A Genealogy Report For

HOWARD CHARLES THOMAS

Genealogy Report

by Howard Thomas

23 September 2019

Created on 23 September 2019
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
CONTENTS

1. INTRODUCTION
2. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
4. DESCENDANTS
5. DIRECT RELATIONS
6. SOURCES
7. INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS
8. RELATIONSHIP PATHS
9. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS
1. INTRODUCTION

STATISTICS

This document reports the details of 3916 individuals, of which 1975 are male and 1941 are female. Of the 2936 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 55.8 years. Of these, 1568 males averaged 56.9 years, and 1368 females averaged 54.4 years.

The longest living male was William Powell[2638], who died aged 110. The longest living female was Anne Boden[1361], who died aged 106.

There are 2129 families reported. 1744 of these families are reported as having children, with an average of 1.8 children per family.

THE NARRATIVE SECTIONS

The "Direct Relations" section reports the details of individuals who have a direct family connection to Howard Charles Thomas[2]. The section is broken into sub-sections for each generation, within which the individuals are listed in order of closeness of relationship. The sequence numbers are used throughout the document to cross-reference back to the detailed entry of an individual.

With a narrative section, each generation is shown as a separate subsection, within which the individuals are listed in order of the closeness of their relationship to Howard Charles Thomas[2].

COUSIN RELATIONSHIPS

Cousin relationships are determined by distance (first, second, third, etc.), and times removed.

Distance is determined as one less than the lower number of the previous generations traversed back from each of the individuals until the first common ancestor is found. Thus, if two people of the same generation have a common great-grandparent (three generations back), they are second cousins.

Removal is determined by the number of generations which separate the two people. For example, consider your first cousin's children. Because your common ancestor with them is your grandfather (two generations back) and their great-grandfather (three generations back), you are first cousins, once removed.
2. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

Richard Toll Thomas[968] (1737-1787) ...(1)
  Richard Thomas[515] (1769- )
  Grace Roberts[969] (1736- ) ...(2)
  William Thomas[243] (1797-1870)
    Alexander Provis[971] (1735-1814)
    Barbara Provis[516] (1771- )
      Catharine Dunkin[972] (1735- )
    William Henry Provis Thomas[149] (1823-1879)
      Mary Collins[244] (1796- )
    Alfred Charles Thomas[115] (1853-1923)
      Amelia Nichols[150] (1824-1894)
    Alfred Charles Thomas[48] (1887-1962)
      Richard Andrew[517] (1750- )
        James Andrew[245] (1779-1873)
          Anna Gaved[518] (1755-1800)
        James Andrew[151] (1815-1909)
          William Carlyon[973] (1722-1777) ...(3)
            Sampson Carlyon[519] (1750-1840)
              Margaret Rogers[974] (1723-1787)
            Anne Carlyon[246] (1783-1864)
              Thomasine Evans[520] (1753-1787)
          Mary Grace Andrew[116] (1857-1935)
            John Johns[521] (1752-1826)
              Francis Johns[247] (1777-1861)
                Elizabeth Wiley[522] (1749-1785)
              Grace Johns[152] (1815-1885)
                Jane Carlyon[248] (1780-1852)
              James Bailey[153] (1823- )
                Charles Bailey[117] (1851-1913)
                  Susanna Tuller[154] (1829- )
                    William Ward[249] (1789-1845)
                      George Ward[155] (1828- )
                        Elizabeth Thompson[250] (1793-1870)
                      Clara Ward[118] (1852-1925)
                        Robert Dodman[251] (1800-1889)
                          Elizebeth Dodman[156] (1831- )
                            Samuel Abraham[975] (1743-1787)
                              Robert Abraham[523] (1768-1827)
                                Elizabeth Alldouse[976] (1723-1795)
                              Elizabeth Abraham[252] (1804- )
                                Robert Punchard[977] (1740-1819) ...(4)
                                  Elizabeth Punchard[524] (1769-1856)
                                    Ann Chittock[978] (1747-1835) ...(5)
Howard Charles Thomas

Paternal Ancestry

- George Roberts [1756] (1679-
- Henry Roberts [1358] (1713-
- Jane Roberts [1757] (1679-
- Grace Roberts [969] (1736-
- Mary Angove [1359] (1718-

(2) Walter Carlyon [1758] (1631-1702)
- William Carlyon [1360] (1672-1735)
- Esther Pierce [1759] (1644-1719)
- William Carlyon [973] (1722-1777)
- Anne Boden [1361] (1680-1787)

(3) William Punchard [1362] (1700-1740)
- Robert Punchard [977] (1740-1819)
- Anne Mendham [1363] (1702-1778)

(4) James Chittock [1760] (1706-
- Robert Chittock [1364] (1725-
- Judith Deen [1761] (1706-1753)
- Ann Chittock [978] (1747-1835)
- Susan Chittock [1365]
3. MATERNAL ANCESTRY

- William Simmonds\([253]\) (1776-1862) ...(1)
- Jabez Joseph Simmonds\([157]\) (1825-1912)
  - Sarah Day\([254]\) (1782-1874) ...(2)
- George Christopher Simmonds\([119]\) (1856-1912)
  - James Walder\([255]\) (1797-1870) ...(3)
  - Frances Walder\([158]\) (1822-1896)
  - Elizabeth Collins\([256]\) (1802- )
- Albert Edward Boland Simmonds\([50]\) (1892- )
  - William Boland\([159]\) (1822-1900)
  - Mary Ann Boland\([120]\) (1861-1908)
  - Henry Spalding\([257]\) (1801- ) ...(4)
  - Selina Spalding\([160]\) (1839-1906)
  - Catherine Nicholls Fowkes\([258]\) (1801- ) ...(5)
- Ethne Joy Simmonds\([9]\) (1918-2010)
  - Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen\([259]\) (1816-1882) ...(6)
  - Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen\([161]\) (1839-1872)
  - Martha Maria Vogel\([260]\) (1817-1842) ...(7)
  - Gert Renier van Rooyen\([121]\) (1865-1936)
  - Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk\([262]\) (1800-1854) ...(8)
  - Maria Dorothea van Niekerk\([162]\) (1844- )
  - Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen\([263]\) (1805-1879) ...(9)
- Dorothy van Rooyen\([51]\) (1896-1953)
  - Esaias Michael Rautenbach\([264]\) (1813-1865) ...(10)
  - George Frederik Rautenbach\([163]\) (1838-1900)
  - Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach\([265]\) (1817-1839) ...(11)
  - Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach\([122]\) (1870-1952)
  - Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira\([266]\) (1815-1893) ...(12)
  - Adriana Maria Ferreira\([164]\) (1842-1920)
  - Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach\([267]\) (1823-1851) ...(13)

Genealogy
Luke Day[527] (1761-1783)
  (2)...Sarah Day[254] (1782-1874)
    Mary Richards[528] (1760- )

Thomas Agate[981] (1734-1815)
  John Walder[529] (1771-1854)
    Elizabeth Walder[982] (1741-1815)

(3)...James Walder[255] (1797-1870)
  Sarah Standen[530] (1768-1853)

John Spaldin[1370] (1697- )
  William Spaldin[983] (1721-1789)
    Janet Salmond[1371] (1700- )
  Henry Spaulding[531] (1756- )
    Samuel Finch[1372] (1705- )
      Ann Finch[984] (1729- )
        Ann Welsh[1373] (1704- )

(4)...Henry Spalding[257] (1801- )
  Mary Elizabeth Ellis[532] (1775- )

John Fowkes[533] (1769- )
(5)...Catherine Nicholls Fowkes[258] (1801- )
  Mary Elizabeth Lloyd[534] (1769- )
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Reijnier van Rooyen[1798] (1671-1726) ...(40)
  Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] (1695-1768)
    Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen[1799] (1672-1756) ...(41)
  Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] (1737-1780)
    Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] (1663-1728) ...(42)
    Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390] (1692-1737)
      Ariaantje Jacobs[1801] (1670-1728) ...(43)
  Gerrit van Rooyen[541] (1774- )
    Johannes Crafford[1802] (1660-1708) ...(44)
      Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392] (1690-1744)
        Cornelia van Weelde[1803] (1660-1721)
      Rachel Crafford[996] (1736-1783)
        Pierre Joubert[1804] (1664-1732) ...(45)
        Rachel Joubert[1393] (1710-1753)
          Isabeau Maria Richard[1805] (1668-1740) ...(46)
  (9)...Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen[263] (1805-1879)
    Hillegard Jodocus Muller[1819] (1695-1750) ...(47)
      Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] (1715-1778)
        Margaretha Alberta Adams[1820] (1695-1721) ...(48)
    Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] (1748-1818)
      Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402] (1721-1789)
        Martha Johanna Muller[542] (1777- )
          Manoel Ferreira[1806] (1655- ) ...(49)
            Ignacio Leopold Ferreira[1394] (1695-1772)
              Antonia Francisca da Costa[1807] (1659- ) ...(50)
            Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998] (1754-1797)
              Estienne Terblans[1808] (1670-1738) ...(51)
                Martha Terblans[1395] (1717-1772)
                  Martha le Febre[1809] (1684-1752) ...(52)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010] (1768-1823)
  Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409] (1732-1815)
    Daniel Marais[2176] (1668-1735) ...(55)
      Anna de Ruelle[2177] (1673-1738) ...(56)
    Daniel Marais[2140] (1720-1770)
      Pierre Roussouw[2178] (1666-1719) ...(57)
      Anna Retief[2179] (1671-1710) ...(58)
    Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011] (1761-1801)
      Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830] (1719-1784)
        Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer[1411] (1739-1800)
          Barent Burger[2180] (1692-1729) ...(59)
          Cornelia Burger[1831] (1719-1819)
            Margrita Pasman[2181] (1693-1758) ...(60)
    (11)...Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach[265] (1817-1839)
      Hans Philip Holtzhausen[2151] (1649-1722)
        Johann Andreas Holtschauen[1815] (1705-1765)
          Dorothea Andrea Wernicke[2152] (1667-1738)
          Johannes Andries Holtschauen[1399] (1738-1790)
            Theunis Botha[2153] (1686-1765) ...(61)
            Maria Elizabeth Botha[1816] (1719-1760)
              Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154] (1693-1723) ...(62)
    Johannes Andries Holtschauen[1004] (1757-1796)
      Louis Fourie[2155] (1669-1750) ...(63)
        Louis Fourie[1817] (1703-1789)
          Susanna Cordier[2156] (1679-1714) ...(64)
        Francina Johanna Fourie[1400] (1737-1788)
          Louis le Riche[2157] (1673-1732)
            Susanna le Riche[1818] (1709-1789)
              Susanna Fouche[2158] (1689-1768) ...(65)
      Maria Catharina Holtschauen[546] (1796-1818)
        Julius der Hennemoller[2159] (1644- )
          Hillegard Jodocus Muller[1819] (1695-1750)
            Clara Baust[2160] (1649-1680)
          AntonieMichiel Muller[1401] (1715-1778)
            Jost Adams[2161] (1630-1695)
              Margaretha Albert Adams[1820] (1695-1721)
                Margaretha Immenhausen[2162] (1665-1725)
          Hester Agnessa Muller[1005] (1762-1824)
            Reijnier van Rooyen[1798] (1671-1726) ...(66)
              Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] (1695-1768)
                Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen[1799] (1672-1756) ...(67)
              Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402] (1721-1789)
                Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] (1663-1728) ...(68)
          Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390] (1692-1737)
            Ariaantje Jacobs[1801] (1670-1728) ...(69)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach</td>
<td>1768-1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manoel Ferreira</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>1655-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonia Francisca da Costa</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1659-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jacoba Ferreira</td>
<td>1409</td>
<td>1732-1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estienne Terblans</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>1670-1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Terblans</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>1717-1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha le Febre</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>1684-1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach</td>
<td>1789-1866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Marais</td>
<td>2176</td>
<td>1668-1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Marais</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>1698-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna de Ruelle</td>
<td>2177</td>
<td>1673-1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Marais</td>
<td>1410</td>
<td>1720-1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Roussouw</td>
<td>2178</td>
<td>1666-1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aletta Roussouw</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>1702-1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Aletta Marais</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>1761-1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Ludwig Bouwer</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1719-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer</td>
<td>1411</td>
<td>1739-1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barent Burger</td>
<td>2180</td>
<td>1692-1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Burger</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>1719-1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrita Pasman</td>
<td>2181</td>
<td>1693-1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13) Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>1823-1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manoel Ferreira</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>1655-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonia Francisa da Costa</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1659-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanus Ferreira</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td>1746-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estienne Terblans</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>1670-1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Terblans</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>1717-1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha le Febre</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>1684-1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanus Ferreira</td>
<td>1012</td>
<td>1773-1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillegard Jodocus Muller</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>1695-1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonie Michiel Muller</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>1715-1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretha Alberta Adams</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1695-1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacomina Aletta Muller</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>1750-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td>1721-1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adriana Maria Ferreira</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>1804-1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>1667-1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieter Petrus van Niekerk</td>
<td>1385</td>
<td>1702-1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria van der Westhuizen</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>1675-1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>1735-1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Taillefert</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>1682-1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Taillefert</td>
<td>1386</td>
<td>1714-1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Madeleine Marais</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>1692-1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk</td>
<td>1013</td>
<td>1779-1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieter de Bruyn</td>
<td>1387</td>
<td>1717-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina de Bruyn</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>1743-1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobus de Villiers</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>1703-1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretha de Villiers</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>1725-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Joubert</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>1699-1764</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Sir Randulf De Charun Morley[3006] (1075-1166)
  Radun De Charun Of Roydon Morley Morley[2959] (1160-1199)
    Lady Maud Morley[3007] (1135-1190)
  Robert Morley[2918] (1190-1219)
    Maud Mortimer[2960] (1160-1190)
  Matthew Morley[2882] (1215-1250)
    Sined Mortimer[2919] (1200-1268)
    Robert Morley[2855] (1240-1287)
      Sir William Morley[2826] (1265-1300)
      Cecily Mohaut[2827] (1268-1316)
  (14)...Sir Robert (2nd Lord Morley) Morley[2800] (1293-1360)
  Matthew Morley[2882] (1215-1250)
    Sined Mortimer[2919] (1200-1268)
    Robert Morley[2855] (1240-1287)
    Sir William Morley[2826] (1265-1300)
    Cecily Mohaut[2827] (1268-1316)
  John Marshall[2961] (1144-1194)
    Walter Fitz-Edward de Vereux de Salisbury[3053] (1100-1147)
    Sibylla Fitzedward Devereaux[3009] (1127-1147)
    Sibyl Dechaworth[3054] (1082-1147)
    John Marshall[2920] (1185-1235)
      John de Port[3010] (1117-1168)
      Alice Deport[2962] (1144-1180)
      Maude Fitzjohn[3011] (1127-1149)
    William Marshall[2883] (1214-1264)
      Aline (Olivia) de Rye[2921] (1185-1286)
      John Marshall[2856] (1240-1315)
        Elizabeth de Ferrers[2884] (1240-1297)
        William Marshall[2828] (1277-1314)
          Christian Fitzwalter[2857] (1254-1301)
            (15)...Hawise Marshall[2801] (1301-1329)
              Alix Avesnes[2829] (1270-1317)
  John The Marshall Fitzgilbert[3008] (1105-1164)
    Margarite Devenoix[3052] (1083-1119)
    John Marshall[2961] (1144-1194)
      Sibylla Fitzedward Devereaux[3009] (1127-1147)
      Sibyl Dechaworth[3054] (1082-1147)
      John Marshall[2920] (1185-1235)
        John de Port[3010] (1117-1168)
        Alice Deport[2962] (1144-1180)
        Maude Fitzjohn[3011] (1127-1149)
      William Marshall[2883] (1214-1264)
        Aline (Olivia) de Rye[2921] (1185-1286)
        John Marshall[2856] (1240-1315)
          Elizabeth de Ferrers[2884] (1240-1297)
          William Marshall[2828] (1277-1314)
            Christian Fitzwalter[2857] (1254-1301)
              (15)...Hawise Marshall[2801] (1301-1329)
                Alix Avesnes[2829] (1270-1317)

Pierre Fourie[2405] (1640-1675)
(16)...Louis Fourie[2155] (1669-1750)
  Anna Bouye[2417] (1640-1669)

Page 3-12

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

(23)...Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776] (1724- )
   Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390] (1692-1737)

(24)...Catharina Hoffman[1784] (1707-1767)
   Louis van Bengale[2363] (1653-1716)
   Maria Louisa van de Kaap[2103] (1686-1710)
      Gerrit Sandersz[2513] (1631-1660)
      Lijsbeth Sanders[2364] (1659-1743)
         Andriambahoaka (Prince of The People)[2598] (1620- )
         Lijsbeth Arabus[2514] (1645-1666)
   Willem van Zyl[2509] (1624-1694)
      Willem van Zyl[2359] (1666-1727)
         Aeltgen Pieters Adegeest[2510] (1622- )
      Gideon van Zyl[2100] (1703-1750)
         Christina van Loveren[2360] (1673-1728)
(25)...Regina Catharina van Zyl[1781] (1736-1823)
   Jacobus van Eeden[2361] (1692-1713)
      Maria Elisabeth van Eeden[2101] (1711-1750)
         Johann Andresen de Jonker[2511] (1654-1698)
         Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf[2362] (1692-1713)
            Jan van Ceylon[2596] (1640- )
            Lijsbeth Jansz[2512] (1663-1698)
                Regina van Guinea[2597] (1647- )

(26)...Catharina Hoffman[1784] (1707-1767)
   Louis van Bengale[2363] (1653-1716)
   Maria Louisa van de Kaap[2103] (1686-1710)
      Gerrit Sandersz[2513] (1631-1660)
      Lijsbeth Sanders[2364] (1659-1743)
         Andriambahoaka (Prince of The People)[2598] (1620- )
         Lijsbeth Arabus[2514] (1645-1666)

Page 3-16

Genealogy
Genealogy

Howard Charles Thomas

Page 3-17
Heinrich Neef [2106] (1680-1727)
(31)...Magdalena Neef [1787] (1721-1757)
  Jacob Helm [2647] (1540-1598)
  Valentin Helm [2599] (1576-1642)
  Margreta Anspach [2648] (1542-1615)
  Hans Helm [2515] (1612-1687)
  Elizabeth Hart [2600] (1582-1612)
  Hans Helm [2370] (1642-1682)
  Margaretha Schultze [2516] (1614-1647)
  Dirkje Helm [2107] (1682-)
  Gertruy Willemse [2371] (1644-)

Hermans van Nieukirck [2601] (1550-)
  Aerdt Kil Hermans van Nieukerk [2517] (1580-1609)
  Iken Pauwek van Nieukirk [2602] (1552-)
  Mattheus Cornelisse van Nieuwkerk [2372] (1600-1642)
  Elbertgen Woltersand [2518] (1585-1609)
(32)...Gerrits van Nieuwkerk [2108] (1640-1695)
  Bjitie Gerrits [2373] (1604-1647)

Jean Taillefert [2374] (1620-1676)
(33)...Isaac Taillefert [2112] (1648-1699)
  Esther Jordin [2375] (1625-1680)

Kehren Quinten Marais [2660] (1568-1626)
  Kehren Ottemus Marais [2621] (1596-1665)
  Anna Mayer [2661] (1572-1638)
  Jean Marais [2550] (1610-1689)
  Anna Marisse [2622] (1599-1671)
  Charles Marais [2422] (1640-1689)
  Rachel Milleseau [2551] (1615-1650)
(34)...Claude Marais [2114] (1663-1732)
  Claude Taboureux [2552] (1607-1686)
  Catherine Taboureux [2423] (1642-1729)
  Catherin Crosnier [2623] (1585-)
  Jeanna Crosnier [2553] (1610-1685)
  Mathurin Chantalou [2662] (1560-1611)
  Thomasse Chantalou [2624] (1590-1632)
  Marie Isabeau Aubert [2663] (1565-1605)
Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante[2734] (1462-1510) ...(104)
  Guillermo de Fevres[2715] (1475-1530)
  Catalina de Hericourt[2735] (1450-1487)
  Mengen le Febre[2690] (1510-1577)
    Ana Batour[2716] (1475-1534)
  Guillermo de Febres[2715] (1475-1530)
  Catalina de Hericourt[2735] (1450-1487)
  Mengen le Febre[2690] (1510-1577)
    Ana Batour[2716] (1475-1534)
  Jean le Febre[2654] (1540-1600)
    Nicolle D'Chinon[2691] (1515-1540)
  Philippe le Febre[2611] (1575-1644)
    John Fuller[2736] (1460-1511) ...(105)
      William Fuller[2717] (1483-1522)
        Alice Ann ?[2737] (1452-1511)
      John Fuller[2692] (1510-1559)
        Alice Ann Kinge[2718] (1485-1514)
        Alice Fuller[2655] (1541-1600)
          Alice Ann Collinge[2693] (1514-1559)
          David le Febre[2529] (1613-1657)
            Jacobette Berbere[2612] (1575-1634)
            Pierre le Bleu[2613] (1570-1629)
              Elisabeth le Bleu[2530] (1614-1678)
                Jacquemine Blanquart[2614] (1575-1605)
                Rachel van Plus[2401] (1635-1664)

Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Pierre II de Villars[2769] (1415-1494)
  Barthélemy de Villars[2751] (1460- )
  Jeanne de Faye[2770] (1410- )
  Pierre de Villars[2732] (1452-1530)
  Marie Harane Harane de la Condamine[2752] (1425- )
  Claude I de Villiers[2709] (1509-1589)
    Susanne de Joubert[2733] (1485- )
    Claude II De Masclas de Villiers[2686] (1530-1610)
     Charlotte Gayan[2710] (1510- )
      Guillaume de Villiers[2649] (1540-1630)
        Jean de Fay[2711] (1500-1578)
        Anne de Fay[2687] (1535- )
        Louisa de Varcy[2712] (1500- )
      Guy de Villiers[2603] (1561-1592)
        Jeanne Berthorn[2650]
      Pierre de Villiers[2519] (1589-1650)
        Norma Florence la Rochelle[2604] (1563-1589)
        Pierre de Villiers[2376] (1625-1689)
          Isabella Rochet[2520] (1590-1648)
(36)...Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] (1661-1735)
  Isabeau Secault[2377] (1637- )
  Jean Giovanni Gardiol[2605] (1578-1654)
    Barthelemy Gardiol[2521] (1610-1687)
      Jaquemine Monet[2606] (1582-1659)
      Antoine Gardiol[2378] (1638-1688)
        Judith Avondet[2522] (1614-1688)
(37)...Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117] (1670-1749)
  Marguerite Perrotette[2379] (1642-1691)
  Hubert Meyer[2398] (1610- )
(38)...Gerd Meyer[2143] (1640-1701)
  Elizabeth Schultz[2399] (1613- )

Page 3-20

Genealogy
Antonio Guedes Ferreira[2135] (1620- )
  (49)...Manoel Ferreira[1806] (1655- )
    Gracia Ferreira[2136] (1625- )

Sebastio da Costa[2137] (1630-1691)
  (50)...Antonia Francisca da Costa[1807] (1659- )
    Maria Peres[2138] (1635- )

Louis Terblans[2139] (1647-1701)
  (51)...Estienne Terblans[1808] (1670-1738)
    Catherine Miessonier[2140] (1650-1700)

Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141] (1655-1710)
  (52)...Martha le Febre[1809] (1684-1752)
    Maria de Grave[2142] (1654-1730)
Kehren Quinten Marais[2660] (1568-1626)
  Kehren Ottemus Marais[2621] (1596-1665)
  Anna Mayer[2661] (1572-1638)
  Jean Marais[2550] (1610-1689)
  Anna Marisse[2622] (1599-1671)
  Charles Marais[2422] (1640-1689)
  Rachel Milleseau[2551] (1615-1650)

(55)...Charles Marais[2176] (1668-1735)
  Claude Taboureux[2552] (1607-1686)
  Catherine Taboureux[2423] (1642-1729)
    Catherin Crosnier[2623] (1585- )
    Jeanna Crosnier[2553] (1610-1685)
    Mathurin Chantalou[2662] (1560-1611)
    Thomasse Chantalou[2624] (1590-1632)
    Marie Isabeau Aubert[2663] (1565-1605)

Gilles de Ruelle[2554] (1602- )
  Daniel de Ruelle[2424] (1640-1726)
    Anthoinette de la Val[2555] (1606-1680)

(56)...Anna de Ruelle[2177] (1673-1738)
  Jean Goudalle[2556] (1618-1672)
  Anna Goudalle[2425] (1653-1688)
    Marie Vitu[2557] (1620-1672)

Izak Johannes Rossouw[2558] (1615- )
  Daniel Rossouw[2426] (1640-1731)
    Olivia van Eeden[2559] (1618- )

(57)...Pierre Rossouw[2178] (1666-1719)
    Marie Retif[2427] (1644-1685)
(58)...Anna Retief[2179] (1671-1710)
  Peitjer Joubert[2562] (1621-1702)
  Debora Joubert[2429] (1648-1714)
  Dorathea Loxton[2563] (1622-1695)

(59)...Berndt Burcherdt[2430] (1670-1705)
  Jan van der Merwe[2741] (1488-1580) ...(112)
  Schalk van der Merwe[2725] (1547- )
  Sophia van der Merwe[2742]
  Willem van der Merwe[2698] (1571-1634)
  Maria van der Merwe[2726] (1550- )
  Willem van der Merwe[2668] (1602-1629)
  Jacoba van Brederode[2699] (1572-1590)
  Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe[2629] (1620-1643)
  Elizabeth van Houte[2669] (1594-1634)
  Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] (1640-1716)
  Aletta van der Linde[2630] (1620- )
  Marritje van der Merwe[2431] (1675-1709)
  Wilhelm Klauten[2700] (1580- )
  Conradt Wilhelm Klauten[2670] (1600-1670)
  Gertrudis Burschett[2701] (1580- )
  Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631] (1630-1693)
  Catharina Treijn[2671] (1600-1675)
  Elsje Cloete[2565] (1655-1702)
  Jan Raderootjes[2672] (1600-1660)
  Sophia Feigen Radergoertgens[2632] (1624-1665)
  Cathaerine Feigen[2673] (1600-1650)
Pierre Fourie [2405] (1640-1675)
(63)...Louis Fourie [2155] (1669-1750)
   Anna Bouye [2417] (1640-1669)

Louis Cordier [2172] (1656-1702)
(64)...Susanna Cordier [2156] (1679-1714)
   Francoise Martinet [2173] (1653-1701)

Bernard Fouche [2541] (1617-1674)
Philippe Fouche [2406] (1645-1708)
   Anne Bruere [2542] (1620-1699)
(65)...Susanna Fouche [2158] (1689-1768)
   Anna Paillefert [2407] (1651-1708)

Govert van Rooijen [2380] (1600-)
Cornelis van Rooijen [2118] (1621-1679)
   Efken Jans [2381] (1600-)
(66)...Reijnier van Rooyen [1798] (1671-1726)
   Cornelis Claassen [2382] (1610-1670)
   Albertijn Claasdochter [2119] (1638-1699)
   Hiubrecht Bakker [2383] (1617-1654)

Gijsbert Vermeulen [2384] (1630-)
Jan Gysbert Vermeulen [2120] (1650-)
   Cornelia Leendertse Steenhoek [2385] (1630-)
(67)...Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen [1799] (1672-1756)
   Jannigje van Putten [2121] (1650-)
(72)...Pierre Taillefert[1791] (1682-1726)
  └── Susanne Briet[2113] (1652-1724)

(73)...Maria Madeleine Marais[1792] (1692-1766)
  └── Marie Avice[2115] (1669-1721)

(74)...Jacobus de Villiers[1795] (1703-1734)
  └── Jean Giovanni Gardiol[2605] (1578-1654)
Lucas Bastiaensz Scheepers[2619] (1550- )
Bastiaen Lucasz Scheepers[2543] (1584- )
Willem Bastiaensz Scheepers[2408] (1619-1704)
(75)...Jacob Scheepers[2163] (1642-1717)
Baertie de Jonge[2409]

Hans Both[2544] (1595-1642)
Michael Botha[2410] (1625-1680)
Catrijn Mater[2545] (1599- )
(76)...Frederich Botha[2165] (1653-1717)
Susanna Saulus[2411] (1630-1690)

Johannes van Vuren[2412] (1647-1667)
(77)...Gerrit Jansz Jansen van Vuuren[2168] (1667-1700)
Suzaan Janet de Vos[2413] (1645-1705)

Pierre Jacobsz[2414] (1640-1693)
(78)...Suzanna Jacobs[2169] (1671-1696)
Suzanne de Vos[2415] (1650-1708)

Louis Cordier[2416] (1624-1702)
(79)...Louis Cordier[2172] (1656-1702)
Anna Bouye[2417] (1640-1669)

Hugues Martinet[2546] (1615- )
Isaie Martinet[2418] (1630-1660)
Louyse Deshomier Chaptard[2547] (1615- )
(80)...Francoise Martinet[2173] (1653-1701)
Susanna Nettancourt Thierrot[2419] (1630-1670)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

pagenumber

Jean Grillion[2420] (1648-1678)
(81)...Marie Grillion[2175] (1673-1735)
    Abraham Patoire[2548] (1617-1682)
    Judith Patoire[2421] (1650-1677)
    Suzanne du Ponchelle[2549] (1630-1692)

Antonio Guedes Ferreira[2135] (1620- )
(82)...Manoel Ferreira[1806] (1655- )
    Gracia Ferreira[2136] (1625- )

Sebastio da Costa[2137] (1630-1691)
(83)...Antonia Francisca da Costa[1807] (1659- )
    Maria Peres[2138] (1635- )

Louis Terblans[2139] (1647-1701)
(84)...Estienne Terblans[1808] (1670-1738)
    Catherine Miessonier[2140] (1650-1700)

Pierre Guillaume de Febre[2141] (1655-1710)
(85)...Martha le Febre[1809] (1684-1752)
    Maria de Grave[2142] (1654-1730)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Kehren Quinten Marais[2660] (1568-1626)
  Kehren Ottemus Marais[2621] (1596-1665)
    Anna Mayer[2661] (1572-1638)
    Jean Marais[2550] (1610-1689)
      Anna Marisse[2622] (1599-1671)
    Charles Marais[2422] (1640-1689)
      Rachel Milleseau[2551] (1615-1650)

(86)...Charles Marais[2176] (1668-1735)
  Claude Taboureux[2552] (1607-1686)
    Catherine Taboureux[2423] (1642-1729)
      Catherin Crosnier[2623] (1585- )
        Mathurin Chantalou[2662] (1560-1611)
        Marie Isabeau Aubert[2663] (1565-1605)
    Jeanne Crosnier[2553] (1610-1685)
      Thomsasse Chantalou[2624] (1590-1632)

    Gilles de Ruelle[2554] (1602- )
      Daniel de Ruelle[2424] (1640-1726)
        Anthoinette de la Val[2555] (1606-1680)

(87)...Anna de Ruelle[2177] (1673-1738)
  Jean Goudalle[2556] (1618-1672)
    Anna Goudalle[2425] (1653-1688)
    Marie Vitu[2557] (1620-1672)

  Izak Johannes Rossouw[2558] (1615- )
    Daniel Rossouw[2426] (1640-1731)
      Olivia van Eeden[2559] (1618- )

(88)...Pierre Roussouw[2178] (1666-1719)
  Paul Retif[2625] (1537- )
    Marie Lebretez[2626] (1540- )
  Paul Retif[2560] (1602-1677)
    Marie Retif[2427] (1644-1685)
      Pierre Roussouw[2664] (1540- )
        Honore Roussouw[2627] (1590-1667)
          Margarite Collimeau de Montaguerre[2665] (1558-1640)
            Francoise Roussouw[2561] (1615-1700)
              Mathieu Boillerot[2666] (1570- )
                Marie Boillerot[2628] (1600-1667)
                  Renee Sylveste[2667] (1575- )
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Paul Retief[2625] (1537- )
- Paul Retief[2560] (1602-1677)
  - Marie Lebret[626] (1540- )
- Jacques Retief[2428] (1637-1677)
  - Pierre Roussouw[2664] (1540- )
  - Honore Roussouw[2627] (1590-1667)
  - Marguerite Collimeau de Montaguerre[2665] (1558-1640)
  - Francoise Roussouw[2561] (1615-1700)
  - Marie Boillerot[2628] (1600-1667)
  - Renee Sylvestre[2667] (1575- )
- (89)...Anna Retief[2179] (1671-1710)
  - Petijer Joubert[2562] (1621-1702)
  - Debora Joubert[2429] (1648-1714)
  - Dorathea Loxton[2563] (1622-1695)
- (90)...Berndt Burcherdt[2430] (1670-1705)
  - Jan van der Merwe[2741] (1488-1580) ...(115)
  - Schalk van der Merwe[2725] (1547- )
  - Sophia van der Merwe[2742]
  - Willem van der Merwe[2698] (1571-1634)
  - Maria van der Merwe[2726] (1550- )
  - Willem van der Merwe[2668] (1602-1629)
  - Jacoba van Brederode[2699] (1572-1590)
  - Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe[2629] (1620-1643)
  - Elizabeth van Houte[2669] (1594-1634)
  - Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] (1640-1716)
  - Aletta van der Linde[2630] (1620- )
  - Marritje van der Merwe[2431] (1675-1709)
  - Wilhelm Klauten[2700] (1580- )
  - Conradt Wilhelm Klauten[2670] (1600-1670)
  - Gertrudis Burschett[2701] (1580- )
  - Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631] (1630-1693)
  - Catharina Treijn[2671] (1600-1675)
  - Elsje Cloete[2565] (1655-1702)
  - Jan Raderootjes[2672] (1600-1660)
  - Sophia Feigen Radergoertgens[2632] (1624-1665)
  - Cathaerine Feigen[2673] (1600-1650)
Wijmer Pasman[2432] (1665-1713)
   (91)...Margrita Pasman[2181] (1693-1758)
      Cornelia Campenaar[2433] (1653-1713)
      Antonio Guedes Ferreira[2135] (1620- )

(92)...Manoel Ferreira[1806] (1655- )
      Gracia Ferreira[2136] (1625- )

Sebastio da Costa[2137] (1630-1691)
(93)...Antonia Francisca da Costa[1807] (1659- )
      Maria Peres[2138] (1635- )

Louis Terblans[2139] (1647-1701)
(94)...Estienne Terblans[1808] (1670-1738)
      Catherine Miessonier[2140] (1650-1700)

Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141] (1655-1710)
(95)...Martha le Febre[1809] (1684-1752)
      Maria de Grave[2142] (1654-1730)

Julius der Hennemoller[2159] (1644- )
(96)...Hillegard Jodocus Muller[1819] (1695-1750)
      Clara Baust[2160] (1649-1680)

Jost Adams[2161] (1630-1695)
(97)...Margaretha Alberta Adams[1820] (1695-1721)
      Margaretha Immenhausen[2162] (1665-1725)
Genealogy

Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Pierre II de Villars[2769] (1415-1494)
  Barthélemy de Villars[2751] (1460-)
    Jeanne de Faye[2770] (1410-)
    Marie Haranc Harane de la Condamine[2752] (1425-)
      Claude I de Villiers[2709] (1509-1589)
        Susanne de Joubert[2733] (1485-)
      Claude II De Mascas de Villiers[2686] (1530-1610)
        Charlotte Gayan[2710] (1510-)
      Guillaume de Villiers[2649] (1540-1630)
        Jean de Fay[2711] (1500-1578)
          Anne de Fay[2687] (1535-)
            Louisa de Varcy[2712] (1500-)
      Pierre de Villiers[2732] (1452-1530)
    Martine Haranc de la Condamine[2752] (1425-)
      Claude I de Villiers[2709] (1509-1589)
        Susanne de Joubert[2733] (1485-)
      Claude II De Mascas de Villiers[2686] (1530-1610)
        Charlotte Gayan[2710] (1510-)
    Guillaume de Villiers[2649] (1540-1630)
      Jean de Fay[2711] (1500-1578)
        Anne de Fay[2687] (1535-)
          Louisa de Varcy[2712] (1500-)
   Jeanne de Faye[2770] (1410-)
       Marie Haranc Harane de la Condamine[2752] (1425-)
         Claude I de Villiers[2709] (1509-1589)
           Susanne de Joubert[2733] (1485-)
         Claude II De Mascas de Villiers[2686] (1530-1610)
           Charlotte Gayan[2710] (1510-)
         Guillaume de Villiers[2649] (1540-1630)
           Jean de Fay[2711] (1500-1578)
             Anne de Fay[2687] (1535-)
               Louisa de Varcy[2712] (1500-)
      Pierre de Villiers[2519] (1589-1650)
        Norma Florence la Rochelle[2604] (1563-1589)
      Pierre de Villiers[2376] (1625-1689)
        Isabella Roche[2520] (1590-1648)
      Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] (1661-1735)
        Isabeau Secault[2377] (1637-)
          (102)...Jacobus de Villiers[1795] (1703-1734)
            Jean Giovanni Gardiol[2605] (1578-1654)
              Barthelemi Gardiol[2521] (1610-1687)
                Isabelle Roche[2520] (1590-1648)
              Antoine Gardiol[2378] (1638-1688)
                Judith Avondet[2522] (1614-1688)
                Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117] (1670-1749)
                  Marguerite Perrotette[2379] (1642-1691)
          (103)...Guillaume de Plaiz Barnham[3154] (1010-1060)
            Hugh de Plaiz[3099] (1042-1091)
              Ralph de Plaiz[3055] (1066-1100)
                Phillippa de Montfichet[3100] (1044-)
              Hugh de Plaiz[3012] (1095-1147)
                Helene de Plaiz[3056] (1072-)
              Ralph du Pleiss[2963] (1125-1177)
                Ralph du Pleiss[2922] (1177-1227)
          (103)...Guillaume du Pleiss[2885] (1201-1249)
            Aelis Seigneur Des Breux[2923] (1161-1223)

Page 3-39

Genealogy
Genealogy
Robert de Ferrers[3101] (1090-1160)

William Robert de Ferrers[3057] (1136-1190)

  Ranulph Peverel de Wrenroc[3349] (1009-1035)

  Ranulph de Peverel[3277] (1030-1072)

  Herleva de Falaise[3327] (1003-1087)

  William (The Elder) Peveral Sir[3207] (1050-1113)

    Maud de Ingelrica[3278] (1033-1083)

    William (The Younger) Peverel[3155] (1080-1155)

      Adeline Lancaster Lady[3208] (1045-1120)

      Margaret Peverel[3102] (1114-1154)

          Roger I de Montgomery[3350] (985-1040)

          Roger II de Montgomery[3279] (1022-1094)

          Josceline de Ponteaudemer[3351] (989-1050)

          Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster[3209] (1058-1102)

          Mabel de Talvas[3280] (1022-1079)

          Avicia de Lancaster[3156] (1084-1112)

          Aumodis de la Marche[3210] (1064-1116)

(110)...William II de Ferrers[3013] (1168-1247)

  Sibilla de Braose[3058] (1150-1227)
Genealogy

Richard de Clare Sir[3211] (1030-1090)
  Gilbert de Clare[3157] (1065-1114)
  Rohese de Normandy[3212] (1036-1133)
  Gilbert Strongbow de Clare[3103] (1100-1148)
  Adelaide de Clermont[3158] (1058-1117)

Richard Strongbow de Clare[3059] (1125-1176)
  Roger de Beaumont[3213] (1022-1094)
  Robert de Beaumont[3159] (1049-1118)
  Adeline Meulan[3214] (1037-1081)
  Isabel de Beaumont[3104] (1105-1172)
    Henry I Capet[3245] (1008-1060)
    Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215] (1057-1101)
    Anne of Kiev[3246] (1024-1075)
    Isabel de Vermandois[3160] (1085-1131)
      Heribert de Vermandois[3410] (954-993) ...
        Otho Eudes de Vermandois[3352] (979-1045)
        Ermengarde de Bar-Sur-Seine[3411] (946-1018)
        Heribert de Vermandois[3281] (1032-1080)
        Pavie de Ham[3353] (990-1058)
        Adele de Vermandois[3216] (1065-1120)
        Adelaide de Valois Et du Vexin[3282] (1034-1080)
(111)...Isabel de Clare[3016] (1172-1220)
  Murchard Macdiarmata O'Churenschaig[3217] ( -1070)
  Donnchad Maclurchoch[3161] (1060-1115)
  Sabd Ingen Maclurcho[3218] (1020-1070)
  Diarmuid Maclurchoch[3105] (1110-1171)
    Gilla Michal O'Brainain O'Gairbith[3219] (1055-1090)
    Orlaith Maclurchoch[3162] (1090-1115)
    Uchdelb O'Brainain[3220] (1070-)
  Aoife Maclurchoch[3060] (1145-1187)
    Comghall O'Tuathail[3221] (1055-1119)
    Muircertach O Tuathail[3163] (1079-1164)
    Sadb O'Domnail[3222] (1060-)
  Mor Ingen Muircertach O'Tuathail[3106] (1114-1191)
    Faelan O'Morda[3354] (1002-1069)
    Amargen II O'Morda[3283] (1025-1097)
    Maclind Ingen Daingin[3355] (1005-1098)
    Loigsech O'Morda[3223] (1055-1149)
    Gormflaith O'Neill[3284] (1035-1090)
  Inghin O'Morda[3164] (1085-1149)
    Dunlaing O'Caellaide[3356] (1008-1041)
    Finn O'Caellaide[3285] (1025-1098)
    Dirbogail Ingen Taidg[3357] (1012-1098)
    Gormflaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide[3224] (1055-1152)
      Tadc O'Briain[3412] (973-1023) ...
      Tairdelbach O'Briain[3358] (1009-1086)
      Mor Ingen Muircertach Muaid[3413] (974-1018)
      Derbail O'Caellaide[3286] (1054-1116)
      Dub Choblaig Maclorain[3359] (1030-1076)

Page 3-44
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

r Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland[3454] (916-939) ...(135)
⇒ Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland[3406] (930-988)
  Gerberge de Vermandois[3455] (880-965) ...(136)
  Arnluf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] (951-993)
  ⇒ Arnluf I of Flanders[3456] (890-965) ...(137)
  Hildegard van Vlaanderen[3407] (935-990)
  ⇒ Adele de Vermandois[3457] (910-960) ...(138)
  Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3267] (980-1030)
  ⇒ Sigried of The Ardennes[3408] (922-998)
  Luîggarde de Luxemburg[3339] (955-1005)
  ⇒ Hedwig of Nordgau[3409] (922-993)
  Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3201] (1006-1063)
  ⇒ Thibouga Ludigman van Castricum[3268] (985-1042)
  Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3150] (1040-1070)
  ⇒ Aleida (Ada) van Altena[3202] (1010-1065)
  Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3095] (1066-1120)
  ⇒ Aleida (Ada) van Altena[3151] (1010-1065)
  Daniel I van der Merwede[3049] (1120-1172)
  ⇒ Aleida van Altena[3096] (1088-1140)
  Daniel II van der Merwede[3004] (1150-1200)
  ⇒ Adelheid van Voorne[3050] (1130-1175)
  Daniel III van der Merwede[2957] (1185-1252)
  ⇒ Luîtgarde van Lynden[3005] (1155-1201)
  ⇒ Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede[2911] (1223-1271)
  ⇒ Anne van Heeswijk van Putten[2958] (1194-1250)
  ⇒ Jan Adriaens van der Merwede[2878] (1250-1298)
  ⇒ Mahalia van Arkel[2912] (1230-1288)
  ⇒ Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede[2846] (1275-1331)
  ⇒ Beatrix Vandeburchgrave van Altena[2879] (1260- )
  ⇒ Jan van der Merwede[2817] (1300-1345)
  ⇒ Alida de Monchablon[2847] (1275-1331)
  ⇒ Nicolaas van der Merwede[2796] (1335-1392)
  ⇒ Sophia Uten Houte[2818] (1300-1350)
  ⇒ Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede[2779] (1383-1412)
  ⇒ Otto I van Heukelom[2848] (1280-1344)
  ⇒ Johan van Heukelom[2819] (1322-1373)
  ⇒ Agatha Gijsbertsdr van der Lecke[2849] (1294-1345)
  ⇒ Heilwigis van Heukelom[2797] (1361-1420)
  ⇒ Dirk van Houtelingen[2850] (1335-1420)
  ⇒ Clasina van Houtelingen[2820] (1335-1420)
  ⇒ Agnes van lijsselsteijn van den Bossche[2851] (1313- )
  ⇒ Daniel van der Merwede[2761] (1445-1512)
  ⇒ Catharina van Ranst[2780] (1386-1415)
  ⇒ Jan van der Merwede[2741] (1488-1580)
  ⇒ Agnes van Bruheze[2762] (1445-1495)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

- Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland [3454] (916-939) ...(151)
- Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland [3406] (930-988)
- Gerberge de Vermandois [3455] (880-965) ...(152)
- Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries [3338] (951-993)
- Arnulf I of Flanders [3456] (890-965) ...(153)
- Hildegard of Vlaanderen [3407] (935-990)
- Adele de Vermandois [3457] (910-960) ...(154)
- Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries [3267] (980-1030)
- Sigried of The Ardennes [3408] (922-998)
- Hedwig of Nordgau [3409] (922-993)
- Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen [3201] (1006-1063)
- Thetburga Ludigman van Castricum [3268] (985-1042)
- Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen [3150] (1040-1070)
- Aleida (Ada) van Altena [3202] (1010-1065)
- Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen [3095] (1066-1120)
- Daniel I van der Merwede [3049] (1120-1172)
- Daniel II van der Merwede [3004] (1150-1200)
- Adelheid van Voorne [3050] (1130-1175)
- Daniel III van der Merwede [2957] (1185-1252)
- Luitgarde of Lynden [3005] (1155-1201)
- Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede [2911] (1223-1271)
- Anne van Heeswijk van Putten [2958] (1194-1250)
- Jan Adriaens van der Merwede [2878] (1250-1298)
- Mahalia van Arkel [2912] (1230-1288)
- Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede [2846] (1275-1331)
- Beatrix Vandeburchgrave van Altena [2879] (1260-1288)
- Jan van der Merwede [2817] (1300-1345)
- Alida de Monchablon [2847] (1275-1331)
- Nicolaas van der Merwede [2796] (1335-1392)
- Sophia Uten Houte [2818] (1300-1350)
- Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede [2779] (1383-1412)
- Otto I van Heukelom [2848] (1280-1344)
- Johan van Heukelom [2819] (1322-1373)
- Agatha Gijsbertsdr van der Lecke [2849] (1294-1345)
- Heiltwigis of Heukelom [2797] (1361-1420)
- Dirk van Houwelingen [2850] (1335-1420)
- Clasina van Houwelingen [2820] (1335-1420)
- Agnes van Ijsselsteijn van den Bossche [2851] (1313-)
- Daniel van der Merwede [2761] (1445-1512)
- Catharina van Ranst [2780] (1386-1415)
- Jan van der Merwede [2741] (1488-1580)
- Agnes van Bruheze [2762] (1445-1495)
Robert de Ferrers[3101] (1090-1160)
(116)...William Robert de Ferrers[3057] (1136-1190)
  └── Ranolph Peverel de Wrenroc[3349] (1009-1035)
       └── Ranolph de Peverel[3277] (1030-1072)
           └── Herleva de Falaise[3327] (1003-1087)
               └── William (The Elder) Peverel Sir[3207] (1050-1113)
                   └── Maud de Ingelrica[3278] (1033-1083)
                       └── William (The Younger) Peverel[3155] (1080-1155)
                           └── Margaret Peverel[3102] (1114-1154)
                               └── Roger I de Montgomery[3350] (985-1040)
                                   └── Roger II de Montgomery[3279] (1022-1094)
                                       └── Josceline de Ponteaudemer[3351] (989-1050)
                                           └── Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster[3209] (1058-1102)
                                               └── Mabel de Talvas[3280] (1022-1079)
                                                   └── Avicia de Lancaster[3156] (1084-1112)
                                                       └── Aumodis de la Marche[3210] (1064-1116)

Richard de Clare Sir[3211] (1030-1090)
Gilbert de Clare[3157] (1065-1114)
  └── Rohese de Normandy[3212] (1036-1133)
       └── Gilbert Strongbow de Clare[3103] (1100-1148)
           └── Adelaide de Clermont[3158] (1058-1117)
               (117)...Richard Strongbow de Clare[3059] (1125-1176)
                               └── Roger de Beaumont[3213] (1022-1094)
                                   └── Robert de Beaumont[3159] (1049-1118)
                                       └── Isabel de Beaumont[3104] (1105-1172)
                                           └── Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215] (1057-1101)
                                               └── Isabel de Vermandois[3160] (1085-1131)
                                                   └── Adalbert (The Pious) de Vermandois[3459] (920-987)
                                                       └── Heribert de Vermandois[3410] (954-993)
                                                           └── Gerberga de Lorraine[3460] (935-978)
                                                               └── Otho Eudes de Vermandois[3352] (979-1045)
                                                                   └── Ermengarde de Bar-Sur-Seine[3411] (946-1018)
                                                                       └── Heribert de Vermandois[3281] (1032-1080)
                                                                           └── Pavie de Ham[3353] (990-1058)
                                                                               └── Adele de Vermandois[3216] (1065-1120)
                                                                                       └── Adelaide de Valois Et du Vexin[3282] (1034-1080)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Murchard Macdiarmata O'Churenschaig[3217] (1070-)
Donnchad Macmurrough[3161] (1060-1115)
   Sabd Ingen Macbrice[3218] (1020-1070)
Diarmaid Macmurrough[3105] (1110-1171)
   Gilla Michal O'Brainain O'Gairbith[3219] (1055-1090)
   Orlaithe Macbranain[3162] (1090-1115)
   Uchdelb O'Brainain[3220] (1070-)
(118) Aoife Macmurrough[3060] (1145-1187)
   Comgail O'Tuathail[3221] (1055-1119)
   Muirchertach Ua O'Tuathail[3163] (1079-1164)
   Sadb O'Donnauil[3222] (1060-)
Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail[3106] (1114-1191)
   Faelan O'Morda[3354] (1002-1069)
   Amargen II O'Morda[3283] (1025-1097)
   Maelind Ingen Daiggin[3355] (1005-1098)
   Loigsche O'Morda[3223] (1055-1149)
   Gormflaith O'Neill[3284] (1035-1090)
Inghin O'Morda[3164] (1085-1149)
   Dunlaing O'Caellaide[3356] (1008-1041)
   Finn O'Caellaide[3285] (1025-1098)
   Dirborgail Ingen Taidg[3357] (1012-1098)
   Gormflaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide[3224] (1055-1152)
   Cenneidigh Maclorcin[3507] (900-951)
   Brian Boruma Maccennetig[3461] (926-1014)
      Aurchadh Urchad O'Flaherty Macmurchada[3556] (865-945)
      Beavionn Briu[3508] (903-1005)
      Osnad Ingen Crehan O'Flaherty Ciantestach[3557] (875-915)
      Tadc OBriain[3412] (973-1023)
      Echrad Ua Aeda Odba[3462] (950-1030)
   Tairdelbach OBriain[3358] (1009-1086)
      Mor Ingen Muirchertaig Muaid[3413] (974-1018)
      Derbail O'Caellaide[3286] (1054-1116)
      Dub Choblaig Maclorcain[3359] (1030-1076)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

(119)...Margaret Peverel[(3102)] (1114-1154)

(120)...Gilbert Strongbow de Clare[(3103)] (1100-1148)

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas  Maternal Ancestry

Murchard Macdiarmata O'Churenschaig [3217] ( -1070)
   Donnchad Macmurrough[3161] (1060-1115)
      Sabd Ingen Macbrice[3218] (1020-1070)
(122) Diarmuid Macmurrough[3105] (1110-1171)
      Gilla Michal O'Brainain O'Gairbith[3219] (1055-1090)
      Orlaith Macbranain[3162] (1090-1115)
      Uchdelb O'Brainain[3220] (1070- )

(123) Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail[3106] (1114-1191)
   Comgaill O'Tuathail[3221] (1055-1119)
      Muirchertach Ua O'Tuathail[3163] (1079-1164)
         Sabd O'Domnail[3222] (1060- )
         Faelan O'Morda[3354] (1002-1069)
            Amargen II O'Morda[3283] (1025-1097)
               Maelind Ingen Dairgin[3355] (1005-1098)
               Loigsech O'Morda[3223] (1055-1149)
                  Gormflaith O'Neill[3284] (1035-1090)
                  Inghin O'Morda[3164] (1085-1149)
                     Dunlaing O'Caillaidhe[3356] (1008-1041)
                        Finn O'Caillaidhe[3285] (1025-1098)
                           Dirborgaill Ingen Taidg[3357] (1012-1098)
                              Gormflaith Ingen Finn O'Caillaidhe[3224] (1055-1152)
                                 Cenneidigh Maclorcain[3507] (900-951)
                                    Brian Boruma Maccennetig[3461] (926-1014)
                                       Beavionn Briun[3508] (903-1005)
                                          Osnad Ingen Crechan O'Flaherty Ciantestach[3557] (875-915)
                                             Tadc O'Briain[3412] (973-1023)
                                                Echrad Ui Aeda Odba[3462] (950-1030)
                                                   Tairdelbach O'Briain[3358] (1009-1086)
                                                      Mor Ingen Muirchertaig Muaid[3413] (974-1018)
                                                         Derbail O'Caillaidhe[3286] (1054-1116)
                                                            Dub Choblaig Maclorcain[3359] (1030-1076)

(124) William (The Younger) Peverel[3155] (1080-1155)
   Ranulph Peverel de Wrenroc[3349] (1009-1035)
      Ranulph de Peverel[3277] (1030-1072)
         Herleva de Falaise[3327] (1003-1087)
            William (The Elder) Peverel Sir[3207] (1050-1113)
               Maud de Ingelrica[3278] (1033-1083)
(124) William (The Younger) Peverel[3155] (1080-1155)
   Adeline Lancaster Lady[3208] (1045-1120)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

- Roger I de Montgomery[3350] (985-1040)
- Roger II de Montgomery[3279] (1022-1094)
- Josceline de Ponteaudemer[3351] (989-1050)
- Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster[3209] (1058-1102)
- Mabel de Talvas[3280] (1022-1079)
- Avicia de Lancaster[3156] (1084-1112)
- Aumodis de la Marche[3210] (1064-1116)

- Richard de Clare Sir[3211] (1030-1090)
- Gilbert de Clare[3157] (1065-1114)
- Rohese de Normandy[3212] (1036-1133)

- Roger de Beaumont[3213] (1022-1094)
- Robert de Beaumont[3159] (1049-1118)
- Adeline Meulan[3214] (1037-1081)

- Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215] (1057-1101)
- Isabel de Vermandois[3160] (1085-1131)
  - Adalbert (The Pious) de Vermandois[3459] (920-987)
  - Heribert de Vermandois[3410] (954-993)
  - Gerberga de Lorraine[3460] (935-978)
  - Otho Eudes de Vermandois[3352] (979-1045)
  - Ermengarde de Bar-Sur-Seine[3411] (946-1018)
  - Heribert de Vermandois[3281] (1032-1080)
  - Pavie de Ham[3353] (990-1058)
  - Adele de Vermandois[3216] (1065-1120)
  - Adelaide de Valois Et du Vexin[3282] (1034-1080)

- Murchard Macdiarmata O'Churenschaig[3217] (-1070)
- Donnchad Macmurrough[3161] (1060-1115)
- Sabd Ingen Macbrice[3218] (1020-1070)

- Gilla Michal O'Brainain O'Gairbith[3219] (1055-1090)
- Orlaith Macbranain[3162] (1090-1115)
- Uchdelb O'Brainain[3220] (1070- )
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Louis I de Bourbon[2874] (1280-1342)
(140)...Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] (1311-1365)
Marie de Hainault-Coombs[2875] (1280-1354)

Philippe III Capet[2947] (1245-1285)
Charles I de Valois[2891] (1271-1325)
James I The Conqueror Aragon[2968] (1207-1276)
Isabella de Aragon[2928] (1248-1271)
Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] (1311-1365)
Marie de Hainault-Coombs[2875] (1280-1354)

Philippe III Capet[2947] (1245-1285)
Charles I de Valois[2891] (1271-1325)
James I The Conqueror Aragon[2968] (1207-1276)
Isabella de Aragon[2928] (1248-1271)
Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] (1311-1365)
Marie de Hainault-Coombs[2875] (1280-1354)

Page 3-58

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Philippe III Capet[2947] (1245-1285)
Philip IV (The Fair) of France[2941] (1268-1314)
  Marie de Brabant[2948] (1254-1321)
Philip V of France[2899] (1294-1322)
  Henry (The Fat) of Navarre[2986] (1239-1274)
  Jeanne I of Navarre[2942] (1273-1305)
  Robert I Dártois[2976] (1216-1250)
  Blanche House of Capet D’Artois[2987] (1248-1302)
  Matilda de Brabant[2977] (1224-1288)

(146)...Margaret I de Bourgogne[2871] (1310-1382)
  Guillaume IV de Bourgogne[3116] (1088-1157)
    Etienne II de Bourgogne[3067] (1130-1198)
      Ponce de Traves[3117]
    Etienne III de Bourgogne[3023] (1172-1241)
      Judith de Lorraine[3068] (1140-1173)
    Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne[2974] (1190-1267)
      Beatrice de Châlon[3024] (1174-1227)
    Hughes III de Bourgogne[2931] (1220-1266)
      Mahaut de Bourgogne[2975] (1190-1242)
    Otto IV de Bourgogne[2893] (1250-1302)
      Adélaïde von Andechs[2932] (1209-1279)
  Jeanne de Bourgogne[2900] (1291-1330)
    Robert I Dártois[2976] (1216-1250)
    Robert II Dártois[2933] (1250-1302)
    Matilda de Brabant[2977] (1224-1288)
  Mathilda Dártois[2894] (1268-1329)
    Pierre I de Courtenay[2978] (1218-1250)
      Amicie de Courtenay[2934] (1250-1275)
    Gaucher II de Joigny[3025] (1161-1237)
      Pétronille de Joigny[2979] (1230-1282)
    Amauri de Montfort[3297] (1000-1063)
      Simon I de Montfort[3235] (1025-1087)
        Bertra de Gometz[3298] (1001-1052)
      Amaury IV de Montfort[3175] (1070-1137)
        Robert (Archbishop Of Rouen) D’Evreux[3372] (979-1037)
          Richard de Evreux[3299] (1001-1067)
            Larleve de Rouen[3373] (1034)
          Agnaes D’Evreux[3236] (1030-1087)
            Adele de Toni[3300] (1004-1034)
        Simon III de Montfort[3118] (1117-1181)
          Agnes de Garlande[3176] (1095-1181)
        Simon IV de Montfort[3069] (1170-1218)
          Amicie de Beaumont[3119] (1130-1215)
        Amicie de Montfort[3026] (1213-1253)
          Alice de Montmorency[3070] (1176-1220)
Howard Charles Thomas

Genealogy

Jean I de Brabant[2943] (1252-1294)
  Jean II de Brabant[2901] (1275-1312)
    Marguerite de Dampierre[2944] (1253-1285)
  (147)...Jean III de Brabant[2872] (1300-1355)
    Fulk V D'Anjou[3193] (1092-1143) ...(177)
      Geoffrey Plantagenet[3144] (1113-1151)
        Ermenarde de Beaugency[3194] (1096-1126) ...(178)
    Henry II Plantagenet[3091] (1133-1189)
      Henry I Beauclerc[3195] (1068-1135) ...(179)
        Matilda Beauclerc[3145] (1102-1167)
          Matilda of Scotland[3196] (1080-1118) ...(180)
    John Plantagenet[3035] (1166-1216)
      William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine[3197] (1071-1126) ...(181)
        William X de Acquitaine[3146] (1099-1137)
          Philippa Maudé de Acquitaine[3198] (1073-1118)
          Eleanor de Acquitaine[3092] (1122-1204)
            Eleanor de Chatellerault[3147] (1103-1130)
    Henry III Plantagenet[2988] (1207-1272)
      Aymer de Taillefer[3081] (1160-1202)
        Isabella Angouleme[3036] (1187-1246)
          Louis VI Capet[3138] (1081-1137)
            Pierre I de Courtenay[3132] (1126-1183)
              Adelaide de Savoye[3139] (1092-1154)
                Alice de Courtenay[3082] (1160-1218)
                  Isabelle Elizabeth de Angouleme[3133] (1129-1205)
    Edward I, King Plantagenet[2945] (1239-1307)
      Raimond Bérenger IV de Provence[2998] (1198-1245)
        Eléonore de Aragón[2989] (1223-1291)
          Béatrix de Savoie[2999] (1205-1266)
            Margaret Plantagenet[2902] (1275-1333)
              Ferdinand II de Leon[3083] (1137-1188)
                Alfonso IX de Castille[3037] (1171-1230)
                  Alfonso I de Portugal[3134] (1109-1185)
                    Urraque de Portugal[3084] (1151-1188)
                      Améde III de Savoie[3061] (1095-1148)
                        Matilde de Savoie[3135] (1125-1157)
                          Matilda D'Albon[3062] (1110-1150)
                Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla[2990] (1201-1252)
                  Alfonso VIII de Castile[3045] (1155-1214)
                    Berengaria Alfonsez[3038] (1180-1246)
                      Eleanor Plantagenet[3046] (1162-1214)
                        Éléonore de Bourgogne-Castilla[2946] (1240-1290)
                          Jeanne Dammartin[2991] (1216-1279)

Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

- Louis IX Capet[2951] (1214-1270)
- Philippe III Capet[2947] (1245-1285)
  - Marguerite de Provence[2952] (1221-1295)
- Louis D'Evreux[2903] (1276-1319)
  - Henry II de Brabant[3039] (1207-1248)
  - Henry III de Brabant[2992] (1231-1261)
    - Marie de Swabia[3040] (1201-1235)
    - Marie de Brabant[2948] (1254-1321)
    - Adelaide de Bourgogne[2993] (1233-1273)
- (148)...Marie D'Evreux[2873] (1303-1335)
  - Robert I D'Artois[2976] (1216-1250)
  - Robert II D'Artois[2933] (1250-1302)
  - Matilda de Brabant[2977] (1224-1288)
- Philippe D'Artois[2949] (1269-1298)
  - Pierre I de Courtenay[2978] (1218-1250)
  - Amicie de Courtenay[2934] (1250-1275)
    - Gauchier II de Joigny[3025] (1161-1237)
      - Pétronille de Joigny[2979] (1230-1282)
    - Simon I de Montfort[3235] (1025-1087) ...(182)
      - Amaury IV de Montfort[3175] (1070-1137)
      - Agnaes D'Evreux[3236] (1030-1087) ...(183)
    - Simon III de Montfort[3118] (1117-1181)
      - Agnes de Garlande[3176] (1095-1181)
    - Simon IV de Montfort[3069] (1170-1218)
      - Amicie de Beaumont[3119] (1130-1215)
      - Amicie de Montfort[3026] (1213-1253)
      - Alice de Montmorency[3070] (1176-1220)
  - Marguerite D'Artois[2904] (1285-1311)
    - Louis VI Capet[3138] (1081-1137)
    - Robert de Dreux[3185] (1123-1188)
    - Adélaide de Savoye[3139] (1092-1154)
    - Robert II de Dreux[3136] (1154-1218)
    - Agnes de Baudemont[3186] (1130-1202)
    - Pierre de Bretagne[3085] (1187-1250)
      - Yolande de Coucy[3137] (1168-1222)
    - Jean I de Bretagne[3041] (1217-1286)
      - Alix de Thouars[3086] (1201-1221)
    - Jean II de Bretagne[2994] (1239-1305)
      - Blanche de Navarre[3042] (1225-1283)
      - Blanche de Bretagne[2950] (1271-1327)
    - Blanche de Baudemont[3082] (1160-1202)
    - Isabelle Angoulême[3036] (1187-1246)
    - Pierre I de Courtenay[3132] (1126-1183)
    - Alice de Courtenay[3082] (1160-1218)
    - Isabelle Elizabeth de Angouleme[3133] (1129-1205)
    - Beatrice D'Angleterre[2995] (1242-1275)
      - Eléonore de Aragon[2989] (1223-1291)

Page 3-64

Genealogy
Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Jean de Hainault-Coombs[2907] (1248-1304)
(150)...Marie de Hainault-Coombs[2875] (1280-1354)

Henry III de Limburg[3047] (1136-1226)

Waléran IV de Limburg[3000] (1175-1226)
Simon I von Saarbrücken[3093] (1120-1182)
Sophie von Saarbrücken[3048] (1152-1226)
Margenhard Gerhard I von Sponheim[3148] (1095-1155)
Mathilde von Saarbrücken[3094] (1125-1180)
Dietrich III de Montebéliard[3199] (1045-1102)
Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg[3149] (1100-1179)
Berenger II of Italy[3414] (900-966)
Adalbert of Italy[3360] (932-975)
Willa of Tuscany[3415] (911-970) ... (192)
Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] (958-1026)
Gerberga de Châlon[3361] (945-991)
Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227] (986-1057)
Renaud de Roucy[3362] (926-973)
Immertrude de Roucy[3290] (965-1003)
Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] (885-939) ... (193)
Albérade de Lorraine[3363] (930-973)
Gerberga of Saxony[3417] (913-984) ... (194)
William I de Bourgogne[3265] (1020-1087)
William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] (893-942)
Richard I of Normandy[3364] (933-996)
Sprote de Bretagne[3419] (911-945)
Richard II of Normandy[3291] (963-1027)
Herbastus "Le Danois" de Crépon[3420] (911-987)
Gunnora of Normandy[3365] (936-1031)
Gyrith Cyrid Olafsdotter[3421] (936-1002) ...(195)
Adélaïde of Normandy[3228] (1002-1038)
Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux[3422] (931-970)
Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne[3366] (950-992)
Gerberga de Bretagne[3423] (944-979)
Judith de Bretagne[3292] (982-1017)
Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou[3367] (956-1024)
Imtrud de Bourgogne[3200] (1060-1105)
Adalbert II of Metz[3404] (967-1033)
Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz[3336] (995-1048)
Odo van Wetterau Konradijn[3493] (882-949) ...(196)
Konrad I van Schwaben[3452] (920-997)
Cunigunda de Vermandois[3494] (895-949)
Judith van Schwaben[3405] (969-1038)
Judith von Marchtal[3453] (937-992)
Estefania von Longwy[3266] (1030-1088)
Clementia von Foix[3337] (1010-1050)
Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953] (1217-1281)
Ermensinde de Luxembourg[3001] (1186-1246)
Phillippa de Luxembourg[2908] (1252-1311)
Marguerite de Bar[2954] (1220-1275)

Page 3-66

Genealogy
Gerulf I van Friesland[3546] (800-856)
  - Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] (686-741)
    - Pepin III Martel[3662] (714-768)
      - Bodilon de Treves[3714] (600-643)
      - Warinus of Poitiers[3698] (620-677)
      - Sigrada de Verdun[3715] (605-678)
      - Leutwinus de Treves[3675] (665-722)
      - Kunza of Metz[3699] (635-700)
      - Chrotrudis de Treves[3677] (700-724)
    - Willigarde of Bavaria[3676] (670-710)
  - Charlemagne Martel[3629] (742-814)
    - Charibert de Laon[3678] (690-747)
    - Bertha de Laon[3663] (720-783)
    - Bertrade Merovingia[3679] (694-)
      - Theodrada of The Carolingians[3588] (784-844)
    - Fastrada of The Franks[3630] (765-794)
  - Gerulf II van Friesland[3495] (850-896)
    - Dirk (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland[3454] (916-939)
      - Mathilde van Beiren[3496] (825- )
Howard Charles Thomas
Maternal Ancestry

- Pepin III Martel[3662] (714-768) ...(197)
- Charlemagne Martel[3629] (742-814)
- Bertha de Laon[3663] (720-783) ...(198)
- Pépin Carloman of Lombardy[3637] (773-810)
- Gerold de Vinzgau[3682] (725-784)
- Hildegarde de Vinzgau[3666] (757-783)
- Imma de Swabia[3683] (736-790)
- Bernardo of Lombardy[3597] (797-818)
- Bertha de Toulouse[3638] (777-871)
- Pépin II de Péronne[3553] (817-848)
  - Thierry D’Autun[3684] (730-804)
  - William of Gellone[3667] (755-812)
  - Auda Martel[3685] (724-804)
  - Herbert de Toulouse[3639] (780-843)
  - Lambert de Treves[3686] (720-783) ...(199)
  - Waltrada Welf[3668] (760-824)
  - Gerberge de Laon[3687] (730-785)
  - Cunégonde de Toulouse[3598] (797-836)
  - Guiboar von Hornbach[3640] (785-804)
  - Pepin II of Heristal[3688] (630-714) ...(200)
  - Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] (686-741)
  - Alpaida von Saschen[3689] (654-705) ...(201)
  - Bernard de Saint Quentin[3641] (720-807)
  - Ruodhaid of Treves[3670] (686-741)
  - Wala de Bobbio[3599] (754-836)
  - Mlle V de Laon[3642] (722-800)
  - Rothaide de Bobbio[3554] (820-858)
  - Guillaume (The Holy) de Toulouse[3643] (751-812)
  - Rotilde de Toulouse[3600] (785-820)
  - Gerberga van Hornbach[3644] (760-785)

(152)...Gerberge de Vermandois[3455] (880-965)

- Eystein The Fart Hálfdænsson[3680] (736-780) ...(202)
  - Hildi Eriksdottir[3681] (740-)
  - Ivar Hálfdænsson[3631] (780-824)
  - Hlif Dagsdottir[3665] (766-788)
  - Eystein Glumara Ivarsson[3589] (800-872)
  - Thyra Eysteinsdottir[3632] (785-850)
  - Gurwand de Rennes[3547] (840-877)
  - Ascrida Glumra Ragnvaldsdottir[3590] (812-890)
  - Cunigunde de Rennes[3498] (852-928)
  - Jehanne de Vannes de Bretagne[3548] (845-880)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Baldwin I, The Iron Hand of Flanders (830-880)

Baldwin The Bald of Flanders (865-918)

Charles (Karl) Martel (686-741)

Pepin III Martel (714-768)

Chrotrudis de Treves (700-724)

Charlemagne Martel (742-814)

Charibert de Laon (690-747)

Bertha de Laon (720-783)

Bertrade Merovingia (694-)

Chrotrudis de Treves (700-724)

Charles the Bald Carolingian (823-877)

Judith Carolingian (843-870)

Ermentrude de Orleans (825-869)

Louis I (The Pious) de France (778-840)

Gerold de Vinzgau (725-784)

Hildegarde de Vinzgau (757-783)

Imma de Swabia (736-790)

(153)...Arnulf I of Flanders (890-965)

Æthelwulf of Wessex (795-860)

Alfred The Great of Wessex (849-899)

Osburga of Wessex (810-876)

Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great (877-929)

Ethelwulf of Wessex (806-857)

Æthelred Mucel of The Gaini (836-)

Ossburga (820-852)

Ealhswith of The Gaini (852-902)

Eadburh of Mercia (837-)

Page 3-69

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Charles (Karl) Martel (686-741)
  Pepin III Martel (714-768)
    Chrotrudis de Treves (700-724)
  Charlemagne Martel (742-814)
    Charibert de Laon (690-747)
      Bertha de Laon (720-783)
    Bertrade Merovingia (694-)
  Pépin Carloman of Lombardy (733-810)
    Gerold de Vinzgau (725-784)
      Hildegarde de Vinzgau (757-783)
    Imma de Swabia (736-790)
  Bernardo of Lombardy (797-818)
    Bertha de Toulouse (777-871)
  Pépin II de Péronne (817-848)
    Thierry of Autun (730-804)
      William of Gellone (755-812)
        Charles (Karl) Martel (686-741)
          Auda Martel (724-804)
            Chrotrudis de Treves (700-724)
        Herbert de Toulouse (780-843)
          Guy de Treves (690-)
            Lambert de Treves (720-783)
              Willigarde de Bavaria (670-732)
            Waltrada Welf (760-824)
              Gerberga de Laon (730-785)
        Cunégonde de Toulouse (797-836)
          Guiboar von Hornbach (785-804)
  Herbert I de Vermandois (848-943)
    Ansegis of Metz (620-679)
      Pepin II of Heristal (630-714)
        Begga of Andenne (615-693)
          Charles (Karl) Martel (686-741)
            Hugobert von Ecternach (640-697)
              Alpaida von Saschen (654-705)
                Adele de Poitiers (670-732)
            Ruodhaid of Treves (686-741)
              Mlle V de Laon (722-800)
                Wala de Bobbio (754-836)
                  Rothaïde de Bobbio (820-858)
                    Guillaume (The Holy) de Toulouse (751-812)
                      Rotilde de Toulouse (785-820)
                        Gerberga van Hornbach (760-785)
                          (154) Adele de Vermandois (910-960)
                            Bertha of Morvois (854-923)
Page 3-70
Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

† Fjolnir Yngvi-Freysson[3868] (256-)
   † Svegdi Fjolnarsson[3861] (277-333)
     Vanlandi Svegdasson[3856] (298-376)
       Vang Vana Fjolnisdottir[3862] (281-)
       Visbur Vanlandasson[3852] (319-342)
         Driva Snaersdottir[3857] (302-400)
   † Domaldi Visbursson[3849] (340-422)
   † Dygvgi "The Brave" Domarsson[3843] (382-473)
   † Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson[3840] (403-494)
   † Agni Dagsson[3835] (424-459)
   † Alrek "The Trembler" Aagnasson[3826] (445-536)
   † Yngvi Alreksson[3820] (466-499)
   † Jorund Yngvasson[3810] (487-509)
   † Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson[3801] (509-544)
(155)...Egil Vendikraka Aunsson[3794] (530-555)

   Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] (686-741)
     Pepin III Martel[3662] (714-768)
       Chrotrudis de Treves[3677] (700-724)
       Charlemagne Martel[3629] (742-814)
         Charibert de Laon[3678] (690-747)
           Berthe de Laon[3663] (720-783)
             Bertrade Merovingia[3679] (694-)
(156)...Pépin Carloman of Lombardy[3637] (773-810)
     Gerold de Vinzgau[3682] (725-784)
       Hildegarde de Vinzgau[3666] (757-783)
         Imma de Swabia[3683] (736-790)

   Thierry D'Autun[3684] (730-804)
   William of Gellone[3667] (755-812)
     Auda Martel[3685] (724-804)
(157)...Herbert de Toulouse[3639] (780-843)
     Guy de Treves[3702] (690-)
       Lambert de Treves[3686] (720-783)
         Willigarde de Bavaria[3703] (670-732)
     Waltrauda Welf[3668] (760-824)
       Gerberge de Laon[3687] (730-785)

Page 3-71

Genealogy
Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht (524-607) ...(207)
- Arnauld Sachsen of Metz (562-601)
- Palatina Troyes (547-562)
- Arnulf of Metz (582-640)
- Clothilde of Armay (562-634)
- Ansegisel of Metz (620-679)
- Clothilde of Saxony (584-639)
- Pepin II of Heristal (630-714)
  - Sigebert of Landen (535-575) ...(208)
  - Carloman of Landen (550-645)
  - Brunehilde of The Visigoths (534-613) ...(209)
  - Pepin of Landen (580-640)
  - Amalberga of Thuringen (545-)
- Begga of Andenne (615-693)
  - Arnoldus of Metz (552-611)
  - Itta of Metz (592-652)
  - Theodimir of Suebic Galicia (530-570)
  - Oda of Swabia (562-640)
  - Radegonde von Thuringia (510-587) ...(210)
- Charles (Karl) Martel (686-741)
  - Hughes von Ecternach (620-698)
  - Hugobert von Ecternach (640-697)
  - Irmina von Ohren (704)
  - Alpaida von Saschen (654-705)
  - Adele de Poitiers (640-714)
(158)...Bernard de Saint Quentin (720-807)
  - Ruodhaid of Treves (686-741)

(159)...Otto I de Savoie (1030-1060)
  - Ancelie D'Aoste (990-1021)
Genealogy

Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Berengar II of Italy[3414] (900-966)

Adalbert of Italy[3360] (932-975)

Willa of Tuscany[3415] (911-970)

Konrad II de Bourgogne[3558] (825-880) ...(211)

Rudolph I de Bourgogne[3509] (859-911)

Ermentrude D'Alsace[3559] (835-868)

Willa de Bourgogne[3464] (885-936)

Willa D'Autun[3510] (873-924)

Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] (958-1026)

Gerberga de Châlon[3361] (945-991)

(160)...Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227] (986-1057)

Renaud de Roucy[3362] (926-973)

Immertrude de Roucy[3290] (965-1003)

Giselbert de Maasgau[3511] (820-877)

Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine[3465] (860-915)

Lothair de France[3560] (795-855) ...(212)

Ermengarde de Lorraine[3512] (827-850)

Ermengarde de Tours[3561] (800-851) ...(213)

Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] (885-939)

Alberade de Mons[3466] (870-916)

Albéraude de Lorraine[3363] (930-973)

Otto (The Illustrious) of Saxony[3513] (836-912)

Henry of Saxony[3467] (876-936)

Hedwig of Bavaria[3514] (853-906)

Gerberga of Saxony[3417] (913-984)

Theodoric Ringelheim[3515] (853-917)

Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim[3468] (878-967)

Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland[3562] (827-885) ...(214)

Reginhilde of Friesland[3516] (858-917)

Gisela Lorraine[3563] (860-907) ...(215)
Howard Charles Thomas Maternal Ancestry

Louis VI Capet[3138] (1081-1137)
  (166)...Pierre I de Courtenay[3114] (1126-1183)
    Adélaide de Savoye[3139] (1092-1154)

Renaud de Courtenay[3173] (1100-1164)
  (167)...Elizabeth de Courtenay[3115] (1127-1205)
    Hawise du Donjon[3174] (1100-1158)

Manolis Angelos[3305] (1090-1100)
  Constantine Angelos[3241] (1100-1166)
    Theodora Komnene[3306] (1040-1116)
  Andronikos Angelos[3181] (1122-1190)
    John Komnenos[3376] (1015-1067)
    Alexios Komnenos Komnenos[3307] (1056-1118)
      Anna Dalassene[3377] (1028-1100)
    Theodora Komnene[3242] (1096-1125)
      Andronikos Dukas Protovestiarios[3378] (1036-1077)
        Irene Doukaina[3308] (1066-1133)
          Marija of Bulgaria[3379] (1033-1081)
  (168)...Alexios III Angelos[3128] (1153-1211)
    Euphrosyne Kastamonitissa[3182] (1125-1195)

Gozelon De Bidgau de Ardennes[3471] (911-942)
  (169)...Godefroi I de Ardennes[3430] (937-1005)
    Oda de Metz[3472] (910-963)

William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] (893-942)
  (170)...Richard I of Normandy[3364] (933-996)
    Sprote de Bretagne[3419] (911-945)
Howard Charles Thomas  
Maternal Ancestry

- Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev[3313] (978-1054)
  - Svyatopolk I Yaroslavich of Kiev[3303] (1027-1076)
    - Ingegerd Olafsdotter[3314] (1001-1050)
  - Oleg Mikahil of Kiev[3239] (1050-1115)
    - Countess Of Dithmarschen Kiev Killikiya[3304] (1031- )
  - Vsevolod II Yurij of Kiev[3179] (1079-1146)
    - Theophano Mikahil Mouzalonissa[3240] (1058- )
    - Svyatoslav III of Kiev[3122] (1120-1194)
      - Mstislavna of Kiev[3180] (1101- )
      - Vsevolod III of Kiev[3073] (1153-1214)
      - Vasilkovna Mariya[3123] (1116- )
(173)...Vsevolodovich Mikhail[3029] (1155-1246)
- Vsevolod Anastazja[3074] (1164-1194)

- Géza II Árpád[3109] (1130-1162)
  - Bela III Árpád[3063] (1147-1196)
    - Vsevolod I Yaroslavich[3293] (1030-1093)
      - Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev[3229] (1053-1125)
        - Maria Anastasia Monomakh[3294] (1035-1067) ...(221)
      - Mstislav II of Kiev[3169] (1106-1132)
    - Harold (King Of England of Wessex (Godwinsson)[3295] (1022-1066) ...(222)
      - Gytha of Wessex[3230] (1053-1107)
        - Ealdgyth Swannesha[3296] (1025-1086)
        - Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev[3110] (1130- )
          - Liubava Av Kiev Nevgorod Dmitrievna[3170] (1100-1168)
  - Andráš (Andrew) II Árpád[3075] (1175-1235)
    - Renaud de Chatillon[3112] (1120-1187)
      - Agnes de Chatillon[3064] (1153-1183)
        - Bohémond Guiscard I de Hauteville[3231] (1052-1111)
          - Bohémond II de Hauteville[3171] (1107-1130)
            - Constance Capet[3232] (1078-1125)
          - Constance de Hauteville[3113] (1125-1163)
        - Baudouin II de Bourcq de Jerusalem[3233] (1060-1131)
          - Alix Rethel D ’ Antioch[3172] (1110-1131)
            - Morfia of Melitene[3234] (-1126)
      (174)...Bela IV Árpád[3031] (1206-1270)
    - Berthold IV Merania[3124] (1154-1204)
      - Gertrude Merania[3076] (1185-1213)
        - Agnes of Rochlitz[3125] (1166-1195)

Page 3-78

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Tertullus De Gâtinais D'Anjou[3572] (823-870) ...(223)

Ingelgerius D'Anjou[3527] (845-888)

Petronelle De Gâtinais D'Auxerre[3573] (825-845) ...(224)

Fulk I D'Anjou[3479] (870-942)

Adelaide de Gastinois[3528] (844-)

Fulk II D'Anjou[3438] (905-960)

Roscille de Loches[3480] (875-920)

Geoffroy I D'Anjou[3392] (940-962)

Gerberge du Maine-Gatinou[3439] (905-952)

Geoffrey II D'Anjou[3325] (1000-1046)

Héribert I de Vermandois[3529] (850-900)

Héribert II de Vermandois[3481] (880-943)

Bertha von Morvois[3530] (855-900)

Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois[3440] (910-968)

Adelaide Liégarde of France[3482] (895-)

Adèle de Vermandois[3393] (945-976)

Manasses de Châlon Et de Vergy[3531] (866-920)

Giselbert de Bourgogne[3483] (890-956)

Boson V de Bourgogne[3574] (850-887)

Ermengarde de Provence[3532] (876-935)

Ermengarde Adelaide D'Italie[3575] (852-896) ...(225)

Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois[3441] (915-967)

Ermengarde de Bourgogne[3484] (893-956)

Fulk IV D'Anjou[3255] (1043-1109)

Fulk III (The Black) D'Anjou[3402] (987-1040)

Ermengarde d'Anjou[3335] (1018-1076)

Wigéric Ricuinus de Treves[3542] (890-919)

Frédéric I de Lorraine[3491] (913-978)

Arnoul de Gand[3583] (850-915)

Cunégonde de Gand[3543] (893-940)

Ermentrude Carolingian[3584] (875-915)

Thierry I de Lorraine[3450] (965-1027)

Beatrice de France[3492] (938-988)

Hildegarde de Lorraine[3403] (985-1046)

Richilde de Lunéville de Metz[3451] (965-995)

Bertrade de Montfort[3256] (1059-1117)

Elias I de Maine[3257] (1060-1110)

(178)...Ermgarde de Beaugency[3194] (1096-1126)

Mathilda de Château-Du-Loire[3258] (1055-1099)

Genealogy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duncan I of Dule</td>
<td>(890-965)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorstein Den Røde Olafsson</td>
<td>(846-891)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groa Thorsteinsdottir</td>
<td>(873-914)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyvind &quot;The Eastener&quot; Bjarnasson</td>
<td>(825-900)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurid Eylvindsdatter</td>
<td>(847-879)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafertach Macearbhall</td>
<td>(826-897)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl</td>
<td>(949-1010)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfdan &quot;The Black&quot; Gudrothsson</td>
<td>(821-863)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson</td>
<td>(850-933)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter</td>
<td>(830-855)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigurd Haraldsson</td>
<td>(870-912)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snefrid Snasesdatter</td>
<td>(862-912)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halvdan Sigurdsdottir</td>
<td>(920-960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dronning Vebjoernsdatter</td>
<td>(890-967)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crinan Grimus &quot;The Hound&quot; of Mormaer of Atholl</td>
<td>(978-1045)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athelreda Dunbar</td>
<td>(951-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan I of Caenmore</td>
<td>(1001-1040)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethoc Beatrix Mackenneth</td>
<td>(984-1045)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm III of Scotland</td>
<td>(1031-1093)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil Fitsiward</td>
<td>(1009-1040)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda of Scotland</td>
<td>(1080-1118)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Aethling</td>
<td>(1016-1057)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret of Wessex</td>
<td>(1045-1093)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Géza of Hungary</td>
<td>(940-997)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen I of Hungary</td>
<td>(975-1038)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarolt of Transylvania</td>
<td>(950-1008)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agatha of Brunswick</td>
<td>(1018-1024)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry II of Bavaria</td>
<td>(951-995)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gisela of Bavaria</td>
<td>(972-1033)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gisela de Bourgogne</td>
<td>(950-1006)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

- Robert (Archbishop Of Rouen) D'Evreux[3372] (979-1037)
- Richard de Evreux[3299] (1001-1067)
- Larleve de Rouen[3373] (-1034)
- Adele de Toni[3300] (1004-1034)

(183)...Agnaes D'Evreux[3236] (1030-1087)

- Hugh The Great Capet[3432] (898-956) ...(228)
  - Hugh Capet[3380] (941-996)
  - Hedwige of Saxony[3433] (910-965)
- Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311] (972-1031)
- William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine[3448] (915-963) ...(229)
- Adelaide Aquitaine[3381] (952-1004)
- Adela Gerloc of Normandy[3449] (920-962) ...(230)
- Henry I Capet[3245] (1008-1060)
  - Guillaume de Provence[3382] (950-993)
  - Constance de Arles[3312] (985-1032)
  - Fulk II D'Anjou[3438] (905-960) ...(231)
  - Adelaide de Arles[3383] (945-1026)
  - Gerberge du Maine-Gatinais[3439] (905-952)
- Philippe I Capet[3187] (1052-1108)
- Sviatoslav I of Kiev[3434] (942-972) ...(232)
  - Vladimir The Great of Kie[3384] (958-1015)
  - Malusha Lubech[3435] (944- )
  - Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kie[3313] (978-1054)
  - Romanos II of Byzantium[3436] (929-963) ...(233)
  - Anna Porphyrogenita[3385] (963-1011)
  - Theophano Anastasia Kourkouas[3437] (936-991)
- Anne of Kiev[3246] (1024-1075)
- Olof Skötkonung Eriksson[3386] (970-1022)
- Ingegerd Olafsdotter[3314] (1001-1050)
- Estrid of The Obotrites[3387] (979-1034)

(184)...Louis VI Capet[3138] (1081-1137)
- Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] (951-993)
- Thierry III of Holland[3315] (980-1039)
- Luitgarde de Luxemburg[3339] (955-1005)
- Floris of Holland[3247] (1017-1061)
- Oteldinis Nordmark[3316] (993-1039)
- Bertha of Holland[3188] (1055-1094)
- Gertrude van Sachsen N- Billung[3248] (1028-1113)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Humbert I de Savoie[3287] (980-1042)
├── Otto I de Savoie[3225] (1030-1060)
└── Ancelie D'Aoste[3288] (990-1021)
      └── Amédée II de Savoie[3165] (1065-1103)
          └── Adelaide de Suza[3226] (1014-1091)
               └── Humbert II de Savoie[3107] (1065-1103)
                   └── Joan de Geneve[3166] (1034-1095)
(185)...Adélaïde de Savoye[3139] (1092-1154)
    └── Berengar II of Italy[3414] (900-966)
         └── Adaibert of Italy[3360] (932-975)
              └── Boson D'Arles[3463] (885-936)
                  └── Willa of Tuscany[3415] (911-970)
                      └── Willa de Bourgogne[3464] (885-936) ...(234)
                          └── Otton Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] (958-1026)
                              └── Gerberga de Châlon[3361] (945-991)
                          └── Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227] (986-1057)
                              └── Renaud de Roucy[3362] (926-973)
                                  └── Immertrude de Roucy[3290] (965-1003)
                                      └── Regina I (Longneck) de Lorraine[3465] (860-915) ...(235)
                                          └── Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] (885-939)
                                              └── Alberade de Mons[3466] (870-916)
                                                  └── Albérate de Lorraine[3363] (930-973)
                                                      └── Henry of Saxony[3467] (876-936) ...(236)
                                                          └── Gerberga of Saxony[3417] (913-984)
                                                              └── Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim[3468] (878-967) ...(237)
Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167] (1020-1087)
    └── William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] (893-942)
          └── Richard I of Normandy[3364] (933-996)
              └── Sprote de Bretagne[3419] (911-945)
Richard II of Normandy[3291] (963-1027)
    └── Herbastus "Le Danos" de Crépon[3420] (911-987)
          └── Gunnora of Normandy[3365] (936-1031)
              └── Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson[3469] (884-971) ...(238)
                              └── Gyrithie Cyrid Olafsdotter[3421] (936-1002)
                                  └── Anna Ingeborg Thransdotter[3470] (886-932)
Adélaïde of Normandy[3228] (1002-1038)
    └── Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux[3422] (931-970)
          └── Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne[3366] (950-992)
              └── Gerberga de Bretagne[3423] (944-979)
                  └── Judith de Bretagne[3292] (982-1017)
                      └── Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou[3367] (956-1024)
                          └── Giselle de Bourgogne[3108] (1075-1135)
                              └── Étiennette de Longwy[3168] (1025-1088)

Page 3-84

Genealogy
Genealogy

Berengar II of Italy[3414] (900-966)
- Adalbert of Italy[3360] (932-975)
  - Willa of Tuscany[3415] (911-970) ...(239)
- Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] (958-1026)
  - Gerberga de Châlon[3361] (945-991)
- Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227] (986-1057)
  - Renaud de Roucy[3362] (926-973)
  - Immertrude de Roucy[3290] (965-1003)
    - Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] (885-939) ...(240)
    - Albérade de Lorraine[3363] (930-973)
    - Gerberga of Saxony[3417] (913-984) ...(241)
- Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167] (1020-1087)
  - William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] (893-942)
    - Richard I of Normandy[3364] (933-996)
    - Sprote de Bretagne[3419] (911-945)
    - Richard II of Normandy[3291] (963-1027)
      - Herbastus "Le Danois" de Crépon[3420] (911-987)
      - Gunnora of Normandy[3365] (936-1031)
      - Gyrithe Cyrid Olafsdotter[3421] (936-1002) ...(242)
      - Adélaïde of Normandy[3228] (1002-1038)
      - Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux[3422] (931-970)
      - Gerberga de Bretagne[3423] (944-979)
      - Judith de Bretagne[3292] (982-1017)
      - Ermenegarde-Gerberga D'Anjou[3367] (956-1024)
- Raymond de Bourgogne[3189] (1065-1107)
  - Étiennette de Longwy[3168] (1025-1088)
(186)...Alfonso de Castile[3140] (1104-1157)
  - Sanco III de Navarre[3388] (995-1035)
  - Fernando I de Castile[3317] (1016-1065)
  - Munia de Castile[3389] (996-1066)
  - Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castile[3249] (1040-1109)
    - Sancha de Leon[3318] (1013-1067)
  - Urraca de Castile[3190] (1082-1125)
    - Hugh The Great Capet[3432] (898-956) ...(243)
      - Hugh Capet[3380] (941-996)
      - Hedwige of Saxony[3433] (910-965)
      - Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311] (972-1031)
        - Adelaide Aquitaine[3381] (952-1004)
      - Robert I Capet[3319] (1011-1076)
        - Guillaume de Provence[3382] (950-993)
        - Constance de Arles[3312] (985-1032)
        - Adelaide de Arles[3383] (945-1026)
      - Constance Capet[3250] (1046-1093)
        - Dalmace I de Semur[3390] (970-1032)
        - Helie de Semur[3320] (1016-1109)
        - Aremburge de Vergy[3391] (980-1060)
Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] (893-942)
Richard I of Normandy[3364] (933-996)
Sprote de Bretagne[3419] (911-945)
Richard II of Normandy[3291] (963-1027)
Herbastus "Le Danois" de Crépon[3420] (911-987)
Gunnora of Normandy[3365] (936-1031)
Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson[3469] (884-971) (...248)
Gyrithe Cyrid Olafsdotter[3421] (936-1002)
Anna Ingeborg Thranodotter[3470] (886-932)
Robert I (The Magnificent) of Normandy[3326] (1000-1035)
Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux[3422] (931-970)
Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne[3366] (950-992)
Gerberga de Bretagne[3292] (944-979)
Judith de Bretagne[3292] (982-1017)
Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou[3367] (956-1024)
William (The Conqueror) of Normandy[3259] (1027-1087)
Fulbert de Falaise[3394] (978-1017)
Herleva de Falaise[3327] (1003-1087)
Doda ?[3395] (980-1030)
Henry I Beauclerc[3195] (1068-1135)
Matilda of Flanders[3260] (1031-1083)
(189)...Matilda Beauclerc[3145] (1102-1167)
Duncan of Dule[3533] (890-965)
Duncan I of Dule[3485] (925-965)
Groa Thorstinsdottir[3534] (873-914) (...249)
Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl[3442] (949-1010)
Sigurd Haraldsson[3535] (870-912) (...250)
Halvdan Sigurdsdottir[3486] (920-960)
Dronning Vebjoernsdatter[3536] (890-967)
Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl[3396] (978-1045)
Aethelreda Dunbar[3443] (951- )
Duncan I of Caenmore[3328] (1001-1040)
Bethoc Beatrix Mackenneth[3397] (984-1045)
Malcolm III of Scotland[3261] (1031-1093)
Sybil Fitiward[3329] (1009-1040)
Matilda of Scotland[3196] (1080-1118)
Edward Aethling[3330] (1016-1057)
Margaret of Wessex[3262] (1045-1093)
Géza of Hungary[3444] (940-997)
Stephen I of Hungary[3398] (975-1038)
Sarolt of Transylvania[3445] (950-1008)
Agatha of Brunswick[3331] (1018-1024)
Henry II of Bavaria[3446] (951-995)
Gisela of Bavaria[3399] (972-1033)
Gisela de Bourgogne[3447] (950-1006)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine[3487] (870-935) ...(251)
  William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine[3448] (915-963)
  Emilienne de Poitou[3488] (892-929)
  William IV de Acquitaine[3400] (937-995)
    Hrold (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson[3489] (870-931) ...(252)
    Adela Gerloc of Normandy[3449] (920-962)
    Poppa of Bayeux[3490] (872-925) ...(253)
  William V (The Great) de Acquitaine[3332] (969-1030)
    Emma de Blois[3401] (950-1003)
  William VIII de Acquitaine[3263] (1026-1086)
    Agnes de Bourgogne[3333] (995-1068)
    William IX (The Troubadour* de Acquitaine[3197] (1071-1126)
      Hugh The Great Capet[3432] (898-956) ...(254)
        Hugh Capet[3380] (941-996)
        Hedwige of Saxony[3433] (910-965)
        Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311] (972-1031)
          Adelaide Aquitaine[3381] (952-1004)
          Robert I de Bourgogne[3334] (1011-1076)
            Guillaume de Provence[3382] (950-993)
            Constance de Arles[3312] (985-1032)
              Adelaide de Arles[3383] (945-1026)
        Hildegard de Bourgogne[3264] (1050-1104)
          Fulk II D’Anjou[3438] (905-960) ...(255)
            Geoffroy I D’Anjou[3392] (940-962)
            Gerberge du Maine-Gatinais[3439] (905-952)
          Fulk III (The Black) D’Anjou[3402] (987-1040)
            Robert ‘De Carolus’ de Vermandois[3440] (910-968) ...(256)
              Adele de Vermandois[3393] (945-976)
              Adelaide-Werra de Vermandois[3441] (915-967) ...(257)
            Ermenarde D’Anjou[3335] (1018-1076)
              Frédéric I de Lorraine[3491] (913-978) ...(258)
                Thierry I de Lorraine[3450] (965-1027)
                Beatrice de France[3492] (938-988)
              Hildegarde de Lorraine[3403] (985-1046)
                Richilde de Lunéville de Metz[3451] (965-995)
(190)...William X de Acquitaine[3146] (1099-1137)
  Philippa Maude de Acquitaine[3198] (1073-1118)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Humbert I de Savoie (980-1042)
  Otto I de Savoie (1030-1060)
  Ancelie D'Aoste (990-1021)
  Amédée II de Savoie (1065-1103)
  Adelaide de Suza (1014-1091)
  Humbert II de Savoie (1065-1103)
  Joan de Geneve (1034-1095)

(191) Amédée III de Savoie (1095-1148)

  Berengar II of Italy (900-966)
    Adalbert of Italy (932-975)
      Boson D'Arles (885-936)
        Willa of Tuscany (911-970)
          Willa de Bourgogne (885-936) (259)
        Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne (958-1026)
          Gerberga de Châlon (945-991)
  Renaud I de Bourgogne (986-1057)
    Renaud de Roucy (926-973)
      Immertrude de Roucy (965-1003)
        Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine (860-915) (260)
          Giselbert de Lorraine (885-939)
            Alberade de Mons (870-916)
              Albérade de Lorraine (930-973)
                Henry of Saxony (876-936) (261)
              Gerberga of Saxony (913-984)
                Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim (878-967) (262)
  Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne (1020-1087)
    William I Longsword of Normandy (893-942)
      Richard I of Normandy (933-996)
        Sprote de Bretagne (911-945)
      Richard II of Normandy (963-1027)
        Herbastus "Le Danois" de Crépon (911-987)
          Gunnora of Normandy (936-1031)
            Olaf III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson (884-971) (263)
              Gyrithie Cyrid Olafsdotter (936-1002)
                Anna Ingeborg Thransdotter (886-932)
      Adélaïde of Normandy (1002-1038)
        Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux (931-970)
          Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne (950-992)
            Gerberga de Bretagne (944-979)
              Judith de Bretagne (982-1017)
                Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou (956-1024)
              Giselle de Bourgogne (1075-1135)
                Étiennette de Longwy (1025-1088)

Page 3-89

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas
Maternal Ancestry

Page 3-90

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Erik Refillson[3649] (814-870)
  - Edmund I Ericksson[3607] (830-873)
  - Asa Heligsdotter[3650] (815-854)
  - Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson[3564] (849-882)
  - Banger Lodroko[3608] (837-905)
  - Björn Ericksson[3517] (868-956)
  - Olof Ragnarsson-Sigurdsson[3565] (850-910)
  - Olaf III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Erickson[3469] (884-971)
  - Ingeborg Av Sverige[3518] (872-932)
    - Gyrithe Cyrid Olafsdotter[3421] (936-1002)
    - Anna Ingeborg Thranhedin[3470] (886-932)

Odo II van Lahngau[3585] (830-880)
  - Gebhard van Lotheringen[3544] (850-910)
    - Koenraad I van Beieren[3627] (800-843)
    - Judith van Beieren[3586] (832-879)
      - Hugh de Tours[3568] (775-837)
      - Adelheid van Tours[3628] (809-866)
        - Ava de Morvois[3569] (779-839)
          - Odo van Wetterau Konrad[3493] (882-949)
            - Ida van Ezoo[3545] (850-910)

Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] (686-741)
  - Pepin III Martel[3662] (714-768)
    - Chrotrudis de Treves[3677] (700-724)

Charibert de Laon[3678] (690-747)
  - Bertha de Laon[3663] (720-783)
    - Bertrade Merovingia[3679] (694-)

Guy de Treves[3702] (690-)
  - Lambert de Treves[3686] (720-783)
    - Willigarde de Bavaria[3703] (670-732)

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas
Maternal Ancestry

Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois[3755] (495-532) ...(264)
Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht[3744] (524-607)
Arnauld Sachsen of Metz[3732] (562-601)
Arthemia of Geneva[3756] (503-540) ...(265)
Palatina Troyes[3745] (547-562)
Arnulf of Metz[3718] (582-640)
Clothilde of Armay[3733] (562-634)
Anseguisel of Metz[3704] (620-679)
Clothilde of Saxony[3719] (584-639)

(200)...Pepin II of Heristal[3688] (630-714)
Clotaire of The Merovingians[3757] (497-561) ...(266)
Sigebert of Landen[3746] (535-575)
Arégonde van Thuringia[3758] (499-551)
Carloman of Landen[3734] (550-645)
Atanagildus of The Visigoths[3759] (520-568)
Brunehilde of The Visigoths[3747] (534-613)
Galswinthe of Landen[3760] (520-582)...(267)
Pepin of Landen[3720] (580-640)
Amalberga of Thuringen[3735] (545- )
Arnoldus of Metz[3736] (552-611)
Itta of Metz[3721] (592-652)
Theodimir of Suebic Galicia[3748] (530-570)
Oda of Swabia[3737] (562-640)
Berthaire Baderic von Thuringia[3761] (485-530)
Radegonde von Thuringia[3749] (510-587)
Amalberga of The Vandals[3762] (490-540) ...(268)

Hughes von Ecternach[3722] (620-698)
Hugobert von Ecternach[3706] (640-697)
Irmina von Ohren[3723] (704)

(201)...Alpaida von Saschen[3689] (654-705)
Adele de Poitiers[3707] (640-714)

Page 3-92
Genealogy
† Fjolnir Yngvi-Freysson[3868] (256-)
† Svegdi Fjolnarsson[3861] (277-333)
   † Vang Vana Fjolnisdottir[3862] (281-)
   † Visbur Vanlandasson[3852] (319-342)
   † Driva Snaersdottir[3857] (302-400)
† Domald Visbursson[3849] (340-422)
† Domar Domaldesson[3846] (361-437)
† Dyggvi "The Brave" Domarsson[3843] (382-473)
† Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson[3840] (403-494)
† Agni Dagiesson[3835] (424-459)
† Alrek "The Trembler" Aunsson[3826] (445-536)
† Yngvi Alreksson[3820] (466-499)
† Jorund Yngvasson[3810] (487-509)
   † Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson[3801] (509-544)
   † Egil Vendikraka Aunsson[3794] (530-555)
   † Othtar Egilsson[3785] (551-576)
† Eadgils The Great Ottarsson[3774] (572-594)
† Eystein Eadgilsson[3763] (594-655)
† Ingvar The Tall Eysteinson[3754] (616-683)
† Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson[3743] (638-660)
† Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson[3730] (660-723)
   † Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson[3716] (682-710)
   † Gauthild Algautsdottir[3731] (664-681)
† Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson[3700] (690-745)
   † Solveig Halfdansdottir[3717] (666-)
(202)...Eystein The Fart Halfdansson[3680] (736-780)
   † Asa Eysteinsdottir[3701] (709-741)

† Leutwinus de Treves[3675] (665-722)
(203)...Guy de Treves[3702] (690-)
   † Willigarde of Bavaria[3766] (670-710)
Clodius V of the Franks (395-448) (269)
- Childebert of Cologne (425-483)
  - Hildegonde van Keulen (395-450)
- Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne (445-509)
  - Marcomir of East Franks (370-424) (270)
  - Amalberge of Saxony (430-478)
  - Ildegonde of Lombardy (373-425)
- Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne (478-509)
  - Théodelinde de Bourgogne (455-500)
- Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois (495-532)
  - Gondahar de Bourgogne (410-440)
  - Chilperic II de Bourgogne (450-493)
  - Athaulf of the Visigoths (375-450) (271)
  - Clothilde van Visigothen (414-450)
  - Galla Placidia of Rome (390-450) (272)
  - Chroma of Burgundy (480-565)
  - Carétène Agrippina van Zwaben (445-492)
- Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht (524-607)
  - Florentinus of Geneva (485-513)
  - Arthemia of Geneva (503-540)
  - Rusticus of Lyon (455-501)
  - Artemia of Lyon (485-530)
  - Ommace de Limoges (460-)
- Arnauld Sachsen of Metz (562-601)
- Arnulf of Metz (582-640)
  - Palatina Troyes (547-562)
  - Clothilde of Armay (562-634)
(204)...Ansegisel of Metz (620-679)
- Clothilde of Saxony (584-639)
Hughes von Ecternach [3722] (620-698)
(206)...Hugobert von Ecternach [3706] (640-697)
Irmina von Ohren [3723] (-704)

Howard Charles Thomas
Maternal Ancestry
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

- Merovec of The Merovingians [3788] (411-457)
  - Childeric of The Merovingians [3779] (440-481)
  - Verica of The Franks [3789] (419-449)
- Clovis I of The Merovingians [3768] (466-511)
  - Richomer of The Franks [3813] (350-384)
  - Theodémir of The Franks [3804] (413-474)
  - Ascyla de Lombardy [3814] (352-413)
  - Clodius V of The Franks [3797] (395-448)
  - Blesinde of Cologne [3805] (375-418)
  - Clovisusvi of The Salic Franks [3790] (418-450)
  - Hildegonde van Keulen [3798] (395-450)
  - Basina van Thuringen [3780] (438-470)
  - Basina der Saksen [3791] (408-476)
- Chlotaire of The Merovingians [3757] (497-561)
  - Gondahar de Bourgogne [3792] (410-440)
  - Chilperic II de Bourgogne [3781] (450-493)
  - Moda of The Visigoths [3867] (25CE.-70CE.) (280)
  - Magi Modasson of The Visigoths [3860] (45CE.-90CE.)
  - Berik of The Visigoths [3855] (65CE.-112)
  - Gjuki of The Visigoths [3851] (81CE.-146)
  - Guntheric of The Visigoths [3848] (-175)
  - Filimer of The Visigoths [3845] (145-197)
  - Knvida of The Visigoths [3842] (197-249)
  - Ovida of The Visigoths [3837] (220-273)
  - Hilderic of The Visigoths [3829] (260-300)
  - Geberic of The Visigoths [3823] (285-349)
  - Aoric of The Visigoths [3815] (300-354)
  - Athanaric of The Visigoths [3806] (320-381)
- Athaulf of The Visigoths [3799] (375-450)
  - Ascyla of The Thoxandrië [3807] (330- )
  - Clothilde van Visigothen [3793] (414-450)
  - Flavius Honoris Theodosius "The Elder" of Rome [3816] (310-376)
  - Theodosius I of Rome [3808] (347-395)
  - Thermantia of Rome [3817] (321-386)
  - Gallia Placidia of Rome [3800] (390-450)
  - Gaius Valerius Licinianus of Rome [3830] (263-324)
  - Gratianus Major of Rome [3824] (300-367)
  - Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome [3831] (270-330)
  - Valentinian of Rome [3818] (321-375)
  - Constantius I Chlorus of Rome [3832] (250-306)
  - Fausta of Rome [3825] (305-330)
  - Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus [3838] (250-310)
  - Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome [3833] (289-328)
  - Eutropia of Syria [3839] (252-325)
  - Gallia Flavius Theodosius of Rome [3809] (365-394)
  - Justina Flavia of Rome [3819] (340-391)
  - Clotilde de Bourgogne [3769] (475-545)
  - Carétene Agrippina van Zwaben [3782] (445-492)
  - Arégonde van Thuringia [3758] (499-551)

Page 3-97

Genealogy
Atanagildus of the Visigoths (520-568)
(209) Brunehilde of the Visigoths (534-613)
   Hoamer of the Vandals (480-530)
   Galswinthe of Landen (520-582)
   Gossana of the Visigoths (485-518)

Berthaire Baderic von Thuringia (485-530)
(210) Radegonde von Thuringia (510-587)
   Thrasamund of the Vandals (458-523)
   Amalberga of the Vandals (490-540)
   Theodemir of the Ostrogoths (425-474)
   Amalafirda of the Ostrogoths (468-523)
   Ereleuva Eusebia of the Ostrogoths (425-500)

Conrad (The Elder) Comte de Paris de Bourgogne, D'Auxerre, Graf von Linz Und Argengau (805-866)
(211) Konrad II de Bourgogne (825-880)
Adélaïs de Tours (819-882)

Louis I (The Pious) de France (778-840)
(212) Lothair de France (795-855)
   Robert van Haspengau (705-764)
   Ingeramme van Haspengau (753-818)
   Williswinde of Worms (710-768)
   Ermengarde van Haspengau (780-818)
   Hedwig von Bayern (750-778)

Hugh de Tours (775-837)
(213) Ermengarde de Tours (800-851)
Ava de Morvois (779-839)
Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson[3700] (690-745)
  Öystein Halvdansson[3692] (705-770)
  Asa Eysteinsdottir[3701] (709-741)
  Harold Óysteinsson[3671] (750-804)
  Hild Eriksdottir[3693] (729-776)
  Halfdan II Haraldsson[3647] (765-810)
  Irminhild von Ostergau[3672] (745-780)
  Harald III Halfdansson[3603] (800-846)
  Alvheim Dagsdottir[3648] (770-805)
  Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland[3562] (827-885)
  Sigrid (Of Novgorod) Helgesdottar[3604] (805-854)

Lothair de France[3560] (795-855)
  Lotharius Carolingian[3605] (835-869)
    Ermengarde de Tours[3561] (800-851)
  Gisela Lorraine[3563] (860-907)
    Teutberga of Arles[3606] (836-875)

Berengar II of Italy[3414] (900-966)
  Adalbert of Italy[3360] (932-975)
    Boson D'Arles[3463] (885-936)
      Willa of Tuscany[3415] (911-970)
        Conrad (The Elder) Comte de Paris de Bourgogne, D'Auxerre, Graf von Linz Und Argengau[3601] (805-866)
          Konrad II de Bourgogne[3558] (825-880)
            Adélaïs de Tours[3520] (819-882)
          Rudolph I de Bourgogne[3509] (859-911)
            Ermentrude D’Alsace[3559] (835-868)
          Willa de Bourgogne[3464] (885-936)
            Willa D’Autun[3510] (873-924)
  Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] (958-1026)
    Gerberga de Châlon[3361] (945-991)
Howard Charles Thomas

Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux[3422] (931-970)
Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne[3366] (950-992)
Gerberga de Bretagne[3423] (944-979)
(219)...Judith de Bretagne[3292] (982-1017)
Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou[3367] (956-1024)

Wigéric Ricinus de Treves[3542] (890-919)
Gozelon De Bidgau de Ardennes[3471] (911-942)
Arno de Gand[3583] (850-915)
Cunégonde de Gand[3543] (893-940)
Ermentrude Carolingian[3584] (875-915)
Godefroi I de Ardennes[3430] (937-1005)
Oda de Metz[3472] (910-963)
(220)...Gozelon (Le Grande) de Lorraine[3374] (967-1044)
Mathilde de Saxe[3431] (940-1008)

Constantine IX Monomachos[3368] (980-1055)
(221)...Maria Anastasia Monomakhe[3294] (1035-1067)
Constantine VIII Porphyrogenita[3424] (960-1028)
Zoe Porphyrogenita[3369] (978-1050)
Helena ?[3425] (975-1024)

Wulfnoth of Sussex[3426] (970-1015)
Godwin of Wessex (Wulfnothsson)[3370] (967-1053)
Thyra Svensdatter[3427] ( -1018)
(222)...Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson)[3295] (1022-1066)
Thorgils Styrbjørnsson[3428] (945-1027)
Gytha ?[3371] (1001-1076)
Sigrid Haraldsdatter[3429] (945-1000)

Torquet Des Reimes[3617] (801-854)
(223)...Tertullus De Gâtinais D'Anjou[3572] (823-870)
Bava D'Anjou[3618] (800- )
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Charlemagne Martel[3629] (742-814)
  Hugo de Noaille de Saint-Bertin[3619] (802-844)
    Regina Reginopycrha[3657] (770-844)
  (224)...Petronelle De Gâtinais D'Auxerre[3573] (825-845)
    Regina de Saint-Quentin[3620] (795-879)

Louis II D'Italie[3621] (825-875)
(225)...Ermengarde Adelaide D'Italie[3575] (852-896)
  Engelberge D'Alsace[3622] (830-890)

Bjarni Gaustski Herjólfsson[3658] (794-870)
(226)...Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson[3623] (825-900)
  Hlífr Hrólfsdóttir[3659] (798-830)

Guthroth "The Generous, The Hunting King" Halfdansson[3660] (790-810)
(227)...Halfdan "The Black" Gudrothsson[3625] (821-863)
  Alfhild Alfarinsdatter[3661] (794-815)
Howard Charles Thomas  
Maternal Ancestry

Lambert II van Haspengau[3673] (675-740) ...(283)
- Robert van Haspengau[3653] (705-764)
  - Clotilde der Merovingen van Neustrië[3674] (677-708) ...(284)
- Robert III of Worms[3666] (789-834)
  - Theodorata of Worms[3610] (765-788)
- Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519] (830-866)
  - Waldrada D'Orleans[3567] (785-868)
- Robert I Capet[3473] (866-923)
  - Luitfried van Alsace[3651] (707-767)
    - Luitfrid II van Alsace[3611] (750-802)
      - Edith van Alsace[3652] (719-740)
  - Hugh de Tours[3568] (775-837)
    - Lambert II van Haspengau[3673] (675-740) ...(285)
      - Robert van Haspengau[3653] (705-764)
        - Clotilde der Merovingen van Neustrië[3674] (677-708) ...(286)
        - Hiltrude van Haspengouw[3612] (750-807)
          - Williswinde of Worms[3654] (710-768)
    - Adéaïs de Tours[3520] (819-882)
      - Girard de Morvois[3613] (743-780)
      - Ava de Morvois[3569] (779-839)
        - Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] (686-741)
          - Carloman Carolingian[3655] (710-754)
            - Chrotrudis de Treves[3677] (700-724)
          - Rotrude de Austrasia[3614] (740-772)
            - Leutwinus de Treves[3675] (665-722) ...(287)
              - Willigarde of Bavaria[3676] (670-710)
      - Herbert I de Vermandois[3501] (848-943)
      - Béatrice de Vermandois[3474] (880-931)
        - Bertha of Morvois[3502] (854-923)

- Ranulf II de Acquitaine[3537] (855-890)
  - Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine[3487] (870-935)
    - Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580] (843-879)
      - Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken[3538] (875-901)
        - Adélaïs of Paris[3581] (853-901)
  - Emilienne de Poitou[3488] (892-929)

(228) Hugh The Great Capet[3432] (898-956)
- Herbert I de Vermandois[3501] (848-943)
  - Béatrice de Vermandois[3474] (880-931)
    - Bertha of Morvois[3502] (854-923)

(229) William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine[3448] (915-963)
- Emilienne de Poitou[3488] (892-929)

Page 3-103

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

| r Conrad (The Elder) Comte de Paris de Bourgogne, D'Auxerre, Graf von Linz Und Argengau [3601] (805-866) |
| r Konrad II de Bourgogne [3558] (825-880) |
| l Adélaïs de Tours [3520] (819-882) |
| l Rudolph I de Bourgogne [3509] (859-911) |
| l Ermentrude D'Alsace [3559] (835-868) |
| (234)...Willa de Bourgogne [3464] (885-936) |
| l Willa D'Autun [3510] (873-924) |

| r Giselbert de Maasgau [3511] (820-877) |
| (235)...Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine [3465] (860-915) |
| r Louis I (The Pious) de France [3633] (778-840) |
| l Lothair de France [3560] (795-855) |
| l r Ingeramne van Haspengau [3645] (753-818) |
| l Ermengarde van Haspengau [3602] (780-818) |
| l Hedwig von Bayern [3646] (750-778) |
| l Ermengarde de Lorraine [3512] (827-850) |
| l Ermengarde de Tours [3561] (800-851) |

| r Otto (The Illustrious) of Saxony [3513] (836-912) |
| (236)...Henry of Saxony [3467] (876-936) |
| l Hedwig of Bavaria [3514] (853-906) |

| r Theodoric Ringelheim [3515] (853-917) |
| (237)...Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim [3468] (878-967) |
| r Òystein Halvdansson [3692] (705-770) |
| l Harold Òysteinson [3671] (750-804) |
| l l Hild Eriksdottir [3693] (729-776) |
| l Halfdan II Haraldsson [3647] (765-810) |
| l l Irminhild von Ostergau [3672] (745-780) |
| l Harald III Halldansson [3603] (800-846) |
| l l Alveheim Dagsdottir [3648] (770-805) |
| l Godefrid Halldansson van Friesland [3562] (827-885) |
| l l Sigrid (Of Novgorod) Helgesdottar [3604] (805-854) |
| l l Reginhilde of Friesland [3516] (858-917) |
| r Lotharius Carolingian [3605] (835-869) |
| l Gisela Lorraine [3563] (860-907) |
| l Teutberga of Arles [3606] (836-875) |
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

† Erik Refillson [3649] (814-870)
  † Edmund I Ericksson [3607] (830-873)
    † Asa Heligsdotter [3650] (815-854)
  † Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson [3564] (849-882)
    † Banger Lodro [3608] (837-905)
  † Björn Ericksson [3517] (868-956)
    † Olof Ragnarsson-Sigurdsson [3565] (850-910)
   (238)...Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson [3469] (884-971)
    † Ingeborg Av Sverige [3518] (872-932)

† Boson D’Arles [3463] (885-936)
   (239)...Willa of Tuscany [3415] (911-970)
    † Conrad (The Elder) Comte de Paris de Bourgogne, D’Auxerre, Graf von Linz Und Argengau [3601] (805-866)
      † Konrad II de Bourgogne [3558] (825-880)
        † Adelaïs de Tours [3520] (819-882)
          † Rudolph I de Bourgogne [3509] (859-911)
            † Ermentrude D’Alsace [3559] (835-868)
          Willa de Bourgogne [3464] (885-936)
            † Willa D’Autun [3510] (873-924)

† Giselbert de Maasgau [3511] (820-877)
   † Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine [3465] (860-915)
    † Louis I (The Pious) de France [3633] (778-840)
      † Lothair de France [3560] (795-855)
        † Ingeramne van Haspengau [3645] (753-818)
          † Ermengarde van Haspengau [3602] (780-818)
            † Hedwig von Bayern [3646] (750-778)
          Ermengarde de Lorraine [3512] (827-850)
            † Ermengarde de Tours [3561] (800-851)
   (240)...Giselbert de Lorraine [3416] (885-939)
    † Alberade de Mons [3466] (870-916)
Genealogy
Thorstein Den Røde Olafsson[3576] (846-891)

(249)...Groat Thorsteinsdottir[3534] (873-914)
  |- Bjarni Gaustski Herjolfsson[3658] (794-870)
  |  |- Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson[3623] (825-900)
  |  |- Hlif Hrólfsdóttir[3659] (798-830)
  |- Thurid Eyvindsdatter[3577] (847-879)
  |- Rafterach Maccearbhall[3624] (826-897)

Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson[3664] (752-800)
  |- Guthroth "The Generous, The Hunting King" Halfdansson[3660] (790-810)
  |  |- Hlif Dagsdottir[3665] (766-788)
  |- Halfdan "The Black" Gudrothsson[3625] (821-863)
  |  |- Alfthild Alfarinsdatter[3661] (794-815)
  |- Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson[3578] (850-933)
  |  |- Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter[3626] (830-855)
(250)...Sigurd Haraldsson[3535] (870-912)
  |- Snefrid Snasesdatter[3579] (862-912)

Ranulf II de Acquitaine[3537] (855-890)

(251)...Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine[3487] (870-935)
  |- Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591] (823-877)
  |  |- Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580] (843-879)
  |  |- Ermentrude de Orleans[3592] (825-869)
  |- Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken[3538] (875-901)
  |  |- Adélaïs of Paris[3581] (853-901)
Genealogy

Berenger of Bayeux[3541] (847-896)

Poppa of Bayeux[3490] (872-925)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Robert van Haspengau[3609] (760-807)
  Robert III of Worms[3566] (789-834)
  Theodorata of Worms[3610] (765-788)
  Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519] (830-866)
  Waldrada D'Orleans[3567] (785-868)
  Robert I Capet[3473] (866-923)
    Luitfried van Alsace[3651] (707-767)
    Luitfrid II van Alsace[3611] (750-802)
      Edith van Alsace[3652] (719-740)
    Hugh de Tours[3568] (775-837)
      Chrodobertus II van Haspengau[3694] (650-694) ...(292)
      Lambert II van Haspengau[3673] (675-740)
        Theodrada van Poitiers[3695] (645-677)
      Robert van Haspengau[3653] (705-764)
        Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië[3696] (653-708) ...(293)
        Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië[3674] (677-708)
          Clotildis van Metz[3697] (650-692) ...(294)
      Hiltrude van Haspengouw[3612] (750-807)
        Williswinde of Worms[3654] (710-768)
    Adélaïs de Tours[3520] (819-882)
      Girard de Morvois[3613] (743-780)
        Ava de Morvois[3659] (779-839)
          Carloman Carolingian[3655] (710-754)
          Rotrude de Austrasia[3614] (740-772)
            Warinus of Poitiers[3698] (620-677) ...(295)
            Leutwinus de Treves[3675] (665-722)
              Kunza of Metz[3699] (635-700)
              Charotruade de Treves[3656] (690-724)
                Willigarde of Bavaria[3676] (670-710)
          (254)...Hugh The Great Capet[3432] (898-956)
            Béatrice de Vermandois[3474] (880-931)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

r Conrad (The Elder) Comte de Paris de Bourgogne, D'Auxerre, Graf von Linz Und Argengau[3601] (805-866)
   l Konrad II de Bourgogne[3558] (825-880)
      l Adélaïs de Tours[3520] (819-882)
      l Rudolph I de Bourgogne[3509] (859-911)
      l Ermentrude D'Alsace[3559] (835-868)
(259)...Willa de Bourgogne[3464] (885-936)
   l Willa D'Autun[3510] (873-924)

r Giselbert de Maasgau[3511] (820-877)
(260)...Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine[3465] (860-915)
   r Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633] (778-840)
      l Lothair de France[3560] (795-855)
         r Ingeramne van Haspengau[3645] (753-818)
         l Ermengarde van Haspengau[3602] (780-818)
         l Hedwig von Bayern[3646] (750-778)
         l Ermengarde de Lorraine[3512] (827-850)
         l Ermengarde de Tours[3561] (800-851)

r Otto (The Illustrious) of Saxony[3513] (836-912)
(261)...Henry of Saxony[3467] (876-936)
   l Hedwig of Bavaria[3514] (853-906)

r Theodoric Ringelheim[3515] (853-917)
(262)...Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim[3468] (878-967)
   r Öystein Halvdansson[3692] (705-770)
      l Harold Öysteinson[3671] (750-804)
      l Hild Eriksdottir[3693] (729-776)
      l Halfdan II Haraldsson[3647] (765-810)
      l Irminhild von Ostergau[3672] (745-780)
      l Harald III Halfdansson[3603] (800-846)
      l Alvheim Dagsdottir[3648] (770-805)
      l Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland[3562] (827-885)
      l Sigrid (Of Novgorod) Helgesdottar[3604] (805-854)
      l Reginhilde of Friesland[3516] (858-917)
      r Lotharius Carolingian[3605] (835-869)
      l Gisela Lorraine[3563] (860-907)
      l Teutberga of Arles[3606] (836-875)
Hoamer of The Vandals (480-530)

Galswinthe of Landen (520-582)

Gossana of The Visigoths (485-518)

Thrasamund of The Vandals (458-523)

Amalberga of The Vandals (490-540)

Theodemir of The Ostrogoths (425-474)

Amalafrida of The Ostrogoths (468-523)

Ereleva Eusebia of The Ostrogoths (425-500)

Richomeres of The Franks (350-384)

Théodémir of The Franks (413-474)

Ascyla de Lombardy (352-413)

Clodius V of The Franks (395-448)

Blesinde of Cologne (375-418)
Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

- Vingener Vingelthorsson of The Visigoths[3871] (5CE.-30CE.)
- Moda of The Visigoths[3867] (25CE.-70CE.)
- Magi Modasson of The Visigoths[3860] (45CE.-90CE.)
- Berik of The Visigoths[3855] (65CE.-112)
- Gjúki of The Visigoths[3851] (81CE.-146)
- Guntheric of The Visigoths[3848] (-175)
- Filimer of The Visigoths[3845] (145-197)
- Knivida of The Visigoths[3842] (197-249)
- Ovida of The Visigoths[3837] (220-273)
- Hilderic of The Visigoths[3829] (260-300)
- Geeric of The Visigoths[3823] (285-349)
- Aoric of The Visigoths[3815] (300-354)
- Athanaric of The Visigoths[3806] (320-381)
- (271) Athaulf of The Visigoths[3799] (375-450)
- Ascyla of The Thoxandrië[3807] (330-)

- Flavius Honoris Theodosius "The Elder" of Rome[3816] (310-376)
  - Theodosius I of Rome[3808] (347-395)
    - Thermantia of Rome[3817] (321-386)
    - (272) Galla Placidia of Rome[3800] (390-450)
      - Gaius Valerius Licinianus of Rome[3830] (263-324)
      - Gratianus Major of Rome[3824] (300-367)
        - Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome[3831] (270-330)
      - Valentinian of Rome[3818] (321-375)
        - Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] (250-306)
        - Fausta of Rome[3825] (305-330)
          - Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus[3838] (250-310)
          - Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833] (289-328)
            - Eutropia of Syria[3839] (252-325)
    - Gall Flavius Theodosius of Rome[3809] (365-394)
      - Justina Flavia of Rome[3819] (340-391)

- Richomeres of The Franks[3813] (350-384)
- (273) Théodémir of The Franks[3804] (413-474)
  - Ascyla de Lombardy[3814] (352-413)
Howard Charles Thomas
Maternal Ancestry

Odomar I of The Sicambrian Franks[3863] (65CE.-128)
Marcomir IV of The Sicambrians[3858] (84CE.-149)
Hasilda of Rugij[3864] (75CE.-128)
Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians[3853] (104-166)

Tasciovanus of The Catuvellauni[3880] (59BCE.-26BCE.)
Cymbeline of The Trinovantes[3876] (25BCE.-20CE.)
Vercingetorix of The Arveni[3886] (82BCE.-46BCE.)
Verica Cassandra of The Arveni[3881] (60BCE.-20BCE.)
Cassandra of Gaul[3887] (46BCE.)
Arviragus of The Silurians[3872] (20CE.-74CE.)
Enygeus of Britain[3877] (17BCE.-40CE.)
Meric of Brittany[3869] (40CE.-90CE.)
Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome[3888] (85BCE.-33BCE.)
Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome[3882] (-9CE.)
Livia Drusilla of Rome[3889] (58BCE.-29CE.)
Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome[3878] (10CE.-54CE.)
Mark Anthony of Rome[3890] (-) (306)
Antonia Minor of Rome[3883] (37CE.)
Octavia Minor of Rome[3891] (69BCE.-11BCE.) (307)
Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome[3873] (12CE.-50CE.)
Germanicus Caesar of Rome[3884] (15CE.-19CE.)
Julia Agrippina Minor[3879] (15CE.-59CE.)
Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa Agrippa[3892] (62BCE.-12BCE.)
Vipsania Agrippina The Elder[3885] (14BCE.-33CE.)
Julia Caesars Filia The Elder[3893] (39CE.-14CE.) (308)
Cole (Coel) of Brittany[3865] (60CE.-110)
Prasutagus of The Iceni[3874] (10CE.-60CE.)
Julia Iceni[3870] (40CE.-100)
Boudica of The Iceni[3875] (20CE.-60CE.)
Athildus of Colchester[3859] (90CE.-166)
Ystradwl of The Iceni[3866] (65CE.-120)
Farabert of The Sicambrians[3850] (122-186)
Hasilda of Rugij[3854] (106-176)
Suno of The Sicambrians[3847] (137-213)
Childeric of The Franks[3844] (159-243)
Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks[3841] (200-298)
Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks[3836] (222-306)
Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks[3827] (246-317)
Génébaud II of The Salien Franks[3821] (262-358)
Ildegonde de Cologne[3828] (235-280)
Dagobert II of The Salien Franks[3811] (300-389)
Athilde of The East Franks[3822] (268-300)
Clodius 1 of Cologne[3802] (324-389)
Asilia de Lombardie[3812] (310-375)
(275)...Marcomir of East Franks[3795] (370-424)
Blesinde of Allegmanie[3803] (350-403)

Page 3-121

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Vingener Vingelthorsson of The Visigoths[3871] (5CE.-30CE.)
Moda of The Visigoths[3867] (25CE.-70CE.)
Magi Modasson of The Visigoths[3860] (45CE.-90CE.)
Berik of The Visigoths[3855] (65CE.-112)
Gjúki of The Visigoths[3851] (81CE.-146)
Guntheric of The Visigoths[3848] (146-175)
Filimer of The Visigoths[3845] (145-197)
Knivida of The Visigoths[3842] (197-249)
Ovida of The Visigoths[3837] (220-273)
Hilderic of The Visigoths[3829] (260-300)
Geberic of The Visigoths[3823] (285-349)
Aoric of The Visigoths[3815] (300-354)
(276)...Athanaric of The Visigoths[3806] (320-381)

Flavius Honoris Theodosius "The Elder" of Rome[3816] (310-376)
(277)...Theodosius I of Rome[3808] (347-395)
Thermantia of Rome[3817] (321-386)

Gaius Valerius Licinianus of Rome[3830] (263-324)
Gratianus Major of Rome[3824] (300-367)
Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] (250-306)
Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome[3831] (270-330)
Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833] (289-328)
Valentinian of Rome[3818] (321-375)
Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] (250-306)
Fausta of Rome[3825] (305-330)
Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus[3838] (250-310)
Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833] (289-328)
Eutropia of Syria[3839] (252-325)
(278)...Galla Flavius Theodosius of Rome[3809] (365-394)
Justina Flavia of Rome[3819] (340-391)

Page 3-122

Genealogy
Genealogy

Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Tasciovanus of The Catuvellauni [3880] (59BCE.-26BCE.)
Cymbeline of The Trinovantes [3876] (25BCE.-20CE.)
Verica Cæsaria of The Arveni [3881] (60BCE.-20BCE.)
Vercingetorix of The Arveni [3886] (82BCE.-46BCE.)
Cassandra of Gaul [3887] (-46BCE.)
Arviragus of The Silurians [3872] (20CE.-74CE.)
Enygeus of Britain [3877] (17BCE.-40CE.)

Meric of Brittany [3869] (40CE.-90CE.)
Tiberius Cælius Nero of Rome [3888] (85BCE.-33BCE.)
Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome [3882] (-9CE.)
Livia Drusilla of Rome [3889] (58BCE.-29CE.)
Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome [3878] (10CE.-54CE.)
Mark Anthony of Rome [3890] (-) ... (309)
Antonia Minor of Rome [3883] (-37CE.)
Octavia Minor of Rome [3891] (69BCE.-11BCE.) ... (310)
Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome [3873] (12CE.-50CE.)
Germanicus Caesar of Rome [3884] (15CE.-19CE.)
Julia Agrippina Minor [3879] (15CE.-59CE.)
Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa Agrippa [3892] (62BCE.-12BCE.)
Vipsania Agrippina The Elder [3885] (14BCE.-33CE.)
Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder [3893] (39CE.-14CE.) ... (311)

Cole (Coel) of Brittany [3865] (60CE.-110)
Julia Iceni [3870] (40CE.-100)
Boudica of The Iceni [3875] (20CE.-60CE.)

Vingener Vingelthorsson of The Visigoths [3871] (5CE.-30CE.)
Moda of The Visigoths [3867] (25CE.-70CE.)

Ingeramne van Haspengau [3645] (753-818)
Ermengarde van Haspengau [3602] (780-818)
Hedwig von Bayern [3646] (750-778)

Öystein Halvdansson [3692] (705-770)
Harold Öysteinsson [3671] (750-804)
Hild Eriksdottir [3693] (729-776)
Hálfdan II Haraldsson [3647] (765-810)
Irminhild von Ostergau [3672] (745-780)
Alvheim Dagsdottir [3648] (770-805)

Page 3-123
Chilperic van Haspengouw[3752] (535-584)
  Clothair II der Merovingen[3740] (584-629)
    Fredegonde Des Franks[3753] (545-597)
  Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië[3726] (605-657)
    Bertrude van Artois[3741] (590-618)
  Clothair II der Merovingen[3740] (584-629)
    Richemir van Ardenne[3742] (555-607)
    Ragnetrude van Ardenne[3727] (585-638)
  Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië[3710] (637-657)
  Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië[3696] (653-708)
    Siegbert III of Austrasia[3728] (630-656)
    Bathilde de Chelles[3711] (638-680)
      Chimnechild of The Merovingians[3729] (625-670)
      Ansegisel van Austrasia[3712] (610-662)
      Clotildis van Metz[3697] (650-692)
        Begga van Austrasia[3713] (610-693)
      Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië[3674] (677-708)
  (289)...Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië[3674] (677-708)
  Ansegisel van Austrasia[3712] (610-662)
    Clotildis van Metz[3697] (650-692)
      Begga van Austrasia[3713] (610-693)
  (290)...Leutwinus de Treves[3675] (665-722)
    Kunza of Metz[3699] (635-700)
  Bodilon de Treves[3714] (600-643)
    Warinus of Poitiers[3698] (620-677)
      Sigrada de Verdun[3715] (605-678)
  (290)...Leutwinus de Treves[3675] (665-722)
    Kunza of Metz[3699] (635-700)
  Fjolnir Yngvi-Freysson[3868] (256- )
    Svegdi Fjolnarsson[3861] (277-333)
      Vanlandi Svegdasson[3856] (298-376)
        Vang Vana Fjolnisdottir[3862] (281- )
        Visbur Vanlandasson[3852] (319-342)
          Driva Snaersdottir[3857] (302-400)
    Domaldi Visbursson[3849] (340-422)
    Domar Domaldesson[3846] (361-437)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

- Tasciovanus of The Catuvellauni [3880] (59BCE.-26BCE.)
- Cymbeline of The Trinovantes [3876] (25BCE.-20CE.)
  - Vercingetorix of The Arveni [3886] (82BCE.-46BCE.)
  - Verica Cassandra of The Arveni [3881] (60BCE.-20BCE.)
  - Cassandra of Gaul [3887] (-46BCE.)
- Arviragus of The Silurians [3872] (20CE.-74CE.)
  - Enygeus of Britain [3877] (17BCE.-40CE.)
- Meric of Brittany [3869] (40CE.-90CE.)
  - Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome [3888] (85BCE.-33BCE.)
  - Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome [3882] (-9CE.)
  - Livia Drusilla of Rome [3889] (58BCE.-29CE.)
  - Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome [3878] (10CE.-54CE.)
    - Marcus Antonius Creticus of Rome [3894] (130BCE.-72BCE.)
    - Mark Anthony of Rome [3890] (-)
      - Lucius Julius Caesar [3901] (135BCE.-87BCE.)
      - Julia Antonia [3895] (104BCE.-39BCE.)
    - Antonia Minor of Rome [3883] (-37CE.)
      - Gaius Octavius of Rome [3896] (100BCE.-59BCE.)
      - Octavia Minor of Rome [3891] (69BCE.-11BCE.)
        - Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome [3902] (105BCE.-51BCE.)...(316)
        - Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome [3897] (85BCE.-43BCE.)
          - Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor [3903] (101BCE.-51BCE.)...(317)
    - Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome [3873] (12CE.-50CE.)
      - Germanicus Caesar of Rome [3884] (15CE.-19CE.)
      - Julia Agrippina Minor [3879] (15CE.-59CE.)
        - Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa [3892] (62BCE.-12BCE.)
        - Vipsania Agrippina The Elder [3885] (14BCE.-33CE.)
          - Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar [3898] (63CE.-14CE.)
            - Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder [3893] (39CE.-14CE.)
              - Scribonia of Rome [3899] (68BCE.-16CE.)
              (296)...Cole (Coel) of Brittany [3865] (60CE.-110)
            - Prasutagus of The Iceni [3874] (10CE.-60CE.)
              - Julia Iceni [3870] (40CE.-100)
                - Boudica of The Iceni [3875] (20CE.-60CE.)

Page 3-128
Genealogy
Vingener Vingelthorsson of The Visigoths[3871] (5CE.-30CE.)
Moda of The Visigoths[3867] (25CE.-70CE.)
Magi Modasson of The Visigoths[3860] (45CE.-90CE.)
Berik of The Visigoths[3855] (65CE.-112)
Gjuki of The Visigoths[3851] (81CE.-146)
Guntheric of The Visigoths[3848] (-175)
Filimer of The Visigoths[3845] (145-197)
Knvida of The Visigoths[3842] (197-249)
Ovida of The Visigoths[3847] (220-273)
Hilderic of The Visigoths[3829] (260-300)
(297)...Geberic of The Visigoths[3823] (285-349)

Gaius Valerius Licinianus of Rome[3830] (263-324)
(298)...Gratianus Major of Rome[3824] (300-367)
  Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome[3831] (270-330)

Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] (250-306)
(299)...Fausta of Rome[3825] (305-330)
  Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus[3838] (250-310)
  Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833] (289-328)
  Eutropia of Syria[3839] (252-325)

Tasciovanus of The Catuvellauni[3880] (59BCE.-26BCE.)
(300)...Cymbeline of The Trinovantes[3876] (25BCE.-20CE.)
  Vercingetorix of The Arveni[3886] (82BCE.-46BCE.)
  Verica Cassandra of The Arveni[3881] (60BCE.-20BCE.)
  Cassandra of Gaul[3887] (-46BCE.)
Howard Charles Thomas

Maternal Ancestry

Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome[3888] (85BCE.-33BCE.)

Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome[3882] (-9CE.)

Livia Drusilla of Rome[3889] (58BCE.-29CE.)

(301)...Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome[3878] (10CE.-54CE.)

Marcus Antonius Creticus of Rome[3894] (130BCE.-72BCE.)

Mark Anthony of Rome[3890] (-)

Lucius Julius Caesar[3901] (135BCE.-87BCE.)

Julia Antonia[3895] (104BCE.-39BCE.)

Antonia Minor of Rome[3883] (-37CE.)

Gaius Octavius of Rome[3896] (100BCE.-59BCE.)

Octavia Minor of Rome[3891] (69BCE.-11BCE.)

Marcus Atius Balbus The Elder[3910] (148BCE.-87BCE.)

Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome[3902] (105BCE.-51BCE.)

Sextus Pompeius Strabo[3915] (160BCE.-139BCE.)

Pompeia Strabo[3911] (130BCE.- )

Lucilia ?[3916] (160BCE.- )

Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome[3897] (85BCE.-43BCE.)

Gaius Julius Caesar[3912] (130BCE.-85BCE.)

Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor[3903] (101BCE.-51BCE.)

Aurelia Cotta[3913] (120BCE.-54BCE.)

Page 3-130

Genealogy
Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome[3888] (85BCE.-33BCE.)
   Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome[3882] (-9CE.)
      Livia Drusilla of Rome[3889] (58BCE.-29CE.)
(304)...Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome[3878] (10CE.-54CE.)
   Marcus Antonius Creticus of Rome[3894] (130BCE.-72BCE.)
      Mark Anthony of Rome[3890] (-)
         Lucius Julius Caesar[3901] (135BCE.-87BCE.)
         Julia Antonia[3895] (104BCE.-39BCE.)
   Antonia Minor of Rome[3883] (-37CE.)
      Gaius Octavius of Rome[3896] (100BCE.-59BCE.)
   Octavia Minor of Rome[3891] (69BCE.-11BCE.)
      Marcus Atius Balbus The Elder[3910] (148BCE.-87BCE.)
         Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome[3902] (105BCE.-51BCE.)
            Sextus Pompeius Strabo[3915] (160BCE.-139BCE.)
            Pompeia Strabo[3911] (130BCE.-)
               Lucilia ?[3916] (160BCE.-)
            Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome[3897] (85BCE.-43BCE.)
               Gaius Julius Caesar[3912] (130BCE.-85BCE.)
               Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor[3903] (101BCE.-51BCE.)
               Aurelia Cotta[3913] (120BCE.-54BCE.)
(305)...Julia Agrippina Minor[3879] (15CE.-59CE.)
   Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa Agrippa[3892] (62BCE.-12BCE.)
   Vipsania Agrippina The Elder[3885] (14BCE.-33CE.)
      Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar[3898] (63CE.-14CE.)
      Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder[3893] (39CE.-14CE.)
      Scribonia of Rome[3899] (68BCE.-16CE.)
(306)...Mark Anthony of Rome[3890] (-)
   Lucius Julius Caesar[3901] (135BCE.-87BCE.)
   Julia Antonia[3895] (104BCE.-39BCE.)
Clotaire of The Merovingians[3757] (497-561)
  - Chilperic van Haspengouw[3752] (535-584)
  - Arégonde van Thuringia[3758] (499-551)
(312)...Clothair II der Merovingen[3740] (584-629)
  - Fredegonde Des Franks[3753] (545-597)

Richemir van Ardenne[3742] (555-607)
(313)...Bertrude van Artois[3741] (590-618)

Chilperic van Haspengouw[3752] (535-584)
  - Clothair II der Merovingen[3740] (584-629)
  - Fredegonde Des Franks[3753] (545-597)
(314)...Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië[3726] (605-657)
  - Bertrude van Artois[3741] (590-618)

Richemir van Ardenne[3742] (555-607)
(315)...Ragentrude van Ardenne[3727] (585-638)

Marcus Atius Balbus The Elder[3910] (148BCE.-87BCE.)
(316)...Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome[3902] (105BCE.-51BCE.)
  - Sextus Pompeius Strabo[3915] (160BCE.-139BCE.)
  - Pompeia Strabo[3911] (130BCE.- )
    - Lucilia ?[3916] (160BCE.- )

Gaius Julius Caesar[3912] (130BCE.-85BCE.)
(317)...Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor[3903] (101BCE.-51BCE.)
  - Aurelia Cotta[3913] (120BCE.-54BCE.)
4. DESCENDANTS

   +Lesley England[3] (1951-)
   +Adrienne Molyneaux[4] (1951-)
   +Primrose Badela[5] (1962-)
5. DIRECT RELATIONS

1st Generation of Descendants

1. AKANI NOVELA (Howard Charles's daughter[7], see Descendants) was born on 31 October 1999 to Howard Charles Thomas[2] and Primrose Badela[5].
Howard Charles Thomas

Generation of Peers

2. HOWARD CHARLES THOMAS (The subject of this report) was born on 30 July 1946, in Johannesburg, South Africa, to Charles Henry Thomas[8] and Ethne Joy Simmonds[9]. Howard Charles resided at Email: busvannah@gmail.com. Howard Charles married three times. He was married to Lesley England[3], Adrienne Molyneaux[4] and Primrose Badela[5].

3. LESLEY ENGLAND (Howard Charles's wife[4]) was born in 1951 to Phyllis Chapman. Howard Charles Thomas[2], aged about 31, married Lesley England, aged about 27, in 1978, and they were divorced.

4. ADRIENNE MOLYNEAUX (Howard Charles’s wife[5]) was born on 13 August 1951. Howard Charles Thomas[2], aged about 40, married Adrienne Molyneaux, aged about 35, in 1987, and they were divorced.

5. PRIMROSE BADELA (Howard Charles's wife[6]) was born on 13 November 1962 to Alexander Badela and Eunice Benya ?. Howard Charles Thomas[2], aged about 55, married Primrose Badela, aged about 39, in 2002. They had one daughter:
   Akani Novela[1] born on 31 October 1999

6. ETHNE CARYNNE THOMAS (Howard Charles's sister[3]) was born on 11 April 1948, in Johannesburg, South Africa, to Charles Henry Thomas[8] and Ethne Joy Simmonds[9].

7. JACK CHARLES (KIP) ANDREWS (Howard Charles's brother-in-law[13]) was born on 13 October 1932, in Kent USA, to Jack Andrews and Merle Catherine Dempsey. He died on 17 September 2007, aged 74, in New York, United States.
   The following information is also recorded for Jack Charles (Kip). Social Security Number: 092-22-8561.
   Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.
National Tour, 1956 In June 1968, Kip led the picket lines moving through Broadway on the Actors Equity strike that shut theatres for three days. South Africa. Fiddler on the Roof. 1968. Choreographer.

Jack Charles (Kip) Andrews married Ethne Carynne Thomas[6].
1st Generation of Ancestors

8. CHARLES HENRY THOMAS (Howard Charles's father[1], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 17 December 1917, in Johannesburg, South Africa, to Alfred Charles Thomas[48] and Susanna Rebecca Bailey[49]. He died (Suicide) on 23 November 1966, aged 48, in Johannesburg, South Africa. He was buried in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Citation: Source 3. Unreliable or estimated.

9. ETHNE JOY SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's mother[2], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 8 July 1918 to Albert Edward Boland Simmonds[50] and Dorothy van Rooyen[51]. She died (Old age) on 22 December 2010, aged 92, in New York, United States. She was buried in New York, United States.

Charles Henry Thomas[8], aged 24, married Ethne Joy Simmonds, aged 24, on 5 September 1942 in St Augustine, Orange Grove, Johannesburg, South Africa. They had two children:


Ethne Carynne Thomas[6] born on 11 April 1948 in Johannesburg, South Africa

10. ELAINE SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's aunt[12]) was born on 9 April 1920 to Albert Edward Boland Simmonds[50] and Dorothy van Rooyen[51]. She died in 2009, aged about 89.

Elaine had two partnerships. She was married to Lewis Adams[11]. She was also the partner of Bob Walmer[12].

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

Last address before Lewis died, was 29 Hiddingh Road, Bergvliet.

11. LEWIS ADAMS (Howard Charles's uncle by marriage[48]) was born in 1917, in South Africa. He is no longer living.

Lewis Adams married Elaine Simmonds[10].

12. BOB WALMER (Howard Charles's aunt's partner[49]). He is no longer living.

Bob Walmer was not married to Elaine Simmonds[10].

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

13. FRANCES MARY GLUYAS (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[61]) was born on 18 August 1910 to William Gluyas[54] and Mabel Thomas[53]. She died in February 1978, aged 67.

14. ROSEMARY THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[59]) was born in 1923, in Cornwall, England, to William Henry Provis Thomas[56] and Catherine Sarah Dawe[57]. She is no longer living.

15. TOM DINGLE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[132]).

Tom Dingle married Rosemary Thomas[14]. They had one son:

Clive Dingle

16. BLIGH MURRAY JOHNSTONE (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[78]) was born on 22 June 1912 to George Murray Johnstone[68] and Josephine Mary Simmonds[67]. He died on 27 May 1913, as an infant. He was buried in Rynsoord Cemetery, Benoni.
17. FELICITY MARY SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[76]) was born in 1940 to Cyril Walter Boland Simmonds[72] and Myra Jennette ?[73]. She died in 2005, aged about 65.

18. LAWRENCE OOSTHUIZEN COMLEY (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[144]) was born in 1930. He died in 2016, aged about 86.

Lawrence Oosthuizen Comley married Felicity Mary Simmonds[17]. They had one daughter:
Amanda Mary Simmonds

19. JOYCE HILL (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[109]) was born on 22 July 1911 to John Henry Hill[75] and Stella van Rooyen[74]. She died in 1978, aged about 66.

Citation: Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.
On 8 December 2006, Christies in London sold a devotional panel by Dieric Bouts (Haarlem, 1415-1475) for for GBP 54,000. It’s provence is stated as: Bernhard Rösler, Schwalmtal, by 1951 (alongwith the pendant Christ Crowned with Thorns) and by descent to Joyce Rösler, by whom given in 1978 to Dr. Eduard Bühl, and by descent to the present owners.

20. BERNHARD RÖSLER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[198]) was born on 9 June 1906. He died on 2 December 1973, aged 67.

Citation: Source 43. Unreliable or estimated.
Bernhard was a German entrepreneur Roesler Roesler of wire AG Schwalmtal the Lower Rhine (founded in 1872 in Essen). On 3 November 1972 he was the council of the municipality Schwalmtal following a decision at the meeting of 27 September 1972, the honorary citizenship conferred. After the company Rösler settlement is named, built in 1934 for employees of the factory wire. Roesler also bears the name of a gymnasia and a stadium in the district of Schwalm dollars Amern. He was honorary chairman of the Sports Club VSF Amern 1910 eV The Bernard Roesler Road in Schwalmtal is named after him. He was until his death a member of the Advisory Board of Deutsche Bank AG, Dusseldorf. The Bernard Roesler Foundation bearing his name. It supports needy members of the operating wire Roesler AG, promotes native heritage, conservation and education of talented and financially needy children. The Rösler Wire Ltd was established in 1994 took over by the Belgian Bekaert AG. Press Notice: Bernard Roesler (* June 9 1906 ; † December 2 1973 by a traffic accident ) was a German entrepreneur of the Rösler wire AG Schwalmtal on the Lower Rhine (1872 in Essen founded). He was recently married to Joyce Roesler, they had no children together. On 3 November 1972 it was the council of the municipality Schwalmtal following a decision at the meeting of 27 September 1972, the honorary citizenship conferred. According to the company the Rösler settlement is named, built in 1934 for employees of the wire factory. The name Rösler also carries a gymnasia and a stadium in the Schwalm coins district Amern . He is an Honorary Chairman of the Sports Club VSF Amern 1910 eV The Bernard Roesler Road in Schwalmtal is named after him. He was until his death a member of the Advisory Board of Duesseldorf Deutsche Bank AG . The Foundation Bernhard Rösler bears his name. It supports needy members of the operating wire Rösler AG, promotes the native monuments, conservation and education of talented and financially needy children. In 1959 he founded the Church of St. Anton in Amern the Bell III. The bell was made ??by Hans Hüesker Petit & Gebr Edelbrock in Gescher , Westphalia cast. The Rösler Wire Ltd was established in 1994 by the Belgian Bekaert acquired AG. .

Bernhard Rösler married Joyce Hill[19].

21. ZOE EVERLEIGH HILL (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[112]) was born on 8 February 1913, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to John Henry Hill[75] and Stella van Rooyen[74]. She was baptised on 13 September 1913, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She was a Bank clerk. She resided. Zoe Everleigh died in March 1987, aged 74, in Bramley House Old Age Home, Johannesburg, South Africa.

The following information is also recorded for Zoe Everleigh. Divorce on 16 February 1962, aged 49.

22. ERIC ALBERT BACKMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[194]) was born on 17 March 1915, in Pietersburg, Transvaal, South Africa, to G E Backman. Eric Albert was an Engineer. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 63. Unreliable or estimated.
I also have photos of Erick (my father) and a very old one of him with his brother (Theodore I think his name was although we always called him Uncle Sonny) and his sister, Svea
Poor Svea ended up in a mental hospital so I never knew her. There is a sad story about her - marriage, baby boy, interfering mother etc. I knew her son (Karl was his name), who always lived with my grandmother.

Eric Albert Backman, aged 25, married Zoe Everleigh Hill[21], aged 27, on 30 November 1940 in Swedish Church, Johannesburg, and they were divorced. They had two children:
- Anthony Backman born on 1 November 1943 in Johannesburg, South Africa; died in 2012
- Judy Adrienne Backman born on 24 September 1947 in Johannesburg, South Africa

The following information is also recorded for this family. Divorce(?) on 16 February 1962, when Eric Albert was aged 46 and Zoe Everleigh was aged 49.

23. RHONA MYRTLE HILL (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[116]) was born on 23 May 1914 to John Henry Hill[75] and Stella van Rooyen[74]. She was baptised on 31 October 1914, in Wesleyan Chapel, Grahamstown. She is no longer living.

Note: Methodist Registers Index 222.

24. SYDNEY PALMER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[196]).

Sydney Palmer married Rhona Myrtle Hill[23]. They had two children:
- Jillian Palmer born on 6 February 1943 in England
- Derek Palmer born on 22 May 1946 in England

25. DAPHNE PERRY VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[114]) was born on 5 May 1917 to Charles Theodore Perry van der Merwe[78] and Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen[77]. She died on 26 August 1971, aged 54.

Daphne Perry married twice. She was married to Richard Harrison Stanley[26] and Rupert Perkins[27].

Citation: Source 16. Unreliable or estimated.

A point of interest, Rupert Perkins, Daphne’s first husband, died during the 2nd World War. I understand that the Americans who had not yet officially become involved in the war, were sending planes to Tokarad (sp?) on the North African coast. He was one of the team getting the planes ready for combat and the plane ditched into the sea on a test flight. No body was recovered and no official death certificate was issued.

26. RICHARD HARRISON STANLEY (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[195]) was born in 1911, in 61 Windsor Road 31 Windsor Road, Ealing, Middlesex, England, to Ethelbert Thomas Stanley and Edith Irene Elizabeth Gurney Beavis. He is no longer living.

Richard Harrison Stanley, aged about 34, married Daphne Perry van der Merwe[25], aged 28, on 6 August 1945. They had two daughters:
- Margaret Perry Stanley born on 10 May 1946 in Johannesburg, South Africa
- Clare Beavis Stanley born on 20 May 1947 in Johannesburg, South Africa

27. RUPERT PERKINS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[197]). He died in 1942.

Citation: Source 15. Unreliable or estimated.

Died during the 2nd World War. The Americans who had not yet officially become involved in the war, were sending planes to Tokarad (sp?) on the North African coast. He was one of the team getting the planes ready for combat and the plane ditched into the sea on a test flight. No body was recovered and no official death certificate was issued.

Rupert Perkins married Daphne Perry van der Merwe[25].

28. RITA PERRY VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[111]) was born on 7 March 1919 to Charles Theodore Perry van der Merwe[78] and Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen[77]. She died in 2009, aged about 90.

Rita Perry married twice. She was married to Malcom John McMaster[29] and William Horrell[30].

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

According to her mother, Ada’s will, she and Malcolm lived at 308 Norwich Hall, West Kernick Avenue, Melrose North.
29. MALCOM JOHN MCMASTER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[193]). He is no longer living.
    Malcom John McMaster married Rita Perry van der Merwe[28].

30. WILLIAM HORRELL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[192]).
    William Horrell married Rita Perry van der Merwe[28]. They had two children:
    Sandra Horrell born on 17 September 1940
    Peter Edmund Horrell born on 4 March 1943

31. DOREEN DUGGAN (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[110]) was born in 1924, in Delgoa Bay,
    Mozambique, to Harold James Duggan[81] and Lydia Doreen van Rooyen[80]. She died in France.
    Citations:
    • Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
      See the history of her husband, Georges Levitte. A search on the Internet reveals:
      She wrote her doctoral thesis entitled: Aspects of anti-Semitism in the contemporary English novel: Graham
      Green, CPSnow. It was published in 1985.
      She does not appear to have fought in the resistance with Georges Levitte, whom she married in 1945
      She appears to have bequested the Georges Levitte archives in 2005. Her address is given as 30 rue de Chezy,
      Neuilly Sur Seine.
    • Source 60. Unreliable or estimated.
      It would appear that Doreen Levitte Duggan wrote a PhD theses entitled: Aspects of antisemitism in the
      contemporary English novel: Graham Green, CPSnow. Published 1985.

32. GEORGES LEVITTE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[190]) was born on 11 May 1918, in
    Ekaterinoslav, Ukraine, to David Levitte and Ida ?. He died in 1999, aged about 81.
    Citation: Source 96. Highly reliable.

http://larevue.info/test/index.php/cultures/5577-le-vrai-gouvernement-de-la-france
Translated and edited by Howard Thomas
Doreen Duggan was born in 1924 in Lorenzo Marques, today's Maputo, capital of what was
then Portuguese colony of Mozambique. Her father, Hector, was a British merchant her
mother from the South African Afrikaner family of Van Rooyen. In the early 1930s, Hector
Duggan left Mozambique with his wife and children to return to London, then to Paris, where
his business called him.
In 1940, after the invasion of France by the German army, the Duggan family tried to return to
England, but French police order stated that any British citizen, or citizen considered to be of
an enemy power, must be confined. Doreen was arrested in Paris and sent to a collection
centre in Vichy. She remained there a few months before authorities let her join an aunt
(presumably Hector’s aunt) in the town of Moissac, the chief town of the Tarn-et-Garonne,
famous for its grapes Chasselas. This is where she made the acquaintance of her future
husband, Georges Levitte. It was there that she gave birth to John David, June 14, 1946.
Doreen, a Protestant from Southern Africa was the antithesis of Georges, Jewish who was born
in 1918 in Ekaterinoslav, today Dnipropetrovsk, Ukraine. In this large industrial city near the
Donbass coalfield, the Levitte family enjoys an easy life until the revolution of 1917.
Considered a "White Russian" hostile to the integration of Ukraine into the USSR, the
grandfather of John David fled in 1922 to Wiesbaden, Germany, before moving to Metz, east of
France, and then Paris.
In 1940, Georges Levitte was a student at the Sorbonne when the Wehrmacht entered Paris. He
immediately went into hiding under the name of Guy Ledoux, and joined the Resistance.
With his brother Simon, and some others, George went to Moissac. In various ways, his group
saved nearly five hundred children, most of whom are future orphans of the Holocaust.
However, after the invasion of the free zone by the German army in November 1942, the
resistance raided many strategic locations.
Georges Levitte, who died in 1999, never bragged about his service to free France.
Jewishness are transmitted by women, and Doreen Levitte, being Protestant Anglo-Afrikaner,
meant that Jean-David Levitte, his brother and two sisters are not Jews. .

Georges Levitte, aged about 27, married Doreen Duggan[31], aged about 21, in 1945. They had one son:
Jean-David Levitte born on 14 June 1946
33. DAVID FM DUGGAN (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[107]) was born in 1926, in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, to Harold James Duggan[81] and Lydia Doreen van Rooyen[80].

Citation: Source 13. Unreliable or estimated.
England and Wales Birth Registration: Val 11A Page 607 Line 136
David FM Duggan. Jan - March 1926
Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales. Mother's name: Van Rooyen.

34. MIGNON DUGGAN (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[115]) was born to Harold James Duggan[81] and Lydia Doreen van Rooyen[80].

35. BERNARD RENIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[94]) was born on 22 September 1933 to Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen[82] and Thelma Long[83]. Bernard Renier became a Nortam Platinum Limited, Banro Corporation and Trans Hex Group Limited.

36. YVONNE NORMA SCOTT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, once removed[187]) was born on 21 March 1931, in Johannesburg, South Africa. She died on 27 March 1996, aged 65, in Margate, Kwa Zulu Natal, South Africa.

Bernard Renier van Rooyen[35], aged 22, married Yvonne Norma Scott, aged 24, on 15 December 1955. They had one daughter:
Lisa van Rooyen born on 29 September 1966 in Middlesex, England

37. PIERRE JOHAN VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[93]) was born on 13 October 1938 to Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen[82] and Thelma Long[83].

38. FAITH ? (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, once removed[185]). She is no longer living.

Pierre Johan van Rooyen[37] married Faith ?. They had two children:
Francis Bret van Rooyen born on 8 January 1962
Ingrid van Rooyen born on 29 September 1966

39. RUTH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[96]) was born on 29 May 1932 to Victor Ignatius van Rooyen[84] and Dorothy Amelia Wood[85]. She died in 1993, aged about 61.

Ruth married twice. She was married to John James Selkirk Robinson[40] and Sam (Salvatore) Busa[41].

40. JOHN JAMES SELKIRK ROBINSON (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[188]) was born on 10 February 1931 to John Liebert Robinson and Mylie Bayes-Davy. He died (Plane Crash) on 12 April 1965, aged 34, in Atlantic Ocean.

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.
John James Selkirk Robinson, son of Mylie Bayes-Davy Robinson and John Liebert Robinson, was lost with his plane during a Solo flight from the US to South Africa via a planned North Atlantic route. Nothing was ever recovered of the aircraft or John. .

John James Selkirk Robinson, aged 22, married Ruth van Rooyen[39], aged 21, on 23 January 1954. They had three children:
Gary Robinson
Patricia Robinson
Janine Robinson

Page 5-8

Genealogy
41. SAM (SALVATORE) BUSA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[189]) was born on 22 February 1920 to Gaetano Orazio Giuseppe Busa and Felicia Mifsud. He died on 22 January 2010, aged 89.

Citation: Source 91. Unreliable or estimated.

Sam Busa was a prominent figure in amateur- as well as professional wrestling between the Thirties and Fifties. He took part in more than 700 fights, of which he had lost only 20. Fifteen bouts finished in a draw.

Sam (Salvatore) Busa, aged about 70, married Ruth van Rooyen[39], aged about 58, in 1990.

42. BASIL VICTOR VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[95]) was born on 19 April 1939 to Victor Ignatius van Rooyen[84] and Dorothy Amelia Wood[85].

Basil Victor married twice. He was married to Cavell Hammon[43] and Gillian Mairi Stubbs[44].

Citation: Source 7. Unreliable or estimated.

http://www.basilvanrooyen.com/.

43. CAVELL HAMMON (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, once removed[186]).

Basil Victor van Rooyen[42], aged about 23, married Cavell Hammon in 1962. They had two daughters:
   Tracy van Rooyen born in 1965
   Lara van Rooyen born in 1967

44. GILLIAN MAIRI STUBBS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, once removed[184]) was born on 4 July 1951.

Basil Victor van Rooyen[42], aged 38, married Gillian Mairi Stubbs, aged 26, on 16 December 1977. They had two sons:
   John Renier van Rooyen born on 19 April 1979 in Johannesburg, South Africa
   James Basil van Rooyen born on 22 October 1980 in Johannesburg, South Africa

45. NORMAN DAVID EMERY (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[108]) was born on 12 October 1936 to Ira Garfield Emery[89] and Naomi van Rooyen[88]. He is no longer living.

46. NOELENE DENISE EMERY (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[113]) was born on 6 April 1944, in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa, to Ira Garfield Emery[89] and Naomi van Rooyen[88]. She is no longer living.

47. FRANCO LUPATO (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[191]). He is no longer living.

Franco Lupato married Noelene Denise Emery[46]. They had three children:
   Luca (Adopted) Lupato
   Gabriella Lupato
   Renata (Adopted) Lupato
2nd Generation of Ancestors

48. ALFRED CHARLES THOMAS (Howard Charles's grandfather[8], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 19 December 1887, in Penryn, Cornwall, England, to Alfred Charles Thomas[115] and Mary Grace Andrew[116]. He was christened on 21 March 1888, in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England. He was a Butcher in Thomas Meat Market, Pretoria Street (near corner Claim Street, Hillbrow. He resided. Alfred Charles died on 12 July 1962, aged 74, in Falmouth, Cornwall.

The following information is also recorded for Alfred Charles. Residence on 2 April 1911, aged 23, in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, England; Residence between 1911 and 1935, aged about 35, in Cr Kotze and Quartz street, Hillbrow; Residence between 1935 and 1960, aged about 60, in 112 Eckstein Street, Observatory Extension, Johannesburg.

Note: Semi detached house.

Citations:
• Source 78. Unreliable or estimated.
  Alfred Charles Thomas departed Southampton 13 May 1911 on the Walmer Castle.
  Thomas, Alfred Charles of Busvannah Penryn Cornwall died 12 July 1962. Probate Bodmin 20 November to Barclays Bank Limited. Effects 2994 pounds 19/3. He bequeathed the house at 112 Eckstein Street, Observatory Extension to his son, Charles Henry Thomas. The remainder of his estate he left to his sister in law Beatrice Muriel Thomas "in return for the kindness she has shown to me over a number of years." His will was signed on 2 July 1962. Strangely, this was ten days before he died. His estate was wound up 20 November 1962.
• Source 23. Unreliable or estimated.
  At the time of the marriage, their addresses were listed as:
  Alfred Charles: 44a Mons Road, Bellevue.
  Susanna Bailey: 110 Yeo Street, Bellevue.

49. SUSANNA REBECCA BAILEY (Howard Charles's grandmother[9], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1890, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. She died in October 1954, aged about 64, in Penryn, Cornwall.

Note: Departed Southhampton 17 May 1913 Dunluce Castle bound for Durban.

Citations:
• Source 23. Unreliable or estimated.
  Alfred Charles Thomas[48], aged 28, married Susanna Rebecca Bailey, aged about 26, on 20 September 1916 in St Aidan's Church, Yeoville. They had one son:
  Charles Henry Thomas[8] born on 17 December 1917 in Johannesburg, South Africa; died on 23 November 1966 in Johannesburg, South Africa

50. ALBERT EDWARD BOLAND SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's grandfather[10], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1892, in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa, to George Christopher Simmonds[119] and Mary Ann Boland[120]. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 23. Reliability level: 4.
  Albert Edward Boland Simmonds born in Pretoria and was an assayer on the mine. They lived at 194a Howard Avenue, Benoni.
  When he married Dorothy van Rooyen on 28 July 1917, he was resident at 100 Elston Avenue, Benoni
  Dorothy was resident at 113 6th Avenue, Mayfair, Johannesburg. They were married at court.

51. DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's grandmother[11], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 3 November 1896, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. She died on 4 August 1953, aged 56, in Primrose Nursing Home, Upper Orange Street, Cape Town, South Africa.

Dorothy married twice. She was married to Albert Edward Boland Simmonds[50] and Harold John Murray[52].

Citations:
• Source 1. Unreliable or estimated.
  Dorothy was married to Albert Edward Boland Simmonds on 28 July 1917 at Johannesburg Magistrates Court. Her address was 113, 6th Ave Mayfair. His address was 100 Elston Avenue, Benoni. Her mother (Cornelia - Nellie) was living in Benoni at the time. Sometime after, Dorothy and Bertie moved to Messina, and he worked on the copper mines. They were there in 1922, on evidence from the old photo of him. She instituted divorce proceedings against him in 1934, which was granted on 19th June. He was ordered to pay 12 pounds a month for the support of the two daughters.
Joy and Elaine. They were 16 and 14 at the time. The reason for divorce was stated in the papers as desertion, but Joy in later years claimed that alcohol and girls were involved. Dorothy and the girls lived in Lorna Court in Joubert Park, in near poverty, and the maintenance was presumably used to pay for the continuing education of the girls who boarded at Klerksdorp Convent. After matriculating in 1935, Joy learned typing and went to work at Rand Mines. Elaine matriculated in 1937, and later joined the women’s auxiliary when the war started. Dorothy later moved to Tokai in Cape Town on a smallholding. Dorothy remarried Harold John Murray somewhere around 1950, and sent to live in 16 Panorama Flats, Woodford Ave, Camps Bay. She died at the Primrose Nursing Home, Upper Orange Street on 4 August 1953 of acute complications of Porphyria, at the age of 56.

"Pop" Murray died in 1956. The archives have the following details of her estate. A will signed at Cape Town on 2.7.1948 and filed on 24.8.1953. The Executor nominated was the Manager of Barclay's Bank, Cape Town. The 2 beneficiaries named were the daughters, Ethne (The D.N. gives her name as Ethel) and Elaine of Cathedon, Beach Road, Three Anchor Bay, Cape Town, who were to inherit the assets of her Estate in equal shares. (b) An Inventory of the assets of the Estate lists the following: Movable property: furniture & personal effects valued at £152-14-0 Jewellery £4-15-0 Investments (S.A. Permanent Building Society) £712-1-8 Claims in favour of the Estate: £273-19-1 Total assets: £1143-9-9 (c) A Liquidation & Distribution Account, signed at Cape Town on 25.9.1953 by the Executor Testamentary (signature illegible) and filed on 11.1.1954, lists the nett amount for distribution to the 2 beneficiaries named above as £1067-19-0, divided into 2 equal shares of £533-10-10.

Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

Extract from divorce proceedings:
14 June 1934. Plaintiff is Dorothy Simmonds of Joahnnesburg, and Defendant is Albert Edward Boland Simmonds in temporary employment in Florence Mine, Barberton. On or about April 1928 defendent wrongfully, unlawfully and maliciously deserted the Plaintiff. In the absence of any response from the defendant, divorce was granted on 19 June 1934, with maintenance granted of 12 pounds a month.

Albert Edward Boland Simmonds[50], aged about 25, married Dorothy van Rooyen, aged 20, on 28 July 1917. They divorced in 1934, when aged 42 and 37 respectively. They had two daughters:

- Ethne Joy Simmonds[9] born on 8 July 1918; died on 22 December 2010 in New York, United States

52. HAROLD JOHN MURRAY (Howard Charles's grandmother's husband[47]) was born in 1891, in New Forest District, Southampton, England, to Pn Murray. Harold John became known as ‘Pop’. Pop was a Clerk on the Deciduous Fruit Board. He died on 18 March 1956, aged about 64, in Monastery Nursing Home, High Level Road, Sea Point, Cape Town, South Africa.

Citation: Source 2. Unreliable or estimated.


Harold John Murray married Dorothy van Rooyen[51].

53. MABEL THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-aunt[19]) was born on 27 July 1879, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Alfred Charles Thomas[115] and Mary Grace Andrew[116]. She was christened on 29 August 1879, in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, UK. She is no longer living.
54. WILLIAM GLUYAS (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[60]) was born in 1877, in Trevease Farm, Constantine Parish, Falmouth, Cornwall, to John Gluyas and Frances Jane Moyle. He is no longer living.

William Gluyas, aged about 33, married Mabel Thomas[53], aged about 30, in 1910. They had one daughter:


55. NORA THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-aunt[20]) was born on 5 July 1881, in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK, to Alfred Charles Thomas[115] and Mary Grace Andrew[116]. She was christened on 5 August 1881, in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England. She died in 1966, aged about 84.

56. WILLIAM HENRY PROVIS THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-uncle[17]) was born on 1 December 1883, in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK, to Alfred Charles Thomas[115] and Mary Grace Andrew[116]. He was christened on 24 March 1884, in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England. He died (Gassed in the great War) in 1930, aged about 46.

57. CATHERINE SARAH DAWE (Howard Charles's great-aunt by marriage[58]) was born in 1882, in Falmouth, Cornwall, UK, to George Henry Dawe and Eliza Ackerly Stephens. She is no longer living.

William Henry Provis Thomas[56], aged 22, married Catherine Sarah Dawe, aged about 24, on 26 August 1906 in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:


58. RICHARD FRANCIS THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-uncle[18]) was born on 1 December 1885, in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK, to Alfred Charles Thomas[115] and Mary Grace Andrew[116]. He was christened on 6 January 1886, in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England. He died on 21 April 1950, aged 64.

59. NORMAN JAMES THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-uncle[16]) was born on 10 May 1893, in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK, to Alfred Charles Thomas[115] and Mary Grace Andrew[116]. He was christened on 28 May 1893, in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England. He is no longer living.

60. CLARA BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-aunt[26]) was born in 1878, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. She is no longer living.

61. ELEANOR BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-aunt[29]) was born in 1880, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. She is no longer living.

62. JAMES BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-uncle[24]) was born in 1881, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. He is no longer living.

63. CHARLES BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-uncle[23]) was born in 1884, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. He is no longer living.

64. ANNA BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-aunt[28]) was born in 1886, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. She is no longer living.

65. GEORGE BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-uncle[25]) was born in 1892, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. He is no longer living.

66. EMILY BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-aunt[27]) was born in 1894, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK, to Charles Bailey[117] and Clara Ward[118]. She is no longer living.

67. JOSEPHINE MARY SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-aunt[35]) was born on 4 October 1888, in Pretoria, to George Christopher Simmonds[119] and Mary Ann Boland[120]. She is no longer living.
68. GEORGE MURRAY JOHNSTONE (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[77]) was born in 1881. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 83. Unreliable or estimated.

The way in which women poets have "vanished" from our poetic history can be observed by a closer examination of the works produced in any decade of this century. Consider, for example, the history of the Veldsinger's Club, probably the most important and energetic group of poets in South Africa in the period 1908-1915. The club consisted of a core membership of practising poets, but the monthly meetings were also attended by interested persons. The membership included both men and women: Francis Emley Walrond, George Murray Johnstone, Denys Lefebvre, Robert A. Nelson, William Blane, Alice Mabel Alder, Mary Byron, Beatrice Allhusen, and Theodore Hermann van Beek. The club produced a volume of poetry in 1910, Veldsinger's Verse, and many members had individual collections published, including Beatrice Allhusen and Mary Byron who each published two collections.43 Yet it is the male poets - Francis Emley Walrond, Denys Lefebvre, William Blane and George Murray Johnstone - who have survived in anthology after anthology, while Mary Byron and Beatrice Allhusen have not. While their contemporaries were prepared to accept them as equal partners, subsequent critics and anthologists have quietly excised them from our poetic history.

George Murray Johnstone, aged about 28, married Josephine Mary Simmonds[67], aged 21, on 17 November 1909 in Lydenburg, South Africa. They had one son:
Bligh Murray Johnstone[16] born on 22 June 1912; died on 27 May 1913

69. WILLIAM GEORGE BOLAND SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-uncle[32]) was born on 2 June 1890, in Pretoria, to George Christopher Simmonds[119] and Mary Ann Boland[120]. He is no longer living.

70. CLAUDE CHRISTOPHER BOLAND SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-uncle[34]) was born in 1895, in Transvaal, South Africa, to George Christopher Simmonds[119] and Mary Ann Boland[120]. He died on 9 March 1973, aged about 77, in Elandsfontein, Fochville, South Africa.

71. CICELEY ESME GIBBINS (Howard Charles's great-aunt by marriage[75]) was born in 1909, in Free State, South Africa. She is no longer living.

Claude Christopher Boland Simmonds[70], aged about 34, married Ciceley Esme Gibbins, aged about 20, on 22 August 1929 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and they were divorced.

72. CYRIL WALTER BOLAND SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-uncle[33]) was born on 4 July 1903, in Lydenburg, South Africa, to George Christopher Simmonds[119] and Mary Ann Boland[120]. He died (Coronary thrombosis) on 14 March 1974, aged 70, in Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa.

73. MYRA JENNETTE ? (Howard Charles's great-aunt by marriage[74]).

Cyril Walter Boland Simmonds[72] married Myra Jennette ?. They had one daughter:
Felicity Mary Simmonds[17] born in 1940; died in 2005

74. STELLA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-aunt[45]) was born on 5 September 1890, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. She died on 2 December 1952, aged 62, in Johannesburg, South Africa.

The following information is also recorded for Stella. Divorce on 25 March 1922, aged 31, in Umtata, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Stella married twice. She was married to John Henry Hill[75] and Claude Edward Dicey[76].

Citation: Source 90. Unreliable or estimated.

This is the record of an Application for a Judicial Separation set down for adjudication in the Umtata Magistrates' Court on 25.3.1922. The Plaintiff was Stella Hill (born van Rooyen) of Umtata and the Defendant, John Henry Hill, a Sergeant in the South African Police Force, stationed at Umtata. Indictment. The application for a Judicial Separation was on the grounds that the Defendant had been badly and systematically ill-treating his wife over an extended period and this was allied to repeated alcohol abuse. The plaintiff provided extensive evidence in support of her claims. The Plaintiff was also petitioning for custody of the couple's 3 minor children, girls aged 7,9 & 10 years and maintenance of £20 per month for the 3 children. The couple was married at Benoni, Transvaal on 23.3.1911. The verdict of the outcome of the Application was that the Plaintiff was awarded a Judicial Separation, with effect from 28th March, 1922, in terms of a mutual agreement between the 2 litigants and maintenance was set
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

by the Court as follows: 1. The Defendant was ordered to pay the fees for the 3 girls to attend the St Mary's Diocesan School for Girls, Umtata, as long as required and was to pay maintenance as follows: £54 per month for the first 3 months, April to June, 1922. Thereafter maintenance was to be £51 per month. Maintenance was to continue until each of the 3 children reached the age of 16 years, when they were to be free to decide whether they wanted to live with their mother or father. No order as to who was to pay the costs of the application was made at this point. The Court ruled that the Defendant could be allowed to retain a Joint Estate to manage family funds.

75. JOHN HENRY HILL (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[98]) was born in 1879 to Frederick Hill and Eliza ?. John Henry was an Officer with the Cape Mounted Police. He resided. He died on 25 April 1931, aged about 51, in 76 Southfield Road, Hinckley, UK. John Henry was buried in Hinckley Cemetery, Hinckley, Leicestershire, England.

Citations:
• Source 66. Unreliable or estimated.

Extract from “Hinckley Times and Guardian” Friday May 1, 1931
TOOK DOWN LAST GERMAN FLAG IN AFRICA
Death of Mr J. H. Hill
Another Old Hinckleyan
The death took place at 76 Southfield Road, Hinckley, last Saturday at the age of 52, following a short illness of Mr John Henry Hill, son of the late Frederick Hill of Hinckley, and a nephew of the late Mr Willoughby Hill, a former licensee of the Castle Tavern in Upper Castle Street.
Mr Hill was very proud that he was an old boy of Hinckley Grammar School. He fought with the Leicestershire Yeomanry throughout the Boer War, and after spending a short time on leave at his home in England, returned to South Africa and served with the Cape Mounted Police until two years ago. He took down the last German flag in Africa and brought it to the country to present to the Museum of Hinckley Grammar School.
FRIEND OF SOUTH AFRICAN CRICKETERS
Deceased was an enthusiastic cricketer, and besides being a vice president of Hinckley Town Club, was a member of the Leicestershire Club. He was personally known to members of the South African team which toured this country two seasons ago, and came over with them on the same boat.
He was equally keen on football, and until recently regularly attended Hinckley United’s matches on the Holywell. While in South Africa, Mr Hill was well-known Freemason. He was one of the founders of the Philipstown Lodge, and held several important offices at various times. Deceased was also a member of the Hinckley Constitutional Club.
FUNERAL AT HINCKLEY
The funeral took place at the Hinckley Cemetery on Wednesday, the officiating minister being the Rev. S B Green, pastor of Hinckley Congregational Church. Many old friends gathered to pay their last respects.
The wreaths included the following:
From sister and Auntie Louie, with love; With sincere sympathy, Auntie Lizzie, Norrie and Lance; Fond and happy memories, Stan and Elsie; Remembrance cousins Lizzie, Alice and Jenny; In remembrance, Jim and Beat; In remembrance Nelly and family; With kind regards Mr and Mrs H and Walter Marshall; Sincere sympathy Floss and Walter and Margaret; With deepest sympathy Mr and Mrs Davy; With deepest sympathy, the members of the Hinckley Constitutional Club; In remembrance his old pals at the “Barley Sheaf”; Fondest memories Fred and Ivy; With deepest sympathy Mr F Hill (Burbage); In remembrance Arthur, Edna, Flo and Sydney; In fond remembrance Florrie.
• Source 66. Unreliable or estimated.

Pictured Second row from the back, 6th from the left June 29th 1901.

John Henry Hill, aged about 31, married Stella van Rooyen[74], aged 20, on 23 March 1911 in Benoni, Transvaal, South Africa. They had three daughters:
Joyce Hill[19] born on 22 July 1911; died in 1978
Zoe Everleigh Hill[21] born on 8 February 1913 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in March 1987 in Bramley House Old Age Home, Johannesburg, South Africa
Rhona Myrtle Hill[23] born on 23 May 1914

76. CLAUDE EDWARD DICEY (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[97]) was born in 1880. He died on 2 December 1952, aged about 72.
Howard Charles Thomas

Claude Edward Dicey married Stella van Rooyen[74].

77. ADRIANA (ADA) MARY VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-aunt[46]) was born on 2 September 1892, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. She died (Coronary Thrombosis) on 16 March 1976, aged 83, in Edenvale General Hospital, Modderfontein Rd, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Citations:

• Source 16. Unreliable or estimated.

(Memories of Clare Beavis Wiggill:
When Charles Perry van der Merwe retired from the mines, he and Ada bought a farm in Linden, Tvl. and planted fruit trees. He died not long afterwards of lung related issues and Ada was unable to continue alone, running the farm and fell behind with the mortgage payments and the farm was repossessed.

I grew up at No 6, First Street, Parkhurst. There was a cottage in the garden and in her declining years Cornelia (whom we called Groetjie) and Ada lived in this cottage. My father was a very generous person, loved people, was a gregarious and sociable person, an Englishman who embraced and enjoyed the diversity of the peoples of South Africa. I remember well as a small girl wandering in and out of the cottage and was always made welcome, which was a delight. I can recall very well the days before Groetjie’s death, as all the aunts ‘descended’, the drapes were drawn and Margaret and I were shooed out by the aunts. I was 5 years of age and remember being very sad not knowing why I was not allowed in to see her. I feel sure by the time Groetjie was living with us, her English must have been quite good. My father Richard, came out from England in 1938 and besides a few Afrikaans swear words, had no Afrikaans at all and yet was able to communicate with her and had a very high regard for her.

Ada lived with my family for most of my parents married life. My parents built a house in Beaufort Road, Bryanston and we moved there with Ada in about 1954. Ada lived a short while at Little Roseneath, (I remember visiting her there when Daphne first learned to drive), prior to us all moving to Port Elizabeth in about 1959. She lived with us in Port Elizabeth until my mother, Daphne’s death, in 1971 and then returned to Johannesburg, where she spent her last few years living with Rita.

• Source 16. Unreliable or estimated.

With regard to Porphyria, Ada and my mother, were tested for Porphyria at the same time. Ada’s blood test was negative, however Daphne was positive. Rita I believe was negative and died just before her 90th birthday. I understand that the levels of prophyrans in the blood can fluctuate, which might explain why Ada showed negative. Margaret is positive and I am negative. It certainly can be passed on through the male line, however more females present with the disease, female hormones have something to do with that. Daphne died at the age of 56, of Porphyria related issues, having developed a form Scleroderma, which ended up causing kidney failure.

This is where things start to get a bit interesting. Our second daughter Gayle Wiggill (married to Dr Tim Ross), qualified as a Doctor and then started studying Dermatology. In her 3rd year of Dermatology studies she applied for a training position at Cambridge, but the position for an overseas student was taken, however she managed to get a position at St Georges Hospital in Tooting, London. Soon after her arrival there she found that the Dermatology Department had developed a special focus on the various forms of Porphyria and other diseases caused by extreme sensitivity to sunlight. During her year at St Georges, she saw a patient who had an extremely rare and unusual form of Porphyria and she was asked if she would present this case to The Royal Society. She was told that it was a real honour and Dermatologists could wait a life time to present a case to The Royal Society, but it was her patient and she was to do it. Geoffrey Dean then in his ’90’s and, living in Dublin, attended Gayle’s presentation. Gayle following her presentation had occasion to later talk to Geoffrey Dean, about her family connections to Porphyria and about Daphne. After many years living in Australia, unfortunately she was not able to recall the van Rooyen connection. He did say that Daphne wouldn’t have died under his watch. Geoffrey Dean mailed her a copy of the “1866 cape town marriage register: gerrit jantz from veldkamp free buerger at Stellenbosch young man (YM) with Adriaantjie adriaanse from Rotterdam young woman (YD)”, which I would be happy to pass on to you, if you would like a copy.

Gayle returned to Melbourne and qualified as a Dermatologist. She now has a young family, but works two days in private practice and one day in the Dermatology Department at the Royal Melbourne Hospital, where their focus is also the Porphyrias and sunlight sensitivity disorders. She has become somewhat of an expert and I am sure Daphne would be very proud of her.
78. **CHARLES THEODORE PERRY VAN DER MERWE** (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[99]) was born in November 1880, in Hanover, Cape Province, South Africa, to Jan Albertus Johannes van der Merwe and Johanna Carolina Perry. Charles Theodore Perry was a Mine Captain, Modder Deep, Benoni. He died on 27 February 1938, aged 57, in General Hospital, Johannesburg, South Africa. Charles Theodore Perry van der Merwe married Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen[77] in Benoni, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two daughters:

Daphne Perry van der Merwe[25] born on 5 May 1917; died on 26 August 1971
Rita Perry van der Merwe[28] born on 7 March 1919; died in 2009

79. **ENGELA VAN ROOYEN** (Howard Charles's great-aunt[41]) was born on 29 July 1894, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. She died (The 1918 Spanish Influenza) in 1918, aged about 23, in Middelburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

Citation: Source 30. Unreliable or estimated.

Family sources say that Engela was "strange" and painted morbid paintings. She was known to have died in the 1918 flu epidemic in Middelburg, Transvaal. What she was doing there is unknown. This was a year after her mother's divorce. Engela was 24 years old.

80. **LYDIA DOREEN VAN ROOYEN** (Howard Charles's great-aunt[40]) was born on 21 November 1899, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. She died in France.

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

Lydia Doreen disappeared from the scene sometime around 1920, and was seldom referred to by the family. They all seemed to be unaware of the existence of her children, which were traced by Howard Thomas. They were Mignon, David and Doreen. The only one there are details of is Doreen, who married the famous Georges Levitte

Discovered: Marriage Certificate, Johannesburg, 28 August 1923. To Harold James Duggan age 23 from Wales resident at 40 Esselen Street. to Doreen Lydia van Rooyen age 23 born in Cape Province, also of 40 Esselen Street, Hillbrow. Special license no 7632.

81. **HAROLD JAMES DUGGAN** (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[100]) was born on 28 December 1900, in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, to James Andrew Duggan and Mary Elizabeth Risden Parncocott Ford. He died on 25 August 1955, aged 54, in St Germain en Laye, France.

Harold James married twice. He was married to Lydia Doreen van Rooyen[80] and Andree Lehmann.

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

Only mention of Duggan in the Georges Levitte notes

Quote: "Every man is the product of history, and Jean-David Levitte is both rich, complex and tragic secret. Maternal side, his roots on the side of Lourenco Marques, today Maputo, the capital of what was then the Portuguese colony of Mozambique. This is where Doreen Duggan was born in 1924, a British merchant father of Welsh origin and a South African mother of the great family of Afrikaner Van Rooyen. In the early 1930s, Hector Duggan left Mozambique with his wife and children to return to London, then Paris, where his affairs call."

However there is a Harold James Duggan born Jan- Mar in Cardiff entry Volume 11a page 360

The 1901 Census gives the address as: 25 Clarence Embkt, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales

Harold James Duggan, aged 22, married Lydia Doreen van Rooyen[80], aged 23, on 28 August 1923 in Johannesburg, South Africa. They had three children:

Doreen Duggan[31] born in 1924 in Delgoa Bay, Mozambique
David Fm Duggan[33] born in 1926 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales
Mignon Duggan[34]
Harold James Duggan married Andree Lehmann.

82. JOHAN ABRAHAM VOGEL VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-uncle[39]) was born on 19 October 1901, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. He died on 10 June 1972, aged 70, in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Citation: Source 29. Unreliable or estimated.
- The final order of divorce was made 7 September 1966.
- John's will dated 24 March 1966, was witnessed by his sister Thelma.
- John was last resident at 76 Club Street, Linksfield, Johannesburg, where he died. He left an estate worth R32 000.

83. THELMA LONG (Howard Charles's great-aunt by marriage[91]) was born on 11 December 1903, in Johannesburg, South Africa, to John Charles Long and Adolphine Helen Isabel de Witt. She was christened on 14 February 1904, in All Saints, Booysens, Johannesburg. She died on 25 August 1957, aged 53, in Princess Nursing Home, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Note: Witnessed by Charles Leo de Witt and Cornelia Elizabeth de Witt.

(Cristening)

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.
- Thlema came from the 1820 settlers. I have traved her ancestors back to before 1700.
- She and John lived at 24 Somerset Road, Kensington, Johannesburg.
- She left an estate to her husband John worth about 4 500 pounds.

Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen[82], aged 27, married Thelma Long, aged 24, on 3 November 1928 in St John's Church, Belgravia, Johannesburg, South Africa. They had two sons:
- Bernard Renier van Rooyen[35] born on 22 September 1933
- Pierre Johan van Rooyen[37] born on 13 October 1938

84. VICTOR IGNATIUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-uncle[38]) was born on 2 September 1903, in Johannesburg, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. He died (Coronary thrombosis) on 25 January 1972, aged 68, in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Citation: Source 30. Unreliable or estimated.
- Victor died of coronary thrombosis in 1972. His death certificate recorded that his previous attack was in 1962.
- His last address was 92 9th Street, Parkmore, Johannesburg. His daughter Ruth was living with him, and Basil Victor was resident at 24 Sandown Square, Sandton. He left an estate of about R 6 000.

85. DOROTHY AMELIA WOOD (Howard Charles's great-aunt by marriage[92]) was born in 1908, in Johannesburg, South Africa, to Arthur George Wood and Johanna Catharina Rheneira de Wet. She died in 1977, aged about 69, in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Citation: Source 5. Unreliable or estimated.
- Letter from Basil van Rooyen 16 October 2011:
  - My mum was Dorothy Amelia Wood. Her father, she told me, came out as a school headmaster from England just before the Boer war - and married Joanna de Wet. He died from a lung disease leaving "Mama" as my gran was known, to bring her and her two sisters up. They were all educated at Potch Girls convent I think. Baby, as the youngest was known, married Sydney Harrison, and had a son Leonard. They were very poor, and Lenny top Matric won him a 4 year scholarship for milling engineering in England. He went by ship, and on the way, Baby had a stroke, and died ( Like Dolly, she was a chain-smoker). Lenny learnt by telegram, and on arrival my mum spoke to him and told him to make his mum proud and proceed to Manchester I think. 2 weeks later, Lenny's father Sydney died. Devastated, Lenny noe flew back at my Mum's expense to the little they owned, and the funeral, but on his arrival at Palmietfontein airport, where I had driven my mum to meet him, ( me 19, Lenny 17) there were throngs, and my mum had those hip operations (7 - a world record) so I left her and went ahead to meet Lenny. We came to my mum and found a crowd around her, lying on the ground having a coronary. It was to scar both of us for life. Lenny had a great career, marrying a hoteliers daughter - and shee called me one day from CapeTown where they lived, to say that he went
for his sunday jog, and died on the road of a heart attack. My mum's other sister was Nancy. She married a Truelock, and had a son John. She also died of a heart attack - as did my mum, and Victor, and his brother John.

Victor Ignatius van Rooyen[84], aged 25, married Dorothy Amelia Wood, aged about 20, on 29 September 1928 in St Mary's Cathedral, Johannesburg. They had two children:
  Ruth van Rooyen[39] born on 29 May 1932; died in 1993
  Basil Victor van Rooyen[42] born on 19 April 1939

86. ROMA EUGENIE VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-aunt[42]) was born on 13 July 1906, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. She died (Suicide) on 29 October 1953, aged 47, in 102 E 30th Street, New York, USA.

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

She was secretary to the Vice Rector of Wits University. Worked for travel side of the national airlines and was posted to New York. There she mysteriously arranged her own funeral and then hanged herself from the curtain rail. Early 1950's

Pierre: I think my Dad and Roma were very close. Possibly he was first born and she second and perhaps they grew up together. I do remember being taken to Roma’s flat in the Ansteys Building in Johannesburg. I suppose I was about five years old then. Roma was part of the South African team that along with the USA, Britain, France, and China founded UNO, the United Nations Organization. Much later, the name was shortened to UN, United Nations. Her death, which was reported on the front page of the Star, caused a great deal of shock and grief in our family, but we never found out the reason for the suicide. My dad suggested she might have been passed over for promotion which rightfully was hers. Apparently she was very ambitious. Regarding how close brother and sister were, all Roma’s possessions, furniture and books were shipped to us in South Africa. That is as much as I know. Hope it helps.

Your info about Roma has filled in some facts for me. I know she was born 13 July 1906 in Alexandria, on the family farm Dekselfontein. She married Arthur James Tait, who was born in Glasgow in 1896. He died on 22 October 1934 at the Berea Nursing Home in Durban. His estate describes his profession as “Agent”. They didn’t have any money, and in fact he left Roma 298 pounds, 180 pounds cash and the rest in gold shares. He left his brother (Alan Francis Tait) two gold ladies wrist watches, and one gold signet ring (value 9 pounds).

I can’t find out when they were married, but if she got married at say 20, then they were only married for 14 years, and he was only 38 and she 28 when he died.

She must have been a determined career woman as she died well off leaving an estate of over 2000 pounds. There is no-one left who can explain why she would have taken her own life, but there are clues in what I’ve just written, and what you told me.

I attach her death certicate, a little gruesome, but it does show what I have managed to get from the state archives.

87. ARTHUR JAMES TAIT (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[101]) was born in July 1896, in Glasgow, Scotland, UK, to William Tait and Mary Ker. He died on 22 October 1934, aged 38, in Berea Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa.

Arthur James Tait, aged 36, married Roma Eugenie van Rooyen[86], aged 26, on 22 April 1933 in St George Anglican Church Johannesburg.

88. NAOMI VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-aunt[43]) was born on 21 December 1908 to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122]. She died (Coronary thrombosis) on 4 April 1975, aged 66, in Johannesburg, South Africa.

89. IRA GARFIELD EMERY (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[102]) was born on 9 September 1893, in Footscray, Victoria, Australia, to Elbridge Gery Emery and Elizabeth Jane Josephine Morrow. Ira Garfield was a Came to South Africa 1910. PRO Coca Cola Export Corporation. He died in 1979, aged about 85.

Ira Garfield married twice. He was married to Naomi van Rooyen[88] and Bessie Amelia [Toby] Birch.
Ira Garfield Emery married Naomi van Rooyen[88]. They had two children:
- Norman David Emery[45] born on 12 October 1936
- Noeline Denise Emery[46] born on 6 April 1944 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa

Ira Garfield Emery, aged 21, married Bessie Amelia [Toby] Birch, aged about 20, on 23 March 1915, and they were divorced. They had two sons:
- Stanley Emery born on 1 December 1915 in Johannesburg, South Africa; died on 17 December 1919 in Johannesburg, South Africa
- Ronald Irwin Emery born on 14 February 1919 in Johannesburg, South Africa; died in 2005 in Nelspruit, South Africa

Note: Divorced 21 October 1929.

Thelma had four partnerships. She was married to Gerald Stewart[91], John Claude Joubert de la Ferte[92] and Gordon W Meaker[93]. She was also the partner of Linton Wilson[94].

Note: Divorced 15 May 1944 from Johan Claude Joubert de la Ferte.

91. GERALD STEWART (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[103]) was born in 1900. Gerald resided. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 4. Unreliable or estimated.

Married 28 February 1933 at St John's Church, Belgravia.
Marriage witnessed by Ira Emery and DP van der Mwrrwe.
Divorced October 1938.

Gerald Stewart, aged about 32, married Thelma van Rooyen[90], aged 21, on 28 February 1933 in St John's Church, Belgravia, Johannesburg, South Africa, and they were divorced.
92. JOHN CLAUDE JOUBERT DE LA FERTE (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[104]) was born on 28 February 1893, in Bengal, India, to Charles Henry Joubert de la Ferte and Eliza Jane Melville. John Claude was a Farmer of the farm Hilldrop, Newcastle, Natal. He is no longer living. John Claude married twice. He was married to Phyllis May Raleigh and Thelma van Rooyen[90].

Citations:
• Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
  On 21.3.15 Lt. J(ohn?) C. Joubert de la Ferté and his passenger Lt. Davyck Moherly Veitch, flying Avro 504, ser. no. 753 (Peter Dye gives 1001) for No. 1 Squadron were hit by AA fire and forced to land in Holland. Veitch escaped from internment, returned to duty and was subsequently killed on 8.7.16 flying as a pilot for 70 Squadron. Joubert, though, is something of a mystery. He appears to have remained in internment until an early 1918 repatriation. His aviation career prior to being downed has not been seen print as far as I know through his RAeC ticket certificate No. 610 was achieved at Brooklands on 29.8.13 in a Vickers biplane. His name has appeared at various times in C&C US & GB as well as OTF, Henshaw and Bruce, but reference little beyond casualty details.

• Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
  John Claude's brother, Air Chief Marshal Sir Philip Bennet Joubert de la Ferté KCB, CMG, DSO (21 May 1887 – 21 January 1965) was a senior commander in the Royal Air Force during the 1930s and the Second World War.

John Claude Joubert de la Ferte, aged 31, married Phyllis May Raleigh, aged 25, on 3 July 1924. John Claude Joubert de la Ferte, aged 45, married Thelma van Rooyen[90], aged 27, on 12 January 1939, and they were divorced.

93. GORDON W MEAKER (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[105]). He is no longer living.

Note: Divorced 1949.

Gordon W Meaker married Thelma van Rooyen[90], and they were divorced.

94. LINTON WILSON (Howard Charles's great-aunt's partner[106]). He is no longer living.

Linton Wilson was not married to Thelma van Rooyen[90]. The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

95. ELIZABETH THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[127]) was born in 1875, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[126] and Eliza Ann Pinch[127]. She is no longer living.

96. RICHARD THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[125]) was born in 1877, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[126] and Eliza Ann Pinch[127]. He is no longer living.

97. WILLIAM G THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[124]) was born in 1888, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[126] and Eliza Ann Pinch[127]. He is no longer living.

98. AMELIA THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[126]) was born in 1894, in Penryn, Cornwall, to Norman Thomas[129] and Josephine Penhale[130]. She is no longer living.

99. HENRIETTA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[167]) was born in 1888 to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. She is no longer living.

100. HUBERTUS REINIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[165]) was born in 1894, in Dekselfontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Afr, to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. He is no longer living.

101. DOROTHEA CATHARINA CAMELIA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[255]) was born in 1894. She is no longer living.
Hubertus Reinier van Rooyen[100], aged about 39, married Dorothea Catharina Camelia Joubert, aged about 39, on 9 December 1933 in Port Elizabeth.

102. HENDRIK OOSTWALD VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[164]) was born on 11 September 1896, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. He died on 26 June 1940, aged 43, in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

103. ELIZABETH DOREEN CROOKES (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[256]) was born on 28 March 1909 to George Joseph Crookes and Elizabeth Gowk Burnett. She died on 13 September 1987, aged 78, in Umzinto. Hendrik Oostwald van Rooyen[102], aged 40, married Elizabeth Doreen Crookes, aged 27, on 27 February 1937.

104. PAULINA CRONJE VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[169]) was born in 1900 to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. Paulina Cronje was a Teacher. She died in 1963, aged about 63.

105. HENDRIK THEOPHILUS VAN HEERDEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, twice removed[257]) was born in 1894. He died in 1974, aged about 80. Hendrik Theophilus van Heerden, aged about 32, married Paulina Cronje van Rooyen[104], aged about 26, in 1926.

106. ESTHER KROG VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[168]) was born in 1903 to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. She is no longer living.

107. ROWLAND EDWARD REDVERS GOLDSWAIN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, twice removed[258]) was born on 3 March 1901, in Wooldridge, Peddie, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Horace Rowland Webber Goldswain and Milvina Agnes Ann Reynolds. He died in 1988, aged about 87. Rowland Edward Redvers Goldswain married Esther Krog van Rooyen[106].

108. CHRISTOPHERUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[163]) was born on 21 January 1905, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. He died in 1981, aged about 76, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

109. JIENIE CHRISTINA PISTORIUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[254]) was born on 15 October 1910, in Brits, Bojanala, North West, South Africa. She died on 19 June 2003, aged 92, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Christopherus van Rooyen[108] married Jienie Christina Pistorius.

110. FRANCOIS MARAIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[162]) was born in 1914 to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. He is no longer living.

111. GERALDINA DOROTHEA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[166]) was born to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. She died in 1945 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

112. PIETER CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[160]) was born to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. He is no longer living.

113. JOSEPH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[159]) was born to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. He is no longer living.

114. BENJAMIN VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[161]) was born to Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] and Maria Margaretha van Rooyen[137]. He is no longer living.
115. ALFRED CHARLES THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[14], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 13 November 1853 to William Henry Provis Thomas[149] and Amelia Nichols[150]. Alfred Charles was a Butcher. He died on 6 January 1923, aged 69, in Falmouth, Cornwall, UK.

Citations:
- Source 89. Unreliable or estimated.
  Census records
  7, Busvannah, I, Alfred C Thomas, Head, M, 34, Farmer, Employer, Penryn Cornwall, ..... Mary G Thomas, Wife, M, 33, Flushing Cornwall, ..... Mabel Thomas, Dau, S, 11, Scholar, St Gluvias Cornwall, ..... Nora Thomas, Dau, S, 9, Scholar, St Gluvias Cornwall, ..... William H P Thomas, Son, S, 7, Scholar, St Gluvias Cornwall, ..... Richard F Thomas, Son, S, 5, Scholar, St Gluvias Cornwall, ..... Alfred C Thomas, Son, S, 3, St Gluvias Cornwall, ..... Mary Jane Tucker, Servnt, S, 21, Genl Domestic Servant, Employed, Helston Cornwall.
- Source 89. Unreliable or estimated.

116. MARY GRACE ANDREW (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[15], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 6 August 1857, in Flushing, Cornwall, to James Andrew[151] and Grace Johns[152]. She died on 3 April 1935, aged 77.

Citation: Source 23. Reliability level: 4.

Alfred Charles Thomas[115], aged 24, married Mary Grace Andrew, aged 21, on 30 September 1878 in St Gluvias Church Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK. They had six children:
- Mabel Thomas[53] born on 27 July 1879 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- Nora Thomas[55] born on 5 July 1881 in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK; died in 1966
- William Henry Provis Thomas[56] born on 1 December 1883 in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK; died in 1930
- Richard Francis Thomas[58] born on 1 December 1885 in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK; died on 21 April 1950
- Alfred Charles Thomas[48] born on 19 December 1887 in Penryn, Cornwall, England; died on 12 July 1962 in Falmouth, Cornwall
- Norman James Thomas[59] born on 10 May 1893 in Busvannah, Penryn, Cornwall, UK

117. CHARLES BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[21], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1851, in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK, to James Bailey[153] and Susanna Tuller[154]. Charles was a Market Gardener. He resided at (1901) Back Rd, Village Of Burgh Castle, Burgh Castle Entire, Suffolk, England. He died on 6 December 1913, aged about 62, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK.

Note: Waterloo Road.
  (Birth)

Citations:
- Source 35. Unreliable or estimated.
  Aldeby is a village and civil parish in the English county of Norfolk. It is bounded to the south by the River Waveney, on the other side of which is Suffolk. The village is about five miles (8 km) by road from Beccles. The civil parish has an area of 12.61 square kilometres and in 2001 had a population of 437 in 175 households. For the purposes of local government, the parish falls within the area of the district of South Norfolk. Aldeby is well known for its fishing pits and also historically for the apple factory (Waveney Apple
118. CLARA WARD (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[22], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1852, in 12 Tuns Inn Street, Aldeby, Norfolk, England, to George Ward[155] and Elizebeth Dodman[156]. She died on 23 December 1925, aged about 73, in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, England.

Note: Married 34 years in 1911.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Residence in 1861: 12 Tuns Inn Street, Aldeby, Norfolk, England.

Charles Bailey[117], aged about 26, married Clara Ward, aged about 25, in 1877 in Mutford, Suffolk, UK. They had eight children:
- Clara Bailey[60] born in 1878 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK
- Eleanor Bailey[61] born in 1880 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK
- James Bailey[62] born in 1881 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK
- Charles Bailey[63] born in 1884 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK
- Anna Bailey[64] born in 1886 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK
- Susanna Rebecca Bailey[49] born in 1890 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK; died in October 1954 in Penryn, Cornwall
- George Bailey[65] born in 1892 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK
- Emily Bailey[66] born in 1894 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK

119. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[30], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 5 January 1856, in Aston Manor, Warwickshire, UK, to Jabez Joseph Simmonds[157] and Frances Walder[158]. He died in 1912, aged about 56, in South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Residence in 1871: Potter's Hill, Aston Manor, Aston, Warwickshire, England

George Christopher Simmonds * Birmingham, England c.1856 a. 1884 x c. 1883 Mary BOLAND from Birmingham, 6 children
Acknowledgement: Malherbe

120. MARY ANN BOLAND (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[31], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1861, in Aston Manor, Aston, Warwickshire, England, to William Boland[159] and Selina Spalding[160]. She was baptised on 25 December 1861, in St. Matthias, Birmingham, Warwick, England. She died in 1908, aged about 47, in South Africa.

George Christopher Simmonds[119], aged 27, married Mary Ann Boland, aged about 22, on 12 December 1883 in St. Peter & St. Paul, Aston, Warwick, England. They had five children:
- Josephine Mary Simmonds[67] born on 4 October 1888 in Pretoria
- William George Boland Simmonds[69] born on 2 June 1890 in Pretoria
- Albert Edward Boland Simmonds[50] born in 1892 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa
- Claude Christopher Boland Simmonds[70] born in 1895 in Transvaal, South Africa; died on 9 March 1973 in Elandsfontein, Fochville, South Africa
- Cyril Walter Boland Simmonds[72] born on 4 July 1903 in Lydenburg, South Africa; died on 14 March 1974 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa

121. GERT RENIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[36], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 9 October 1865, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[161] and Maria Dorothea van Niekerk[162]. Gert Renier was a Farmer. He died on 22 March 1936, aged 70, in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Citation: Source 23. Reliability level: 4.
Did he grow Pineapples in a town called Alexander? Near Grahamstown?
When he moved to Benoni, somewhere around 1910, he sold Dekselfontein to his brother Pieter Cornelis.

Page 5-23

Genealogy
122. CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[37], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 31 March 1870, in Patensie, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to George Frederik Rautenbach[163] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[164]. Cornelia Maria (Nellie) became known as ‘Nellie’. She died on 30 March 1952, aged 81.

Cornelia Maria (Nellie) married twice. She was married to Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] and A Donaldson[123].

Citation: Source 16. Unreliable or estimated.

It is not known how Cornelia met Gert Reynier van Rooyen. However, church records show they were married in Alexandria on 8 August 1889. There are two photographs extant taken in Grahamstown. They show Doreen aged 3 or 4, so the photos would have been taken about 1903. John would have been 2 years old, and Victor not yet born. This explains why there are no other photos. Possibly Cornelia was pregnant with Victor and could not travel. The other photo taken at that time was Cornelia's mother-in-law, Maria Dorothea van Rooyen. The family moved to Benoni about 1910. There are memories of Thelma (born 1911) saying that she was born in Benoni.

On 9th November 1916, Cornelia began divorce proceedings against her husband. The summons was addressed to Gert Reynier van Rooyen residing at the Durban Deep Gold Mine near Roodepoort. Cornelia was stated as being resident at Benoni district of Boksburg.

The order was: 1. Restitution of conjugal rights failing which dissolution of the marriage. 2. Forfeiture of all the benefits arising in the marriage in community. 3. Custody of the minor children. 4. Costs of the suit. 5. Alternative relief. The affidavit states: “The defendant continued to live with Plaintiff until February 1916 when he wilfully and maliciously deserted her and refused to return. Signed in Johannesburg 28th October 1916. The defendant (Gerrit Reynier) stated that he is resident at Durban Deep “and that the Plaintiff refuses to live with him there”. He claims Cornelia deserted him in June 1915 “and that notwithstanding repeated requests to return to him, the Plaintiff refuses to do so.” Cornelia replied with an affidavit dated 12 April 1917 that Gerrit had not returned to her. The divorce was granted.

It is important to state that Cornelia had no trade nor profession, and had to support minor children. Doreen was 18, John 16, Victor 14, Roma 11, Naomi 9, and Thelma 6. She was only 47. It is fair to assume that Gerrit paid no costs, and that she was destitute. Stella had married in 1911, Ada was married, and Engela was single and possibly about to move to Middelburg, where she would die the following year. Dorothy was due to marry in July. On 28 July, she married Albert Edward Boland Simmonds at the Johannesburg magistrates court. She was living 113 6th Avenue Mayfair, and he at 100 Elston Avenue, Benoni. The witnesses were Engela, and Cornelia, but signed as Mrs Donaldson. So, she had been saved from destitution by Donaldson sometime between May and the end of July 1917.

Notes from Clare Beavis

On the question of Cornelia’s mastery of English or not, my memory goes back to Parkhurst, when I about 5 years of age and my recollection, bearing in mind my father never learnt Afrikaans, was that she was more than able to hold a conversation with him. Ada spoke the ‘Queen’s English’, without a hint of an Afrikaans accent. I feel sure Ada and her brothers and sisters must have been schooled in Alexandria at an English school. This little village would have been very English in the late 1800’s early 1900’s, given the overwhelming influence of the children and grandchildren of the approx. 4600 1820 British settlers to the Albany. I notice the photograph of Cornelia was taken in Grahamstown, very close to Alexandria. Years later I asked Ada if she could speak Afrikaans. Her response was classic: We did speak a little ‘kitchen Dutch’ to the servants. Remember Ada and Cornelia shared the cottage in the garden and I can never remember Afrikaans being spoken between them.

Gert Renier van Rooyen[121], aged 23, married Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, aged 19, on 8 August 1889 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, and they were divorced. They had ten children:

- Stella van Rooyen[74] born on 5 September 1890 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 2 December 1952 in Johannesburg, South Africa
- Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen[77] born on 2 September 1892 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 16 March 1976 in Edenvale General Hospital, Modderfontein Rd, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Engela van Rooyen[79] born on 29 July 1894 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1918 in Middelburg, Transvaal, South Africa
Dorothy van Rooyen[51] born on 3 November 1896 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 4 August 1953 in Primrose Nursing Home, Upper Orange Street, Cape Town, South Africa
Lydia Doreen van Rooyen[80] born on 21 November 1899 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen[82] born on 19 October 1901 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 10 June 1972 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Victor Ignatius van Rooyen[84] born on 2 September 1903 in Johannesburg, South Africa; died on 25 January 1972 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Roma Eugenie van Rooyen[86] born on 13 July 1906 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 29 October 1953 in 102 E 30th Street, New York, USA
Naomi van Rooyen[88] born on 21 December 1908; died on 4 April 1975 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Thelma van Rooyen[90] born on 18 March 1911; died on 7 June 1974 in Bryanston Tea Gardens, Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa

123. A DONALDSON (Howard Charles's step-great-grandfather[90]) was born in 1870. He died in 1942, aged about 72, in South Africa.

A Donaldson, aged about 47, married Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122], aged about 47, in 1917.

124. WILLIAM JAMES THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[53]) was born in 1851 to William Henry Provis Thomas[149] and Amelia Nichols[150]. He died on 19 August 1900, aged about 49.

125. MARY ELIZABETH WHITTINGTON (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[123]) was born in 1856, in Isle of Wight, Yarmouth, Hampshire, England, to Henry James Whittington and Fanny Elizabeth Griffiths. She is no longer living.

William James Thomas[124], aged about 27, married Mary Elizabeth Whittington, aged about 22, on 28 October 1878 in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England.

126. RICHARD THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[52]) was born in 1855, in Penryn, Cornwall, to William Henry Provis Thomas[149] and Amelia Nichols[150]. Richard was a Stone Mason. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Residence 1881. Laity Moors, Ponsanooth, St Gluvias, Cornwall, England.

127. ELIZA ANN PINCH (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[121]) was born in 1857, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England. She is no longer living.

Richard Thomas[126], aged about 19, married Eliza Ann Pinch, aged about 17, on 10 January 1875. They had three children:

Elizabeth Thomas[95] born in 1875 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
Richard Thomas[96] born in 1877 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
William G Thomas[97] born in 1888 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England

128. MARY THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[55]) was born on 31 August 1859, in St. Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to William Henry Provis Thomas[149] and Amelia Nichols[150]. She is no longer living.

129. NORMAN THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[54]) was born in 1861, in Penryn, Cornwall, to William Henry Provis Thomas[149] and Amelia Nichols[150]. He is no longer living.

130. JOSEPHINE PENHALE (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[122]) was born in 1872, in Penryn, Cornwall, to William G Penhale. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 47, page
Unreliable or estimated.

Norman Thomas[129] married Josephine Penhale. They had one daughter:
Amelia Thomas[98] born in 1894 in Penryn, Cornwall

131. WILLIAM WARD (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[66]) was born in 1850 to George Ward[155] and Elizabeth Dodman[156]. He is no longer living.
132. GEORGE WARD (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[67]) was born in 1852, in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK, to George Ward[155] and Elizebeth Dodman[156]. He is no longer living.

133. ANNE WARD (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[68]) was born in 1855 to George Ward[155] and Elizebeth Dodman[156]. She is no longer living.

134. SARAH WALDER SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[71]) was born in 1853, in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, to Jabez Joseph Simmonds[157] and Frances Walder[158]. She is no longer living.

135. THOMAS WILLIAM ARNALL (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle by marriage[141]) was born in 1851. He is no longer living.


136. PIETER CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[81]) was born in 1867, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[161] and Maria Dorothea van Niekerk[162]. He died on 22 December 1927, aged about 60, in Dekselfontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

137. MARIA MARGARETHA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[158]) was born in 1870. She is no longer living.

Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[136] married Maria Margaretha van Rooyen. They had eleven children:
Henrietta Johanna van Rooyen[99] born in 1888
Hubertus Reinier van Rooyen[100] born in 1894 in Dekselfontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Hendrik Oostwal van Rooyen[102] born on 11 September 1896 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 26 June 1940 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
Paulina Cronje van Rooyen[104] born in 1900; died in 1963
Esther Krog van Rooyen[106] born in 1903
Francois Marais van Rooyen[110] born in 1914
Geraldina Dorothea van Rooyen[111] died in 1945 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen[112]
Joseph van Rooyen[113]
Benjamin van Rooyen[114]

138. ESIAS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[85]) was born on 25 December 1861, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to George Frederik Rautenbach[163] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[164]. He is no longer living.

139. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[87]) was born in 1865 to George Frederik Rautenbach[163] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[164]. She is no longer living.

140. CHARLES HERBERT TABOTON (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle by marriage[183]) was born on 24 April 1871, in Slangspruit. He is no longer living.

Charles Herbert Tarboton married Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach[139].

141. IGNATIUS STEPHANUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[84]) was born in 1867, in Winburg, Free State, South Africa, to George Frederik Rautenbach[163] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[164]. He died on 9 April 1895, aged about 27, in Roodepoort, Transvaal, South Africa.

Note: He witnessed the baptism of Ada Maria van Rooyen in Alexandria 1892.

142. GEORGE FREDERICK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[86]) was born on 10 September 1877, in Lydenburg, South Africa, to George Frederik Rautenbach[163] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[164]. He died on 19 September 1930, aged 53, in Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

143. ALICE JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[181]) was born in 1880, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She died on 19 March 1912, aged about 31.
George Frederick Rautenbach[142] married Alice Janse van Rensburg.

144. ADRIANA MARGARETHA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[88]) was born in 1881 to George Frederik Rautenbach[163] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[164]. She is no longer living.

145. GERTRUIDA ADA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[89]) was born on 6 June 1883 to George Frederik Rautenbach[163] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[164]. She died on 30 October 1957, aged 74.

146. EDWARD CLIFFORD DICKS (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle by marriage[182]) was born on 8 April 1879. He died on 12 May 1958, aged 79.

   Edward Clifford Dicks, aged 24, married Gertruida Ada Rautenbach[145], aged 20, on 23 December 1903.

147. ESAIAS MICHAEL ZONDAHG (Howard Charles's cousin, three times removed[271]) was born in 1861 to Georg Frederik Zondagh[186] and Maria Catharina Rautenbach[185]. He died in 1905, aged about 44. He was buried in Braamfontein, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa.

148. DIRKJE ELIZABETH FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, three times removed[418]) was born in 1864. She died in 1905, aged about 41.

   Esaias Michael Zondagh[147], aged about 24, married Dirkje Elizabeth Ferreira, aged about 21, on 6 May 1886 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
4th Generation of Ancestors

149. WILLIAM HENRY PROVIS THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[50], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 28 February 1823, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to William Thomas[243] and Mary Collins[244]. William Henry Provis was a Butcher. He died on 1 May 1879, aged 56, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England. He was buried in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England.

Citations:
• Source 88, page Geni. Unreliable or estimated.
  The West Briton and Cornwall Advertiser, April 2, 1847. BMD's: At Mylor, on the 23rd ult., Mr. THOMAS, butcher, of Flushing, to Miss Amelia NICHOLS, of Penryn.
• Source 88. Unreliable or estimated.
  Residence 1841: Trefusis Street, Mylor, Cornwall, England.

150. AMELIA NICHOLS (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[51], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 3 October 1824, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England. She died on 12 December 1894, aged 70.

   William Henry Provis Thomas[149], aged 24, married Amelia Nichols, aged 22, on 23 March 1847 in Mylor, Cornwall, England. They had five children:
   - William James Thomas[124] born in 1851; died on 19 August 1900
   - Alfred Charles Thomas[115] born on 13 November 1853; died on 6 January 1923 in
     Falmouth, Cornwall, UK
   - Richard Thomas[126] born in 1855 in Penryn, Cornwall
   - Mary Thomas[128] born on 31 August 1859 in St. Gluvias, Cornwall, England
   - Norman Thomas[129] born in 1861 in Penryn, Cornwall

151. JAMES ANDREW (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[56], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 8 May 1815, in Trevallack, Cornwall, to James Andrew[245] and Anne Carlyon[246]. James was a Dairyman. He died in 1909, aged about 94, in Falmouth, Cornwall, England.

152. GRACE JOHNS (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[57], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 15 April 1815, in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England, to Francis Johns[247] and Jane Carlyon[248]. She died in 1885, aged about 70, in Helston, Cornwall, England.

   James Andrew[151], aged 37, married Grace Johns, aged 37, on 11 April 1853 in Saint Martin in Meneage, Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:
   - Mary Grace Andrew[116] born on 6 August 1857 in Flushing, Cornwall; died on 3 April 1935

153. JAMES BAILEY (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[62], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1823, in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK. James was a Labourer. He is no longer living.

154. SUSANNA TULLER (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[63], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1829, in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK. Susanna was a Housekeeper. She is no longer living.

   James Bailey[153], aged about 24, married Susanna Tuller, aged about 18, about 1847. They had one son:
   - Charles Bailey[117] born in 1851 in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK; died on 6 December 1913 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, UK

155. GEORGE WARD (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[64], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1828, in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK, to William Ward[249] and Elizabeth Thompson[250]. George was an Agricultural labourer. He is no longer living.

156. ELIZABETH DODMAN (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[65], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1831, in Hedenham, Norfolk, England, to Robert Dodman[251] and Elizabeth Abraham[252]. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
  Residence in 1861: 12 Tuns Inn Street, Aldeby, Norfolk, England.
  George Ward[155], aged about 21, married Elizabeth Dodman, aged about 18, in 1849 in Loddon, Norfolk, England. They had four children:
William Ward[131] born in 1850
Clara Ward[118] born in 1852 in 12 Tuns Inn, Street, Aldeby, Norfolk, England; died on 23 December 1925 in Burgh Castle, Suffolk, England
George Ward[132] born in 1852 in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK
Anne Ward[133] born in 1855

157. JABEZ JOSEPH SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[69], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1825, in Stoulton, Worcestershire, UK, to William Simmonds[253] and Sarah Day[254]. Jabez Joseph was a Schoolmaster, Aston, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1912, aged about 87, in Aston Manor, Warwickshire, UK.

158. FRANCES WALDER (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[70], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1822, in Rogate, Sussex, England, to James Walder[255] and Elizabeth Collins[256]. She died in 1896, aged about 74, in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England.

159. WILLIAM BOLAND (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[72], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 29 August 1822, in Birmingham, Warwickshire, UK. He was christened on 28 January 1823, in St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwick, England. He was a Gold chain maker. He died in 1900, aged about 77, in Birmingham, England.

Citations:
• Source 65. Unreliable or estimated.
I can't help but wonder whether their reason for going to South Africa related to gold-mining at all. I don't know how much you know about Mary Ann and the Boland family (so apologies if I'm telling you things you already know) but Mary Ann's father William was a very successful gold chain maker who would undoubtedly have been very knowledgeable about new opportunities for gold prospection. William Boland was in business both by himself and with his brother Richard in the jewellery quarter of Birmingham and they also had a branch of their business in Hatton Garden in London. I know that William traded overseas because he took on the fake name 'Emil Bolander' from c.1892 when dealing with overseas transactions presumably thinking it would help him within the foreign markets. So, even though George Christopher Simmonds was an accountant, I do wonder whether he and Mary Ann headed out to South Africa on the suggestion and maybe the contacts of William Boland. By the way, I have built quite a comprehensive time-line of the career of Mary Ann's father and uncles within the gold industry if you're at all interested in that.

• Source 65. Unreliable or estimated.
William (Mary Ann's father) and his two older brothers Richard and John all entered into the gold jewellery industry in varying capacities. It would seem that they had learnt much about gold and were influenced heavily by their father John who had also been in the trade. He is listed in Pigot & Co.'s Directory in 1828-9 as being a gilt toy maker in Birmingham. In 1841, William was living in Caroline Street, in the All Saints parish of Birmingham, firmly within the Jewellery quarter of the city. He was living in a house with all of his siblings (assumedly following the death of their parents). His brother Richard was the head of the household and was a gilt toy maker like his father before him whilst William was a jewel apprentice. In the 1849 and 1850 Birmingham trade directories, Richard was listed as a guard chain maker living in Aston Village. He is also listed as being in business with someone by the name of 'Goode'. Goode & Boland had a business together as gold and silver guard chain makers based at 24 St Paul's Square and they also had a branch at 59 Hatton Garden in London. They were described as "manufacturers of jewellery and chains and samples in the rough and subsequent stages. Specimens of blood stones slit by a self-acting machine." At this stage, William Boland didn't appear to be a major part of that particular business if at all. By 1851, Richard (now a goldsmith) had moved to London and was living in Lambeth with his new wife. William and John were still living in Birmingham with their sister Mary. William was stated in the census to be a refiner and John was described as a gold chain maker. By 1857, Richard and William had entered into a partnership with another gold chain maker called Payn and they entered their mark at the Birmingham Assay Office on the 9th February 1857, from an address at 44 Hockley Street, Birmingham. In the Birmingham City Directory for 1858, Boland, Payn & Boland are listed as gold and silver chain makers and jewellers working out of 19 Hall Street, Birmingham and 85 Hatton Garden, London. This partnership was dissolved by mutual consent on 6th January 1862 when John Payn retired. The London Gazette reported that the Boland brothers would continue in trade together and would take on all debts due to or on the firm. In 1864, the business premises at 19 Hall Street, Birmingham was put up for sale by private contract. An
advert dated 22nd October 1864 describes an “extensive and valuable plant comprising c.25 sorts (?) of presses and tools for the manufacture of cable, pillar and cylinder chains of the best patterns. Draw plates, rolls, benches and slitting machine, furnaces and gilding apparatus – EVERYTHING necessary for the manufacture of gold, silver and plated chains of all the kinds with two valuable iron safes and warehouse fitting.” Later that year, Richard and William dissolved their partnership on 3rd November 1864 by mutual consent and on 14th November 1864, Richard Boland was declared bankrupt. Between 1865-1870, Richard was working ‘solus’ at 8 Caroline Street. It is unclear which premises William may or may not have been working from during this time. By 1871 however, the business was running in their joint names again but this time at 5 Caroline Street. Both men were described as manufacturers in the 1871 census with Richard in particular (who actually lived at the business premises) specifying that he was a manufacturer of plated chains, employing 20 people. Richard then disappeared from the scene in 1874 and died in early 1878. In 1876, the business (formerly known as Richard & William Boland) was styled as ’Bushnell & Co’ and William set up on his own at 1 Caroline Street, Birmingham. By 1880 however, Bushnell & Co had disappeared and 5 Caroline Street had reverted to the name of William Boland. He ran these premises as a branch until 1887. After this date, William worked solely from the premises at 1 Caroline Street which he had occupied in total between 1876 until his death in 1900. It remained in the family at least until its final listing in 1916 when Sarah Boland took over and continued the business. In a catalogue of advertisement imitation of ‘spade’ guineas and their halves, William Boland is mentioned as having produced one under the name ‘Guillaume Bolander’ and it was used in connection with the issuer’s export trade to France. The legend on the guinea, when translated and reasrranged reads: “William Boland, king of watch-chains, Caroline Street, Birmingham, Est’d 1791” The suffixing of Boland’s surname when advertising to the French is curious but explicable. After a very long period of his being, apart from Richard, the only Boland in the Birmingham directories, a name ‘Emil Bolander’, merchant, started to appear next to his from 1892 and continued intermittently until 1912. Emil Bolander was part of a firm of export merchants called Schatz & Bolander. It is possible that William Boland noticed this incursion of foreign-sounding names and thought it would be a good idea to pirate the one resembling his own in order to inspire confidence for his trade abroad, or simply for a lark, like his extravagant export slogan. The ‘established 1791’ was probably pure fiction.


Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

William Boland[159], aged 38, married Selina Spalding, aged about 21, on 21 June 1861 in Aston Juxta, Warwickshire. They had one daughter:
Mary Ann Boland[120] born in 1861 in Aston Manor, Aston, Warwickshire, England; died in 1908 in South Africa

161. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[79], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1839, in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Martha Maria Vogel[260]. Gerrit Reynier was a Farmer. He died on 13 March 1872, aged about 32, in Edenburg, Free State, South Africa.

Citation: Source 79. Unreliable or estimated.
He may have bought Dekselfontein, When he left Alexandria in about 1910, he sold Dekselfontein to his uncle.

162. MARIA DOROTHEA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[80], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1844, in Olifantshoek, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk[262] and Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen[263]. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
Olifantshoek was the name the area before it was renamed Alexandria in 1856. It might have been established by the Dutch colonial government in the late 18th century, but was named Alexandria in 1856 after Reverend Alexander Smith. It has a warm temperate climate and is unusual in southern Africa in having no distinct dry or wet season, with rain received throughout the year. Alexandria is one of the most important chicory producing areas in South Africa and is also known for pineapple production and dairy farming.

Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[161], aged about 25, married Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, aged about 20, on 26 September 1864 in Olifantshoek, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:

Gert Renier van Rooyen[121] born on 9 October 1865 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 22 March 1936 in Johannesburg, South Africa
163. GEORGE FREDERIK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[82], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 9 November 1838, in Humansdorp district, Gamtoosrivier, Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] and Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach[265]. He was christened on 27 January 1839, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He died on 26 May 1900, aged 61, in Potchefstroom district, "Klipriviersberg", Transvaal, South Africa.

George Frederik Rautenbach[163], aged 22, married Adriana Maria Ferreira, aged 18, on 10 January 1861 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:
- Esias Michael Rautenbach[138] born on 25 December 1861 in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa
- Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach[139] born in 1865
- Ignatius Stephanus Rautenbach[141] born in 1867 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa; died on 9 April 1895 in Roodepoort, Transvaal, South Africa
- Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122] born on 31 March 1870 in Patensie, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 30 March 1952
- George Frederick Rautenbach[142] born on 10 September 1877 in Lydenburg, South Africa; died on 19 September 1930 in Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa
- Adriana Margaretha Rautenbach[144] born in 1881
- Gertruida Ada Rautenbach[145] born on 6 June 1883; died on 30 October 1957

164. ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[83], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 15 September 1842, in Humansdorp district, Gamtoosrivier, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira[266] and Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach[267]. She died on 30 September 1920, aged 78, in Currie Street, Grahamstown (home of son-in-law).

165. KITTY BARBARA THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[120]) was born in 1821, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to William Thomas[243] and Mary Collins[244]. She is no longer living.

166. RICHARD FRANCIS THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[119]) was born in 1827, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to William Thomas[243] and Mary Collins[244]. He is no longer living.

167. SARAH ANN BREWER (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[204]) was born in 1830. She is no longer living.

Richard Francis Thomas[166], aged about 47, married Sarah Ann Brewer, aged about 44, on 26 October 1874 in St Gluvias, Penryn, Cornwall, England.

168. JOHANNA MAGDALENA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[152]) was born on 19 June 1839, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Martha Maria Vogel[260]. She died on 17 January 1907, aged 67, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

169. JACOBUS ANDRIES RUDOLPH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[243]) was born on 22 November 1826 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Gerhardus Jacobus Rudolph and Johanna Susanna Sophia Meyer. He died on 11 July 1895, aged 68, in Springs, Transvaal, South Africa.

Jacobus Andries Rudolph, aged 36, married Johanna Magdalena Susanna van Rooyen[168], aged 23, on 13 April 1863 in Olfantshoek, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

170. PIETER HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[149]) was born on 10 April 1848, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261]. He died on 2 September 1921, aged 73, in Paterson, South Africa.
171. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH PIETERSEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[239]) was born on 12 July 1855. She died in 1945, aged about 89, in Paterson, South Africa.

   Pieter Hendrik van Rooyen[170] married Christina Elizabeth Pietersen.

172. SARA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[153]) was born on 26 October 1850, in "Dekselfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261]. She died on 7 May 1925, aged 74, in "Kommandovlei, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

173. FREDERICK JOHANNES VOGEL (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[242]) was born on 26 October 1852 to Johan Christiaan Vogel[761] and Hendrika Catharina Crous[762]. He died on 30 August 1926, aged 73, in "Graafwater" Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Frederick Johannes Vogel, aged 19, married Sara Elizabeth van Rooyen[172], aged 21, on 20 May 1872 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

174. JOHANNES JACOBUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[150]) was born on 22 November 1853, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261]. He died on 18 July 1934, aged 80.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

   Bought Dekselfontein, around 1910-1916 from Gert Renier.

175. JACOBA CATHARINA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[240]) was born on 18 August 1856, in "Kraaibosch" Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Frederik Scheepers[784] and Carolina Susanna Gerdina Scheepers[771]. She died on 20 May 1922, aged 65, in Kruisfontein, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

   Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen[174], aged 22, married Jacoba Catharina Scheepers, aged 19, on 30 November 1875.

176. ADRIANA MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[151]) was born on 10 November 1855 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261]. She is no longer living.

177. JOHANNES CHRISTOFFEL KROG (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[244]) was born in 1852 to Cornelis Krog and Elsje Elizabeth Coenradina Frederika Scheepers. He died in 1934, aged about 82.

   Johannes Christoffel Krog married Adriana Maria van Rooyen[176].

178. JOHANNES ABRAHAM VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[148]) was born on 12 June 1860 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261]. He died on 6 September 1924, aged 64, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

179. JOHANNA ADRIANA PIETERSEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[237]) was born in 1864. She died in 1946, aged about 82, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

   Johannes Abraham van Rooyen[178] married Johanna Adriana Pietersen.

180. STEPHANUS CHRISTIAAN VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[147]) was born on 26 June 1863 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261]. Stephanus Christiaan became known as ‘Faans’. He died on 6 June 1945, aged 81, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

181. LILIAN MARY GROVE VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[238]) was born on 12 January 1866, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She died on 17 October 1938, aged 72, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Page 5-32

Genealogy
Stephanus Charles van Rooyen[180] married Lilian Mary Grove van Niekerk.

182. JOHANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[154]) was born on 8 November 1868 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261]. She died on 18 May 1956, aged 87, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

183. JOHANNES HERMANUS JACOBUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[241]) was born in 1864 to Frederick Johannes Jacobus Potgieter and Johanna Magdalena Lemmer. He is no longer living. Johannes Hermanus Jacobus Potgieter, aged about 29, married Johanna Magdalena van Rooyen[182], aged about 24, in 1893 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

184. IZAAK ABRAHAM VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[157]) was born on 10 April 1823, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk[262] and Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen[263]. He died on 31 May 1860, aged 37, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Izaak Abraham married his cousin, once removed, Jacomina Holtzhausen[898].

185. MARIA CATHARINA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[175]) was born on 22 April 1837, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] and Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach[265]. She died in 1912, aged about 75, in Germiston, Transvaal, South Africa.

186. GEORG FREDERIK ZONDAGH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[270]) was born on 29 June 1832, in Cape, South Africa, to Mattheus Petrus Zondagh[961] and Johanna Catharina Isabella Dannhauser[692]. He died on 13 January 1889, aged 56.

Georg Frederik Zondagh married Maria Catharina Rautenbach[185]. They had one son:
Esaias Michael Zondagh[147] born in 1861; died in 1905

187. GEORG FREDERIK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[173]) was born on 9 November 1838, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] and Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach[265]. Georg Frederik resided. He died on 26 May 1900, aged 61, in 'Klipriviersberg' District Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa.

Georg Frederik married twice. He was married to Adriana Maria Ferreira[193] and Jacomina Aletta Ferreira[656] (his great-aunt).

188. ESIAS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[174]) was born on 10 March 1842, in 'Wolwekraal', District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] and Engela Jacoba Margaretha Ferreira[510]. He died on 13 March 1904, aged 62, in Bethlehem, Free State, South Africa.

Estas Michael married his third cousin, Christina Elizabeth Ferreira[236].

189. DIRKJE ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[177]) was born on 2 August 1843 to Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] and Engela Jacoba Margaretha Ferreira[510]. She died on 13 May 1896, aged 52, in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Dirkje Elizabeth married her cousin, Gerhardus Lourens Rautenbach[229].

190. MARGARETHA ALBERTHA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[176]) was born in 1851 to Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] and Engela Jacoba Margaretha Ferreira[510]. She is no longer living.

Margaretha Albertha married her second cousin, Gerhardus Lourens Hartman[226].

191. STEPHANUS CORNELIS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[172]) was born on 26 June 1853, in "Zuurans", Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] and Engela Jacoba Margaretha Ferreira[510]. He died on 26 June 1909, aged 56, in Orange Free State, South Africa.

192. MARGARETHA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[269]) was born on 11 January 1858, in "Grootfontein", Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Michael Rautenbach[334] and Louisa Susanna Nel[335]. She died on 18 May 1950, aged 92, in Parys, Free State, South Africa.
193. ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[180]) was born on 15 September 1842, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira[266]. She died on 14 February 1861, aged 18, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Georg Frederik Rautenbach[187], aged 22, married Adriana Maria Ferreira, aged 18, on 10 January 1861 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

194. RICHARD THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[294]) was born in 1816, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Hosking[271]. He is no longer living.

195. CONSTANCE THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[303]) was born in 1819, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Hosking[271]. She is no longer living.

196. WILLIAM THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[293]) was born in 1823, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Hosking[271]. He is no longer living.

197. CHARLES THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[289]) was born on 23 July 1826, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Hosking[271]. He is no longer living.

198. MARY THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[300]) was born in 1832, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Hosking[271]. She is no longer living.

199. ALEXANDER THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[286]) was born in 1833, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. He is no longer living.

200. CATHERINE THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[304]) was born in 1835, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. She is no longer living.

201. JAMES THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[287]) was born in 1837, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. He is no longer living.

202. JOHN THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[295]) was born in 1839, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. He is no longer living.

203. ELIZABETH THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[305]) was born in 1841, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. She is no longer living.

204. NICHOLAS THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[296]) was born in 1843, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. He is no longer living.

205. GEORGE THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[298]) was born in 1845, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. He is no longer living.

206. FREDERICK THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[297]) was born in 1847, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Thomas[270] and Mary Treweek[272]. He is no longer living.

207. ELIZABETH JANE THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[299]) was born in 1824, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[273] and Grace Trevithick[274]. She is no longer living.

208. ALEXANDER PROVIS THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[290]) was born in 1825, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[273] and Grace Trevithick[274]. He is no longer living.

209. MARY ANN THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[302]) was born in 1826, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[273] and Grace Trevithick[274]. She is no longer living.
210. MATHILDA THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[301]) was born in 1828, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[273] and Grace Trevithick[274]. She is no longer living.

211. RICHARD THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[292]) was born in 1833, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[273] and Grace Trevithick[274]. He is no longer living.

212. JANE CRAZE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[453]) was born in 1834, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England. She is no longer living.

   Richard Thomas[211] married Jane Craze. They had three children:
   Richard Thomas born in 1866 in Penryn, Cornwall
   Jessie Thomas born in 1870 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
   Ellen Thomas born in 1875 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England

213. JOHN HENRY THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[288]) was born in 1836, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[273] and Grace Trevithick[274]. He is no longer living.

214. HENRY PROVIS THOMAS (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[291]) was born in 1837, in Mylor, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[273] and Grace Trevithick[274]. He is no longer living.

215. JOHANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[338]) was born in 1838, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen[276] and Catharina Johanna Vogel[288]. She died on 23 October 1875, aged about 37, in Fauresmith, Orange Free State, South Africa. Johanna Magdalena married her second cousin, twice removed, Theunis Jacobus Holtshausen[899].

216. ELSJE MAGDALENA ADRIANA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[337]) was born on 7 September 1853, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovo DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[279] and Elsie Magdalena Potgieter[280]. She is no longer living.

217. THEODORUS CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, four times removed[526]) was born on 8 October 1848, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovo DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[490] and Maria Jacoba Fourina Buchner[491]. He is no longer living.

   Theodorus Cornelis van Rooyen married Elsje Magdalena Adriana van Rooyen[216].

218. GERT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[336]) was born on 13 August 1850 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[281] and Elizabeth Francina Nel[282]. He died on 1 May 1913, aged 62, in Vryheid, Natal, South Africa.

219. JOHANNA CATHRINA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[525]) was born on 24 May 1864 to Johannes Hendrik Potgieter[793] and Maria Elizabeth Landman[792]. She died in 1942, aged about 78. Gert Reynier van Rooyen[218] married Johanna Cathrina Potgieter.

220. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[341]) was born on 3 April 1852, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovo DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Elemans Joachim van Rooyen[495] and Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[283]. He died in 1919, aged about 67.

221. ENGELA ALETTA ADRIANA DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[527]) was born in 1854. She is no longer living.

   Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[220], aged 21, married Engela Aletta Adriana de Jager, aged about 19, on 3 November 1873.

222. ELEMANS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[340]) was born on 12 November 1853, in Greytown, (South) Umzinyathi DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Elemans Joachim van Rooyen[495] and Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[283]. He died on 20 November 1919, aged 66, in Utrecht, North Umzimnyathi, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

223. MARIA ELIZABETH FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[529]) was born on 19 July 1857 to Petrus Gerhardus Ferreira and Susanna Elisabeth van Rooyen. She died on 4 May 1927, aged 69.
Eleman van Rooyen[222] married Maria Elizabeth Ferreira in Vaalkrans, Umvoti County, South Africa.

224. LOUIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[342]) was born on 27 September 1862, in Orust, Greytown, Umvoti County, South Africa, to Louis Botha[285] and Salomina Adriana van Rooyen[284]. He died on 26 August 1919, aged 56, in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. Citation: Source 56. Unreliable or estimated.

South African Statesman, Military Leader
A Boer (Afrikaner), he participated in the founding (1884) of the New Republic, which joined (1888) the Transvaal. Although Botha had little previous military experience, he brilliantly commanded Boer troops in the South African War. He besieged the British at Ladysmith and defeated their forces at Colenso. In 1900 he succeeded General Joubert as commander of the Transvaal army and led its remnants in guerrilla fighting. After the war (1902) he favored cooperation with the British. Botha was (1907-10) premier of the Transvaal. As the leader of the United South African, or Unionist, party he was prime minister of the Union of South Africa from its organization (1910) until his death, and he was ably assisted by Jan Christiaan Smuts. In World War I, Botha declared South Africa a belligerent on the side of the Allies. He suppressed a Boer revolt and in 1915 led the forces that conquered the German colony of South West Africa.

225. ANNIE FRANCES BLAND EMMETT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[528]) was born on 3 July 1864, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to John George Cheere Emmett and Helena Aletta Bland. She died on 21 May 1937, aged 72, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Louis Botha[224], aged 24, married Annie Frances Bland Emmett, aged 22, on 13 December 1886 in Vryheid, Natal, South Africa. They had four children:
Helen Leititia Botha born on 14 May 1888 in Vryheid, Natal, South Africa; died on 1 January 1974
Louis Botha born on 26 August 1891 in Vryheid, Natal, South Africa; died in 1940
John Cheere Emmett Botha born on 1 January 1896 in Vryheid, Natal, South Africa
Philip George Botha born on 1 January 1898 in Vryheid, Natal, South Africa

226. GERHARDUS LOURENS HARTMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[361]) was born on 22 February 1842 to Stephanus Johannes Hartman[290] and Sara Adriana van Niekerk[289]. He is no longer living.

Gerhardus Lourens married his second cousin, Margaretha Albertha Rautenbach[190].

Gerhardus Lourens Hartman, aged 29, married Margaretha Albertha Rautenbach[190], aged about 20, on 11 December 1871 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa.

227. REYNIER JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[385]) was born in 1822 to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[292] and Anna Maria Johanna Pienaar[293]. He is no longer living.

228. JACOBUS STEPHANUS ALEWYN RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[410]) was born on 2 April 1835, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[299] and Martha Helena Elizabeth Vermaak[300]. He died on 23 November 1885, aged 50, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn married his third cousin, once removed, Adriana Maria Rautenbach[237].

229. GERHARDUS LOURENS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[409]) was born on 17 July 1836, in Tsisikamma, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[303] and Christina Maria Taillefert van Niekerk[960]. He died on 12 October 1893, aged 57, in Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa.

Gerhardus Lourens married his cousin, Dirkje Elizabeth Rautenbach[189].

Gerhardus Lourens Rautenbach, aged 25, married Dirkje Elizabeth Rautenbach[189], aged 18, on 22 May 1862 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

230. ADRIANA JOSINA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[411]) was born on 18 April 1849, in Tsisikamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[303] and Christina Maria Taillefert van Niekerk[960]. She is no longer living.

231. ANTHONIE MICHAEL MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, four times removed[685]) was born on 3 August 1843 to Hilgard Muller and Andriesina Catharina Salomina Wasserman. He died on 23 December 1895, aged 52.
Anthonie Michael Muller, aged 25, married Adriana Josina Rautenbach[230], aged 19, on 30 October 1868 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

232. IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[429]) was born on 21 March 1844, in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr, to Petrus Marthinus Ferreira[305] and Christina Elizabeth [511]. He died on 18 February 1900, aged 55, in Clocolan, Thabo Mofutsanyane, Free State, South Africa.

233. ANNA MARGARETHA RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[729]) was born in 1847. She is no longer living.

Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira[232], aged 22, married Anna Margaretha Rademeyer, aged about 19, on 21 January 1867. They had one son:

   Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira born on 25 January 1875 in Clocolan, Thabo Mofutsanyane, Free State, South Africa; died on 31 July 1947 in Clocolan, Thabo Mofutsanyane, Free State, South Africa

234. GERTRUIDA SOPHIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[430]) was born in 1848, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Marthinus Ferreira[305] and Christina Elizabeth ?. She died in 1901, aged about 53, in Bloemfontein, Free State, South Africa.

235. JOHANNES CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, four times removed[730]) was born on 21 August 1843, in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen[704] and Anna Carolina du Plessis[705]. He died on 15 January 1918, aged 74, in Clocolan District, Free State, South Africa.

Johannes Cornelis van Rooyen, aged about 20, married Gertruida Sophia Ferreira[234], aged about 16, in 1864 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa.

236. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[431]) was born on 17 May 1850, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Marthinus Ferreira[305] and Christina Elizabeth ?. She died on 29 December 1900, aged 50, in Concentration Camp, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

Christina Elizabeth married her third cousin, once removed, Esias Michael Rautenbach[188].

Esias Michael Rautenbach[188] married Christina Elizabeth Ferreira.

237. ADRIANA MARIA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[447]) was born on 17 November 1843, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[323] and Adriana Maria Rautenbach[306]. She died on 5 November 1915, aged 71, in Dewetsdorp, South Africa.

Adriana Maria married her cousin, once removed, Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn Rautenbach[228].

Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn Rautenbach[228] married Adriana Maria Rautenbach.

238. GEORGE FREDERICK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[446]) was born on 17 May 1845, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[323] and Adriana Maria Rautenbach[306]. He died on 4 February 1904, aged 58, in Patensie, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

George Frederick married twice. He was married to Cornelia Aletta Ferreira[239] and Maria Dorothea Zondagh[240].

239. CORNELIA ALETTA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[761]) was born on 8 April 1851, in Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa, to Salomon Petrus Gerhardus Ferreira[506] and Cornelia Salomina Johanna Muller[507]. She died on 9 May 1884, aged 33, in Patensie, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

George Frederick Rautenbach[238], aged 23, married Cornelia Aletta Ferreira, aged 18, on 22 April 1869 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

240. MARIA DOROTHEA ZONDAGH (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[762]) was born on 20 October 1859. She died in 1949, aged about 89.

George Frederick Rautenbach[238], aged 40, married Maria Dorothea Zondagh, aged 25, on 3 August 1885 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
241. PETRUS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[445]) was born on 9 June 1849, in Gamtoos Valley, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[323] and Adriana Maria Rautenbach[306]. Petrus Michael became known as ‘Basie Parlement’. He died on 28 August 1927, aged 78, in Vereeniging, Transvaal, South Africa.

242. DINA MARIA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[763]) was born on 22 December 1862, in Trakocrivier, South Africa, to Cornelis Petrus Meyer and Dina Maria Moolman. She died on 16 May 1930, aged 67, in Mowbray, Cape Town, South Africa.

   Petrus Michael Rautenbach[241], aged 27, married Dina Maria Meyer, aged 14, on 7 February 1877 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
5th Generation of Ancestors

243. WILLIAM THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[117], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 29 June 1797, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[515] and Barbara Provis[516]. William was a Mariner. He died in April 1870, aged 72.

Citation: Source 13. Unreliable or estimated.
Residence 1841: Mylor, Cornwall.

244. MARY COLLINS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[118], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1796, in Mylor, Cornwall, England. She is no longer living.

William Thomas[243], aged 23, married Mary Collins, aged about 24, on 11 September 1820. They had three children:
- Kitty Barbara Thomas[165] born in 1821 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
- William Henry Provis Thomas[149] born on 28 February 1823 in Mylor, Cornwall, England; died on 1 May 1879 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- Richard Francis Thomas[166] born in 1827 in Mylor, Cornwall, England

245. JAMES ANDREW (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[128], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1779, in St Martin, Cornwall, to Richard Andrew[517] and Anna Gaved[518]. James was a Farmer. He died in 1873, aged about 94, in Cornwall, England.

246. ANNE CARLYON (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[129], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1783, in St Keverne, Cornwall, to Sampson Carlyon[519] and Thomasine Evans[520]. She died in 1864, aged about 81, in Helston, Cornwall, England.

James Andrew[245], aged about 31, married Anne Carlyon, aged about 27, on 11 June 1811 in St Keverne, Cornwall, England. They had one son:
- James Andrew[151] born on 8 May 1815 in Trevallack, Cornwall; died in 1909 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England

247. FRANCIS JOHNS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[130], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 21 November 1777, in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, to John Johns[521] and Elizabeth Wiley[522]. He died on 1 September 1861, aged 83, in Falmouth, Cornwall, England.

248. JANE CARLYON (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[131], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 9 April 1780, in St Keverne, Cornwall, England. She died on 24 October 1852, aged 72, in Treveddon, Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England.

Francis Johns[247], aged 25, married Jane Carlyon, aged 23, on 13 August 1803 in St Keverne, Cornwall. They had one daughter:
- Grace Johns[152] born on 15 April 1815 in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England; died in 1885 in Helston, Cornwall, England

249. WILLIAM WARD (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[133], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1789, in Aldeby, Norfolk, England. He died in 1845, aged about 56, in Loddon, Norfolk, England.

250. ELIZABETH THOMPSON (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[134], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1793, in Aldeby, Norfolk, England. She died in 1870, aged about 77, in Loddon, Norfolk, England.

William Ward[249], aged about 60, married Elizabeth Thompson, aged about 56, in 1849 in Loddon, Norfolk, England. They had one son:
- George Ward[155] born in 1828 in Aldeby, Norfolk, UK

251. ROBERT DODMAN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[135], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1800, in Castleacre, Norfolk, England. He died on 21 January 1889, aged about 88.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

252. ELIZABETH ABRAHAM (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[136], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 2 February 1804 to Robert Abraham[523] and Elizabeth Punchard[524]. She is no longer living.
253. WILLIAM SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[137], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1776, in Stoulton, Worcestershire, England, to William Simmonds[525] and Sarah Simpkin[526]. He died on 28 February 1862, aged about 85, in Stoulton, Worcestershire, England.

254. SARAH DAY (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[138], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1782, in Stoulton, Worcestershire, England, to Luke Day[527] and Mary Richards[528]. She died in 1874, aged about 92.

William Simmonds[253], aged about 26, married Sarah Day, aged about 20, on 18 October 1802 in Stoulton, Worcestershire, England. They had one son:


255. JAMES WALDER (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[139], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1797, in Bolney, Sussex, England, United Kingdom, to John Walder[529] and Sarah Standen[530]. He died on 30 May 1870, aged about 72, in Cuckfield, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.

256. ELIZABETH COLLINS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[140], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1802, in Roagte, Sussex, England. She is no longer living.

James Walder[255], aged about 31, married Elizabeth Collins, aged about 26, on 4 November 1828 in Rogate, Sussex, England. They had one daughter:


257. HENRY SPALDING (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[142], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1801, in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, to Henry Spaulding[531] and Mary Elizabeth Ellis[532]. Henry was an Iron Caster Journeyman. He is no longer living.

258. CATHERINE NICHOLLS FOWKES (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[143], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1801, in Birmingham, Warwick, Warwickshire, England, to John Fowkes[533] and Mary Elizabeth Lloyd[534]. She is no longer living.

Henry Spalding[257], aged about 22, married Catherine Nicholls Fowkes, aged about 22, on 22 December 1823 in Harborne, Worcestershire, England. They had one daughter:


259. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[145], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 3 May 1816, in Tsitsikama, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Adriana Maria Kock[536]. He was baptised on 15 February 1817, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. He was a Farmer. He died on 3 September 1882, aged 66, in Kruisfontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Gerrit Reynier was buried in Familiakerkhof, "Kruisfontein", Dist. Alexandria, South Africa. Gerrit Reynier married twice. He was married to Martha Maria Vogel[260] and Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous[261].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Probably did not go on trek with his father as he married in 1837 in Uitenhage. However, he seems to have followed to Natal in about 1839, where his son Gerrit Reynier was born in 1839. They must have returned together to the Eastern Cape, but it is not known when, as the purchase of Kruis Fontein and Dekselfontein are no longer available. Settled on Kruis Fontein in Alexandria, which is the farm adjacent to Dekselfontein to the immediate South East after his first wife, Martha Maria Vogel died in Natal on 14 December 1842, Gerrit Reynier came back and took possession again of Dekselfontein. In 1847, he married Cornelia Maria Crous.

260. MARTHA MARIA VOGEL (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[146], see Maternal Ancestry) was
born on 8 April 1817, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Vogel[537] and Johanna Magdalena Landman[538]. She died on 14 December 1842, aged 25, in Natal, South Africa. She was buried.

Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259], aged 20, married Martha Maria Vogel, aged 19, on 23 February 1837 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
- Johanna Magdalena Susanna van Rooyen[168] born on 19 June 1839 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa; died on 17 January 1907 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[161] born in 1839 in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa; died on 13 March 1872 in Edenburg, Free State, South Africa

261. CORNELIA MARIA SEBASTINA CROUS (Howard Charles's step-great-great-great-grandmother[233]) was born on 8 April 1827, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Arnoldus Crous and Sara Elizabeth Delport. She was baptised on 29 July 1827, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She died in 1916, aged about 89, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259], aged about 31, married Cornelia Maria Sebastina Crous, aged about 20, in 1847. They had seven children:
- Pieter Hendrik van Rooyen[170] born on 10 April 1848 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 2 September 1921 in Paterson, South Africa
- Sara Elizabeth van Rooyen[172] born on 26 October 1850 in "Dekselfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa; died on 7 May 1925 in "Kommandovlei, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen[174] born on 22 November 1853 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 18 July 1934
- Adriana Maria van Rooyen[176] born on 10 November 1855
- Johannes Abraham van Rooyen[178] born on 12 June 1860; died on 6 September 1924 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Stephanus Christiaan van Rooyen[180] born on 26 June 1863; died on 6 June 1945 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Johanna Magdalena van Rooyen[182] born on 8 November 1868; died on 18 May 1956 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

262. PETRUS CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[155], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 4 November 1800 to Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[539] and Sara Elizabeth Meyer[540]. He died on 18 February 1854, aged 53, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

263. RACHEL JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[156], see Maternal Ancestry) was born in 1805 to Gerrit van Rooyen[541] and Martha Johanna Muller[542]. She died on 29 October 1879, aged about 74, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk[262], aged 21, married Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, aged about 16, on 5 May 1822 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
- Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[184] born on 10 April 1823 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 31 May 1860 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Maria Dorothea van Niekerk[162] born in 1844 in Olifantshoek, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

264. ESAIAS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[170], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 24 July 1813, in 'Kromrivier', District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] and Adriana Josina Meyer[544]. He died on 25 August 1865, aged 52, in Winburg, Free State, South Africa. He was buried in Bronkhorstfontein, Senekal, o.F.S., South Africa.

Esaias Michael married twice. He was married to Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach[265] and Engela Jacoba Margaretha Ferreira[510] (his second cousin, once removed).

265. CORNELIA ALETTA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[171], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 29 June 1817, in 'Melkhoutessenbosch', Gouritz, District Herberstdale, Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick (Freck) Rautenbach[549] and Maria Catharina Holtshausen[546]. She died on 11 September 1839, aged 22, in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 39. Unreliable or estimated.
Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264], aged 20, married Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, aged 16, on 22 May 1834 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two children:

Maria Catharina Rautenbach[185] born on 22 April 1837 in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died in 1912 in Germiston, Transvaal, South Africa

George Frederik Rautenbach[163] born on 9 November 1838 in Humansdorp district, Gamtoosrivier, Cape, South Africa; died on 26 May 1900 in Potchefstroom district, "Klipriviersberg", Transvaal, South Africa

266. IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[178], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 14 March 1815, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[547] and Gertruida Sophia Minnie[548]. Ignatius Stephanus became known as ‘Klein Koning’. He died on 29 July 1893, aged 78, in Patensie, Peddie, Cape, South Africa. Ignatius Stephanus married three times; including Maria Theodora Jacoba Potgieter[268] and Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach[267].

Ignatius Stephanus fathered one daughter:

Adriana Maria Ferreira[193] born on 15 September 1842 in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died on 14 February 1861 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

267. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[179], see Maternal Ancestry) was born on 22 June 1823, in 'Langkloof', District George, Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach[549] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[550]. She died on 27 December 1851, aged 28, in Patensie, Peddie, Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira[266] married Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach. They had one daughter:

Adriana Maria Ferreira[164] born on 15 September 1842 in Humansdorp district, Gamtoosrivier, Cape, South Africa; died on 30 September 1920 in Currie Street, Grahamstown (home of son-in-law)

268. MARIA THEODORA JACOBA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather's wife[275]) was born on 12 November 1815 to Marthinus Jacobus Potgieter and Hester Catharina Vermaak. She is no longer living. Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira[266] married Maria Theodora Jacoba Potgieter.

269. CATHARINE THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[203]) was born in 1789, in Stithians, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[515] and Barbara Provis[516]. She is no longer living.

270. ALEXANDER THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[201]) was born on 29 January 1791, in Stithians, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[515] and Barbara Provis[516]. He is no longer living. Alexander married twice. He was married to Mary Hosking[271] and Mary Treweek[272].

271. MARY HOSKING (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[284]) was born in 1793. She is no longer living.

Alexander Thomas[270] married Mary Hosking. They had four children:

Richard Thomas[194] born in 1816 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
Constance Thomas[195] born in 1819 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
William Thomas[196] born in 1823 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
Charles Thomas[197] born on 23 July 1826 in Mylor, Cornwall, England

272. MARY TREWEEK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[285]) was born in 1809. She is no longer living.

Alexander Thomas[270] married Mary Treweek. They had nine children:

Mary Thomas[198] born in 1832 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
Alexander Thomas[199] born in 1833 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
Catherine Thomas[200] born in 1835 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
James Thomas[201] born in 1837 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
John Thomas[202] born in 1839 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
Elizabeth Thomas[203] born in 1841 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
Nicholas Thomas[204] born in 1843 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
George Thomas[205] born in 1845 in Mylor, Cornwall, England
Frederick Thomas[206] born in 1847 in Mylor, Cornwall, England

Page 5-42

Genealogy
273. RICHARD THOMAS (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[202]) was born on 3 May 1795, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[515] and Barbara Provis[516]. He is no longer living.

274. GRACE TREVITHICK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[283]) was born on 25 December 1802, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to John Trevithick and Honor Parrow. She died in 1858, aged about 55, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England.

Citation: Source 48. Unreliable or estimated.

Richard Thomas[273], aged about 63, married Grace Trevithick, aged about 55, in 1858. They had seven children:
- Elizabeth Jane Thomas[207] born in 1824 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- Alexander Provis Thomas[208] born in 1825 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- Mary Ann Thomas[209] born in 1826 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- Mathilda Thomas[210] born in 1828 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- Richard Thomas[211] born in 1833 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- John Henry Thomas[213] born in 1836 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- Henry Provis Thomas[214] born in 1837 in Mylor, Cornwall, England

275. ADRIANA MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[231]) was born on 20 April 1809 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Adriana Maria Kock[536]. She died on 24 April 1879, aged 70, in Kimberley, South Africa.

Adriana Maria married her fourth cousin, once removed, Stephanus Philippus van Niekerk[371].

276. JOHANNES JACOBUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[229]) was born on 13 November 1811 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Adriana Maria Kock[536]. He died on 15 October 1888, aged 76, in Fauresmith, Orange Free State, South Africa.

277. STEPHANUS CHRISTIAN VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[225]) was born on 16 September 1819 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Adriana Maria Kock[536]. Stephanus Christian was a Fought at the Battle of Blood River. He died on 13 October 1893, aged 74.

278. SUSANNA HELENA BRUWER (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[334]) was born on 29 January 1826. She died on 30 October 1910, aged 84.


279. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[226]) was born on 22 June 1821 to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Adriana Maria Kock[536]. He died on 25 March 1904, aged 82, in Paulpietersburg, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

280. ELSIE MAGDALENA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[333]) was born in 1830, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Matthys Gerhardus Potgieter and Elsie Magdalena Adriana Breitenbach. She died in 1910, aged about 80, in Paulpietersburg, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[279], aged 25, married Elsie Magdalena Potgieter, aged about 16, on 28 October 1846 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. They had one daughter:
- Elsje Magdalena Adriana van Rooyen[216] born on 7 September 1853 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

281. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[228]) was born on 9 November 1824, in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Adriana Maria Kock[536]. He died on 12 June 1900, aged 75.

282. ELIZABETH FRANCINA NEL (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[335]) was born on 29 October 1831 to Johannes Petrus Nel and Susanna Maria Nel. She died on 12 October 1916, aged 84, in Weenen, Uthukela DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[281] married Elizabeth Francina Nel. They had one son:
- Gert Reynier van Rooyen[218] born on 13 August 1850; died on 1 May 1913 in Vryheid, Natal, South Africa

283. JOHANNA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[230]) was born on 16
284. SALOMINA ADRIANA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[232]) was born on 31 March 1829, in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Susanna Elizabeth Kock[734]. She died on 9 January 1886, aged 56, in Harrismith, South Africa.

285. LOUIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage[339]) was born on 16 March 1827, in Greytown, Natal, South Africa, to Philip Rudolph Botha and Anna Johanna Nel. He died on 10 July 1883, aged 56, in Harrismith, Natal, South Africa. Louis Botha, aged about 19, married Salomina Adriana van Rooyen[284], aged about 17, in 1846 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Louis Botha[224] born on 27 September 1862 in Onrust, Greytown, Umvoti County, South Africa; died on 26 August 1919 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

286. CHRISTIAAN VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[227]) was born on 17 November 1830, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] and Susanna Elizabeth Kock[734]. He died on 21 March 1910, aged 79, in Harrismith, South Africa.

287. ANNA PETRONELLA NEL (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[332]) was born on 21 January 1835, in Glen Lynden, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Nel and Susanna Maria Nel. She died in 1855, aged about 20.

288. CATHARINA JOHANNA VOGEL (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[236]) was born on 20 June 1819, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Vogel[537] and Johanna Magdalena Landman[538]. She was baptised on 7 October 1819, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She died on 14 January 1841, aged 21, in 'Omlas', Port Natal, Natal, South Africa.
   Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen[276] married Catharina Johanna Vogel. They had one daughter:
   Johanna Magdalena van Rooyen[215] born in 1838 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 23 October 1875 in Fauresmith, Orange Free State, South Africa.

289. SARA ADRIANA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[248]) was born on 24 April 1808 to Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[539] and Sara Elizabeth Meyer[540]. She is no longer living.

290. STEPHANUS JOHANNES HARTMAN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage[360]) was born on 4 July 1803, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Philippus Hartman[850] and Dorothea Maria du Preez[849]. He is no longer living.
   Stephanus Johannes Hartman, aged 24, married Sara Adriana van Niekerk[289], aged 19, on 1 December 1827 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

291. GERHARDUS LOURENS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[247]) was born on 31 December 1811 to Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[539] and Sara Elizabeth Meyer[540]. He died on 3 January 1855, aged 43, in Victoria-East, Western Cape, South Africa. Gerhardus Lourens married his second cousin, Martha Jacoba Muller[420].

292. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[251]) was born in 1797, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Rooyen[541] and Martha Johanna Muller[542]. He died on 4 April 1866, aged about 68, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

293. ANNA MARIA JOHANNA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[384]) was born in 1802, in Stellenbosch, Cape, to Salomon Pienaar[1331] and Sara Salomina Vermaak[1332]. She is no longer living.
   Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[292] married Anna Maria Johanna Pienaar. They had one son:

---

Page 5-44

Genealogy
294. MARGARETHA LOUISA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[253]) was born on 29 April 1808 to Gerrit van Rooyen[541] and Martha Johanna Muller[542]. She is no longer living. Margaretha Louisa married her second cousin, Barend Johannes Rautenbach[441].

295. GERRIT PETRUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[252]) was born on 9 June 1811 to Gerrit van Rooyen[541] and Martha Johanna Muller[542]. He is no longer living.

296. GEORG FREDERICK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[264]) was born on 1 August 1788, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] and Adriana Josina Meyer[544]. He died on 29 December 1866, aged 78, in Zwagershoek, Somerset East, South Africa. Georg Frederick married his second cousin, Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557].

297. MARIA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[266]) was born on 19 January 1794 to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] and Adriana Josina Meyer[544]. She is no longer living.

298. HESTER GERMINA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[267]) was born on 27 March 1795, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] and Adriana Josina Meyer[544]. She died in 1831, aged about 36. Hester Germina married her second cousin, Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[554].

299. ALEWYN JACOBUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[299]) was born on 31 October 1830. They had one son: Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn Rautenbach[228] born on 2 April 1835 in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died on 23 November 1885 in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa

300. MARTHA HELENA ELIZABETH VERMAAK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[407]) was born in 1814 to Jacobus Stephanus Vermaak and Aletta Jacomina Potgieter. She is no longer living. Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[299], aged 27, married Martha Helena Elizabeth Vermaak, aged about 16, on 31

301. PETRUS GERHARDUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[261]) was born on 7 April 1805, in "Melkhoutessenbosch", Herbertsdale district, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] and Adriana Josina Meyer[544]. He died on 2 June 1871, aged 66, in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr.

302. MARTHA ELIZABETH VERMAAK (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[408]) was born on 10 August 1809, in Cyferfontein, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Vermaak and Anna Dorothea du Plessis. She died on 21 July 1850, aged 40. Petrus Gerhardus Rautenbach[301], aged 22, married Martha Elizabeth Vermaak, aged 17, on 2 July 1827 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr.

303. CORNELIS ANTONIE RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[263]) was born on 14 April 1810, in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] and Adriana Josina Meyer[544]. He died on 5 September 1864, aged 54, in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa. Cornelis Antonie married his second cousin, Christina Maria Taillefert van Niekerk[960].

304. JACOBUS IGNATIUS RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[265]) was born on 5 April 1790, in 'Aaan die Sondagsrivier', District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Vermaak and Anna Dorothea du Plessis. He died on 12 May 1842, aged 52, in 'Misgund', Langkloof, District George, Cape, South Africa.

305. PETRUS MARTHINUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[274]) was born on 6 September 1818, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[547] and Gertruida Sophia Minnie[548]. He died on 23 August 1898, aged 79, in Senekal, Free State, South Africa. Petrus Martinus married his second cousin, Christina Elizabeth '?'[511].
306. ADRIANA MARIA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 November 1824, in 'Langkloof', District George, Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach and Jacomina Aletta Ferreira. She died on 12 September 1855, aged 30, in 'Dauwkomstkaal', District Patensie, Cape, South Africa. Adriana Maria married her second cousin, Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach.

307. JOHANNA ELIZABETH POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1807 to Izaak Cornelis Potgieter and Johanna Susanna van Rooyen. She died in 1880, aged about 73.

308. AGATHA CATHARINA SALOMINA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 23 February 1809, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Izaak Cornelis Potgieter and Johanna Susanna van Rooyen. She died on 27 February 1846, aged 37, in Kliprivier, Natal, South Africa.

309. DIRK REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 3 May 1816, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis van Rooyen and Maria Elisabeth van Rooyen. Dirk Reynier was a Voortrekker. He is no longer living. Dirk Reynier married four times. He was married to Anna Jacoba Vermaak, Agatha Catharina Salomina Potgieter, Maria Engelberta Nicolina Dannhauser and Anna Elizabeth Erasmus.

310. SUSANNA JACOBA ELIZABETH POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 2 December 1810, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Izaak Cornelis Potgieter and Johanna Susanna van Rooyen. She died on 3 June 1879, aged 68, in Korhaansdrift, Cape, South Africa. Susanna Jacoba Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Frederik Johannes Jacobus Hermanus Wessel Scheepers (her indirect relation) and Stephanus Johannes du Preez.

311. CHRISTIAAN STEPHANUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 22 May 1817, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen and Hester Germina Rautenbach. Christiaan Stephanus was a Voortrekker. He died on 26 September 1894, aged 77.

312. HESTER ANTOINETTA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 22 November 1820, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen and Susanna Elizabeth Kock. She died on 16 April 1890, aged 69.

313. JOHANNA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1821 to Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen and Hester Germina Rautenbach. She died in 1858, aged about 37.
314. MARGARETHA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 11 May 1826, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen and Hester Germina Rautenbach. She is no longer living.

315. PAUL MICHEL BESTER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 16 September 1822, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Theunis Christiaan Bester and Johanna Helena Nel. He died in 1883, aged about 60, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

316. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 5 July 1814 to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen and Martha Jacoba Rademeyer. She is no longer living. Martha Jacoba married her cousin, once removed, Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen.

317. JOHANNA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 March 1813, in Dieprivier, Cape Town, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen. She died on 13 April 1863, aged 50, in "Verlorenrivier" Baviaanskloof, Willowmore, South Africa.

318. IGNATIUS WILHELM FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 12 March 1808, in Matjiesdrift, George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Marthinus Stephanus Ferreira and Martha Jacoba Vermaak. He was christened on 12 March 1808. He died on 21 October 1869, aged 61.

319. ADRIANA JOSINA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 August 1814, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen. She died in South Africa.

320. JOHANNES CORNELIS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 3 July 1814, in Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Vermaak and Anna Dorothea du Plessis. He died in Bethlehem, Free State, South Africa.

321. MARTHA FREDERIKA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 2 May 1816, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen. She died on 12 October 1863, aged 47, in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

322. JACOBUS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 3 July 1814, in Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Vermaak and Anna Dorothea du Plessis. He died in Bethlehem, Free State, South Africa.

323. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 10 November 1817, in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen. He died on 5 September 1886, aged 68, in 'Dauwkomstreek', District Patensie, Cape, South Africa. Ignatius Leopoldus married three times. He was married to Adriana Maria Rautenbach (his second cousin), Adriana Maria Vermaak and Susanna Magdalena Fourie.
Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, aged about 22, married Adriana Maria Rautenbach[306], aged about 15, in 1840. They had three children:

Adriana Maria Rautenbach[237] born on 17 November 1843 in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died on 5 November 1915 in Dewetsdorp, South Africa

George Frederick Rautenbach[238] born on 17 May 1845 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 4 February 1904 in Patensie, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Petrus Michael Rautenbach[241] born on 9 June 1849 in Gamtoos Valley, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 28 August 1927 in Vereeniging, Transvaal, South Africa

324. ADRIANA MARIA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[846]) was born on 31 January 1819, in 'Onverwacht', District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Vermaak and Anna Dorothea du Plessis. She died on 5 October 1870, aged 51, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[323], aged 38, married Adriana Maria Vermaak, aged 37, on 24 July 1856 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

325. SUSANNA MAGDALENA FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[847]) was born on 11 July 1835, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She died on 2 November 1889, aged 54, in 'Wolwekop', District Alexandria, Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[323], aged 54, married Susanna Magdalena Fourie, aged 36, on 7 December 1871 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

326. PETRUS HENDRIK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[503]) was born on 28 November 1819 to Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557]. He died on 31 March 1883, aged 63.

327. ADRIANA MARIA RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[845]) was born on 14 June 1826. She is no longer living.

Petrus Hendrik Rautenbach[326] married Adriana Maria Rademeyer.

328. SUSANNA MARGARETHA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[513]) was born on 28 August 1821, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557]. She died on 31 March 1883, aged 61.

329. IGNATIUS MICHEL VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[849]) was born on 12 March 1809, in Melkhoutkraal, South Africa, to Gerrit Ignaas van Rooyen[670] and Hester Isabella de Bruyn[671]. He died on 4 March 1857, aged 47, in Uitenhage, Western Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Michiel married twice. He was married to Cornelia Adriana Vermaak and Susanna Margaretha Rautenbach[328].

Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen, aged 21, married Cornelia Adriana Vermaak, aged 19, on 5 April 1830 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen born in 1838 in Uitenhage, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 5 December 1913 in Uitenhage, Western Cape, South Africa

Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen, aged about 34, married Susanna Margaretha Rautenbach[328], aged about 21, in 1843.

330. GEORG FREDERIK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[502]) was born on 12 July 1823, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557]. He is no longer living.

331. MARIA ADRIANA JACOMINA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[844]) was born in 1826. She is no longer living.


332. MARIA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[514]) was born on 9 July 1825, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557]. She is no longer living.
333. MICHAEL ANTONIE FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[853]) was born in 1822. He is no longer living.

   Michael Antonie Ferreira married Maria Magdalena Rautenbach[332].

334. CORNELIUS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[504]) was born on 19 October 1831, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557]. He died on 16 January 1892, aged 60, in Bethlehem, Free State, South Africa.

335. LOUISA SUSANNA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[843]) was born on 6 August 1838, in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Louwies Nel and Margaretha Elizabeth Nel. She died on 14 August 1936, aged 98, in Koppies, South Africa.

   Cornelius Michael Rautenbach[334], aged 24, married Louisa Susanna Nel, aged 17, on 21 January 1856 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa. They had three children:
   
   - Margaretha Elizabeth Rautenbach[192] born on 11 January 1858 in "Grootfontein", Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 18 May 1950 in Parys, Free State, South Africa
   - Georg Frederick Rautenbach born on 5 June 1861 in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 27 September 1941
   - Martha Elizabeth Rautenbach born on 29 August 1869

336. HESTER GERMINA JACOBA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[506]) was born on 28 September 1835, in van Stadensrivier, Uitenhage, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557]. She is no longer living.

   Hester Germina Jacoba married her third cousin, Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[514].

337. CHRISTINA ALETTA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[509]) was born on 24 July 1839, in Elandsrivier, Uitenhage, South Africa, to Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] and Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557]. She died on 22 October 1863, aged 24, in Korhaansdrift, Uitenhage, South Africa.

338. STEPHANUS JOHANNES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[852]) was born in 1828 to Stephanus Johannes du Preez[476] and Susanna Jacoba Elizabeth Potgieter[310]. He is no longer living.

   Stephanus Johannes du Preez married Christina Aletta Rautenbach[337].

339. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[496]) was born on 6 September 1826 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[561] and Martha Elizabeth Ferreira[562]. She died on 31 May 1871, aged 44.

340. CHRISTIAAN LOURENS JOHANNES MATTHYS DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[840]) was born on 15 August 1824, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Matthys de Jager and Johanna Petronella van der Merwe. He died on 16 April 1901, aged 76, in Vlakfontein, Transvaal, South Africa.

   Christiaan Lourens Johannes Matthys de Jager married Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[339].

341. ADRIANA SALOMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[499]) was born on 14 July 1840, in Humansdorp District, Peddie, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[561] and Martha Elizabeth Ferreira[562]. She died on 19 June 1903, aged 62.

342. STEPHANUS ESAIAS ZAAIMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[841]) was born on 25 May 1834 to Lambertus Petrus Zaaiman and Martha Susanna Terblanche. He died on 18 August 1909, aged 75.

   Stephanus Esaias Zaaiman married Adriana Salomina van Rooyen[341].

343. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[492]) was born on 21 May 1825 to Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen[563] and Susanna Frederika Sophia Campher[564]. He is no longer living.
344. SOPHIA ELIZABETH PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[839]) was born on 16 January 1830, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Johannes Pienaar and Emmerentia Wilhelmina Oosthuizen. She is no longer living.

Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[343], aged 20, married Sophia Elizabeth Pienaar, aged 15, on 30 June 1845 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

345. ROELOF PETRUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[495]) was born in 1826 to Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen[563] and Susanna Frederika Sophia Campher[564]. He is no longer living.

346. MAGDALENA MARIA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[838]) was born on 3 January 1832, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Pienaar and Emmerentia Wilhelmina Oosthuizen. She is no longer living.

Roelof Petrus van Rooyen[345], aged about 21, married Magdalena Maria Pienaar, aged 16, on 24 April 1848 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

347. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[493]) was born on 24 June 1833, in Cape, South Africa, to Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen[565]. He was christened on 11 September 1843, aged 10, in George, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in Cape, South Africa.

348. MARIA MAGDALENA CATHARINA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[835]) was born on 23 April 1834, in Natal, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Gerhardus Vermaak and Anna Margaretha Odendaal. She died on 5 August 1910, aged 76, in South Africa.

Citation: Source 9 on 28 December 2011, page Maria Magdalena Catharina VAN ROOYEN [VERMAAK]. Highly reliable.

Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[347], aged 20, married Maria Magdalena Catharina Vermaak, aged 19, on 23 January 1854 in Natal, South Africa. They had two children:

- Cornelis Johannes Gerhardus van Rooyen born on 6 April 1858 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
- Anna Margareta van Rooyen born on 12 September 1861 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa

349. GERRIT THOMAS CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[491]) was born on 14 February 1835, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen[565]. He was christened on 25 April 1841, aged 6, in George, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in South Africa.

Gerrit Thomas Cornelis married twice. He was married to Catharina Wilhelmina Landman[580] (his indirect relation) and Anna Margaretha Tredoux[350].

350. ANNA MARGARETHA TREDOUX (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[834]) was born on 6 March 1844, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. She died on 13 December 1920, aged 76.

Gerrit Thomas Cornelis van Rooyen[349], aged 44, married Anna Margaretha Tredoux, aged 35, on 19 May 1879 in Greytown, Natal, South Africa.

351. THEODORUS CORNELIUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[494]) was born on 3 August 1840 to Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen[565] and Susanna Johanna van Rooyen[567]. He died in 1904, aged about 63.

352. JOHANNA CHRISTINA PETRONELLA BOTES (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[837]) was born on 16 August 1844. She died on 7 April 1939, aged 94.

Theodorus Cornelius van Rooyen[351] married Johanna Christina Petronella Botes.
353. ALETTA JOHANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[550]) was born on 19 March 1816, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Johannes Potgieter[569] and Maria Catharina Vogel[568]. She died in Natal, South Africa.

354. CATHARINA ELISABETH MAGDALENA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[549]) was born on 26 November 1822 to Willem Johannes Landman[1155] and Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Vogel[570]. She died in 1885, aged 62, in Doornkloof, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

355. GERHARDUS MARTHINUS SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[892]) was born in 1823. He died in 1889, aged about 66.

Gerhardus Marthinus Scheepers married Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Landman[354]. They had one daughter:

Catharina Elizabeth Magdalena Scheepers born on 4 May 1848 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 7 February 1870 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

356. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN HENDRIK VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[541]) was born on 26 March 1838 to Willem Adolph Vogel[572] and Johanna Regina Catharina Landman[1160]. Johan Christiaan Hendrik was a Farmer (Byeenkomst, Wepener, South Africa. He died on 9 April 1892, aged 54, in Smithfield, Cape, South Africa.

357. ISABELLA ELIZABETH VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[545]) was born on 26 August 1840, in Fort Beaufort, South Africa, to Willem Adolph Vogel[572] and Johanna Regina Catharina Landman[1160]. She died on 17 June 1898, aged 57, in Fordsburg, Johannesburg, South Africa.

358. WILLEM ADOLPH JOHANNES VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[540]) was born on 11 June 1843, in Cradock, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Willem Adolph Vogel[572] and Johanna Regina Catharina Landman[1160]. Willem Adolph Johannes was a Farmer (Maartinshoek, Rhodes, South Africa. He died on 8 May 1892, aged 48, in Framore, Barkly East, South Africa.

359. CATHARINA ADOLPHINA MARIA VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[546]) was born on 11 June 1845, in Over de Grenzen, Lady Grey, South Africa, to Willem Adolph Vogel[572] and Johanna Regina Catharina Landman[1160]. She died on 6 September 1921, aged 75, in Lady Grey, South Africa.

360. JOHANNA REGINA CATHARINA VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[542]) was born on 24 March 1846, in Ehrenbreitstein, Aliwal-North, South Africa, to Willem Adolph Vogel[572] and Johanna Regina Catharina Landman[1160]. She died on 6 September 1921, aged 75, in Lady Grey, South Africa.

361. JOHANNES JACOBUS NICOLAAS LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[569]) was born in 1867 to Johannes Christiaan Landman[578] and Jacoba Cornelia Oosthuizen[579]. He died on 14 December 1935, aged about 68, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

362. JOHANNA CATHARINA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[945]) was born on 24 October 1847, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Evert Potgieter[1157] and Jacomina Christina Landman[1156]. She is no longer living.

Page 5-51

Genealogy
Johannes Jacobus Nicolaas Landman married Johanna Catharina Potgieter.

366. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 4 June 1860, in Greytown, Natal, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas Cornelis van Rooyen and Catharina Wilhelmina Landman. She is no longer living.

367. THEODORUS CORNELIS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born to Louis Jacobus Nel and Susanna Elizabeth van Rooyen. He died on 7 December 1902.

Theodorus Cornelis Nel married Susanna Johanna van Rooyen, aged 22, on 19 June 1882 in Greytown, Natal, South Africa.

368. PIETER CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1798, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk and Dorothea Maria Ferreira. He died in 1872, aged about 74.

Pieter Cornelis married his second cousin, Jacomina Aletta Ferreira.

369. CHRISTINA SUSANNA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1803 to Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk and Dorothea Maria Ferreira. She is no longer living.

Christina Susanna married her second cousin, Jan Abraham Ferreira.

370. GERHARDUS LOURENS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1805 to Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk and Dorothea Maria Ferreira. He is no longer living.

Gerhardus Lourens married his cousin, Maria Petronella Holtshausen.

371. STEPHANUS PHILIPPPUS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1808 to Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk and Dorothea Maria Ferreira. He is no longer living.

Stephanus Philippus married his second cousin, once removed, Adriana Maria van Rooyen.

372. DOROTHEA THEODORA MARIA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 21 August 1813 to Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk and Dorothea Maria Ferreira. She is no longer living.

Dorothea Theodora Maria married her second cousin, Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach.

373. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1778, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis van Rooyen and Engela Geertruy Meyer. She is no longer living.

374. WILLEM GROBLER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born in 1758, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Grobler and Johanna Hendrina Combrink. He is no longer living.

Willem Grobler, aged about 35, married Maria Elizabeth van Rooyen, aged about 15, on 27 April 1794 in Graaff-Reinet, South Africa.

375. RACHEL CORNELIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 January 1782, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis van Rooyen and Engela Geertruy Meyer. She died on 13 October 1839, aged 57, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

376. CORNELIS JOHANNES GROBLER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 3 July 1837, aged 65, in Jansenville, Cape, South Africa.

Cornelis Johannes Grobler, aged 25, married Rachel Cornelia van Rooyen, aged 14, on 12 November 1796. They had three daughters:

- Engela Geertruy Grobler born in 1799 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Rachel Cornelia Grobler born on 22 February 1801 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 8 December 1846 in Jansenville, Cape, South Africa
- Anna Maria Grobler born on 8 February 1821 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
377. IZAK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1789 to Cornelis van Rooyen and Engela Geertruy Meyer. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Voortrekker.

378. SUSANNA ELISABETH BOOYSEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born in 1793. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Voortrekker.

Izak van Rooyen, aged about 19, married Susanna Elisabeth Booysen, aged about 15, on 26 March 1809 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children:

Dirk van Rooyen born on 17 September 1809; died on 1 July 1842 in Kromdraai, Natal, South Africa

Anna Magdalena van Rooyen born on 2 July 1814; died in November 1899 in Churchlands, South Africa

Susanna Johanna van Rooyen born on 2 July 1814; died in November 1899 in Churchlands, South Africa

379. ANDRIES IGNATIUS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 January 1804, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Willem van Rooyen and Rachel Lea Meyer. Andries Ignatius Marthinus was a Voortrekker. He died on 4 May 1862, aged 58, in Doornhoek, Winburg, Free State.

Citation: Source 93. Unreliable or estimated.

His farm may have been Mooimeisiesfontein, Fish River distr, Albany. This was Piet Retief's old farm and van Rooyen sold it on 15 June 1837. It is not known when he joined the Great Trek, but he was certainly across the Orange River in 1843. His family settled in Winburg.

380. JOHANNA DOROTHEA BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born in 1811, in Graaff Reinet, Eastern Cape, to Pieter Cornelis Bouwer and Anna Catharina Nel. She is no longer living.

Andries Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen, aged about 26, married Johanna Dorothea Bouwer, aged about 19, in 1830.

381. MARIA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 February 1786, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Willem van Rooyen and Anna Magdalena Meyer. She is no longer living.

Maria Catharina married her second cousin, Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen.

382. CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 November 1786, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Willem van Rooyen and Anna Magdalena Meyer. Cornelis was a Voortrekker. He died in Natal.

Cornelis married twice. He was married to Maria Elisabeth van Rooyen and Johanna Elisabeth van Rooyen (his second cousin).

Citation: Source 93. Unreliable or estimated.

His farm was Koedoekloof on the Sundays River. He went on trek in November 1836 with JS Maritz party. Their last child born in the Cape was on 25 February 1836. Their 17th child was born in Pietermaritzburg on 19 July 1846.

383. MARIA ELISABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 9 October 1791 to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen and Wilhelmina Hermina Roos. She died on 8 September 1875, aged 83, in Kroonstad, Orange Free State, South Africa.

Cornelis van Rooyen, aged 22, married Maria Elisabeth van Rooyen, aged 17, on 26 March 1809 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had five children:

Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen born on 12 October 1810 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Johanna Catharina van Rooyen born in 1813 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 14 December 1901

Dirk Reynier van Rooyen born on 3 May 1816 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Maria Elizabeth born on 23 January 1818

Izak Petrus van Rooyen born on 12 August 1822 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 16 November 1859 in Natal, South Africa

Page 5-53

Genealogy
384. DIRK WILLEM VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[603]) was born on 14 November 1790 to Dirk Willem van Rooyen[586] and Anna Magdalena Meyer[587]. He died in 1864, aged about 73.

385. MARIA MAGDALENA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1009]) was born in 1794 to Izaak Meyer and Susanna Sophia van Schalkwyk. She is no longer living.
   Dirk Willem van Rooyen[384] married Maria Magdalena Meyer. They had one son:
   Dirk Willem van Rooyen born on 27 March 1814 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 October 1864 in Cradock, Eastern Cape, South Africa

386. LUCAS JOHANNES GERHARDUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[599]) was born on 1 April 1793, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Willem van Rooyen[586] and Anna Magdalena Meyer[587]. He died on 22 May 1869, aged 76, in Albanie District, Kudumane, North West, South Africa.
   Lucas Johannes Gerhardus married his second cousin, once removed, Jacomina Christina van Schalkwyk[743].

387. MARIA CATHARINA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[614]) was born in 1785, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Johannes Meyer[589] and Rachel Maria van Rooyen[588]. She died on 28 October 1846, aged about 61.
   Maria Catharina married her indirect relation, Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010].

388. JACOMINA LUKASSINA FREDERIKA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[615]) was born in 1786, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Johannes Meyer[589] and Rachel Maria van Rooyen[588]. She died on 7 March 1867, aged about 80, in Tweefontein, district Lydenburg, South Africa.
   Jacomina Lukassina Frederika married her indirect relation, Johannes Philippus Philius Dreyer[718].

389. CORNELIS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[612]) was born in 1790 to Lucas Johannes Meyer[589] and Rachel Maria van Rooyen[588]. He died in 1834, aged about 45.

390. ALETTA CATHERINA DE LANGE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1017]). She is no longer living.
   Cornelis Meyer[389] married Aletta Catherina de Lange. They had one son:
   Lucas Petrus Meyer born in 1811; died on 6 February 1838 in kwaMathiwane, Hlomo Amabutho, Natal, South Africa

391. LUCAS JOHANNES MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[613]) was born in 1790 to Lucas Johannes Meyer[589] and Rachel Maria van Rooyen[588]. He died on 18 May 1864, aged about 73, in Boschhoek, Newcastle, KwaZulu Natal, South Africa.

392. SARA JOHANNA DE LANGE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1016]) was born in 1797 to Adriaan Dirk de Lange and Gesina Nel (Neel). She died in 1817, aged about 20.
   Lucas Johannes Meyer[391], aged about 19, married Sara Johanna de Lange, aged about 12, on 21 October 1809 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
   Rachel Maria Jacomina Johanna Meyer born on 5 November 1815 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 6 August 1889 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
   Isaak Johannes Meyer[791] born on 2 March 1822; died on 15 August 1882 in Twyfelfontein, Utrecht, Natal, South Africa

393. MARGARETHA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[608]) was born on 25 November 1792 to Johannes van Rooyen[591] and Elizabeth van der Watt[592]. She is no longer living.

394. FREDERIK CHRISTOFFEL BARKHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1015]) was born in 1789. He is no longer living.
   Frederik Christoffel Barkhuizen, aged about 21, married Margaretha van Rooyen[393], aged 18, in April 1811 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

395. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[602]) was born on 16 February 1796 to Johannes van Rooyen[591] and Elizabeth van der Watt[592]. He is no longer living.
396. MARIA JACOBA KAPP (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1011]) was born in 1801. She is no longer living.
   Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[395], aged 21, married Maria Jacoba Kapp, aged about 16, on 1 February 1818 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:
   Jan Hendrik Petrus van Rooyen born on 7 February 1819
   Cornelis Johannes Abraham Jacobus van Rooyen born on 27 July 1833 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 11 December 1900

397. RACHEL MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[609]) was born in 1798 to Johannes van Rooyen[591] and Elizabeth van der Watt[592]. She is no longer living.

398. HENDRIK PETRUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[597]) was born on 26 July 1801, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes van Rooyen[591] and Elizabeth van der Watt[592]. He is no longer living.

399. JOHANNA CHRISTINA PEO (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1006]) was born in 1806. She is no longer living.
       Hendrik Petrus van Rooyen[398], aged 20, married Johanna Christina Peo, aged about 15, on 7 October 1821 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
       Hendrik Petrus Lodewyk van Rooyen born in 1828 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1912
       Johanna Jacomina van Rooyen born in 1835

400. ELIZABETH JACOMINA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[607]) was born in 1803, in Plettenberg Bay, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes van Rooyen[591] and Elizabeth van der Watt[592]. She died in 1891, aged about 88.

401. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[598]) was born in 1797, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[593] and Anna Margaretha Marais[942]. He is no longer living.

402. ANNA MARIA JOHANNA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1012]) was born on 25 April 1802 to Salomon Pienaar[1331] and Sara Salomina Vermaak[1332]. She is no longer living.
       Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[401] married Anna Maria Johanna Pienaar. They had two sons:
       Johan Daniel van Rooyen born on 10 September 1832
       Dirk Jan van Rooyen born on 12 June 1841

403. ANNA ALETTA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[605]) was born in 1808 to Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[593] and Anna Margaretha Marais[942]. She is no longer living.
       Anna Aletta married her second cousin, Jacobus Phillippus Snyman[741].

404. REYNIER GERHARDUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[595]) was born to Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[593] and Anna Margaretha Marais[942]. He died in 1866.

405. JACOBA MARGARETHA JOHANNA BARKHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1007]) was born on 23 April 1806, in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa. She died on 5 August 1844, aged 38, in George District, Western Cape, South Africa.
       Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[404] married Jacoba Margaretha Johanna Barkhuizen, aged 14, on 8 April 1821. They had one daughter:
       Sophia Susanna van Rooyen born on 22 June 1843 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

406. HILGARD MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[625]) was born in 1810, in Riversdal, Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michael Muller[596] and Aletta Maria Potgieter[597]. He died in 1898, aged about 88.
Hilgard Muller, aged about 27, married Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[313], aged about 16, on 13 September 1837 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

407. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[622]) was born on 25 March 1816, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michael Muller[596] and Aletta Maria Potgieter[597]. He died on 19 October 1897, aged 81, in Potchefstroom, North West Province, South Africa.

408. HESTER PHILIPPINA LA ROCHE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1019]) was born on 14 July 1821, in George, Cape, South Africa, to Julien la Roche[434] and Ignasina Wilhelmina Botha[433]. She died on 8 November 1898, aged 77.

Cornelis Johannes Muller[407] married Hester Philippina la Roche. They had one daughter:
Hester Catharina Muller born on 28 November 1842 in George, Cape, South Africa; died on 22 July 1904

409. JACOBUS NICOLAAS MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[624]) was born on 11 January 1822 to Antonie Michael Muller[596] and Aletta Maria Potgieter[597]. He died on 9 February 1889, aged 67, in Bloemfontein, Free State, South Africa.

410. MARTHA ELIZABETH JACOBA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1020]) was born on 9 January 1831, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[318] and Johanna Elizabeth Rautenbach[317]. She is no longer living.

Jacobus Nicolaas Muller[409], aged 26, married Martha Elizabeth Jacoba Ferreira, aged 17, on 28 August 1848 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

411. SUSANNA ELISABETH MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[627]) was born on 18 March 1798 to Cornelis Johannes Muller[600] and Johanna Catharina van Rooyen[601]. She died on 31 August 1840, aged 42, in "Tweefontein", Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

412. JOHANNA CATHARINA TAUTE MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[628]) was born on 14 November 1802, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Muller[600] and Johanna Catharina van Rooyen[601]. She died on 24 November 1885, aged 83.

413. JAN DIRK HEYNS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1022]) was born in 1806 to Michiel Heyns and Engela Jacoba Zondagh. He died in 1838, aged about 32.

Jan Dirk Heyns, aged about 23, married Johanna Catharina Taute Muller[412], aged 27, on 15 May 1830 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr. They had one son:
Michiel Heyns born on 25 July 1832 in George, Cape, South Africa; died on 19 April 1899 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa

414. MARGARETHA LOUISA MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[629]) was born on 20 March 1803 to Cornelis Johannes Muller[600] and Johanna Catharina van Rooyen[601]. She is no longer living.

415. ADRIANA MARIA MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[626]) was born in 1806, in Tarkastad, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Muller[600] and Johanna Catharina van Rooyen[601]. She died in 1855, aged about 49.

Adriana Maria married her 29th cousin, twice removed, Daniel Theodorus Ferreira[504].

416. SUSANNA ELISABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[636]) was born on 24 April 1801, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[618] and Adriana Agnessa Muller[604]. She died on 29 August 1868, aged 67, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

417. STEPHANUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1024]) was born on 12 May 1800, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He died on 18 July 1866, aged 66, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Stephanus Ferreira, aged 17, married Susanna Elisabeth Rautenbach[416], aged 16, on 4 April 1818 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

418. SUSANNA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[635]) was born in 1801,
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

in Mauritizkraal, Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[618] and Adriana Agnessa Muller[604]. She died on 29 August 1868, aged about 67.

Susanna Elizabeth married her second cousin, Stephanus Ferreira[952].

419. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[634]) was born on 20 October 1808, in Andrieskraal, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[618] and Adriana Agnessa Muller[604]. He was baptised on 20 November 1808, in Vanstadensrivier, Uitanhage, Cape, South Africa. He died on 4 October 1873, aged 64, in Kingswilliamstown, Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Leopoldus married his fifth cousin, Dorothea Theodora Maria van Niekerk[372].

420. MARTHA JACOBA MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[631]) was born on 25 June 1820 to Petrus Hendrik Muller[606] and Martha Jacoba Muller[555]. She is no longer living.

Martha Jacoba married her second cousin, Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[291].

Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[291], aged 25, married Martha Jacoba Muller, aged 16, on 1 March 1837.

421. LUCAS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[633]) was born on 5 August 1810, in Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Marthinus van Rooyen[661] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[607]. Lucas Marthinus was a Fought at the Battle of Blood River. He died on 18 July 1889, aged 78, in Kranskop, Umzinyathi, Natal, South Africa.

Lucas Marthinus van Rooyen, aged 22, married Aletta Johanna Potgieter[353], aged 17, on 6 July 1833 in Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.

422. GERRIT HILGARD VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[632]) was born on 17 April 1813 to Lucas Marthinus van Rooyen[661] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[607]. He was baptised on 17 July 1814, aged 1, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He died in 1868, aged about 55.

423. CHRISTINA JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1023]) was born on 26 December 1816, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen[735] and Susanna Elizabeth Kock[734]. She is no longer living.

Gerrit Hilgard van Rooyen[422] married Christina Jacomina van Rooyen.

424. MARTHA MARIA MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[630]) was born on 21 March 1813, in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Thomas Ignatius Muller[608] and Hester Johanna Potgieter[609]. She died on 13 January 1893, aged 79, in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Adrianus Vermaak married Martha Maria Muller[424]. They had one daughter:

Hester Johanna Vermaak born in 1841 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1918 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

425. JOHANNES ADRIANUS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1021]) was born in 1791 to Hermanus Augustinus Vermaak and Helena Catharina de Kock. He died in 1847, aged about 56.

Johannes Adrianus Vermaak married Martha Maria Muller[424]. They had one daughter:

Hester Johanna Vermaak born in 1841 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1918 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

426. ANTONIE MICHAEL MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[623]) was born on 15 January 1823, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Muller[610] and Susanna Francina Holtzhausen[897]. He died on 6 November 1894, aged 70.

427. MARIA JOHANNA ADENDORFF (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1018]) was born in 1823, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. She died in 1910, aged about 87.

Antonie Michael Muller[426] married Maria Johanna Adendorff. They had one son:

Johannes Christoffel Muller born on 4 March 1848; died on 6 October 1882.

428. JOHAN ANDRIES RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[646]) was born in 1793, in
Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christoph Rautenbach[612] and Margaretha Aletta Potgieter[1329]. He died in 1835, aged about 42.

429. GEORGE FREDERICK BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[661]) was born on 4 February 1787, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Rudolphus Botha[1559] and Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614]. He died on 7 September 1849, aged 62. George Frederick married his aunt, Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558].

430. ROSINA ELIZABETH BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[663]) was born in 1797 to Philippus Rudolphus Botha[1559] and Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614]. She is no longer living. Rosina Elizabeth married her fourth cousin, once removed, Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[630].

431. JACOBUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[657]) was born in 1782 to Philippus Rudolphus Botha[815] and Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614]. He is no longer living.

432. SUSANNA SOPHIA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1069]) was born in 1784 to Johannes Vermaak[1067] and Martha Elisabeth van Rooyen[825]. She is no longer living. Susanna Sophia married twice. She was married to Jacobus Botha[431] and Coenraad Frederik Meyer.
   
   Jacobus Botha[431], aged about 20, married Susanna Sophia Vermaak, aged about 18, on 24 April 1803. They had three children:
   
   Jacobus Botha born in 1810; died in 1858
   Susana Rosina Botha born on 27 August 1815 in Gouritsrivier, Swellendam, Cape Colony, South Africa; died in 1863
   Maria Isabella Wilhelmina Botha born in 1818
   
   Coenraad Frederik Meyer, aged about 20, married Susanna Sophia Vermaak, aged about 23, on 20 September 1807.

433. IGNASINA WILHELMINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[667]) was born in 1793, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Rudolphus Botha[815] and Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614]. She died on 19 December 1877, aged about 84, in Blanco, George, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Afric.

434. JULIEN LA ROCHE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1074]) was born in 1800, in France. He died in 1857, aged about 57, in "Goedemoed", Mossel Bay, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa.
   
   Julien la Roche married Ignasina Wilhelmina Botha[433]. They had one daughter:
   
   Hester Philippina la Roche[408] born on 14 July 1821 in George, Cape, South Africa; died on 8 November 1898

435. THOMAS IGNATIUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[649]) was born on 16 December 1792, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[615] and Dorothea Maria Ferreira[860]. He died on 21 January 1859, aged 66, in "Tigerkrans" Winterberg, Fort Beaufort, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
   
   Thomas Ignatius Rautenbach, aged 22, married Susanna Elisabeth Muller[411], aged 17, on 11 August 1815 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

436. MARTHA FREDERIKA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[652]) was born in 1793 to Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[615] and Dorothea Maria Ferreira[860]. She is no longer living.

437. ALEWIJNA JACOBA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[650]) was born in 1795 to Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[615] and Dorothea Maria Ferreira[860]. She died in 1828, aged about 33. Alewijna Jacoba married her cousin, once removed, Stephanus Johannes Muller[603].

Page 5-58

Genealogy
438. MARIA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[651]) was born in 1799 to Frederick Petrus Rautenbach[616] and Anna Catharina Lindeque[617]. She died on 3 February 1873, aged about 73, in Somersets Gift Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Maria Magdalena married her second cousin, Petrus Salomon Ferreira[655].

439. PETRUS HENDRIK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[647]) was born on 24 April 1801, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederick Petrus Rautenbach[616] and Anna Catharina Lindeque[617]. He died on 22 April 1843, aged 41, in "Elandsdrift", dist George, Uniondale, South Africa.

440. HELENA ELIZABETH FREDRICA PETRONELLA ZAAIMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1068]) was born on 22 October 1809 to Lambertus Petrus Zaaiman and Martha Susanna Terblanche. She is no longer living. Helena Elizabeth Fredrica Petronella married twice. She was married to Petrus Hendrik Rautenbach[439] and Salomon Stephanus Ferreira.

Petrus Hendrik Rautenbach[439] married Helena Elizabeth Fredrica Petronella Zaaiman. They had four children:
- Petrus Frederik Rautenbach born in 1828
- Martha Susanna Isabella Rautenbach born in 1831; died in 1879
- Martha Susanna Isabella Gertruida Rautenbach born on 31 December 1831 in "Elandsdrift", dist George; died on 6 January 1879
- Lambertus Petrus Rautenbach born in 1835

Salomon Stephanus Ferreira married Helena Elizabeth Fredrica Petronella Zaaiman.

441. BAREND JOHANNES RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[648]) was born in 1803 to Frederick Petrus Rautenbach[616] and Anna Catharina Lindeque[617]. He is no longer living. Barend Johannes married his second cousin, Margaretha Louisa van Rooyen[294].

Barend Johannes Rautenbach, aged about 24, married Margaretha Louisa van Rooyen[294], aged 19, on 23 December 1827 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

442. IGNATIUS ALEWYN RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[645]) was born in 1807, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederick Petrus Rautenbach[616] and Anna Catharina Lindeque[617]. He died in 1885, aged about 78, in Klipgat District, Willowmore, Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Alewyn Rautenbach, aged about 22, married Margaretha Louisa Muller[414], aged 27, on 4 April 1830 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
- Susanna Elizabeth Rautenbach born in 1841 in Bavariaanskloof, Cape, South Africa
- Cornelis Anthonie Rautenbach born on 22 November 1847 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

443. JOHANNES THEODORUS MARX (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[658]) was born in 1774 to Johannes Petrus Marx[620] and Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. He is no longer living. Johannes Theodorus married his cousin, Hester Magdalena Ferreira[864].

444. HESTER ISABELLA MARX (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[672]) was born in 1779 to Johannes Petrus Marx[620] and Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. She died in 1844, aged about 65.

445. CARL FRIEDRICH POHL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1078]) was born on 11 February 1768, in Schievelbein, Pomerania, Prussia, Germany. He died on 13 May 1844, aged 76, in Carel's Rust Farm, Albany Dist., Cape Colony, South Africa.

Citation: Source 59. Unreliable or estimated.

Carl Friedrich (Carel Frederik) POHL, gebore ongeveer 1767, se vader, Ephraim POHL (1735-1815) getrou met Sophie Judith DOPECKE (oorl. 1806) asook sy oupa, Bonaventura POHL (1700-1785), was handelaars en wevermeesters van die stad, Schivelbein in Pommere, Pruise. (Tans Swidwin in Poland). Carl Friedrich was afkomstig van Preuszen in Wesfale (Duitsland). Hy was 'n matroos en volgens oorlewering het hy op see siek geword en moes in 1793 aan die Kaap aantarke, maar het aangebly, en het op 9 Junie 1799 in die huwelik getree met Hester Isabella MARX. Die POHL stamouers se eerste kinders is gebore in die distrik Swellendam. Soos die gesin die binneland ingetrek het, is nog kinders gebore op die plase "Klein Berge" by die Gouwits rivier, en "Zandkraal" waar die dorp George tans geleë is. Die familie het klaarblyklik ook in die Uitenhage distrik gewoon, aangesien van hulle jongste kinders daar gedooip is. Carl KINDERS: b1 Carel Frederik (1802-1870), wie in 1825 met Christiana Johanna FERREIRA (1806-1869) getrou is, het in daardie jare...
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

vir hem 'n plaas naby Grahamstad aan die Algoabaai roete aangeskaf. Die plaas is later vernoem tot "Carels Rust" want dit is daar waar sy ouers Carl en Hester hul laaste ruplek gevind het. Dit is ook van hierdie bekende plaas af dat die Pohl nasate uitgewyk het om hulle mettertyd wyd en suid in die Suidelike Afrika te vestig.

b2 Martha Petronelia (1808) b3 Johan Theodorus (1809-1882) b4 Hester Sophia (1811) b5 Dorothea Charlotta (1814) b6 Frans Petrus (1816) b7 Carel Emanuel (1817-1886) b8 Frederik Wilhelm (1819) b9 Hendrika Isabella Johanna (1822)


446. FRANS ENGELBERTUS MARX (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[659]) was born on 25 March 1781, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Marx[620] and Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. He is no longer living.

Frans Engelbertus married his cousin, Susanna Johanna Ferreira[868].

447. PETER GERHARDUS MARX (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[662]) was born in 1782 to Johannes Petrus Marx[620] and Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. He died on 4 October 1871, aged about 89, in Pienaarspoort, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

448. CECILIA JOHANNA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1071]) was born in 1786, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to David Hercules Botha[1528] and Susanna Maria Fourie[1541]. She died in 1857, aged about 71.

Peter Gerhardus Marx[447] married Cecilia Johanna Botha. They had one daughter:

Susanna Maria Marx born on 30 August 1805 in Ruitersbosch, South Africa; died on 24 July 1887 in Tweefontein, Wakkerstroom, Transvaal, South Africa

449. ANNA DOROTHEA MARX (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[666]) was born in 1786, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Marx[620] and Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. She died in 1807, aged about 18, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Martha Johanna married her cousin, Andreas Hercules Ferreira[869].

450. PETRONELLA FREDERIKA MARX (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[673]) was born in 1791 to Johannes Petrus Marx[620] and Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. She is no longer living.

Petronella Frederika married her cousin, Gerrit Marthinus Ferreira[870].

451. MARTHA ELIZABETH TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[669]) was born on 3 March 1789, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Pieter Terblans[1249] and Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. She was born in 1807, aged about 18, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Martha Johanna married her cousin, Andreas Hercules Ferreira[869].

452. MARTHA JOHANNA MARX (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[666]) was born on 3 March 1789, in Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Marx[620] and Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. She lived in 1807, aged about 18, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Martha Johanna married her cousin, Andreas Hercules Ferreira[869].

453. MARTHA ELIZABETH TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[669]) was born on 24 August 1785, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Pieter Terblans[1249] and Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[621]. She died on 20 April 1852, aged 66, in Eastern Cape, South Africa.

454. MARTHA MARIA MAGDALENA TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[669]) was born in 1783, in Cape Town, South Africa. She is no longer living.

Page 5-60

Genealogy
Marthinus Jacobus Jarling, aged about 21, married Martha Elizabeth Terblans[453], aged 19, on 14 February 1805 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Martha Jarling born on 6 December 1813 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 April 1844 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

455. MARIA MAGDALENA CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[664]) was born on 29 September 1776 to Stephanus Cronje[623] and Susanna Jacoba Haarhof[622]. She is no longer living. Maria Magdalena married her third cousin, once removed, Esaias Engelbert Meyer[1093].

456. SUSANNA CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[668]) was born in 1778 to Stephanus Cronje[623] and Susanna Jacoba Haarhof[622]. She died on 18 November 1861, aged about 83, in Riversdale, Cape, South Africa.

457. PETRUS JOHANNES FREDRIK PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1073]) was born in 1764, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Pienaar and Johanna Isabella Marx. He died on 19 September 1855, aged about 91, in Riversdale, Cape, South Africa.

Petrus Johannes Fredrik Pienaar married Susanna Cronje[456].

458. FRANCOIS JOHANNES CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[656]) was born in 1778 to Stephanus Cronje[623] and Susanna Jacoba Haarhof[622]. He is no longer living.

Francois Johannes married twice. He was married to Hermina de Jager[459] and Martha Rossouw[460].

459. HERMINA DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1072]) was born in 1784, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik de Jager[1979] and Maria Strydom[1980]. She died in 1836, aged about 52.

Francois Johannes Cronje[458], aged about 23, married Hermina de Jager, aged about 17, in 1801 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

460. MARTHA ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1070]) was born in 1780. She is no longer living.

Francois Johannes Cronje[458], aged about 59, married Martha Rossouw, aged about 57, on 18 June 1838.

461. MARIA PETRONELLA PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[674]) was born in 1778, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Marthinus Prinsloo[625] and Anna Helena Haarhof[624]. She is no longer living.

Maria Petronella married her fourth cousin, Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[880].

462. MARTHA MAGDALENA PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[671]) was born in 1782 to Marthinus Prinsloo[625] and Anna Helena Haarhof[624]. She is no longer living.

Martha Magdalena married her cousin, once removed, Marthinus Jacobus Ferreira[845].

463. ISABELLA MARIA PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[675]) was born in 1785, in Malgasrivier, Swellendam, Cape Province, South Africa, to Marthinus Prinsloo[625] and Anna Helena Haarhof[624]. She died on 26 July 1866, aged about 81, in Welbedacht, Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa.

464. ANDRIES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1077]) was born on 20 August 1783, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Petrus du Preez[846] and Catharina Aletta Ferreira[840]. He died on 20 July 1857, aged 73, in Welbedacht, Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa.

Andries du Preez, aged 24, married Isabella Maria Prinsloo[463], aged about 22, on 5 December 1807 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

465. MARTHINUS PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[660]) was born in 1788, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Marthinus Prinsloo[625] and Anna Helena Haarhof[624]. He died on 9 January 1871, aged about 82.

Marthinus married his third cousin, once removed, Hester Agnessa Holtshausen[635].

466. MARIA EMMERENTIA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[665]) was born in 1802 to Esaias Engelbert Meyer[886] and Maria Magdalena Cronje[626]. She died in 1888, aged about 86.
467. CORNELIS MATTHEUS SMUTS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born in 1796, in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Michiel Smuts and Johanna Christina Willems. He died on 13 February 1853, aged about 56, in Buffelfontein, Outeniqua, George, South Africa.

Cornelis Mathews Smuts, aged about 24, married Maria Emmerentia Meyer, aged about 18, on 8 October 1820 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:

Cornelis Michiel Smuts born in 1822; died in 1892

Jan Abraham Smuts born on 16 October 1840 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 2 February 1921 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa

468. MARIA SUSANNA ADRIANA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 April 1848, in Winburg, to Gerrit Hendrik Meyer and Rosina Elizabeth Botha. She died on 14 December 1901, aged 53, in Concentration Camp Bloemfontein. She was buried in Memoriam Railway cemetery Concentration camp cemetery, Bloemfontein, Free State, South Africa.

469. JOHANNES WILHELMUS WESSELS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 11 December 1825, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hermanus Wilhelmus Wessels and Hester Jacoba Jacomina Marais. He died on 23 November 1901, aged 75, in Concentration Camp Bloemfontein. He was buried in Memoriam Railway cemetery Concentration camp cemetery, Bloemfontein, Free State, South Africa.

Johannes Wilhelmus Wessels married Maria Susanna Adriana Meyer. They had one daughter:

Johanna Catharine Wessels born on 26 June 1853; died in 1900

470. CATHARINA ELIZABETH MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 15 April 1836, in “Brandwacht”, dist. Mosselbaai, to Helgard Pieter Meyer and Catharina Elizabeth Heyns. She died on 11 January 1918, aged 81, in Hartenbos, Western Cape, South Africa.

471. CORNELIS MICHIEL SMUTS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born in 1822 to Cornelis Mattheus Smuts and Maria Emmerentia Meyer. He died in 1892, aged about 70.

Cornelis Michiel Smuts, aged about 34, married Catharina Elizabeth Meyer, aged 20, on 26 January 1857 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Cornelis Mattheus Smuts born in 1856; died on 31 October 1900 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa

472. ANDRIES HENDRIK DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 15 October 1797, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Johannes du Preez and Adriana Josina Holtzhausen. He is no longer living.

473. ANNA HELENA FERRIERA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born in 1801, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Martinus Jacobus Ferreira and Martha Magdalena Prinsloo. She is no longer living.

Andries Hendrik du Preez married Anna Helena Ferriera.

474. JOHANNES ANDREAS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 28 October 1798, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Johannes du Preez and Adriana Josina Holtzhausen. He died on 25 January 1878, aged 79, in Tootabi, Paterson, Cape Province, South Africa.

475. MARTHA JOHANNA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 2 May 1804, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Salomon du Preez and Magdalena Oosthuizen. She died on 19 March 1877, aged 72, in Tootabi, Paterson, Cape Province, South Africa.

Johannes Andreas du Preez, aged 22, married Martha Johanna du Preez, aged 17, on 2 September 1821 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
476. STEPHANUS JOHANNES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[701]) was born on 4 November 1802, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Johannes du Preez[851] and Adriana Josina Holtzhausen[633]. He died in 1863, aged about 60. Stephanus Johannes married twice. He was married to Hester Anna Vermaak[477] and Susanna Jacoba Elizabeth Potgieter[310].

Stephanus Johannes du Preez married Susanna Jacoba Elizabeth Potgieter[310]. They had one son:
Stephanus Johannes du Preez[338] born in 1828

477. HESTER ANNA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1125]) was born on 8 May 1808, in Farm Uytvlught, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Vermaak and Anna Dorothea du Plessis. She is no longer living.

Stephanus Johannes du Preez[476], aged 24, married Hester Anna Vermaak, aged 18, on 6 May 1827 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Isaac Cornelius du Preez born on 17 July 1829; died on 7 June 1911

478. SUSANNA JACOBA ? (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[698]) was born on 25 November 1823, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Hillegert Holtshausen[636] and Johanna Elizabeth Potgieter[307]. She died in Transvaal.

479. JOHANNES PHILIPPUS DREYER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1123]) was born on 21 September 1823, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Philippus Phillus Dreyer[718] and Jacomina Lukassina Frederika Meyer[388]. Johannes Philippus was a Farmer: Wolwekrans, district Middelburg. He died on 8 November 1880, aged 57, in Wolwekrans, district Middelburg, Transvaal.

Johannes Philippus Dreyer married Susanna Jacoba ?[478].

480. IGNATIUS PHILIP FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[704]) was born on 2 July 1840, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[637] and Hendrika Isabella Johanna Pohl[638]. Ignatius Philip resided. He died on 13 May 1921, aged 80, in Kranspoort, Soutpansberg, Transvaal, South Africa.

Citation: Source 24. Unreliable or estimated.

Ignatius Philip (Naas) FERREIRA was born on 2 July 1840 in Grahamstown, Albany, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He was baptized on 30 August 1840 in Grahamstown, Albany, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He died on 13 May 1921 at the age of 80 in Kranspoort, Soutpansberg, Tvl.

He was a Johannesburg pioneer, Ferreirasdorp was named after him.

{Naas gaan skool in Grahamstad maar sluit al as jeugdige by Currie's Border Police aan en neem deel aan 'n veldtog teen die Hottentotte in Noord-Wes Kaapland asook in S.W.A.. Na sy hewelik vertoef by vir 'n wyle op die Kimberleyse diamantvallei maar is kort daarna in die Transvaal en neem deel aan die Eerste Sekoekoenieveldtogte. Later is hy Kaptein van die Middelburgse vrywilligers en bevelvoerder van Fort Burgers.

Onder die kortstondige Engelse bewind na die anneksasie in April 1877, bring hy die sogenaamde " Ferreira Horse " op die been en speel 'n belangrike rol in die Tweede Sekoekoenieveldtogte. Sy militêre vermoëns word oral hoog geag, selfs onder die swartmense, wat hom die naam, " Oemtakati "gee, wat beteken, " die held wat nie doodgemaak kan word nie ".

Vanaf 1886 is hy aan die Randse goudvallei op die myne bedrywig en geniet ook op hierdie terrein hoë prominensie. Later word die nuwe stadswyk Ferreira's Dorp na hom vernoem. Gedurende sy Transvaalse jare raak hy bevriend met Paul Kruger.

Ignatius Philip (Naas) FERREIRA and Danie Baltrina ERASMUS were married on 14 December 1862.

481. DIENA BALTRINA ERASMUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1127]) was born on 14 January 1845, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Petrus Rasmus Erasmus and Maria Aletta Johanna Bester. She is no longer living.

Ignatius Philip Ferreira[480], aged 22, married Diena Baltrina Erasmus, aged 17, on 12 December 1862. They had one son:
Desiderius Erasmus Ferreira born on 16 February 1883 in Middelburg, Transvaal, South Africa; died on 6 July 1954
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

482. MARIA MARGARETHA CHARLOTTE FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[705]) was born in 1842 to Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[637] and Hendrika Isabella Johanna Pohl[638]. She is no longer living.

   Maria Margaretha Charlotte married her cousin, Ignatius Marthinus Francois Daniël Philip Wienand[484].

483. PETRONELLA JOHANNA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[706]) was born in 1844 to Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[637] and Hendrika Isabella Johanna Pohl[638]. She died in 1904, aged about 60.

484. IGNIATIUS MARTHINUS FRANCOIS DANIËL PHILIP WIENAND (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[708]) was born on 21 September 1836 to Johann Heinrich Bernhard Wienand[640] and Catharina Maria Ferreira[639]. He was christened on 5 September 1837, in Grahamstown Church (St George's - Anglican), Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He is no longer living.

   Ignatius Marthinus Francois Daniël Philip married his cousin, Maria Margaretha Charlotte Ferreira[482].

485. THEODORA CORNELIA MINNIE (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[722]) was born in 1837 to Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[644] and Maria Dorothea Ferreira[645]. She is no longer living.

486. GERRIT MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1182]). He is no longer living.

   Gerrit Marthinus van Rooyen married Theodora Cornelia Minnie[485], aged about 16, on 14 November 1853 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

487. THEODORUS CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[723]) was born on 1 January 1808 to Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646]. Theodorus Cornelis was a Fought at the Battle of Blood River. He died on 27 September 1877, aged 69.

   Theodorus Cornelis married his indirect relation, Martha Maria Botha[789].

488. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[724]) was born on 7 December 1809, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685] and Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646]. He is no longer living.

   Gerrit Thomas fathered three children; including Maria Elizabeth ?[489].

   Gerrit Thomas fathered two children:

   Susanna Elisabeth van Rooyen born on 18 December 1835 in Zandvlakte, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 September 1897

   Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen born on 17 October 1852 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovo DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

   Gerrit Thomas fathered one daughter:

   Susanna Elizabeth Ferreira born on 18 December 1835 in Zandvlakte, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 September 1897 in Vryheid District, KwazuluNatal, South Africa

489. MARIA ELIZABETH ? (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1184]) was born on 23 January 1818 to Cornelis van Rooyen[382] and Maria Elisabeth van Rooyen[383]. She is no longer living.

   Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[488] married Maria Elizabeth ?.

490. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[727]) was born on 19 August 1811 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685] and Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646]. He is no longer living.
491. MARIA JACOBA FOURINA BUCHNER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1183]) was born in 1817. She died in 1896, aged about 79.

   Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[490] married Maria Jacoba Fourina Buchner. They had one son:
   Theodorus Cornelis van Rooyen[217] born on 8 October 1848 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

492. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[728]) was born on 11 November 1815, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685] and Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646]. She died 'Greytown' in South Africa.

493. IGNATIUS MARTINIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[726]) was born on 16 May 1817 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685] and Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646]. Ignatius Martinis was a Fought at the Battle of Blood River. He is no longer living.

494. JOHANNA CHRISTINA PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1185]) was born on 12 September 1827, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Henning Petrus Nicolaas Pretorius and Johanna Christina Vorster. She is no longer living.

   Ignatius Martinis van Rooyen[493], aged about 28, married Johanna Christina Pretorius, aged about 17, in 1845 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

495. ELEMANS JOACHIM VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[725]) was born on 22 July 1821 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685] and Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646]. He died on 20 August 1890, aged 69. Elemans Joachim married his second cousin, Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[283].

   Elemans Joachim van Rooyen, aged 26, married Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[283], aged 20, on 11 December 1847 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. They had two sons:
   Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[220] born on 3 April 1852 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa; died in 1919
   Elemans van Rooyen[222] born on 12 November 1853 in Greytown, (South) Umzinyathi DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa; died on 20 November 1919 in Utrecht, North Umzinyathi, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

496. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[744]) was born on 7 August 1812, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes Muller[1268] and Anna Elizabeth Jacoba Rautenbach[647]. He is no longer living.

497. SUSANNA ELIZABETH MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1213]) was born in 1823, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira and Aletta Maria Potgieter. She is no longer living.

   Cornelis Johannes Muller[496], aged 28, married Susanna Elizabeth Maria Ferreira, aged about 17, on 25 April 1841 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

498. JOHANNA CATHARINA DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[748]) was born on 23 April 1835, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Jacob Dannhauser[649] and Rachelin Rautenbach[648]. She is no longer living.

499. PIETER BARTHOLOMEUS JACOBUS ZAAIMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1215]) was born in 1831 to Lambertus Petrus Zaaiman and Martha Susanna Terblanche. He is no longer living.

   Pieter Bartholomeus Jacobus Zaaiman married Johanna Catharina Dannhauser[498].

500. CORNELIS JOHANNES DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[742]) was born in 1843, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Jacob Dannhauser[649] and Rachelin Rautenbach[648]. He died in 1882, aged about 39.

501. MARIA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1212]) was born on 4 May 1848 to Marthinus van Rooyen and Carolina Frederika Dannhauser. She is no longer living.

   Cornelis Johannes Dannhauser[500], aged about 23, married Maria Catharina van Rooyen, aged 18, on 9 July 1866 in NG Kerk, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa.
502. BAREND JACOBUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 August 1816, in Olifantshoek, Kalahari District Council, Northern Cape, South Africa, to Frederikus Rudolphus Janse van Rensburg and Hester Maria Potgieter. He died in 1891, aged about 74, in Cradock, Driefontein, Eastvaal District Council, Mpumalanga, South Africa. He was buried in Begraafplaas, Driefontein, Eastvaal District Council, Mpumalanga, South Africa.

503. JACOMINA LUKASSINA FREDERIKA DREYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 27 March 1821, in Cradock, Stormberg District, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Philippus Phillus Dreyer and Jacomina Lukassina Frederika Meyer. She died in 1854, aged about 33.

Barend Jacobus Janse van Rensburg married Jacomina Lukassina Frederika Dreyer.

504. DANIEL THEODORUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1801 to Salomon Ferreira and Cornelia Aletta Potgieter. He died in 1869, aged about 68. Daniel Theodorus married his second cousin, Adriana Maria Muller.

Daniel Theodorus Ferreira, aged about 25, married Adriana Maria Muller, aged about 20, on 3 July 1826 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Cornelia Aletta Ferreira born in 1835

505. SARA JACOBA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 July 1811, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She is no longer living.

Sara Jacoba married her second cousin, Thomas Emanuel Ferreira.

506. SALOMON PETRUS GERHARDUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 February 1816, in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Salomon Ferreira and Cornelia Aletta Potgieter. He is no longer living.

Salomon Petrus Gerhardus Ferreira married Cornelia Salomina Johanna Muller. They had two children:
Salomon Petrus Ferreira born on 7 April 1842 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Cornelia Aletta Ferreira born on 8 April 1851 in Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa; died on 9 May 1884 in Patensie, Eastern Cape, South Africa

507. CORNELIA SALOMINA JOHANNA MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 12 May 1817, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She died on 22 October 1873, aged 56.

Salomon Petrus Gerhardus Ferreira married Cornelia Salomina Johanna Muller. They had two children:
Salomon Petrus Ferreira born on 7 April 1842 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Cornelia Aletta Ferreira born on 8 April 1851 in Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa; died on 9 May 1884 in Patensie, Eastern Cape, South Africa

508. MARGARETHA SUSANNA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1824 to Salomon Ferreira and Cornelia Aletta Potgieter. She is no longer living.

509. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 3 January 1817, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira and Maria Anthoinette Rautenbach. He died on 2 September 1872, aged 55. He was buried in Elandsfontein, South Africa.

Petrus Hendrik Ferreira married Margaretha Susanna Ferreira.

510. ENGELA JACOBA MARGARETHA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed) was born on 4 January 1823, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira and Dirkje Elisabeth Heyns. She died on 3 February 1883, aged 60, in Senekal, Free State, South Africa.

Engela Jacoba Margaretha married her second cousin, one removed, Esaiaas Michael Rautenbach.

Esaiaas Michael Rautenbach, aged 26, married Engela Jacoba Margaretha Ferreira, aged 17, on 19 April 1840 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
Georg Frederik Rautenbach born on 9 November 1838 in Gamtoosriver, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died on 26 May 1900 in 'Klipriviersberg' District Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa
Esias Michael Rautenbach born on 10 March 1842 in 'Wolwekraal', District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died on 13 March 1904 in Bethlehem, Free State, South Africa
Dirkje Elizabeth Rautenbach born on 2 August 1843; died on 13 May 1896 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Margaretha Albertha Rautenbach born in 1851
Stephanus Cornelis Rautenbach born on 26 June 1853 in "Zuuranyts", Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 26 June 1909 in Orange Free State, South Africa
511. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH ? (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[760]) was born on 10 November 1824, in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira[653] and Dirkje Elisabeth Heyns[654]. She died on 11 March 1904, aged 79, in Senekal, Free State, South Africa.

Christina Elizabeth married her second cousin, Petrus Marthinus Ferreira[305].

Petrus Marthinus Ferreira[305], aged 24, married Christina Elizabeth ?, aged 18, on 7 May 1843 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

- Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira[232] born on 21 March 1844 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 18 February 1900 in Clocolan, Thabo Mofutsanyane, Free State, South Africa
- Gertruida Sophia Ferreira[234] born in 1848 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1901 in Bloemfontein, Free State, South Africa
- Christina Elizabeth Ferreira[236] born on 17 May 1850 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 29 December 1900 in Concentration Camp, Bloemfontein, South Africa

512. MICHIEL ANTHONIE FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[757]) was born in 1826 to Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira[653] and Dirkje Elisabeth Heyns[654]. He is no longer living.

513. CORNELIA ALETTA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1230]) was born in 1835 to Daniel Theodorus Ferreira[504] and Adriana Maria Muller[415]. She is no longer living.

Michiel Anthonie Ferreira[512], aged about 28, married Cornelia Aletta Ferreira, aged about 19, on 30 October 1854 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

514. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[758]) was born on 10 October 1831, in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Salomon Ferreira[655] and Maria Magdalena Rautenbach[438]. He died on 12 July 1862, aged 30, in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Petrus Hendrik married his second cousin, Hester Germina Jacoba Rautenbach[336].

Petrus Hendrik Ferreira married Hester Germina Jacoba Rautenbach[336].
515. RICHARD THOMAS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[199], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 6 November 1769, in Stithians, Cornwall, England, to Richard Toll Thomas[968] and Grace Roberts[969]. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 3. Unreliable or estimated.

516. BARBARA PROVIS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[200], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 26 May 1771, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England, to Alexander Provis[971] and Catharine Dunkin[972]. She is no longer living.

Richard Thomas[515], aged 19, married Barbara Provis, aged 17, on 17 March 1789 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England. They had four children:

- Catharine Thomas[269] born in 1789 in Stithians, Cornwall, England
- Alexander Thomas[270] born on 29 January 1791 in Stithians, Cornwall, England
- Richard Thomas[273] born on 3 May 1795 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England
- William Thomas[243] born on 29 June 1797 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England; died in April 1870

517. RICHARD ANDREW (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[205], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1750. He is no longer living.

518. ANNA GAVED (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[206], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 24 April 1755, in Saint Mewan, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1800, aged about 45.

Richard Andrew[517], aged about 28, married Anna Gaved, aged 23, on 10 August 1778 in St Mewan, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

James Andrew[245] born in 1779 in St Martin, Cornwall; died in 1873 in Cornwall, England

519. SAMPSON CARLYON (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[207], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 13 March 1750, in St Keverne, Cornwall, to William Carlyon[973] and Margaret Rogers[974]. He died on 3 December 1840, aged 90, in Tregidden, St Keverne, Cornwall.

520. THOMASINE EVANS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[208], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1753, in St Keverne, Cornwall. She died on 30 July 1787, aged about 34, in St Keverne, Cornwall.

Sampson Carlyon[519], aged 24, married Thomasine Evans, aged about 21, on 3 October 1774 in St Keverne, Cornwall. They had one daughter:

Anne Carlyon[246] born in 1783 in St Keverne, Cornwall; died in 1864 in Helston, Cornwall, England

521. JOHN JOHNS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[209], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 17 October 1752, in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England. He died on 21 March 1826, aged 73, in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England.

522. ELIZABETH WILEY (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[210], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 30 January 1749, in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England. She died on 6 July 1785, aged 36, in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England.

John Johns[521], aged about 20, married Elizabeth Wiley, aged about 24, in 1773. They had one son:

Francis Johns[247] born on 21 November 1777 in Ruan Minor, Cornwall, England; died on 1 September 1861 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England

523. ROBERT ABRAHAM (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[211], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1768, in Hedenham, Norfolk, England, to Samuel Abraham[975] and Elizabeth Alldouse[976]. He died on 16 September 1827, aged about 59, in Hedenham, Norfolk. He was buried in St. Peter, Hedenham, Norfolk, England.

524. ELIZABETH PUNCHARD (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[212], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1769 to Robert Punchard[977] and Ann Chittock[978]. She died in 1856, aged about 87. She was buried in St. Peter, Hedenham, Norfolk, England.
Robert Abraham[523], aged about 27, married Elizabeth Punchard, aged about 26, on 13 October 1795 in Hedenham, Norfolk, England. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Abraham[252] born on 2 February 1804

525. WILLIAM SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[213], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1755, in Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire, to William Simmonds[979] and Frances Ware[980]. He is no longer living.

526. SARAH SIMPKIN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[214], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1757, in Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire. She is no longer living.

William Simmonds[525] married Sarah Simpkin. They had one son:


527. LUKE DAY (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[215], see Maternal Ancestry(2)) was born in 1761, in Naunton Beauchamp, Worcestershire, England. He died on 23 September 1783, aged about 22.

528. MARY RICHARDS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[216], see Maternal Ancestry(2)) was born in 1760, in Kidderminster, Worcester, England. She is no longer living.

Luke Day[527], aged about 15, married Mary Richards, aged about 16, on 13 May 1777 in Stoulton, Worcestershire, England. They had one daughter:

Sarah Day[254] born in 1782 in Stoulton, Worcestershire, England; died in 1874

529. JOHN WALDER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[217], see Maternal Ancestry(3)) was born in 1771, in Cowfold, Sussex, England, to Thomas Agate[981] and Elizabeth Walder[982]. He died on 14 January 1854, aged about 82, in Bee House, Bolney, Sussex, England. He was buried in Bolney, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John is most likely to be the illegitimate son of Thomas Agate and Elizabeth Walder and the subject of a bastardy bond in 1771. The best evidence of the connection comes from the legacy in Thomas Agate's will to John's son Thomas.

530. SARAH STANDE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[218], see Maternal Ancestry(3)) was born on 8 April 1768, in Bolney, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. She died on 10 January 1853, aged 84, in Brighton, Sussex, England. She was buried in St Mary, Bolney, Sussex, England.

John Walder[529] married Sarah Standen. They had one son:

James Walder[255] born in 1797 in Bolney, Sussex, England, United Kingdom; died on 30 May 1870 in Cuckfield, Sussex, England, United Kingdom

531. HENRY SPAULDING (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[219], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1756, in Leigh with Bransford, Worcestershire, England, to William Spaldin[983] and Ann Finch[984]. He is no longer living.

532. MARY ELIZABETH ELLIS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[220], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1775. She is no longer living.

Henry Spaulding[531], aged about 44, married Mary Elizabeth Ellis, aged about 25, on 13 October 1800 in St Martins Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. They had one son:


533. JOHN FOWKES (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[221], see Maternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1769, in St Martins Birmingham, Warwickshire, Warwickshire, England. He is no longer living.

534. MARY ELIZABETH LLOYD (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[222], see Maternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1769. She is no longer living.

John Fowkes[533], aged about 20, married Mary Elizabeth Lloyd, aged about 20, on 14 December 1789 in St Martins Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. They had one daughter:

Catherine Nicholls Fowkes[258] born in 1801 in Birmingham, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
535. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[223], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1788 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. He was christened on 2 March 1788, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a Farmer. He is no longer living. Gerrit Reynier married twice. He was married to Adriana Maria Kock[536] and Susanna Elizabeth Kock[734] (his second cousin).

Citation: Source 34. Unreliable or estimated.

Grandfather of Louis Botha, first Prime Minister of South Africa
He appeared to be living in Somerset East, described in some sources as a farmer in the Paterson district.
Fought at the Battle of Blood River 16 December 1838.
Judging from the will of his first wife registered in 1825, he was quite wealthy, with a net value of 21 175 Rixdollars.

536. ADRIANA MARIA KOCK (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[224], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 12 October 1788 to Johannes Jacobus Kock[987] and Adriana Maria Ferreira[988]. She died in 1825, aged about 36.

Citation: Source 10. Unreliable or estimated.

Inventories of the Orphan Chamber Cape Town Archives Repository, South Africa. Reference no.: MOOC8/69.39a
Testator(s): Adriana Maria Kock. Gerrit Rynier van Rooyen. 8 December 1825
Inventory and appraisement of the effects left by the intestate death of Adriana Maria Kock to her surviving husband Gerrit Rynier van Rooyen Petrus Hendriksson and to their six minor children, begotten in marriage, namely
1) Adriana Maria van Rooyen born on the 20:th April 1809
2) Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen born on the 13:th November 1811
3) Gerrit Rynier van Rooyen born on the 3:rd May 1816
4) Stephanus Christiaan van Rooyen born on the 16 September 1819
5) Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen born on the 22 June 1821
6) Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen born on the 9:th November 1824
an account of the aforesaid property has been taken in writing by the Field cornet J:J: du Plessies in the presence of witnesses and inventoried and appraised by the undersigned commissioned Members of the Orphan Chamber and consists as follows, viz:

Rd:s
A perpetual quitrent place denominated Ongegunde Vryheid, situated in the district of Uitenhage 3000
the opstal/buildings/ of the loan place denominated Kraisfontein, situated in the district of Uitenhage 200
a small stinkwood table Rd 8; two yellow wood joint tables Rd 16; ten stinkwood chairs Rd 50; a small telescope Rd 5; two stoves Rd 1; six bedsteads of all sorts Rd 12
two beds complete Rd 80; three large chests bRd 6; two wagggon chests Rd 20; two candlesticks, a pair of snuffers and stand Rd 4; seven wine glasses Rd 1;
drree dozen earthen plates Rd 3; three dozen tin spoons Rd 12; three dozen steel forks Rd 12; two dozen knives Rd 8; six earthen dishes Rd 3; one earthen basin Rd 1;
two tin soup basons defective Rd 2; one set of earthen tea cups and saucers Rd 5; two yellow copper kettles Rd 8; one copper chafing dish Rd 4;
three red copper kettles Rd 6; one tin coffee pot Rd 4; one tin teapot Rd 1; one coffee mill Rd 1; one copper smoothing iron Rd 6; a case with bottles Rd 2;
one large bottle Rd 2; twelve bottles Rd 1; two glass potts Rd 2; two glass salt cellars Rd 2; four cans of all sorts Rd 4; four earthen pots Rd 1; one fowling piece Rd 30;
one shot mould Rd 5; one slate Rd 1; one small Bible Rd 2; two Psalm books Rd 4; two Prayer books Rd 2; one silver cup Rd 10; two silver teapoons Rd 1;
twelve iron pots of all sorts Rd 50; two pans Rd 6; one gridiron Rd 2; two iron kettles Rd 2; one iron fork Rd 1; four washing tubs Rd 2; one kitchen table Rd 2;
three tin pails Rd 3; three butter tubs Rd 24; five churns Rd 20; seven pails Rd 10; four small tubs and four half aums Rd 16; an anker tub Rd 1; one iron balance with copper scales /defective/ Rd 6; two tin cannisters Rd 2; one pair of bellows Rd 20; one anvil Rd 25; two hammers Rd 5; one saw Rd 15; two hand [saw] Rd 4; one iron screw Rd 15;
seven planes of all sort Rd 7; three borers Rd 2; a parcel of wagggon makers tools Rd 4; a parcel of wagggon wood Rd 50; three stinkwood planks Rd 5; one grindstone Rd 2;
a half worn out plough Rd 20; four spades Rd 2; one pick Rd 1; one iron crow Rd 1; two half worn out waggons with appartenances Rd 450; one horse wagggon with eight pair of harness Rd 400;
Cattle Rd:s forty six draught oxen Rd 920; one hundred and eighty one breeding cattle Rd 1810; eight

Page 5-70

Genealogy
wagon horses Rd 320; thirty eight breeding horses Rd 760;
two hundred twelve breeding sheep Rd 318; thirteen breeding goats Rd 13
Slaves Rd:s
a male slave named Jason of Madagascar 58 years old Rd 100; a male slave named Spadielle of
Mosambicque 30 years old Rd 1000;
a male slave named Heyn of Mosambicque 26 years /deformed/ Rd 500; a male slave named Cesar of this
Colony 25 years Rd 1000;
a male slave named Cedras of this Colony 22 years Rd 1000; a male slave named Adam of this Colony 13
years Rd 1000;
a male slave named Mentor of this Colony 12 years Rd 1000; a male slave named Adonis of this Colony 10
years Rd 800;
a male slave named Damon of this Colony 6 years Rd 500; a male slave named Abrahaim of this Colony 4
years Rd 400;
a female slave named Sara of this Colony 53 years of age Rd 300; a female slave named Anna of
Mosambicque 32 years Rd 1000;
a female slave named Carolina of this Colony 28 years Rd 1000; a female slave named Spaas of this Colony
16 years Rd 1000;
a female slave named Philida of this Colony 12 years Rd 700; a female slave named Eva of this Colony 10
months Rd 100
Debtors to the estate Rd:s
Jacob Kock under a private bond Rd 720; Jan Kock under a private bond Rd 360; Christiaan van Rooyen
under a private bond Rd 500;
Pieter van Rooyen under a private bond Rd 230; Gerrit van Rooyen under a private bond Rd 100; Adam
Koentze under a private bond Rd 300;
Creditors of the estate Rd:s
Anthony Michael Meyer under a private bond Rd 900; Stephanus Ferreira under a private bond Rd 240;
Stephanus Radeveyer under a private bond Rd 100;
Mr Oldham according to account Rd 60 Total Rd 1300
So that the estate yields a clear sum of Rd:s 21 175
Thus inventoried and appraised at the Orphan Chamber of the Cape of Good Hope on the 8:th day of
December 1825 according to the statement of Johan Fredrik Pentz in his capacity as Agent of the widower
mentioned in the premises, by power of attorney dated 9:th November 1825 passed before the Secretary of
Uitenhage and J:F: Roselt and witnesses, who declared to have acted with good faith in this respect and
not to have kept any thing concealed belonging to the estate above mentioned, promising further in the
event of any thing else not here stated belonging to the estate in question being discovered to render a true
account thereof to the Orphan Chamber, with the view to the same being added to this inventory.
In witness whereof the said J:s Pentz has hereunto affixed his signature in the presence of the
undermentioned commissioned Members of the Orphan Chamber and of me the Head Clerk.
As Commissioners: J:F: Munnik, J: Horne, J:F: Pentz, q:q: In my presence: J: Serrurier. Publication is
only permitted if the name of the repository and the reference number are mentioned.

Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535], aged about 18, married Adriana Maria Kock, aged 18, on 8 February 1807 in
George, Cape, South Africa. They had six children:
Adriana Maria van Rooyen[275] born on 20 April 1809; died on 24 April 1879 in Kimberley, South
Africa
Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen[276] born on 13 November 1811; died on 15 October 1888 in Fauresmith,
Orange Free State, South Africa
Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259] born on 3 May 1816 in Tsitsikama, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape,
South Africa; died on 3 September 1882 in Kruisfontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape,
South Africa
Stephanus Christian van Rooyen[277] born on 16 September 1819; died on 13 October 1893
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[279] born on 22 June 1821; died on 25 March 1904 in Paulpietersburg,
KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[281] born on 9 November 1824 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa; died
on 12 June 1900

Genealogy
537. JOHANNES ABRAHAM VOGEL (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[234], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 14 January 1795, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christiaan Vogel[989] and Catharina Landman[990]. He was baptised on 17 August 1795. He died on 17 February 1878, aged 83, in "Kruisfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa. He was buried in Familiekerkhof, "Dekselfontein", Dist. Alexandria, South Africa.

Citation: Source 91. Unreliable or estimated.

The Dekselfontein farm has an interesting history, it belonged to Johan Abraham Vogel who went on the Great Trek with his wife, they only had two daughters who married two van Rooyen brothers. Both daughters died in Natal, then JA and his wife came back to Alexandria and again bought Dekselfontein. When he died he left the farm to his grandson Gerrit Reynier.

538. JOHANNA MAGDALENA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[235], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 24 October 1799 to Willem Adolph Landman[991] and Catharina Martha Scheepers[992]. She was baptised on 23 February 1800. She died on 10 July 1886, aged 86, in "Dekselfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Abraham Vogel[537], aged 22, married Johanna Magdalena Landman, aged 18, on 7 December 1817 in NG Kerk, Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

Martha Maria Vogel[260] born on 8 April 1817 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 14 December 1842 in Natal, South Africa
Catharina Johanna Vogel[288] born on 20 June 1819 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 14 January 1841 in 'Omlas', Port Natal, Natal, South Africa

539. IZAAK ABRAHAM VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[245], see Maternal Ancestry(8)) was born on 26 January 1777, in Sergautsrivier, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] and Christina de Bruyn[994]. He died on 17 May 1845, aged 68, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

540. SARA ELIZABETH MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[246], see Maternal Ancestry(8)) was born in 1780 to Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] and Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003]. She died in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[539], aged 23, married Sara Elizabeth Meyer, aged about 19, on 2 February 1800 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk[262] born on 4 November 1800; died on 18 February 1854 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Sara Adriana van Niekerk[289] born on 24 April 1808
Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[291] born on 31 December 1811; died on 3 January 1855 in Victoria-East, Western Cape, South Africa

541. GERRIT VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[249], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1774 to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. He is no longer living.

542. MARTHA JOHANNA MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[250], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born on 23 March 1777 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. She is no longer living.

Gerrit van Rooyen[541], aged about 21, married Martha Johanna Muller, aged 19, on 1 May 1796. They had four children:

Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[292] born in 1797 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 April 1866 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen[263] born in 1805; died on 29 October 1879 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Margaretha Louisa van Rooyen[294] born on 29 April 1808
Gerrit Petrus van Rooyen[295] born on 9 June 1811

543. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[259], see Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 12 May 1766, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. Ignatius Leopoldus became known as ‘Naas’. He died on 11 October 1814, aged 48, in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa. He was buried in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.
ADRIANA JOSINA MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[260], see Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 24 March 1771, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] and Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003]. She died on 2 May 1838, aged 67, in Tsitsikamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Adriana Josina married twice. She was married to Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] and Cornelis Rademeyer[545].

Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543], aged 21, married Adriana Josina Meyer, aged 16, on 2 September 1787. They had seven children:
- Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296] born on 1 August 1788 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 29 December 1866 in Zwagershoek, Somerset East, South Africa
- Maria Magdalena Rautenbach[297] born on 19 January 1794
- Hester Germina Rautenbach[298] born on 27 March 1795 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1831
- Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[299] born on 7 April 1803 in "Melkhoutessenbosch", Herbertsdale district, South Africa
- Petrus Gerhardus Rautenbach[301] born on 7 April 1805 in "Melkhoutessenbosch", Herbertsdale district, Cape, South Africa; died on 2 June 1871 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[303] born on 14 April 1810 in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa; died on 5 September 1864 in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa
- Esaias Michael Rautenbach[264] born on 24 July 1813 in 'Kromrivier', District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa; died on 25 August 1865 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa

CORNELIS RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother's husband[406]) was born on 3 September 1766, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 24 April 1843, aged 76, in Tsitsikamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Cornelis married three times. He was married to Hester Ferreira[844] (his indirect relation), Margaretha Jacoba Ferreira[1132] (his indirect relation) and Adriana Josina Meyer[544].

Cornelis Rademeyer married Adriana Josina Meyer[544]. They had one son:
- Jacobus Ignatius Rademeyer[304] born on 5 April 1790 in 'Aaan die Sondagsrivier', District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa; died on 12 May 1842 in 'Misgund', Langkloof, District George, Cape, South Africa

MARIA CATHARINA HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[268], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1796 to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1004] and Hester Agnessa Muller[1005]. She died in 1818, aged about 22.

IGNATIUS STEPHANUS JOHANNES FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[272], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 2 May 1790 to Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira[1006] and Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk[1007]. He died on 15 April 1844, aged 53, in Destadesfontein, Vanstadensrivier, Cape, South Africa.

GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[273], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 27 October 1793, in Georgetown, Cape, South Africa, to Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[1008] and Susanna Johanna van Vuuren[1009]. She died on 20 April 1834, aged 40, in De Stadens's River, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[547], aged 26, married Gertruida Sophia Minnie, aged 22, on 6 June 1816 in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:
- Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira[266] born on 14 March 1815 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 July 1893 in Patensie, Peddie, Cape, South Africa
- Petrus Marthinus Ferreira[305] born on 6 September 1818 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 23 August 1898 in Senekal, Free State, South Africa

GEORG FREDERICK (Freek) RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[276], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 8 March 1789, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010] and Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011]. He died on 13 December 1866, aged 77, in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Georg Frederick (Freek) married three times. He was married to Adriana Maria Ferreira[550], Maria Catharina Holtshausen[546] and Jacomina Aletta Ferreira[656] (his second cousin).
Howard Charles Thomas  
Direct Relations

Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, aged 23, married Maria Catharina Holtshausen[546], aged about 16, in November 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach[265] born on 29 June 1817 in 'Melkhoutessenbosch', Gouritz, District Herbersdale, Cape, South Africa; died on 11 September 1839 in Wolvenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa

550. ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[277], see Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 22 August 1804, in Langkloof, George, Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Ferreira[1012] and Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk[1013]. She died on 2 October 1851, aged 47, in Patensie, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach[549] married Adriana Maria Ferreira. They had one daughter:

Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach[267] born on 22 June 1823 in 'Langkloof', District George, Cape, South Africa; died on 27 December 1851 in Patensie, Peddie, Cape, South Africa

551. JOHANNA ELISABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[329]) was born in 1811 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985]. She is no longer living.

Johanna Elisabeth married her second cousin, Cornelis van Rooyen[382].

Cornelis van Rooyen[382], aged 40, married Johanna Elisabeth van Rooyen, aged about 15, on 4 February 1827.

552. JOHANNA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[326]) was born in 1789 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. She is no longer living.

553. IZAAK CORNELIS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[501]) was born on 11 May 1783, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Potgieter[1579] and Agatha Catharina Meyer[1580]. Izaak Cornelis was a Burger, Uitenhage. He is no longer living.

Izaak Cornelis Potgieter, aged 23, married Johanna Susanna van Rooyen[552], aged about 17, on 8 February 1807 in Cape, South Africa. They had three daughters:

- Johanna Elizabeth Potgieter[307] born in 1807; died in 1880
- Agatha Catharina Salomina Potgieter[308] born on 23 February 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 27 February 1846 in Kliprivier, Natal, South Africa
- Susanna Jacoba Elizabeth Potgieter[310] born on 2 December 1810 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 June 1879 in Korhaansdrift, Cape, South Africa

554. CHRISTIAAN STEPHANUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[323]) was born on 10 April 1791, in Caledon, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. Christiaan Stephanus was a Voortrekker. He died on 10 June 1839, aged 48, in Zand Vlakte, Uitenhage, South Africa.

Christiaan Stephanus married twice. He was married to Hester Germina Rautenbach[298] (his second cousin) and Martha Jacoba Muller[555].

Citation: Source 93. Unreliable or estimated.

It is not known when he went on trek. Their daughter was married in Pietermaritzburg on 26 February 1842. If he died in Uitenhage, then he either came back early, or his family left after his death.

Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, aged 20, married Hester Germina Rautenbach[298], aged 16, on 8 August 1811 in Caledon, Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

- Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[311] born on 22 May 1817 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 26 September 1894
- Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[313] born in 1821; died in 1858
- Margaretha Susanna van Rooyen[314] born on 11 May 1826 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

555. MARTHA JACOBA MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[485]) was born on 17 July 1794 to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[821] and Johanna Catharina van Vuuren[1305]. She died in 1831, aged about 36.

Martha Jacoba married twice. She was married to Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[554] and Petrus Hendrik Muller[606] (her second cousin).

Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[554], aged 21, married Martha Jacoba Muller, aged 18, on 31 August 1812 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Page 5-74

Genealogy
556. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[324]) was born on 25 May 1794, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. He died on 28 March 1867, aged 72, in Misgund, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa. Cornelis Johannes married his second cousin, Martha Jacoba Rademeyer[959].

557. MARTHA ELISABETH PETRONELLA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[327]) was born on 29 October 1794 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. She died on 6 March 1882, aged 87, in Winburg, Free State, South Africa. Martha Elisabeth Petronella married her second cousin, Georg Frederick Rautenbach[296].

558. SALOMINA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[328]) was born in 1797 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. She died in 1856, aged about 59, in Vetrivier, Riversdal, Cape, South Africa. Salomina Magdalena married her cousin, Antonie Michael Muller[900].

559. JAN HARMSE VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[325]) was born on 10 March 1799 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. He is no longer living.

560. MARIA CATHARINA SOPHIA JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[489]) was born in 1801, in George, Western Cape, South Africa. She is no longer living.

561. IGNATIUS MICHAEL VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[322]) was born in 1803 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. He is no longer living.

562. MARTHA ELIZABETH FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[484]) was born on 13 April 1804 to Marthinus Stephanus Ferreira[873] and Martha Jacoba Vermaak[874]. She is no longer living.

563. THOMAS PHILLIPUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[320]) was born on 18 November 1804 to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. He was christened on 18 November 1804. He died on 19 April 1836, aged 31.
564. SUSANNA FREDERIKA SOPHIA CAMPHER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[487]) was born in 1809 to Roelof Petrus Johannes Campher[719] and Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[689]. She is no longer living.

Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen[563] married Susanna Frederika Sophia Campher. They had two sons:
Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[343] born on 21 May 1825
Roelof Petrus van Rooyen[345] born in 1826

565. ROELOF THEUNIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[321]) was born on 3 December 1809, in Langkloof, George, to Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] and Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986]. He was christened in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a Voortrekker. He died on 28 July 1877, aged 67, in Balthusspruit, Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.

Roelof Theunis Johannes married three times; including Maria Susanna Elizabeth Potgieter[566] and Susanna Johanna van Rooyen[567].

Citation: Source 93. Unreliable or estimated.

Appeared to live in Onder-Boesmansrivier, Uitenhage. Left on trek somewhere between 1838 and 1840. He did not go on trek with his older brother Gerrit Reynier. But they settled near Utrecht. It is possible he is the "Teuns van Rooyen" of the farm Kalkspruit in Ohrigstad on 22 April 1846.
Roelof Theunis Johannes fathered two sons:
Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[347] born on 24 June 1833 in Cape, South Africa
Gerrit Thomas Cornelis van Rooyen[349] born on 14 February 1835 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

566. MARIA SUSANNA ELIZABETH POTGIETER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[488]) was born on 4 April 1808 to Theodorus Potgieter and Maria Elizabeth van Niekerk. She is no longer living.

Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen[565], aged 19, married Maria Susanna Elizabeth Potgieter, aged 21, on 26 June 1829 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

567. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[486]) was born in 1815 to Izak van Rooyen[377] and Susanna Elisabeth Booysen[378]. She is no longer living.

Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen[565], aged 22, married Susanna Johanna van Rooyen, aged about 17, on 29 July 1832 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Theodorus Cornelius van Rooyen[351] born on 3 August 1840; died in 1904

568. MARIA CATHARINA VOGEL (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[347]) was born in 1791, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christiaan Vogel[989] and Aletta Johanna Potgieter[1149]. She died on 29 September 1851, aged about 60, in Varkfontein, Richmond, South Africa.

569. LUCAS JOHANNES POTGIETER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle by marriage[547]) was born on 18 September 1791, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Hermanus Lambertus Potgieter[1573] and Sara Josina Janse van Vuuren[1307]. He died on 19 August 1872, aged 80, in South Africa.

Lucas Johannes Potgieter married Maria Catharina Vogel[568]. They had one daughter:
Aletta Johanna Potgieter[353] born on 19 March 1816 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa

570. CATHARINA ELISABETH MAGDALENA VOGEL (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[346]) was born on 24 March 1806, in Strandfontein, South Africa, to Johan Christiaan Vogel[989] and Aletta Johanna Potgieter[1149]. She died on 18 September 1872, aged 66, in Coega, Kammaaskloof, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena married twice. She was married to Willem Johannes Landman[1155] (her cousin) and Salomon Pienaar[571].

571. SALOMON PIENAAR (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle by marriage[548]) was born on 31 October 1803, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Abel Pienaar[1335] and Susanna Sophia Vermaak[1336]. He died on 12 June 1898, aged 94, in Kragga Kamma, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
Salomon Pienaar, aged 39, married Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Vogel[570], aged 36, on 8 March 1843 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
572. **WILLEM ADOLPH VOGEL** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[345]) was born on 19 October 1810 to Johan Christiaan Vogel[898] and Aletta Johanna Potgieter[1149]. He died on 16 April 1894, aged 83, in Lady Grey, South Africa. Willem Adolph married his cousin, Johanna Regina Catharina Landman[1160].

573. **WILLEM ADOLPH LANDMAN** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[351]) was born on 5 September 1809, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Willem Adolph Landman[991] and Catharina Martha Scheepers[992]. He is no longer living. Willem Adolph married twice. He was married to Maria Jacomina Vermaak[574] and Debora Jacoba Retief[575].

574. **MARIA JACOMINA VERMAAK** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[566]) was born on 23 April 1813 to Dorothea Anna du Preez. She is no longer living. Willem Adolph Landman[573], aged 19, married Maria Jacomina Vermaak, aged 16, on 24 May 1829 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

575. **DEBORA JACOBA RETIEF** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[567]) was born on 18 April 1815, in Mooimeisjesfontein, Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Mauritz Retief and Magdalena Johanna de Wet. She died on 18 June 1900, aged 85, in Berlyn Waterberg, South Africa. Debora Jacoba married twice. She was married to Lucas Petrus Meyer and Willem Adolph Landman[573]. Lucas Petrus Meyer, aged about 20, married Debora Jacoba Retief, aged 16, on 25 March 1832 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Willem Adolph Landman[573], aged 30, married Debora Jacoba Retief, aged 24, on 3 December 1839 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

576. **CATHARINA PETRONELLA LANDMAN** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[353]) was born on 4 May 1813 to Willem Adolph Landman[991] and Catharina Martha Scheepers[992]. She died on 15 October 1872, aged 59, in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.

577. **FREDERIK COENRAAD SCHEEPERS** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[570]) was born in 1801 to Frederik Johannes Scheepers[1171] and Anna Francina Haarhoff[1172]. He is no longer living. Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated. Voortrekker to Natal. Frederik Coenrad Scheepers, aged about 26, married Catharina Petronella Landman[576], aged 14, on 2 September 1827 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

578. **JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN LANDMAN** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[350]) was born on 12 June 1823, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Willem Adolph Landman[991] and Catharina Martha Scheepers[992]. He died on 18 June 1906, aged 83, in Waaiheuwel, District Alexandria, Western Cape, South Africa.

579. **JACOBA CORNELIA OOSTHUIZEN** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[568]) was born in 1832, in Ringefontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerhardus Cornelis Oosthuizen[749] and Emmarentia Aletta Vogel[748]. She died on 13 November 1905, aged about 73, in Waaiheuwel, District Alexandria, Western Cape, South Africa. Johannes Christiaan Landman[578] married Jacoba Cornelia Oosthuizen. They had one son: Johannes Jacobus Nicolaas Landman[364] born in 1867; died on 14 December 1935 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

580. **CATHARINA WILHELMINA LANDMAN** (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[352]) was born in 1837, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Willem Adolph Landman[991] and Catharina Martha Scheepers[992]. She is no longer living. Catharina Wilhelmina married her indirect relation, Gerrit Thomas Cornelis van Rooyen[349].

Page 5-77

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Gerrit Thomas Cornelis van Rooyen[349], aged 20, married Catharina Wilhelmina Landman, aged about 18, on 26 November 1855 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Susanna Johanna van Rooyen[366] born on 4 June 1860 in Greytown, Natal, South Africa

581. MARGARETHA LOUISA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[358]) was born in 1763, in Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] and Christina de Bruyn[994]. She died in 1822, aged about 59, in Cape, South Africa.

582. GERHARDUS LOURENS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[357]) was born in 1768, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] and Christina de Bruyn[994]. He died on 20 January 1822, aged about 53.

Gerhardus Lourens married his fourth cousin, Jacomina Agnessa Ferreira[1133].

583. JOHANNES STEPHANUS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[356]) was born on 14 April 1770, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] and Christina de Bruyn[994]. He died in 1827, aged about 57.

Johannes Stephanus married his fourth cousin, Dorothea Maria Ferreira[860].

584. MARIA SUSANNA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[359]) was born on 5 April 1772 to Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] and Christina de Bruyn[994]. She is no longer living.

Maria Susanna married her 23rd cousin, twice removed, Jacobus Holtshausen[1097].

585. CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[367]) was born in 1756, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. He was baptised on 3 October 1756, in Cape, South Africa. He died in 1798, aged about 42, in Graaff-Reinet, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Die boere langs die Visrivier was destyds gedurig deur inboorlingstamme aangeval en van hulle vee beroof.

CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (1756) die oudste seun van Cornelis en Rachel, was gesiene figure in daardie omgewing. Toe die boere in 1789 'n algemene Kaffer-aanval vrees, het Wagener, die sekretaris van die drosdy op Graaff-Reinet, sy bes gedoen om te verhoed dat daar paniek onder die grensboere ontstaan. Aan Cornelis van Rooyen is opdrag gegee om die boere wat die verste woon en die meeste aan gevaar blootgestel was, te gelas om met drie of vier huisgesinne bymekaar te trek. Die boere sou dan beter in staat wees om hulle self te verdedig en hul vee te bekerre, ingeval die inboorlinge hul onverwags sou aanval, Cornelis van Rooyen moes ook sy manskappe tussen die Sondags- en Gamtoosrivier op kommandoer indien dit nodig sou word. Aangesien meeste van die boere sonder ammunisie was, het Cornelis die Landdros gevra om 'n voorraad te stuur. In 1801 is 'n boer, *REYNIER VAN ROOYEN, naby Graaff-Reinet deur die Hottentotte vermoor.

586. DIRK WILLEM VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[368]) was born on 28 January 1759, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. He was baptised on 28 January 1759, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1855, aged about 96, in South Africa.

Dirk Willem married twice. He was married to Rachel Lea Meyer[1423] (his indirect relation) and Anna Magdalena Meyer[587].

587. ANNA MAGDALENA MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[592]) was born in 1763 to Izaak Meyer and Maria Loots. She is no longer living.

Dirk Willem van Rooyen[586], aged 22, married Anna Magdalena Meyer, aged about 17, on 4 March 1781 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

Maria Catharina van Rooyen[381] born on 6 February 1786 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Cornelis van Rooyen[382] born on 19 November 1786 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Dirk Willem van Rooyen[384] born on 14 November 1790; died in 1864
Lucas Johannes Gerhardus van Rooyen[386] born on 1 April 1793 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 22 May 1869 in Albanie District, Kudumane, North West, South Africa

588. RACHEL MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[369]) was born on 13 September 1761 to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. She died on 21 December 1844, aged 83.
589. LUCAS JOHANNES MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[611]) was born on 7 October 1753, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Izaak Meyer and Maria Loots. He died in 1819, aged about 65.

Lucas Johannes Meyer, aged 24, married Rachel Maria van Rooyen[588], aged 16, on 3 May 1778. They had four children:

- Maria Catharina Meyer[387] born in 1785 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 October 1846
- Jacomina Lukassina Frederika Meyer[388] born in 1786 in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa; died on 7 March 1867 in Tweefontein, district Lydenburg, South Africa
- Cornelis Meyer[389] born in 1789; died in 1834
- Lucas Johannes Meyer[391] born in 1790; died on 18 May 1864 in Boschhoek, Newcastle, KwaZulu Natal, South Africa

590. JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[370]) was born in 1765 to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. She is no longer living.

Jacomina married her cousin, Johannes Fredericus Potgieter[1420].

591. JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[366]) was born on 8 December 1771, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. He died in 1832, aged about 60.

592. ELIZABETH VAN DER WATT (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[593]) was born on 25 February 1770. She is no longer living.

Johannes van Rooyen[591], aged 19, married Elizabeth van der Watt, aged 21, on 14 August 1791. They had five children:

- Margaretha van Rooyen[393] born on 25 November 1792
- Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[395] born on 16 February 1796
- Rachel Maria van Rooyen[397] born in 1798
- Hendrik Petrus van Rooyen[398] born on 26 July 1801 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Elizabeth Jacomina Johanna van Rooyen[400] born in 1803 in Plettenberg Bay, Cape, South Africa; died in 1891

593. REYNIER GERHARDUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[364]) was born on 6 October 1776 to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. He died (Killed in a skirmish "me die Hottentotte").

Reynier Gerhardus married his indirect relation, Anna Margarethua Marais[942].

594. PETRUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[365]) was born on 9 April 1780 to Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] and Rachel Crafford[996]. He died in South Africa. Petrus married twice. He was married to Jacomina Christina Vogel[1047] (his cousin, once removed) and Maria Geertruyda Cuyler[595].

595. MARIA GEERTRUYDA CUYLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[594]) was born in 1780. She is no longer living.

Petrus van Rooyen[594], aged 42, married Maria Geertruyda Cuyler, aged about 42, on 22 December 1822 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

596. ANTONIE MICHAEL MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[380]) was born on 24 March 1771, in Riversdal, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. He died on 21 January 1843, aged 71, in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Antonie Michael married twice. He was married to Aletta Maria Potgieter[597] and Sara Catharina du Preez[598].

597. ALETTA MARIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[620]) was born in 1778, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Potgieter[1579] and Agatha Catharina Meyer[1580]. She died on 23 July 1850, aged about 72, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Aletta Maria married twice. She was married to Antonie Michael Muller[596] and Cornelis Tobias Vermaak[1439] (her indirect relation).
Antonie Michael Muller[596], aged about 20, married Aletta Maria Potgieter, aged about 13, in 1791 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had three sons:

Hilgard Muller[406] born in 1810 in Riversdal, Cape, South Africa; died in 1898
Cornelis Johannes Muller[407] born on 25 March 1816 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 October 1897 in Potchefstroom, North West Province, South Africa
Jacobus Nicolaas Muller[409] born on 11 January 1822; died on 9 February 1889 in Bloemfontein, Free State, South Africa

598. SARA CATHARINA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[621]) was born to Andries du Preez[852] and Sara Catharina Oelofse[853]. She died on 16 September 1811.

Sara Catharina married twice. She was married to Antonie Michael Muller[596] and Johan Andries Rautenbach[428].

Antonie Michael Muller[596], aged 32, married Sara Catharina du Preez on 15 January 1804.

Johan Andries Rautenbach[428], aged about 23, married Sara Catharina du Preez on 4 January 1817 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr.

599. IGNATIUS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[376]) was born in 1772, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. He died on 20 September 1834, aged about 62.

Ignatius Johannes married twice. He was married to Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048] (his second cousin) and Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk[581].

Ignatius Johannes Muller, aged about 20, married Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk[581], aged about 29, on 4 November 1792.

600. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[374]) was born in 1775 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. He died in 1803, aged about 28.

601. JOHANNA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[619]) was born in 1779 to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[821] and Johanna Catharina van Vuuren[1305]. She is no longer living.

Cornelis Johannes Muller[600], aged about 21, married Johanna Catharina van Rooyen, aged about 17, on 23 April 1797. They had four daughters:

Susanna Elisabeth Muller[411] born on 18 March 1798; died on 31 August 1840 in "Tweefontein", Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Johanna Catharina Taute Muller[412] born on 14 November 1802 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 November 1885
Margaretha Louisa Muller[414] born on 20 March 1803
Adriana Maria Muller[415] born in 1806 in Tarkastad, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1855

602. HILGARD MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[378]) was born in 1780, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. He died in 1803, aged about 23.

603. STEPHANUS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[373]) was born on 15 February 1782, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. He died on 3 September 1850, aged 68.

Stephanus Johannes married his cousin, once removed, Alewijna Jacoba Rautenbach[437].

Stephanus Johannes Muller, aged about 28, married Alewijna Jacoba Rautenbach[437], aged about 15, in 1810 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

604. ADRIANA AGNESSA MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[381]) was born on 25 April 1784 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. She died on 10 July 1840, aged 56.

605. SUSANNA ELIZABETH MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[383]) was born in 1788 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. She died in 1843, aged about 55.

Susanna Elizabeth married her 23rd cousin, twice removed, Gert Hendrik Holtshausen[1098].

606. PETRUS HENDRIK MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[379]) was born in 1790 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. He is no longer living.

Petrus Hendrik married his indirect relation, Martha Jacoba Muller[555].

Page 5-80

Genealogy
Petrus Hendrik Muller, aged about 41, married Martha Jacoba Muller[555], aged 37, on 30 July 1831 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Martha Jacoba Muller[420] born on 25 June 1820

607. JACOMINA ALETTA MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[382]) was born on 9 October 1791 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. She died on 28 June 1817, aged 25, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Jacomina Aletta married her cousin, once removed, Lucas Martinus van Rooyen[611].

608. THOMAS IGNATIUS MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[377]) was born in 1794 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998]. He is no longer living.

609. HESTER JOHANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[617]) was born in 1792. She died in 1843, aged about 51.
Thomas Ignatius Muller[608], aged about 18, married Hester Johanna Potgieter, aged about 20, in 1812. They had one daughter:
Martha Maria Muller[424] born on 21 March 1813 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr; died on 13 January 1893 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr

610. JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[375]) was born in 1792 to Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] and Engela Geertruy Meyer[999]. He is no longer living.
Johannes married twice. He was married to Martha Susanna Pitzer[611] and Susanna Francina Holtzhausen[897] (his niece).

611. MARTHA SUSANNA PITZER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[618]) was born in 1785. She is no longer living.
Johannes Muller[610], aged about 20, married Martha Susanna Pitzer, aged about 27, on 19 May 1813 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

612. JOHAN CHRISTOPH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[390]) was born in 1756, in Tremnitz, Zwick, Sachen, Germany, to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. He died in 1830, aged about 74.
Johan Christoph married his indirect relation, Margaretha Aletta Potgieter[1329].

613. ISABELLA MARIA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[397]) was born on 8 May 1763, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. She died in 1830, aged about 67, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Isabella Maria married her 21st cousin, three times removed, Johannes Botha[1560].

614. HESTER CATHARINA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[392]) was born on 17 February 1765, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. She died on 7 April 1838, aged 73, in "Brandwacht", Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa. Hester Catharina married twice. She was married to Philippus Rudolphus Botha[1559] (her 21st cousin, three times removed) and Philippus Rudolphus Botha[815] (her indirect relation).

615. ALEWYN JACOBUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[388]) was born in 1766 to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. He died in 1795, aged about 29.
Alewyn Jacobus married his cousin, Dorothea Maria Ferreira[860].

616. FREDERICK PETRUS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[391]) was born on 8 April 1768, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. He died on 10 June 1844, aged 76.
Citation: Source 91. Unreliable or estimated.
Possibly yhe renegade friend of Coenraad de Buys.

617. ANNA CATHARINA LINDEQUE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[644]) was born in 1769. She is no longer living.
Frederick Petrus Rautenbach[616], aged 22, married Anna Catharina Lindeque, aged about 20, on 30 May 1790. They had four children:

- Maria Magdalena Rautenbach[438] born in 1799; died on 3 February 1873 in Somersets Gift Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Petrus Hendrik Rautenbach[439] born on 24 April 1801 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 22 April 1843 in "Elandsdrift", dist George, Uniondale, South Africa
- Barend Johannes Rautenbach[441] born in 1803
- Ignatius Alewyn Rautenbach[442] born in 1807 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1885 in Klipgat District, Willowmore, Cape, South Africa

618. CORNELIS ANTONIE RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[389]) was born on 11 August 1776, in Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. He was baptised on 11 August 1776, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a Burger, Swellendam. He died on 2 July 1810, aged 33, in Cape, South Africa.

Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach, aged 22, married Adriana Agnessa Muller[604], aged 14, on 21 April 1799. They had three children:

- Susanna Elisabeth Rautenbach[416] born on 24 April 1801 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 August 1868 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Susanna Elizabeth Rautenbach[418] born in 1801 in Mauritzkraal, Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 29 August 1868
- Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[419] born on 20 October 1808 in Andrieskraal, Cape, South Africa; died on 4 October 1873 in Kingswilliamstown, Cape, South Africa

619. MARTHA MARIA MAGDALENA HAARHOFF (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[396]) was born in 1753 to Frans Haarhoff[1649] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. She died in 1789, aged about 36.

620. JOHANNES PETRUS MARX (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[653]) was born in 1748, in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Theodorus Marx and Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788]. He died in 1781, aged about 33, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Petrus Marx married Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619]. They had seven children:

- Johannes Theodorus Marx[443] born in 1774
- Hester Isabella Marx[444] born in 1779; died in 1844
- Frans Engelbertus Marx[446] born on 25 March 1781 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Peter Gerhardus Marx[447] born in 1782; died on 4 October 1871 in Pienaarspoort, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Anna Dorothea Maria Marx[449] born in 1786 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
- Martha Johanna Marx[451] born on 3 March 1789 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1807 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Petronella Frederika Marx[452] born in 1791

621. MARIA MAGDALENA HAARHOF (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[393]) was born on 19 April 1755, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frans Haarhoff[1649] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. She is no longer living.

Maria Magdalena married her cousin, once removed, Pieter Terblans[1249].

622. SUSANNA JACOBA HAARHOF (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[398]) was born in 1756 to Frans Haarhoff[1649] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. She died in 1780, aged about 24.

623. STEPHANUS CRONJE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[655]) was born on 29 January 1747, in Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Cronje[1623] and Susanna Roi[1656]. He died on 3 May 1815, aged 68, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Stephanus Cronje married Susanna Jacoba Haarhof[622]. They had three children:

- Maria Magdalena Cronje[455] born on 29 September 1776
- Susanna Cronje[456] born in 1778; died on 18 November 1861 in Riversdale, Cape, South Africa
- Francois Johannes Cronje[458] born in 1778

624. ANNA HELENA HAARHOF (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[394]) was born in 1758, in
Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frans Haarhoff[1649] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. She died on 15 February 1836, aged about 77, in Sandfontein, South Africa.

625. MARTHINUS PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[654]) was born in 1756, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Prinsloo[1717] and Sara Cordier[1716]. He is no longer living.

Marthinus Prinsloo, aged about 20, married Anna Helena Haarhof[624], aged about 18, on 25 August 1776 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had four children:

- Maria Petronella Prinsloo[461] born in 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Martha Magdalena Prinsloo[462] born in 1782
- Isabella Maria Prinsloo[463] born in 1785 in Malgasrivier, Swellendam, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 26 July 1866 in Welbedacht, Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa
- Marthinus Prinsloo[465] born in 1788 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 9 January 1871

626. MARIA MAGDALENA CRONJE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[395]) was born on 29 September 1776 to Frans Haarhoff[1649] and Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001]. She is no longer living.

Maria Magdalena married her third cousin, once removed, Esaias Engelbert Meyer[886].

627. MARIA SUSANNA MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[404]) was born in 1773, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] and Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003]. She is no longer living.

Maria Susanna married her cousin, once removed, Marthinus van Rooyen[1021].

628. PETRONELLA MEIJER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[405]) was born in 1778, in Brandwacht, George, Cape, South Africa, to Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] and Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003]. She died on 13 January 1869, aged about 90.

Petronella married her cousin, Antonie Michael Ferreira[1131].

629. ANTONIE MICHEL MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[401]) was born on 26 August 1784, in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] and Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003]. He died on 28 December 1851, aged 67, in Tsitsikamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Antonie Michiel married his cousin, Maria Alberta Meyer[892].

630. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[403]) was born on 26 August 1784, in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] and Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003]. He died in 1853, aged about 58. Gerrit Hendrik married his fourth cousin, once removed, Rosina Elizabeth Botha[430].

Gerrit Hendrik Meyer married Rosina Elizabeth Botha[430]. They had one daughter:

- Maria Susanna Adriana Meyer[468] born on 3 April 1848 in Winburg; died on 14 December 1901 in Concentration Camp Bloemfontein

631. HELGARD PIETER MEYER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[402]) was born on 14 October 1798, in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa, to Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] and Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003]. He is no longer living.

632. CATHARINA ELIZABETH HEYNS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[682]) was born on 12 April 1808 to Johannes Mattheus Heyns and Helena Susanna Fourie. She is no longer living.

Helgard Pieter Meyer[631] married Catharina Elizabeth Heyns. They had one daughter:

- Catharina Elizabeth Meyer[470] born on 15 April 1836 in “Brandwacht”, dist. Mosselbaai; died on 11 January 1918 in Hartenbos, Western Cape, South Africa

633. ADRIANA JOSINA HOLTZHAUSEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[416]) was born in 1780 to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1004] and Hester Agnessa Muller[1005]. She is no longer living.

Adriana Josina married her 24th cousin, once removed, Stephanus Johannes du Preez[851].

634. FRANCINA JOHANNA HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[415]) was born in 1783 to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1004] and Hester Agnessa Muller[1005]. She is no longer living.

Hilgard Muller[602], aged about 20, married Francina Johanna Holtshausen, aged about 17, on 8 January 1801 in Cape Town, South Africa.
635. HESTER AGNESSA HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[417]) was born in 1787, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1004] and Hester Agnessa Muller[1005]. She is no longer living.

Hester Agnessa married her 25th cousin, twice removed, Marthinus Prinsloo[465].


636. HILLEGERT HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[414]) was born in 1801 to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1004] and Hester Agnessa Muller[1005]. He is no longer living.

Hillegert married his second cousin, once removed, Johanna Elizabeth Potgieter[307].

Hillegert Holtshausen, aged about 20, married Johanna Elizabeth Potgieter[307], aged about 14, on 5 May 1822. They had one daughter:

Susanna Jacoba ?[478] born on 25 November 1823 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

637. IGNATIUS CHRISTIAAN STEPHANUS JOHANNES FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[421]) was born on 19 November 1809, in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Martinus Ferreira[1006] and Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk[1007]. He died on 28 November 1885, aged 76, in Stutterheim, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

638. HENDRIKA ISABELLA JOHANNA POHL (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[702]) was born in 1822 to Carl Friedrich Pohl[445] and Hester Isabella Marx[444]. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 59. Unreliable or estimated.

Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[637], aged 27, married Hendrika Isabella Johanna Pohl, aged about 14, on 8 March 1837 in Grahamstown, Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

Ignatius Philip Ferreira[480] born on 2 July 1840 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 13 May 1921 in Kranspoort, Soutpansberg, Transvaal, South Africa

Maria Margaretha Charlotte Ferreira[482] born in 1842

Petronella Johanna Ferreira[483] born in 1844; died in 1904

639. CATHARINA MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[423]) was born on 6 April 1801 to Ignatius Martinus Ferreira[1006] and Margaretha Maria Charlotta Schutte[1026]. She is no longer living.

640. JOHANN HEINRICH BERNHARD WIENAND (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle by marriage[707]) was born on 6 September 1812. He is no longer living.

Johann Heinrich Bernhard Wienand, aged 23, married Catharina Maria Ferreira[639], aged 34, on 10 December 1835 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Ignatius Marthinus Francois Daniël Philip Wienand[484] born on 21 September 1836

641. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[422]) was born on 16 October 1803, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Martinus Ferreira[1006] and Margaretha Maria Charlotta Schutte[1026]. He died in 1853, aged about 49.

642. HESTER SOPHIA POHL (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[703]) was born in 1811 to Carl Friedrich Pohl[445] and Hester Isabella Marx[444]. She died in 1847, aged about 36.


643. CHRISTINA SUSANNA MINNIE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[428]) was born on 5 July 1779, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[1008] and Susanna Johanna van Vuuren[1009]. She died on 20 October 1847, aged 68, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Christina Susanna married her second cousin, Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers[1068].

644. THEODORUS CORNELIS MINNIE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[426]) was born in 1782 to Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[1008] and Susanna Johanna van Vuuren[1009]. He is no longer living.

645. MARIA DOROTHEA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[721]) was born in 1794 to Ignatius Petrus Ferreira[858] and Susanna Elizabeth Ferreira[842]. She is no longer living.

Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[644], aged about 28, married Maria Dorothea Ferreira, aged about 16, on 13 January 1811 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Theodora Cornelia Minnie[485] born in 1837
646. SUSANNA ELIZABETH MINNIE (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[427]) was born in 1787 to Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[1008] and Susanna Johanna van Vuuren[1009]. She is no longer living. Susanna Elizabeth married twice, including Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685] (her indirect relation).

   Susanna Elizabeth gave birth to one son:
   Theodorus Cornelis van Rooyen[487] born on 1 January 1808; died on 27 September 1877

647. ANNA ELIZABETH JACOBA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[436]) was born in 1798 to Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010] and Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011]. She died in 1859, aged about 61.

   Anna Elizabeth Jacoba married her indirect relation, Cornelis Johannes Muller[1268].

648. RACHELINA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[435]) was born on 30 April 1806, in Melkensbosch, Swellendam, South Africa, to Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010] and Maria Catharina Meyer[387]. She died on 14 December 1872, aged 66, in Zeekooigat, Riversdal, Cape, South Africa.

649. CORNELIS JACOB DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[739]) was born on 21 November 1805, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Dannhauser and Johanna Catherina Brits. He died in 1872, aged about 66.

   Cornelis Jacob Dannhauser, aged 25, married Rachelina Rautenbach[648], aged 25, on 17 July 1831. They had two children:
   Johanna Catharina Dannhauser[498] born on 23 April 1835 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
   Cornelis Johannes Dannhauser[500] born in 1843 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1882

650. HESTER MARIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[434]) was born on 26 September 1779, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Potgieter[1581] and Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011]. She died on 13 October 1840, aged 61.

651. FREDERIKUS RUDOLPHUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[740]) was born on 16 July 1776 to Marthinus Philippus Janse van Rensburg[813] and Hester Magdalena Botha[812]. He died on 13 October 1840, aged 64, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

   Frederikus Rudolphus Janse van Rensburg, aged 21, married Hester Maria Potgieter[650], aged 18, on 25 March 1798 in Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Barend Jacobus Janse van Rensburg[502] born on 27 August 1816 in Olifantshoek, Kalahari District Council, Northern Cape, South Africa; died in 1891 in Cradock, Driefontein, Eastvaal District Council, Mpumalanga, South Africa

652. CORNELIA ALETTA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[437]) was born on 25 March 1781, in Klaarfrontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Potgieter[1581] and Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011]. She died on 21 September 1854, aged 73, in House of her son Cornelius Johannes.

   Cornelia Aletta married her 29th cousin, twice removed, Salomon Ferreira[867].

653. STEPHANUS CORNELIS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[440]) was born in 1795 to Stephanus Ferreira[1012] and Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk[1013]. He died in 1847, aged about 52.

654. DIRKJE ELISABETH HEYNS (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[756]) was born in 1802 to Michiel Heyns and Engela Jacoba Zondagh. She died in 1860, aged about 58.

   Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira[653] married Dirkje Elisabeth Heyns. They had three children:
   Engela Jacoba Margaretha Ferreira[510] born on 4 January 1823 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 3 February 1883 in Senekal, Free State, South Africa
   Christina Elizabeth ?[511] born on 10 November 1824 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 11 March 1904 in Senekal, Free State, South Africa
   Michiel Anthonie Ferreira[512] born in 1826

655. PETRUS SALOMON FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[442]) was born in 1799 to Stephanus Ferreira[1012] and Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk[1013]. He died on 15 September 1860, aged about 61.

   Petrus Salomon married his second cousin, Maria Magdalena Rautenbach[438].

   Petrus Salomon Ferreira, aged about 19, married Maria Magdalena Rautenbach[438], aged about 19, on 6 December 1818 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[514] born on 10 October 1831 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 12 July 1862 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa
656. JACOMINA ALETTA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[444]) was born in 1801 to Stephanus Ferreira[1012] and Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk[1013]. She died on 25 March 1866, aged about 64. Jacomina Aletta married twice. She was married to Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach[549] (her second cousin) and Georg Frederik Rautenbach[187] (her second cousin, once removed).

Georg Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach[549] married Jacomina Aletta Ferreira. They had one daughter:
Adriana Maria Rautenbach[306] born on 10 November 1824 in 'Langkloof', District George, Cape, South Africa; died on 12 September 1855 in 'Dauwkomstkrakal', District Patensie, Cape, South Africa


657. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[441]) was born in 1803, in Klipheuwel, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Ferreira[1012] and Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk[1013]. He died on 28 April 1852, aged about 48, in Klipheuwel, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Leopoldus married his second cousin, Maria Susanna van Rooyen[696].

658. THOMAS EMANUEL FERREIRA (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[443]) was born in 1808 to Stephanus Ferreira[1012] and Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk[1013]. Thomas Emanuel became known as ‘Klein Koning’. He is no longer living.

Thomas Emanuel married his fifth cousin, Sara Jacoba Ferreira[505].

Thomas Emanuel Ferreira married Sara Jacoba Ferreira[505].

659. SUSANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[814]) was born on 4 June 1797, in George, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1015] and Petronella du Plessis[1016]. She died on 8 June 1875, aged 78, in George, Cape, South Africa.

660. JOHAN HENDRIK KRITZINGER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1256]) was born in 1788, in Onzer, George, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Andreas Kritzinger and Maria Heyns. He died on 29 December 1869, aged about 81, in Couga, George, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johan Hendrik Kritzinger married Susanna Magdalena van Rooyen[659]. They had one daughter:
Petronella Catharina Kritzinger born in 1818; died on 20 January 1902 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa

661. LUCAS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[787]) was born on 16 March 1783 to Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[1017] and Johanna Catharina Janse van Vuuren[1304]. He died on 10 July 1868, aged 85, in Melkhoutboom, Zuurberg, Cape, South Africa.

Lucas Martinus married three times. He was married to Jacomina Aletta Muller[607] (his cousin, once removed), Susanna Johanna Scheepers[802] and Catharina Regina Kock[733].

Lucas Martinus van Rooyen, aged 26, married Jacomina Aletta Muller[607], aged 17, on 24 April 1809 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had two sons:
Lucas Martinus van Rooyen[421] born on 5 August 1810 in Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa; died on 18 July 1889 in Kranskop, Umzinyathi, Natal, South Africa
Gerrit Hilgard van Rooyen[422] born on 17 April 1813; died in 1868

662. CORNELIUS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[784]) was born on 30 March 1801 to Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[1017] and Johanna Catharina Janse van Vuuren[1304]. He died on 3 July 1833, aged 32, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

663. HESTER SUSANNA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1245]) was born in 1808 to Jacobus Nicolaas Oosthuizen[1177] and Johanna Aletta Oelofse[1178]. She is no longer living.

Hester Susanna married twice. She was married to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[664] and Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[662].

Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[662] married Hester Susanna Oosthuizen.

664. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[788]) was born in 1801 to Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[1017] and Johanna Catharina Janse van Vuuren[1304]. He died in 1833, aged about 32.
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen married Hester Susanna Oosthuizen[663].

665. JOHANNA JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[812]) was born on 25 March 1781, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren[1306]. She died on 22 September 1843, aged 62, in Olifantsrivier, Cape, South Africa.

666. JOHANNA CATHARINA MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[802]) was born in 1781 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren[1306]. She died on 22 September 1843, aged 62, in Olifantsrivier, Cape, South Africa.

667. IGNATIUS WILHELMUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1265]) was born in 1802, in De Uitvlugt by Kromrivier, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[875] and Johanna Jacomina van Rooyen[665]. He is no longer living.

Ignatius Wilhelmus married twice. He was married to Hester Anthoinette van Staden and Johanna Catharina Maria van Rooyen[666].

Ignatius Wilhelmus Ferreira, aged about 25, married Hester Anthoinette van Staden, aged 24, on 4 November 1827 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Wilhelmus Ferreira, aged about 35, married Johanna Catharina Maria van Rooyen[666], aged about 56, on 22 November 1837 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

668. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[815]) was born in 1782 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren[1306]. She is no longer living.

669. JACOBUS THEODORUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1258]) was born in 1776 to Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663] and Anna Margaretha Potgieter[1665]. He is no longer living.

Jacobus Theodorus Botha married Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[668]. They had two daughters:

Susanna Magdalena Botha[760] born in 1803; died in 1867

Martha Jacoba Botha[726] born in 1806

670. GERRIT IGNAAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[789]) was born in 1785, in Cradock, Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren[1306]. He died on 25 December 1854, aged about 69, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Gerrit Ignaas married twice. He was married to Hester Isabella de Bruyn[671] and Elisabeth Catharina Kritzinger[672].

671. HESTER ISABELLA DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1244]) was born on 5 February 1786 to Hendrik Jeremias de Bruyn[1259] and Martha Maria du Preez[848]. She is no longer living.

Gerrit Ignaas van Rooyen[670], aged about 22, married Hester Isabella de Bruyn, aged 22, on 13 March 1808 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three sons:

Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen[329] born on 12 March 1809 in Melkhoutkraal, South Africa; died on 4 March 1857 in Uitenhage, Western Cape, South Africa

Hendrik Jeremias van Rooyen[713] born in 1810 in Cape, South Africa

Andries Johannes van Rooyen born in 1813

672. ELISABETH CATHARINA KRITZINGER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1252]) was born on 2 December 1792. She is no longer living.

Gerrit Ignaas van Rooyen[670], aged about 31, married Elisabeth Catharina Kritzinger, aged 23, on 4 August 1816 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three daughters:

Susanna Magdalena van Rooyen born on 15 June 1819; died on 21 December 1864

Hester Elizabeth van Rooyen born on 16 August 1821

Catharina Elizabeth van Rooyen born on 1 November 1825

673. CATHARINA MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[806]) was born in 1793 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren[1306]. She died in 1859, aged about 66.
674. JOACHIM PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born in 1790 to Joachim Prinsloo and Aletta van Staden. He died in 1842, aged about 52. Joachim Prinsloo, aged about 20, married Catharina Maria van Rooyen, aged about 17, in September 1810 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

675. HESTER GEERTRUY VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's sister, six times removed) was born in 1794 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen and Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren. She is no longer living.

676. JOACHIM JOHANNES PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born on 17 April 1788 to Nicolaas Prinsloo and Hester van Staden. He died in 1861, aged about 73, in "Witfontein", Bronkhorstspruit, Transvaal. Joachim Johannes Prinsloo married Hester Geertruy van Rooyen.

677. JAN HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 2 March 1800, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen and Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren. He died in 1870, aged about 70. Jan Hendrik married twice. He was married to Hester Beatrix van Wyk and Hester Beatrix van Wyk.

678. HESTER BEATRIX VAN WYK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born in 1802. She is no longer living. Jan Hendrik van Rooyen married Hester Beatrix van Wyk. They had two children: Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen born on 29 September 1822 Johanna Jacomina van Rooyen born on 11 October 1848; died on 29 June 1888

679. HESTER BEATRIX VAN WYK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born in 1803 to Carel Petrus van Wyk and Anna Elizabeth Fourie. She died in 1868, aged about 65. Jan Hendrik van Rooyen married Hester Beatrix van Wyk.

680. IGNATIUS MICHEL VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1789 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen and Petronella du Plessis. He is no longer living.

681. MARIA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1793 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen and Petronella du Plessis. She died in 1859, aged about 66, in Natal, South Africa.

682. GIDEON SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born on 11 January 1784, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Jacobus Scheepers and Martha Clara de Jager. He died on 23 November 1889, aged 105, in Marquiriespruit, South Africa. Gideon married twice. He was married to Maria Catharina van Rooyen and Hester Magdalena Kleynhans. Gideon Scheepers, aged 67, married Maria Catharina van Rooyen, aged about 57, on 14 May 1851 in Natal, South Africa. Gideon Scheepers married Hester Magdalena Kleynhans. They had four children: Jacobus Johannes Scheepers born on 24 October 1805 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 December 1881 in Welmoet, Standerton, Transvaal, South Africa Gideon Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers born on 2 February 1817 in Hazenjacht, Olifantsrivier, South Africa; died on 17 January 1909 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa Sara Hester Susanna Scheepers born on 28 May 1819 in Oudshoorn, WC, South Africa Catharina Regina Maria Scheepers born on 10 February 1830 in Olifantsrivier, Cape, South Africa; died on 23 September 1907 in Franschoek, Cape, South Africa

683. SUSANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1797 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen and Petronella du Plessis. She is no longer living.
684. INGENNASIA JOHANNA MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[807]) was born in 1798 to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Petronella du Plessis[1016]. She is no longer living.

685. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[786]) was born on 3 November 1782, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1020] and Susanna Francina Campher[1314]. Gerrit Thomas was a Fought at the Battle of Blood River. He died in 1877, aged about 94, in Kwa Zulu Natal.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Fought at the Battle of Blood River 16 December 1838.

Gerrit Thomas married his second cousin, Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646].

Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, aged 21, married Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646], aged about 17, on 30 September 1804 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had five children:

Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[488] born on 7 December 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[490] born on 19 August 1811
Susanna Johanna van Rooyen[492] born on 11 November 1815 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Ignatius Martinis van Rooyen[493] born on 16 May 1817
Elemans Joachim van Rooyen[495] born on 22 July 1821; died on 20 August 1890

686. ANNA ELISABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[808]) was born in 1784 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1020] and Susanna Francina Campher[1314]. She is no longer living.

687. JACOMINA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[799]) was born in 1788 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1020] and Susanna Francina Campher[1314]. She is no longer living.

688. PETRUS LINDEQUE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1255]) was born in 1785 to Barend Lindeque[1313] and Anna Elizabeth Campher[1312]. He died in 1823, aged about 38.

Petrus Lindeque married Jacomina Johanna van Rooyen[687].

689. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[805]) was born in 1789 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1020] and Susanna Francina Campher[1314]. She is no longer living.

690. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[796]) was born in 1792 to Marthinus van Rooyen[1021] and Maria Susanna Meyer[627]. He died on 22 December 1874, aged about 82.

Gerrit Thomas married his second cousin, Maria Catharina van Rooyen[381].

Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, aged about 22, married Maria Catharina van Rooyen[381], aged 28, on 4 September 1814 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:

Marthinus van Rooyen born on 6 December 1816 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen born on 23 May 1821 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
Martha Jacoba van Rooyen born on 8 September 1822
Jan Abraham van Rooyen born on 18 April 1824 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
Margaretha Christina van Rooyen born on 25 October 1826

691. JAN ABRAHAM VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[782]) was born in 1795 to Marthinus van Rooyen[1021] and Maria Susanna Meyer[627]. He is no longer living.

692. JOHANNA CATHARINA ISABELLA DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1253]) was born on 8 September 1803, in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Dannhauser and Johanna Catharina Brits. She died on 14 September 1876, aged 73, in “Langetouw”, dist. Herbertsdale, South Africa.

Johanna Catharina Isabella married twice. She was married to Jan Abraham van Rooyen[691] and Matthuys Petrus Zondag[961] (her indirect relation).

Jan Abraham van Rooyen[691], aged about 26, married Johanna Catharina Isabella Dannhauser, aged 17, on 15 July 1821 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

693. MARGARETHA ALBERTA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[797]) was born in 1796 to Marthinus van Rooyen[1021] and Maria Susanna Meyer[627]. She is no longer living.
694. MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[790]) was born on 4 June 1800, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Marthinus van Rooyen[1021] and Maria Susanna Meyer[627]. He died on 3 May 1861, aged 60, in Winburg, Free State, South Africa.

695. MARTHA ALETTA VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1250]) was born in 1802 to Petrus van Staden and Hester Antoinetta Scheepers. She died in 1857, aged about 55.

Marthinus van Rooyen[694], aged about 24, married Martha Aletta van Staden, aged about 22, in 1824. They had three children:

Marthinus van Rooyen born on 30 May 1826 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 5 December 1900 in Ladybrand, Free State, South Africa

Hester Jacomina Anthoinette van Rooyen born on 5 December 1831

Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen born on 13 October 1862

696. MARIA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[800]) was born in 1805, in Dwarsfontein, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa, to Marthinus van Rooyen[1021] and Maria Susanna Meyer[627]. She died on 6 June 1894, aged about 88, in Klipheuwel, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa.

Maria Susanna married her second cousin, Ignatius Leopoldus Ferreira[657].

Ignatius Leopoldus Ferreira[657], aged about 21, married Maria Susanna van Rooyen, aged about 19, on 25 July 1824.

697. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[794]) was born on 30 August 1809, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Marthinus van Rooyen[1021] and Maria Susanna Meyer[627]. He died on 9 March 1868, aged 58, in Winburg, Free State, South Africa.

Cornelis Johannes married his cousin, once removed, Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[316].

698. JOHANNA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[803]) was born in 1802 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. She is no longer living.

699. JACOBUS JOHANNES PHILIPPUS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1262]) was born in 1801 to Esaias Engelbertus Meyer[877] and Isabella Margaretha Fourie[878]. He is no longer living.

Jacobus Johannes Philippus Meyer, aged about 17, married Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[698], aged about 16, on 4 April 1819. They had one daughter:

Johanna Elizabeth Meyer born on 3 October 1820 in Cape, South Africa

700. GERRIT HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[783]) was born on 3 June 1804, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. He is no longer living.

701. ISABELLA SUSANNA MARIA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1254]) was born on 27 February 1806 to Esaias Engelbertus Meyer[877] and Isabella Margaretha Fourie[878]. She is no longer living.

Gerrit Hendrik van Rooyen[700], aged 29, married Isabella Susanna Maria Meyer, aged 27, on 6 October 1833 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Johannes Cornelis van Rooyen born on 12 September 1829 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

702. JOHANNES CORNELIUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[792]) was born in 1805 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. He died on 18 October 1863, aged about 58, in Zandfontein Distr., Caledon Rivier, South Africa.

703. ANNA ELIZABETH LINDEQUE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1243]) was born on 3 May 1807 to Johannes Jurgen Lindeque[1315] and Susanna Francina Campher[1314]. She died on 2 January 1845, aged 37.

Johannes Cornelius van Rooyen[702] married Anna Elizabeth Lindeque. They had one daughter:

Anna Carolina Agatha van Rooyen born in 1820; died on 19 May 1909 in Utrecht, North Umzimyathi, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
704. **IGNATIUS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN** (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[793]) was born on 28 March 1809, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. Ignatius Marthinus was a Farmer. He died in 1888, aged about 79. Ignatius Marthinus married twice. He was married to Anna Carolina du Plessis[705] and Harriet Forbes Heathcote[706].

705. **ANNA CAROLINA DU PLESSIS** (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1251]) was born in 1813 to Charl Jacobus du Plessis and Hermina Catharina Kleynhans[1272]. She died in 1862, aged about 49. Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen[704], aged 24, married Anna Carolina du Plessis, aged about 20, on 3 November 1833 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
- Johannes Cornelis van Rooyen[235] born on 21 August 1843 in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa; died on 15 January 1918 in Clocolan District, Free State, South Africa
- Evert Philippus van Rooyen born on 6 August 1845 in "Dieprivier", Langkloof, South Africa; died on 13 September 1905 in "Dieprivier", Langkloof, South Africa
- Anna Carolina van Rooyen born on 28 September 1847 in Noll, Langkloof, South Africa; died on 10 July 1929 in East London, South Africa
- Hester Magdalena Carolina van Rooyen born on 16 July 1850 in "Dieprivier", Langkloof, South Africa; died on 9 April 1892 in Haarlem, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa

706. **HARRIET FORBES HEATHCOTE** (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1249]) was born on 29 October 1815, in Hursley, Hampshire, England, to Henry Heathcote and Sarah Ann Guscott. She was christened in St. George the Martyr, Southwark, London, England. She died on 28 January 1895, aged 79, in "Dieprivier", Langkloof, South Africa. Harriet Forbes married twice. She was married to Honoratus Johannes Robert van Ryneveld and Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen[704].

Citations:

- Source 86. Unreliable or estimated.
  Harriet was a niece of Lord Charles Somerset.
- Source 21. Unreliable or estimated.
  (From yesterday’s Government Gazette) Appointments: Mr. Gybert REITZ Jun. to practise as Notary Public. Mr Daniel Johannes KUYTS tp prepare and draw deeds of transfer and hypothecation.

Edicts:
A meeting of the next of kin and creditors of Adriaan Pieter VAN NIEKERK of Clanwilliam, deceased, and surviving spouse Helena Johanna DIPPENAAR, will be held before the Resident magistrate, Clanwilliam on the 11th August next. Also of Maria Ireson [sic: should be Iveson] HEATH, widow of John Henry HEATH of Graham’s Town, deceased, before the Resident Magistrate, Graham’s Town on the 15th August next. Also of Honoratus Johannes Robert VAN RYNEVELD of Graaff-Reinet, deceased, and surviving spouse Harriet Forbes HEATHCOTE, before the Resident Magistrate, Graaff-Reinet, on the 11th August next. And of Martha Magdalena BURGER of Clanwilliam, deceased, and surviving husband Cornelis VAN WESTHUYZEN, before the Resident magistrate, Clanwilliam, on the same day.

Honoratus Johannes Robert van Ryneveld, aged about 25, married Harriet Forbes Heathcote, aged 24, on 12 August 1840 in "Oatlands", Grahamstown Dist, Albany, Cape Colony, South Africa. They had one daughter:
- Frances Sarah van Ryneveld born on 26 April 1850 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 15 September 1935 in "Dieprivier", Langkloof, South Africa

Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen[704], aged 53, married Harriet Forbes Heathcote, aged 47, on 6 January 1863 in Aberdeen, Cape Colony, South Africa.

707. **CHRISTINA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN** (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[811]) was born on 12 July 1811 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. She died on 18 March 1830, aged 18. Christina Johanna married her second cousin, Petrus Hendrik Zondagh[965].

708. **SALOMINA FREDRIKA VAN ROOYEN** (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[804]) was born on 16 May 1813 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. She is no longer living.

709. **GERRIT FREDRIK HEYNS** (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1257]) was born on 16 July 1808, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Michiel Heyns and Engela Jacoba Zondagh. He is no longer living.
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Gerrit Frederik Heyns, aged 20, married Salomina Fredrika van Rooyen[708], aged 15, on 29 March 1829 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Salomina Gertina Heyns born on 5 October 1843 in Wilgelegen, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa; died on 22 June 1909 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa

710. ADRIANA WILHELMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[809]) was born on 12 April 1818, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. She was christened on 2 August 1818, in George District, Western Cape, South Africa. She was baptised on 2 August 1818. She died on 20 May 1913, aged 95, in Schweizer Reneke, Transvaal, South Africa.

711. ADRIAAN JOHANNES GYSBERTUS ANDRIES DE LA REY (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1260]) was born on 25 December 1812, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Pieter de la Rey[1545] and Hester Nel[1544]. Adriaan Johannes Gysbertus Andries became known as ‘Lang’. He was christened on 9 November 1813, in George, Western Cape, South Africa. He was baptised on 9 November 1813, in George, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 6 December 1891, aged 78, in Delareyskraal, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

Adriaan Johannes Gysbertus Andries de la Rey, aged 25, married Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[710], aged 20, on 20 May 1838 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Jacobus Hercules (Koos) de la Rey born on 22 October 1847 in Doornfontein, Winberg OFS, South Africa; died on 15 September 1914 in Langlaagte, cnr of Deville Street & Du Toit Street Witwatersrand, Transvaal, South Africa

712. CORNELIA MARIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[801]) was born in 1818, in George, Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. She is no longer living.

713. HENDRIK JEREMIAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1261]) was born in 1810, in Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Ignaas van Rooyen[670] and Hester Isabella de Bruyn[671]. He is no longer living.

Hendrik Jeremias van Rooyen, aged about 25, married Cornelia Maria van Rooyen[712], aged about 17, on 15 August 1835 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Hester Elizabeth van Rooyen born on 6 August 1837 in George, Cape, South Africa; died on 25 February 1880 in Vlakplaatdrift, Free State, South Africa

714. REYNIER STEPHANUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[785]) was born in 1820 to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] and Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909]. He is no longer living.

715. HESTER ANNA ELIZABETH CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1248]) was born on 17 September 1829, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Roelof Campher[721] and Hester Catharina Elizabeth '?[720]. She is no longer living.

Reynier Stephanus van Rooyen[714], aged about 25, married Hester Anna Elizabeth Campher, aged 16, on 13 October 1845 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

716. JOHANNA SUSANNA MARIA CHARLOTTE DREYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[832]) was born in 1786 to Thomas Frederik Dreyer[1025] and Susanna Schutte[1024]. She died in 1828, aged about 42.

717. HERMANUS FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1285]) was born in 1774, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Fourie and Isabella Steyn. He died in 1808, aged about 34, in Graaff - Reinet, Cape, South Africa.

Hermanus Fourie, aged about 29, married Johanna Susanna Maria Charlotte Dreyer[716], aged about 17, on 25 September 1803. They had one daughter:
Susanna Christina Johanna Fourie born in 1820 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 14 June 1895 in In haar huis, Ficksburg, Thabo Mofutsanyane, Free State, South Africa

718. JOHANNES PHILIPPUS PHILLUS DREYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[831]) was born on 25 February 1790, in Graaff Reinet, South Africa, to Thomas Frederik Dreyer[1025] and Susanna Schutte[1024]. He died in 1867, aged about 77, in Lydenburg, South Africa.

Johannes Philippus Phillus married his indirect relation, Jacomina Lukassina Frederika Meyer[388].

Page 5-92

Genealogy
Johannes Philippus Phillus Dreyer, aged 20, married Jacomina Lukassina Frederika Meyer[388], aged about 24, on 13 January 1811 in Graaff Reinet, South Africa. They had five children:

- Susanna Maria Catharina Dreyer born on 4 August 1817 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Rachel Maria Elizabeth Dreyer born on 2 January 1819 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 17 March 1879 in Elandsfontein, district Pretoria
- Jacomina Lukassina Frederika Dreyer[503] born on 27 March 1821 in Cradock, Stormberg District, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1854
- Johannes Philippus Dreyer[479] born on 21 September 1823 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 8 November 1880 in Wolwekrans, district Middelburg, Transvaal
- Maria Christina Cornelia Wilhelmina Dreyer born on 20 August 1827 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1865

719. ROELOF PETRUS JOHANNES CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[823]) was born in 1800 to Roelof Petrus Campher[1027] and Amerentia Botha[1028]. He is no longer living.

- Roelof Petrus Johannes Campher married Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[689]. They had four children:
  - Susanna Frederika Sophia Campher[564] born in 1809
  - Roelof Petrus Campher born on 23 January 1821
  - Gert Jacobus Campher born on 20 November 1824
  - Ignatius Martinus Campher born on 10 September 1831

720. HESTER CATHARINA ELIZABETH ? (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[825]) was born in 1803 to Roelof Petrus Campher[1027] and Amerentia Botha[1028]. She is no longer living.

721. ROELOF CORNELIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[830]) was born in 1804 to Petrus Johannes Botha[1032] and Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher[1031]. He is no longer living.

- Roelof Cornelis Botha[723], aged about 20, married Isabella Jacoba du Plessis, aged 22, on 5 June 1825 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

722. SUSANNA FREDERIKA SOPHIA CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[824]) was born on 14 April 1808 to Roelof Petrus Campher[1027] and Amerentia Botha[1028]. She is no longer living.

723. ROELOF CORNELIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[830]) was born in 1804 to Petrus Johannes Botha[1032] and Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher[1031]. He is no longer living.

724. ISABELLA JACOBA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1283]) was born on 26 September 1802, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Jacobus Lodewicus du Plessis and Anna Elizabeth Roelofse. She is no longer living.

- Roelof Cornelis Botha[723], aged about 20, married Isabella Jacoba du Plessis, aged 22, on 5 June 1825 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

725. PETRUS JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[829]) was born in 1806 to Petrus Johannes Botha[1032] and Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher[1031]. He is no longer living.

726. MARTHA JACOBA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1282]) was born in 1806 to Jacobus Theodorus Botha[669] and Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[668]. She is no longer living.
Petrus Johannes Botha[725], aged about 24, married Martha Jacoba Botha, aged about 24, on 10 January 1831 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

727. SUSANNA CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[833]) was born in 1812 to Petrus Johannes Botha[1032] and Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher[1031]. She is no longer living.

728. CORNELIS GILLIAM BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1284]) was born on 16 April 1793, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Adam Botha and Maria Catharina Koen. He is no longer living.

Cornelis Gilliam Botha, aged about 35, married Susanna Catharina Botha[727], aged about 16, in 1828.

729. JOHANNES JACOBUS KOCK (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[859]) was born in 1776 to Cornelis Kock[1035] and Catharina Regina de Jager[1036]. He is no longer living.

730. SUSANNA MAGDALENA VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1286]) was born in 1780 to Johannes Gerhardus Janse van Vuuren[1299] and Sara Johanna van Beulen[1300]. She is no longer living.

Johannes Jacobus Kock[729], aged about 20, married Susanna Magdalena van Vuuren, aged about 16, on 8 January 1797 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Anna Jacoba Kok[804] born in 1815; died in 1880

731. JOHANNA JACOMINA KOCK (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[863]) was born on 23 April 1778, in Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Kock[1035] and Catharina Regina de Jager[1036]. She died in 1863, aged about 85, in Cape, South Africa.

732. NICOLAAS MARTHINUS PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1287]) was born in 1780 to Nicolaas Prinsloo and Hester van Staden. He died on 3 November 1835, aged about 55, in Potjesfontein, Swellendam, Cape.

Nicolaas Marthinus Prinsloo, aged about 20, married Johanna Jacomina Kock[731], aged 22, on 28 December 1800. They had one daughter:

Johanna Jacomina Prinsloo born on 11 December 1802; died on 30 August 1829

733. CATHARINA REGINA KOCK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[864]) was born on 23 November 1788, in Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Kock[1037] and Sara Scheepers[1038]. She died on 21 September 1886, aged 97, in Natal.

Susanna Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen[735] and Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] (her second cousin).

Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535], aged about 37, married Susanna Elizabeth Kock, aged 37, on 1 January 1826 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

Johanna Elizabth van Rooyen[283] born on 16 October 1827; died on 26 March 1907 in Utrecht, North Umtamizathi, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
Salomina Adriana van Rooyen[284] born on 31 March 1829 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa; died on 9 January 1886 in Harrismith, South Africa
Christiaan van Rooyen[286] born on 17 November 1830 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 21 March 1910 in Harrismith, South Africa

734. SUSANNA ELIZABETH KOCK (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[861]) was born on 23 November 1788, in Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Kock[1037] and Sara Scheepers[1038]. She died on 21 September 1886, aged 97, in Natal.

Susanna Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen[735] and Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] (her second cousin).

735. IGNATIUS MICHIEL VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1288]) was born on 6 May 1787 to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[821] and Johanna Catharina van Vuuren[1305]. He is no longer living.
Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen, aged 21, married Susanna Elizabeth Kock[734], aged 19, on 16 October 1808. They had six children:
Sarah Johanna Catharina van Rooyen born in 1809 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Martha Magdalena van Rooyen born in 1814
Christina Jacomina van Rooyen[423] born on 26 December 1816 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen born on 12 November 1818 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 15 October 1888 in Fauresmith
Hester Antoinetta van Rooyen[312] born on 22 November 1820 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 16 April 1890
Ingenasina Michaelina van Rooyen born on 24 September 1823

736. ANNA MARGARETHA ADRIANA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[865]) was born on 13 June 1779, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Snyman[1040] and Amerentia Hester Potgieter[1574]. She died on 26 December 1864, aged 85, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

737. PETRUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1289]) was born in 1779 to Petrus Botha[2041] and Anna Catharina Maria van Beulen[2042]. He died on 30 November 1852, aged about 73.

Petrus Botha married Anna Margaretha Adriana Snyman[736]. They had one daughter:
Amerentia Hester Botha born in 1800; died in 1823

738. JACOMINA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[866]) was born in 1791 to Philippus Snyman[1040] and Amerentia Hester Potgieter[1574]. She is no longer living.

739. PHILIPPUS CORNELIS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[858]) was born on 2 June 1798, in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Snyman[1040] and Amerentia Hester Potgieter[1574]. He died on 24 August 1873, aged 75, in Driefontein, Hantam, Greater Karoo, Cape, South Africa.

740. ESAIAS REYNIER ENGELBERTUS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[857]) was born in 1788 to Jesias Reynier Snyman[1041] and Emerentia Meyer[879]. He died on 24 June 1843, aged about 54.

Esaias Reynier Engelbertus Snyman, aged about 20, married Jacomina Snyman[738], aged about 17, in May 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

741. JACOBUS PHILLIPUS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[860]) was born in 1791 to Jesias Reynier Snyman[1041] and Emerentia Meyer[879]. He died on 12 October 1843, aged about 52, in Gansklip, Plettenberg Bay, Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus Phillipus married his second cousin, Anna Aletta van Rooyen[403].

Jacobus Phillipus Snyman, aged about 34, married Anna Aletta van Rooyen[403], aged about 17, on 29 July 1825 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

742. ANNA MARGARETHA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[862]) was born on 20 September 1792 to Jesias Reynier Snyman[1041] and Emerentia Meyer[879]. She died on 18 September 1853, aged 60, in Driefontein, Hantam, Greater Karoo, Cape, South Africa.

Philippus Cornelis Snyman[739] married Anna Margaretha Snyman in Driefontein, Hantam, Greater Karoo, Cape, South Africa.

743. JACOMINA CHRISTINA VAN SCHALKWYK (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[889]) was born in 1796 to Cornelis Tobias van Schalkwyk[1044] and Maria Martha Vogel[1043]. She is no longer living.

Jacomina Christina married her second cousin, once removed, Lucas Johannes Gerhardus van Rooyen[386].

Lucas Johannes Gerhardus van Rooyen[386] married Jacomina Christina van Schalkwyk. They had one daughter:
Anna Magdalena van Rooyen born on 25 July 1822 in Cathcart, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 8 January 1890 in Cathcart, Eastern Cape, South Africa

744. JOHANNES HERMANUS VAN SCHALKWYK (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[885]) was born on
14 August 1804, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Tobias van Schalkwyk[1044] and Maria Martha Vogel[1043]. He is no longer living.

745. CAROLINA PETRONELLA DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1321]) was born on 11 August 1812, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andrea Johannes de Jager[1548] and Jacoba Catharina Oosthuizen[1549]. She died in 1834, aged about 21.
   - Johannes Hermanus van Schalkwyk[744], aged 29, married Carolina Petronella de Jager, aged 21, on 29 September 1833.

746. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[878]) was born in 1807 to Johannes Hermanus Vogel[1045] and Cornelia Jacoba Botha[1046]. He is no longer living.
   - Johan Christiaan married three times. He was married to Aletta Susanna Potgieter[747], Jacomina Johanna Regina van Rooyen[756] (his cousin) and Jacoba Susanna Philippina Lodewica Vogel[763].

747. ALETTA SUSANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1318]) was born in 1816 to Matthys Gerhardus Potgieter and Elsie Magdalena Adriana Breytenbach. She died in 1834, aged about 18.
   - Johan Christiaan Vogel[746] married Aletta Susanna Potgieter.

748. EMMARENTIA ALETTA VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[880]) was born in 1812 to Johannes Hermanus Vogel[1045] and Cornelia Jacoba Botha[1046]. She died in 1872, aged about 60.

749. GERHARDUS CORNELIS OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1319]) was born on 1 January 1812, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Nicolaas Oosthuizen[1177] and Johanna Aletta Oelofse[1178]. He is no longer living.
   - Gerhardus Cornelis Oosthuizen, aged 19, married Emmarentia Aletta Vogel[748], aged about 18, on 15 May 1831. They had one daughter:
     - Jacoba Cornelia Oosthuizen[579] born in 1832 in Ringefontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 13 November 1905 in Waaiheuwel, District Alexandria, Western Cape, South Africa

750. THEUNIS JACOBUS THEODORUS VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[879]) was born on 6 March 1817, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Hermanus Vogel[1045] and Cornelia Jacoba Botha[1046]. He died in 1885, aged about 68, in 'Blaauwkrantz', District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

751. MAGDALENA CATHARINA CROUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1317]). She died in 1877.
   - Theunis Jacobus Theodorus Vogel[750] married Magdalena Catharina Crous.

752. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[884]) was born in 1804 to Petrus van Rooyen[594] and Jacomina Christina Vogel[1047]. He is no longer living.

753. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[888]) was born in 1808 to Petrus van Rooyen[594] and Jacomina Christina Vogel[1047]. He is no longer living.
   - Johan Christiaan fathered one daughter:
     - Maria Gertruida van Rooyen born in 1830 in Doornkloof, Boesmansrivier, District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 6 May 1876

754. JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[887]) was born on 18 July 1808 to Petrus van Rooyen[594] and Jacomina Christina Vogel[1047]. He is no longer living.

755. CLASINA GEERTRUYDA SWART (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1322]) was born on 7 January 1813, in Caledon, Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Gerardus Swart and Johanna Maria Martha Maree. She is no longer living.
   - Johannes Christiaan van Rooyen[754], aged 22, married Clasina Geertruyda Swart, aged 18, on 4 July 1831 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
     - Johanna Maria van Rooyen born in 1834; died on 10 November 1893 in Ruigtefontein dist Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Johan Christiaan Vogel married Jacomina Johanna Regina van Rooyen.

757. RACHEL ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 1 July 1815 to Petrus van Rooyen and Jacomina Christina Vogel. She is no longer living.

758. NICOLAAS GERHARDUS SWART (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born in 1815, in Caledon, Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Gerhardus Swart and Johanna Maria Martha Maree. He is no longer living.

Nicolaas Gerhardus Swart married Rachel Elizabeth van Rooyen.

759. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1795 to Ignatius Johannes Muller and Isabella Elizabeth Vogel. He is no longer living.

760. SUSANNA MAGDALENA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born in 1803 to Jacobus Theodorus Botha and Martha Jacoba van Rooyen. She died in 1867, aged about 64. Cornelis Johannes Muller married Susanna Magdalena Botha.

761. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 7 August 1809, in "Doornkloof" Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Lodewicus Vogel and Susanna Jacoba Scheepers. He died on 8 July 1870, aged 60, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

762. HENDRIKA CATHARINA CROUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born on 7 January 1819, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Arnoldus Crous and Sara Elizabeth Delport. She died on 24 June 1915, aged 96, in "Graafwater" Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johan Christiaan Vogel married Hendrika Catharina Crous. They had one son:

Frederick Johannes Vogel born on 26 October 1852; died on 30 August 1926 in "Graafwater" Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

763. JACOBA SUSANNA PHILIPPINA LODEWICA VOGEL (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1811, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Lodewicus Vogel and Susanna Jacoba Scheepers. She died on 5 November 1880, aged about 69, in 'Blaauwkrantz', District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johan Christiaan Vogel married Jacoba Susanna Philippina Lodewica Vogel, aged about 22, in 1833.

764. MARTHA MARIA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1800 to Johannes Marthinus Hendrik Scheepers and Magdalena Landman. She is no longer living.

Martha Maria married twice. She was married to Johannes Gerhardus Vermaak and Johannes Cornelis Meyer.

765. JOHANNES GERHARDUS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born in 1807 to Salomon Vermaak and Anna Jacoba Janse van Vuuren. Johannes Gerhardus was a Fought at the Battle of Blood River. He died in 1881, aged about 74.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Johannes Gerhardus Vermaak married Martha Maria Scheepers.

766. JOHANNES CORNELIS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born in 1797, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Meyer and Magdalena Scheepers. He is no longer living.

Johannes Cornelis Meyer married Martha Maria Scheepers. They had one daughter:

Magdalena Maria Catharina Meyer born on 22 March 1820 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 27 January 1900 in Mapochemasgronden, Middelburg Transvaal, South Africa.
767. ELSJE JOHANNA MARTINA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1801, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Martinus Hendrik Scheepers and Magdalena Landman. She died in 1867, aged about 66, in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.

768. EVERT FREDERIK POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born in 1799, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Aletta Susanna Zondagh. He died in 1863, aged about 64, in 'Brakfontein', District Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.

Citation: Source 80. Unreliable or estimated.

1836 - one of the voortrekkers who headed north east on the so-called 'commissie trek'.

Evert Frederik Potgieter, aged about 20, married Elsje Johanna Martina Scheepers, aged about 18, on 9 January 1820 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had three sons:

- Evert Frederik Potgieter born on 13 March 1824 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 15 October 1883 in Sandspruit, Nylstroom, South Africa
- Johannes Martinus Potgieter born in 1826; died in 1893
- Benjamin Joseph Potgieter born on 31 August 1842 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa; died on 2 January 1920 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa

769. MARTHINA JOHANNA MARGRITHA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 29 July 1809, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Martinus Hendrik Scheepers and Magdalena Landman. She died on 24 April 1874, aged 64, in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.

770. JOSEPH CORNELIS JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born on 3 January 1815, in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, to Reynier Janse van Rensburg and Hester Geertruy Breytenbach. He died on 30 January 1870, aged 55.

Joseph Cornelis married twice. He was married to Johanna Carolina Cronje and Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers.

Joseph Cornelis Janse van Rensburg, aged about 19, married Johanna Carolina Cronje, aged about 19, on 29 March 1834 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

- Johanna Carolina Janse van Rensburg born on 12 July 1843 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa; died on 24 October 1875 in Ladysmith, South Africa.

Joseph Cornelis Janse van Rensburg, aged about 35, married Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers, aged about 40, in 1850. They had one daughter:

- Elsje Martina Johanna Janse van Rensburg born on 20 June 1855 in Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa

771. CAROLINA SUSANNA GERDINA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 21 July 1815, in Gamtoos, Olifantsrivier, Alexandria, South Africa, to Johannes Martinus Hendrik Scheepers and Magdalena Landman. She died on 23 July 1888, aged 73, in Dorrakop, Alexandria, Cape, South Africa.

772. MAGDALENA PETRONELLA CATHARINA STOFFELINA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 25 May 1807, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Martinus Hendrik Scheepers and Magdalena Landman. She died on 23 May 1889, aged 81, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

773. SALOMON MARITZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born in 1805, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Salomon Stephanus Maritz and Maria Elizabeth Oosthuizen. He died in 1849, aged about 44, in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.

Salomon Maritz married Magdalena Petronella Catharina Stoffelina Scheepers. They had one daughter:

- Magdalena Salomina Maritz born on 13 August 1826; died on 15 December 1904

774. MARTHINA JOHANNA MARGRITHA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 29 July 1809 to Jan Martinus Hendrik Scheepers and Magdalena Landman. She died on 24 April 1874, aged 64, in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.
775. DIRK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1349]) was born on 17 September 1809 to Izak van Rooyen[377] and Susanna Elisabeth Booysen[378]. He died on 1 July 1842, aged 32, in Kromdraai, Natal, South Africa.

Citation: Source 73, page 449. Unreliable or estimated.

Fought at the Battle of Blood River 16 December 1838.

On 28 June 1842, Cloete's troops marched to the deserted settlement of Congella—all but Dr Wilhelm Schultz, two Boers and a German man called W. Gueinzuis had fled—and instructed his men to collect whatever provisions they could find. Cloete noticed that there were several Zulu onlookers and told his translator to shout to them that they could keep the Boers' livestock. He then sent a messenger to Pretorius to tell him that he would grant amnesty to all Boer deserters who submitted to British rule.

Soon, Dirk van Rooyen and Theunis Gerhardus Oosthuizen had been killed by the Zulu. After their cattle were stolen from their farms between the Umlaas and Illovo Rivers, the two men banded together and followed the tracks left by the Zulu. Shortly after making a campfire, they were attacked by the Zulu, who stabbed them to death and then returned to the men's homes and cut and beat the women there. They stripped the women naked and chased them into the veld, where they were only found three days later by a Boer patrol under Bart Pretorius. The terrified women had had no food since they were attacked and had endured the relentless rain with no clothing. Ironically, Van Rooyen and Oosthuizen had refused to join Pretorius's commando against the British.

Dirk van Rooyen, aged 19, married Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers[774], aged 19, on 6 October 1828 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Izaak Johannes van Rooyen born on 25 February 1831; died on 1 March 1858 in Ladysmith, South Africa

776. JOHANNES ABRAHAM LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[903]) was born in 1800, in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr, to Johannes Christoffel Landman[1053] and Eva Catharina Aletta Scholtz[1054]. He died on 17 August 1875, aged about 75.

777. HESTER SALOMINA CATHARINA SCHOLTZ (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1338]) was born in 1808. She died on 20 February 1860, aged about 51.

Johannes Abraham Landman[776], aged about 26, married Hester Salomina Catharina Scholtz, aged about 18, on 5 November 1826 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr.

778. JACOBA WILHELMINA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[908]) was born on 9 February 1819, in Tsitsikama, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Christoffel Landman[1053] and Eva Catharina Aletta Scholtz[1054]. She was baptised on 6 June 1819, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. She died on 26 December 1859, aged 40, in Doornkloof, Boesmansrivier, District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Jacoba Wilhelmina married her cousin, Johannes Christoffel Scheepers[788].

779. FREDERIC JOHANNES SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[915]) was born on 5 November 1808, in Sondagsrivier, Uitenhage, South Africa, to Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] and Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057]. He died on 28 August 1878, aged 69, in Doornkloof, Boesmansrivier, District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Frederic Johannes married three times. He was married to Martha van Rooyen[780], Maria Catharina Uys[781] and Johanna Catharina Stoffelina Landman[782].

780. MARTHA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1346]). She died on 28 August 1878 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Frederic Johannes Scheepers[779], aged 24, married Martha van Rooyen on 12 May 1833 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
781. MARIA CATHARINA UYS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1345]) was born on 30 May 1817 to Jacobus Johannes Uys and Susanna Margaretha Moolman. She died in 1838, aged about 21.

Frederic Johannes Scheepers[779], aged 24, married Maria Catharina Uys, aged 15, on 12 May 1833.

782. JOHANNA CATHARINA STOFFELINA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1344]) was born in 1804. She is no longer living.

Frederic Johannes Scheepers[779], aged 30, married Johanna Catharina Stoffelina Landman, aged about 34, on 24 February 1839.

783. JOHANNES ABRAHAM SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[913]) was born on 5 December 1810, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] and Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057]. He died in 1868, aged about 57, in Boesmansrivier, Uitenhage, South Africa.

784. COENRAAD FREDERIK SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[911]) was born on 24 February 1814, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] and Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057]. He died on 23 September 1891, aged 77, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Coenraad Frederik Scheepers, aged 18, married Carolina Susanna Gerdina Scheepers[771], aged 17, on 12 September 1832 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had three daughters:

- Elsje Elizabeth Coenradina Frederika Scheepers born on 12 September 1834 in Boesmansrivier. Cape, South Africa; died on 10 November 1877
- Magdalena Elizabeth Martha Scheepers born on 27 April 1836 in Boesmansrivier. Cape, South Africa
- Jacoba Catharina Scheepers[175] born on 18 August 1856 in "Kraaibosch" Cape, South Africa; died on 20 May 1922 in Kruisfontein, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa

785. MARTHA MARIA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[918]) was born on 14 December 1816 to Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] and Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057]. She died on 12 June 1886, aged 69. She was buried in Hertzog begraafplaas, Usher, South Africa.

Johannes Abraham Scheepers[783], aged 21, married Martha Maria Scheepers, aged 15, on 2 July 1832 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

- Johannes Martinus Scheepers born on 21 July 1833 in Boesmansrivier. Cape, South Africa; died on 28 January 1873 in Albany, Eastern Cape, South Africa

786. JACOBUS JOHANNES SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[914]) was born on 19 April 1819, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] and Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057]. He died on 30 January 1900, aged 80, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

787. ELIZABETH GOLDSRASW (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1343]) was born in 1825. She is no longer living.

Jacobus Johannes Scheepers[786], aged about 20, married Elizabeth Goldstraw, aged about 14, in 1839. They had one daughter:

- Susanna Jacoba Scheepers born on 30 May 1853; died on 29 May 1940

788. JOHANNES CHRISTOFFEL SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[912]) was born on 15 October 1820, in Olifantshoek, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] and Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057]. He died on 5 February 1866, aged 45, in Brakfontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Christoffel married his cousin, Jacoba Wilhelmina Landman[778].

Johannes Christoffél Scheepers, aged 20, married Jacoba Wilhelmina Landman[778], aged 21, on 22 December 1840 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr. They had two children:

- Coenraad Frederick Scheepers born on 31 December 1841 in Doornkloof, Boesmansrivier, District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 31 December 1894 in Brakfontein, Alexandria, Cape, South Africa
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

789. MARTHA MARIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[921]) was born in 1813 to Hermanus Botha[1059] and Martha Carolina Landman[1058]. She is no longer living. Martha Maria married her fourth cousin, Theodorus Cornelis van Rooyen[487].

Theodorus Cornelis van Rooyen[487] married Martha Maria Botha. They had two daughters:

Susanna Elizabeth van Rooyen born on 5 May 1835

Martha Maria Susanna van Rooyen born in 1836; died in 1879

790. MARTHA MARIA ELIZABETH LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[906]) was born on 10 November 1827, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Landman[1060] and Maria Elizabeth de Jager[1061]. She died (Concentration Camp, Standerton) on 6 June 1901, aged 73, in Standerton, Transvaal, South Africa.

791. ISAAK JOHANNES MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1340]) was born on 2 March 1822 to Lucas Johannes Meyer[391] and Sara Johanna de Lange[392]. He died on 15 August 1882, aged 60, in Twyfelfontein, Utrecht, Natal, South Africa.

Isaak Johannes Meyer married Martha Maria Elizabeth Landman[790]. They had one son:

Lucas Johannes Meyer born on 19 November 1846 in Sand River, Orange Free State, South Africa; died on 8 August 1902

792. MARIA ELIZABETH LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[905]) was born on 26 May 1841 to Johannes Abraham Landman[1060] and Maria Elizabeth de Jager[1061]. She is no longer living.

793. JOHANNES HENDRIK POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1341]) was born on 21 June 1838 to Johannes Theodorus Potgieter and Johanna Catharina van Rooyen. He is no longer living.

Johannes Hendrik Potgieter married Maria Elizabeth Landman[792]. They had two children:

Dirk Renier Potgieter born in 1847 in Smithfield, Cape, South Africa; died in 1899 in Vriendskap, Heilbron, Free State, South Africa

Johanna Cathrina Potgieter[219] born on 24 May 1864; died in 1942

794. ISAAC JOHANNES LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[904]) was born on 26 December 1819 to Carel Pieter Landman[1062] and Jacomina Agatha Meyer[1063]. He died in 1843, aged about 23.

795. ELIZABETH AGATHA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1339]) was born on 13 March 1824, in Farm "Kromrivier", Swellendam, to Petrus Theodorus Vermaak and Magdalena Josina Strydom. She died on 25 February 1870, aged 45, in Welgedacht, Distrik Pretoria, South Africa.

Isaac Johannes Landman[794], aged 21, married Elizabeth Agatha Vermaak, aged 16, on 17 January 1841.

796. MARTHA MARIA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[907]) was born in 1824 to Carel Pieter Landman[1062] and Jacomina Agatha Meyer[1063]. She died in 1882, aged about 58.

797. JOHANNES MARTHINUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1342]) was born in 1826 to Evert Frederik Potgieter[768] and Elsje Johanna Martina Scheepers[767]. He died in 1893, aged about 67.

Johannes Marthinus Potgieter married Martha Maria Landman[796].

798. COENRAAD FREDRIK SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[937]) was born on 12 September 1786, in Tsitsikama, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Scheepers[1064] and Jacoba van Beulen[1065]. He died on 11 August 1870, aged 83, in Elandspoort, Stockenstrom, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He was buried in Hertzog begraafplaas, Usher, South Africa.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Burger van Swellendam. Kommandant in oorlog van 1819. Hy was 'n provesionele veldkornet in Onder-Boesmansrivier wyk. Hy was 84 jr oud toe hy gesterf het.. Also commandant in the war against
Makana in 1819 in the Albany area. A gun presented to him by the British Forces in that area in recognition of his services is preserved in the Albany Museum.

Coenraad Fredrik married his cousin, once removed, Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057].

799. JACOBUS JOHANNES SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[939]) was born in 1789 to Frederik Scheepers[1064] and Jacoba van Beulen[1065]. He is no longer living.

800. SUSANNA JACOBA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[942]) was born in 1791 to Frederik Scheepers[1064] and Jacoba van Beulen[1065]. She died in 1839, aged about 48.

Susanna Jacoba married her fourth cousin, Philippus Lodewicus Vogel[1049].

801. FREDERIK JOHANNES JACOBUS HERMANUS WESSEL SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[941]) was born in 1797 to Frederik Scheepers[1064] and Jacoba van Beulen[1065]. He died on 27 June 1872, aged about 74, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Frederik Johannes Jacobus Hermanus Wessel married his indirect relation, Susanna Jacoba Elizabeth Potgieter[310].

Frederik Johannes Jacobus Hermanus Wessel Scheepers, aged about 29, married Susanna Jacoba Elizabeth Potgieter[310], aged 16, on 6 May 1827 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

802. SUSANNA JOHANNA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[943]) was born in 1797 to Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers[1068] and Christina Susanna Minnie[643]. She is no longer living.

Lucas Marthinus van Rooyen[661], aged 35, married Susanna Johanna Scheepers, aged about 21, on 25 September 1818 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

803. THEODORUS CORNELIS SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[938]) was born on 14 February 1810, in Braamrivier, Couga, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers[1068] and Christina Susanna Minnie[643]. He died on 13 April 1888, aged 78, in Chalumna, Kingwilliamstown, Estern Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 19. Unreliable or estimated.

Hy was die eerste "Chalumna "Scheepers en een van die eerste grensboere van die omgewing. Begrawe op Hillington (Chalumna) op 1888.

804. ANNA JACOBA KOK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1394]) was born in 1815 to Johannes Jacobus Kock[729] and Susanna Magdalena van Vuuren[730]. She died in 1880, aged about 65.

Theodorus Cornelis Scheepers[803] married Anna Jacoba Kok.

805. JOHANNES HENDRIKUS MARTHINUS SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[940]) was born on 15 December 1812, in Braamrivier, Couga, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers[1068] and Christina Susanna Minnie[643]. He died on 22 November 1885, aged 72, in Melkhoutboom, Zuurberg, Cape, South Africa.

806. ALETTA JACOMINA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1393]) was born in 1830, in Melkhoutfontein, Elandsrivier, Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Stephanus Vermaak and Aletta Jacomina Potgieter. She died on 14 June 1870, aged about 39, in Melkhoutfontein, Elandsrivier, Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Hendrikus Marthinus Scheepers[805], aged 27, married Aletta Jacomina Vermaak, aged about 9, on 3 March 1840.

807. JACOBUS LODEWICUS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[962]) was born in 1772, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter du Preez[1973] and Johanna Susanna de Bruyn[1070]. He died on 6 September 1851, aged about 79, in Zeekoeiagat, Riversdal, Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus Lodewicus married his indirect relation, Susanna Jacomina Muller[1266].
808. MARGARETHA ISABELLA BOTH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[988]) was born in 1740 to Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073]. She is no longer living.

809. HENDRIK CHRISTOFFEL JANSSEN VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1476]) was born on 17 September 1739, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Janse van Rensburg[2327] and Anna Margaretha Botha[2037]. He died on 18 December 1803, aged 64, in Good Hope, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Christoffel Jansen van Rensburg, aged 19, married Margaretha Isabella Botha[808], aged about 18, on 3 December 1758 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Anna Margaretha van Rensburg born in 1764

810. MARIA CATHARINA BOTH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[990]) was born in 1746 to Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073]. She died in 1833, aged about 87.

811. JACOBUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1478]) was born in 1733 to Johannes Janse van Rensburg[2327] and Anna Margaretha Botha[2037]. He died in 1803, aged about 70.

Jacobus Janse van Rensburg married Maria Catharina Botha[810]. They had one son:

Jacobus Johannes Janse van Rensburg born in 1760 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1831

812. HESTER MAGDALENA BOTH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[991]) was born in 1746 to Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073]. She is no longer living.

813. MARTHINUS PHILIPPUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1475]) was born on 13 May 1742, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Janse van Rensburg[2327] and Anna Margaretha Botha[2037]. He died on 8 March 1832, aged 89, in Cape, South Africa.

Marthinus Philippus Janse van Rensburg, aged 21, married Hester Magdalena Botha[812], aged about 17, on 5 April 1764 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Frederikus Rudolphus Janse van Rensburg[651] born on 16 July 1776; died on 13 October 1840 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa

814. EMERENTIA (AMBRENSIA) BOTH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[993]) was born in 1748, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073]. She is no longer living.

Emerentia (Ambrensis) married her indirect relation, Esaias Engelbert Meyer[1093].

815. PHILIPPUS RUDOLPHUS BOTH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[984]) was born in 1748 to Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073]. He died on 22 April 1821, aged about 72.

Philippus Rudolphus married his indirect relation, Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614]. They had two children:

Jacobus Botha[431] born in 1782

Ignasina Wilhelmina Botha[433] born in 1793 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 December 1877 in Blanco, George, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa

816. THEUNIS BOTH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[986]) was born on 20 December 1750, in Buffelsfontein, Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa, to Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073]. He died in 1851, aged about 100.

Theunis married his indirect relation, Anna Margaretha Potgieter[1665].

817. CORNELIUS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[976]) was born on 16 March 1755, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Reynier van Rooyen[1074] and Hester Gous[1075]. He was baptised on 16 March 1755, in Cape Town, South Africa. He died on 4 January 1836, aged 80, in Glen Avon, Somerset East, Cape, South Africa.
818. WILHELMINA HERMINA ROOS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1470]) was born on 11 November 1764 to Gysbert Roos and Wilhelmina Booyzen. She died in 1836, aged about 71. Wilhelmina Hermina married twice. She was married to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[821] and Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[817].

Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[817], aged 25, married Wilhelmina Hermina Roos, aged 15, on 19 March 1780. They had two children:

Gerrit Cornelis van Rooyen born in 1782
Gesina Elizabeth van Rooyen born in 1796, died on 8 September 1875 in Kroonstad, Orange Free State, South Africa

819. ANDREAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[975]) was born on 9 January 1757 to Reynier van Rooyen[1074] and Hester Gous[1075]. He died in 1825, aged about 68.

820. JOHANNA MARIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1469]) was born on 16 July 1767, in Cape, South Africa, to Willem Botha[1681] and Catharina van Emmenes[1601]. She died in 1823, aged about 55, in Cape, South Africa.

Andreas van Rooyen[819], aged 31, married Johanna Maria Botha, aged 20, on 30 May 1788. They had three children:

Hester van Rooyen born in 1789; died in 1827
Andreas van Rooyen[917] born on 20 October 1794 in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 15 May 1859 in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa
Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen born in 1805 in Cape, South Africa; died on 14 August 1904 in Brakwater, Senekal, Orange Free State, South Africa

821. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[977]) was born on 26 March 1758, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa, to Reynier van Rooyen[1074] and Hester Gous[1075]. He died on 4 January 1836, aged 77, in Glen-Avon, Somerset East, Cape, South Africa. Cornelis Johannes married twice. He was married to Johanna Catharina van Vuuren[1305] (his indirect relation) and Wilhelmina Hermina Roos[818].

Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, aged 21, married Wilhelmina Hermina Roos[818], aged 15, on 19 March 1780 in Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

Reynier Johannes van Rooyen[1547] born in 1784 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa
Maria Elisabeth van Rooyen[383] born on 9 October 1791; died on 8 September 1875 in Kroonstad, Orange Free State, South Africa
Gysbertus van Rooyen born on 9 November 1798 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 15 February 1884 in Bosfontein, Rustenburg, South Africa

822. REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[978]) was born in 1759 to Reynier van Rooyen[1074] and Hester Gous[1075]. He died in 1790, aged about 31.

823. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH DEYSSEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1468]) was born in 1757 to Johan Frederik Deysel and Cornelia van Saxen. She died in 1839, aged about 82.

Citation: Source 80. Unreliable or estimated.

Her mother was Cornelia Barends van Saxen (born van de Kaap in 1730. She was the daughter of Leendert Barendse van Saxe van de Kaap (1700 - 1746), and Johanna van de Caap (1705-1755). Johanna's parents were slaves: Arent van Macassar, and Constantia van Bengale (1685 -1705).

Reynier van Rooyen[822] married Anna Maria Elisabeth Deysel. They had one son:

Jan Frederik van Rooyen born in 1789

824. GERT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[979]) was born in 1761 to Reynier van Rooyen[1074] and Hester Gous[1075]. He is no longer living.

Gert Thomas fathered two children:

Gert Thomas van Rooyen born in 1782
Anna Elizabeth Ferreira born in 1784

825. MARTHA ELISABETH VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[980]) was born on 18 March 1763 to Reynier van Rooyen[1074] and Hester Gous[1075]. She died in 1829, aged about 66. Martha Elisabeth married her indirect relation, Johannes Vermaak[1067].
Hester Francina van Rooyen (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[981]) was born on 9 September 1764 to Reynier van Rooyen[1074] and Hester Gous[1075]. She died on 15 November 1801, aged 37.

Gerrit Botha (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1471]) was born on 7 May 1757 to Willem Botha[1681] and Catharina van Emmenes[1601]. He died on 15 November 1817, aged 60, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Jacobus Mostert, aged 27, married Maria Adriana Kock[828], aged about 16, on 28 October 1770. They had one daughter:

Johanna Mostert[1126] born on 10 February 1772; died on 16 August 1826 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Janse van Rensburg[830], aged about 22, married Susanna Josina Scheepers[831], and Martha Magdalena Scheepers[832].

Johannes Jacobus Mostert, aged 27, married Maria Adriana Kock[828], aged about 16, on 28 October 1770. They had one daughter:

Johanna Mostert[1126] born on 10 February 1772; died on 16 August 1826 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik married twice. He was married to Susanna Josina Scheepers[831] and Martha Magdalena Scheepers[832].

Susanna Josina Scheepers (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1473]) was born in 1766 to Stephanus Scheepers[1290] and Maria Elizabeth van Vuuren[1298]. She died in 1804, aged about 38.

Hendrik Janse van Rensburg[830], aged about 22, married Susanna Josina Scheepers, aged about 15, on 21 April 1782 in Cape Town, South Africa.

Hendrik Janse van Rensburg[830], aged about 45, married Martha Magdalena Scheepers, aged about 27, on 2 September 1804 in Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Willem Cornelis Lucas Janse van Rensburg born on 16 May 1818 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 13 August 1875 in Rustenburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Reynier Janse van Rensburg[833] married Hester Geertruy Breitenbach. They had one son:

Joseph Cornelis Janse van Rensburg[770] born on 3 January 1815 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa; died on 30 January 1870

Alberta Janse van Rensburg (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[989]) was born in 1770 to Nicolaas Janse van Rensburg[1079] and Albertha van Rooyen[1078]. She is no longer living.

Hendrik Oosthuizen, aged about 18, married Alberta Janse van Rensburg[835], aged about 8, on 17 November 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Magdalena Oosthuizen born on 31 October 1790; died on 27 July 1850
837. ELIZABETH CORNELIA PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1004]) was born in 1775, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Afri, to Willem Sterrenberg Pretorius[1081] and Elizabeth Cornelia Crafford[1080]. She died in 1815, aged about 40, in Cape, South Africa.

838. HENDRIK STEPHANUS VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1491]) was born on 21 March 1776, in Camdeboo, to David Schalk van der Merwe and Anna Maria Pretorius. He died on 30 June 1844, aged 68, in Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Stephanus married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Cornelia Pretorius[837] and Maria Elizabeth du Plessis.

Hendrik Stephanus van der Merwe, aged 20, married Elizabeth Cornelia Pretorius[837], aged about 21, on 11 December 1796 in Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Stephanus van der Merwe, aged 39, married Maria Elizabeth du Plessis, aged about 17, on 28 October 1815 in Graaff Reinet, Cape, South Africa.

839. MARTHA MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1051]) was born on 8 May 1763, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] and Catharina Maria van Staden[1083]. She died on 27 June 1838, aged 75, in Brakfontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.

Martha Maria married her indirect relation, Theodorus Potgieter[1582].

840. CATHARINA ALETTA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1050]) was born in 1765 to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] and Catharina Maria van Staden[1083]. She died in 1804, aged about 39, in Suuranijs, Tussen Krommeriviesbegh en die Kouga, Cape, South Africa.

Catharina Aletta married her cousin, Ignatius Petrus du Preez[846].

841. SUSANNA ELISABETH FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1053]) was born in 1768 to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] and Catharina Maria van Staden[1083]. She died on 27 June 1838, aged about 69, in Brakfontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.

842. SUSANNA ELIZABETH FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1055]) was born in 1768 to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] and Catharina Maria van Staden[1083]. She died on 27 June 1838, aged about 69, in Uitenage district, Kromrivier, South Africa.

843. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1039]) was born on 10 November 1769, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] and Catharina Maria van Staden[1083]. He died on 28 March 1839, aged 69, in Misgund, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa.

844. HESTER FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1058]) was born on 16 February 1772, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] and Catharina Maria van Staden[1083]. He died on 5 April 1790, aged 18.

Hester married her indirect relation, Cornelis Rademeyer[545].

Cornelis Rademeyer[545], aged 22, married Hester Ferreira, aged 17, on 19 April 1789. They had one son:

Jacobus Ignatius Rademeyer[1137] born on 5 April 1790 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 12 May 1842

845. MARTHINUS JACOBUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1041]) was born in 1779, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] and Catharina Maria van Staden[1083]. He is no longer living.

Marthinus Jacobus married his cousin, once removed, Martha Magdalena Prinsloo[462].

Marthinus Jacobus Ferreira married Martha Magdalena Prinsloo[462]. They had two children:

Anna Helena Ferriera[473] born in 1801 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Marthinus Jacobus Ferreira born in 1806

846. IGNATIUS PETRUS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1060]) was born in 1760 to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. He died in 1813, aged about 53.

Ignatius Petrus married his cousin, Catharina Aletta Ferreira[840].

Ignatius Petrus du Preez, aged about 20, married Catharina Aletta Ferreira[840], aged about 15, on 8 April 1781. They had three children:
Andries du Preez[464] born on 20 August 1783 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 20 July 1857 in Welbedacht, Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa
Petrus Hendrik du Preez born in 1787
Hester Jacomina du Preez born in 1802 in Klipdrif, Uitenhage, South Africa

847. SALOMON DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1061]) was born in 1762 to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. He died on 27 December 1820, aged about 58, in Rhenosterfontein, Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa.
Salomon married his indirect relation, Magdalena Oosthuizen[1179].

848. MARTHA MARIA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1066]) was born in 1766 to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. She is no longer living.
Martha Maria married her third cousin, once removed, Hendrik Jeremias de Bruyn[1259].

849. DOROTHEA MARIA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1067]) was born in 1768 to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. She died on 7 March 1835, aged about 66.

850. JOHANNES PHILIPPUS HARTMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1518]) was born in 1765.
Johannes Philippus was a Teacher. He died on 7 March 1835, aged about 69.
Johannes Philippus Hartman, aged about 22, married Dorothea Maria du Preez[849], aged about 19, in 1787.
They had four children:
Maria Elizabeth Hartman born in 1788; died in 1838
Geertruid Christina Hartman[863] born in 1801
Stephanus Johannes Hartman[290] born on 4 July 1803 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Christiaan Godlieb Hartman born in 1809

851. STEPHANUS JOHANNES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1063]) was born in 1772, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. He died on 23 September 1851, aged about 79, in 'Korhaansdrift', District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.
Stephanus Johannes married his third cousin, once removed, Adriana Josina Holtzhausen[633].
Stephanus Johannes du Preez, aged about 23, married Adriana Josina Holtzhausen[633], aged about 15, on 1 May 1796. They had three sons:
Andries Hendrik du Preez[472] born on 15 October 1797 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
Johannes Andreas du Preez[474] born on 28 October 1798 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 25 January 1878 in Tootabi, Paterson, Cape Province, South Africa
Stephanus Johannes du Preez[476] born on 4 November 1802 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1863

852. ANDRIES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1062]) was born in 1774 to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. He died in 1856, aged about 82.

853. SARA CATHARINA OELOFSE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1516]) was born on 11 September 1774 to Johannes Oelofse and Johanna Roi. She died on 17 May 1854, aged 79.
Andries du Preez[852], aged about 13, married Sara Catharina Oelofse, aged 13, on 2 December 1787 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:
Dorothea Anna du Preez born on 28 April 1808 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died on 3 February 1865 in Vermaaksdraal, Kliprivier, Natal, South Africa
Sara Catharina du Preez[598] died on 16 September 1811

854. SUSANNA MAGDALENA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1064]) was born in 1780 to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. She died on 7 August 1840, aged about 60, in Diepriviersmond, Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa.
Susanna Magdalena married twice. She was married to Cornelis Johannes Botha[855] and Johan Georg Wasserman[856].
855. CORNELIS JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1517]) was born in 1777 to Cornelis Botha[1671] and Cornelia Carolina du Preez[1530]. He died (Murdered) on 15 October 1802, aged about 25.

Cornelis Johannes Botha, aged about 24, married Susanna Magdalena du Preez[854], aged about 21, on 28 November 1801.

856. JOHAN GEORG WASSERMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1519]) was born in 1784 to Johann Georg Wasserman and Maria van der Watt. He died on 7 April 1840, aged about 55, in Diepriviersmond, Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa.

Johan Georg Wasserman, aged about 20, married Susanna Magdalena du Preez[854], aged about 24, on 15 July 1804 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

- Maria Cornelia Margaretha Wasserman born on 26 January 1809 in De Moordkuyl, George, Cape, South Africa; died on 13 December 1876
- Andriesina Catharina Salomina Wasserman born on 27 September 1813 in De Moordkuyl, George, Cape, South Africa; died on 24 August 1841 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

857. JOHANNA CATHARINA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1065]) was born in 1783, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andries du Preez[1085] and Hester Ferreira[1084]. She died in 1812, aged about 29, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johanna Catharina married her third cousin, Anthonie Michael Muller[1267].

858. IGNATIUS PETRUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1038]) was born on 16 February 1766, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He died on 10 September 1837, aged 71, in Uitenhage district, Kromrivier, Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Petrus married twice. He was married to Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[841] and Susanna Elizabeth Ferreira[842].

Ignatius Petrus Ferreira married Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[841]. They had three children:

- Thomas Ignatius Ferreira born on 15 April 1787; died on 23 March 1843
- Petrus Hendrik Ferreira born in 1788
- Catharina Jacomina Ferreira[958] born on 29 April 1799

Ignatius Petrus Ferreira, aged 19, married Susanna Elizabeth Ferreira[842], aged about 17, on 17 November 1785. They had two children:

- Maria Dorothea Ferreira[645] born in 1794
- Marthinus Jacobus Ferreira born in 1807

859. JOHANNES THEODORUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1046]) was born in 1767 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He is no longer living.

Johannes Theodorus married his cousin, Hester Catharina van Rooyen[1022].

860. DOROTHEA MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1056]) was born on 28 January 1771 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. She died on 4 September 1846, aged 75.

Dorothea Maria married twice. She was married to Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[615] (her cousin) and Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk[583] (her fourth cousin).

Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[615], aged about 20, married Dorothea Maria Ferreira, aged 16, on 27 April 1787. They had three children:

- Thomas Ignatius Rautenbach[435] born on 16 December 1792 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 January 1859 in "Tigerkrans" Winterberg, Fort Beaufort, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Martha Frederika Rautenbach[436] born in 1793
- Alewijn Jacoba Rautenbach[437] born in 1795; died in 1828

Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk[583], aged 27, married Dorothea Maria Ferreira, aged 26, on 23 April 1797. They had five children:

- Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[368] born in 1798 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1872
- Christina Susanna van Niekerk[369] born in 1803

Page 5-108

Genealogy
Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[370] born in 1805
Stephanus Philippus van Niekerk[371] born in 1808
Dorothea Theodora Maria van Niekerk[372] born on 21 August 1813

861. MARTHA JOHANNA (KWAAI) FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1052]) was born in 1772 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. Martha Johanna (Kwaai) became known as 'Kwaai Martha'. She died in 1839, aged about 67.

Citation: Source 36. Unreliable or estimated.
Kwaai Martha
Martha Johanna Ferreira was christened on 25 Oct 1772. She married Petrus Hendrik Ferreira in 1791 and died around 1839.
During the Black Circuit of 1812 - 1813, which was held in George, she became known as "Kwaai Martha" (Afrikaans for "Angry Martha") and was accused of beating her slave. Martha was described in court records as "a woman bearing all the appearance of a better than ordinary farmer's education".

Fort Frederick in Port Elizabeth
At her trial witnesses testified that Martha beat her slave Manissa almost daily with a shambok (type of whip) and even caused Manissa to lose one of her eyes. On one particular day Manissa was sent to fetch wood. when Manissa didn't return after a while Martha followed her, but returned home without her. Coenraad De Buys was one of the community members who testified against her.
Later, about a half hours walk from the farmhouse, a bundle of firewood which was tied with twine was found. At that same location was a trail of bloody footprints, puddle of blood, a piece of taiboshout (hardwood), dragmarks, 'n karos and the small footprints of Martha Ferreira.
This incident took place while Martha lived in the Blockhouse; this was more than likely at Fort Frederick. Fort Frederick was built in 1799 to defend the mouth of the Baakens River, Fort Frederick stands overlooking the Port Elizabeth Harbour.
Martha testified that Manissa, a Mozambican slave, was bought from an Englishman bought while they lived in Algoa Bay. She said that Manissa was very young, tender and small and that she had only chastised her except that she once hit on her back with a cane about five times.
Martha further testified that Manissa suffered from "Mozambiquean sickness" and that she died from bloodletting, adding that the night before her death, Martha looked after her for the whole night, reporting her death to Veldkornet Jan van Niekerk, her brother. She had another of her slaves, Esua bury Manissa's body.
Ten other charges were brought against Martha, for cruel and repeated ill treatment which had occasioned the death of no less than seven persons, namely the slave Steyn, the Hottentots Griet, Koosje, and Abigail, and the Hottentot Rachel, and the wounding or maiming the Hottentots Lys, Hendrik, and Klaas, most of all which under such circumstances as must strike with horror every person possessed of the least sense of feeling, and which, if proved, could not be attributed to sudden passion or anger, but to a most malicious and deliberate cruelty, such, as among others that after having inflicted several wounds on the Hottentot Rachel and maimed her in the head and other parts, she intentionally had her burnt alive with the hut in which she lived; and that the Hottentot Hendrik, who was very young, having remained some days out in the fields with the calves, she put his feet into a pot of boiling water, and having made a fire under it, the toes fell off in consequence.
During the hearing at George concluded. Martha Ferreira was completely acquitted of some of the cases, while others were dismissed due to lack of adequate witnesses. The only charge to which she was convicted, was wounding a slave on his head, for which a fine was imposed.
Martha's husband, Petrus, was also charged during the Black Circuit. He was accused of taking away a little Hottentot named Kleinveld, and drove him on before his horse in such a manner that the horse trod on his in consequence of which he died four days afterwards.
Coenraad's testimony further alienating himself from the community there. A short while later, in 1813 Coenraad moved north to the central region of the Gariep River and gathered his extended family together with allies from the Khoi, Oorlams Afrikaners, Basters and Xhosa.

Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[843], aged about 21, married Martha Johanna (Kwaai) Ferreira, aged about 19, in 1791. They had four children:
Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[939] born in August 1793 in Algoaai, District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa; died on 6 February 1851 in Langkollf, Cape, South Africa
Johannes Theodorus Ferreira born in 1803; died on 5 February 1871 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Salomon Stephanus Ferreira born on 28 February 1807 in Elandsfontein, Kromrivier, South Africa; died on 5 December 1874 in Kleinrivier, Onder-Kouga, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa

Genealogy
Maria Dorothea Ferreira born in 1809

862. THOMAS IGNATIUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1044]) was born in 1774 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He died in 1840, aged about 66.

863. GEERTRUIDA CHRISTINA HARTMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1512]) was born in 1801 to Johannes Philippus Hartman[850] and Dorothea Maria du Preez[849]. She is no longer living.

Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[862], aged about 53, married Geertruida Christina Hartman, aged about 26, on 7 April 1828 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

864. HESTER MAGDALENA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1057]) was born in 1777 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. She is no longer living.

Hester Magdalena married her cousin, Johannes Theodorus Marx[443], aged about 18, on 22 April 1798. They had one son:

Ignatius Petrus Ferreira born on 5 September 1813 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 15 November 1895 in "Sharon", Boesmansrivier, Cape Of Good Hope, South Africa

865. STEPHANUS ENGELBERTUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1043]) was born in 1779 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He is no longer living.

866. AMERENTIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1511]) was born in 1778 to Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663] and Anna Margaretha Potgieter[1665]. She is no longer living.

Stephanus Engelbertus Ferreira[865], aged about 18, married Amerentia Botha, aged about 19, on 22 April 1798. They had three children:

- Martha Maria Jacoba Marx born in 1793; died in 1853
- Maria Dorothea Marx born in 1795
- Frans Georg Frederik Marx born on 8 October 1818 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 10 July 1891 in Waayfontein, Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa

867. SALOMON FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1045]) was born on 13 August 1780, in 'Jagersfontein' farm, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He died on 26 September 1850, aged 70.

Salomon married his 28th cousin, twice removed, Cornelia Aletta Potgieter[652]. They had four children:

- Daniel Theodorus Ferreira[504] born in 1801; died in 1869
- Sara Jacoba Ferreira[505] born on 20 July 1811 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Salomon Petrus Gerhardus Ferreira[506] born on 24 February 1816 in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Margaretha Susanna Ferreira[508] born in 1824

868. SUSANNA JOHANNA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1054]) was born on 1 June 1783 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. She is no longer living.

Susanna Johanna married her cousin, Frans Engelbertus Marx[446]. They had one child:

Franz Engelbertus Marx[446] married Susanna Johanna Ferreira.

869. ANDREAS HERCULES FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1040]) was born on 6 July 1786 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He is no longer living.

Andreas Hercules married his cousin, Martha Johanna Marx[451]. They had two children:

- Andreas Hercules Ferreira, aged about 20, married Martha Johanna Marx[451], aged about 18, in 1807.

870. GERRIT MARTHINUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1047]) was born in 1788 to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He died in 1861, aged about 73.

Gerrit Marthinus married his cousin, Petronella Frederika Marx[452]. They had two children:

- Martha Maria Susanna Ferreira born in 1813; died in 1889
- Petrus Johannes Ferreira born in 1815

Page 5-110

Genealogy
871. PETRUS JOHANNES FREDRIK FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1048]) was born on 10 April 1797, in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa, to Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] and Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087]. He died (Basotho war) on 17 March 1869, aged 71, in Caledon River, Free State, South Africa.

872. MARTHA MARIA PETRONELLA CLAASSEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1513]) was born on 25 March 1809, in Gouritzrivier, George, Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Johannes Claassen[450] and Anna Dorothea Maria Marx[449]. She died on 3 June 1887, aged 78, in Stegmansfontein, Caledonrivier, Free State, South Africa.

Petrus Johannes Fredrik Ferreira[871], aged 25, married Martha Maria Petronella Claassen, aged 13, on 15 February 1823 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

873. MARTHINUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1049]) was born on 10 December 1780 to Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[1089]. He is no longer living.

Marthinus Stephanus married twice. He was married to Anna Elisabeth van Rooyen[686] and Martha Jacoba Vermaak[874].

Marthinus Stephanus Ferreira, aged 19, married Anna Elisabeth van Rooyen[686], aged about 15, on 2 March 1800 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one son:

Marthinus Gerrit Thomas Ferreira born in 1801

874. MARTHA JACOBA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1514]) was born on 22 December 1782 to Johannes Vermaak[1067] and Martha Elisabeth van Rooyen[825]. She was christened on 9 July 1783, in Cape Town, South Africa. She was baptised on 2 September 1783, in Cape Town, South Africa. She died in South Africa.

Marthinus Stephanus Ferreira[873], aged 21, married Martha Jacoba Vermaak, aged 19, on 28 November 1802 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had two children:

Martha Elizabeth Ferreira[562] born on 13 April 1804
Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[318] born on 12 March 1808 in Matjiesdrift, George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 October 1869

875. IGNATIUS WILHELM FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1042]) was born in 1778, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[1089] and Aletta van Staden[1090]. He was christened on 24 May 1778. He is no longer living.

Ignatius Wilhelm married twice. He was married to Catharina Maria Potgieter[876] and Johanna Jacomina van Rooyen[665].

Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira, aged about 22, married Johanna Jacomina van Rooyen[665], aged 20, on 12 April 1801 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had two children:

Ignatius Wilhelmus Ferreira[667] born in 1802 in De Uitvlugt by Kromrivier, Cape, South Africa
Aletta Petronella Ferreira born in 1805

876. CATHARINA MARIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1515]) was born on 7 October 1782 to Theodorus Potgieter[1582] and Martha Maria Ferreira[839]. She is no longer living.

Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[875], aged about 20, married Catharina Maria Potgieter, aged 16, on 17 February 1799.

877. ESAIAS ENGELBERTUS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1098]) was born on 16 March 1766, in Gouritzrivier, George, Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Engelbert Meyer[1093] and Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha[814]. He is no longer living.

878. ISABELLA MARGARETHA FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1534]) was born on 29 September 1771. She is no longer living.

Esaias Engelbertus Meyer[877], aged 20, married Isabella Margaretha Fourie, aged 15, on 6 December 1786. They had two children:

Jacobus Johannes Philippus Meyer[699] born in 1801
Isabella Susanna Maria Meyer[701] born on 27 February 1806

879. EMERENTIA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1100]) was born in 1767 to Esaias Engelbert Meyer[1093] and Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha[814]. She died in 1834, aged about 67. Emerentia married her cousin, once removed, Jesias Reynier Snyman[1041].
880. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1776, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Engelbert Meyer and Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha. He is no longer living. Gerrit Hendrik married his fourth cousin, once removed, Maria Petronella Prinsloo, aged about 18, on 16 October 1796.

881. MARGARETHA ISABELLA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1778 to Esaias Engelbert Meyer and Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha. She died in 1810, aged about 32. Margaretha Isabella married her fourth cousin, Johan Andreas Rautenbach.

882. THEUNIS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in August 1780, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Esaias Engelbert Meyer and Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha. He died on 22 December 1869, aged 89, in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa.

883. DOROTHEA MARIA MARX (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born in 1783 to Johannes Petrus Marx and Hester Helena Smit. She is no longer living. Theunis Meyer married Dorothea Maria Marx. They had one son: Johannes Jacobus Meyer born on 3 February 1803 in Stink Rivier District, Mossel Bay, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 29 December 1874 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa.

884. JOHANNES JACOBUS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1787 to Esaias Engelbert Meyer and Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha. He is no longer living.

885. ANNA MARGARETHA FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born on 30 March 1789. She is no longer living. Johannes Jacobus Meyer, aged about 17, married Anna Margaretha Fourie, aged 16, on 7 April 1805 in Swartland, Cape, South Africa. They had one son: Johannes Jacobus Hercules Meyer born on 12 May 1811.

886. ESAIAS ENGELBERT MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born on 6 February 1774 to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer and Johanna Elizabeth Botha. He died in 1814, aged about 40, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Esaias Engelbert married his fourth cousin, Maria Magdalena Cronje. Esaias Engelbert Meyer, aged about 21, married Maria Magdalena Cronje, aged 18, in 1795. They had one daughter: Maria Emmerentia Meyer born in 1802; died in 1888.

887. JACOBUS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1775, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer and Johanna Elizabeth Botha. He died in 1872, aged about 7.

888. NICOLAAS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1777 to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer and Johanna Elizabeth Botha. He is no longer living.

889. JACOBA DOROTHEA SMIT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born in 1774 to Maria Jacoba du Preez. She is no longer living. Nicolaas Meyer married Jacoba Dorothea Smit.

890. THEUNIS JOHANNES MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1781, in George,
Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094] and Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558]. He is no longer living.
Theunis Johannes married his fourth cousin, Hester Catharina van Rooyen[1022].

891. EMMERENTIA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1099]) was born in 1783 to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094] and Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558]. She died in 1808, aged about 25, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

892. MARIA ALBERTA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1102]) was born in 1785 to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094] and Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558]. She died in 1873, aged about 88. Maria Alberta married her cousin, Antonie Michiel Meyer[629].
Antonie Michiel Meyer[629], aged 19, married Maria Alberta Meyer, aged about 18, on 5 May 1804.

893. JAN ABRAHAM MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1092]) was born in 1790 to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094] and Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558]. He is no longer living.
Jan Abraham Meyer married Margaretha Alberta van Rooyen[693].

894. HENDRIK PIETER MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1089]) was born in 1797, in Groot Brakrivier, Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094] and Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558]. He is no longer living.

895. ANNA ELIZABETH CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1535]) was born in 1801 to Cornelis Lourens Campher[1316] and Maria du Buis[910]. She is no longer living.
Hendrik Pieter Meyer[894], aged about 22, married Anna Elizabeth Campher, aged about 18, on 5 September 1819 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

896. MARIA PETRONELLA HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1117]) was born in 1804 to Jacobus Holtschausen[1097] and Maria Susanna van Niekerk[584]. She is no longer living. Maria Petronella married her cousin, Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[370].
Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[370], aged about 24, married Maria Petronella Holtschauen, aged about 25, on 28 September 1829 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

897. SUSANNA FRANCINA HOLTZHAUSEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1118]) was born in 1806 to Gert Hendrik Holtschausen[1098] and Susanna Elizabeth Muller[605]. She is no longer living. Susanna Francina married her uncle, Johannes Muller[610].
Johannes Muller[610], aged about 29, married Susanna Francina Holtschausen, aged about 15, on 11 August 1821 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Antonie Michael Muller[426] born on 15 January 1824 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 6 November 1894

898. JACOMINA HOLTZHAUSEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1116]) was born on 19 December 1822, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gert Hendrik Holtschausen[1098] and Susanna Elizabeth Muller[605]. She died in 1913, aged about 90.
Jacomina married her cousin, once removed, Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[184].
Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[184], aged about 22, married Jacomina Holtschazen, aged about 22, in 1845.

899. THEUNIS JACOBUS HOLTZHAUSEN (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1115]) was born on 4 November 1825 to Gert Hendrik Holtschauen[1098] and Susanna Elizabeth Muller[605]. He died on 26 August 1889, aged 63, in Boshof, Free State, South Africa.
Theunis Jacobus married his third cousin, twice removed, Johanna Magdalena van Rooyen[215].
Theunis Jacobus Holtschazen, aged about 30, married Johanna Magdalena van Rooyen[215], aged about 18, in 1856.

900. ANTONIE MICHAEL MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1121]) was born on 2 June 1789 to Michael Arnoldus Muller[1103] and Rosina Elisabeth Rautenbach[1124]. He died on 7 May 1837, aged 47. Antonie Michael married his cousin, Salomina Magdalena van Rooyen[558].
Antonie Michael Muller, aged 23, married Salomina Magdalena van Rooyen[558], aged about 15, on 5 October 1812.

901. HILGARD MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1122]) was born on 10 August 1793, in Kleinberg, Mosselbaai, Cape, South Africa, to Michael Arnoldus Muller[1103] and Rosina Elisabeth Rautenbach[1124]. He died on 15 November 1866, aged 73, in Kleinberg, Mosselbaai, Cape, South Africa.

902.(DIRKIE CATHARINA DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1576]) was born in 1799 to Georg Friedrich Dannhauser and Johanna Catherina Brits. She is no longer living.

Hilgard Muller[901] married Dirkie Catharina Dannhauser. They had two children:
  Johanna Catharina Muller born in 1817 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
  George Frederik Muller born on 18 February 1823 in Rooihoogte, Mosselbaaii, Cape, South Africa;
      died on 6 July 1905 in Rooiheuwel, Klein Brakrivier, Cape, South Africa

903. COENRAAD PETRUS STOLTZ (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1170]) was born in 1781 to Gabriel Stoltz[1105] and Maria Cornelia Minnie[1104]. He died in 1832, aged about 51.

904. HESTER ELIZABETH SUSANNA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1604]) was born in 1798 to Johannes Botha[1616] and Anna Sophia Botha[1618]. She is no longer living.

Coenraad Petrus Stoltz[903] married Hester Elizabeth Susanna Botha. They had one daughter:
  Maria Cornelia Stols born on 28 October 1828 in Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa; died on 23 August 1868 in Moolmanspruit, Ficksburg, Free State, South Africa

905. MARIA MAGDALENA PIETERSE (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1172]) was born in 1764, in Grootvadersbos, Swellendam, Kaap, Suid Afrika, to Bartold Pietersen[1107] and Anna Christina Minnie[1106]. She died in 1793, aged about 29.

906. ADAM JOHANNES REYNECKE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1606]) was born in 1757, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Adam Johannis Reynecke and Elizabeth Piek. He died in 1852, aged about 95, in Cape, South Africa.

Adam Johannes Reynecke, aged about 25, married Maria Magdalena Pieterse[905], aged about 18, on 20 April 1783 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
  Josias Johannes Reynecke born in 1787 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr; died on 2 August 1874 in Bethlehem, Free State

907. FREDERIK PETRUS SENEKAL (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1171]) was born in 1786, in Cape, South Africa, to David Senekal[1109] and Gertruida Minnie[1108]. He is no longer living.

908. HELENA SUSARA SUSANNA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1605]) was born in 1792 to Johannes Hendrik Nel and Johanna Helena van der Merwe. She is no longer living.

Frederik Petrus Senekal[907], aged about 23, married Helena Susara Susanna Nel, aged about 17, on 2 July 1809.

909. JOHANNA ELISABETH DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1162]) was born on 9 April 1778, in Cape, South Africa, to Johannes du Buis[1110] and Maria Pienaar[1258]. She died on 18 October 1863, aged 85, in Zandfontein, Caledon, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johanna Elisabeth married her second cousin, Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023].

910. MARIA DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1160]) was born on 17 October 1779 to Johannes du Buis[1110] and Maria Pienaar[1258]. She is no longer living.

Maria married her third cousin, once removed, Cornelis Lourens Campher[1316].

911. ELIZABETH DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1161]) was born in 1782 to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. She is no longer living.

912. COENRAAD WILLEM DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1144]) was born in 1791 to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. He is no longer living.

Page 5-114
Genealogy
913. CATHARINE DOROTHEA MEIRING (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1600]) was born in 1790. She is no longer living.

Coenraad Willem du Buys[912], aged about 19, married Catharine Dorothea Meiring, aged about 20, on 8 January 1811 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

914. JOHANNES DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1143]) was born on 29 September 1792, in Cape Province, South Africa, to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. He was baptised on 31 May 1807, aged 14. He is no longer living.

915. CHRISTINA JOHANNA MARIA HECTER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1601]). She is no longer living.

Johannes du Buys[914] married Christina Johanna Maria Hecter.

916. ALETTA DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1159]) was born on 1 July 1795 to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. She is no longer living.

917. ANDREAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1603]) was born on 20 October 1794, in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andreas van Rooyen[819] and Johanna Maria Botha[820]. He was baptised on 25 June 1795. He died on 15 May 1859, aged 64, in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa. Andreas married twice. He was married to Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Roos and Aletta du Buys[916].

Andreas van Rooyen married Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Roos. They had two children:
- Cecilia Jacoba van Rooyen born on 11 October 1856 in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa
- Gysbertus Cornelis van Rooyen born on 2 June 1859 in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa

Andreas van Rooyen, aged 19, married Aletta du Buys[916], aged 18, on 5 April 1814 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three sons:
- Andries Johannes Coenraad van Rooyen born on 1 June 1814 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died on 23 November 1873 in Boshof, Free State, South Africa
- Coenraad van Rooyen born on 3 August 1824 in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa
- Joel van Rooyen born on 7 September 1829 in Beaufort West, Western Cape, South Africa

918. PETRUS DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1142]) was born in 1798, in Cape Province, South Africa, to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. He was baptised on 5 December 1812, aged about 14, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a Farmer. He died on 1 January 1860, aged about 61, in Matabeleland, Zimbabwe.

919. ANNA MARIA FRITS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1598]) was born in 1805. She died in 1857, aged about 52.
Petrus du Buys[918] married Anna Maria Frits.

920. ANNA ELIZABETH DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1157]) was born on 17 October 1805 to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. She died in 1839, aged about 33.

921. MARIA MAGDALENA DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1158]) was born in 1807 to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. She is no longer living.

922. GEORGE FREDERIK DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1146]) was born in 1807 to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. He is no longer living.

923. THEODORUS CORNELIUS DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1150]) was born on 3 October 1810, in Cape Province, South Africa, to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. Theodorus Cornelius became known as ‘Doris’. He died in 1865, aged about 54, in Ohrigstad, Transvaal, South Africa.

Citation: Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.

In March 1850 the Volksraad received a letter from the Governor of Mozambique, J. C. de Andradez, accusing Doris of the murder of 6 “handelskaffers” and the theft of their goods. The Volksraad did not deal with the matter immediately as there were several other complaints being received with regard to Doris. The charges against Doris were later dropped by the Volksraad.

924. ALEXANDER DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1141]) was born to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Maria van der Horst[1118]. He is no longer living.

925. KATO ? (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1599]). She is no longer living.

Alexander du Buys[924] married Kato ?. They had one son: Andries Buys born on 12 November 1910 in Buysdorp, Transvaal, South Africa; died in 1988

926. GABRIEL DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1147]) was born on 17 September 1808 to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Elisabeth of The Thembu[1119]. He was baptised on 24 August 1811, aged 2, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1883, aged about 74, in North of the Limpopo, South Africa.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Michael, Gabriël and Doris, with their families as well as other Buys, at first settled on a farm at Goedgedacht and later at Kranskop in the Soutpansberg. It was to these places that Michael arranged for a Scottish missionary couple, Reverend Alexander MacKidd and his wife, to come to live and to work amongst the Buys people and this they did from May 13, 1863. It was in fact this missionary who facilitated their access to these farms which belonged to neighbouring farmers. Michael often related how his father Coenraad read to the family from the Bible and prayed, and this made a profound impression on him. Ironically though, the Buyses had by now, in general, Michael included, adopted the practices of the local black communities, polygamy included, circumcision being the only one strongly discouraged by him. He soon forbade his children to marry more than one wife, although he „took” some 20 women in the course of his life. He did however eventually relinquish all but one of these wives. Both the influence of the mission and the missionaries resulted in the Buyses increasingly rejecting what was regarded as black/heathen customs and practices. They furthermore regarded themselves as superior and demanded not to be part of a mixed congregation and to be educated separately and not in Sotho but in Dutch. Michael Buys was concerned about the future of his offspring. At all costs he wanted to prevent further
verswarting? (blackening) and purposely endeavoured to ensure that marriage should only take place between „those of a kind? In his view whiteness of skin was the Buyses most important asset.

929. NN? (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1597]). She is no longer living.

Michiel du Buys[928] married NN?. They had two sons:
Andries Johannes Coenraad du Buys born in 1842 in Soutpansberg, Transvaal, South Africa
Josef du Buys

930. BABA DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1151]) was born to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Elisabeth of The Thembu[1119]. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.
By the time that Baba was born Coenraad had sired so many children that naming them became an unimportant task...the poor child was therefore never given a name and remained Baba until his death! In 1830 Baba acted as an interpreter for Mzilikazi when he spoke to the traveller W. C. Harris.

931. JAN DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1148]) was born to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Elisabeth of The Thembu[1119]. He is no longer living.

932. CHRISTINA DU BOIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1156]) was born on 19 May 1795 to Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122] and Sophia Maria Viviers[1123]. She died on 30 May 1845, aged 50, in Farm "Sandfontein", South Africa.
Christina married her indirect relation, Petrus Johannes Oosthuizen[1189].

933. MARIA GERBREGT DU BOIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1155]) was born on 9 December 1797, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122] and Sophia Maria Viviers[1123]. She died in 1868, aged about 70.

934. SOPHIA MARIA DU BOIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1152]) was born on 22 March 1800, in Buffelsdrift, Mossel Bay, Cape, South Africa, to Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122] and Sophia Maria Viviers[1123].
She died on 12 August 1876, aged 76, in Witklip, District Bethlehem, Free State, South Africa.

935. ELSIE MARGARETHA DU BOIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1153]) was born on 2 January 1803 to Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122] and Sophia Maria Viviers[1123]. She is no longer living.

936. ANNA MARGARETHA DU BOIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1154]) was born on 6 November 1806, in Riversdale, Cape, South Africa, to Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122] and Sophia Maria Viviers[1123].
She died in 1874, aged about 67.

937. JOHANNES DU BOIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1145]) was born in 1809, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122] and Sophia Maria Viviers[1123]. He died on 19 January 1874, aged about 64.

938. MARIA ANTHOINETTE RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1188]) was born in 1800, in “Witteklip”, dist. Mosselbaai, South Africa, to Johan Andreas Rautenbach[1125] and Margaretha Isabella Meyer[881].
She died on 11 December 1885, aged about 85, in Home of son George Frederik Langkloof, dist. George, South Africa.

939. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1646]) was born in August 1793, in Algoaai, District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[843] and Martha Johanna (Kwaii) Ferreira[861]. He died on 6 February 1851, aged 57, in Langkollf, Cape, South Africa.

Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, aged 22, married Maria Anthoinette Rautenbach[938], aged about 15, on 7 April 1816 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[509] born on 3 January 1817 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 2 September 1872.

Martha Johanna Petronella Ferreira born on 20 July 1821 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

940. SUSANNA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1187]) was born on 7 June 1805 to Johan Andreas Rautenbach[1125] and Margaretha Isabella Meyer[881]. She was baptised on 14 March
1806, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She died on 14 October 1901, aged 96, in Kroonstad, Orange Free State, South Africa.

Citation: Source 93. Unreliable or estimated.

trek in 1875 v. Mosselbaai na Parys.

941. GEORGE NICOLAAS DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1647]) was born on 14 June 1801, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Dannhauser and Johanna Catharina Brits. He was baptised on 9 November 1801. He died in 1882, aged about 81, in “Goedgedacht”, dist. Parys, Parys, Free State, South Africa. He was buried in Parys, Free State, South Africa.

George Nicolaas Dannhauser, aged 23, married Susanna Magdalena Rautenbach[940], aged 19, on 17 October 1824 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:

- Johanna Catharina Dannhauser born on 9 August 1826; died on 25 September 1884 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Carolina Frederika Dannhauser born on 28 July 1828; died on 4 April 1888
- Christiaan Cornelis Dannhauser born on 16 December 1836; died in 1901
- Hester Louisa Dannhauser born on 12 June 1844 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 30 August 1934
- Helgard Richard Dannhauser born on 1 February 1846; died in 1932
- Thomas Matthys Dannhauser born in 1849; died on 22 May 1901

942. ANNA MARGARETHA MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1209]) was born in 1776, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Marais[1127] and Jacomina Snyman[1584]. She is no longer living.

Anna Margaretha married her second cousin, once removed, Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[593].

Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[593], aged 19, married Anna Margaretha Marais, aged about 19, on 27 March 1796 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

- Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[401] born in 1797 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anna Aletta van Rooyen[403] born in 1808
- Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[404] died in 1866

943. DANIEL PETRUS MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1206]) was born on 13 May 1777 to Daniel Marais[1127] and Jacomina Snyman[1584]. He died on 27 July 1841, aged 64, in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

944. DOROTHEA MARIA TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1689]) was born on 21 April 1776, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Jesaias Terblans[1247] and Hester Marx[1248]. She died in 1807, aged about 31.

Daniel Petrus Maraais[943], aged 20, married Dorothea Maria Terblans, aged 21, on 25 March 1798 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:

- Stephanus Jesaias Maraais born in 1801 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 8 May 1840 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
- Salomon Esias Maraais born on 27 October 1812 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

945. CHRISTOFFEL GERHARDUS MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1205]) was born on 1 May 1778 to Daniel Marais[1127] and Jacomina Snyman[1584]. He is no longer living.

Christoffel Gerhardus married twice. He was married to Emmerentia Meyer[891] and Maria Magdalena Dannhauser[946].

Christoffel Gerhardus Maraais, aged 22, married Emmerentia Meyer[891], aged about 17, on 11 January 1801.

946. MARY MAGDALENA DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1690]) was born on 16 December 1792 to Georg Friedrich Dannhauser and Johanna Catharina Brits. She died on 1 May 1863, aged 70.

Christoffel Gerhardus Maraais[945], aged about 31, married Maria Magdalena Dannhauser, aged about 16, in 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

947. MARGARETHA GEERTRUIDA MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1210]) was born in 1783 to Daniel Marais[1127] and Jacomina Snyman[1584]. She is no longer living.
948. STEPHANUS JESAIAS TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1692]) was born in 1778 to Stephanus Jesaias Terblans[1247] and Hester Marx[1248]. He died in 1810, aged about 32, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Stephanus Jesaias Terblans, aged about 20, married Margaretha Geertruida Marais[947], aged about 15, on 3 March 1799 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
- Jacomina Cornelia Terblanche[962] born on 12 June 1800 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1825
- Hester Frederica Terblans born in 1809
- Daniel Johannes Terblans born on 15 January 1810 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 5 November 1863 in Doornbosch, dist Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Stephanus Jesaias Dirk Terblans born on 13 March 1817 in Langkloof, George, Cape, South Africa; died on 21 April 1861

949. JOHANNES LODEWYK MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1207]) was born in 1784 to Daniel Marais[1127] and Jacomina Snyman[1584]. He is no longer living.

950. JACOBA JOHANNA MARX (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1691]) was born on 6 May 1785, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Marx and Hester Helena Smit. She died on 27 August 1818, aged 33, in Matjies Drift, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Lodewyk Marais[949], aged about 22, married Jacoba Johanna Marx, aged 21, on 6 July 1806. They had one daughter:
- Hester Jacoba Jacomina Marais born on 15 December 1808 in Caledon, Overberg District Municipality, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 July 1867

951. MARGARETHA GEERTRUIDA MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1208]) was born on 5 June 1797, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Lodewyk Marais[1128] and Anna Maria Zondagh[1129]. She died on 12 June 1841, aged 44, in Fideary, Albany, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus Johannes Scheepers[799], aged about 26, married Margaretha Geertruida Marais, aged 18, on 12 November 1815 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

952. STEPHANUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1217]) was born in 1795, in Zeekoei Rivier, Outeniqua, Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michael Ferreira[1131] and Petronella Meijer[628]. He is no longer living.

Stephanus married his second cousin, Susanna Elizabeth Rautenbach[418].

Stephanus Ferreira, aged about 22, married Susanna Elizabeth Rautenbach[418], aged about 16, on 4 April 1818 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

953. JAN ABRAHAM FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1218]) was born in 1797 to Antonie Michael Ferreira[1131] and Petronella Meijer[628]. He died in 1835, aged about 38, in Seekoeirivier, Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa.

Jan Abraham married his third cousin, Christina Susanna van Niekerk[369].

Jan Abraham Ferreira, aged about 22, married Christina Susanna van Niekerk[369], aged about 16, on 1 April 1820 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
- Christine Margaretha Ferreira born on 25 March 1833 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

954. SUSANNA OTILIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1219]) was born on 4 October 1800, in Zeekoei Rivier, Outeniqua, Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michael Ferreira[1131] and Petronella Meijer[628]. She is no longer living.

955. JACOBUS ESAIAS MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1693]) was born on 29 July 1797 to Jacobus Meyer[887]. He died in 1856, aged about 58, in George, Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus Esaias Meyer, aged 21, married Susanna Otilia Ferreira[954], aged 17, on 2 August 1818 in George, Cape, South Africa.

956. JACOMINA ALETTA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1220]) was born in 1804 to Antonie Michael Ferreira[1131] and Petronella Meijer[628]. She died in 1886, aged about 82, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Jacomina Aletta married her third cousin, Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[368].
Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[368] married Jacomina Aletta Ferreira. They had one son:
Anthonie Michiel van Niekerk born in 1826 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

957. STEPHANUS RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1223]) was born on 8 October 1795 to
Cornelis Rademeyer[545] and Margaretha Jacoba Ferreira[1132]. He is no longer living.

958. CATHARINA JACOMINA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1697]) was born on 29
April 1799 to Ignatius Petrus Ferreira[858] and Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[841]. She is no longer living.
Stephanus Rademeyer[957], aged 21, married Catharina Jacomina Ferreira, aged 17, on 20 October 1816. They
had one son:
Cornelis Stephanus Rademeyer born on 17 March 1819 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died
on 9 May 1867

959. MARTHA JACOBA RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1229]) was born on 18
September 1797, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Rademeyer[545] and Margaretha Jacoba
Ferreira[1132]. She died on 28 March 1867, aged 69, in Misgund, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa.
Martha Jacoba married her second cousin, Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[556].
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[556], aged 72, married Martha Jacoba Rademeyer, aged 69, on 28 March 1867
in Misgund, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[316] born on 5 July 1814

960. CHRISTINA MARIA TAILLEFERT VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1228]) was
born on 31 January 1816, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[582] and
Jacomina Agnessa Ferreira[1133]. She died on 25 September 1863, aged 47.
Christina Maria Taillefert married her second cousin, Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[303].
Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[303], aged 23, married Christina Maria Taillefert van Niekerk, aged 17, on 30
January 1834 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Gerhardus Lourens Rautenbach[229] born on 17 July 1836 in Tsitsikamma, Cape, South Africa; died on
12 October 1893 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa
Adriana Josina Rautenbach[230] born on 18 April 1849 in Tsitsikamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa

961. MATTHUYS PETRUS ZONDAGH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1226]) was born on 7 January
1801 to Matthys Zondagh[1135] and Adriana Johanna Ferreira[1134]. He died on 15 April 1872, aged 71.
Matthys Petrus married twice. He was married to Jacomina Cornelia Terblanche[962] and Johanna Catharina
Isabella Dannhauser[692] (his indirect relation).
Matthys Petrus Zondagh, aged 23, married Johanna Catharina Isabella Dannhauser[692], aged 21, on 17
October 1824 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three sons:
Georg Frederik Zondagh[186] born on 29 June 1832 in Cape, South Africa; died on 13 January 1889
Gerhardus Johannes Zondagh born on 16 December 1840; died on 19 September 1893
Helgard Marthinus Zondagh born on 16 May 1843 in Distr Avontuur, South Africa; died on 15
November 1898 in "The Crossings", dist Avontuur, South Africa

962. JACOMINA CORNELIA TERBLANCHE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1696]) was born on
12 June 1800, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Jesaias Terblans[948] and Margaretha
Geertruida Marais[947]. She died in 1825, aged about 25.
Matthys Petrus Zondagh[961], aged 17, married Jacomina Cornelia Terblanche, aged 18, on 5 July 1818 in
George, Western Cape, South Africa.

963. MATTHYS PETRUS ZONDAGH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1225]) was born on 7 January 1801,
in Avontuur, Langkloof, Swellendam, South Africa, to Matthys Zondagh[1135] and Adriana Johanna
Ferreira[1134]. He died on 15 April 1872, aged 71, in Avontuur, Langkloof, Swellendam, South Africa.

964. MARIA CATHARINA DANNHAUSER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1695]) was born on 8
September 1808, in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa, to Georg Friedrich Dannhauser and Johanna Catherina
Brits. She died on 22 June 1876, aged 67.
965. PETRUS HENDRIK ZONDAGH (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1224]) was born in 1808 to Matthys Zondagh[1135] and Adriana Johanna Ferreira[1134]. Petrus Hendrik became known as ‘Little Peter’. He died in 1830, aged about 22.

Petrus Hendrik married his second cousin, Christina Johanna van Rooyen[707].

Petrus Hendrik Zondagh, aged about 20, married Christina Johanna van Rooyen[707], aged 17, on 29 March 1829 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

966. CORNELIUS STEPHANUS RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1227]) was born on 22 January 1812, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Ignatius Rademeyer[1137] and Christina Jacomina Ferreira[1136]. He is no longer living.

967. MARTHA ELIZABETH POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1694]) was born in 1814 to Marthinus Jacobus Potgieter and Hester Catharina Vermaak. She is no longer living.

Cornelius Stephanus Rademeyer[966], aged 22, married Martha Elizabeth Potgieter, aged about 19, on 5 March 1834 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
7th Generation of Ancestors

968. RICHARD TOLL THOMAS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[279], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 7 March 1737, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to Richard Thomas[1356] and Mary Andrewarth[1357]. He died on 20 April 1787, aged 50. Richard Toll married twice. He was married to Grace Roberts[969] and Mary Gundry[970].

969. GRACE ROBERTS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[280], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 31 October 1736, in Camborne, Cornwall, England, to Henry Roberts[1358] and Mary Angove[1359]. She is no longer living.

Richard Toll Thomas[968], aged 28, married Grace Roberts, aged 28, on 27 May 1765 in Camborne, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

   Richard Thomas[515] born on 6 November 1769 in Stithians, Cornwall, England

970. MARY GUNDRY (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather's wife[450]) was born in 1735 to Richard Gundry and Anne ?. She is no longer living.

Richard Toll Thomas[968] married Mary Gundry.

971. ALEXANDER PROVIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[281], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1735, in St Hilary, Cornwall, UK. He died on 30 December 1814, aged about 79.

972. CATHARINE DUNKIN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[282], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1735, in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England. She died in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England.

   Alexander Provis[971], aged about 25, married Catharine Dunkin, aged about 25, on 26 December 1760 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:

   Barbara Provis[516] born on 26 May 1771 in St Gluvias, Cornwall, England

973. WILLIAM CARLYON (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[306], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1722, in Mawgan, Cornwall, England, to William Carlyon[1360] and Anne Boden[1361]. He died in 1777, aged about 55, in Cornwall, England.

974. MARGARET ROGERS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[307], see Paternal Ancestry) was born on 1 September 1723, in St Keverne, Cornwall. She died on 9 May 1787, aged 63, in St Keverne, Cornwall.

   William Carlyon[973], aged about 23, married Margaret Rogers, aged 22, on 28 April 1746 in Mawgan in Meneage, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

   Sampson Carlyon[519] born on 13 March 1750 in St Keverne, Cornwall; died on 3 December 1840 in Tregidden, St Keverne, Cornwall

975. SAMUEL ABRAHAM (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[308], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1743, in Hedenham, Norfolk, England. He died on 5 November 1787, aged about 44, in Hedenham, Norfolk, England.

976. ELIZABETH ALLDOUSE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[309], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1747, in Loddon, Norfolk, England, to Robert Chittock[1364] and Susan Chittock[1365]. She died in 1835, aged about 88, in Bungay, Suffolk, England.

   Samuel Abraham[975], aged about 23, married Elizabeth Alldouse, aged about 43, on 19 January 1767 in St Mary, Ditchingham, Norfolk, England. They had one son:

   Robert Abraham[523] born in 1768 in Hedenham, Norfolk, England; died on 16 September 1827 in Hedenham, Norfolk

977. ROBERT PUNCHARD (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[310], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1740, in Woodton, Norfolk, England, to William Punchard[1362] and Anne Mendham[1363]. He died on 10 November 1819, aged about 79, in Bungay, Suffolk, England.

978. ANN CHITTOCK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[311], see Paternal Ancestry) was born in 1747, in Loddon, Norfolk, England, to Robert Chittock[1364] and Susan Chittock[1365]. She died in 1835, aged about 88, in Bungay, Suffolk, England.
Robert Punchard[977] married Ann Chittock. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Punchard[524] born in 1769; died in 1856

979. WILLIAM SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[312], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 4 February 1731, in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, England, to William Simmonds[1366] and Ann Jeffrey[1367]. He died in 1800, aged about 69, in Suffolk, England.

980. FRANCES WARE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[313], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 1 February 1732, in Wood, Cambridgeshire, England, to Roger Ware[1368] and Elizabeth ?[1369]. She died in 1800, aged about 68.

William Simmonds[979], aged 20, married Frances Ware, aged 19, on 13 February 1751 in Wood, Cambridgeshire, England. They had one son:
William Simmonds[525] born in 1755 in Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire

981. THOMAS AGATE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[314], see Maternal Ancestry(3)) was born in 1734, in Sussex, England. He died on 15 January 1815, aged about 80, in Surrey, United Kingdom.

982. ELIZABETH WALDER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[315], see Maternal Ancestry(3)) was born on 17 July 1741, in Isfield, Sussex, England. She died on 4 October 1815, aged 74.

Thomas Agate[981] married Elizabeth Walder. They had one son:

983. WILLIAM SPALDIN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[316], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born on 5 March 1721, in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, to John Spaldin[1370] and Janet Salmond[1371]. He died on 31 January 1789, aged 67, in Leigh, Worcester, England.

984. ANN FINCH (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[317], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born on 14 February 1729, in Bretford England, to Samuel Finch[1372] and Ann Welsh[1373]. She is no longer living.

William Spaldin[983], aged 28, married Ann Finch, aged 20, on 24 April 1749 in Saint Clement, Worcester, Worcester, England. They had one son:
Henry Spaulding[531] born in 1756 in Leigh with Bransford, Worcestershire, England

985. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[318], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 15 May 1767, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] and Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. He was baptised on 6 March 1768. He was a Farmer. He died on 26 April 1842, aged 74, in Kammanasie, Uniondale, South Africa.

Petrus Hendrik married twice, including Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986].

Petrus Hendrik fathered one daughter:
Johanna Elisabeth van Rooyen[551] born in 1811

986. JOHANNA ELISABETH SCHUTTE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[319], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1768, in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1375] and Susanna Minnaar[1376]. She was baptised on 19 February 1769, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. She died in 1851, aged about 83, in Uitvlucht, Uitenhage, South Africa.

Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985], aged 18, married Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, aged about 17, on 5 March 1786 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had ten children:
Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535] born in 1788
Johanna Susanna van Rooyen[552] born in 1789
Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[554] born on 10 April 1791 in Caledon, South Africa; died on 10 June 1839 in Zand Vlakte, Uitenhage, South Africa
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[556] born on 28 March 1867 in Misung, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa
Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen[557] born on 29 October 1794; died on 6 March 1882 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa
Salomina Magdalena van Rooyen[558] born in 1797; died in 1856 in Vetrivier, Riversdal, Cape, South Africa
Jan Harmse van Rooyen[559] born on 10 March 1799
Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[561] born in 1803
Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen[563] born on 18 November 1804; died on 19 April 1836
Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen[565] born on 3 December 1809 in Langkloof, George; died on 28 July 1877 in Balthusspruit, Utrecht, Natal, South Africa

JOHANNES JACOBUS KOCK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[330], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 17 October 1762 to Johannes Jacobus Kock[1377] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. He is no longer living.

ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[331], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1771 to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. She died in 1788, aged about 17. Johannes Jacobus Kock[987] married Adriana Maria Ferreira. They had one daughter:

Adriana Maria Kock[536] born on 12 October 1788; died in 1825

JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[343], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1770, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. He died on 11 June 1853, aged about 82, in "Zandvlakte", Dist. Paterson, Cape, South Africa.

Johan Christiaan married twice. He was married to Aletta Johanna Potgieter[1149] (his cousin) and Catharina Landman[990].

CATHARINA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[344], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 30 September 1777, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. She died on 27 May 1850, aged 72, in Valekrans, Zuurberg, District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.

Johan Christiaan Vogel[989], aged about 23, married Catharina Landman, aged 16, on 2 February 1794. They had one son:

Johannes Abraham Vogel[537] born on 14 January 1795 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 17 February 1878 in "Kruisfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa

WILLEM ADOLPH LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[348], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 8 October 1775, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. Willem Adolph was a Voortrekker. He died on 1 July 1845, aged 69, in Boesmansrivier. Cape, South Africa.

CATHARINA MARTHA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[349], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 20 May 1781 to Frederik Scheepers[1383] and Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen[1384]. She died on 7 June 1855, aged 74.

Willem Adolph Landman[991], aged 21, married Catharina Martha Scheepers, aged 15, on 26 February 1797 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had five children:

Johanna Magdalena Landman[538] born on 24 October 1799; died on 10 July 1886 in "Dekselfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa

Willem Adolph Landman[573] born on 5 September 1809 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Catharina Petronella Landman[576] born on 4 May 1813; died on 15 October 1872 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa

Johannes Christiaan Landman[578] born on 12 June 1823 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 18 June 1906 in Waaiheuwel, District Alexandria, Western Cape, South Africa

Catharina Wilhelmina Landman[580] born in 1837 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

PIETER CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[354], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1735, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Petrus van Niekerk[1385] and Maria Taillefert[1386]. He died in 1801, aged about 66, in Cape, South Africa.
994. CHRISTINA DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[355], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1743 to Pieter de Bruyn[1387] and Margaretha de Villiers[1388]. She died in 1807, aged about 64. Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] married Christina de Bruyn. They had seven children:

- Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk[1007] born in 1763; died in 1822
- Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk[581] born in 1763 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1822 in Cape, South Africa
- Gerhardus Lourens van Niekerk[582] born in 1768 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 20 January 1822
- Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk[583] born on 14 April 1770 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1827
- Maria Susanna van Niekerk[584] born on 5 April 1772
- Izaak Abraham van Niekerk[539] born on 26 January 1777 in Searutsrivier, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa; died on 17 May 1845 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk[1013] born on 4 June 1779; died on 16 March 1864

995. CORNELIS GERRIT VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[362], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1737 to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. He died in 1780, aged about 43.

996. RACHEL CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[363], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born on 1 July 1736, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392] and Rachel Joubert[1393]. She died in 1783, aged about 46, in Cape, South Africa. Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995], aged about 19, married Rachel Crafford, aged about 19, in 1756 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had eight children:

- Cornelis van Rooyen[585] born in 1756 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1798 in Graaff-Reinet
- Dirk Willem van Rooyen[586] born on 28 January 1759 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1855 in South Africa
- Rachel Maria van Rooyen[588] born on 13 September 1761; died on 21 December 1844
- Jacomina van Rooyen[590] born in 1765
- Johannes van Rooyen[591] born on 8 December 1771 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1832
- Gerrit van Rooyen[541] born in 1774
- Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen[593] born on 6 October 1776
- Petrus van Rooyen[594] born on 9 April 1780

997. CORNELIUS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[371], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born on 10 September 1748, in Swellendam Overberg Western Cape South Africa, to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. He died in 1818, aged about 69, in Swellendam Overberg Western Cape South Africa. Cornelius Johannes married twice. He was married to Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998] and Engela Geertruy Meyer[999].

998. SUSANNA ELISABETH FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[372], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born on 19 August 1754, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignacio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. She died in 1797, aged about 42. Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] married Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira. They had eleven children:

- Antonie Michael Muller[596] born on 24 March 1771 in Riversdal, Cape, South Africa; died on 21 January 1843 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Ignatius Johannes Muller[599] born in 1772 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 20 September 1834
- Cornelis Johannes Muller[600] born in 1775; died in 1803
- Martha Johanna Muller[542] born on 23 March 1777 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1803
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Stephanus Johannes Muller[603] born on 15 February 1782 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 September 1850
Adriana Agnessa Muller[604] born on 25 April 1874; died on 10 July 1840
Susanna Elizabeth Muller[605] born in 1788; died in 1843
Petrus Hendrik Muller[606] born in 1790
Jacomina Aletta Muller[607] born on 9 October 1791; died on 28 June 1817 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Thomas Ignatius Muller[608] born in 1794

999. ENGELA GEERTRUY MEYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather's wife[616]) was born on 12 March 1758 to Izaak Meyer and Maria Loots. She is no longer living.
Engela Geertruy married twice. She was married to Cornelis van Rooyen[585] and Cornelius Johannes Muller[997].

Cornelis van Rooyen[585], aged about 20, married Engela Geertruy Meyer, aged 18, on 3 November 1776.
They had three children:
  Maria Elizabeth van Rooyen[373] born in 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
  Rachel Cornelia van Rooyen[375] born on 6 January 1782 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 13 October 1839 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
  Izak van Rooyen[377] born in 1789

Cornelius Johannes Muller[997], aged 52, married Engela Geertruy Meyer, aged 43, on 11 August 1801. They had one son:
Johannes Muller[610] born in 1792

1000. GEORG FRIEDRICH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[386], see Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1734, in Tremnitz, Zwick, Sachen, Germany. In 1734, as an infant, he immigrated. He died in 1805, aged about 71, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Georg Friederich RAUTENBACH was born about 1724/1734 in Tremnitz, Greiz, Thuringen, Deutschland.
He was in the service of the HOIK.
He arrived on the Roosenburg at the Cape of Good Hope during 1757, employed as soldier by the Dutch East India Company (VOC). On 18 April 1762 marries Maria Magdalena FERREIRA, widow of Franz Haarhof (married) 21/11/1751) and eldest daughter of Ignatio Leopoldus Ferreira and Martha Terreblanche.
He served at the Castle in Cape Town, where he became second in command. He was discharged in 1762.
In 1761 he became a citizen of Swellendam. From 1767 he lived on "Melkhoutessenbosch" Farm, (2156 Morgan) in the curve of the Gouritz River, 10 km from Herbertsdale. After his death his son Gerrit Hendrik inherited the farm.
In 1777 Georg acquired the Brakenfontein Farm on the western bank of the Boesmansrivier.
Rautenbachsdriif was in those days the only passable way through the Boesmansrivier. At that time it was the main route between Algoa bay (Port Elizabeth) and Albiane (Grahamstown) and the 1820 Settlers called it: "The Gateway to Settler Land".
Famous travellers such as Beutler, Swellengrebel, Winckleman, Barrow, Lichtenstein and general JW Janssens used the drift. Now Rautenbachsdriif lies on the Long Lee farm. The "Shamwari" game reserve has now been developed on the farm. In 1785 Georg was made a Lieutenant in the Swellendam Citizen's Force and later a member of the town and district council until 1791.
He makes provision in his will for his son Johann Christoph from a previous marriage in Germany and Maria Magdalena's four daughters from a previous marriage.”
He died in 1805 in Swellendam, Kaap de Goede Hoop.

1001. MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[387], see Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 30 August 1733, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa, to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terbleans[1395]. She died in 1815, aged about 81, in Cape, South Africa.
Maria Magdalena married twice. She was married to Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000] and Frans Haarhoff[1649] (her cousin, once removed).

Georg Friedrich Rautenbach[1000], aged about 17, married Maria Magdalena Ferreira, aged 18, on 21 November 1751 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:
  Johan Christoph Rautenbach[612] born in 1756 in Tremnitz, Zwick, Sachen, Germany; died in 1830
  Isabella Maria Rautenbach[613] born on 8 May 1763 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1830 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614] born on 17 February 1765 in Tulpagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 7 April 1838 in "Brandwacht", Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa

Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach[543] born on 12 May 1766 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 11 October 1814 in Wolwenkraal, Kouga, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa

Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach[615] born in 1766; died in 1795
Frederick Petrus Rautenbach[616] born on 8 April 1768 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 10 June 1844
Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[618] born on 11 August 1776 in Cape, South Africa; died on 2 July 1810 in Cape, South Africa

1002. JAN ABRAHAM MEYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[399], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 22 February 1750, in Geelbeck's Vlei, Mossel Bay, Cape, South Africa, to Jesaias Engelbert Meyer[1396] and Maria de Bruyn[1397]. He died in 1811, aged about 61, in Cape, South Africa.

1003. MARGARETHA ALBERTHA MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[400], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 13 July 1752 to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. She died in 1820, aged about 67.

Jan Abraham Meyer[1002], aged 19, married Margaretha Albertha Muller, aged 17, on 5 November 1769. They had seven children:

Adriana Josina Meyer[544] born on 24 March 1771 in Tulpagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 2 May 1838 in Tsitsikamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Maria Susanna Meyer[627] born in 1773 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Petronella Meijer[628] born in 1778 in Brandwacht, George, Cape, South Africa; died on 13 January 1869
Sara Elizabeth Meyer[540] born in 1780
Antonie Michiel Meyer[629] born on 26 August 1784 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 December 1851 in Tsitsikamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[630] born in 1795; died in 1853
Helgard Pieter Meyer[631] born on 14 October 1798 in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa

1004. JOHANNES ANDRIES HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[412], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 28 August 1757, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1399] and Francina Johanna Fourie[1400]. He died on 23 November 1796, aged 39.

1005. HESTER AGNESSA MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[413], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 20 May 1762, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. She died in 1824, aged about 62.

Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1004], aged 21, married Hester Agnessa Muller, aged 16, on 25 October 1778. They had five children:

Adriana Josina Holtzhausen[633] born in 1780
Francina Johanna Holtshausen[634] born in 1783
Hester Agnessa Holtshausen[635] born in 1787 in Cape Town, South Africa
Maria Catharina Holtshausen[546] born in 1796; died in 1818
Hillegert Holtshausen[636] born in 1801

1006. IGNATIUS MARTHINUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[419], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1766, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Iacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. He was baptised on 1 March 1767, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a Soldier, farmer. He resided. Ignatius Marthinus died on 24 October 1820, aged about 54, in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Marthinus married twice. He was married to Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk[1007] and Margaretha Maria Charlotta Schutte[1026] (his indirect relation).

Citation: Source 38 on 28 December 2011, page Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1007. MARGARETHA LOUISA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[420], see Maternal
Ancestry(12)) was born in 1763 to Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] and Christina de Bruyn[994]. She died in 1822, aged about 59.

Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira[1006], aged about 19, married Margaretha Louisa van Niekerk, aged about 22, on 14 May 1786. They had two sons:

Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[547] born on 2 May 1790; died on 15 April 1844 in Destadesfontein, Vanstadensrivier, Cape, South Africa

Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira[637] born on 19 November 1809 in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa; died on 28 November 1885 in Stutterheim, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1008. THEODORUS CORNELIS MINNIE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[424], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1750, in South Africa, to Dirk Minnie[1403] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. He is no longer living.

1009. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[425], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1753, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Jansen van Vuuren[1407] and Susanna Johanna Cordier[1408]. She is no longer living.

Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[1008], aged about 27, married Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, aged about 24, on 24 May 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

Christina Susanna Minnie[643] born on 5 July 1779 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 20 October 1847 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Theodorus Cornelis Minnie[644] born in 1782

Susanna Elizabeth Minnie[646] born in 1787

Gertruida Sophia Minnie[548] born on 27 October 1793 in Georgetown, Cape, South Africa; died on 20 April 1834 in De Stadens's River, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa

1010. GERRIT HENDRIK RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[432], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 8 April 1768, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. He died on 19 May 1823, aged 55, in Melkhoutenbosch, Dist Herbertsdale, Cape, South Africa.

Gerrit Hendrik married twice. He was married to Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011] and Maria Catharina Meyer[387] (his indirect relation).

Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, aged 35, married Maria Catharina Meyer[387], aged about 18, on 10 August 1803. They had one daughter:

Rachelina Rautenbach[648] born on 30 April 1806 in Melkenbosch, Swellendam, South Africa; died on 14 December 1872 in Zeekooigat, Riversdal, Cape, South Africa

1011. CORNELIA ALETTA MARAIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[433], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 15 March 1761, in Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Marais[1410] and Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer[1411]. She died in 1801, aged about 40, in Cape Province, South Africa.

Cornelia Aletta married twice. She was married to Daniel Potgieter[1581] (her cousin) and Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010].

Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010], aged 19, married Cornelia Aletta Marais, aged 26, on 26 August 1787. They had two children:

Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach[549] born on 8 March 1789 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 13 December 1866 in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Anna Elizabeth Jacoba Rautenbach[647] born in 1798; died in 1859

1012. STEPHANUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[438], see Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 4 January 1773, in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. He died on 24 January 1840, aged 67, in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1013. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[439], see Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 4 June 1779 to Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] and Christina de Bruyn[994]. She died on 16 March 1864, aged 84.

Stephanus Ferreira[1012] married Christina Elizabeth van Niekerk. They had six children:

Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira[653] born in 1795; died in 1847

Petrus Salomon Ferreira[655] born in 1799; died on 15 September 1860

Jacomina Aletta Ferreira[656] born in 1801; died on 25 March 1866

Ignatius Leopoldus Ferreira[657] born in 1803 in Klipheuwel, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa; died on 28 April 1852 in Klipheuwel, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Adriana Maria Ferreira[550] born on 22 August 1804 in Langkloof, George, Cape, South Africa; died on 2 October 1851 in Patensie, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Thomas Emanuel Ferreira[658] born in 1808

1014. GERT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[473]) was born on 1 January 1761 to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374]. He is no longer living.

1015. IGNATIUS MICHAEL VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[475]) was born in 1769, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374]. He died on 29 August 1834, aged about 65.

1016. PETRONELLA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[780]) was born on 9 April 1773 to Jan du Plessis[1952] and Catharina Botha[1615]. She is no longer living.

Petronella married twice. She was married to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1015].

Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1015], aged about 18, married Petronella du Plessis, aged 14, on 3 February 1788 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Susanna Magdalena van Rooyen[659] born on 4 June 1797 in George, Cape, South Africa; died on 8 June 1875 in Cape, South Africa

1017. CORNELIUS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[472]) was born in 1758 to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] and Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. He died in 1807, aged about 49.

Cornelius Johannes married his indirect relation, Johanna Catharina Janse van Vuuren[1304].

1018. IGNATIUS MICHAEL VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[474]) was born in 1760, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] and Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. He died on 29 August 1834, aged about 74, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Michael married three times. He was married to Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren[1306] (his indirect relation), Petronella du Plessis[1016] and Martha Maria Aletta de Lange[1019].

Citation: Source 91. Unreliable or estimated.

Die Van Rooyens was onder die vroegste grensbewoners in die Oostelike Provinsie en die naam word ook in die vroeë geskiedenis van Graaff-Reinet genoem. Ignatius Michael van Rooyen (1760), die tweede seun van Gerrit, Martinus van Rooyen (1769), en jonger broer van Ignatius, en Petrus van Rooyen (1780), die jongste seun van Cornelis en Rachel, was almal burgers te Graaff-Reinet.

Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, aged about 27, married Petronella du Plessis[1016], aged 14, on 3 February 1788. They had four children:

Ignatius Michiel van Rooyen[680] born in 1789
Maria Catharina van Rooyen[681] born in 1793; died in 1859 in Natal, South Africa
Susanna Magdalena van Rooyen[683] born in 1797
Ingennasia Johanna Maria van Rooyen[684] born in 1798

1019. MARTHA MARIA ALETTA DE LANGE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[781]) was born in 1762. She is no longer living.

Martha Maria Aletta married twice. She was married to Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] and Jan David van Dyk.

Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] married Martha Maria Aletta de Lange.

Jan David van Dyk married Martha Maria Aletta de Lange.

1020. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[469]) was born on 1 January 1761, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] and Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. He died in 1793, aged about 32, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Gerrit Thomas married his indirect relation, Susanna Francina Campher[1314].

1021. MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[471]) was born on 8 October 1769, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] and Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409].

Marthinus became known as ‘Maarten’. He died on 29 August 1834, aged 64, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Marthinus married his cousin, once removed, Maria Susanna Meyer[627].

Page 5-129
Genealogy
Marthinus van Rooyen, aged 20, married Maria Susanna Meyer[627], aged about 16, on 6 June 1790 in Cape, South Africa. They had six children:
Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[690] born in 1792; died on 22 December 1874
Jan Abraham van Rooyen[691] born in 1795
Margareta Alberta van Rooyen[693] born in 1796
Marthinus van Rooyen[694] born on 4 June 1800 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 May 1861 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa
Maria Susanna van Rooyen[696] born in 1805 in Dwarsfontein, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa; died on 6 June 1894 in Klipheuwel, Uniondale, Cape, South Africa
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[697] born on 30 August 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 9 March 1868 in Winburg, Free State, South Africa

1022. HESTER CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[476]) was born on 28 November 1773 to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] and Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. She died in George, Western Cape, South Africa.
Hester Catharina married twice. She was married to Johannes Theodorus Ferreira[859] (her cousin) and Theunis Johannes Meyer[890] (her fourth cousin).
Citation: Source 92 on 28 December 2011, page Hester Catharina VAN ROOYEN. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Johannes Theodorus Ferreira[859], aged about 22, married Hester Catharina van Rooyen, aged 16, on 13 June 1790.
Theunis Johannes Meyer[890], aged about 20, married Hester Catharina van Rooyen, aged 16, on 13 June 1790.

1023. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[470]) was born on 5 November 1775, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] and Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. He was baptised on 5 November 1775, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in South Africa.
Gerrit Thomas married his indirect relation, Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909].
Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, aged 19, married Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909], aged 16, on 15 February 1795 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had nine children:
Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen[698] born in 1802
Gerrit Hendrik van Rooyen[700] born on 3 June 1804 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Johannes Cornelius van Rooyen[702] born in 1805; died on 18 October 1863 in Zandfontein Distri., Caledon Rivier, South Africa
Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen[704] born on 28 March 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1888
Christina Johanna van Rooyen[707] born on 12 July 1811; died on 18 March 1830
Salomina Fredrika van Rooyen[708] born on 16 May 1813
Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[710] born on 12 April 1818 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 20 May 1913 in Schweizer Reneke, Transvaal, South Africa
Cornelia Maria van Rooyen[712] born in 1818 in George, Cape, South Africa
Reynier Stephanus van Rooyen[714] born in 1820

1024. SUSANNA SCHUTTE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[480]) was born in 1764 to Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1375] and Susanna Minnaar[1376]. She died in 1786, aged about 22.

1025. THOMAS FREDERIK DREYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[826]) was born in 1761, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andries Dreijer[1702] and Catharina Magdalena Janse van Vuuren[1701]. He died in 1786, aged about 25, in Cape Town.
Thomas Frederik Dreyer, aged about 21, married Susanna Schutte[1024], aged about 18, on 27 October 1782 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Johanna Susanna Maria Charlotte Dreyer[716] born in 1786; died in 1828
Johannes Philippus Philius Dreyer[718] born on 25 February 1790 in Graaff Reinet, South Africa; died in 1867 in Lydenburg, South Africa

1026. MARGARETHA MARIA CHARLOTTA SCHUTTE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[482]) was born on 13 December 1772, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1375] and Susanna Minnaar[1376]. She died on 2 May 1829, aged 56, in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
Margaretha Maria Charlotte married her indirect relation, Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira[1006].

Page 5-130

Genealogy
Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira[1006] married Margaretha Maria Charlotta Schutte. They had two children:
Catharina Maria Ferreira[639] born on 6 April 1801
Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[641] born on 16 October 1803 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1853

1027. ROELOF PETRUS CAMPER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[479]) was born on 28 March 1776, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Roelof Campher[1308] and Susanna Minnaar[1376]. He is no longer living.

1028. AMERENTIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[822]) was born in 1784 to Frederick Botha[1555] and Hester Pienaar[1556]. She is no longer living.

Roelof Petrus Campher[1027], aged 23, married Amerentia Botha, aged about 14, on 9 June 1799 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children:
Roelof Petrus Johannes Campher[719] born in 1800
Hester Catharina Elizabeth ?[720] born in 1803
Susanna Frederika Sophia Campher[722] born on 14 April 1808

1029. CATHARINA DOROTHEA CAMPER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[483]) was born in 1780 to Roelof Campher[1308] and Susanna Minnaar[1376]. She is no longer living.

1030. JACOBUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[827]) was born in 1778 to Frederick Botha[1555] and Hester Pienaar[1556]. He is no longer living.

Jacobus Botha married Catharina Dorothea Campher[1029].

1031. RACHEL ELIZABETH SUSANNA CAMPER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[481]) was born on 27 December 1782, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Roelof Campher[1308] and Susanna Minnaar[1376]. She died on 29 December 1850, aged 68, in Beestekraal, Rouxville, Free State, South Africa.

1032. PETRUS JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[828]) was born on 17 July 1782, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederick Botha[1555] and Hester Pienaar[1556]. He died on 3 December 1855, aged 73, in Rouxville, Free State, South Africa.

Petrus Johannes Botha, aged about 18, married Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher[1031], aged about 18, in 1801. They had three children:
Roelof Cornelis Botha[723] born in 1804
Petrus Johannes Botha[725] born in 1806
Susanna Catharina Botha[727] born in 1812

1033. JOHANNES HENDRIKUS KOCK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[520]) was born in 1748, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Jacobus Kock[1377] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. He died in 1782, aged about 34. Johannes Hendrikus married his indirect relation, Jacomina Snyman[1584].

1034. JOHANNES HENDRIKUS KOK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[522]) was born in 1748 to Johannes Jacobus Kock[1377] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. He is no longer living.

1035. CORNELIS KOCK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[519]) was born on 19 April 1750, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Jacobus Kock[1377] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. He died in 1839, aged about 89, in Tugula rivier North, South Africa.

1036. CATHARINA REGINA DE JAGER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[856]) was born in 1758 to Gideon de Jager[2007] and Regina Catharina van Zyl[2006]. She died in 1784, aged about 26, in Strandfontein, Aan die Dombrie by die Gamtoosrivier, Cape, South Africa.

Cornelis Kock[1035], aged 24, married Catharina Regina de Jager, aged about 16, on 6 November 1774. They had three children:
Johannes Jacobus Kock[729] born in 1776  
Johanna Jacomina Kock[731] born on 23 April 1778 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1863 in Cape, South Africa  
Catharina Regina Kock[733] born on 21 October 1784 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1809  

1037. CHRISTIAAN KOCK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[521]) was born on 8 February 1767 to Johannes Jacobus Kock[1377] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. He is no longer living.  

1038. SARA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[855]) was born in 1770 to Gerrit Stephanus Scheepers[1288] and Susanna Elizabeth van Leeuwen[1289]. She is no longer living.  

Christiaan Kock[1037] married Sara Scheepers. They had one daughter:  
Susanna Elizabeth Kock[734] born on 23 November 1788 in Cape, South Africa; died on 21 September 1886 in Natal  

1039. JACOMINA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[524]) was born in 1751 to Christoffel Snyman[2044] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. She died on 26 June 1817, aged about 65.  
Jacomina married twice. She was married to Daniel Marais[1127] and Johannes Hendricus Kok[1034].  

Johannes Hendricus Kok[1034] married Jacomina Snyman.  

1040. PHILIPPUS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[518]) was born on 15 April 1753, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Snyman[2044] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. He is no longer living.  
Philippus married his indirect relation, Amerentia Hester Potgieter[1574].  

1041. JESIAS REYNIER SNYMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[523]) was born in 1763, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Snyman[2044] and Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378]. He is no longer living.  
Jesias Reynier married his 24th cousin, three times removed, Emerentia Meyer[879].  

Jesias Reynier Snyman, aged about 19, married Emerentia Meyer[879], aged about 15, on 11 May 1783. They had three children:  
Esaias Reynier Engelbertus Snyman[740] born in 1788; died on 24 June 1843  
Jacobus Phillipus Snyman[741] born in 1791; died on 12 October 1843 in Gansklip, Plettenberg Bay, Cape, South Africa  
Anna Margaretha Snyman[742] born on 20 September 1792; died on 18 September 1853 in Driefontein, Hantam, Greater Karoo, Cape, South Africa  

1042. ALETTA FREDERIKA VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[536]) was born in 1772 to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. She is no longer living.  

1043. MARIA MARTHA VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[537]) was born in 1776 to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. She is no longer living.  

1044. CORNELIS TOBIAS VAN SCHALKWYK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[882]) was born on 17 May 1772 to Theunis van Schalkwyk and Hester Vermaak. He is no longer living.  
Cornelis Tobias van Schalkwyk, aged 22, married Maria Martha Vogel[1043], aged about 18, on 15 February 1795. They had two children:  
Jacomina Christina van Schalkwyk[743] born in 1796  
Johannes Hermanus van Schalkwyk[744] born on 14 August 1804 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa  

1045. JOHANNES HERMANUS VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[532]) was born on 21 June 1778 to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. He died in 1824, aged about 46, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa.  

1046. CORNELIA JACOBA BOTHA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[876]) was born in 1780 to Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663] and Anna Margaretha Potgieter[1665]. She died in 1848, aged about 68, in "Doornkloof" Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
Johannes Hermanus Vogel[1045] married Cornelia Jacoba Botha. They had three children:
Johan Christiaan Vogel[746] born in 1807
Emmarentia Aletta Vogel[748] born in 1812; died in 1872
Theunis Jacobus Theodorus Vogel[750] born on 6 March 1817 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1885 in 'Blauwkrantz', District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1047. JACOMINA CHRISTINA VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[535]) was born on 15 October 1780 to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. She died in 1822, aged about 41. Jacomina Christina married her cousin, once removed, Petrus van Rooyen[594].

Petrus van Rooyen[594], aged 17, married Jacomina Christina Vogel, aged 17, on 8 April 1798. They had five children:
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[752] born in 1804
Johan Christiaan van Rooyen[753] born in 1808
Johannes Christiaan van Rooyen[754] born on 18 July 1808
Rachel Elizabeth van Rooyen[757] born on 1 July 1815

1048. ISABELLA ELIZABETH VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[534]) was born in 1782, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. She died on 21 November 1831, aged about 49, in Rietfontein, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Isabella Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Adolph Willem Landman[1425] (her indirect relation) and Ignatius Johannes Muller[599] (her second cousin).

Ignatius Johannes Muller[599] married Isabella Elizabeth Vogel. They had one son:
Cornelis Johannes Muller[759] born in 1795

1049. PHILIPPUS LODEWICUS VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[533]) was born in 1786, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. He died on 22 March 1848, aged about 61, in Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Philippus Lodewicus married his fourth cousin, Susanna Jacoba Scheepers[800].

Philippus Lodewicus Vogel, aged about 22, married Susanna Jacoba Scheepers[800], aged about 17, on 30 October 1808 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Johan Christiaan Vogel[761] born on 7 August 1809 in "Doornkloof" Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 8 July 1870 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Jacoba Susanna Philippina Lodewica Vogel[763] born in 1811 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 5 November 1880 in 'Blauwkrantz', District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1050. REGINA CATHARINA VOGEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[538]) was born in 1789 to Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] and Jacomina Potgieter[1380]. She was baptised on 29 April 1790. She died in 1826, aged about 37.

1051. JACOBUS JOHANNES SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[883]) was born on 20 January 1781 to Gerrit Stephanus Scheepers[1288] and Susanna Elizabeth van Leeuwen[1289]. He is no longer living.

Jacobus Johannes Scheepers, aged 24, married Regina Catharina Vogel[1050], aged about 16, on 30 October 1805 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa.

1052. MAGDALENA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[557]) was born on 9 April 1780 to Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. She was baptised on 9 April 1780, in Cape Town, South Africa. She died on 14 July 1852, aged 72, in Steenkoolspruit, dist Kliprivier, South Africa. Magdalena married twice. She was married to Johannes Marthinus Henderik Scheepers[1175] (her indirect relation) and Jan Martinus Henderik Scheepers[1176] (her indirect relation).
1053. JOHANNES CHRISTOFFEL LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[555]) was born on 29
March 1782, in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr, to Johannes Abraham
Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. Johannes Christoffel was a Voortrekker. He died in
1817, aged about 35.
Johannes Christoffel married twice. He was married to Eva Catharina Aletta Scholtz[1054] and
Petronella Cornelia Scheepers[1069].

1054. EVA CATHARINA ALETTA SCHOLTZ (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[900]) was
born in 1779 to Johann Friedrich Scholtz[1572] and Isabella Potgieter[1571]. She died on 17 July 1847, aged about
68, in Hartebeesfontein, Distr. Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.
Johannes Christoffel Landman[1053] married Eva Catharina Aletta Scholtz. They had two children:
Johannes Abraham Landman[776] born in 1800 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr;
died on 17 August 1875
Jacoba Wilhelmina Landman[778] born on 9 February 1819 in Tsitsikama, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape,
South Africa; died on 26 December 1859 in Doornkloof, Boesmansrivier, District
Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1055. JOHANNA MARIA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[559]) was born on 18 March 1787,
in Cape Town, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. She is no longer
living.

1056. JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN DAVEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[909]) was born on
6 October 1782, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Esaias Davel and Catharina Zaayman. He
is no longer living.
Johannes Christiaan Davel, aged 30, married Johanna Maria Landman[1055], aged 26, on 18 July 1813 in
Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1057. ELSJE ELIZABETH LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[556]) was born on 1 August 1788,
in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. She
died on 7 December 1837, aged 49, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.
Elsje Elizabeth married her cousin, once removed, Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798].
Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798], aged 20, married Elsje Elizabeth Landman, aged 19, on 5 September 1807
in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had six children:
Frederic Johannes Scheepers[779] born on 5 November 1808 in Sondagsrivier, Uitenhage, South Africa;
died on 28 August 1878 in Doornkloof, Boesmansrivier, District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Johannes Abraham Scheepers[783] born on 5 December 1810 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa;
died in 1868 in Boesmansrivier, Uitenhage, South Africa
Coenraad Frederik Scheepers[784] born on 24 February 1814 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died
on 23 September 1891 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Martha Maria Scheepers[785] born on 14 December 1816; died on 12 June 1886
Jacobus Johannes Scheepers[786] born on 19 April 1819 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died
on 30 January 1900 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Johannes Christoffel Scheepers[788] born on 15 October 1820 in Olifantshoek, Alexandria, Eastern
Cape, South Africa; died on 5 February 1866 in Brakfontein, Alexandria, Eastern Cape,
South Africa

1058. MARTHA CAROLINA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[558]) was born in 1791 to
Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. She is no longer living.

1059. HERMANUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[910]) was born in 1789 to
Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663] and Anna Margaretha Potgieter[1665]. He died in 1836, aged about
47.
Hermanus Botha, aged about 20, married Martha Carolina Landman[1058], aged about 18, on 6
May 1810. They had one daughter:
Martha Maria Botha[789] born in 1813

Page 5-134
Genealogy
1060. JOHANNES ABRAHAM LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[554]) was born in 1794 to Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. He is no longer living.

1061. MARIA ELIZABETH DE JAGER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[902]) was born on 19 August 1804 to Lodewijk de Jager and Engela Adriana van Niekerk. She is no longer living.

Johannes Abraham Landman[1060] married Maria Elizabeth de Jager. They had two daughters:
Martha Maria Elizabeth Landman[790] born on 10 November 1827 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 6 June 1901 in Standerton, Transvaal, South Africa

Maria Elizabeth Landman[792] born on 26 May 1841

1062. CAREL PIETER LANDMAN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[553]) was born on 20 November 1796, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] and Martha Maria Rog[1382]. He died on 2 April 1875, aged 78, in Farm Uithoek, District Glencoe, KwaZulu Natal, South Africa.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Karel Pieter Landman (gebore dist. Uitenhage, Kaap Kolonie, 5.3.1796 - oorlede te Uithoek, Wasbank, Natal, 2.4.1875). Karel Landman, Voortrekkerleier, was die vierde en jongste seun van elf kinders van Johannes Abraham Landman en sy vrou, Martha Maria Rog. Landman is vermoedelik gebore op of De Staderivier, of Jammersfontein (Olijantshoek), twee plase wat sy vader kort na die eerste Britse besetting van die Kaap in 1795 verkry het. Vroeg in 1836 begin die eerste Olifantshoekers voorbereidings tref om die Kolonie te verlaat. Landman se broer, Johannes Abraham, is een van die leiers van 'n Trekgeselskap en in April 1837 volg die Uys-trek onder leiding van J. J. Uys en sy seun Petrus. Landman wat op die tydskrif reeds 'n vername rol in kerklike sake speel en bouwerk onderneem het, verkoop sy plaas op 10.6.1837 en begin met sy eie trekvoorbereidings. Eind Oktober van dieselfde jaar volg hy, sy vrou en ses kinders, vergesel van 'n aantal ingeboekte slawe min of meer in die waspore van die Uyse. Saam met hom trek nege-en-dertig gesinne (ongeveer 180 Blankes), feitlik almal bloedverwante en veeboere, onder wie die families Vermaak, Scheepers, Las, Van Niekerk, Van Rooyen, Nel, Booyzen en Rudolph.
Landman volg die traditionele binnelandse roete deur die Transorane en oor die Drakensberge en onder andere gou bygestaan deur die penvaardige J. B. Rudolph en sy eie oudste seun, Johannes Abraham. Op pad sluit nog groepies Trekkers hulle by hom aan. Toe Landman die Drakensbergpasse in Februarie 1838 nader, ontvang hy die ontevreden berigte van Piet Retief* se dood en die moorde in die Voortrekkerlaers. Hy stoot vinnig aan en bereik Gert Maritz* se groot laer digby Doornkop in Maart 1838, waar hy die Trekkers - in die woorden van Aletta Rudolph - "in diepe rou en verslagenheid" aantref.
"Among other prominent Voortrekkers were the Landmans, father and son. Carel Pieter Landman, the father, also had been a member of the "Commissie Trek," and was second in command to Pretorius in Natal. He led a party of thirty-nine families from Olifant's Hoek, in the Cape Colony. Until the arrival of Pretorius he was the head of the Boer emigrants in Natal. Then there were his brothers, Jan and Willem Landman. The Landmans became permanent residents of Natal and took prominent parts in public affairs. 2 Jacobus Johannes (Kootje) Burger became secretary of the Volksraad at Pietermaritzburg in succession to Bantjes. In later years he had a son, Schalk Willem Burger, who became a redoubtable general in the Anglo-Boer War (1899-1902), was a member of the Executive Council of the South African Republic, and survived to become a member of the Transvaal Parliament and of the Union Parliament. Jacobus Burger was a man of good education and, after his service as secretary of the Volksraad, became landdrost of Maritzburg and filled other public offices. He had a tall, somewhat lanky figure, dark hair, and a rather straggly beard. 3 Another prominent figure was Christian Muller, who was a member of many a council of war, and always relied upon for advice in difficult times. He had a profound acquaintance with the character (what is now called the "psychology") and the habits of the natives. Not easily deceived, he always met plot with counter-plot, and readily foiled a strategem. In battle he was a dauntless fighter. Tall, he was ruddy, and dark-bearded. 4 Joachim Prinsloo became president of the Volksraad at Pietermaritzburg and refused to submit to the authority of Queen Victoria. He was a man of..."
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[901] was born on 2 March 1798 to Izaak Meyer and Susanna Sophia van Schalkwyk. She died on 19 November 1882, aged 84.

Carel Pieter Landman[1062], aged 20, married Jacomina Agatha Meyer, aged 18, on 14 February 1817. They had two children:
- Isaac Johannes Landman[794] born on 26 December 1819; died in 1843
- Martha Maria Landman[796] born in 1824; died in 1882

Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[936] was born in 1764 to Jacobus van Beulen and Susanna Pienaar. She died in May 1804, aged about 39.

Frederik Scheepers[1064], aged about 22, married Jacoba van Beulen, aged about 21, on 17 November 1785 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
- Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] born on 12 September 1786 in Tsitsikama, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 11 August 1870 in Elandspoort, Stockenstroom, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Johannes Scheepers[799] born in 1789
- Susanna Jacoba Scheepers[800] born in 1791; died in 1839
- Frederik Johannes Jacobus Hermanus Wessel Scheepers[801] born in 1797; died on 27 June 1872 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[936] was born on 16 December 1764 to Jacobus van Beulen and Susanna Pienaar. She died in May 1804, aged about 39.

Frederik Scheepers[1064], aged about 22, married Jacoba van Beulen, aged about 21, on 17 November 1785 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
- Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798] born on 12 September 1786 in Tsitsikama, Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 11 August 1870 in Elandspoort, Stockenstroom, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Johannes Scheepers[799] born in 1789
- Susanna Jacoba Scheepers[800] born in 1791; died in 1839
- Frederik Johannes Jacobus Hermanus Wessel Scheepers[801] born in 1797; died on 27 June 1872 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Johannes Vermaak, aged 20, married Catharina Scheepers[1066], aged 14, on 6 June 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Vermaak, aged 23, married Martha Elisabeth van Rooyen[825], aged 18, on 13 January 1782 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had seven children:
- Martha Jacoba Vermaak[874] born on 22 December 1782
- Susanna Sophia Vermaak[432] born in 1784
- Cornelis Johannes Vermaak born on 15 December 1785
- Cornelis Johannes Vermaak born on 15 December 1785 in Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Stephanus Vermaak born in 1792
- Hester Catharina Vermaak born in 1793; died in 1856
- Ignatius Marthinus Vermaak born in 1796; died in 1847

Johannes Hendrikus Vermaak, aged 20, married Catharina Scheepers[1066], aged 14, on 6 June 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Hendrikus Vermaak, aged 23, married Martha Elisabeth van Rooyen[825], aged 18, on 13 January 1782 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had seven children:
- Martha Jacoba Vermaak[874] born on 22 December 1782
- Susanna Sophia Vermaak[432] born in 1784
- Cornelis Johannes Vermaak born on 15 December 1785
- Cornelis Johannes Vermaak born on 15 December 1785 in Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Stephanus Vermaak born in 1792
- Hester Catharina Vermaak born in 1793; died in 1856
- Ignatius Marthinus Vermaak born in 1796; died in 1847

Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers, aged 26, married Christina Susanna Minnie[643], aged 16, on 1 November 1795. They had three children:
- Susanna Johanna Scheepers[802] born in 1797
- Theodorus Cornelis Scheepers[803] born on 14 February 1810 in Braamrivier, Couga, Cape, South Africa; died on 13 April 1888 in Chalumna, Kingwilliamstown, Estern Cape, South Africa
- Johannes Hendrikus Marthinus Scheepers[805] born on 15 December 1812 in Braamrivier, Couga, Cape, South Africa; died on 22 November 1885 in Melkhoutboom, Zuurberg, Cape, South Africa

Page 5-136

Genealogy
1069. PETRONELLA CORNELIA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[564]) was born on 16 May 1779, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Scheepers[1383] and Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen[1384]. She is no longer living.

Johannes Christoffel Landman[1053], aged about 17, married Petronella Cornelia Scheepers, aged about 20, in 1799.

1070. JOHANNA SUSANNA DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[576]) was born in 1752 to Pieter de Bruyn[1387] and Margaretha de Villiers[1388]. She died in 1834, aged about 82.

Johanna Susanna married her third cousin, once removed, Pieter du Preez[1973].

1071. LOUISA JACOBA DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[577]) was born in 1756 to Pieter de Bruyn[1387] and Margaretha de Villiers[1388]. She is no longer living.

1072. JAN ABRAHAM MEYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[961]) was born on 3 July 1755, in Güchenbach - Riegelsberg, Saarbrücken, Saarlan, Germany, to Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[1669] and Josina Elizabeth de Wet[1670]. He is no longer living.

Jan Abraham Meyer, aged 21, married Louisa Jacoba de Bruyn[1071], aged about 20, on 25 July 1776 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1073. SOPHIA EMERENTIA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[587]) was born on 7 February 1723 to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. She died in 1781, aged about 58.

Sophia Emerentia married twice, including Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] (her indirect relation).

Sophia Emerentia gave birth to six children:
- Margaretha Isabella Botha[808] born in 1740
- Maria Catharina Botha[810] born in 1746; died in 1833
- Hester Magdalena Botha[812] born in 1746
- Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha[814] born in 1748 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Philippus Rudolphus Botha[815] born in 1748; died on 22 April 1821
- Theunis Botha[816] born on 20 December 1750 in Buffelsfontein, Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa; died in 1851

1074. REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[585]) was born on 2 June 1726 to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. He died on 17 July 1770, aged 44, in Kuilsrivier, South Africa.

Citation: Source 91. Unreliable or estimated.

REYNIER VAN ROOYEN (1726) 'n burger te Swellendam en met Hester Gous getroud op 4 Maart 1753
(Reynier is te Kafferkuilsrivier op 17 Julie 1770 oorlede);.

1075. HESTER GOUS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[974]) was born on 8 July 1732 to Andries Gauche[1660] and Johanna Conterman[1659]. She died in 1771, aged about 38.

Reynier van Rooyen[1074], aged 26, married Hester Gous, aged 20, on 4 March 1753. They had seven children:
- Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[817] born on 16 March 1755 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 January 1836 in Glen Avon, Somerset East, Cape, South Africa
- Andreas van Rooyen[819] born on 9 January 1757; died in 1825
- Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[821] born on 26 March 1758 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 January 1836 in Glen-Avon, Somerset East, Cape, South Africa
- Reynier van Rooyen[822] born in 1759; died in 1790
- Gert Thomas van Rooyen[824] born in 1761
- Martha Elisabeth van Rooyen[825] born on 18 March 1763; died in 1829
- Hester Francina van Rooyen[826] born on 9 September 1764; died on 15 November 1801

1076. JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[588]) was born in 1727 to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. She is no longer living.

1077. JOHANNES JACOBUS KOK (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[982]) was born in 1710, in Sachsenhausen, Waldeck, Germany. He died in 1786, aged about 76, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Page 5-137

Genealogy
Johannes Jacobus Kok, aged about 37, married Johanna van Rooyen[1076], aged about 20, on 8 October 1747 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Maria Adriana Kock[828] born in 1754 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 February 1783 in Cape, South Africa

1078. ALBERTHA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[586]) was born on 7 October 1728 to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. She died on 1 November 1779, aged 51, in Cape Town, South Africa.

1079. NICOLAAS JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[983]) was born in 1731 to Johannes Janse van Rensburg[2327] and Anna Margaretha Botha[2037]. He died in 1779, aged about 48. Nicolaas Janse van Rensburg, aged about 22, married Albertha van Rooyen[1078], aged 25, on 11 November 1753 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

Hendrik Janse van Rensburg[830] born in 1759; died in October 1828 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa
Reynier Janse van Rensburg[833] born in 1768
Alberta Janse van Rensburg[835] born in 1770

1080. ELIZABETH CORNELIA CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[591]) was born in 1731 to Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392] and Rachel Joubert[1393]. She is no longer living.

1081. WILLEM STERRENBERG PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[1003]) was born in 1728, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Pretorius and Helena Vosloo. He died in 1782, aged about 54, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa. Willem Sterrenberg Pretorius, aged about 27, married Elizabeth Cornelia Crafford[1080], aged about 24, on 20 June 1756. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Cornelia Pretorius[837] born in 1775 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1815 in Cape, South Africa

1082. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[639]) was born on 5 August 1736, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. He died on 26 January 1779, aged 42, in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa. Petrus Hendrik married twice. He was married to Catharina Maria van Staden[1083] and Martha Johanna Muller[1102].

Citation: Source 73. Unreliable or estimated.

In 1780 Ferreira from the Zuurveld and other farmers west of Bushan's River led commado attacks against the Xhosa. This was one of the incidents that sparked the first Frontier War. There would be nine over the next 100 years.

1083. CATHARINA MARIA VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[1035]) was born on 12 April 1739, in Cape, South Africa, to Marthinus van Staden[2034] and Catharina Botha[2033]. She died on 26 January 1779, aged 39, in Cape, South Africa. Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082], aged 24, married Catharina Maria van Staden, aged 21, on 28 December 1760. They had seven children:

Martha Maria Ferreira[839] born on 8 May 1763 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 27 June 1838 in Brakfontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa
Catharina Aletta Ferreira[840] born in 1765; died in 1804 in Suuranijs, Tussen Krommeriviesbegh en die Kouga, Cape, South Africa
Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[841] born in 1768; died on 27 June 1838 in Brakfontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa
Susanna Elizabeth Ferreira[842] born in 1768; died on 27 June 1838 in Uitenage district, Kromrivier, South Africa
Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[843] born on 10 November 1769 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 28 March 1839 in Misgund, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa
Hester Ferreira[844] born on 16 February 1772 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 5 April 1790
Marthinus Jacobus Ferreira[845] born in 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Page 5-138
Genealogy
1084. HESTER FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[643]) was born in 1741, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. She died in 1783, aged about 42, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1085. ANDRIES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[1059]) was born in 1733, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hercules du Preez[2278] and Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788]. He died in 1786, aged about 53, in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 73. Unreliable or estimated.

Friend of Coenraad de Buys.

Andries du Preez, aged about 24, married Hester Ferreira[1084], aged about 16, in 1757. They had eight children:
- Ignatius Petrus du Preez[846] born in 1760; died in 1813
- Salomon du Preez[847] born in 1762; died on 27 December 1820 in Rhenosterfontein, Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa
- Martha Maria du Preez[848] born in 1766
- Dorothea Maria du Preez[849] born in 1768; died on 7 March 1835
- Stephanus Johannes du Preez[851] born in 1772 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 September 1851 in 'Korhaansdrift', District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa
- Andries du Preez[852] born in 1774; died in 1856
- Susanna Magdalena du Preez[854] born in 1780; died on 7 August 1840 in Diepriviersmond, Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa
- Johanna Catharina du Preez[857] born in 1783 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1812 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1086. THOMAS IGNATIUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[642]) was born on 17 November 1743, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. He was christened on 17 November 1743, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. He died in 1814, aged about 70, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He was buried in 1814.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Burger Swellendam, hy het aanvanklik in die omgewing van Mosselbaai en later net ten ooste van Langkloof geboor voordat hy op 17 April 1776 Papenkuilsfontein by Algoabaai op sy naam gekry het en sodoende een van die eerste Afrikaner-pioniers in die omgewing geword het. Hier het hy ook die plase Claeskraal en Welgelegen besit. Sy naaste bure was Theunis Botha van die plaas Buffelsfontein - later Kraggakamma, Stephanus Scheepers op Kruisrivier en Johannes Wilhelms van Staden op Coega. In 1782 was hy lid van die ekspedisie wat na oorlewendes van die gestrande Grosvernor gaan soek het. Op sy plaas het die Britse garnisonen in 1799 Star Fort, die eerste amptelike verdedigingstruktuur aan die Oos-Grens opgerig. Hy is as bevelvoerder van Fort Frederick aangeweë in September 1802 toe die Kolonie in die hande van die Bataafse Republiek oorgegaan het. Tydens 'n besoek van goewerneur J.W. Janssens aan Algoabaai in 1803 is Thomas daar van aangegraak dat hy wreed teenoor nie-blanke ontleenthé he en gedeeltelik vir die onrust aan die Oosgrens verantwoordelik was. Terverre van rus en orde is hy en sekere van sy familieledes, onder andere sy dogter, die later bejaarde Kwaade Martha Ferreira van die Swarte Omegang uit Algoabaai verban, hy wou eerst daar gaan wonn. Sy oudste seun Ignatius Petrus het in 1803 daar gaan woon. Hy het Ruitersbosch gevestig, nie te ver van Hartebeeskuil sy geboorteplaas. Hy het o.a. in 1774 'n Jagersbosch, geleë aan die Kromrivier, aangeweë in Algoabaai. Die plaas was reeds in 1741 in besit van Dirk Marx sy latere skoonvader. Jagersbosch was 'n gewilde uitspanplek onder die reisigers. Hy het hom hoofsaalklik op veeboerdery toegelê en nie op die Ruitersbosch gevestig nie. In 1802 het hy 2 zoons, 2 dogters, 267 rundvee (beeste), 878 schapen, 2 leenplaatsen en in 1805 besit hy 38 osse, 8 beeste, 2 ryperde, 2 waens, 8 houtentot, 3 slawe en 154 skape. Papenkuilsfontein is in 1812 na Cradock Place herdoop.

1087. MARIA DOROTHEA SUSANNA MARX (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[1037]) was born on 3 April 1746, in Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Marx and Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788]. She was christened on 3 April 1746. She died in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086], aged 19, married Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx, aged 17, on 21 October 1763 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had twelve children:
- Ignatius Petrus Ferreira[858] born on 16 February 1766 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 10 September 1837 in Uitenhage district, Kromrivier, Cape, South Africa

Genealogy
Johannes Theodorus Ferreira[859] born in 1767
Dorothea Maria Ferreira[860] born on 28 January 1771; died on 4 September 1846
Martha Johanna (Kwaai) Ferreira[861] born in 1772; died in 1839
Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[862] born in 1774; died in 1840
Hester Magdalena Ferreira[864] born in 1777
Stephanus Engelbertus Ferreira[865] born in 1779
Salomon Ferreira[867] born on 13 August 1780 in 'Jagersfontein' farm, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 26 September 1850
Susanna Johanna Ferreira[868] born on 1 June 1783
Andreas Hercules Ferreira[869] born on 6 July 1786
Gerrit Marthinus Ferreira[870] born in 1788; died in 1861
Petrus Johannes Fredrik Ferreira[871] born on 10 April 1797 in Gamtoosrivier, District Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died on 17 March 1869 in Caledon River, Free State, South Africa

1088. SALOMON FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[640]) was born in 1749 to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. He died in 1818, aged about 69.

1089. IGNATIUS WILHELM FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[641]) was born on 17 October 1751, in Cape, South Africa, to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. He was christened on 17 October 1751, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. He was baptised in Cape Town, South Africa. Ignatius Wilhelm died in 1781, aged about 29, in South Africa.
Ignatius Wilhelm married twice, including Aletta van Staden[1090].

Ignatius Wilhelm fathered one son:
Marthinus Stephanus Ferreira[873] born on 10 December 1780

1090. ALETTA VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1036]) was born in 1758 to Marthinus van Staden and Maria Elizabeth Pienaar[1655]. She died in 1809, aged about 51.
Aletta married twice. She was married to Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[1089] and Joachim Prinsloo.

Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[1089], aged 23, married Aletta van Staden, aged about 16, on 5 March 1775. They had one son:
Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[875] born in 1778 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Joachim Prinsloo married Aletta van Staden. They had one son:
Joachim Prinsloo[674] born in 1790; died in 1842

1091. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[678]) was born on 3 March 1737 to Jesaias Engelbert Meyer[1396] and Maria de Bruyn[1397]. He died on 2 February 1807, aged 69.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
He became a Burgherin Dutch Vryburgher or Vrijburgher, a status in which a soldier or other employee of the VOC was released from their contractual obligations to the VOC and permitted to farm, become a tradesman, or work for others.
Served on the Burgher Senate with Cornelis van der Poel; Anthony Berrage; Pieter van Breda; Jan Andries Horak; Jocaobus Johannes Vos; Jan Adriaan Vermaak. The Senate was formed by Commissioner Jacob Abraham de Mist.

1092. HESTER DE WET (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1088]) was born in 1732 to Jacobus Wilhelmus de Wet and Helena Becker. She is no longer living.
Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[1091], aged 20, married Hester de Wet, aged about 24, on 20 March 1757.

1093. ESAIAS ENGELBERT MEYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[679]) was born on 4 April 1744, in Geelbeck's Vlei, Mossel Bay, Cape, South Africa, to Jasaias Engelbert Meyer[1396] and Maria de Bruyn[1397]. He died on 18 March 1831, aged 86, in George, Western Cape, South Africa.
Esaias Engelbert married twice. He was married to Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha[814] (his indirect relation) and Maria Magdalena Cronje[455] (his fourth cousin, twice removed).
Esaias Engelbert Meyer, aged 20, married Emerentia (Ambrensia) Botha[814], aged about 16, on 9 December 1764. They had six children:

Page 5-140

Genealogy
Esaias Engelbert Meyer[877] born on 16 March 1766 in Gouritzrivier, George, Cape, South Africa
Emerentia Meyer[879] born in 1767; died in 1834
Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[880] born in 1776 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Margaretha Isabella Meyer[881] born in 1778; died in 1810
Theunis Meyer[882] born in August 1780 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 22 December 1869 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa
Johannes Jacobus Meyer[884] born in 1787

Esaias Engelbert Meyer married Maria Magdalena Cronje[455].

1094. NICOLAAS JOHANNES MEYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[680]) was born on 1 October 1747, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Jesaias Engelbert Meyer[1396] and Maria de Bruyn[1397]. Nicolaas Johannes became known as 'Klaas'. He died on 11 May 1815, aged 67. Nicolaas Johannes married his 22nd cousin, twice removed, Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558].

1095. PETRONELLA STEVENSZ (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[681]) was born in 1731 to Stephanus Stevenszen Botma[1398] and Maria de Bruyn[1397]. She is no longer living. Petronella married her second cousin, once removed, Pieter Terblans[1476].

1096. LOUIS JOHANNES HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[689]) was born on 28 September 1760, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1399] and Francina Johanna Fourie[1400]. He is no longer living. Louis Johannes married his indirect relation, Aletta Elizabeth van Vuuren[1295].

1097. JACOBUS HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[690]) was born in 1770 to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1399] and Francina Johanna Fourie[1400]. He died on 4 December 1838, aged about 68. Jacobus married his 24th cousin, twice removed, Maria Susanna van Niekerk[584].

Jacobs Holtshausen, aged about 26, married Maria Susanna van Niekerk[584], aged 24, on 26 March 1797. They had one daughter:

Maria Petronella Holtshausen[896] born in 1804

1098. GERT HENDRIK HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[688]) was born in 1780 to Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1399] and Francina Johanna Fourie[1400]. He died in 1843, aged about 63. Gert Hendrik married his 24th cousin, twice removed, Susanna Elizabeth Muller[605].

Gert Hendrik Holtshausen married Susanna Elizabeth Muller[605]. They had three children:

Susanna Francina Holtzhausen[897] born in 1806
Jacomina Holtzhausen[898] born on 19 December 1822 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1913
Theunis Jacobus Holtshausen[899] born on 4 November 1825; died on 26 August 1889 in Boshof, Free State, South Africa

1099. HILLEGARD MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[694]) was born on 9 March 1747, in Zeekoegat, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. He died on 1 October 1834, aged 87. Hillegard married his indirect relation, Petronella Fourie[1491].

1100. SARA ELIZABETH MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[696]) was born in 1754 to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. She is no longer living. Salomon Ferreira[1088], aged about 23, married Sara Elizabeth Muller, aged about 18, in 1772.

1101. MARIA CATHARINA MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[695]) was born on 15 July 1758, in Riversdal, Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. She is no longer living. Maria Catharina married her indirect relation, Christoffel Botha[1557].

1102. MARTHA JOHANNA MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[697]) was born on 10 March 1760,
in Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. She died in 1815, aged about 55, in Eilandfontein, Lange Kloof, George, Cape, South Africa.

Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] married Martha Johanna Muller in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1103. MICHAEL ARNOLDUS MULLER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[693]) was born in 1767, in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa, to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. He died on 5 June 1828, aged about 60, in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa.

1104. MARIA CORNELIA MINNIE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[718]) was born in 1740 to Dirk Minnie[1403] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. She died in 1790, aged about 50.

1105. GABRIEL STOLTZ (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1168]) was born in 1738, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Stoltz and Anna Johanna van Beulen. He died in 1795, aged about 57, in Plaas De Klipfontein, Kaukoe, Olifantsfontein, Cape, South Africa.

Gabriel Stoltz married Maria Cornelia Minnie[1104]. They had one son:

Coenraad Petrus Stoltz[903] born in 1781; died in 1832

1106. ANNA CHRISTINA MINNIE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[714]) was born in 1743, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Minnie[1403] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. She died in 1776, aged about 33.

1107. BARTOLD PIETERSEN (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1165]) was born in 1725, in Randers, Midtjylland, Danmark. He died on 6 October 1787, aged about 62, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Bartold Pietersen, aged about 35, married Anna Christina Minnie[1106], aged about 17, on 29 March 1761 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Maria Magdalena Pieterse[905] born in 1764 in Grootvadersbos, Swellendam, Kaap, Suid Afrika; died in 1793

1108. GERTRUIDA MINNIE (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[717]) was born in 1747 to Dirk Minnie[1403] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. She is no longer living.

1109. DAVID SENEKAL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1164]) was born on 3 October 1733, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to David Senekal[2437] and Martha Bruwer. He died in Matjesfontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa.

David Senekal, aged 35, married Gertruida Minnie[1108], aged about 22, on 23 August 1769. They had one son:

Frederik Petrus Senekal[907] born in 1786 in Cape, South Africa

1110. JOHANNES DU BUIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[711]) was born in 1754, in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa, to Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. He was baptised on 3 February 1754, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 14 November 1840, aged about 86, in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa.

Citation: Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.

Johannes’ will which was drawn up on the 30th of November 1826 and is housed at the National Archives in Cape Town, shows that he did not have many possessions (it states that his estate was worth less than 40 Pounds) and was in debt to his three sons-in-law to about 1000 Pounds.

Johannes married his indirect relation, Maria Pienaar[1258].

1111. CHRISTINA ELISABETH DU BOIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[716]) was born on 11 February 1755 to Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. She died on 5 December 1842, aged 87, in Paardeberg, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

1112. GERHARDUS SCHOLTZ (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1163]) was born on 17 March 1765, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. He is no longer living.
Gerhardus Scholtz married Christina Elisabeth du Bois[1111].

1113. ELIZABETH DU BOIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[715]) was born on 13 June 1756 to Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. She was baptised on 13 June 1756, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. She died in 1828, aged about 72. Elizabeth married three times. She was married to Johan Christiaan Mangelsdorf[1114], Johan Wilhelm Steudel[1115] and Johan Wilhelm Schmidt[1116].

1114. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN MANGELSdorf (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1167]) was born in 1749, in Maagdeburg, Preussen, Germany. He is no longer living. Johan Christiaan Mangelsdorf, aged about 27, married Elizabeth du Bois[1113], aged 20, on 25 December 1776.

1115. JOHAN WILHELM STEUDEL (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1169]) was born in 1727, in Backnang, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He is no longer living. Johan Wilhelm Steudel, aged about 51, married Elizabeth du Bois[1113], aged 23, on 13 June 1779.

1116. JOHAN WILHELM SCHMIDT (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1166]) was born in Stuttgart, Germany. He died on 3 March 1822. Johan Wilhelm Schmidt married Elizabeth du Bois[1113], aged 38, on 21 December 1794.

1117. COENRAAD (KGOWE) DU BUYS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[712]) was born in 1761, in Wagenboomrivier, Montagu, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. Coenraad (Kgowe) became known as ‘Kgowe’. He died in 1822, aged about 61, in Soutpansburg, South Africa. Coenraad (Kgowe) married four times. He was married to Maria van der Horst[1118], Elisabeth of The Thembu[1119], Yese Mlawu[1120] and Nomente ?[1121].

Citations:

• Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Coenraad De Buys (1761 – 1821) was described as "a remarkable figure on the frontier of the Cape Colony. Travellers described him in tones of awe. Their accounts mentioned that he was an impressive figure, nearly seven foot tall and with enormous self-confidence.

Jean De Bus, a wine farmer from Calais, arrived at the Cape with the French Huguenots on board De Oosterland on 25 April 1688. He married a French woman, Sara Jacob, and his son Jean and grandson Jean (sometimes known as Jan) married Cape Dutch women. This last marriage produced a number of offspring including a son, Coenraad De Buys / Buys. Coenraad is regarded as the stamvader (progenitor) of the De Buys/Buys people.

By 1773, about eight homesteads had been built in the Langkloof. The pioneers of the area included Jan De Buys on the farm De Ezeljacht. He was the father of Coenraad De Buys. Coenraad was born on the farm Wagenboomrivier in 1761. He had his own farm, De Opkomst, near Kareedouw/Montagu.

When Coenraad was around 7 years old saw his father sitting on a chair "with his legs drawn up as stiff as planks". He was clutching his stomach and screaming. All that night he writhed in pain and died the next day. Coenraad walked to his half sister, Geertruy's house and hold her about the death. Geertruy told Coenraad that she had seen another man die in same way - her father, Christina's first husband, Dirk Minnie. It is widely believed that Christina had poisoned them both. Coenraad decided not to go back home and lived with Geertruy and her husband, David Senekal, raising the livestock he received from his father's estate. Christina married David's brother, Jacob Senekal within six months.

In the early 1780's Coenraad lived on a farm near the Bushmans River in the Zuurveld with a Baster-Khoikhoi woman, Maria van der Horst, with whom he had seven children. Maria was of slave descent. He often crossed the Fish River and raided cattle from the Xhosa. Langa, a Zuurveld chief, charged that De Buys had seized his wife and used her as a concubine, and two other chiefs said that De Buys had 'withheld' their wives and cattle. He went to live in the homestead of Ngqika well beyond the colonial border. Here he married Ngqika’s mother, Yese, and became Ngqika’s main advisor. He also took a Thembu wife, Elizabeth, and had many children with her.

During this time Coenraad was one of a number of white and coloured people who were on the Xhosa side in the frontier wars against the Boers and then the British. From 1799 the Rharhabe chief Ngqika (also known as Ngqika and Gaika)’s “Great Place” was shared by his erstwhile friend "Khula" or Coenraad De Buys. This place was apparently in the Tyumi river valley, just south of
Hogsback.

On 20 Sept 1799, Dr Johannes Van Der Kemp, a missionary from the London Missionary Society, met Coenraad De Buys in Kaffirland, where Coenraad acted as interpreter for van Der Kemp with Ngqika. Coenraad also acted as advisor to Ngqika. Over that year and the next Coenraad and Dr Van Der Kemp's friendship grew. At the end of 1800 Coenraad and Van Der Kemp decided to try their way through the “Eastern Bosjesmen” - probably those near the Stormbergen -in order to find a new country. In the first days January of 1801, they were to cross the Kabusie river, the first stage of their trek. Van der Kemp was washed away by the strong river and nearly drowned in crossing, but Coenraad took no strides towards Van Der Kemp and plucked him out of the river basically without getting himself wet.

During the Batavian period he moved to a farm in the Langloof, where he lived with Maria, Elizabeth and large family of mixed-race children.

Around 1812 Coenraad was living in George again, but soon had a falling out with Martha Ferreira. At her trial witnesses testified that Martha beat her slave Manissa almost daily with a sjambok and even caused Manissa to lose one of her eyes. On one particular day Manissa was sent to fetch wood. When Manissa didn't return after a while Martha followed her, but returned home without her. Later, about a half hours walk from the farmhouse, a bundle of firewood which was tied with twine (made of tulip petals) was found. At that same location was a trail of bloody footprints, puddle of blood, a piece of taaboshout (hardwood), drag marks, 'n karos and the small footprints of Martha Ferreira.

This incident took place while Martha lived in a blockhouse; this was more than likely at Fort Frederick. Fort Frederick was built in 1799 to defend the mouth of the Baakens River and it stands overlooking the Port Elizabeth Harbour.

Martha testified that Manissa, a Mozambican slave, was bought from an Englishman bought while they lived in Algoa Bay. She said that Manissa was very young, tender and small and that she had only chastised her except that she once hit on her back with a cane about five times. Martha further testified that Manissa suffered from “Mozambiquean sickness” and that she died from bloodletting, adding that the night before her death, Martha looked after her for the whole night, reporting her death to Veldkornet Jan van Niekerk, her brother. She had her slave, Esua bury Manissa.

Several other cases were brought against Martha and, over time, the hearing at George concluded. Martha Ferreira was completely acquitted of some of the cases, while others were dismissed due to lack of adequate witnesses. The only charge to which she was convicted, was wounding a slave on his head, for which a fine was imposed. During her trial at George, Coenraad de Buys testified against her, thereby further alienating himself from the community there.

In 1813 Coenraad moved north to the central region of the Gariep River and gathered his extended family together with allies from the Khoi, Oorlams Afrikaners, Basters and Xhosa. Coenraad De Buys preceded organised trekking - he was 54 years old when he became a fugitive from a Boer rising in the eastern Cape Colony, suppressed by the British in 1815.

By 1818 Coenraad moved northwards to the present province of Limpopo, now trading with the Sotho-Tswana and perhaps the Portuguese near Mozambique. He left behind an enormous number of descendants of mixed origin, later called the Buys Bastaards, who formed a distinctive community. In 1820 Coenraad decided to move north down the Madikwe (Marico) River into the Limpopo valley. The Tsonga and Afro-Portuguese in the valley could supply him with gunpowder in exchange ivory. He settled above the tsetse-fly and malarial belt in the Tsapong hills east of Palapye, in present day eastern Botswana.

During the trip Elizabeth contracted yellow fever and died where they had settled. An already old, and for long unwell Coenraad was distressed. He undertook a last journey to Mozambique and asked his sons and their families to wait for him at the border, the Limpopo river. He never returned. It is believe that he died shortly after this. Coenraad's remains were never found and, although there were rumours that he intended traveling to the Portuguese East Coast, no proof was ever found of him ever arriving there.

The town of Buysdorp was named after Coenraad De Buys. The 11000 hectares of land which today comprises Buysdorp (‘Buys town’) is situated in the foothills of the remote Soutpansberg (‘Salt Pan Mountain’) of the far northern Limpopo Province of South Africa. A hybrid community of some 300 individuals (de facto) or a few thousand (de jure), the Buys people have been confronted with successive political dispensations over the years. Having over decades developed autonomous structures and procedures of local governance, the ‘fit’ with the pre-1994 South African government was as comfortable as it was unacceptable to the new post-1994 democracy. Still, their history of interaction and intermarriage with surrounding communities have shaped perceptions of phenotypical and genotypical singularity and resulted in strategies to articulate their autochthony in order to define their ethnicity and to develop a kind of ‘moral geography’; their model of space, of their land.

- Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Coenraad did not contract a regular marriage before 1812 but, fairly early in his life, seems to have formed a liaison with Maria van der Horst, a Coloured woman by whom he had at least eight children from 1782 to 1805. All of them were baptized later when he was living in the district of Swellendam or George. Some of these children married whites but little is known of them or their mother Maria. It is also not known when and if they
remained with De Buys during his subsequent wanderings. Living on the Bushmans River De Buys soon quarrelled with the Xhosa of the Saurveld.

He also forged the names of signatories to a petition that he had materially altered, defaulted on his loan-farm rent in 1792, and clashed with the landdrost of Graaff-Reinet, H.C.D. Maynier, under whom he and others refused, after 1789, to serve during the Second Frontier War, a war which had, to a great extent, been provoked by the actions of De Buys and other irresponsible people. The Xhosa in the Saurveld, the 'field-cornets' and, above all, Maynier himself accused him of being a turbulent spirit stirring up strife on the frontier by his high-handed treatment of the non-whites. When Maynier himself had been expelled in February 1795 and the short-lived separatist administration had been established in Graaff-Reinet, De Buys, known for his strong Patriot and anti-Orange sentiments, was again persona grata with the Graaff-Reinet burghers for a time as on 14 June 1796 he had volunteered, moreover, to help them by controlling the Xhosa on the frontier.

His strongly anti-British influence with the Xhosa was, however, one of the main reasons why he was not included in the general amnesty of 12 September 1796, granted in Graaff-Reinet by the new British government at the Cape. De Buys was ordered to leave the Colony and on 14 February 1798 a reward of 100 rix-dollars was offered for him by the Governor, Earl Macartney. By adding political agitation to robbery and violence among the Saurveld Xhosa he condemned himself to more than 6 years as an outlaw with the Xhosa beyond the Fish River, for, despite various attempts to obtain his pardon, he kept to his expressed intention not to return as long as the Colony was under British rule. The Van Jaarsveld rebellion (21 January 1799) brought him back to the Colony for a short period (28 January 1799 to 20 February 1799), when he played a leading role in the plan to get the support of the Xhosa for the burghers. Sensing the futility of this attempt at insurrection, De Buys attempted to obtain a pardon through the landdrost before returning to Ngqika, in whose territory he must have heard of the fate of the rebel ringleaders and realized that there was no hope of his being pardoned at that juncture. He seems to have spent much of 1799 in trying to get to the Portuguese East Coast and, when this failed, he remained with the Tambookies (Thembe). Thus reports by both Boer and British leaders that he planned to invade the Colony at the head of a Xhosa army can be discounted. Even Maynier states that De Buys had no share in the Third Frontier War (1799-1802).

By 20 September 1799 De Buys was back with Ngqika on the Tyme River (present day Alice), where he met and befriended the London Missionary Society (L.M.S.) missionary Dr Johannes T. van der Kemp, with whom he ultimately settled beyond the Keiskamma on land which Ngqika granted him to satisfy De Buys, who was strongly influencing the young Rarabe chief at the time. It was also around this time that Coenraad hunting countless lions and elephants? When a liaison developed between De Buys and Ngqika's mother, Yese, a most capable and highly esteemed woman, this influence increased considerably. He never seems to have lived with her although he evidently regarded himself as a modern patriarch, during his sojourn among the Xhosa. To his credit it must be said that he remained a true friend to Van der Kemp, whom he delivered safely in the Colony on 27 April 1801, despite the difficulties of a four months' trek via the Kei River and the Stormberg mountains. During their trip to Graaff Reinet they were attacked by Bushmen several times and at least five of their party were killed. Van der Kemp nearly drowned crossing a river, but Coenraad bravely saved him by grabbing his coat and lifting him out of the water. Van der Kemp remained in Graaff Reinet to work among the many Khoikoi assembled there. De Buys himself returned for a time to the Tambookies but was with Ngqika when the Batavian Republic took over the government of the Cape in March 1803. Soon afterwards an anonymous memorandum, probably written by Maynier and submitted to the Batavian government, referred to De Buys as 'the moving cause of all unpleasantness with the Kaffirs' on account of the cruelties perpetrated by him on Bantu and Hottentots, and a man known to the Graaff-Reinet officials as a very troublesome character. But on 8 April 1803 the new Governor, General J.W. Janssens, while on his way to the frontier, wrote to De Buys, requesting his assistance in negotiating peace with the Saurveld Xhosa. After some hesitation he met the Governor at Kookhuis, on the Fish River (15 June 1803), bringing with him papers to explain his conduct during the British period and arranging shortly afterwards the historic meeting of Janssens with Ngqika at the Kat River (23 June 1803), at which De Buys was present and when he acted as the interpreter. Janssens was not impressed by De Buys's appearance and manner, but ordered him to return to the Colony with a few White renegades who lived among the Xhosa. De Buys was pardoned and was given a farm, De Opkomst aan de Kogga, in the lower Langkloof, in November 1803. After several delays, De Buys moved reluctantly to the Langkloof, where the Commissioner-General, Jacob Abraham de Mist, and his party met him at Avontuur on 31 December 1803. The man whom an associate had shortly before described to the government as 'an intriguer, without a single friend, who had been a good-for-nothing since his earliest youth and had always been a firebrand and persecutor among Christians as well as Blacks' impressed De Mist, who had a long discussion with him and remarked on his uncommon height, the strength yet admirable proportion of his limbs, his excellent carriage and a certain modesty and reserve in manner and conversation.

For almost eleven years De Buys remained on De Opkomst with his numerous household, the members of which he never returned in the official census until that of 1813, when he described his wife as a certain Elizabeth 'born in the land of the Makina, beyond the Tamboekies', by whom he had had 2 sons, Gabriel and Michiel and whom he had married at Swellendam on 7 December 1812. De Buys did not get on very well with his neighbours and,
after his evidence against Martha Ferreira, the accused in a criminal trial on 3 October 1812, and the general reaction to his marriage he left the Colony in disgust. Martha was accused of abusing and murdering some of her mixed-blood ("bastaard") servants.

After living in the vicinity of what is now Beaufort-West in the Nuweveld, he and some non-whites, including members of his own household, crossed the Orange River and proved a constant menace to mission work, especially at Klaarwater (Griquatown), from where many reports about his raids reached the Colony. There is scarcely any evidence that he returned to 'Kaffirland' or played any part in the Slagtersnek rebellion of 1815, as is sometimes assumed. Attempts by the colonial authorities and Andries Stockenström, the landdrost of Graaff-Reinet, to apprehend him while he was living among the Griquas, failed. De Buys and his followers had moved, by 1815, to the western Transvaal and stayed in the north as the 'guest' of various chieftains like Moroka, Moletsane, Sekwati and Makaba. It is known that De Buys lived among the Hurutshie at their old kraal Tshwenyane (at the Enzelsberg, Marico) after 1815 and was given the sobriquet 'Môre' (his greeting to them in the morning). During 1816 three slaves from a farm in the Sueewberg escaped to the Orange River. Andries Stockenström believed that the plot had concerned more than just those three and that the slaves of field cornet [Andries Burger] and his brother Schalk Burger had for some time back been planning such a scheme, proposed by one of those now absent, who had been enticed thereto by some Bastards who had visited Graaff-Reinet, with a party of missionaries some time before, and had promised him safe retreat where he never again would be found; but the remainder not being able to procure horses, were left behind, as the principals fearing that their plot would be discovered, could wait no longer.

These Bastards who offered safe retreat to the slaves would more than likely have been Coenraad and his family who would have visited Graaff-Reinet around this time. At the same time, Stockenström believed that there were several other slaves who had escaped from the colony and who had been planning to join the Tswana, but found that the latter were so exasperated by the raids of Coenraad De Buys and other fugitives from the colony that they would not accept any escaped slaves into their ranks. Stockenström therefore allowed three burghers to go to the Griquas to recover these slaves, and wrote to the missionary at GriquaTown, William Anderson, to persuade him to return the slaves to them. In the event, they had little success. One of the slaves who had escaped from Andries Burger later achieved a certain amount of fame. Indeed, he was one of the two runaways to the north, of whom a certain amount is known. His name was Joseph Arend and he was later to become Robert Moffat's first convert.

He had been born at the Cape in about 1781 and trained as a builder and thatcher, after the manner of the Cape mixed-blood ("bastaard") servants. His treatment from his master [that] had determined him to abscond beyond the limits of the colony'. He described it as a harrowing experience: "He was two months on the journey from his master's house, north of Graaff Reinet (Graaff Reinet), till he reached the Great Orange River, seventeen days of which he lived on the bark of mimosa tree. His strength was so reduced by hunger that he could only proceed very slowly. On the 17th day, he thought he must have died had he not shot a Guinea fowl. On reaching a Coranna kraal, on the Great River, he was so exhausted that for eleven days he was hardly able to move from the spot on which he lay down. The Corannas treated him kindly, and he remained with them six months."

At this stage, living in all probability on the middle reaches of the Orange, around modern Bethulie, Arend was out of reach of organized Griqua power, as the Griquas did not move to Philippolis for another decade. Nevertheless, when he heard that the Griquas had sent three escaped slaves back to the colony, he decided to make sure he remained out of their grasp.

Moreover, he had evidently stolen a gun and probably, despite his description of the journey, a horse -something that Campbell with his evangelical rectitude did not mention - and preferred to make better use of it, and his various skills, than was possible in the precarious, uncertain and essentially poverty-stricken life of the IKora. Perhaps, in addition, he had already met Coenraad De Buys, the giant Afrikaner frontier man who at this time was moving north from the Lang Kloof to Transorangia with the clan he had himself propagated. This was largely because, it would seem, his trading activities with the Xhosa had gone sour on him, as the customers to whom he had given goods on credit had reneged on him and his Cape Town backers were now dunning him. At all events, the two, Joseph Arend and Coenraad De Buys, with the latter's adherents, formed a formidable partnership in the dangerous business of interior elephant hunting, trading and raiding. Arend was soon able to amass a considerable quantity of ivory; but because neither he nor Buys could sell directly to the colony, they made an abortive attempt to open up trade links with Delagoa Bay (Maputo). Arend, with his stock of ivory and cattle, settled down near the new mission station of Kuruman.

Unlike many of the runaways, Arend had not rejected all aspects of colonial culture. Rather he wished to gain full acceptance into it - a far-sighted decision with his progeny in mind. That and no doubt a genuine religious calling - for there were few whose evidences of conversion satisfied the fastidious Moffat, the strictest of all missionaries in this regard - led him first to build the mission house and church in Kuruman and then to be received into the church as Moffat's first full convert. But his 'owner' was also to be satisfied. Through the mediation of the
traveller George Thompson, Arend used some of the ivory he had collected to buy himself free, for 1,500 Rixdollars. Within the orbit of colonial South Africa, even far beyond its borders, property rights still had to be respected even by those men and women who were the property.

Travelling northwards, Coenraad was perhaps the first white man, after the ill-fated expedition of Cowan and Donovan in 1809, to see the Limpopo River. Dr Alexander Cowan and Lieutenant E.D. Donovan led an expedition in 1808 to spy out the trade route north of Dithakong and down the Limpopo valley to Delagoa Bay. Cowan and Donovan perished on the Limpopo in the country of the Laka of chief Mapela, a group of "Tebele" traders and raiders living in the hill-forts of the Waterberg mountains south-east of present Martin's Drift. It is believed that they died of malarial fever-hardly surprising as it was now the wet summer period of 1808-1809. One story claims that they were deliberately drowned, thrown into the raging Limpopo river with their wagons, because a Laka rain-doctor claimed that the rotating wagon-wheels were tokens of witchcraft which would stop the rain. The horses of the intruders were eaten, and found to be rather disgusting, just like zebra meat.

Remains of Cowan and Donovan's expedition are said to have been found along the Limpopo River in the 1850's -including regimental buttons of the 83rd regiment of the British Army (from Donovan's tunic), pocket knives and "other trifles". In about 1821, while trekking eastwards along the river, his wife died of fever. It is said, De Buys, grief-stricken, addressed his family and left that night, never to be seen again. It is possible that he succumbed to fever while on trek in the wilderness, probably in the direction of Inhambane. The descendants that he left in the Soutpansberg when he disappeared included not only the two sons of Elizabeth, his Tambookie wife, but others, of whom four sons are known. Doris Buys, another son, is mentioned by Louis Tregardt and assisted Andries Hendrik Pogtieter in 1846 in his attack on the Pedi, east of the Olifants River. These descendants became the 'Buysvolk' (Buys People). The eldest, Gabriel, took a message for Louis Tregardt to Lourenço Marques and others rendered valuable service as wagon-drivers and assistants. The 'Buysvolk' or 'Buys-Basters' to this day inhabit the settlement of Mara-Buys and its surrounding area, thirty miles west of the town of Louis Trichardt, which was formed after 1885 on land granted to the Buys descendants in perpetual quitrent by President Paul Kruger of the Transvaal Republic.

- Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.

At age 22, he had a loan farm near Willowmore (or De Opkomst near Kareedouw). Shortly afterwards he had a loan farm in the Zuurveld, east of the Bushman's River. He owned or loaned three farms in the Eastern Cape (Zuurveld): Brandwagt, De Driefonteinen and Boschfontein. The historian Peter M. Sebina derived Kgowe, Coenraad's nickname which was given to him by the Xhosa, from an ancient Tswana verb go kgowa, meaning "to peel with a knife". Because the painfully sunburnt Coenraad had left him with red skin that "was regarded as bare flesh peeled off with a knife".

After his favourite wife died of Yellow Fever he told his children that he was going and that they must stay there and not follow him, that night Coenraad left and was never seen again. By this time Coenraad was suffering quite badly with rheumatoid arthritis and had suffered a stroke which left his speech difficult and his left side of his body paralyzed. Death from malaria is highly likely. Coenraad is said to have sired 315 mixed-race children by a variety of black and Khoisan wives and had over 3000 grandchildren.

- Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.

Dr Johannes Theodorus Van Der Kemp

Dr Johannes Theodorus van der Kemp was the second son of Cornelius van der Kemp, Rotterdam's leading reformed clergyman, and Anna Maria van Teylingen. Johannes was born on 17 May 1747 in Rotterdam, Holland and died on 15 December 1811 in Cape Town. He attended the Latin schools of Rotterdam and Dordrecht. He subsequently enrolled at the University of Leiden in 1763 where he studied medicine, but when his elder brother Didericus was appointed as professor of church history he abandoned his studies.

Johannes joined the dragoon guards and fathered an illegitimate child, Johanna ('Antje'), whom he brought up himself. In 1778 he fell in love with Christina ('Stijntje') Frank (d. 1791). He lived with her for a year before being reprimanded by the Prince of Orance on this irregular state of affairs. As a result he both married Stijntje, on 29 May 1779, and quit the army.

Returning to his medical studies again, this in Edinburgh, he completed his Medical Doctorate within two years. He also prepared for publication a treatise in Latin on cosmology, entitled Parmenides which was published in 1781. He returned to the Netherlands, where he practised as a doctor first in Middelburg and then near Dordrecht. On 27 June 1791, his wife and daughter Antje were drowned in a yachting accident from which he only just escaped. As a result of this incident he experienced an emotional conversion back to the reformed Christianity of his family.

He served as a medical officer during the revolutionary campaigns in Flanders and then as hospital superintendent at Zwijndrecht, near Dordrecht. Whilst there in 1797 he came to hear of the formation of the London Missionary Society. After making contact with the Society he helped found the Dutch version Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap. He was ordained in London in November 1798 and began recruiting men for the society. He sailed from London in December 1798 as one of the first three agents sent by the society to Cape, arriving in March 1799.

Whilst there he set up the first mission press and in 1799 printed the first work in book-form in South Africa.

Genealogy
which was an 8-page translation into Dutch of the London Missionary Society's letter to the inhabitants of the Cape.

He then went into Kaffirland to work among the Xhosa people at Ngqika’s Great Place (near present day King William’s Town). On 21 September 1799 Johannes met Coenraad and very quickly became good friends at Ngqika’s Great Place. Dr Johannes Van Der Kemp was the first missionary to cross the Fish River. From the Xhosa he received the name Jank’ hanna (‘the bald man’). Van Der Kemp refused to wear shoes or a hat. This was quite odd in the day because these offered protection from the harsh environment.

The age difference between Johannes and Coenraad was about the same as that between Coenraad and Ngqika. It was during this time that Coenraad was offered a pardon by George Dundas (which was done to persuade Coenraad to move away from, and therefore stop influencing, Ngqika). Coenraad turned the offer down. On Christmas day in 1799 Ngqika asked Johannes to pray to his God for rain, which the doctor did. A few hours later it began to rain, breaking a severe drought. Ngqika was impressed. Coenraad immediately seized the opportunity and demanded several head of cattle from Ngqika for introducing Van Der Kemp to Ngqika.

On 31 Dec 1801 Coenraad Van Der Kemp, 5 English deserters, 4 other burghers and all Coenraad’s wives, concubines and their children left the Great Place under the pretence of going to hunt elephants. They were attacked several times by bushmen and this was when Coenraad saved Van Der Kemp’s life.

In May 1801 they arrived in Graaff-Reinet where Van Der Kemp remained to work amongst the many Khoi-koi and Hottentots assembled there. Coenraad returned to Ngqika’s Great Place to repair his relationship with Ngqika around the second half of 1802. Before Coenraad left Johannes gave Coenraad a tortoise shell and silver bible which Coenraad promised to read the bible to his family daily.

In 1803 he established a mission settlement for vagrant Hottentots at Bethelsdorp where local farmers accused him of harboring lawless elements. He countered with a list of alleged ill-treatment of the Hottentots by local farmers, but the evidence proved unsatisfactory and the farmers were acquitted. On 7 April 1806 he married Sara Janse, a freed slave 45 years his junior, and had four children with her. This situation and his attitudes caused great opposition from within the colony, and he was for a time ordered by the government to leave Bethelsdorp. Armed with a background in European and classical philology, he pioneered in the study of Xhosa and Khoikhoi languages.

Together with his marriage, van der Kemp’s attitudes caused great opposition from within the colony, and he was for a time ordered by the government to leave Bethelsdorp. He died a few years later, in Cape Town, on 18 December 1811, of fever, and was survived by his widow.

1118. MARIA VAN DER HORST (Howard Charles’s five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1138]) was born in 1766. She died in 1821, aged about 55, in Soutpansberg, Transvaal, South Africa.

Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117], aged about 51, married Maria van der Horst, aged about 46, on 7 December 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had ten children:

Elizabeth du Buys[911] born in 1782
Coenraad Willem du Buys[912] born in 1791
Johannes du Buys[914] born on 29 September 1792 in Cape Province, South Africa
Aletta du Buys[916] born on 1 July 1795
Petrus du Buys[918] born in 1798 in Cape Province, South Africa; died on 1 January 1860 in Matabeleland, Zimbabwe
Anna Elizabeth du Buys[920] born on 17 October 1805; died in 1839
Maria Magdalena du Buys[921] born in 1807
George Frederik du Buys[922] born in 1807
Theodorus Cornelius du Buys[923] born on 3 October 1810 in Cape Province, South Africa; died in 1865 in Ohrigstad, Transvaal, South Africa
Alexander du Buys[924]

1119. ELISABETH OF THE THEMBU (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1139]) was born in 1782, in Makinas agter Tamboekies, South Africa. She died in 1821, aged about 39.

Citation: Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.

The niece (some sources indicate sister) of Mzilikazi, the Matabele king. The Dutch referred to her in documentation as "Geboren in het Land van de Makonas, achter de Tamboeken" which translates to "born in the land of the Makonas, behind the Tamboeken".

Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117], aged about 51, married Elisabeth of The Thembu, aged about 30, on 7 December 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four sons:

Gabriel du Buys[926] born on 17 September 1808; died in 1883 in North of the Limpopo, South Africa
Michiel du Buys[928] born on 21 January 1812 in Cape, South Africa; died on 1 July 1888
HOward Charles Thomas  Direct Relations

Baba du Buys[930]
Jan du Buys[931]

1120. YESE MLAWU (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1136]). She is no longer living.
Yese married twice. She was married to Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] and Mlawu Karharhabe (Great House Son).

Citation: Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.
Yese was a Tembu, the tribe from which brides were traditionally chosen for Xhosa royals. Said to have been a great beauty when she was young, she became extremely fat as she matured, and as her girth expanded, so did her influence over her son and their people.
Legend has it that Yese appeared to Mlawu, the son and heir of the tribal chief, Rarabe, from a cloud of mist on a mountain, and became his wife. In 1782, when their son, Ngqika, was three years old, both Mlawu and Rarabe were killed in battle against the Tembu. Regency over Rarabe's tribe was entrusted to Yese and Ngqika's uncle, Ndlambe, until the boy came of age.
Yese's power and special status were unique in Xhosa history. Many of the Rarabe saw her as a chief and her position was never questioned, not even when she was seen to be married to a white hunter, Coenraad du Buis, who fled to Ngqika's domain after involvement in an uprising against the British who offered a reward of £200 for his capture, dead or alive. He was given protection by Ngqika for several years and subsequently became a councillor and served as chief adviser to Ngqika. But Ngqika did nothing without first consulting his mother, and treated her with the utmost reverence. Du Buis apparently produced a sizeable clan of half-castes, and it is generally accepted that this is the origin of some of the white blood still evident today in many fair-skinned Xhosas.
Yese broke the mould of Xhosa women as 'the workers, the hewers of wood and drawers of water. They tilled the gardens, built the huts, prepared the food and cared for the children. On journeys, they carried. Nevertheless, any woman of strong mind and determination imposed herself forcefully, and on every level, whether she was a commoner or royal. This is continuously evident, from Ngqika's mother all the way to Winnie Mandela.'

In 1894, nine years after the British established their dominion over Tembuland, they annexed Pondoland, making the Pondo the last of the tribes to come under colonial rule in South Africa. During Faku's reign, all the land bordered by the Umzimkulu and the Umtata Rivers, the Indian Ocean and the Drakensberg mountains, was Pondoland, but during Shaka's reign of terror, the izidstkos [clans] scattered, and many never returned to the land of their ancestors. Faku, chief of the largest and wealthiest of all the tribes, retreated with his followers into the Umgazi area. In 1842, following the death of Dingane, they were able to resettle part of their ancestral land thanks to an agreement negotiated with the British by the missionary and politician Theophilus Shepstone. In return, Shepstone extorted from the Pondo a paramount chiefship.

When Nelson Mandela was practising as a lawyer, he found a copy of the treaty recorded in a Government Gazette:
We hereby for ourselves, our heirs and successors and for and on behalf of our respective tribes acknowledge and profess that from and after the execution hereof Theophilus Shepstone, Esquire, is and hereafter shall be, the Paramount and Exclusive Chief and Ruler of ourselves and the tribes belonging to us, as also of the country or territory now occupied or hereafter to be occupied by us or any of us or any part or portion thereof.
And we acknowledge Theophilus Shepstone, Esquire, as such Supreme Chief or Ruler, as effectively and to all intents and purpose, as firmly as if he had been or had become such Paramount Chief or Ruler by succession according to our laws or usage.
The treaty also gave Shepstone 'the full and complete control of Port St John's, [the trade line to the Cape], with power and authority to do and perform every act and matter necessary to the proper supervision and management of matters of such Port, short of fiscal alienation to one mile on each side of the river nor extend up its course beyond the influence of the tide.
Faku signed the treaty on 5 June 1854, and the heads of six other clans — the Nikwe, Mbulu, Xesibe, Boto, 1%vana and the Ngutyana of Madikizela — signed identical agreements.
During Falat's lifetime, the British effectively demanded only a de jure presence in the region, but his descendants were plagued by problems inherent to the treaty that ultimately led to dispossession of their land.
The Tembu, who had dared to defy — and beat — Shaka, were incorporated into the Pondo, and Faku, in turn, held in some esteem by Shaka, bowed the knee to Madikizela.
This august chess game of shifting power, intrigue and alliances forms the backdrop for the majestic history of the Pondo tribe and the Ngutyana clan — and that of the most famous woman in South Africa's recent history, Winnie Madikizela-Mandela.
She hailed from an imposing line of authentic and indisputable leaders. During a life beset with tragedy and
tern, she ceaselessly demonstrated the well-chronicled characteristics of her ancestors, who were fearless and autocratic, with a natural penchant to command, and typified their dauntless courage, stubborn pride and instinctive aptitude for survival against all odds.

Winnie Madikizela was to the manner born.

Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] married Yese Mlawu.

Mlawu Karharhabe (Great House Son) married Yese Mlawu. They had three sons:
- Ngqika Karharhabe born in 1779 in Ciskei, South Africa; died on 13 November 1829 in Burnshill, Middeldrift District, Ciskei, South Africa
- Hobe Ka Rarabe
- Ntimbo Ka Rarabe

1121. NOMENTE ? (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1137]). She is no longer living.

Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] married Nomente ?.

1122. FREDERICK PETRUS DU BOIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[713]) was born in 1765, in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa, to Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590] and Christina Scheepers[1404]. He was baptised on 3 January 1765, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 12 August 1838, aged about 73, in Gauritz River, Cape, South Africa.

1123. SOPHIA MARIA VIVIERS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1140]) was born in 1772, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She was baptised on 18 October 1772, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She is no longer living.

Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122], aged about 7, married Sophia Maria Viviers, as an infant, on 18 October 1772. They had six children:
- Christina du Bois[932] born on 19 May 1795; died on 30 May 1845 in Farm "Sandfontein", South Africa
- Maria Gerbregt du Bois[933] born on 9 December 1797 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1868
- Sophia Maria du Bois[934] born on 22 March 1800 in Buffelsdrift, Mossel Bay, Cape, South Africa; died on 12 August 1876 in Witklip, District Bethlehem, Free State, South Africa
- Elsie Margaretha du Bois[935] born on 2 January 1803
- Anna Margaretha du Bois[936] born on 6 November 1806 in Riversdale, Cape, South Africa; died in 1874
- Johannes du Bois[937] born in 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 January 1874

1124. ROSINA ELISABETH RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[733]) was born in 1771 to Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. She died on 28 October 1819, aged about 48, in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa.

Michael Arnoldus Muller[1103], aged about 19, married Rosina Elisabeth Rautenbach, aged about 15, on 11 March 1787. They had two sons:
- Antonie Michael Muller[900] born on 2 June 1789; died on 7 May 1837
- Hilgard Muller[901] born on 10 August 1793 in Kleinberg, Mosselbaai, Cape, South Africa; died on 15 November 1866 in Kleinberg, Mosselbaai, Cape, South Africa

1125. JOHAN ANDREAS RAUTENBACH (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[732]) was born on 4 September 1774 to Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409]. He died on 17 January 1830, aged 55. Johan Andreas married twice. He was married to Margaretha Isabella Meyer[881] (his fourth cousin) and Johanna Mostert[1126].

Johan Andreas Rautenbach, aged 21, married Margaretha Isabella Meyer[881], aged about 17, on 17 January 1796. They had two daughters:
- Maria Anthoinette Rautenbach[938] born in 1800 in "Witteklip", dist. Mosselbaai, South Africa; died on 11 December 1885 in Home of son George Frederik Langkloof, dist. George, South Africa
- Susanna Magdalena Rautenbach[940] born on 7 June 1805; died on 14 October 1901 in Kroonstad, Orange Free State, South Africa

1126. JOHANNA MOSTERT (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1186]) was born on 10 February 1772 to Johannes Jacobus Mostert[829] and Maria Adriana Kock[828]. She died on 16 August 1826, aged 54, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.
Johan Andreas Rautenbach[1125], aged 37, married Johanna Mostert, aged 40, in May 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1127. DANIEL MARAIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[736]) was born in 1756, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Marais[1410] and Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer[1411]. He died in 1849, aged about 93.
   Daniel married twice. He was married to Jacomina Snyman[1584] (his third cousin) and Jacomina Snyman[1039].
   Daniel Marais married Jacomina Snyman[1039].

1128. JOHANNES LODEWYK MARAIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[738]) was born on 13 November 1763, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Marais[1410] and Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer[1411]. He died in 1804, aged about 40.

1129. ANNA MARIA ZONDAGH (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1204]) was born in 1770 to Matthys Zondagh and Dirkje Knoetzen. She is no longer living.
   Johannes Lodewyk Marais[1128], aged 22, married Anna Maria Zondagh, aged about 15, on 10 February 1786. They had one daughter:
   Margaretha Geertruida Marais[951] born on 5 June 1797 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 June 1841 in Fideary, Albany, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1130. BAREND DANIEL MARAIS (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[737]) was born in 1768 to Daniel Marais[1410] and Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer[1411]. He is no longer living.
   Barend Daniel Marais, aged about 18, married Aletta Frederika Vogel[1042], aged about 14, on 22 October 1786.

1131. ANTONIE MICHAEL FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[751]) was born in 1768, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. He died on 18 August 1806, aged about 38, in Zeekoeirivier, Outeniqua, Cape, South Africa. He was buried in Outeniqua Mountains, Western Cape, South Africa.
   Antonie Michael married his cousin, Petronella Meijer[628].
   Antonie Michael Ferreira, aged about 26, married Petronella Meijer[628], aged about 16, on 23 November 1794. They had four children:
   Stephanus Ferreira[952] born in 1795 in Zeekoei Rivier, Outeniqua, Cape, South Africa
   Jan Abraham Ferreira[953] born in 1797; died in 1835 in Seekoeirivier, Gamtoos, Cape, South Africa
   Susanna Otilia Ferreira[954] born on 4 October 1800 in Zeekoei Rivier, Outeniqua, Cape, South Africa
   Jacomina Aletta Ferreira[956] born in 1804; died in 1886 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1132. MARGARETHA JACOBA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[752]) was born on 23 August 1774 to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. She was baptised on 6 November 1774. She died on 31 January 1821, aged 46, in George, Western Cape, South Africa.
   Margaretha Jacoba married her indirect relation, Cornelis Rademeyer[545].
   Cornelis Rademeyer[545], aged 25, married Margaretha Jacoba Ferreira, aged 17, on 12 June 1792 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
   Stephanus Rademeyer[957] born on 8 October 1795
   Martha Jacoba Rademeyer[959] born on 18 September 1797 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 March 1867 in Misgund, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa

1133. JACOMINA AGNESSA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[754]) was born on 23 August 1774 to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. She was baptised on 6 November 1774. She died on 31 January 1821, aged 46, in George, Western Cape, South Africa.
   Margaretha Jacoba married her indirect relation, Cornelis Rademeyer[545].
   Cornelis Rademeyer[545], aged 25, married Margaretha Jacoba Ferreira, aged 17, on 12 June 1792 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
   Stephanus Rademeyer[957] born on 8 October 1795
   Martha Jacoba Rademeyer[959] born on 18 September 1797 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 March 1867 in Misgund, Langkloof, Cape, South Africa

1134. ADRIANA JOHANNA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[753]) was born in 1776 to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. She died in 1836, aged about 58, in Farm Wolwekraal, Cape Province, South Africa.
1135. MATTHYS ZONDAGH (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1222]) was born in 1769, in Avontuur, Langkloof, Swellendam, South Africa, to Matthys Zondag and Dirkje Knoetzen. He died on 9 July 1836, aged about 67, in Avontuur, Langkloof, Swellendam, South Africa.

Matthys Zondagh, aged about 28, married Adriana Johanna Ferreira[1134], aged about 19, on 4 March 1798. They had three sons:
- Matthys Petrus Zondagh[961] born on 7 January 1801; died on 15 April 1872
- Matthys Petrus Zondagh[963] born on 7 January 1801 in Avontuur, Langkloof, Swellendam, South Africa; died on 15 April 1872 in Avontuur, Langkloof, Swellendam, South Africa
- Petrus Hendrik Zondagh[965] born in 1808; died in 1830

1136. CHRISTINA JACOMINA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[755]) was born on 12 February 1797 to Stephanus Ferreira[1412] and Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413]. She is no longer living.

1137. JACOBUS IGNATIUS RADEMEYER (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1221]) was born on 5 April 1790, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Rademeyer[545] and Hester Ferreira[844]. He died on 12 May 1842, aged 52.

Jacobus Ignatius Rademeyer, aged 21, married Christina Jacomina Ferreira[1136], aged 14, on 8 August 1811 in Caledon, Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
- Cornelius Stephanus Rademeyer[966] born on 22 January 1812 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1138. JOHANNES PETRUS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1270]) was born on 26 May 1749 to Louis Nel[1414] and Maria Roussouw[1750]. He died on 1 July 1814, aged 65, in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa. Johannes Petrus married his second cousin, once removed, Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837].

1139. LOUIS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1272]) was born in 1751 to Louis Nel[1414] and Maria Roussouw[1750]. He is no longer living.

Louis married his third cousin, Isabella Potgieter[1534].

1140. GABRIEL NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1271]) was born on 4 July 1754 to Louis Nel[1414] and Maria Roussouw[1750]. He is no longer living.

1141. JOHANNA LE GRANGE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1708]) was born in 1759. She is no longer living.

Gabriel Nel[1140], aged 23, married Johanna le Grange, aged about 18, on 8 March 1778. They had two children:
- Louis Nel born on 21 May 1780 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 10 October 1853
- Anna Catharina Helena Nel born in 1783

1142. SUSANNA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1274]) was born on 11 October 1756, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis Nel[1414] and Maria Roussouw[1750]. She died in 1785, aged about 28.

Susanna married her third cousin, Philippus Jacobus du Preez[1531].

1143. ANNA ELIZABETH NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1273]) was born in 1759 to Louis Nel[1414] and Maria Roussouw[1750]. She died in 1784, aged about 25.

1144. CARALUS JOHANNES TRICHARDT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1710]) was born on 24 September 1753, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Carl Gustav Trichardt and Susanna Kuun. He died on 22 December 1800, aged 47.

Caralus Johannes Trichardt, aged 24, married Anna Elizabeth Nel[1143], aged about 18, on 20 November 1777. They had one son:
- Louis Trichardt[1351] born on 10 August 1783 in Cango, Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa; died on 25 October 1838 in Delgoa Bay, Mozambique
1145. DANIEL NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1269]) was born on 14 August 1768, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis Nel[1414] and Maria Roussouw[1750]. He died on 21 December 1838, aged 70, in Kuikendiefontein, Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1146. MARIA CATHARINA VAN AARDE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1709]) was born in 1772. She is no longer living.

1147. JAN HARMSE STEENKAMP (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1280]) was born in 1761 to Johannes Harmen Steenkamp[1416] and Susanna Minaar[1415]. He died in 1820, aged about 59.

1148. JOHANNA HELENA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1716]) was born in 1769, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa, to Jan du Plessis[1952] and Johanna Bekker[1953]. She is no longer living.

1149. ALETTA JOHANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1313]) was born in 1773 to Johannes Hermanus Potgieter[1568] and Maria Catharina Potgieter[1421]. She is no longer living.

1150. MARIA CATHARINA JACOBA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1315]) was born in 1780 to Johannes Hermanus Potgieter[1568] and Maria Catharina Potgieter[1421]. She died in 1822, aged about 42. Maria Catharina Jacoba married her indirect relation, Barend Daniel Bouwer[1330].

1151. ISABELLA SUSANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1314]) was born in 1785 to Johannes Hermanus Potgieter[1568] and Maria Catharina Potgieter[1421]. She died in 1836, aged about 51.

1152. MARTHINUS PETRUS PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1795]) was born in 1782, in Swellendam, Cape, to Nicolaas Prinsloo and Hester van Staden. He died in 1836, aged about 54.

1153. IZAAK HERMANUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1312]) was born on 17 July 1795, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Potgieter[1422] and Rachel Lea Meyer[1423]. He died on 10 May 1856, aged 60, in Marico, Transvaal, South Africa.

1154. CATHARINA JOHANNA SUSANNA NELL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1794]) was born on 23 March 1806. She is no longer living.

1155. WILLEM JOHANNES LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1325]) was born in 1802 to Adolph Willem Landman[1425] and Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048]. He died on 16 March 1838, aged about 35, in Strandfontein, South Africa. Willem Johannes married his cousin, Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Vogel[570].
Willem Johannes Landman, aged about 18, married Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Vogel[570], aged 14, on 27 January 1821 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Afr. They had one daughter: Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Landman[354] born on 26 November 1822; died on 14 October 1885 in Doornkloof, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1156. JACOMINA CHRISTINA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1328]) was born in 1803, in Rietfontein, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Adolph Willem Landman[1425] and Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048]. She died on 19 March 1868, aged about 64, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1157. FREDERIK EVERT POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1797]) was born in 1795, in Kragakamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Hermanus Lambertus Potgieter[1573] and Sara Josina Janse van Vuuren[1307]. He died on 27 July 1871, aged about 76, in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Frederik Evert Potgieter married Jacomina Christina Landman[1156]. They had four children:
Lucas Johannes Potgieter born in 1829; died on 6 April 1888 in Doornkloof, Boesmansrivier, District Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Ignatius Cornelis Potgieter born in 1830 in Langvylakte, Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 5 June 1876
Evert Lodewyk Potgieter born in November 1836 in Groenkop, Paterson, Cape, South Africa; died on 7 February 1914 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Johanna Catharina Potgieter[365] born on 24 October 1847 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1158. ISABELLA ELIZABETH LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1327]) was born in 1814, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Adolph Willem Landman[1425] and Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048]. She died in 1873, aged about 59, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1159. JOHAN CHRISTOFFEL HITZEROOTH (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1796]) was born in 1808. He died in 1890, aged about 82.

Johan Christoffel Hitzeroth married Isabella Elizabeth Landman[1158].

1160. JOHANNA REGINA CATHARINA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1326]) was born on 14 August 1814, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Adolph Willem Landman[1425] and Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048]. She died on 7 June 1855, aged 40, in Ehrenbreitstein, Aliwal-North, South Africa.

Johanna Regina Catharina married her cousin, Willem Adolph Vogel[572].

Willem Adolph Vogel[572] married Johanna Regina Catharina Landman. They had eight children:
Johan Christiaan Hendrik Vogel[356] born on 26 March 1838; died on 9 April 1892 in Smithfield, Cape, South Africa
Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[357] born on 26 August 1840 in Fort Beaufort, South Africa; died on 17 June 1898 in Fordsburg, Johannesburg, South Africa
Willem Adolph Johannes Vogel[358] born on 11 June 1843 in Cradock, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 8 May 1892 in Framore, Barkly East, South Africa
Catharina Adolphina Maria Vogel[359] born on 11 June 1845 in Over de Grenzen, Lady Grey, South Africa; died on 11 February 1897 in Bloemhof, South Africa
Johanna Regina Catharina Vogel[360] born on 24 March 1846 in Ehrenbreitstein, Aliwal-North, South Africa; died on 6 September 1921 in Lady Grey, South Africa
Adolph John Henry Franz Vogel[361] born in August 1848; died on 11 August 1908 in Christiana, South Africa
Joacomina Christina Vogel[362] born in 1851 in Aliwal North, South Africa; died on 18 February 1883 in Lady Grey, South Africa
Susanna Helena Vogel[363] born on 2 October 1853; died on 5 March 1910 in Lady Grey, South Africa

1161. PETRUS JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1330]) was born in 1797 to Jan Petrus Botha[1427] and Maria Petronella Landman[1426]. He is no longer living.
1162. HELENA DOROTHEA CARELSE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1798]) was born in 1801 to Johannes Jacobus Carelse and Helena Dorothea Scheepers. She is no longer living. Petrus Johannes Botha[1161], aged about 23, married Helena Dorothea Carelse, aged about 19, on 7 January 1821.

1163. MARIA ELIZABETH MÜLLER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1337]) was born on 4 May 1806, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa, to Carel Theodorus Müller[1429] and Regina Catharina Rog[1428]. She died on 21 April 1886, aged 79, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa.

1164. THOMAS PERRY (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1808]) was born on 5 February 1797, in Cirencester, Gloucester, England, to William Cranley Perry and Louisa Kerby. Thomas was a Medical doctor. He died on 24 December 1836, aged 39, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa.

Citation: Source 74. Unreliable or estimated.
Died: 24 September 1836, Graaff Reinet, South Africa.
Thomas Perry was recommended to the government of the Cape Colony by the British secretary of state in 1820 and arrived in the colony soon afterwards. He was registered as surgeon, apothecary and accoucheur in the Cape Colony on 13 April 1821, though it seems that he had no formal medical qualifications. By 1822 he was officially recognised as surgeon at Graaff Reinet, and by 1826 as surgeon of the sub-district Beaufort. In 1828 he was appointed district surgeon of Graaff Reinet, being one of the first batch of ten district surgeons appointed in the colony that year (Burrows, 1958). However, in the African court calendar he was already listed as district surgeon from 1823 onwards. By 1829 he was furthermore also deputy sheriff of Graaff Reinet. On 8 March 1822 he married Maria E. Muller with whom he had seven children. In 1831 a smallpox epidemic started among the Griquas in Philippolis and spread like wild-fire among the unvaccinated tribe. It was a severe form of the disease, with a mortality of 80% or more. Perry and Dr John Atherstone* went to the town to vaccinate the people and the epidemic did not affect the rest of the colony. For some years before 1830 Perry had made observations on horse sickness, to which he referred as "this deadly lung inflamation". During 1830 he wrote to the Governor describing the symptoms of the disease both before and after death, and discussed its possible cure. The Governor thanked him for his work and referred the report to the Colonial Medical Committee for possible publication. The paper was published under Perry's name with the title "On the horse sickness" in the July-September 1830 issue of the South African Quarterly Journal (Vol. 1(4), pp. 438-442).

Thomas Perry married Maria Elizabeth Müller[1163]. They had one son:
Carel Theodorus Perry born on 4 August 1826 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 13 October 1902 in Hanover, Cape, South Africa

1165. SALOMON ERASMUS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1357]) was born on 4 August 1826 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 13 October 1902 in Hanover, Cape, South Africa

1166. JOHANNA BARBARA LAAS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1819]) was born in 1756, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Bernardus Laas[1592] and Sara du Buis[1591]. She died in 1796, aged about 40, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa.

Salomon Erasmus[1165], aged 28, married Johanna Barbara Laas, aged about 26, on 11 May 1783. They had one son:
Lourens Saloman Erasmus born on 1 May 1788 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 11 June 1829

1167. CATHARINA ERASMUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1358]) was born on 14 June 1759 to Lourens Erasmus[1430] and Abigael Geertruy Pienaar (Pinard)[1254]. She died in 1795, aged about 41.

1168. SARA GOUWS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1360]) was born in 1763 to Stephanus Gouws[1432] and Catharina Hubner[1431]. She is no longer living. Sara married her indirect relation, Jan Hendrik Nel (Neel)[2032].

1169. MAGDALENA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1392]) was born in 1764 to Coenraad Scheepers[1287] and Elsje Oosthuizen[1433]. She died in 1835, aged about 71.
1170. JAN MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1852]) was born on 20 January 1760, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Izaak Meyer and Maria Loots. He is no longer living.

Jan Meyer, aged 19, married Magdalena Scheepers[1169], aged about 15, on 5 December 1779 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:

- Elsie Sophia Meyer born in 1780 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1838 in Colenso, Natal
- Anna Maria Catharina Meyer born on 24 December 1782; died in 1805
- Izak Meyer born in 1785
- Coenraad Frederik Meyer born in 1787
- Johannes Cornelis Meyer[766] born in 1797 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Johanna Susanna Sophia Meyer born on 10 March 1804 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1848 in Ohrigstad, Transvaal, South Africa

1171. FREDERIK JOHANNES SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1383]) was born in 1766, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Coenraad Scheepers[1287] and Elsje Oosthuizen[1433]. He is no longer living.

1172. ANNA FRANCINA HAARHOFF (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1847]) was born in 1774 to Nicolaas Haarhoff[1650] and Susanna Joubert[1244]. She is no longer living.

Frederik Johannes Scheepers[1171], aged about 26, married Anna Francina Haarhoff, aged about 18, on 4 November 1792. They had one son:

- Frederik Coenraad Scheepers[577] born in 1801

1173. CATHARINA ELIZABETH SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1391]) was born in 1769 to Coenraad Scheepers[1287] and Elsje Oosthuizen[1433]. She is no longer living.

1174. HENDRIK FREDERIK BREYTENBACH (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1851]) was born in 1757. He is no longer living.

Hendrik Frederik Breytenbach, aged about 29, married Catharina Elizabeth Scheepers[1173], aged about 17, on 18 March 1787. They had two children:

- Johan Hendrik Breytenbach born in 1789; died in 1857
- Elsie Magdalena Adriana Breytenbach born on 8 November 1797; died in 1867

1175. JOHANNES MARTHINUS HENDERIK SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1386]) was born in 1780 to Coenraad Scheepers[1287] and Elsje Oosthuizen[1433]. He died in 1855, aged about 75. Johannes Marthinus Henderik married his indirect relation, Magdalena Landman[1052].

Johannes Marthinus Henderik Scheepers, aged about 18, married Magdalena Landman[1052], aged 18, on 5 August 1798 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had four daughters:

- Martha Maria Scheepers[764] born in 1800
- Elsie Johanna Martina Scheepers[767] born in 1801 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1867 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa
- Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers[769] born on 29 July 1809 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died on 24 April 1874 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa
- Carolina Susanna Gerdina Scheepers[771] born on 21 July 1815 in Gamtoos, Olifantsrivier, Alexandria, South Africa; died on 23 July 1888 in Dorrakop, Alexandria, Cape, South Africa

1176. JAN MARTINUS HENDERIK SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1384]) was born in 1780 to Coenraad Scheepers[1287] and Elsje Oosthuizen[1433]. He died in 1855, aged about 75.


Jan Martinus Henderik married his indirect relation, Magdalena Landman[1052].

Jan Martinus Henderik Scheepers married Magdalena Landman[1052]. They had two daughters:

- Magdalena Petronella Catharina Stoffelina Scheepers[772] born on 25 May 1807 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 May 1889 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers[774] born on 29 July 1809; died on 24 April 1874 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa
1177. JACOBUS NICOLAAS OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1375]) was born on 12 November 1775 to Johannes Hendrik Oosthuizen[1434] and Hester van Beulen[1435]. He is no longer living.

1178. JOHANNA ALETTA OELOFSE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1842]) was born in 1777. She is no longer living.

Jacobus Nicolaas Oosthuizen[1177] married Johanna Aletta Oelofse. They had two children:
Hester Susanna Oosthuizen[663] born in 1808
Gerhardus Cornelis Oosthuizen[749] born on 1 January 1812 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa

1179. MAGDALENA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1381]) was born in 1772 to Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1436] and Susanna Ven Beulen[1437]. She is no longer living.

Magdalena married her indirect relation, Salomon du Preez[847].
Salomon du Preez[847], aged about 26, married Magdalena Oosthuizen, aged about 16, on 16 November 1788. They had one daughter:
Martha Johanna du Preez[475] born on 2 May 1804 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 March 1877 in Tootabi, Paterson, Cape Province, South Africa

1180. JOHANNA MAGDALENA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1377]) was born on 1 June 1773, in Noord_holland, Netherlands, to Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1436] and Susanna Ven Beulen[1437]. She died on 3 April 1864, aged 90, in Malta Farm, Winterton Dist., Natal, South Africa.

1181. JACOBUS ANDREAS RUDOLPH (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1846]) was born on 31 October 1773, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa, to Johann Berhardt Rudolph and Helena Benfeldt. He died on 15 July 1809, aged 35, in Malta farm, dist Winterton, Natal. He was buried in Malta farm, dist Winterton, Natal.

Jacobus Andreas Rudolph married Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen[1180]. They had one son:
Gerhardus Jacobus Rudolph born on 3 July 1796 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 14 July 1851 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

1182. MARIA ELIZABETH OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1380]) was born on 25 May 1778, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1436] and Susanna Ven Beulen[1437]. She died on 17 March 1846, aged 67, in Cape, South Africa.

1183. SALOMON STEPHANUS MARITZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1845]) was born on 25 March 1770, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Stephanus Maritz[1194] and Martha Maria Pienaar[1193]. He died on 13 November 1849, aged 79, in Cape, South Africa.

Salomon Stephanus Maritz, aged 23, married Maria Elizabeth Oosthuizen[1182], aged 14, on 7 April 1793 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:
Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz born on 1 March 1797 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 23 September 1838 in Sooilaer (Maritzdam), South Africa
Salomon Maritz[773] born in 1805 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1849 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa

1184. MARIA ELIZABETH OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1376]) was born in 1784 to Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] and Anna Sophia Scheepers[1441]. She is no longer living.

1185. SALOMON VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1843]) was born in 1779 to Gerrit Vermaak[1196] and Jacoba Pienaar[1195]. He is no longer living.

Salomon Vermaak married Maria Elizabeth Oosthuizen[1184]. They had one daughter:
Maria Susanna Vermaak born on 1 January 1811 in Plettenberg Bay, Cape, South Africa

1186. GERRIT OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1373]) was born in 1786 to Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] and Anna Sophia Scheepers[1441]. He is no longer living.

1187. JACOBUS OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1374]) was born in 1789 to Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] and Anna Sophia Scheepers[1441]. He is no longer living.

1188. MAGDALENA ALBERTHA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1378]) was born in
1791 to Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] and Anna Sophia Scheepers[1441]. She died in 1812, aged about 21, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1189. PETRUS JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1372]) was born in 1793 to Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] and Anna Sophia Scheepers[1441]. He is no longer living. Petrus Johannes married his second cousin, once removed, Christina du Bois[932].

Petrus Johannes Oosthuizen, aged about 22, married Christina du Bois[932], aged 20, on 4 July 1815 in Caledon, Cape, South Africa.

1190. ANNA SOPHIA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1379]) was born in 1795 to Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] and Anna Sophia Scheepers[1441]. She is no longer living.

1191. DANIEL DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1844]) was born in 1793, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Petrus du Plessis and Elsie Catharina van der Schyff. He died on 10 September 1876, aged about 83.

Daniel du Plessis, aged about 22, married Anna Sophia Oosthuizen[1190], aged about 20, on 8 October 1815 in Caledon, Cape, South Africa.

1192. SALOMON PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1385]) was born in 1744 to Salomon Pienaar[1480] and Sara Solomina Oosthuizen[1442]. He is no longer living.

Salomon married his 25th cousin, three times removed, Johanna Catharina Bouwer[1515].

1193. MARTHA MARIA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1388]) was born in 1746 to Salomon Pienaar[1480] and Sara Solomina Oosthuizen[1442]. She is no longer living.

1194. JOHANNES STEPHANUS MARITZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1850]) was born on 1 July 1725, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Maritz and Jeanna Bernardine Labuschagne. He died on 20 September 1800, aged 75.

Johannes Stephanus married twice. He was married to Martha Maria Pienaar[1193] and Elsje Barbe Maria Petronella van der Heyden.

Johannes Stephanus Maritz married Martha Maria Pienaar[1193]. They had one son:

Salomon Stephanus Maritz[1183] born on 25 March 1770 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 13 November 1849 in Cape, South Africa

Johannes Stephanus Maritz, aged 19, married Elsje Barbe Maria Petronella van der Heyden, aged about 26, on 15 November 1744 in Eschviller, 57720, Moselle, Lorraine, FRANCE. They had two sons:

Gerrit Jacobz Maritz born in 1752; died in 1821
Frans Stephanus Maritz born on 27 August 1754; died on 7 June 1836 in Swartland, Cape, South Africa

1195. JACOBA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1389]) was born in 1756, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Salomon Pienaar[1480] and Sara Solomina Oosthuizen[1442]. She died in 1836, aged about 80.

1196. GERRIT VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1854]) was born in 1754, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Tobias Vermaak[1286] and Susanna Elizabeth Scheepers[1285]. He is no longer living.

Gerrit Vermaak married Jacoba Pienaar[1195]. They had four children:

Susanna Sophia Vermaak[1336] born in 1771
Cornelis Jacobus Vermaak[1338] born on 4 December 1774
Sara Salomina Vermaak[1332] born in 1777
Salomon Vermaak[1185] born in 1779

1197. DOROTHEA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1390]) was born in 1758 to Salomon Pienaar[1480] and Sara Solomina Oosthuizen[1442]. She died in 1795, aged about 37.

1198. JACOBUS STEPHANUS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1853]) was born in 1756, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Tobias Vermaak[1286] and Susanna Elizabeth Scheepers[1285]. He died in 1836, aged about 80.

Page 5-158

Genealogy
Jacobus Stephanus Vermaak married Dorothea Pienaar[1197]. They had four sons:
Cornelis Johannes Vermaak born in 1779
Salomon Vermaak born in 1782
Jacobus Stephanus Gerhardus Vermaak born in 1787; died in 1859
Petrus Theodorus Vermaak born on 27 November 1795

1199. JACOB PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1387]) was born in 1760, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Salomon Pienaar[1480] and Sara Solomina Oosthuizen[1442]. He died on 4 January 1824, aged about 63, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Jacob married twice. He was married to Sara Maryna Strydom[1200] and Sara Marijna Strydom[1201].

1200. SARA MARYNA STRYDOM (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1848]) was born in 1767 to Sara Delport[1694]. She is no longer living.

1201. SARA MARIJNA STRYDOM (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1849]) was born in 1767 to Sara Catharina Delport[1695]. She is no longer living.

1202. CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1406]) was born in 1726 in Cape Town, South Africa, to Gerrit van Niekerk[1445] and Anna Dorothea Brons[1446]. He is no longer living.

1203. GEERTRUY GROBLER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1859]) was born in 1724, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johann Wilhelm Grobler and Geertruyd Knoetzen. She died in 1767, aged about 43.

1204. JAN ALBERT VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1407]) was born in 1732 to Gerrit van Niekerk[1445] and Anna Dorothea Brons[1446]. He died in 1785, aged about 53.

1205. HELENA ELISABETH OBERHOLSTER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1862]) was born on 11 April 1745, in Cape, South Africa, to Guilliam Oberholster and Johanna Margaretha Bergman. She died in 1785, aged about 40.

1206. HENDRIK CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1405]) was born in 1729 to Johannes van Niekerk[1447] and Engela du Plooy[1448]. He is no longer living.

1207. ALETTA HEYNS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1860]) was born in 1725, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Michiel Africanus Heyns[2332] and Aletta Olivier[2333]. She is no longer living.

1208. MARIA MARGARETHA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1408]) was born in 1732, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes van Niekerk[1447] and Engela du Plooy[1448]. She died in 1770, aged about 38, in Cape, South Africa. Maria Margaretha married her cousin, once removed, Hendrik van der Westhuizen[1619].

1209. GERHARDUS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1404]) was born in 1743, in Land
Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Johannes van Niekerk[1447] and Anna Engela van Staden[1449]. He died in 1796, aged about 53, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1210. MARIA ELIZABETH MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1861]) was born in 1750 to Izaak Meyer and Maria Loots. She died in 1795, aged about 45.

Gerhardus van Niekerk[1209], aged about 30, married Maria Elizabeth Meyer, aged about 23, in 1773. They had three children:
- Maria Elizabeth van Niekerk born on 30 March 1777 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Engela Adriana van Niekerk born on 23 May 1783; died on 9 April 1838
- Lucas Cornelis van Niekerk born on 10 May 1795 in Swartland, Cape, South Africa

1211. MARIA ANNA GROVE (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1422]) was born in 1721, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Johannes Andreas Grove[1452] and Anna Nel[1451]. She died on 16 March 1764, aged about 42, in Cape Town, South Africa.

1212. JEREMIAS AURET (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1870]) was born in 1720, in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 21 August 1786, aged about 66, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Jeremias Auret, aged about 27, married Maria Anna Grove[1211], aged about 26, on 11 February 1748. They had one daughter:
- Anna Maria Auret born on 16 March 1749 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 1 March 1805 in Cape Town, South Africa

1213. ANNA JOHANNA GROVÉ (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1421]) was born in 1735 to Andreas Grové[1454] and Anna Niel[1453]. She was baptised on 26 June 1735. She is no longer living.

1214. DANIEL JANSEN VAN RYNEVELD (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1869]) was born on 29 August 1739, in Amsterdam, Netherlands, to Willem van Rijneveld and Jeanne Marie Rousselet. Daniel Jansen was a Landdrost Of Two Districts, Swellendam And Stellenbosch. He died on 24 July 1785, aged 45, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Note: Landdrost Of Swellendam (1777-1782), also Landdrost of Stellenbosch.

Daniel Jansen van Ryneveld, aged 21, married Anna Johanna Grové[1213], aged about 26, on 23 August 1761 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one son:
- Willem Stephanus van Ryneveld born on 25 May 1765; died on 14 August 1812

1215. ARIAANTJE VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1454]) was born on 11 September 1712, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Gerrit van Deventer[1457] and Magdalena Brits[1458]. She died on 7 December 1747, aged 35, in Agter de Kloof, Drakenstein, Cape.

1216. EVERT COLYN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1916]) was born on 3 October 1700, in Cape, South Africa, to Bastiaan Jansz Colijn and Maria van Bengale. He is no longer living.

Evert Colyn, aged 38, married Ariaantje van Deventer[1215], aged about 26, on 15 March 1739. They had one daughter:
- Magdalena le Roux born on 30 April 1741 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1817

1217. GEERTRUY VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1452]) was born on 21 August 1714, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Gerrit van Deventer[1457] and Magdalena Brits[1458]. She died in 1752, aged about 37, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Geertruy married her indirect relation, Pieter du Plessis[2185].

1218. WILLEM NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1463]) was born in 1727, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Willem Nell[1460] and Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer[1459]. He died on 11 August 1784, aged about 57.

Willem married his indirect relation, Petronella Catharina Botha[1612].

1219. GERRIT NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1464]) was born on 12 December 1728, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Willem Nell[1460] and Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer[1459]. He is no longer living.
1220. ANNA MARGARETHA VAN JAARSVELD (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1920]) was born in 1733 to Adriaan van Jaarsveld and Cornelia Nel. She is no longer living.

   Gerrit Nel[1219] married Anna Margaretha van Jaarsveld.

1221. JOHANNA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1466]) was born on 24 December 1730, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Willem Nel[1460] and Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer[1459]. She died in 1760, aged about 29, in Cape, South Africa.

   Johanna married her indirect relation, Johannes Jacobus Coetzer[1686].

1222. PIETER WILLEM NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1462]) was born on 31 August 1732, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Willem Nel[1460] and Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer[1459]. He died in 1779, aged about 46.

   1223. JOHANNA CATHARINA BEKKER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1919]) was born in 1733 to Pieter Bekker and Jeanne de Klerk. She died in 1779, aged about 46.

       Pieter Willem Nel[1222], aged 20, married Johanna Catharina Bekker, aged about 19, on 18 March 1753 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:

       Pieter Willem Nel born in 1755 in Cape Town, South Africa
       Stephanus Nel born on 19 November 1758; died on 23 April 1830 in Kwaggafontein, South Africa
       Johannes Hendrik Nel born in 1760 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 26 April 1841 in "Dassiefontein" Baviaanskloof, Cape, South Africa
       Adriaan Petrus Nel[1340] born on 18 December 1763
       Aletta Catharina Nel[1518] born in 1766
       Gerrit Nel born in 1775 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 17 March 1848

1224. JACOMINA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1467]) was born in 1734, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Willem Nel[1460] and Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer[1459]. She is no longer living.

   Jacomina married her indirect relation, Charles Marais[1508].

1225. ADRIANA DEBES (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1465]) was born in 1739 to Johan Heinrich Debes[1462] and Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461]. She died in 1768, aged about 29.

1226. ANDRIES BESTER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1921]) was born in 1726 to Andries Bester[2014] and Anna Johanna Bok[2013]. He died in 1767, aged about 41.

   Andries Bester, aged about 32, married Adriana Debes[1225], aged about 19, on 8 April 1759. They had one son:

       Hendrik Bester born on 2 August 1766 in Swartland, South Africa

1227. CORNELIA MARGARETHA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1453]) was born on 1 July 1736, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Dorothea Coetzer[1464]. She died in 1768, aged about 31.

   Cornelia Margaretha married her indirect relation, Frederik Jacobus van Eeden[2002].

1228. ARIAANTJE VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1458]) was born on 3 August 1738 to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Dorothea Coetzer[1464]. She is no longer living.

   Ariaantje married twice. She was married to Johannes Franciscus Deysel[1229] and Willem Adriaan Minnie[1230].

1229. JOHANNES FRANCISCUS DEYSEL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1913]) was born on 29 August 1762. He is no longer living.

   Johannes Franciscus Deysel, aged 19, married Ariaantje van Deventer[1228], aged 43, on 23 June 1782.

1230. WILLEM ADRIAAN MINNIE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1917]) was born in 1744. He died in 1782, aged about 38.

   Willem Adriaan Minnie married Ariaantje van Deventer[1228].
1231. GERRIT VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1451]) was born in 1741 to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Dorothea Coetzer[1464]. He died in 1783, aged about 42. Gerrit married his indirect relation, Maria Elizabeth van Zyl[1853].

1232. JOHANNA MARIA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1456]) was born in 1743 to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Dorothea Coetzer[1464]. She died in 1776, aged about 33.

1233. DIEDERIK VAN DER BANK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1918]) was born on 22 April 1722, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 16 September 1777, aged 55, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Diederik van der Bank married Johanna Maria van Deventer[1232]. They had one daughter: Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520] born on 4 September 1763 in Kafferskuirivier, Swellendam, South Africa; died in 1849 in Aliumkop, Albany, South Africa.

1234. ALBERTA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1457]) was born in 1745 to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Hester van Jaarsveld[1465]. She died in 1829, aged about 84. Alberta married her indirect relation, Joseph van Eeden[2003].

1235. JACOB JOHANNES VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1449]) was born in 1749 to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Hester van Jaarsveld[1465]. He is no longer living. Jacob Johannes married twice. He was married to Geertruij Combrink[1236] and Elsie Sophia Bekker[1237].

1236. GEERTRUIJ COMBRINK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1911]) was born in 1754 to Michiel Combrink and Dorothea Grobbelaar. She died on 10 November 1838, aged about 84, in Colesberg, Northern Cape, South Africa. Jacob Johannes van Deventer[1235] married Geertruij Combrink. They had four children: Jacob van Deventer born in 1778, Hester Geertruij Maria van Deventer born on 18 November 1781, Willem Adriaan van Deventer born on 5 November 1787 in 'Klipfontein', District Somerset East, Cape, South Africa; died on 27 February 1854 in Vogelrivier Somerset East, Cape, South Africa, Jan Frederik van Deventer born on 18 August 1793 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 30 July 1872 in "Rietpoort" Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1237. ELSIE SOPHIA BEKKER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1912]) was born on 7 February 1779 to Johannes Bekker and Elsie Snyman. She is no longer living. Jacob Johannes van Deventer[1235] married Elsie Sophia Bekker.

1238. JACOMINA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1459]) was born on 22 July 1753, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Hester van Jaarsveld[1465]. She is no longer living.

1239. JOHANNES HENDRIK CONRADIE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1915]) was born in 1747, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. He is no longer living. Johannes Hendrik Conradie married Jacomina van Deventer[1238]. They had one son: Johannes Hendrik Conradie born in 1783 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1805 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1240. WILLEM ADRIAAN VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1450]) was born in 1755, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Hester van Jaarsveld[1465]. He died in 1815, aged about 60, in Plaas Zandfontein, District Robertson, Cape, South Africa. Willem Adriaan married his indirect relation, Elizabeth Catharina Jordaan[1587].

1241. ALETTA MARGARETHA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1455]) was born on 2 July 1758 to Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] and Hester van Jaarsveld[1465]. She is no longer living.

1242. ADRIAAN JONKER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1914]) was born in 1741, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Adolph (Abdullah) Jonker and Maria Petronella Langeveld. He is no longer living.
Adriaan Jonker, aged about 37, married Aletta Margaretha van Deventer[1241], aged 20, on 15 November 1778. They had one daughter:
Cornelia Catharina Elizabeth Jonker born in 1786 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1243. FRANCOISE CILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1489]) was born in 1706, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Josué Cilliers[1469] and Elizabeth Joubert[1468]. She died on 23 November 1782, aged about 76, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Francoise married her indirect relation, Pierre le Roux[1651].

1244. SUSANNA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1486]) was born in 1727 to Jan Loots[1474] and Maria Joubert[1473]. She is no longer living. Susanna married her indirect relation, Nicolaas Haarhoff[1650].

1245. ELIZABETH LOOTS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1490]) was born in 1741 to Francois Joubert[1472] and Elizabeth Cronje[1622]. She died in 1775, aged about 47, in Overberg, South Africa.

1246. WILHELM HENRICH MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1927]) was born on 20 January 1715, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Meyer and Agatha Blom. He was baptised on 20 January 1715, in Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa. He died in 1768, aged about 53, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Note: At the age of 21, 17-November-1736, he undertook his first land journey to the interior, and returned 24-November-1737. The purpose of the journey was to hunt elephants, as there was a significant trade in ivory with Batavia. This journey is regarded as the first outward movement of the colonists who until then had made a living only from cattle.

Wilhelm Henrich Meyer, aged 31, married Elizabeth Loots[1245], aged about 18, on 26 June 1746 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
- Maria Catharina Meyer[2313] born in 1746
- Lucas Johannes Meyer born in 1750
- Willem Hendrik Meyer born on 25 December 1752 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anna Geertruida Meyer born in 1760

1247. STEPHANUS JESAIAS TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1506]) was born in 1750, in Knysna, Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Terblans[1476] and Petronella Stevensz[1095]. He died in 1794, aged about 44.

1248. HESTER MARX (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1942]) was born on 28 October 1753, in Knysna, Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Marx and Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788]. She died on 26 September 1827, aged 73, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Stephanus Jesaias Terblans[1247], aged about 21, married Hester Marx, aged 17, on 20 October 1771. They had four children:
- Johannes Ernst Terblans born in 1774
- Dorothea Maria Terblans[944] born on 21 April 1776 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1807
- Stephanus Jesaias Terblans[948] born in 1778; died in 1810 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Maria Johanna Terblans[1271] born on 4 December 1791 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1249. PIETER TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1505]) was born in 1752, in Knysna, Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Terblans[1476] and Petronella Stevensz[1095]. He died on 27 January 1795, aged about 42. Pieter married his cousin, once removed, Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[621].

Pieter Terblans, aged about 19, married Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[621], aged 17, on 19 April 1772. They had one daughter:
- Martha Elizabeth Terblans[453] born on 24 August 1785 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 20 April 1852 in Eastern Cape, South Africa

1250. JOHANNES GERHARDUS TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1503]) was born in 1758 to Pieter Terblans[1476] and Petronella Stevensz[1095]. He died in 1837, aged about 79.
1251. HELENA ELIZABETH DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1943]) was born in 1758 to Daniel du Plessis[2262] and Helena Aletta Olivier[2263]. She is no longer living.

Johannes Gerhardus Terblans[1250] married Helena Elizabeth du Plessis. They had two daughters:
- Helena Aletta Terblans born in 1780 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Martha Susanna Terblanche born in 1790; died in 1862

1252. SALOMON TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1504]) was born in 1760 to Pieter Terblans[1476] and Petronella Stevensz[1095]. He died in 1843, aged about 83.

1253. MARTHA DOROTHEA SCHOEMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1941]) was born in 1764 to Johannes Hendrik Schoeman and Petronella Bekker. She died on 23 July 1843, aged about 79, in Rheboksfontein, George, Cape Province, South Africa.

Salomon Terblans[1252] married Martha Dorothea Schoeman. They had one son:
- Stephanus Jesaias Terblans born in 1787

1254. ABIGAEL GEERTRUY PIENAAR (PINARD) (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1507]) was born in 1735 to Abel Pienaar (Pinard)[1477] and Anna Margaretha Scheepers[1494]. She is no longer living.

Abigael Geertruy married her indirect relation, Lourens Erasmus[1430].

1255. HESTER CATHARINA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1510]) was born on 22 July 1725, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus van der Merwe[2294] and Hester Catharina Pienaar[1478]. She died on 12 February 1770, aged 44, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

1256. JACOBUS JOHANNES PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1944]) was born on 4 December 1718 to Pieter Pienaar[2318] and Johanna Terrier[2066]. He died on 3 July 1787, aged 68, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus Johannes Pienaar, aged 25, married Hester Catharina van der Merwe[1255], aged 18, on 19 July 1744 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1257. CATHARINA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1509]) was born in 1743, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean Pienaar[1479] and Catharina Botha[1680]. She is no longer living.

Catharina married her indirect relation, Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn du Buijs[1593].

1258. MARIA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1508]) was born in 1753, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Jean Pienaar[1479] and Catharina Botha[1680]. She died in 1790, aged about 37, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Maria married her second cousin, Johannes du Buis[1110]:
- Johannes du Buis[1110], aged about 20, married Maria Pienaar, aged about 21, on 20 November 1774 in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa. They had two daughters:
  - Johanna Elisabeth du Buis[909] born on 9 April 1778 in Cape, South Africa; died on 18 October 1863 in Zandfontein, Caledon, Eastern Cape, South Africa
  - Maria du Buis[910] born on 17 October 1779

1259. HENDRIK JEREMIAS DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1533]) was born in 1759 to Hendrik de Bruyn[1484] and Elisabeth Francina Bouwer[1512]. He died on 11 June 1847, aged about 87, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Jeremias married his third cousin, once removed, Martha Maria du Preez[848]:
- Hendrik Jeremias de Bruyn, aged about 22, married Martha Maria du Preez[848], aged about 15, on 17 March 1782 in Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
  - Hester Isabella de Bruyn[671] born on 5 February 1786

1260. PHILIP RUDOLPH FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1556]) was born in 1778 to Louis Lucas Fourie[1485] and Maria Magdalena Botha[1524]. He died on 29 December 1851, aged about 73, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Philip Rudolph married his cousin, Susanna Elizabeth Botha[1275].
1261. ELIZABETH MARGARETHA FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1559]) was born in 1783, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis Lucas Fourie[1485] and Maria Magdalena Botha[1524]. She died on 6 October 1805, aged about 22.

1262. JOHANN HEINRICH UNGERER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1980]) was born in 1768 to Johann Heinrich Ungerer and Eva Maria Cohn. He died in 1826, aged about 58. Johann Heinrich married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Margaretha Fourie[1261] and Dotothea Maria Steyl.

Johann Heinrich Ungerer, aged about 30, married Elizabeth Margaretha Fourie[1261], aged about 15, on 1 July 1798. They had three children:
- Eva Maria Magdalena Ungerer born on 4 August 1799
- Louis Johannes Ungerer born on 20 September 1800
- Johannes Diederik Ungerer born in 1802; died in 1861

Johann Heinrich Ungerer, aged about 37, married Dotothea Maria Steyl on 6 October 1805. They had two children:
- Elisath Wilhelmina Frederika Ungerer born on 17 August 1806
- Johan Hendrik Unger born on 8 May 1808

1263. EMERENTIA FREDRICA JACOBA FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1558]) was born in 1785 to Petrus Simon Fourie[1486] and Anna Margaretha Janse van Rensburg[1487]. She is no longer living.

Jacobus Oosthuizen[1187], aged about 23, married Emerentia Fredrica Jacoba Fourie, aged about 27, in 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1264. JOSINA WILHELMINA FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1557]) was born in 1793 to Petrus Simon Fourie[1486] and Anna Margaretha Janse van Rensburg[1487]. She is no longer living.

Gerrit Oosthuizen[1186], aged about 26, married Josina Wilhelmima Fourie, aged about 19, in 1812.

1265. JOHANNES FREDERICK FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1555]) was born to Petrus Simon Fourie[1486] and Anna Margaretha Janse van Rensburg[1487]. He died in 1863.

Johannes Frederick Fourie married Magdalena Albertha Oosthuizen[1188], aged about 21, in 1812.

1266. SUSANNA JACOMINA MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1568]) was born in 1772, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hillegard Muller[1099] and Petronella Fourie[1491]. She is no longer living.

Susanna Jacomina married her indirect relation, Jacobus Lodewicus du Preez[807].

Jacobus Lodewicus du Preez[807], aged about 24, married Susanna Jacomina Muller, aged about 24, on 26 March 1797 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1267. ANTHONIE MICHAEL MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1565]) was born in 1778, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hillegard Muller[1099] and Petronella Fourie[1491]. He died on 21 January 1843, aged about 64, in Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa.

Anthonie Michael married his indirect relation, Johanna Catharina du Preez[857].

Anthonie Michael Muller married Johanna Catharina du Preez[857] '18 Jnauray 1804'. They had one son:
- Hilgard Muller born in 1808

1268. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1564]) was born in 1790, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hillegard Muller[1099] and Petronella Fourie[1491]. He died on 7 November 1843, aged about 53, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Cornelis Johannes married his indirect relation, Anna Elizabeth Jacoba Rautenbach[647].

Cornelis Johannes Muller, aged about 22, married Anna Elizabeth Jacoba Rautenbach[647], aged about 14, on 6 December 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
- Cornelis Johannes Muller[496] born on 7 August 1812 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1269. PHILIP RUDOLPH BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1562]) was born on 24 February 1771, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. He died on 3 April 1833, aged 62, in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa.

Philip Rudolph married three times. He was married to Elizabeth Steyn[1270], Maria Johanna Terblans[1271] and Hermina Catharina Kleynhans[1272].

Page 5-165

Genealogy
1270. ELIZABETH STEYN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1981]) was born in 1774 to Douw Gerbrand Steyn and Catharina Maria Potgieter[1668]. She died in 1815, aged about 41.

Philip Rudolph Botha[1269], aged 21, married Elizabeth Steyn, aged about 17, on 10 June 1792 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Doulina Gerdina Botha born on 31 August 1807; died in 1840

1271. MARIA JOHANNA TERBLANS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1983]) was born on 4 December 1791, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus Jesaias Terblans[1247] and Hester Marx[1248]. She is no longer living.

Philip Rudolph Botha[1269], aged 44, married Maria Johanna Terblans, aged 23, on 3 December 1815.

1272. HERMINA CATHARINA KLEYNHANS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1982]) was born in 1795. She died on 22 March 1875, aged about 79.

Hermina Catharina married twice. She was married to Charl Jacobus du Plessis and Philip Rudolph Botha[1269].

Charl Jacobus du Plessis, aged about 26, married Hermina Catharina Kleynhans, aged about 17, on 12 July 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

Anna Carolina du Plessis[705] born in 1813; died in 1862
Charl Petrus du Plessis born on 13 December 1818; died on 17 July 1878 in Hazenjacht farm, District Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa
Evert Philippus du Plessis born on 10 October 1820
Jacobus Petrus du Plessis born on 6 May 1826

Philip Rudolph Botha[1269], aged 62, married Hermina Catharina Kleynhans, aged about 37, on 24 March 1833 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

1273. LOUIS JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1563]) was born in 1774 to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. He died on 12 March 1837, aged about 62, in Cango, Cape, South Africa.

Louis Johannes married his cousin, once removed, Isabella Elizabeth Strydom[1550].

1274. THEUNIS JACOBUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1561]) was born on 31 March 1776, in Swellendam, Grootvadersbos, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. He died on 1 February 1810, aged 33.

Theunis Jacobus married his cousin, once removed, Johanna Cecilia Nel[1543].

1275. SUSANNA ELIZABETH BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1571]) was born in 1780 to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. She died on 6 November 1855, aged about 75, in Vaalkop, South Africa.

Susanna Elizabeth married her cousin, Philip Rudolph Fourie[1260].

Philip Rudolph Fourie[1260], aged about 22, married Susanna Elizabeth Botha, aged about 20, on 10 May 1801 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Martha Maria Fourie born on 20 August 1818; died on 24 January 1874

1276. MARIA MAGDALENA ? (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1570]) was born in 1785 to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. She is no longer living.

1277. PHILIP RUDOLF BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1984]) was born in 1782 to David Hercules Botha[1528] and Susanna Maria Fourie[1541]. He died on 7 September 1857, aged about 75.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
Possibly one of the Slachtersnek conspirators.
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Philip Rudolf Botha, aged about 18, married Maria Magdalena ?[1276], aged about 15, on 10 May 1801 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one son:
  David Hercules Botha born on 1 July 1805 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa; died on 16 October 1882 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa

1278. JOHANNA MARGARETHA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1567]) was born on 7 October 1787, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. She is no longer living.
Johanna Margaretha married her cousin, once removed, Louis Jacobus Nel[1542].

1279. ANNA PETRONELLA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1566]) was born in 1792, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. She died on 2 October 1831, aged about 39.

1280. JOHANNES PETRUS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1986]) was born in 1785, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis Nel[1139] and Isabella Potgieter[1534]. He died on 6 June 1859, aged about 73, in Groenfontein dist Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa.
Johannes Petrus married twice. He was married to Anna Petronella Botha[1279] and Maria Elizabeth Lategan.
  Johannes Petrus Nel, aged about 21, married Anna Petronella Botha[1279], aged about 14, on 5 October 1806 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:
    Louis Nel born on 1 January 1809 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
    Jacobus Hercules Nel born on 16 May 1821 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
  Johannes Petrus Nel, aged about 36, married Maria Elizabeth Lategan, aged about 23, on 2 October 1821 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
    Daniel Jacobus Nicolaas Nel born on 16 March 1828
    Petronella Anna Elisabeth Nel born on 26 September 1830 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

1281. LOUISA ISABELLA ? (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1569]) was born on 2 November 1794, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] and Elizabeth Fourie[1492]. She died on 23 June 1864, aged 69.

1282. DAVID HERCULES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1985]) was born on 17 October 1790, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to David Hercules Botha[1528] and Susanna Maria Fourie[1541]. He is no longer living.
  David Hercules Botha, aged 21, married Louisa Isabella ?[1281], aged 17, on 3 May 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
    David Hercules Botha born on 26 November 1814
    Elisabeth Margaretha Botha born on 16 July 1816

1283. JACOBUS SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1592]) was born in 1724 to Gerrit Scheepers[1495] and Susanna Bruwer[1496]. He died in 1789, aged about 65.
Jacobus married twice. He was married to Maria Elizabeth van Wyk[1284] and Sara Catharina Delport[1695] (his indirect relation).

1284. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN WYK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2011]) was born in 1733, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit WillemSZ van Wijk[2287] and Marie Prevot[2285]. She died in 1766, aged about 33.
  Jacobus Scheepers[1283], aged about 30, married Maria Elizabeth van Wyk, aged about 21, on 23 May 1755 in Malmesbury, Cape. They had five children:
    Susanna Scheepers born in 1757
    Gerrit Scheepers born in 1761 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1850
    Jacobus Scheepers born in 1762; died in 1810
    Maria Elizabeth Scheepers born in 1764; died in 1797
    Anna Sophia Scheepers[1441] born in 1766

1285. SUSANNA ELIZABETH SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1595]) was born on 9 August 1726, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Scheepers[1495] and Susanna Bruwer[1496]. She died in 1758, aged about 31.
1286. CORNELIUS TOBIAS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2013]) was born in 1715, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Gerrit Augustijnz Vermaak and Sophia van Eck. He died in 1763, aged about 48.

Cornelius Tobias Vermaak married Susanna Elizabeth Scheepers[1285]. They had seven children:

- Susanna Elizabeth Vermaak[1514] born in 1743 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Cornelis Tobias Vermaak[1439] born in 1750 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1768
- Hester Vermaak born in 1751
- Gerrit Vermaak[1196] born in 1754 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Stephanus Vermaak[1198] born in 1756 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1836
- Johannes Vermaak[1067] born on 17 December 1758; died in 1807
- Coenraad Vermaak born in 1763

1287. COENRAAD SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1591]) was born in 1728, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Scheepers[1495] and Susanna Bruwer[1496]. He was baptised on 7 November 1728, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 29 August 1829, aged about 101, in "Dekselfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.


Coenraad married his indirect relation, Elsje Oosthuizen[1433].

1288. GERRIT STEPHANUS SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1590]) was born on 7 November 1734, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Scheepers[1495] and Susanna Bruwer[1496]. He was baptised on 7 November 1734, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1799, aged about 64.

1289. SUSANNA ELIZABETH VAN LEEUWEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2010]) was born in 1741 to Cornelis van Leeuwen[2062] and Marie du Buis[2061]. She was baptised on 20 August 1741. She is no longer living.

Gerrit Stephanus Scheepers[1288], aged 27, married Susanna Elizabeth van Leeuwen, aged about 20, on 9 May 1762 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:

- Maria Elizabeth Scheepers born in 1763 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
- Sara Scheepers[1038] born in 1770
- Cornelis Coenraad Scheepers born in 1773 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa
- Hester Antoinetta Scheepers born in 1775
- Martha Magdalena Scheepers[832] born in 1777 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Johannes Scheepers[1051] born on 20 January 1781

1290. STEPHANUS SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1594]) was born in 1740, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Gerrit Scheepers[1495] and Susanna Bruwer[1496]. He died (Murdered in the war against the Xhosas) on 22 July 1799, aged about 59, in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1291. GEERTRUY MAGDALENA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1596]) was born on 9 September 1742, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Scheepers[1495] and Susanna Bruwer[1496]. She died in 1822, aged about 79.

1292. JOHANNES STRYDOM (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2012]) was born on 1 January 1731, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1815, aged about 84, in Kruiisrivier, Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Strydom, aged 27, married Geertruy Magdalena Scheepers[1291], aged 15, on 14 May 1758. They had one daughter:

- Maryna Adriana Strydom born on 22 November 1772; died in 1811
1293. JOHANNES SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1593]) was born in 1745 to Gerrit Scheepers[1495] and Susanna Bruwer[1496]. He is no longer living.

1294. MARTHA VAN SCHALKWYK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2009]) was born on 30 July 1747 to Gerrit Dirkse van Schalkwyk[2286] and Marie Prevo[2285]. She is no longer living.

   Johannes Scheepers[1293] married Martha van Schalkwyk. They had one daughter:
   Martha Scheepers born in 1778

1295. ALETTA ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1624]) was born in 1759 to Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1499] and Johanna Oelofse[1500]. She is no longer living.

   Aletta Elizabeth married her indirect relation, Louis Johannes Holtshausen[1096].

   Louis Johannes Holtshausen[1096] married Aletta Elizabeth van Vuuren.

1296. DANIEL JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1621]) was born in 1767 to Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1499] and Johanna Oelofse[1500]. He is no longer living.

1297. GEERTRUY JACOMINA VILJOEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2030]) was born in 1791 to Christoffel Viljoen and Maria Elizabeth Scheepers. She is no longer living.

   Daniel Jansen van Vuuren[1296], aged about 46, married Geertruy Jacomina Viljoen, aged about 22, on 22 May 1814. They had one daughter:
   Johanna Susanna Janse van Vuuren born on 23 April 1817

1298. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1627]) was born in 1749 to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. She died (Murdered in the war against the Xhosas) on 6 July 1799, aged about 50, in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

   Stephanus Scheepers[1290] married Maria Elizabeth van Vuuren. They had two children:
   Susanna Josina Scheepers[831] born in 1766; died in 1804
   Stephanus Lucas Scheepers born in 1779 in Rooodesand, South Africa; died on 22 July 1799 in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1299. JOHANNES GERHARDUS JANSE VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1620]) was born in 1751, in George, Western Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. He is no longer living.

1300. SARA JOHANNA VAN BEULEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2031]) was born in 1762 to Jacobus van Beulen and Susanna Pienaar. She is no longer living.

   Johannes Gerhardus Janse van Vuuren[1299], aged about 28, married Sara Johanna van Beulen, aged about 17, in 1779 in George, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
   Susanna Magdalena van Vuuren[730] born in 1780

1301. LUCAS CORNELIS JANSE VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1619]) was born on 16 February 1754, in Tulbagh, Western Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. He is no longer living.

   Lucas Cornelis married his cousin, Johanna Sophia Campfer[1311].

1302. DANIEL JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1618]) was born in 1758 to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. He died in 1829, aged about 71.

1303. SARA JOHANNA BEKKER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2029]) was born in 1762 to Stephanus Johannes Bekker and Helena Dorothea Schoeman. She died in 1809, aged about 47.

   Daniel Jansen van Vuuren[1302], aged about 20, married Sara Johanna Bekker, aged about 16, on 1 November 1778.

1304. JOHANNA CATHARINA JANSE VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1622]) was born on 24 December 1760, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. She is no longer living.

   Johanna Catharina married her indirect relation, Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[1017].
Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[1017], aged about 19, married Johanna Catharina Janse van Vuuren, aged 17, on 5 April 1778. They had three sons:
Lucas Marthinus van Rooyen[661] born on 16 March 1783; died on 10 July 1868 in Melkhoutboom, Zuurberg, Cape, South Africa
Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[662] born on 30 March 1801; died on 3 July 1833 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[664] born in 1801; died in 1833

1305. JOHANNA CATHARINA VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1626]) was born on 25 December 1760, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. She is no longer living.

1306. SUSANNA MAGDALENA JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1623]) was born in 1763 to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. She is no longer living.

1307. SARA JOSINA JANSE VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1625]) was born on 5 November 1775 to Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] and Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502]. She died on 14 November 1858, aged 83, in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa.

1308. ROELOF CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1629]) was born on 7 October 1753, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Roelof Campher[1504] and Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503]. He is no longer living.

1309. CATHARINA DOROTHEA CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1633]) was born in 1755 to Roelof Campher[1504] and Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503]. She is no longer living.

1310. PETRUS PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2033]) was born on 11 February 1761, in Tulbagh, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Pienaar[1709] and Catharina Botha[2033]. He died in 1820, aged about 59, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1311. JOHANNA SOPHIA CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1632]) was born on 25 March 1758, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Roelof Campher[1504] and Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503]. She is no longer living.

Page 5-170

Genealogy
1312. ANNA ELIZABETH CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1634]) was born in 1763 to Roelof Campher[1504] and Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503]. She died in 1795, aged about 32.

1313. BAREND LINDEQUE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2035]) was born in 1760. He died in 1803, aged about 43.

   Barend Lindeque married Anna Elizabeth Campher[1312]. They had one son:
   Petrus Lindeque[688] born in 1785; died in 1823

1314. SUSANNA FRANCINA CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1631]) was born in 1765, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Roelof Campher[1504] and Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503]. She is no longer living.

   Susanna Francina married twice. She was married to Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1020] (her indirect relation) and Johannes Jurgen Lindeque[1315].

   Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1020], aged 20, married Susanna Francina Campher, aged about 15, on 8 April 1781. They had four children:
   Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685] born on 3 November 1782 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1877 in Kwa Zulu Natal
   Anna Elisabeth van Rooyen[686] born in 1784
   Jacomina Johanna van Rooyen[687] born in 1788
   Martha Jacoba van Rooyen[689] born in 1789

1315. JOHANNES JURGEN LINDEQUE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2034]) was born on 19 February 1775. He died on 25 March 1800, aged 25.

   Johannes Jurgen Lindeque, aged 19, married Susanna Francina Campher[1314], aged about 29, on 12 October 1794 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
   Anna Elizabeth Lindeque[703] born on 3 May 1807; died on 2 January 1845

1316. CORNELIS LOURENS CAMPHER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1630]) was born on 7 October 1770 to Roelof Campher[1504] and Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503]. He is no longer living.

   Cornelis Lourens married twice. He was married to Catharina Botha[1317] and Maria du Buis[910] (his indirect relation).

   Cornelis Lourens Campher, aged 24, married Maria du Buis[910], aged 15, on 15 February 1795. They had two children:
   Anna Elizabeth Campher[895] born in 1801
   Roelof Campher[721] born on 16 March 1804

1317. CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2032]) was born in 1775 to Frederick Botha[1555] and Hester Pienaar[1556]. She died in 1795, aged about 20.

   Cornelis Lourens Campher[1316], aged 20, married Catharina Botha, aged about 15, on 13 March 1791. They had one son:
   Frederik Cornelis Lourens Campher born in 1794

1318. MARTHA MARIA BOSHOF (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1645]) was born on 2 November 1766, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Hendrik Boshoff[1506] and Martha Maria Cordier[1505]. She died in 1802, aged about 35.

1319. PETER CORNELIS PELTZER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2052]) was born on 3 July 1757, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Abraham Peltzer and Engela Catharina Zaaiman. He died in 1814, aged about 56.

   Peter Cornelis Peltzer, aged about 26, married Martha Maria Boshoff[1318], aged about 17, in 1784. They had one son:
   Willem Hendrik Peltzer born on 27 June 1798 in Colesberg, Cape, South Africa; died on 27 October 1843

1320. ANNA ALETTA RETIEF (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1668]) was born in 1741, in Groenberg, Western Cape, to Francois Retief[2069] and Anna Marais[1507]. She died in 1795, aged about 54, in Drakenstein, Western Cape.
1321. JACOBUS JOHANNES MALAN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2101]) was born on 10 April 1739, in Paarl, Western Cape. Jacobus Johannes was a Farmer. He died on 19 August 1806, aged 67, in Paarl, Western Cape. He was buried in Brede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

   Jacobus Johannes Malan married Anna Aletta Retief[1320]. They had one son:
   David Malan born on 7 May 1765 in Wellington, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 August 1851 in Tulbagh, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa

1322. FRANCOIS RETIEF (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1666]) was born on 1 January 1743, in Wagenmakersvallei, Wellington, Western Cape, South, to Francois Retief[2069] and Anna Marais[1507]. He died on 10 June 1807, aged 64, in Cape, South Africa.

1323. MARGARETHA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2099]) was born on 1 March 1748, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Joubert[1627] and Margaretha du Toit[1723]. She died on 23 October 1821, aged 73, in Cape, South Africa.

   Francois Retief[1322], aged 22, married Margaretha Joubert, aged 16, on 10 February 1765 in Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
   Margaretha Elizabeth Retief born in 1768; died in 1792

1324. JACOBUS RETIEF (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1667]) was born in 1754, in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa, to Francois Retief[2069] and Anna Marais[1507]. He died on 12 May 1821, aged about 66, in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa.

1325. DEBORA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2100]) was born on 4 May 1749, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Joubert[1627] and Margaretha du Toit[1723]. She died on 9 June 1814, aged 65, in Paarl, Brede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

   Jacobus Retief[1324], aged about 18, married Debora Joubert, aged 23, on 1 November 1772 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Pieter Mauritz Retief born on 12 November 1780 in Wagenmakersvallei, Wellington, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 6 February 1838 in kwaMathiwane, Hlomo Amabutho, Natal, South Africa

1326. DANIEL JACOBUS MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1664]) was born in 1752 to Charles Marais[1508] and Jacomina Nel[1224]. He is no longer living.

   Daniel Jacobus Marais, aged about 22, married Catharina Erasmus[1167], aged 15, on 23 October 1774. They had one daughter:
   Abigael Jacomina Marais born in 1777

1327. ANNA ELIZABETH MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1665]) was born in 1768 to Petrus Marais[1509] and Anna Margaretha Krige[1624]. She is no longer living.

1328. DAVID ANDRIES MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2098]) was born on 17 July 1763, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape, to Burgert Muller[1626] and Elizabeth de Villiers[1625]. He died in Sutherland, Northern Cape, Cape Colony, South Africa.

   David Andries Muller married Anna Elizabeth Marais[1327]. They had one daughter:
   Johanna Margaretha Muller born in 1798; died on 21 March 1861 in Eerste River, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1329. MARGARETHA ALETTA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1669]) was born in 1776 to Daniel Potgieter[1581] and Hester Anna Marais[1510]. She died in 1806, aged about 30. Margaretha Aletta married her indirect relation, Johan Christoph Rautenbach[612].

   Johan Christoph Rautenbach[612], aged about 35, married Margaretha Aletta Potgieter, aged about 15, on 3 July 1791 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Johan Andries Rautenbach[428] born in 1793 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1835

1330. BAREND DANIEL BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1676]) was born in 1779 to Jeremias Jesayas Bouwer[1513] and Susanna Elizabeth Vermaak[1514]. He is no longer living.

   Barend Daniel married his indirect relation, Maria Catharina Jacoba Potgieter[1150].

Page 5-172

Genealogy
Barend Daniel Bouwer married Maria Catharina Jacoba Potgieter[1150].

1331. SALOMON PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1685]) was born in 1767 to Salomon Piennaar[1192] and Johanna Catharina Bouwer[1515]. He died on 15 December 1842, aged about 75.

1332. SARA SALOMINA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2119]) was born in 1777 to Gerrit Vermaak[1196] and Jacoba Pienaar[1195]. She is no longer living.

Salomon Piennaar[1331] married Sara Salomina Vermaak. They had three daughters:
- Johanna Cornelia Pienaar born in 1795 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anna Maria Johanna Pienaar[402] born on 25 April 1802
- Anna Maria Johanna Pienaaar[293] born in 1802 in Stellenbosch, Cape

1333. JOHANNES LODEWYK PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1684]) was born in 1771 to Salomon Pienaar[1192] and Johanna Catharina Bouwer[1515]. He is no longer living.

1334. JOHANNA BARENDINA MARITZ (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2120]) was born in 1778 to Johannes Maritz and Jeanna Bernardine Labuschagne. She is no longer living.

Johannes Lodewyk Pienaar[1333], aged about 24, married Johanna Barendina Maritz, aged about 17, on 22 November 1795. They had one daughter:
- Johanna Salomina Pienaar born in 1803

1335. ABEL PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1686]) was born in 1773 to Salomon Pienaar[1192] and Johanna Catharina Bouwer[1515]. He is no longer living.

1336. SUSANNA SOPHIA VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2118]) was born in 1771 to Gerrit Vermaak[1196] and Jacoba Pienaar[1195]. She is no longer living.

Abel Pienaar[1335] married Susanna Sophia Vermaak. They had one son:
- Salomon Pienaar[571] born on 31 October 1803 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 June 1898 in Kragga Kamma, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1337. CORNELIA JOHANNA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1687]) was born on 15 February 1778 to Salomon Pienaar[1192] and Johanna Catharina Bouwer[1515]. She is no longer living.

1338. CORNELIS JACOBUS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2121]) was born on 4 December 1774 to Gerrit Vermaak[1196] and Jacoba Pienaar[1195]. He is no longer living.

Cornelis Jacobus Vermaak married Cornelia Johanna Pienaar[1337].

1339. MARIA ALETTA VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1688]) was born in 1768 to Johannes van Rensburg[1703] and Hendrina Maria Bouwer[1516]. She is no longer living.

1340. ADRIAAN PETRUS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2122]) was born on 18 December 1763 to Pieter Willem Nel[1222] and Johanna Catharina Bekker[1223]. He is no longer living.

Adriaan Petrus Nel, aged 21, married Maria Aletta van Rensburg[1339], aged about 16, on 6 March 1785. They had four daughters:
- Anna Catharina Nel[1344] born on 13 August 1786
- Cornelia Susanna Helena Nel[1347] born in 1792
- Margaretha Elizabeth Nel born in 1796
- Johanna Helena Nel born in 1799 in Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1852

1341. JOHANNES LODEWYK BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1680]) was born on 14 August 1785, in Klipfontein, South Africa, to Willem Christiaan Bouwer[1517] and Aletta Catharina Nel[1518]. He died on 19 February 1861, aged 75, in Biesiesfontein, South Africa.

1342. SUSARA CORNELIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2112]) was born in 1789 to Pieter Barend Botha and Sarah Cornelia Goosen. She died in 1808, aged about 19.

Johannes Lodewyk Bouwer[1341] married Susara Cornelia Botha.
1343. PIETER CORNELIS BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1675]) was born in 1782, in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519] and Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520]. He died in 1840, aged about 58.

1344. ANNA CATHARINA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2114]) was born on 13 August 1786 to Adriaan Petrus Nel[1340] and Maria Aletta van Rensburg[1339]. She is no longer living.

Pieter Cornelis Bouwer[1343] married Anna Catharina Nel. They had three children:
Maria Aletta Bouwer born in 1806; died in 1829
Johanna Dorothea Bouwer born in 1811 in Graaff Reinet, Eastern Cape
Johannes Lodewyk Bouwer born on 4 October 1823 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 26 November 1902 in Sterkstroom, Swaziland

1345. JAN LODEWYK BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1679]) was born in 1789 to Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519] and Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520]. He is no longer living.

1346. DIRK BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1681]) was born in 1790, in Bruintjieshoogte, Somerset East, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519] and Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520]. He died on 30 May 1860, aged about 69, in Beestekraal, District Somerset East, Cape Colony, South Africa.

1347. CORNELIA SUSANNA HELENA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2111]) was born in 1792 to Adriaan Petrus Nel[1340] and Maria Aletta van Rensburg[1339]. She is no longer living.

Dirk Bouwer[1346] married Cornelia Susanna Helena Nel. They had one son:
Dirk Josephus Bouwer born in 1848

1348. JEREMIAS JESAIAS BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1677]) was born on 12 February 1792, in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519] and Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520]. He died on 24 January 1877, aged 84, in Cape, South Africa.

1349. JOHANNA ELIZABETH BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2115]) was born in 1794, in Albany Cape, South Africa, to Isaak Zirke Buys and Johanna Elizabeth Regina Delport. She died on 19 June 1857, aged about 62, in Somerset East, South Africa.

Jeremias Jesaias Bouwer[1348] married Johanna Elizabeth Buys.

1350. MARTHA ELIZABETH SUSANNA BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1683]) was born on 21 October 1795 to Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519] and Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520]. She died on 1 May 1838, aged 42, in Delgoa Bay, Mozambique.

1351. LOUIS TRICHARDT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2117]) was born on 10 August 1783, in Cango, Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa, to Caralus Johannes Trichardt[1144] and Anna Elizabeth Nel[1143]. Louis was a First Voortrekker. He died on 25 October 1838, aged 55, in Delgoa Bay, Mozambique.

Louis Trichardt, aged 27, married Martha Elizabeth Susanna Bouwer[1350], aged 15, on 4 November 1810 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Louis Gustavus Trichardt born on 11 November 1826; died on 5 June 1891 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

1352. BAREND DANIEL BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1678]) was born in 1797, in Bossemanrivier, Swellendam, South Africa, Cape, to Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519] and Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520]. He died on 21 March 1867, aged about 69, in Lichtenstein, Bedford, Cape, South Africa.

1353. CATHARINA WILHELMINA DE KLERK (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2113]) was born in 1800, in Grootspruit, District Somerset, Cape, South Africa, to Barend Jacobus de Klerk and Johanna Maria Durand. She died on 19 January 1883, aged about 82, in Lichenstein, Division Somerset, Cape, South Africa.


1354. MARGARET THEA FREDRIKA PETRONELLA BOUWER (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1682])
was born on 4 October 1800, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519] and Dorothea Regina van der Bank[1520]. She died in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1355. PIETER BAREND BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2116]) was born on 13 January 1793, in Bruitjieshoogte, Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Barend Botha and Sarah Cornelia Goosen. He died on 6 November 1861, aged 68.

   Pieter Barend Botha, aged 21, married Margaretha Fredrika Petronella Bouwer[1354], aged 14, on 9 January 1815 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
   Regina Dorothea Botha born on 20 March 1816 in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa
1356. RICHARD THOMAS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[448], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1702 to James Thomas[1752] and Damaris Hockin[1753]. He died on 14 June 1763, aged about 60, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England.

1357. MARY ANDREWARTHA (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[449], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 12 October 1705, in Phillack, Cornwall, England, to John Andrewartha[1754] and Mary Whifter[1755]. She died on 7 March 1737, aged 31, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

Richard Toll Thomas[968] born on 7 March 1737 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 20 April 1787

1358. HENRY ROBERTS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[451], see Paternal Ancestry(2)) was born on 25 April 1713, in Illogan, Cornwall, England, to George Roberts[1756] and Jane Roberts[1757]. He is no longer living.

1359. MARY ANGOVE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[452], see Paternal Ancestry(2)) was born in 1718, in Camborne, Cornwall, England. She is no longer living.

Henry Roberts[1358], aged 25, married Mary Angove, aged about 19, on 22 May 1738 in Camborne, Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:

Grace Roberts[969] born on 31 October 1736 in Camborne, Cornwall, England

1360. WILLIAM CARLYON (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[454], see Paternal Ancestry(3)) was born on 11 March 1672, in Constantine, Cornwall, England, to Walter Carlyon[1758] and Esther Pierce[1759]. He died in 1735, aged about 63, in Cornwall, England.

1361. ANNE BODEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[455], see Paternal Ancestry(3)) was born on 24 July 1680, in Redruth, Cornwall, England. She died in 1787, aged about 106, in Cornwall, England.

William Carlyon[1360], aged 30, married Anne Boden, aged 21, on 17 May 1702 in Drym, Crowan, Breage District, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

William Carlyon[973] born in 1722 in Mawgan, Cornwall, England; died in 1777 in Cornwall, England

1362. WILLIAM PUNCHARD (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[456], see Paternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1700, in Hedenham, Norfolk, England. He died in 1740, aged about 40, in Hedenham, Norfolk, England.

1363. ANNE MENDHAM (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[457], see Paternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1702, in Woodton, Norfolk, England. She died on 18 December 1778, aged about 76, in Woodton, Norfolk, England.

William Punchard[1362] married Anne Mendham. They had one son:

Robert Punchard[977] born in 1740 in Woodton, Norfolk, England; died on 10 November 1819 in Bungay, Suffolk, England

1364. ROBERT CHITTOCK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[458], see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1725, in Loddon, Norfolk, England, to James Chittock[1760] and Judith Deen[1761]. He is no longer living.

1365. SUSAN CHITTOCK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[459], see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1747 in Loddon, Norfolk, England. She is no longer living.

Robert Chittock[1364] married Susan Chittock. They had one daughter:


1366. WILLIAM SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[460], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 27 April 1704, in Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire England, to William Simmonds[1762] and Susannah Palets[1763]. He died on 23 February 1799, aged 94.

1367. ANN JEFFREY (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[461], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 25
Howard Charles Thomas

December 1708, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England, to Silvester Jeffrey[1764] and Elizabeth[1765]. She died in 1799, aged about 90, in Surrey, England. She was buried in St George The Martyr, Surrey, England.

William Simmonds[1366], aged 27, married Ann Jeffrey, aged 22, on 1 December 1731 in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England. They had one son:


1368. ROGER WARE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[462], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 8 May 1692, in Westley Waterless, Cambridgeshire, England, to Roger Ware[1766] and Anne Dysant[1767]. He died on 22 December 1741, aged 49, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

1369. ELIZABETH ? (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[463], see Maternal Ancestry(1)). She is no longer living.

Roger Ware[1368] married Elizabeth ?. They had one daughter:

Frances Ware[980] born on 1 February 1732 in Wood, Cambridgeshire, England; died in 1800

1370. JOHN SPALDIN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[464], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born on 29 January 1697, in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, United Kingdom. He is no longer living.

1371. JANET SALMOND (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[465], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1700, in Scotland. She is no longer living.

John Spaldin[1370] married Janet Salmond. They had one son:


1372. SAMUEL FINCH (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[466], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1705. He is no longer living.

1373. ANN WELSH (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[467], see Maternal Ancestry(4)) was born in 1704. She is no longer living.

Samuel Finch[1372] married Ann Welsh. They had one daughter:

Ann Finch[984] born on 14 February 1729 in Bredford England

1374. GERRIT VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[468], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 14 February 1732, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. He was christened on 14 February 1732, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a Farmer in Gamtoosrivier, South Africa. He died in 1790, aged about 58, in Cape, South Africa.

Gerrit married three times; including Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409].

Gerrit van Rooyen was married.

Gerrit fathered two sons:

Gert Thomas van Rooyen[1014] born on 1 January 1761
Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1015] born in 1769 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died on 29 August 1834

1375. VISCOUNT CHRISTIAAN ERNST SCHÜTTE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[477], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1741, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1768] and Susanna Fourie[1769]. He died in December 1772, aged about 31, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Citation: Source 42. Unreliable or estimated.

CE Schutte is op 6 Desember 1742 op Stellenbosch getroud met Susanna FOURIE, dogter van die FOURIE-stamouers Louis Fourie en Susanna Cordier.
Soever vasgestel kon word, het hulle net een kind gehad, naamlik Christiaan Ernst Schutte, gebore op 12 Desember 1743, gedoope op 17 Desember 1743 en oorloeide in Desember 1772. Hy was die heel eerste Schutte wat in Suid-Afrika gebore is. Hy is op 25 September 1763 op Drakenstein met Susanna Minnaar getroud, dogter van die Minnaar-Stamouers van Suid-Afrika. Hulle het drie dogters (Susanna, Johanna Elizabeth en Magaretha Maria Charlotta) en twee seuns (Christiaan Ernst en Philippus Jacobus Wilhelmus) gehad, en uit die seuns se nageslag het die grootste nageslag gegroeí van al die Schutte-stamvaders in Suid-Afrika.

Page 5-177

Genealogy
VISCOUNTESS SUSANNA MINNAAR (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[478], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 17 July 1740, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippe Minnaar[1771] and Susanna Roux[1772]. She died in 1800, aged about 59. Susanna married twice. She was married to Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1375] and Roelof Campher[1308] (her indirect relation).

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Her 1st marriage was to Jan Harm Steenkamp. When Steenkamp died she had one child. She married her second husband, Christiaan Ernst Schutte, at the age of about 23, on 25 September 1763 in Drakenstein. They had 5 children, three girls and two boys. Ten years later he died too and then she married Roelof Campher and had five more children.

The family name "Minnaar" is derived from the name french name "Mesnard" probably misinterpreted by the dutch as "Minnaar" meaning "Lover". During the 17th century, many French Huguenots left Europe to all parts of the world, seeking refuge from persecution of non-catholics at the time. Some of the Mesnard family departed for colonies around the world such as Canada, United States and South Africa. Today the family name has since been changed to many derivatives some of which are Maynard, Meinhard and Minnaar.

In 1688 Jean Mesnard and Louise Colbott landed in Cape Town in the ship the named the Berg China. This was the same ship carrying Ariaantje Jacobs and her sister. Jean Mesnard and Louise Colbott had 4 children, the children were: Jeanne (7 years - died age 13), Georges (9 years - died age 12), Jean (10 years - died age 9), Philippe (6 years, 1681-1751). Phillip was the only one of the sons who married, and it as far as it is known, all descendants, therefore, are of the Minnaar family in southern africa are descendants of Phillip Mesnard.

Other children traveling with the adults were (but not their actual children): Andre (5 months), Jacques (8 years).

They all arrived on 04 August 1688 (departed 20 March 1688) in Table Bay on the Berg China from Rotterdam. The ship was 160 feet long, carrying 175 passengers, 19 people died and 50 sick people on board on arrival. 34 huguenots and orphan girls. Captain was Samuel Janse van Grol. The ship belonged to the Chamber of Rotterdam. This was the same ship that carried Ariaantje Jacobs.

The Minnaar family history can be dated back to 1046 AC. Over the centuries it has undergone literal changes but kept its original phonetic value [M?n?r]. Mainard origin: Vendée (Poitou, France) First trace: 1046 à Talmond (Vendée) as MAINARD, père de Motto: "Pro Deo et Rege" in Latin reads "For God and the King".

Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1375], aged about 22, married Susanna Minnaar, aged 23, on 23 September 1763 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three daughters:

- Susanna Schutte[1024] born in 1764; died in 1786
- Johanna Elisabeth Schutte[986] born in 1768 in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1851 in Uitvlucht, Uitenhage, South Africa

Margaretha Maria Charlotta Schutte[1026] born on 13 December 1772 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 2 May 1829 in Grahamstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Roelof Campher[1308], aged 21, married Susanna Minnaar, aged 34, on 5 March 1775. They had three children:

- Roelof Petrus Campher[1027] born on 28 March 1776 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Catharina Dorothea Campher[1029] born in 1780
- Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher[1031] born on 27 December 1782 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 December 1850 in Beestekraal, Rouxville, Free State, South Africa

JOHANNES JACOBUS KOCK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[516], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1710, in Sachsenhausen, Waldeck, Germany. He died in 1786, aged about 76, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

JOHANNA MARGARETHA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[517], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 13 July 1729 to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. Johanna Margaretha became known as 'Grietjie'. She died in 1782, aged about 52, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johanna Margaretha married twice. She was married to Johannes Jacobus Kock[1377] and Christoffel Snyman[2044] (her cousin).
Johannes Jacobus Kock[1377], aged about 37, married Johanna Margareth van Rooyen, aged 18, on 8 October 1747. They had five sons:

- Johannes Hendrikus Kock[1033] born in 1748 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1782
- Johannes Hendricus Kok[1034] born in 1748
- Cornelis Kock[1035] born on 19 April 1750 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1839 in Tugula rivier North, South Africa

**Johannes Jacobus Kock[987] born on 17 October 1762**

Christiaan Kock[1037] born on 8 February 1767

1379. **JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL** (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[530], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1751 to Johann Christiaan Vogel[1773] and Maria Martha du Preez[1774]. He died in 1826, aged about 75.

1380. **JACOMINA POTGIETER** (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[531], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 24 June 1753, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Potgieter[1775] and Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776]. She died in 1824, aged about 71, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johan Christiaan Vogel[1379] married Jacomina Potgieter. They had eight children:

- **Johan Christiaan Vogel[989] born in 1770 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 11 June 1853 in "Zandvlakte", Dist. Paterson, Cape, South Africa**
- Aletta Frederika Vogel[1042] born in 1772
- Maria Martha Vogel[1043] born in 1776
- Johannes Hermanus Vogel[1045] born on 21 June 1778; died in 1824 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa
- Jacomina Christina Vogel[1047] born on 15 October 1780; died in 1822
- Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048] born in 1782 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 21 November 1831 in Rietfontein, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Philippus Lodewicus Vogel[1049] born in 1786 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 22 March 1848 in Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Regina Catharina Vogel[1050] born in 1789; died in 1826

1381. **JOHANNES ABRAHAM LANDMAN** (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[551], see Maternal Ancestry(7) and Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 1 February 1750, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Adriaan Landman[1778] and Catharina Hoffman[1784]. He died in 1817, aged about 67, in Slagtersnek, Cape, South Africa.

1382. **MARTHA MARIA ROG** (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[552], see Maternal Ancestry(7) and Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 5 September 1756, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christoffel Rog[1780] and Regina Catharina van Zyl[1781]. She died on 3 January 1837, aged 80, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Abraham Landman[1381], aged 22, married Martha Maria Rog, aged 16, on 4 October 1772 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa. They had nine children:

- **Willem Adolph Landman[991] born on 8 October 1775 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 July 1845 in Boesmansrivier. Cape, South Africa**
- Catharina Landman[990] born on 30 September 1777 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 27 May 1850 in Valekrans, Zuurberg, District Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa
- Magdalena Landman[1052] born on 9 April 1780; died on 14 July 1875 in Steenkoolspuit, dist Kliprivier, South Africa
- Johannes Christoffel Landman[1053] born on 29 March 1782 in Uitenhage, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1817
- Johanna Maria Landman[1055] born on 18 March 1787 in Cape Town, South Africa
- Elsje Elizabeth Landman[1057] born on 1 August 1788 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 7 December 1837 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Martha Carolina Landman[1058] born in 1791
Johannes Abraham Landman[1060] born in 1794
Carel Pieter Landman[1062] born on 20 November 1796 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 2 April 1875 in Farm Uithoek, District Glencoe, KwaZulu Natal, South Africa

1383. FREDERIK SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[560], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1739, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Johannes Scheepers[1783] and Catharina Hoffman[1784]. He died in 1791, aged about 52, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1384. JOHANNA MAGDALENA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[561], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1742, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] and Magdalena Neef[1787]. She is no longer living.

Frederik Scheepers[1383], aged about 22, married Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, aged about 19, on 8 November 1761 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
- Frederik Scheepers[1064] born in 1763
- Catharina Scheepers[1066] born on 16 December 1764; died on 12 May 1804
- Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers[1068] born on 24 July 1769 in Melkboom, Swellandam, Cape, South Africa; died on 11 June 1846 in Brakfontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa
- Petronella Cornelia Scheepers[1069] born on 16 May 1779 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Catharina Martha Scheepers[992] born on 20 May 1781; died on 7 June 1855

1385. PIETER PETRUS VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[572], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1702 to Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk[1789] and Maria van der Westhuizen[1790]. He died in 1771, aged about 69.

1386. MARIA TAILLEFERT (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[573], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1714 to Pierre Taillefert[1791] and Maria Madeleine Marais[1792]. She died in 1772, aged about 58.

Pieter Petrus van Niekerk[1385], aged about 32, married Maria Taillefert, aged about 20, on 14 November 1734. They had one son:
- Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk[993] born in 1735 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1801 in Cape, South Africa

1387. PIETER DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[574], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 24 October 1717, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Theunis de Bruyn[1813] and Justina van Cleef[1814]. He died on 2 December 1777, aged 60, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 85. Unreliable or estimated.

In January 1739, activities in cattle rustling between Khoisan and the settlers in the Piketberg area, the authorities decided to authorise Carel Christoffel Countz, the substitute landdrost of Stellenbosch, to confiscate any cattle that he thought had been illegally acquired and to command the offenders to appear before the Council of Justice. In attempting to carry out these instructions, however, Countz succeeded in causing a great deal of dangerous resentment among the frontiersmen. His task could not have been an easy one, for the stolen cattle had been redistributed among the herds of a number of people in order to make identification more difficult. Countz undoubtedly made some mistakes but he had a pretty shrewd idea as to the identity of the offenders. He was aided by the confessions of Matthys Willemz and Pieter de Bruyn, who had been under arrest in the Castle for a 'considerable time' before they were identified by Captain Garen in March. Willemz and De Bruyn had revealed that well over a thousand cattle had been stolen from the Namaqua. (Page 63).

1388. MARGARETHA DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[575], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1725, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus de Villiers[1795] and Louisa Joubert[1796]. She died on 30 March 1785, aged about 59, in Tulbagh, Cape.

Pieter de Bruyn[1387], aged 35, married Margaretha de Villiers, aged about 27, on 24 October 1752 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three daughters:
- Christina de Bruyn[994] born in 1743; died in 1807
- Johanna Susanna de Bruyn[1070] born in 1752; died in 1834
- Louisa Jacoba de Bruyn[1071] born in 1756

Page 5-180
Genealogy
1389. CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[583], see Maternal Ancestry(6), Maternal Ancestry(6), Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(23)) was born on 15 April 1695, in Gorinchem, Netherlands, to Reijnier van Rooyen[1798] and Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen[1799]. He was baptised on 15 April 1695, in Hervormde Kerk, Gorcum, Netherlands. He was a Farmer. In 1714, aged about 19, he emigrated. Cornelis died on 19 July 1768, aged 73, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Cornelis married three times. He was married to Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390], Cornelia Botha[1911] (his indirect relation) and Barbara Meijburg[1391].

Citations:
  He left Zeelnd on 14 October 1713 on the ship Middelwoud. He was employed by the company as Adelborst (marine kadet). He served from 1713 - 1721 when he was "released" Ref. original VOC archived document:ROIJEN Cornelis VAN - van Gorcum, Adelborst, 1713 Source: Nationaal Archief: VOC Volume: 1.04.02 (VOC 1602-1811), Inventarissnummer: 12754, Folio: 110 Cape Town South Africa
  Cornelis' farm was “Nabygelegen” in the Bovlei district of Wellington. Johan Lourens was foreman (kneeg) on J. de Savoye's farm at Wamakersvallei before being granted his own farm in 1707. Title was issued to Jan for the 20 morgen 320 square rood farm Stuk Land at Bovlei, Wamakersvallei on 11 May 1712. Jan signed his name with the mark of an anchor. He was apparently an industrious settler; by then he had 9 horses, 46 cattle, 300 sheep, 2 pigs, 3000 grapevines, and had harvested 30 muids of wheat, and owned a flintlock gun and a dagger. The farm was sold to Cornelis van Rooyen on 2 Dec 1721. It was later divided and became known as Nabygelegen, by which it remains known in Bovlei, Wellington. It is situated near to the Retief property Wel van Pas on a left-hand turnoff shortly before Bains Kloof Pas.
- Source 87. Unreliable or estimated.
  Van Rooyen left from Zeeland on the ship Middelwoud in the service of the VOC as an Adelborst , arrives in the Cape on 14/10/1713 .
Cornelis van Rooyen (Van Rooijen, Van Roijen), afkomstig van Gorcum (Vandag beter bekend as Gorinchem) aan die Merwederivier in die provinsie Suid-Holland van Nederland. Cornelis is in die Hervormde kerk in Gorinchem op 1695-04-15 gedoop, hy was die seun van Reijnier van Roijen, 'n meulenaar van beroep en Fijke Vermeulen (Fijke is 'n variant van die naam Sophia (Sofieken)).
Hy het 1713-10-14 uit Zeeland vertrek op die skip Middelwoud in die diens van die VOC (Verenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie) as Adelborst (rangbenaming van militairen die tot zeeofficier worden opgeleid) en kom in 1714 in die Kaap aan.
Cornelis is drieeër in die eg verbind. Sy eerste huwelik trou hy met Jacomijntje Gerritsz van Deventer op 1720-10-27 te Drakenstein (vandag Paarl), sy was gedoop op 1692-03-09, sy was die tweede kind van Gerrit Jansz van Deventer en Arriaentje Jacobs. Uit die huwelik was daar elf kinders gebore.Na Jacomijntje se afsterwe trou Cornelis die tweede keer met Cornelia Botha (die weduwe van Hans Jurgen Potgieter) op 1738-04-13 te Drakenstein. Sy derde huwelik met Barbara Myburgh (die weduwe van Izaak van Es) op 1754-05-12. Daar is geen kinders uit die huwelike gebore nie. Cornelis se plaas was “Nabygelegen” Bovlei destrik Wellington, 20 morg 320 vkrd². Hy het 1743 as geregshof vir die bewoners van daardie gebied benoem was.  

1390. JACOMIJNTJE VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[584], see Maternal Ancestry(6), Maternal Ancestry(6), Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(23)) was born on 9 March 1692, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] and Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]. Jacomijntje was a Porphyria carrier. She died on 24 March 1737, aged 45.

Cornelis van Rooyen[1389], aged 25, married Jacomijntje van Deventer, aged 28, on 27 October 1720 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had nine children:
- Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402] born on 28 September 1721 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died in 1789 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
- Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073] born on 7 February 1723; died in 1781
- Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776] born on 27 August 1724

Reynier van Rooyen[1074] born on 2 June 1726; died on 17 July 1770 in Kuilsrivier, South Africa
Johanna van Rooyen[1076] born in 1727
Albertha van Rooyen[1078] born on 7 October 1728; died on 1 November 1779 in Cape Town, South Africa
Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378] born on 13 July 1729; died in 1782 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] born on 14 February 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1790 in Cape, South Africa
Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen[995] born in 1737; died in 1780

1391. BARBARA MEIJBURG (Howard Charles's step-six-times-great-grandmother[965]) was born in 1700, in Cape, South Africa. She died on 18 January 1766, aged about 65, in Cape, South Africa. Barbara married twice. She was married to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Isaak van Es.
Citation: Source 49. Unreliable or estimated.

   Cornelis van Rooyen[1389], aged 59, married Barbara Meijburg, aged about 53, on 12 May 1754 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.
   Isaak van Es married Barbara Meijburg. They had three daughters:
   Engela van Es born in 1724 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 7 August 1755
   Sophia van Es born in 1728 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1755 in Cape Town, South Africa
   Elisabeth van Es born in 1733 in Cape Town, South Africa

1392. DIRK WILLEM THEUNIS CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[589], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1690, in Utrecht, Netherlands, to Johannes Crafford[1802] and Cornelia van Weelde[1803]. Dirk Willem Theunis was a Court messenger/farmer. He died in 1744, aged about 54, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.
Citation: Source 75. Unreliable or estimated.

   Dirk Willem CRAFFORD was afkomstig vanuit Utrecht, Nederland. Wanneer hy aan die Kaap gearriveer het is nie bekend nie, maar hy tree op 22 Januarie 1730 op Stellenbosch met Rachel JOUBERT in die huwelik. Sy was die dogter van die Joubert stamouers, Pierre Joubert en Isabeau Richard. Dirk Willem Crafford stervis teusers tussen 1741 en 1744, waarna sy weduwe op 30 Oktober 1744 met Gerrit van Deventer trou.
   Name derived from Crawford in Scottish Duchy of Lanark. Court messenger. 1740 farmed Romansriver, Land van Waveren.

1393. RACHEL JOUBERT (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[590], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1710, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Joubert[1804] and Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]. She died in 1753, aged about 43, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.
Rachel married three times. She was married to Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392], Gerrit Gerritsz van Deventer[1467] (her indirect relation) and Johannes Albertus van Emmenes[1602] (her indirect relation).
Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

   Die vraag watter Gerrit van Deventer met Rachel Joubert getroud was blyk 'n taai toffeie te wees. Die publikasies "Pierre Jaubert en sy gesin/ Pierre Joubert and his Family" was die eerste een oor 'n Hugenee stamvader wat verskyn het (in 1997). Sedertdien het ek voortgegaan met navorsing doen oor die Joubert-familie en het ek nog inligting bygekry. Ek het egter nie nie weer aandag gee aan Rachel Joubert en haar mans nie en jou na vraag oor Gerrit van Deventer het my na my vergrootglaas laat gryp. My antwoord: ek kan jou nie op hierdie stadium 'n antwoord gee voordat ek nie meer navorsing in die argiewe gaan doen het nie.
   Watter inligting ek wel het is dat Rachel Joubert, die elfde en jongste kind van Pierre Joubert en Isabeau Richard op 22.1.1730 te Stellenbosch getroud is met Dirk Willem CRAFFORD. Hulle het op die veeplaas, wat 'n leningplaas was, Romansriver in die Land van Waveren (die huidige Tulbagh, geboer. Romansriver het gereges na De Plaisante, die leningplaas van Rachel se vader Pierre Joubert. Dirk Willem Crafford is tussen 1740, toe hy as bewerker van die leningplaas geregister is en 1744 toe sy en Rachel Joubert se boedelventaris by die weesheer geregister is, oorlede [KAB: RLR 10/1; 2.2.1740 bl.169; MOOC 8/6 no.61 Maart 1744]. Rachel Joubert trou op 30.12.1744 te Tulbagh met Gerrit VAN DEVENTER wat voortboer op Romansriver [KAB: RLR 10/1; 2.2.1740 bl.169; G4/9/1]. Toe Gerrit en Rachel se testament op 2.1.1757 opgestel is was hy sieklik. Hy is later in die jaar oorlede [KAB: MOOC 7/1/9 no.105] en Rachel trou vir 'n derde keer op 24.8.1760 te Tulbagh met Johannes Albertus VAN EMMENES. Hy boer die volgende 36 jaar op Romansriver.
   In die drie testamente wat Rachel Joubert en haar drie mans opgestel het word slegs melding gemaak van drie kinders, aldri uit haar huwelik met Dirk Willem CRAFFORD, nl. Elisabeth Cornelia CRAFFORD, Rachel CRAFFORD en Jan CRAFFORD.
   Volgens De Villiers/Pama se Geslagsregisters van die ou Kaapse Families. Deel een 1981 bl.172 gee onder
Andre die volgende kinders aan vir stamouers Gerrit Janse van Deventer en Ariaantje Jacobs se oudste kind Jan (b1) en sy vrou Magdalena Brits:

- Gerrit, gedoop Paarl 14.5.1713
- Gerrit, gedoop 12.2.1719; trou 30.10.1744 Rachel JOUBERT, weduwee van Dirk Crafford en hertrou 3.2.1754 Maria Susanna SWART by wie hy sewe kinders het.

Op bladsy 69 van dieselfde publikasie word stamvader Gerrit Jansz van Deventer se agste en jongste kind aangegee as Gerrit [moeder nie genoem nie], gedoop Paarl 14.5.1713; trou 30.10.1744 Rachel JOUBERT. Volgens die doopregister van die Drakenstein (Paarl) gemeente van die NG Kerk is 'n Gerrit VAN DEVENTER op 14.5.1713 gedoopt. Sy vader word aangegee as Gerrit JANS VAN DEVENTER, sy moeder se naam is nie ingevul nie; "als getuygen zijn s Jon Jan Gerritsz, en sijn dogter Jakomijn".

Rachel JOUBERT se broer François is op 6.11.1729 in die kerk te Drakenstein (Paarl) getroud met Geesje (Gesina) VAN DEVENTER, gedoopt 18.8.1707, 'n dogter van Gerrit Jansz en Arriaenje Jacobs. Hulle huwelik was kinderloos en op 18.2.1731 hetrou Francis JOUBERT in Kaapstad met Elisabeth CRONJE by wie hy nege kinders gehad het.

Die vraag bly nog steeds: met watter Gerrit VAN DEVENTER is Rachel JOUBERT getroud? Wie was Gerrit van Deventer (b8) se moeder?

Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392], aged about 39, married Rachel Joubert, aged about 19, on 22 January 1730 in Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

- Elizabeth Cornelia Crafford[1080] born in 1731
- Rachel Crafford[996] born on 1 July 1736 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in Cape, South Africa on 24 August 1783.

1394. IGNACIO LEOPOLD FERREIRA (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[637], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(13) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 1 November 1695, in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal, to Manoel Ferreira[1806] and Antonia Francisca da Costa[1807]. He died on 24 August 1772, aged 76, in Hartebeestkuil Farm, Gouritz River, Cape Province, South Africa.

Citations:

Ignatius Leopold FERREIRA die van beteken beteken 'smid' of hoefsmid'. Hy was gebore om en by 1696 in Lissabon in Portugal. Hy was 'n matroos op die skip Chandos. In die dag van 16 of 17 Junie 1722 het hierdie skip naby die Kasteel gestrand. In die storm het 11 skepe gesink en 660 mense verdrink. Slegs twee bemannings lede van die skip Chandos het verdrink. Daar is ook 'n ander weergawe dat hy op die skip Sarpine was wat skipbreuk gelei het in 1691.

In die Kaap word hy genoem 'Ignas'.

Hy werk as knecht vir Nikolaas Gockelius (1725 - 1727), asook vir Anna de Koning de weduwe van Olof Bergh (1734 - 1735), ook vir Jan Pienaar (1735 - 1736)

Hy trou 6 November 1735 op Stellenbosch met Martha TERBLANCHE, dogter van Etienne Terblanche en Martha le Febre.

In 1748 kry hy die veepplaas De Hartebeest Kuijl, geleë oorkant Gouritz Rivier, Cape Province, South Africa.

"over de Berg".

- Source 84. Unreliable or estimated.

THE ORIGINS OF SOUTH AFRICA'S FERREIRA FAMILY

Most South Africans are proud of the fact that they can trace their heritage back to Dutch, German or French forefathers. The influence of other European nations on the composition of the Afrikaner before 1807 was negligible. It is thought that it was as little as 2.9%. These particular forefathers came from Sweden (40), Denmark (37), Norway (16), Italy (4), Portugal (2), Austria (2), Poland (1), Finland (1) and Hungary (1).

The two Portuguese mentioned were both from Lisbon and both were shipwrecked along the Cape coast. They were Ignácio Ferreira (1722) and Manuel Joao d'Oliveira (1792 - "Olivier"). Of these two, the number of Ferreiras are far and away in the majority because Ignácio Ferreira was shipwrecked about 70 years before d'Oliveira. Ferreira also had many more sons than d'Oliveira - six of the ten Ferreira children were boys.

Many Afrikaners who are proud of their Germanic or Huguenot surnames will find through genealogical research that they, thanks to the Ferreiras, also have a sprinkling of Portuguese blood coursing through their veins.

Ignácio Ferreira was born in 1695 in Lisbon, Portugal. Nothing further about him can be substantiated except that the registration of his baptism could be confirmed reasonably accurately from the records of the Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo of Lisbon. According to the records, Ignácio Ferreira was baptised on 1 November 1695 in the parochial church Nossa Senhora da Ajuda.
by father Luis Alurz' do Soutto. His parents, Manuel Ferreira and Antónia Francisca, were from Alcântara, a
suburb of Lisbon near the harbour from where Vasco da Gama left in 1497. During this time 99% of all
Portuguese were Roman Catholics.
On 16-17 June 1722 a powerful north westerly wind hit the Cape. During the night, pieces of wreckage were
found on the beaches. Nothing could be done except to light a big fire on the beach. On the morning of the 17th it
was ascertained that all the ships of the V.O.C, namely Standvastigheid, Rotterdam, Zoetigheid, Schotse
Lotterdraayer, Lakeman and Gouda, as well as a Cape ship D'Amely and three English East India Company ships,
namely Chandos, Nightinglae and Addison had all been wrecked and stranded. Ten ships were lost and more than
600 sailors perished. Today the Chandos is buried under reclaimed land near the Castle.
27 year old Ignácio Ferreira was a surviving sailor on the Chandos, a ship of 440 tons. The Chandos was on its
return voyage from Bengal to England. Only 2 sailors of the Chandos drowned.
On 6 November 1735 Ignácio Ferreira, aged 40, married Martha Terblanche, a Protestant girl aged 18 years, at
Stellenbosch. Two children, Maria Magdalena and Jan Leopold - who died young - were born out of wedlock
before the above date. Eight more children completed the Ferreira family. Interestingly, not a single child carried
the name of either parent or family. All their children were given Dutch names. They lived on the farm
Hartebeeskull in the present day Mossel Bay district, at the time part of the Stellenbosch district. The original
homestead and a portion of the farm is today under the water of the dam supplying Mossel Bay.
From here the Ferreira family spread through the Langkloof, Karoo, to the Gamtoos Valley, throughout the eastern
Cape, South Africa and neighbouring states. Ignácio Ferreira died on 24 May 1772 at the age of 77.

THE FERREIRA FAMILY OF THE GAMTOOS VALLEY
The first white people who visited the Gamtoos Valley were hunters. During the 18th Century (1700's), a certain
van Zyl was trampled by an elephant on the farm which belonged to James Wait in Kleinrivier, Hankey. These
people were just visitors. It was the pioneer farmers who settled here that tamed the dense valley for later
generations to prosper.
As hunters and pioneer stock farmers moved ever deeper into the countryside, the borders of the Colony had to be
moved eastwards continuously. To keep in contact with the farmers and to collect "recognition" monies, more
landdrost offices had to be established. Thus Swellendam came into being in 1745.
It is recorded by Theal "...a commission, comprising Lucas Faber and Joachim Mentz, reported that farmers with
big herds of cattle were observed in the vicinity of the Gamtoos Valley without paying any recognition monies."
The commission recommended that the Gamtoos River be proclaimed as the border of the Colony and that all
farmers east of the river must come back. In 1770 the Gamtoos River was proclaimed as the border and the
Gamtoos Valley was part of the Swellendam district. In 1804, it became part of Uitenhage district.
From 1765 farmers were given permits to live on the farms. No title deeds were given. As long as the rental was
paid, improvements could be made which could be sold again or be inherited by children, but there was no
ownership. After 1806, under English rule, property rights were issued although farmers had been living on their
"properties" for quite a long time.
Of these pioneer farmers, descendants with surnames such as Vermaak, Kok, Ferreira, Muller, Rautenbach, Wait,
vander Watt, Scheepers and Rens are still today farming in the Gamtoos Valley.
1820 Settler families also had a great influence in the Gamtoos Valley. Surnames such as Bean, Colling, Melville,
Williams, Jones, Seal, Smith, Young, Henry and Whitehead are still found in the Valley area. Not all of these
families were 1820 Settlers. Some settled both before and after 1820.
At one stage about 20% of all inhabitants in the Gamtoos Valley were of the Ferreira family. Many had the
same names so that nicknames had to identify the families. Thus there were the Eerlikes (honest ones), Langsalmons,
Matabelies, Giele, Wittes (white ones), Stompies (short ones), Salies, Vales (grey ones), Swartes (black ones),
Sk eles (squint-eyed ones), Konings (kings), Fisante (pheasants), Atties, Jape, van der Poel, Bloubakkies,
Geelbekke etc.
Today the number of Ferreiras has decreased, but there are still enough to field at least two senior rugby and two
netball teams, consisting solely of Ferreira family members, to play against the rest during the annual Ferreira
Sports Day in November.
2006 commemorated the day 40 years before when the first rugby team of Patensie, representing the Gamtoos
Valley, consisted of Ferreiras only, the manager of the team included!
The town Patensie was established on 4 morgen of land donated by Edward Dawson Ferreira, born 13 December
1866. Patensie has four streets named after the Ferreira family, namely Fred Ferreira Road, Johnny Ferreira
Road, Paul Ferreira Street and Teddy Ferreira Street.
compiled by C.R. (Radie) Ferreira.

1395. MARTHA TERBLANS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[638], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal
Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(13) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 12 May 1717, in Drakenstein,
Western Cape, South Africa, to Estienne Terblans[1808] and Martha le Fevre[1809]. She was christened on 5

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas  
Direct Relations

December 1717, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. She was baptised on 5 December 1717, in South Africa. She died on 24 May 1772, aged 55, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Ignatio Leopold Ferreira[1394], aged 40, married Martha Terblans, aged 18, on 6 November 1735 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had nine children:

Martha Jacoba Ferreira[1409] born on 1 January 1732 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1815

Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001] born on 30 August 1733 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died in 1815 in Cape, South Africa

Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082] born on 5 August 1736 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 26 January 1779 in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa

Hester Ferreira[1084] born on 17 April 1741 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1783 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086] born on 17 November 1743 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1783 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Stephanus Ferreira[1412] born on 20 February 1746 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 October 1820 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Salomon Ferreira[1088] born on 1749; died in 1818

Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira[1089] born on 17 October 1751 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1781 in South Africa

Susanna Elisabeth Ferreira[998] born on 19 August 1754 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1797

1396. JESAIAS ENGELBERT MEYER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[676], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 30 November 1699, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Heinrich Meyer[1811] and Susanne Costeux[1812]. He died on 31 August 1767, aged 67, in Hartenbosch, Cape, South Africa. He was buried on 31 August 1767 in Hartenbosch, Mosselbaai, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

On 2 April 1749, Meijer's farm in Mossel Bay was passed by a survivor of the wreck Necessaire. (Theal page 127).

1397. MARIA DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[677], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1715 to Theunis de Bruyn[1813] and Justina van Cleef[1814]. She died in 1747, aged about 32.

Maria married twice. She was married to Jesaias Engelbert Meyer[1396] and Stephanus Stevenszen Botma[1398].

Jesaias Engelbert Meyer[1396] married Maria de Bruyn. They had four sons:

Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[1091] born on 3 March 1737; died on 2 February 1807

Esaias Engelbert Meyer[1093] born on 4 April 1744 in Geelbeck's Vlei, Mossel Bay, Cape, South Africa; died on 18 March 1831 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094] born on 1 October 1747 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 11 May 1815

Jan Abraham Meyer[1002] born on 22 February 1750 in Geelbeck's Vlei, Mossel Bay, Cape, South Africa; died in 1811 in Cape, South Africa

1398. STEPHANUS STEVENSZEN BOTMA (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother's husband[1087]) was born in 1696. He died on 3 July 1732, aged about 36.

Stephanus Stevensen Botma married Maria de Bruyn[1397]. They had one daughter:

Petronella Stevensz[1095] born in 1731

1399. JOHANNES ANDRIES HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[686], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 28 August 1738, in Cape, South Africa, to Johann Andreas Holtshausen[1815] and Maria Elizabeth Botha[1816]. He died on 23 November 1790, aged 52, in Pondoland Coast, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

1400. FRANCINA JOHANNA FOURIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[687], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1737, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis Fourie[1817] and Susanna le Riche[1818]. She died in 1788, aged about 51.

Johannes Andreas Holtshausen[1399], aged 17, married Francina Johanna Fourie, aged about 18, on 28 March 1756 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four sons:

Page 5-185

Genealogy
Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1004] born on 28 August 1757 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 November 1796
Louis Johannes Holtshausen[1096] born on 28 September 1760 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
Jacobus Holtshausen[1097] born in 1770; died on 4 December 1838
Gert Hendrik Holtshausen[1098] born in 1780; died in 1843

1401. ANTONIE MICHEL MULLER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[691], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1715, in Meschede, Kurfürstentum Köln, Niederrheinisch-Westfälischer Reichskreis, Germany, to Hillegard Jodocus Muller[1819] and Margaretha Alberta Adams[1820]. He died on 19 July 1778, aged about 63, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 18. Unreliable or estimated.

Arrived in 1735 on the ship Hillegonda as a soldier. He became a boukneg, and later a burger in 1745. In the same year, the farm Zeekoegat near Riversdale was allotted to him. The farmhouse built in 1795 is today a national monument. He was also a Lieutenant in the Burger Commando and sat on the heemraad of the Swelledam District. He and Adriana van Rooyen had 11 children.

Promoted to Corporal of the Civil Dragoons (Burger Dragonders) of the Colony of Swellendam by the Council of Policy. Aug 22 1747
Promoted to Cornet in the Civilian Dragoons (Burger Dragonders) of the Colony of Swellendam by the Council of Policy. Jan 30 1753.

1402. ADRIANA WILHELMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[692], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 28 September 1721, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa, to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390]. She died in 1789, aged about 67, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

Antonie Michiel Muller[1401], aged about 30, married Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen, aged 24, on 4 May 1746 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had nine children:

Hillegard Muller[1099] born on 9 March 1747 in Zeekoegat, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa; died on 1 October 1834
Cornelius Johannes Muller[997] born on 10 September 1748 in Swellendam Overberg Western Cape South Africa; died in 1818 in Swellendam Overberg Western Cape South Africa
Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413] born on 25 July 1750 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa; died in 1816 in South Africa
Margaretha Albertha Muller[1003] born on 13 July 1752; died in 1820
Sara Elizabeth Muller[1100] born in 1754
Maria Catharina Muller[1101] born on 15 July 1758 in Riversdal, Cape, South Africa
Martha Johanna Muller[1102] born on 10 March 1760 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1815 in Eilandsfontein, Lange Kloof, George, Cape, South Africa
Hester Agnessa Muller[1005] born on 20 May 1762 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1824
Michael Arnoldus Muller[1103] born in 1767 in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 5 June 1828 in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa

1403. DIRK MINNIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[709], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1720, in Paderborn, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. In 1741, aged about 21, he was naturalised in Paderborn, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. He died (Probably poisoned by his wife Christina) in 1750, aged about 30, in Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Dirk Mennen. Arrived at Cape 1741, soldier. Lived at Stellenbosch. Married Christina Scheepers as widow. He became a Burgher after 1743, in Dutch Vryburgher or Vrijburgher, a status in which a soldier or other employee of the VOC was released from their contractual obligations to the VOC and permitted to farm, become a tradesman, or work for others.

1404. CHRISTINA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[710], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 5 December 1723, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] and
Maria Botha[1822]. She was christened on 5 December 1723, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. She died in 1774, aged about 50, in Cape, South Africa.

Christina married four times. She was married to Dirk Minnie[1403], Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590] (her indirect relation), Jacob Michael Helbeck[1405] and Jacob Senekal[1406].

Dirk Minnie[1403], aged about 22, married Christina Scheepers, aged 19, on 2 June 1743 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

- Maria Cornelia Minnie[1104] born in 1740; died in 1790
- Anna Christina Minnie[1106] born in 1743 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1776
- Gertruida Minnie[1108] born in 1747

1405. JACOB MICHAEL HELBECK (Howard Charles's step-six-times-great-grandfather[1134]) was born in 1719, in Aalborg, Denmark. He is no longer living.

Jacob Michael Helbeck, aged about 51, married Christina Scheepers[1404], aged about 46, in 1770 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1406. JACOB SENEKAL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother's husband[1135]) was born in 1735 to David Senekal[2437] and Martha Bruwer. He died in 1771, aged about 36.

Jacob Senekal married Christina Scheepers[1404] in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1407. PIETER JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[719], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1731 to Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1824] and Catharina Maré[1825]. He died in 1770, aged about 39.

1408. SUSANNA JOHANNA CORDIER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[720], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 11 April 1734, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philip Cordier[1826] and Elizabeth Malherbe[1827]. She died in 1770, aged about 36, in Cape, South Africa.

Pieter Jansen van Vuuren[1407] married Susanna Johanna Cordier. They had one daughter:

- Susanna Johanna van Vuuren[1009] born in 1753 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1409. MARTHA JACOBA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[731], see Maternal Ancestry(6), Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 1 January 1732, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. She died in 1815, aged about 83.

Martha Jacoba married twice, including Gerrit van Rooyen[1374].

- Martha Jacoba gave birth to three children:
  - Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach[1010] born on 8 April 1768 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 May 1823 in Melkhoutenbosch, Dist Herbertsdale, Cape, South Africa
  - Rosina Elisabeth Rautenbach[1124] born in 1771; died on 28 October 1819 in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa
  - Johan Andreas Rautenbach[1125] born on 4 September 1774; died on 17 January 1830

Gerrit van Rooyen[1374], aged 24, married Martha Jacoba Ferreira, aged 24, on 30 October 1756 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:

- Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen[1017] born in 1758; died in 1807
- Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018] born in 1760 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 29 August 1834 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1020] born on 1 January 1761 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1793 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985] born on 15 May 1767 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 26 April 1842 in Kammanasie, Uniondale, South Africa
- Marthinus van Rooyen[1021] born on 8 October 1769 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 August 1834 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Hester Catharina van Rooyen[1022] born on 28 November 1773
- Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[1023] born on 5 November 1775 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1410. DANIEL MARAIS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[734], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 24 November 1720, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Marais[1828] and Aletta Roussouw[1829]. He died in 1770, aged about 49, in Cape, South Africa.
1411. MARGARETHA GEERTRUIDA BOUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[735], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1739, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830] and Cornelia Burger[1831]. She died in 1800, aged about 61, in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa.

Daniel Marais[1410] married Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer. They had four children:
- Daniel Marais[1127] born in 1756 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1849
- Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011] born on 15 March 1761 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1801 in Cape Province, South Africa
- Johannes Lodewyk Marais[1128] born on 13 November 1763 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1804
- Barend Daniel Marais[1130] born in 1768

1412. STEPHANUS FERREIRA (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[749], see Maternal Ancestry(6), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 20 February 1746, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira[1394] and Martha Terblans[1395]. He was baptised on 20 February 1746, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a Burger Swellendam. He resided. Stephanus died on 24 October 1820, aged 74, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. He was buried.

Citation: Source 3. Unreliable or estimated.

1413. JACOMINA ALETTA MULLER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[750], see Maternal Ancestry(6), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 25 July 1750, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] and Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen[1402]. She was christened on 8 November 1750. She was christened on 8 November 1750. She was christened on 8 November 1750. Jacomina Aletta was baptised on 8 November 1750. She died in 1816, aged about 65, in South Africa.

Citation: Source 22 on 28 December 2011, page Jacomina Aletta Ferreira [Muller]. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Stephanus Ferreira[1412], aged 19, married Jacomina Aletta Muller, aged 14, on 3 March 1765 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had eight children:
- Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira[1006] born in 1766 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 October 1820 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
- Antonie Michael Ferreira[1131] born in 1768 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 18 August 1806 in Zeekoei rivier, Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa
- Adriana Maria Ferreira[988] born in 1771; died in 1788
- Stephanus Ferreira[1012] born on 4 January 1773 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 24 January 1840 in Uniondale, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Margaretha Jacoba Ferreira[1132] born on 23 August 1774; died on 31 January 1821 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
- Jacomina Agnessa Ferreira[1133] born in 1776; died on 9 October 1859
- Adriana Johanna Ferreira[1134] born in 1778; died in 1836 in Farm Wolwekraal, Cape Province, South Africa
- Christina Jacomina Ferreira[1136] born on 12 February 1797

1414. LOUIS NEL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[818]) was born on 16 February 1721, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean Nel[1770] and Susanna Fourie[1769]. He died in 1779, aged about 58, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Louis married his indirect relation, Maria Roussouw[1750].

1415. SUSANNA MINAAR (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[821]) was born in 1740, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippe Minnaar[1771] and Susanna Roux[1772]. She is no longer living.

1416. JOHANNES HARMEN STEENKAMP (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1279]) was born in 1724. He died in 1763, aged about 39.

Johannes Harmen Steenkamp, aged about 32, married Susanna Minaar[1415], aged about 16, on 26 September 1756 in Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
- Jan Harmse Steenkamp[1147] born in 1761; died in 1820
Howard Charles Thomas

1417. REGINNA CATHARINA VOGEL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[869]) was born on 15 April 1752 to Johann Christiaan Vogel[1773] and Maria Martha du Preez[1774]. She died on 31 December 1818, aged 66, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa. Regina Catharina married twice. She was married to Hercules Christoffel du Preez[1690] (her cousin, once removed) and Jacobus Petrus Theron[1418].

1418. JACOBUS PETRUS THERON (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1301]) was born on 31 December 1752, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to David Theron[2276] and Magdalena Marais[1721]. He died on 21 January 1829, aged 76, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus Petrus Theron, aged 23, married Regina Catharina Vogel[1417], aged 24, on 22 September 1776.

1419. ISABELLA ELIZABETH VOGEL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[870]) was born on 1754 to Johann Christiaan Vogel[1773] and Maria Martha du Preez[1774]. She died on 16 February 1779, aged about 24. Isabella Elizabeth married her cousin, Theunis Botha[1521].

1420. JOHANNES FREDERICUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[874]) was born in 1751 to Johannes Potgieter[1775] and Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776]. He is no longer living.

Johannes Fredericus married his cousin, Jacomina van Rooyen[590].

Johannes Fredericus Potgieter, aged about 29, married Jacomina van Rooyen[590], aged about 15, on 8 June 1781.

1421. MARIA CATHARINA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[875]) was born in 1755, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Potgieter[1775] and Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776]. She died in 1825, aged about 70, in Swellendam, Cape.

Maria Catharina married her cousin, Johannes Hermanus Potgieter[1568].

1422. CORNELIS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[873]) was born in 1759 to Johannes Potgieter[1775] and Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776]. He is no longer living.

1423. RACHEL LEA MEYER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1311]) was born in 1762 to Izaak Meyer and Maria Loots. She is no longer living. Rachel Lea married three times. She was married to Dirk Willem van Rooyen[586] (her indirect relation), Cornelis Potgieter[1422] and Coenraad Vermaak.

Dirk Willem van Rooyen[586], aged 22, married Rachel Lea Meyer, aged about 18, on 4 March 1781 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Andries Ignatius Martinus van Rooyen[379] born on 19 January 1804 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 May 1862 in Doornhioek, Winburg, Free State

Cornelis Potgieter[1422], aged about 24, married Rachel Lea Meyer, aged about 21, on 20 November 1783 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Izaak Hermanus Potgieter[1153] born on 17 July 1795 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 10 May 1856 in Marico, Transvaal, South Africa

Coenraad Vermaak, aged about 52, married Rachel Lea Meyer, aged about 53, on 12 November 1815 in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

1424. MAGDALENA MARIA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[895]) was born in June 1748, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Willem Adriaan Landman[1778] and Catharina Hoffman[1784]. She died in 1835, aged about 87, in Doornkloof, George, South Africa.

Magdalena Maria married her indirect relation, Frederik Potgieter[1847].

1425. ADOLPH WILLEM LANDMAN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[894]) was born in 1769 to Willem Adriaan Landman[1778] and Johanna Jonker[1779]. He died in 1823, aged about 54. Adolph Willem married his indirect relation, Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048].

Adolph Willem Landman married Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1048]. They had four children:

Willem Johannes Landman[1155] born in 1802; died on 16 March 1838 in Strandfontein, South Africa

Jacomina Christina Landman[1156] born in 1803 in Rietfontein, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 19 March 1868 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

Page 5-189

Genealogy
1426. MARIA PETRONELLA LANDMAN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[896]) was born in 1777 to Willem Adriaan Landman[1778] and Johanna Jonker[1779]. She died on 28 April 1835, aged about 57, in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

1427. JAN PETRUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1329]) was born on 3 December 1775 to Petrus Botha[2041] and Anna Catharina Maria van Beulen[2042]. He is no longer living.

Jan Petrus Botha married Maria Petronella Landman[1426]. They had one son:

Petrus Johannes Botha[1161] born in 1797

1428. REGINA CATHARINA ROG (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[899]) was born on 5 July 1766, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Christoffel Rog[1780] and Regina Catharina van Zyl[1781]. She died on 12 December 1862, aged 96, in Huis v Jeremias Auret, Graaff-Reinet, South Africa.

1429. CAREL THEODORUS MÜLLER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1336]) was born on 18 August 1766, in Wesel-am-Rhyn, Germany. He died in 1827, aged about 60.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Departed by boat Slot Cappela, Captain Nicolaas Tisscherstroom Dec 17 1790 from Netherlands.

Carel Theodorus Müller married Regina Catharina Rog[1428]. They had one daughter:

Maria Elizabeth Müller[1163] born on 4 May 1806 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 21 April 1886 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa

1430. LOURENS ERASMUS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[926]) was born in 1729 to Lourens Pietersz Erasmus[1785] and Catharina Hoffman[1784]. He died on 12 December 1794, aged about 65, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, Sou.

Lourens married his indirect relation, Abigael Geertruy Pienaar (Pinard)[1254].

Lourens Erasmus, aged about 20, married Abigael Geertruy Pienaar (Pinard)[1254], aged about 14, on 28 June 1750. They had two children:

Salomon Erasmus[1165] born on 16 June 1754 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died in 1795
Catharina Erasmus[1167] born on 14 June 1759

1431. CATHARINA HUBNER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[927]) was born on 2 September 1736 to Fredrich Hubner[1985] and Catharina Hoffman[1784]. She died on 16 November 1778, aged 42.

1432. STEPHANUS GOUWS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1359]) was born in 1720. He died on 16 November 1778, aged about 58, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Stephanus Gouws, aged about 33, married Catharina Hubner[1431], aged 17, on 16 June 1754. They had one daughter:

Sara Gouws[1168] born in 1763

1433. ELSJE OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[933]) was born in 1744, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] and Magdalena Neef[1787]. She died in 1788, aged about 44, in Cape, South Africa.

Eljsje married her indirect relation, Coenraad Scheepers[1287].

Coenraad Scheepers[1287], aged about 34, married Elsje Oosthuizen, aged about 18, on 24 April 1763 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:

Magdalena Scheepers[1169] born in 1764; died in 1835
Frederik Johannes Scheepers[1171] born in 1766 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
Catharina Elizabeth Scheepers[1173] born in 1769

Page 5-190

Genealogy
1434. JOHANNES HENDRIK OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1746 to Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] and Magdalena Neef[1787]. He is no longer living.

1435. HESTER VAN BEULEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 November 1756, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Jacobus van Beulen and Susanna Pienaar. She is no longer living.

Johannes Hendrik Oosthuizen[1434], aged about 27, married Hester van Beulen, aged 17, on 8 May 1774. They had one son:

Jacobus Nicolaas Oosthuizen[1177] born on 12 November 1775

1436. MARTHINUS GERHARDUS OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1748, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] and Magdalena Neef[1787]. He died (Murdered Together With Piet Retief And His Men) on 6 February 1838, aged about 89, in kwaMathiwa, Hlomo Amabutho, Natal, South Africa.

1437. SUSANNA VEN BEULEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 April 1754, in Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus van Beulen and Susanna Pienaar. She died in 1837, aged about 83, in Cape, South Africa.

Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1436] married Susanna Ven Beulen. They had three daughters:

Magdalena Oosthuizen[1179] born in 1772
Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen[1180] born on 1 June 1773 in Noord Holland, Netherlands; died on 3 April 1864 in Malta Farm, Winterton Dist., Natal, South Africa
Maria Elizabeth Oosthuizen[1182] born on 25 May 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 17 March 1846 in Cape, South Africa

1438. PETRONELLA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1750 to Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] and Magdalena Neef[1787]. She is no longer living.

1439. CORNELIS TOBIAS VERMAAK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1750, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Tobias Vermaak[1286] and Susanna Elizabeth Scheepers[1285]. He died in 1768, aged about 18.

Cornelis Tobias married twice. He was married to Aletta Maria Potgieter[597] (his indirect relation) and Petronella Oosthuizen[1438].

Cornelis Tobias Vermaak married Aletta Maria Potgieter[597].
Cornelis Tobias Vermaak, aged about 17, married Petronella Oosthuizen[1438], aged about 17, on 22 May 1768.

1440. NICOLAAS JACOBUS OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 July 1754 to Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] and Magdalena Neef[1787]. He is no longer living.

1441. ANNA SOPHIA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1766 to Jacobus Scheepers[1283] and Maria Elizabeth van Wyk[1284]. She is no longer living.

Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440], aged 29, married Anna Sophia Scheepers, aged about 17, on 14 December 1783. They had six children:

Maria Elizabeth Oosthuizen[1184] born in 1784
Gerrit Oosthuizen[1186] born in 1786
Jacobus Oosthuizen[1187] born in 1789
Magdalena Albertha Oosthuizen[1188] born in 1791; died in 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Petrus Johannes Oosthuizen[1189] born in 1793
Anna Sophia Oosthuizen[1190] born in 1795

1442. SARA SOLOMINA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 December 1725, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] and Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788]. She is no longer living.
1443. ALETTA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[952]) was born on 4 January 1693, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk[1789] and Maria van der Westhuizen[1790]. She died in 1712, aged about 19, in Cape, South Africa.

1444. ANTHONIE VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1409]) was born in 1688, in Kuilenburg, Gelderland, Netherlands. He is no longer living.
Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
A different Van Rooyen to main family.

Anthonie van Rooyen married Aletta van Niekerk[1443].

1445. GERRIT VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[950]) was born in 1695 to Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk[1789] and Maria van der Westhuizen[1790]. He died in 1761, aged about 66.

1446. ANNA DOROTHEA BRONS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1402]) was born in 1709. She died in 1786, aged about 77.
Gerrit van Niekerk[1445] married Anna Dorothea Brons. They had two sons:
- Cornelis van Niekerk[1202] born in 1726
- Jan Albert van Niekerk[1204] born in 1732; died in 1785

1447. JOHANNES VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[949]) was born on 15 September 1697, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk[1789] and Maria van der Westhuizen[1790]. Johannes was a Farmer. He died in December 1744, aged 47, in Brakkenfontein near Niekerkshek, Swellendam, South Africa. Johannes married twice. He was married to Engela du Plooy[1448] and Anna Engela van Staden[1449].
Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Farmer. Owned 18 male slaves and 2 female slaves to run the farm. Also farmed with brother Gerrit. De Brackenfontein Coeberg
From the inventory drawn up after his death, his main residence would appear to have been the farm De Brackefonteijn, situated behind the Coeberg. Here they had a house consisting of Voorhuijs with a room either side and a kitchen and a farmyard with a barn for storing grain. Their house was comfortably furnished and well equipped, including one painting. To run the farm they owned 18 male slaves and 2 female slaves.
He owned, in company with his brother Gerrit van Nieuwkerken, the farm Sandvloet in Drakensteijn, as well as having a loan farm known as Outeniquasdrift, situated over the Gouwert River.

1448. ENGELA DU PLOOY (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1401]) was born in 1710. She died in 1738, aged about 28.
Johannes van Niekerk[1447], aged 30, married Engela du Plooy, aged about 17, on 21 September 1727. They had two children:
- Hendrik Cornelis van Niekerk[1206] born in 1729
- Maria Margaretha van Niekerk[1208] born in 1732 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died in 1770 in Cape, South Africa

1449. ANNA ENGELA VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1403]) was born on 24 July 1718, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Willem van Staden[2075] and Cornelia Venter[2074]. She died in 1753, aged about 34, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
- Gerhardus van Niekerk[1209] born in 1743 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa; died in 1796 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1450. HELENA VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[951]) was born on 11 September 1704, in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Gerrits van Niekerk[1789] and Maria van der Westhuizen[1790]. She died in 1725, aged about 20, in Sergauts Rivier, distr. Swellendam, South Africa. Helena married her indirect relation, Johannes Pleunes[1644].

1451. ANNA NEL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[956]) was born on 1 January 1704, in Drakenstein,
Western Cape, South Africa, to Estienne Niel[1793] and Maria Madeleine Marais[1792]. She died in 1784, aged about 80, in Cape Town, South Africa.

1452. JOHANNES ANDREAS GROVE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1420]) was born in 1695, in Viborg, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 1746, aged about 51, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Johannes Andreas Grove, aged about 25, married Anna Nel[1451], aged 17, on 26 January 1721 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Maria Anna Grove[1211] born in 1721 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 16 March 1764 in Cape Town, South Africa

1453. ANNA NIEL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[957]) was born in 1704, in Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa, to Estienne Niel[1793] and Maria Madeleine Marais[1792]. She died in 1784, aged about 80, in South Africa.

1454. ANDREAS GROVÉ (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1419]) was born in 1695, in Viborg, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 1746, aged about 51, in Fontains Gift, Riebeeck Kasteel, Cape, South Africa.

Andreas Grové married Anna Niel[1453]. They had one daughter:

Anna Johanna Grové[1213] born in 1735

1455. ANNA BOOYSEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[955]) was born in 1735 to Pieter Booyens[1794] and Maria Madeleine Marais[1792]. She died in 1767, aged about 32.

Anna married her indirect relation, Jacobus du Plessis[2192].

1456. JOHANNA LOMBARD (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[960]) was born on 2 February 1721, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Lombard[1797] and Louisa Joubert[1796]. She died in 1772, aged about 51, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape.

Johanna married her indirect relation, Abraham de Villiers[1872].

1457. JAN GERRIT VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[970]) was born on 21 August 1689, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] and Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]. He died in 1723, aged about 33.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Jan Gerritz van Deventer and Ariaantje Jacobs witnessed the baptism of Adriana van Rooyen on 28 September 1721 Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, Drakenstein, de Caep de Goede Hoop.

1458. MAGDALENA BRITS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1448]) was born in 1692 to Hans Jacob Brits and Dina Olivier. She died in 1739, aged about 47.

Magdalena married twice. She was married to Jan Gerrit van Deventer[1457] and Barend Lindequat.

Jan Gerrit van Deventer[1457], aged 22, married Magdalena Brits, aged about 19, on 4 October 1711. They had two daughters:

Ariaantje van Deventer[1215] born on 11 September 1712 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 7 December 1747 in Agter de Kloof, Drakenstein, Cape

Geertruy van Deventer[1217] born on 21 August 1714 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1752 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Barend Lindequat, aged about 35, married Magdalena Brits, aged about 31, on 6 February 1724.

1459. ALETTA (ALTYN) VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[971]) was born on 27 June 1700 to Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] and Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]. She was christened on 27 June 1700. She was christened on 27 June 1700. She was christened on 27 June 1700. Aletta (Altyn) was baptised on 27 June 1700, in South Africa. She was christened on 8 April 1725, aged 24. She was 10 kids. Aletta (Altyn) died in 1774, aged about 74.

1460. PIETER WILLEM NEL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1461]) was born in 1704, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Guillaume Nel (Neel) and Jeanne de la Batte. He died after 1740, when older than 36, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Pieter Willem Nel, aged about 20, married Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer[1459], aged 24, on 8 April 1725 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:

Willem Nel[1218] born in 1727 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 11 August 1784

Gerrit Nel[1219] born on 12 December 1728 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
Johanna Nel[1221] born on 24 December 1730 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1760 in Cape, South Africa
Pieter Willem Nel[1222] born on 31 August 1732 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1779
Jacomina Nel[1224] born in 1734 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1461. JOHANNA MARGARETHA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[973]) was born in 1702, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] and Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]. She died in 1732, aged about 30.
Johanna Margaretha married twice. She was married to Philippus Snyman[2239] (her indirect relation) and Johan Heinrich Debes[1462].

1462. JOHAN HEINRICH DEBES (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1460]) was born on 7 July 1678, in Wetzlar, Prussia, Germany. He died in 1743, aged about 64, in South Africa.
Johan Heinrich Debes, aged about 55, married Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461], aged about 32, in 1734 in South Africa. They had one daughter:
Adriana Debes[1225] born in 1739; died in 1768

1463. JACOB GERRITZ VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[968]) was born on 1 July 1705, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] and Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]. He died in 1760, aged about 54, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Jacob Gerritz married four times. He was married to Dorothea Coetzer[1464], Martha Botha[1688] (his indirect relation), Hester van Jaarsveld[1465] and Dorothea Coetzer[2048] (his indirect relation).
Citation: Source 80. Unreliable or estimated.
See Theal Vol 2 page 24. On 10 July 1737, reported the deaths of Frederick and Hermanus Hubner at the hands of the Xhosa.

1464. DOROTHEA COETZER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1447]) was born on 19 September 1717 to Jacob Kutzer[2241] and Suzanne Weisse. She died in 1745, aged about 27.
Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463], aged 29, married Dorothea Coetzer, aged 17, on 17 April 1735. They had four children:
Cornelia Margaretha van Deventer[1227] born on 1 July 1736 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1768
Ariaantje van Deventer[1228] born on 3 August 1738
Gerrit van Deventer[1231] born in 1741; died in 1783
Johanna Maria van Deventer[1232] born in 1743; died in 1776

1465. HESTER VAN JAARSVELD (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1446]) was born in 1721 to Adriaan van Jaarsveld and Cornelia Nel. She is no longer living.
Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463], aged 42, married Hester van Jaarsveld, aged about 26, on 13 March 1748. They had five children:
Alberta van Deventer[1234] born in 1745; died in 1829
Jacob Johannes van Deventer[1235] born in 1749
Jacomina van Deventer[1238] born on 22 July 1753 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
Willem Adriaan van Deventer[1240] born in 1755 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1815 in Plaas Zandfontein, District Robertson, Cape, South Africa
Aletta Margaretha van Deventer[1241] born on 2 July 1758

1466. GESINA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[972]) was born in 1707 to Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] and Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]. She died in 1730, aged about 23, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

1467. GERRIT GERRITSZ VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[969]) was born on 15 May 1713, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] and Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]. He died in 1757, aged about 44.
Gerrit Gerritsz married his indirect relation, Rachel Joubert[1393].
Gerrit Gerritsz van Deventer, aged 31, married Rachel Joubert[1393], aged about 34, on 30 October 1744 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.
1468. ELIZABETH JOUBERT (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1001]) was born in 1691, in Orleans, France, to Pierre Joubert[1804] and Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]. She died in 1743, aged about 52, in Cape, South Africa.

1469. JOSUÉ CILLIERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1487]) was born on 30 October 1706, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa. He died on 20 November 1782, aged 76.
Josué Cilliers married Elizabeth Joubert[1468]. They had one daughter:
Francoise Cilliers[1243] born in 1706 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 November 1782 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1470. FRANCOISE JOUBERT (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1002]) was born in 1697 to Pierre Joubert[1804] and Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]. She died in 1723, aged about 26. Francoise married her indirect relation, Johannes Pleunes[1644].

1471. GIDEON JOUBERT (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[999]) was born on 14 August 1704, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Joubert[1804] and Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]. He died on 1 August 1739, aged 34, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Gideon married his indirect relation, Margaretha de Villiers[1871].

1472. FRANCOIS JOUBERT (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[998]) was born in 1706, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Joubert[1804] and Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]. He died in 1758, aged about 52, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Francois married twice. He was married to Gesina van Deventer[1466] and Elizabeth Cronje[1622] (his indirect relation).
Francois Joubert, aged about 23, married Gesina van Deventer[1466], aged about 22, on 6 November 1729 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1473. MARIA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1000]) was born in 1710, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Joubert[1804] and Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]. She died on 8 April 1746, aged about 35, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa.

1474. JAN LOOTS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1488]) was born in 1702, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. He died on 17 January 1782, aged about 79, in Cape Town, South Africa. Jan Loots, aged about 24, married Maria Joubert[1473], aged about 16, on 15 September 1726 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Loots[1245] born in 1727; died on 5 June 1775 in Overberg, South Africa

1475. ANGELICA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1027]) was born to Manoel Ferreira[1806] and Antonia Francisca da Costa[1807].

1476. PIETER TERBLANS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1031]) was born in 1721, in Knysna, Cape, South Africa, to Estienne Terblans[1808] and Martha le Febre[1809]. He died on 27 January 1795, aged about 73, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Pieter married his second cousin, once removed, Petronella Stevensz[1095].
Pieter Terblans, aged about 27, married Petronella Stevensz[1095], aged about 17, on 25 August 1748 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four sons:
Stephanus Jesaias Terblans[1247] born in 1750 in Knysna, Cape, South Africa; died in 1794
Pieter Terblans[1249] born in 1752 in Knysna, Cape, South Africa; died on 27 January 1795
Johannes Gerhardus Terblans[1250] born in 1758; died in 1837
Salomon Terblans[1252] born in 1760; died in 1843

1477. ABEL PIENAAR (PINARD) (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1032]) was born in 1703 to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Martha le Febre[1809]. He died in 1756, aged about 53.

1478. HESTER CATHARINA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1034]) was born in 1706, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Martha le Febre[1809]. She died in 1725, aged about 19. Hester Catharina married her second cousin, once removed, Jacobus van der Merwe[2294].
1479. JEAN PIENAAR (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1030]) was born in 1708, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Martha le Febre[1809]. He died in 1763, aged about 55, in Niqualand, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa.
Jean married his indirect relation, Catharina Botha[1680].

1480. SALOMON PIENAAR (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1033]) was born in 1710 to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Martha le Febre[1809]. He died in 1786, aged about 76.
Salomon Pienaar, aged about 33, married Sara Solomina Oosthuizen[1442], aged 17, on 1 September 1743.
They had five children:
Salomon Pienaar[1192] born in 1744
Martha Maria Pienaar[1193] born in 1746
Jacoba Pienaar[1195] born in 1756 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1836
Dorothea Pienaar[1197] born in 1758; died in 1795
Jacob Pienaar[1199] born in 1760 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 January 1824 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1481. SUSANNA MARGARETHA MEYER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1083]) was born in 1695, in Paarl, Breede River DC, South Africa, to Gerrit Heinrich Meyer[1811] and Susanne Costeux[1812]. She died in 1770, aged about 75.

1482. JAN MYNDERT CRUYWAGEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1526]) was born on 13 March 1695. He died in 1745, aged about 50.
Jan Myndert Cruywagen, aged 26, married Susanna Margaretha Meyer[1481], aged about 25, on 27 April 1721.

1483. JAN ABRAHAM MEYER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1082]) was born in 1705 to Gerrit Heinrich Meyer[1811] and Susanne Costeux[1812]. He is no longer living.
Jan Abraham married his indirect relation, Margaretha Botha[1897].

1484. HENDRIK DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1086]) was born on 21 July 1720, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Theunis de Bruyn[1813] and Justina van Cleef[1814]. He died in 1780, aged about 59.

1485. LOUIS LUCAS FOURIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1110]) was born in 1729 to Louis Fourie[1817] and Susanna le Riche[1818]. He is no longer living.
Louis Lucas married his indirect relation, Maria Magdalena Botha[1524].

1486. PETRUS SIMON FOURIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1111]) was born in 1735 to Louis Fourie[1817] and Susanna le Riche[1818]. He is no longer living.

1487. ANNA MARGARETHA JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1554]) was born on 30 May 1760, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Frederik Janse van Rensburg[1595] and Maria Elizabeth du Buijs[1594]. She died on 14 June 1848, aged 88, in Riversdale, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa.
Petrus Simon Fourie[1486] married Anna Margaretha Janse van Rensburg. They had three children:
Emerentia Fredrica Jacoba Fourie[1263] born in 1785
Josina Wilhelmina Fourie[1264] born in 1793
Johannes Frederick Fourie[1265] died in 1863

1488. JACOBUS FOURIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1109]) was born on 20 October 1743 to Louis Fourie[1817] and Susanna le Riche[1818]. He died in 1796, aged about 52.
Jacobus married his indirect relation, Amerentia Frederica du Preez[1839].
1489. MARTHA FOURIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1114]) was born in 1745 to Louis Fourie[1817] and Susanna le Riche[1818]. She is no longer living.

1490. LOURENS DE JAGER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1560]) was born on 8 March 1743 to Lourens de Jager and Maria Elizabeth Strydom. He died on 24 January 1816, aged 72. Lourens de Jager, aged 22, married Martha Fourie[1489], aged about 20, on 27 October 1765.

1491. PETRONELLA FOURIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1113]) was born in 1750, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis Fourie[1817] and Susanna le Riche[1818]. She died in 1789, aged about 39. Petronella married her indirect relation, Hillegard Muller[1099].

Hillegard Muller[1099], aged 21, married Petronella Fourie, aged about 18, on 5 March 1769. They had three children:

- Susanna Jacomina Muller[1266] born in 1772 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anthonie Michael Muller[1267] born in 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 January 1843 in Uitenhage, Cape Province, South Africa
- Cornelis Johannes Muller[1268] born in 1790 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 7 November 1843 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1492. ELIZABETH FOURIE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1112]) was born on 2 April 1752, in Swellendam, Grootvadersbos, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Louis Fourie[1817] and Susanna le Riche[1818]. She died on 16 March 1825, aged 72, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Elizabeth married her indirect relation, Philip Rudolph Botha[1523].

1493. MARIA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1133]) was born in 1713, in Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] and Maria Botha[1822]. She is no longer living. Maria married her indirect relation, Gerrit Cloete[2326].

1494. ANNA MARGARETHA SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1131]) was born on 29 August 1717, in Cape, South Africa, to Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] and Maria Botha[1822]. She died in 1738, aged about 20.

Abel Pienaar (Pinard)[1477] married Anna Margaretha Scheepers. They had one daughter:

Abiagael Geertruy Pienaar (Pinard)[1254] born in 1735

1495. GERRIT SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1130]) was born on 5 September 1700, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] and Teuntje Gysberts[1823]. He died in 1756, aged about 55, in Cape Town, South Africa.

1496. SUSANNA BRUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1589]) was born in 1702 to Estienne Bruwer[2251] and Susanna du Puis. She is no longer living. Gerrit Scheepers[1495] married Susanna Bruwer. They had seven children:

- Jacobus Scheepers[1283] born in 1724; died in 1789
- Susanna Elizabeth Scheepers[1285] born on 9 August 1726 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1758
- Coenraad Scheepers[1287] born in 1728 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 August 1829 in "Dekselfontein", Dist. Alexandria, Cape, South Africa
- Gerrit Stephanus Scheepers[1288] born on 7 November 1734 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1799
- Stephanus Scheepers[1290] born in 1740 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa; died on 22 July 1799 in Gartmore, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Geertruy Magdalena Scheepers[1291] born on 9 September 1742 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1822
- Johannes Scheepers[1293] born in 1745
1497. GEERTRUIJ SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1132]) was born in 1712 to Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] and Teuntje Gysberts[1823]. She died in 1757, aged about 45.

1498. GERRIT JANSE VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1175]) was born in 1716 to Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1824] and Catharina Maré[1825]. He died in 1736, aged about 20. Gerrit married his aunt, Catharina Maree[1917].

1499. JOHANNES JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1176]) was born on 22 June 1721, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1824] and Catharina Maré[1825]. He died in 1812, aged about 91.

1500. JOHANNA OELOFSE (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1617]) was born in 1730 to Roelof Oelofse[1718]. She died in 1770, aged about 40. Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1499], aged 25, married Johanna Oelofse, aged about 16, on 9 October 1746 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
   - Aletta Elizabeth van Vuuren[1295] born in 1759
   - Daniel Jansen van Vuuren[1296] born in 1767

1501. LUCAS JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1177]) was born on 3 July 1724, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1824] and Catharina Maré[1825]. He died in 1770, aged about 45.

1502. SARA JOHANNA VAN LEEUWEN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1616]) was born in 1732, in Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis van Leeuwen[2062] and Marie du Buis[2061]. She died in 1770, aged about 38. Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501], aged 23, married Sara Johanna van Leeuwen, aged about 15, on 17 September 1747 in Cape, South Africa. They had eight children:
   - Maria Elizabeth van Vuuren[1298] born in 1749; died on 6 July 1799 in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa
   - Johannes Gerhardus Janse van Vuuren[1299] born in 1751 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
   - Lucas Cornelis Janse van Vuuren[1301] born on 16 February 1754 in Tulbagh, Western Cape, South Africa
   - Daniel Jansen van Vuuren[1302] born in 1758; died in 1829
   - Johanna Catharina Janse van Vuuren[1304] born on 24 December 1760 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
   - Johanna Catharina van Vuuren[1305] born on 25 December 1760 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
   - Susanna Magdalena Jansen van Vuuren[1306] born in 1763
   - Sara Josina Janse van Vuuren[1307] born on 5 November 1775; died on 14 November 1858 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa

1503. ANNA ELIZABETH JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1178]) was born on 9 November 1727 to Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1824] and Catharina Maré[1825]. She died in 1788, aged about 60.

1504. ROELOF CAMPHER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1628]) was born on 12 June 1724, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Campher and Dorothea Oelofsen. He died on 22 July 1804, aged 80, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Roeof Campher married Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503]. They had six children:
   - Roeof Campher[1308] born on 7 October 1753 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
   - Catharina Dorothea Campher[1309] born in 1755
   - Johanna Sophia Campher[1311] born on 23 March 1758 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
   - Anna Elizabeth Campher[1312] born in 1763; died in 1795
   - Susanna Francina Campher[1314] born in 1765 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
   - Cornelis Lourens Campher[1316] born on 7 October 1770

Page 5-198

Genealogy
1505. MARTHA MARIA CORDIER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1181]) was born in 1735 to Philip Cordier[1826] and Elizabeth Malherbe[1827]. She died in 1766, aged about 31.

1506. WILLEM HENDRIK BOSHOFF (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1644]) was born in 1716, in Bayonne, France. He died on 26 July 1786, aged about 70, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Willem Hendrik Boshoff, aged about 36, married Martha Maria Cordier[1505], aged about 17, on 15 October 1752 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Martha Maria Boshoff[1318] born on 2 November 1766 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1802

1507. ANNA MARAIS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1195]) was born in 1722, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Marais[1828] and Aletta Roussouw[1829]. She died on 24 May 1777, aged about 54, in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 97. Unreliable or estimated.

Stepping out of line
While many slave owners did not seem to mind socialising with Free Blacks or using female slaves to satisfy their lusts and produce more slaves for them, there were plenty of others who drew the line with their own slaves.

For quite a few slave owners, consort ing with a slave, outside of giving them orders, was a horrifying concept.

Anne Marais was of French Huguenot descent and came from a very traditional Cape Huguenot family. Her grandfather, Charles Marais, was murdered by a Khoikhoi man who had bludgeoned him to death with a stone when Marais attempted to stop him from stealing his unripe water-melons. Her grandmother, Catherine, carried on farming with her four children, and the farm Le Plaisir Merle remained in the Marais family for generations. Married at nineteen to another Huguenot descendant, Francois Retief, Anne was the mother of two small children by the time she was twenty-two. The couple owned the Olifantskop farm, and with the ownership of a farm in those days came slave labour. The group of slaves, consisting of three males named Claas, Januarie and Augustus, 18 and one female slave, Aurora, continually gave the Retiefs problems. Most of these issues stemmed from the rivalry between Claas and Augustus for Aurora's affections.

One evening in October 1744, Retief ordered the slaves to stop the farm dogs barking. But instead of yelling at the dogs, Claas muttered a few words in their direction, which obviously had no effect whatsoever. Anne, a young mother, probably frustrated while trying to get her children to sleep, shouted out sarcastically, 'Can't the handsome ape do better than that?' In the still country air, her voice carried, and Claas, all ears, heard every word. Fixating on the word 'handsome', Claas seems to have gained the impression that his mistress secretly desired him as a lover. The next morning while working on the fields, Claas informed Januarie and Augustus that the 'handsome ape' would soon be sleeping with their mistress. He evidently had women on his mind constantly, because, only an hour later, when the labourers were called into the farm kitchen to have their breakfast, he began fighting with Augustus. As usual, Aurora was at the centre of the conflict, which came to a brief halt when Augustus was ordered to saddle Retief's horse so he could attend a commando exercise in Stellenbosch. When the slaves returned to the fields, the argument resumed, with Claas swearing to turn vampire and suck Augustus' blood if he did not leave Aurora alone. The threat was repeated to Augustus and the men started to brawl, during which time Claas, true to his threat, bit Augustus, who subsequently punched Claas on the head and on his back. Hobbling, the two made their way to the farmhouse to complain to their mistress. Anne was busy entertaining a breakfast guest, her neighbour and a Free Black named Sinopaij, and the two were tucking into their meals when they heard the uproar coming from the two slaves, still hurling insults at each other at the tops of their voices.

Anne ran to the kitchen door and yelled at them that she was sick and tired of their continual fighting over Aurora, and that she wished to goodness she had never bought the female slave. Seeing the opportunity of having Aurora to himself, and getting rid of Claas at the same time, Augustus informed Anne of Claas's boast that he would easily be able to seduce her in spite of being a black slave. Claas was not black but an Indian from
Bengal, which made little difference to Anne. Realising the trouble he was in, Claas took to his heels and found Januarie in the fields planting rows of peas, who he implored to run away with him. Januarie, who knew where his bread was buttered, continued stoically to plant peas. Anne's initial response to the entire revelation was to sink into a chair and cry her heart out in anger and shock. Fortunately, Sinopaij was able to keep a clear head, and she packed Anne and her children into a wagon to head to her uncle's farm. On the way there, they passed three male neighbours who they asked to take Claas to the Landdrost Court in Stellenbosch after telling them the story. Claas's punishment for daring to consider himself an equal to his mistress was a lashing, branding with a hot iron, and to be chained. He was probably sold to another farmer since he would no longer have been welcome on the Retief property. Augustus, on the other hand, was a slave valued by his owners. He was still alive when his master died, who declared in his will that his heirs were not allowed to sell their loyal slave. With Claas's exit, he also had Aurora all to himself One of Anne and Francois's descendants was Pier Retief, the Voortrekker leader who was murdered by the Zulu chief Dingaan.

While the outcome of the entire Claas saga had a relatively positive conclusion for the Retiefs, there were incidents in which dealings with slaves could turn out rather badly - both for the slaves and their white superiors. Driekoppen, the name of one of the University of Cape Town's student residences in Mowbray, derives from a drunken murderous spree by three slaves in 1724. They came from the Ecklenberg estate in Rondebosch, where they were parrying one evening with slaves from Rustenberg. The booze flowed and the dice rolled, but when the drinks ran out, the party marched over to the nearby Varietas farm which had an inn on the premises. Hammering on the door of the inn, they woke the manager up, demanding that he sell them alcohol. He refused, as it was 1 a.m., which angered the slaves and resulted in them murdering the innkeeper and his employees with an axe. Thereafter, the slaves looted the inn and made off with their booty to their respective slave quarters. They never thought of hiding their ill-gotten swag however, which was used as incriminating evidence against them when the murder was investigated. The slaves were promptly executed, and their three heads were hoisted onto poles outside the inn as a warning to other slaves with murderous thoughts. The inn was later named Driekoppen Inn after this event.

Anna married her cousin, once removed, Francois Retief[2069].

1508. CHARLES MARAIS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1192]) was born in 1724 to Daniel Marais[1828] and Aletta Roussouw[1829]. He is no longer living.

Charles married his indirect relation, Jacomina Nel[1224].

Charles Marais, aged about 26, married Jacomina Nel[1224], aged about 16, on 13 September 1750. They had one son:

Daniel Jacobus Marais[1326] born in 1752

1509. PETRUS MARAIS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1191]) was born in 1726, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Daniel Marais[1828] and Aletta Roussouw[1829]. He died on 17 March 1792, aged about 65, in Cape, South Africa.

Petrus married his indirect relation, Anna Margaretha Krige[1624].

1510. HESTER ANNA MARAIS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1194]) was born in 1728 to Daniel Marais[1828] and Aletta Roussouw[1829]. She is no longer living.

Hester Anna married twice. She was married to Theodorus Potgieter[1849] (her second cousin) and Daniel Potgieter[1581] (her son).

1511. MARTHA MARAIS (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1193]) was born in 1734 to Daniel Marais[1828] and Aletta Roussouw[1829]. She is no longer living.

Martha married her indirect relation, Jacob Joubert[1630].

1512. ELISABETH FRANCINA BOUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1202]) was born in 1736 to Johan Ludvig Bouwer[1830] and Cornelia Burger[1831]. She died on 6 December 1761, aged about 25.

Hendrik de Bruyn[1484] married Elisabeth Francina Bouwer. They had one son:

Hendrik Jeremias de Bruyn[1259] born in 1759; died on 11 June 1847 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa

Page 5-200

Genealogy
1513. JEREMIAS JESAYAS BOUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1199]) was born in 1743, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830] and Cornelia Burger[1831]. He died in 1766, aged about 23.

1514. SUSANNA ELIZABETH VERMAAK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1673]) was born in 1743, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Cornelius Tobias Vermaak[1286] and Susanna Elizabeth Scheepers[1285]. She is no longer living.

Jeremias Jesayas Bouwer[1513], aged about 21, married Susanna Elizabeth Vermaak, aged about 21, on 10 February 1765. They had one son:
Barend Daniel Bouwer[1330] born in 1779

1515. JOHANNA CATHARINA BOUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1201]) was born on 20 March 1750, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830] and Cornelia Burger[1831]. She is no longer living.

Johanna Catharina married her 28th cousin, three times removed, Salomon Pienaar[1192].

Salomon Pienaar[1192], aged about 21, married Johanna Catharina Bouwer, aged 15, on 6 October 1765 in Brede River, Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
Salomon Pienaar[1331] born in 1767; died on 15 December 1842
Johannes Lodewyk Pienaar[1333] born in 1771
Abel Pienaar[1335] born in 1773
Cornelia Johanna Pienaar[1337] born on 15 February 1778

1516. HENDRINA MARIA BOUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1203]) was born in 1750 to Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830] and Cornelia Burger[1831]. She is no longer living.
Hendrina Maria married her indirect relation, Johannes van Rensburg[1703].

1517. WILLEM CHRISTIAAN BOUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1200]) was born in 1758, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830] and Cornelia Burger[1831]. He died on 8 April 1841, aged about 82, in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa.

1518. ALETTA CATHARINA NEL (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1674]) was born in 1766 to Pieter Willem Nel[1222] and Johanna Catharina Bekker[1232]. She died in 1849, aged about 85, in Aliumkop, Albany, South Africa.

Willem Christiaan Bouwer[1517], aged about 25, married Aletta Catharina Nel, aged about 17, on 23 May 1784. They had one son:
Johannes Lodewyk Bouwer[1341] born on 14 August 1785 in Klipfontein, South Africa; died on 19 February 1861 in Biesiesfontein, South Africa

1519. PIETER FREDERIK BOUWER (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1198]) was born on 3 February 1760, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830] and Cornelia Burger[1831]. He is no longer living.

1520. DOROTHEA REGINA VAN DER BANK (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1672]) was born on 4 September 1763, in Kafferskuirivier, Swellendam, South Africa, to Diederik van der Bank[1233] and Johanna Maria van Deventer[1232]. She died in 1849, aged about 85, in Aliumkop, Albany, South Africa.

Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519], aged 21, married Dorothea Regina van der Bank, aged 18, on 6 January 1782 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:
Pieter Cornelis Bouwer[1343] born in 1782 in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa; died in 1840
Jan Lodewyk Bouwer[1345] born in 1789
Dirk Bouwer[1346] born in 1790 in Bruinjieshoogte, Somerset East, Cape Colony, South Africa; died on 30 May 1860 in Beestekraal, District Somerset East, Cape Colony, South Africa
Jeremias Jesaias Bouwer[1348] born on 12 February 1792 in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa; died on 24 January 1877 in Cape, South Africa
Martha Elizabeth Susanna Bouwer[1350] born on 21 October 1795; died on 1 May 1838 in Delgoa Bay, Mozambique
Barend Daniel Bouwer[1352] born in 1797 in Bossemanrivier, Swellendam, South Africa, Cape; died on 21 March 1867 in Lichtenstein, Bedford, Cape, South Africa
Margaretha Fredrika Petronella Bouwer[1354] born on 4 October 1800 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
1521. THEUNIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1746]) was born on 30 June 1748 to Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] and Elizabeth du Preez[1832]. He died on 28 November 1825, aged 77, in Kaabooga Pont or Doonhoek, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Theunis married twice. He was married to Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1419] (his cousin) and Maria Sophia Kleynhans[1522].

Theunis Botha, aged 21, married Isabella Elizabeth Vogel, aged about 15, on 31 August 1769 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1522. MARIA SOPHIA KLEYNHANS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2196]) was born in 1765. She is no longer living.

Theunis Botha[1521], aged 31, married Maria Sophia Kleynhans, aged about 14, on 7 November 1779. They had three sons:

- Theodorus Ernst Botha born in 1783
- Jacobus Petrus Botha born in 1789; died in 1858
- Rudolph Philip Botha born in 1801 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa; died on 8 July 1869

1523. PHILIP RUDOLPH BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1749]) was born in 1749, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] and Elizabeth du Preez[1832]. He died on 7 May 1796, aged about 46, in Cape, South Africa. Philip Rudolph married his indirect relation, Elizabeth Fourie[1492].

Philip Rudolph Botha, aged about 20, married Elizabeth Fourie[1492], aged 18, on 22 May 1770 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had eight children:

- Philip Rudolph Botha[1269] born on 24 February 1771 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 April 1833 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa
- Louis Johannes Botha[1273] born in 1774; died on 12 March 1837 in Cango, Cape, South Africa
- Theunis Jacobus Botha[1274] born on 31 March 1776 in Swellendam, Grootvadersbos, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa; died on 1 February 1810
- Susanna Elizabeth Botha[1275] born in 1780; died on 6 November 1855 in Vaalkop, South Africa
- Maria Magdalena ?[1276] born in 1785
- Johanna Margaretha Botha[1278] born on 7 October 1787 in Cape Town, South Africa
- Anna Petronella Botha[1279] born in 1792 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 2 October 1831
- Louisa Isabella ?[1281] born on 2 November 1794 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 June 1864

1524. MARIA MAGDALENA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1751]) was born in 1751 to Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] and Elizabeth du Preez[1832]. She died in 1804, aged about 53. Maria Magdalena married her indirect relation, Louis Lucas Fourie[1485].

Louis Lucas Fourie[1485] married Maria Magdalena Botha. They had two children:

- Philip Rudolph Fourie[1260] born in 1778; died on 29 December 1851 in Cape Town, South Africa
- Elizabeth Margaretha Fourie[1261] born in 1783 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 6 October 1805

1525. CHRISTOFFEL JOHANNES FRANCOIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1741]) was born on 8 April 1753, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] and Elizabeth du Preez[1832]. He died on 4 August 1840, aged 87, in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Christoffel Johannes Francois married twice. He was married to Anna Catharina Botha[1526] and Jacomina Oberholzer[1527].

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Christoffel Botha is the direct ancestor of the president of South Africa, PW Botha.

1526. ANNA CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2198]) was born in 1755 to Johannes Frederick Botha[1689] and Maria Sophia du Plooy[1690]. She died in 1789, aged about 34.
Christoffel Johannes Francois Botha[1525], aged 23, married Anna Catharina Botha, aged about 21, on 25 October 1776. They had one daughter:
Anna Jacomina Botha born in 1791

1527. JACOMINA OBERHOLZER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2197]) was born on 20 October 1769, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Abraham Oberholzer and Anna Sophia Frederika van Wyk. She died in 1833, aged about 63, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Christoffel Johannes Francois Botha[1525], aged 35, married Jacomina Oberholzer, aged 19, on 5 April 1789. They had one daughter:
Anna Jacomina Botha born in 1791 in Graaff Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died in 1862 in Leeuwkraal, Albert, Cape, South Africa

1528. DAVID HERCULES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1740]) was born on 9 July 1758, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] and Elizabeth du Preez[1832]. He died in 1814, aged about 55.

1529. FREDERIK JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1747]) was born in 1759 to Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] and Elizabeth du Preez[1832]. He is no longer living.

1530. CORNELIA CAROLINA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1736]) was born in 1751 to Johannes Lodewicus du Preez[1834] and Catharina Maria Potgieter[1993]. She died in 1778, aged about 27.

1531. PHILIPPUS JACOBUS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1734]) was born in 1752 to Johannes Lodewicus du Preez[1834] and Catharina Maria Potgieter[1993]. He is no longer living. Philippus Jacobus married his indirect relation, Susanna Nel[1142].
Philippus Jacobus du Preez, aged about 21, married Susanna Nel[1142], aged 17, on 5 December 1773 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1532. CORNELIA CAROLINA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1735]) was born in 1778 to Johannes Lodewicus du Preez[1834] and Maria Bezuidenhout[1835]. She is no longer living.

1533. JOHANNES JACOBUS COETZER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2195]) was born in 1754 to Johannes Jacobus Coetzer[1686] and Johanna Nel[1221]. He is no longer living.
Johannes Jacobus Coetzer married Cornelia Carolina du Preez[1532].

1534. ISABELLA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1755]) was born in 1755 to Jacobus Potgieter[1994] and Clara Sibella du Preez[1836]. She is no longer living. Isabella married her indirect relation, Louis Nel[1139].
Louis Nel[1139], aged about 22, married Isabella Potgieter, aged about 18, on 5 December 1773. They had four sons:
Johannes Petrus Nel[1280] born in 1785 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 6 June 1859 in Groenfontein dist Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa
Philip Nel born in 1786
Daniel Jacobus Nel born on 7 January 1789; died on 25 July 1857 in Kango, Cape, South Africa
Hans Jurgen Nel born on 13 March 1794 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 January 1883 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa

1535. HANS JURGEN POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1748]) was born on 8 August 1762,
in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Potgieter[1994] and Clara Sibella du Preez[1836]. He died in 1819, aged about 56, in Cape, South Africa.

Hans Jurgen fathered two children:

Christina Johanna Potgieter born in 1787
Gerrit Andries Potgieter born on 8 February 1813 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1536. HERMANUS PHILIPPUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1743]) was born in 1765, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Potgieter[1994] and Clara Sibella du Preez[1836]. He died in 1871, aged about 106, in Schoemansdal, Transvaal, South Africa.

1537. PETRONELLA KRUGEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2199]) was born in 1773. She died in 1802, aged about 29.

Hermanus Philippus Potgieter[1536] married Petronella Krugel. They had three children:

Andries Hendrik Potgieter born on 19 December 1792 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died on 16 December 1852 in Schoemansdal, Transvaal, South Africa

Petronella Margaretha Potgieter born on 1 September 1794
Hermanus Philippus Potgieter born on 19 August 1797; died in September 1854 in Mapelstad, Transvaal, South Africa

1538. JAN JOHANNES POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1744]) was born on 6 March 1768 to Jacobus Potgieter[1994] and Clara Sibella du Preez[1836]. He died in 1819, aged about 51.

1539. JOHANNA ETTRESIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2200]) was born on 19 April 1783 to Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663] and Cornelia Margaretha Lombard[1664]. She died in 1809, aged about 26.

Jan Johannes Potgieter[1538], aged 29, married Johanna Ettresia Botha, aged 14, on 23 April 1797 in Stellenbosch, Cape Town, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Johanna Ethresia Potgieter born in 1804 in Cradock, Stormberg District, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1886

1540. MARIA CATHARINA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1757]) was born in 1775 to Jacobus Potgieter[1994] and Clara Sibella du Preez[1836]. She is no longer living.

Frederik Johannes Botha[1529], aged about 29, married Maria Catharina Potgieter, aged about 13, in 1788.

1541. SUSANNA MARIA FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1753]) was born in 1762, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Fourie[1838] and Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837]. She died in 1813, aged about 51, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

David Hercules Botha[1528], aged 22, married Susanna Maria Fourie, aged about 18, on 28 October 1780 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

Philip Rudolf Botha[1277] born in 1782; died on 7 September 1857
Cecilia Johanna Botha[448] born in 1786 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1857

Susanna Maria Botha born in 1788
David Hercules Botha[1282] born on 17 October 1790 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1542. LOUIS JACOBUS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1745]) was born on 15 February 1778, in Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Nel[1138] and Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837]. He is no longer living.

Louis Jacobus married his second cousin, once removed, Johanna Margaretha Botha[1278].

Louis Jacobus Nel, aged 24, married Johanna Margaretha Botha[1278], aged 16, on 25 April 1802. They had two sons:

Johannes Petrus Nel born on 24 April 1803; died in 1838
Philip Rudolph Nel born on 29 March 1804 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 November 1883 in Pietermaritzburg, Indlovu DC, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

1543. JOHANNAcecilia Nel (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1752]) was born on 8 October 1780, in Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Nel[1138] and Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837]. She is no longer living.

Johanna Cecilia married her second cousin, once removed, Theunis Jacobus Botha[1274].

Theunis Jacobus Botha[1274], aged 21, married Johanna Cecilia Nel, aged 16, on 27 August 1797 in Swellendam, Grootvadersbos, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa. They had one son:

Philip Rudolph Botha born on 21 September 1800 in Swellendam, Grootvadersbos, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa; died on 18 December 1875 in Natal, South Africa

Page 5-204
Genealogy
1544. HESTER NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1750]) was born on 5 May 1782, in Tulbagh, South Africa, to Johannes Petrus Nel[1138] and Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837]. She died in 1873, aged about 91, in Cape, South Africa.

1545. PIETER DE LA REY (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2203]) was born on 22 February 1766, in Utrecht, Netherlands. Pieter was a Schoolmaster. He died on 15 March 1842, aged 76, in Voorbedacht, Cango, Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa.

   Pieter de la Rey, aged 32, married Hester Nel[1544], aged 16, on 10 February 1799 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one son:
   Adriaan Johannes Gysbertus Andries de la Rey[711] born on 25 December 1812 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 6 December 1891 in Delareyskraal, Bloemfontein, South Africa

1546. ANNA SUSANNA NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1758]) was born in 1790 to Johannes Petrus Nel[1138] and Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837]. She is no longer living.

1547. REYNIER JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2202]) was born in 1784, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen[821] and Wilhelmina Hermina Roos[818]. He is no longer living.

   Reynier Johannes van Rooyen, aged about 26, married Anna Susanna Nel[1546], aged about 20, on 2 July 1810 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
   Carolina Petronella de Jager[745] born on 11 August 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1834

1548. ANDREA JOHANNES DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1742]) was born in 1774, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan de Jager[1981] and Jacoba Elizabeth du Preez[1840]. He died on 25 April 1854, aged about 79, in Welgegund, Ladybrand, Free State, South Africa.

1549. JACOBA CATHARINA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2201]) was born in 1782, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She is no longer living.

   Andrea Johannes de Jager[1548], aged about 27, married Jacoba Catharina Oosthuizen, aged about 19, on 1 November 1801. They had one son:
   Carolina Petronella de Jager[745] born on 11 August 1812 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1834

1550. ISABELLA ELIZABETH STRYDOM (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1756]) was born in 1777 to Petrus Jacobus Strydom[1842] and Anna Margaretha du Preez[1841]. She is no longer living.

   Isabella Elizabeth married her indirect relation, Louis Johannes Botha[1273].
   Louis Johannes Botha[1273] married Isabella Elizabeth Strydom. They had two sons:
   Nicolaas Jacobus Botha born in 1800; died on 11 August 1858 in Vinkenestrivier, South Africa
   Hendrik Johannes Josephus le Roux born on 14 August 1816 in George, Cape

1551. CECILIA JOHANNA STRYDOM (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1754]) was born in 1785, in Kruger National Park, South Africa, to Petrus Jacobus Strydom[1842] and Anna Margaretha du Preez[1841]. She died on 28 December 1836, aged about 51, in Oudtshoorn, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1552. PIETER MATTHIAS LE ROUX (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2204]) was born on 2 September 1781, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa, to Gabriel Christiaan de Roux and Catharina Elizabeth van der Westhuizen. He died on 31 August 1836, aged 54, in Oude Muragie, Caledon, South Africa.

   Pieter Matthias le Roux married Cecilia Johanna Strydom[1551]. They had five children:
   Hendrik Johannes Josephus le Roux born on 4 August 1816 in George, Cape
   Hendrik Johannes Josephus le Roux born on 14 August 1816 in George, Cape
   Hendrik Johannes Josephus le Roux born on 14 August 1816 in George, Cape
   Hendrik Johannes Josephus le Roux born on 14 August 1816 in George, Cape
   Hendrik Johannes Josephus le Roux born on 14 August 1816 in George, Cape

1553. MARIA BOOYSEN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1792]) was born on 4 March 1742, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Dirk Booysen[1844] and Aletta Potgieter[1843]. She is no longer living.

   Maria married her cousin, once removed, Jan Dirk van Eeden[1999].
1554. HESTER MAGDALENA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1793]) was born on 26 July 1744 to Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] and Emerentia Potgieter[1846]. She is no longer living.

Hester Magdalena gave birth to one daughter:
Emmerentia Janse van Rensburg[1586] born on 10 March 1771 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1555. FREDERICK BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1788]) was born on 10 October 1752, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] and Emerentia Potgieter[1846]. He died on 25 June 1843, aged 90, in George, Western Cape, South Africa.

1556. HESTER PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2240]) was born in 1757, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Petrus Pienaar[1709] and Catharina Botha[2033]. She died on 31 May 1842, aged about 84, in Doornrivier, Attekwaskloof, George, Cape, South Africa.

Frederick Botha[1555] married Hester Pienaar in Cape Town, South Africa. They had four children:
Catharina Botha[1317] born in 1775; died in 1795
Jacobus Botha[1030] born in 1778
Petrus Johannes Botha[1032] born on 17 July 1782 in George, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 December 1855 in Rouxville, Free State, South Africa
Amerentia Botha[1028] born in 1784

1557. CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1787]) was born in 1753 to Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] and Emerentia Potgieter[1846]. He died in 1803, aged about 50.

Christoffel Botha married his indirect relation, Maria Catharina Muller[1101].

1558. JOHANNA ELIZABETH BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1791]) was born on 19 February 1756 to Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] and Emerentia Potgieter[1846]. She died in 1825, aged about 69.

Johanna Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094] (her 23rd cousin, twice removed) and George Frederick Botha[429] (her 25th cousin, four times removed).

Nicolaas Johannes Meyer[1094], aged 24, married Johanna Elizabeth Botha, aged 16, on 4 August 1772 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had eight children:
Esaias Engelbert Meyer[886] born on 6 February 1774; died in 1814 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Jacobus Meyer[887] born in 1775 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1782
Nicolaas Meyer[888] born in 1777
Theunis Johannes Meyer[890] born in 1781 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
Emmerentia Meyer[891] born in 1783; died in 1808 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Maria Alberta Meyer[892] born in 1785; died in 1873
Jan Abraham Meyer[893] born in 1790
Hendrik Pieter Meyer[894] born in 1797 in Groot Brakrivier, Western Cape, South Africa

George Frederick Botha[429] married Johanna Elizabeth Botha.

1559. PHILIPPUS RUDOLPHUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1786]) was born in 1758 to Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] and Emerentia Potgieter[1846]. He died in 1831, aged about 73.

Philippus Rudolphus married his 24th cousin, three times removed, Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614].

Philippus Rudolphus Botha married Hester Catharina Rautenbach[614]. They had two children:
George Frederick Botha[429] born on 4 February 1787 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 7 September 1849
Rosina Elizabeth Botha[430] born in 1797
1560. JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1785]) was born in 1759 to Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] and Emerentia Potgieter[1846]. Johannes became known as ‘Jan Links’. He died in 1803, aged about 44. Johannes married his 24th cousin, three times removed, Isabella Maria Rautenbach[613]. Johannes Botha married Isabella Maria Rautenbach[613].

1561. FREDERIK JOHANNES ABRAHAM POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1776]) was born on 19 November 1776, in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Magdalena Maria Landman[1424]. He died on 25 September 1863, aged 86, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Frederik Johannes Abraham married twice. He was married to Cornelia Carolina Cronje[1562] and Elizabeth Hermina de Jager[1563].

1562. CORNELIA CAROLINA CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2233]) was born in 1792. She is no longer living.

Frederik Johannes Abraham Potgieter[1561] married Cornelia Carolina Cronje. They had one son:

Theunis Johannes Hermanus Potgieter born on 15 July 1815 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 21 August 1881

1563. ELIZABETH HERMINA DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2230]) was born on 3 October 1777 to Lodewyk de Jager[1982] and Susanna Maria Cronje[1983]. She died on 20 February 1810, aged 32. Frederik Johannes Abraham Potgieter[1561] married Elizabeth Hermina de Jager. They had one son:

Theunis Johannes Hermanus Potgieter born on 25 July 1815 in "Leeubos" dist Humansdorp, Cape, South Africa; died on 21 August 1881

1564. BEATRIX JOHANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[1781]) was born in 1777, in Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Magdalena Maria Landman[1424]. She died on 26 November 1841, aged about 64.

1565. JACOBUS JURGEN POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2236]) was born in 1775, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hans Jurgens Potgieter[1995] and Elsie van Staden[1996]. He is no longer living.

Jacobus Jurgen Potgieter married Beatrix Johanna Potgieter[1564]. They had one son:

Hans Jurie Potgieter born on 5 December 1803 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 15 February 1874 in Utrecht, Natal, South Africa

1566. THEUNIS JACOBUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1778]) was born on 10 April 1781 to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Magdalena Maria Landman[1424]. He died on 24 October 1850, aged 69.

1567. GEERTRUIDA WOUTRINA JOHANNA DE VOS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2231]) was born on 14 February 1801. She died on 4 August 1884, aged 83. Theunis Jacobus Potgieter[1566], aged 38, married Geertruida Woutrina Johanna de Vos, aged 18, on 3 July 1819. They had two daughters:

Theunissina Catharina Frederika ? born on 15 April 1819 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 21 August 1881

1568. JOHANNES HERMANUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1772]) was born in 1751, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Eva Catharina Kriel[1848]. He is no longer living.

Johannes Hermanus married his cousin, Maria Catharina Potgieter[1421].

Johannes Hermanus Potgieter married Maria Catharina Potgieter[1421]. They had three daughters:

Aletta Johanna Potgieter[1149] born in 1773
Maria Catharina Jacoba Potgieter[1150] born in 1780; died in 1822
Isabella Susanna Potgieter[1151] born in 1785; died in 1836

1569. ELIZABETH ANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1783]) was born in 1752 to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Eva Catharina Kriel[1848]. She is no longer living.

Page 5-207

Genealogy
1570. CORNELIS JOHANNES ROELOFSE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2237]) was born in 1734. He died on 18 December 1786, aged about 52, in Riversdal, Cape, South Africa.

   Cornelis Johannes Roelofse, aged about 34, married Elizabeth Anna Potgieter[1569], aged about 16, on 5 May 1769. They had two daughters:
   Anna Elizabeth Roelofse born in 1776 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
   Sara Wilhelmina Roelofse born in 1791

1571. ISABELLA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1779]) was born on 29 March 1755 to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Eva Catharina Kriel[1848]. She died on 12 February 1836, aged 80, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1572. JOHANN FRIEDRICH SCHOLTZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2238]) was born in 1745, in Hamburg, Germany. He died in 1790, aged about 45, in Essenbosch, Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa.

   Johann Friedrich Scholtz, aged about 28, married Isabella Potgieter[1571], aged 19, on 1 May 1774 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
   Johannes Jacobus Scholtz born in 1774
   Frederik Johannes Scholtz born on 2 July 1775
   Eva Catharina Aletta Scholtz[1054] born in 1779; died on 17 July 1847 in Hartebeesfontein, Distr. Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa
   David Hercules Scholtz born on 23 November 1789 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 July 1821 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1573. HERMANUS LAMBERTUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1770]) was born in 1756 to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Eva Catharina Kriel[1848]. He is no longer living.

   Hermanus Lambertus married his indirect relation, Sara Josina Janse van Vuuren[1307].

   Hermanus Lambertus Potgieter, aged about 33, married Sara Josina Janse van Vuuren[1307], aged 14, on 20 December 1789. They had four children:
   Lucas Johannes Potgieter[569] born on 18 September 1791 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 19 August 1872 in South Africa
   Frederik Evert Potgieter[1157] born in 1795 in Kragakamma, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 27 July 1871 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
   Sara Johanna Potgieter born in 1797
   Johanna Isabella Servasina Potgieter born in 1799

1574. AMERENTIA HESTER POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1780]) was born in 1758, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Eva Catharina Kriel[1848]. She is no longer living.

   Amerentia Hester married her indirect relation, Philippus Snyman[1040].

   Philippus Snyman[1040] married Amerentia Hester Potgieter. They had three children:
   Anna Margaretha Adriana Snyman[736] born on 13 June 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 26 December 1864 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
   Jacomina Snyman[738] born in 1791
   Philippus Cornelis Snyman[739] born on 2 June 1798 in Gamtoos, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 24 August 1873 in Driefontein, Hantam, Greater Karoo, Cape, South Africa

1575. EVERT FREDERIK POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1773]) was born in 1760, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Eva Catharina Kriel[1848]. He died in 1799, aged about 39, in Cape, South Africa.

1576. ALETTA SUSANNA ZONDAG (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2234]) was born in 1765, in Cape, South Africa, to Matthys Zondagh and Dirkje Knoetzen. She died in 1807, aged about 42, in Leeuwensbosch, Tsitsikama, Stormberg District, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

   Evert Frederik Potgieter[1575], aged about 24, married Aletta Susanna Zondag, aged about 19, on 8 May 1785 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Frederik Johannes Potgieter born in 1786 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 July 1841 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape

Page 5-208

Genealogy
1577. JACOBUS THEODORUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1775]) was born in 1763 to Frederik Potgieter[1847] and Eva Catharina Kriel[1848]. He is no longer living.

1578. ELSIE DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2232]) was born in 1764 to Charl Johannes du Plessis[1972] and Elizabeth du Preez[1971]. She is no longer living.

Jacobus Theodorus Potgieter[1577], aged about 20, married Elsie du Plessis, aged about 19, on 2 November 1783. They had one daughter:
Elsie Petronella Potgieter born in 1790

1579. JOHANNES POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1771]) was born on 29 March 1750, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Theodorus Potgieter[1849] and Hester Anna Marais[1510]. He died in 1785, aged about 35, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Johannes married twice. He was married to Agatha Catharina Meyer[1580] and Susanna Maria Cronje[1983] (his indirect relation).

1580. AGATHA CATHARINA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2235]) was born on 16 January 1756, in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to Izaak Meyer and Maria Loots. She died on 1 August 1798, aged 42.

Johannes Potgieter[1579], aged 26, married Agatha Catharina Meyer, aged 20, on 28 April 1776 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:
Aletta Maria Potgieter[597] born in 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 July 1850 in Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Theodorus Potgieter born on 9 January 1780; died on 5 March 1834
Hester Potgieter born in 1781
Izaak Cornelis Potgieter[553] born on 11 May 1783 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Johannes Theodorus Potgieter born in 1785 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1840 in Wepener, Free State, South Africa
Agatha Catharina Potgieter born on 27 April 1788
Aletta Maria Potgieter born in 1790; died on 12 May 1825 in Alexandria, Eastern District, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1581. DANIEL POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1774]) was born in 1751 to Theodorus Potgieter[1849] and Hester Anna Marais[1510]. He died in 1787, aged about 36. Daniel married twice. He was married to Hester Anna Marais[1510] (his mother) and Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011] (his cousin).

Daniel Potgieter married Hester Anna Marais[1510]. They had one daughter:
Margaretha Aletta Potgieter[1329] born in 1776; died in 1806

Daniel Potgieter, aged about 24, married Cornelia Aletta Marais[1011], aged 15, on 28 March 1776. They had two daughters:
Hester Maria Potgieter[650] born on 26 September 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 13 October 1840
Cornelia Aletta Potgieter[652] born on 25 March 1781 in Klaarfrontein, Uitenhage, Cape, South Africa; died on 21 September 1854 in House of her son Cornelius Johannes

1582. THEODORUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1777]) was born in 1753 to Theodorus Potgieter[1849] and Hester Anna Marais[1510]. He died in 1813, aged about 60. Theodorus married his indirect relation, Martha Maria Ferreira[839].

Theodorus Potgieter married Martha Maria Ferreira[839]. They had three children:
Catharina Maria Potgieter[876] born on 7 October 1782
Marthinus Jacobus Potgieter born in 1791 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died in 1851 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Aletta Jacomina Potgieter born in 1796

1583. HESTER ANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1782]) was born in 1770 to Theodorus Potgieter[1849] and Hester Anna Marais[1510]. She died on 6 July 1842, aged about 72, in Langefontein, Tzitzikamma, Cape, South Africa. Hester Anna married her third cousin, Jacobus du Plessis[1966].

Genealogy
1584. JACOMINA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1790]) was born in 1751, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Snyman[2044] and Maria Johanna Potgieter[1850]. She is no longer living.
Jacomina married twice. She was married to Johannes Hendrikus Kock[1033] (her second cousin) and Daniel Marais[1127] (her third cousin).
  Johannes Hendrikus Kock[1033], aged about 26, married Jacomina Snyman, aged about 23, on 4 December 1774.
  Daniel Marais[1127], aged about 19, married Jacomina Snyman, aged about 24, in 1775. They had five children:
    Anna Margaretha Marais[942] born in 1776 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
    Daniel Petrus Marais[943] born on 13 May 1777; died on 27 July 1841 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
    Christoffel Gerhardus Marais[945] born on 1 May 1778
    Margaretha Geertruida Marais[947] born in 1783
    Johannes Lodewyk Marais[949] born in 1784

1585. GERHARDUS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1789]) was born on 13 September 1761 to Christoffel Snyman[2044] and Maria Johanna Potgieter[1850]. He died on 13 December 1835, aged 74.

1586. EMMERENTIA JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2239]) was born on 10 March 1771, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hester Magdalena Botha[1554]. She is no longer living.
Gerhardus Snyman[1585], aged 25, married Emmerentia Janse van Rensburg, aged 15, on 25 February 1787. They had one son:
  Marthinus Philippus Snyman born in 1795

1587. ELIZABETH CATHARINA JORDAAN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1807]) was born in 1773 to Johannes Lodewyk Jordaan[1852] and Christina Johanna van Zyl[1851]. She died in 1815, aged about 42.
Elizabeth Catharina married her indirect relation, Willem Adriaan van Deventer[1240].
  Willem Adriaan van Deventer[1240], aged about 34, married Elizabeth Catharina Jordaan, aged about 16, on 31 January 1790. They had two sons:
    Willem Adriaan van Deventer born in 1794; died in 1876 in Bezuidenhoutsfontein, Ladybrand, Free State, South Africa
    Johannes Lodewicus van Deventer born on 25 May 1800 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 26 August 1875 in Van Deventersrust, Ficksburg, Free State, South Africa

1588. DOROTHEA REGINA VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1806]) was born in 1777 to Gerrit van Deventer[1231] and Maria Elizabeth van Zyl[1853]. She is no longer living.

1589. JACOB VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2248]) was born in 1773 to Joseph van Eeden[2003] and Alberta van Deventer[1234]. He is no longer living.
  Jacob van Eeden married Dorothea Regina van Deventer[1588]. They had one son:
    Gerrit Nicolaas van Eeden born on 1 February 1804

1590. JOHANNES (JEAN) DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1814]) was born on 1 January 1731, in Cape, South Africa, to Jean du Buis[2063] and Elsje Hoffman[1854]. He died (Probably poisoned by his wife Christina) in July 1769, aged 38, in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa.
Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
  Jan owned the farm De Ezeljacht in the Langkloof area. Jan died suddenly after having severe abdominal pains and convulsions. His son, Coenraad, believed that his mother poisoned his father. Rumours where also spread that Christina murdered her first husband too.
Johannes (Jean) married his indirect relation, Christina Scheepers[1404].
  Johannes (Jean) du Buis, aged 21, married Christina Scheepers[1404], aged 28, on 9 January 1752 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
    Johannes du Buis[1110] born in 1754 in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 14 November 1840 in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa
    Christina Elisabeth du Bois[1111] born on 11 February 1755; died on 5 December 1842 in Paardeberg, Stellenbosch, South Africa

Page 5-210
Genealogy
Elizabeth du Bois[1113] born on 13 June 1756; died in 1828
Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] born in 1761 in Wagenboomrivier, Montagu, Cape, South Africa; died in 1822 in Soutpansburg, South Africa
Frederick Petrus du Bois[1122] born in 1765 in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 12 August 1838 in Gauritz River, Cape, South Africa

1591. SARA DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1816]) was born on 7 December 1732, in Cape, South Africa, to Jean du Buis[2063] and Elsje Hoffman[1854]. She died on 5 August 1766, aged 33, in Cape, South Africa.

1592. JOHANNES BERNARDUS LAAS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2260]) was born in 1733, in Kulten, Waldeck, Netherlands. He died in 1777, aged about 44.
    Johannes Bernardus Laas, aged about 20, married Sara du Buis[1591], aged about 20, in 1753. They had two children:
    Johanna Barbara Laas[1166] born in 1756 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa; died in 1796 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa
    Petrus Laas born in 1767

Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn married his indirect relation, Catharina Pienaar[1257].

1593. JACOBUS STEPHANUS ALEWYN DU BUIJS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1815]) was born in May 1737, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean du Buis[2063] and Elsje Hoffman[1854]. He died on 22 November 1826, aged 89, in Cape, South Africa.
    Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn married his indirect relation, Catharina Pienaar[1257], aged about 15, on 5 May 1759 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1594. MARIA ELIZABETH DU BUIJS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1817]) was born on 19 May 1743 to Jean du Buis[2063] and Elsje Hoffman[1854]. She is no longer living.

1595. JOHANNES FREDERIK JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2261]) was born in 1736, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Janse van Rensburg[2327] and Anna Margaretha Botha[2037]. He died on 14 October 1773, aged about 37.
    Johannes Frederik Janse van Rensburg married Maria Elizabeth du Buijs[1594]. They had one daughter:
    Anna Margaretha Janse van Rensburg[1487] born on 30 May 1760 in Paarl, Brede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 14 June 1848 in Riversdale, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1596. SUSANNA JOHANNA DU BUYS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1818]) was born in 1745 to Jean du Buis[2063] and Elsje Hoffman[1854]. She died in 1825, aged about 80.

1597. HERMANUS BAREND VAN DER SCHYFF (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2262]) was born in 1739 to Dirk van der Schyff and Catharina Meyer. He is no longer living.
    Hermanus Barend van der Schyff married Susanna Johanna du Buys[1596]. They had one daughter:
    Elsie Catharina van der Schyff born in 1774

1598. DOROTHEA GOUS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1834]) was born in 1724 to Pieter Gouws[1856] and Anna Oosthuizen[1855]. She died in 1876, aged about 40.

1599. SARA SOLOMINA GOUWS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1837]) was born on 21 August 1729, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Gouws[1856] and Anna Oosthuizen[1855]. She is no longer living.

1600. WILLEM GOOSEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2270]) was born on 21 August 1729. He is no longer living.
    Willem Goosen, aged about 17, married Sara Solomina Gouws[1599], aged about 17, in 1747. They had five children:
    Pieter Johannes Goosen born in 1754 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 18 July 1834 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa
    Gerrit Goosen born on 5 May 1761 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 18 July 1834 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa
Sarah Cornelia Goosen born in 1766; died in 1823
Martha Susanna Goosen born in 1772
Dorothea Magdalena Goosen[1666] born in 1774

1601. CATHARINA VAN EMMENES (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1835]) was born in 1732, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit van Emmenes[1857] and Anna Oosthuizen[1855]. She died in 1768, aged about 36. Catharina married her indirect relation, Willem Botha[1681].

1602. JOHANNES ALBERTUS VAN EMMENES (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1830]) was born in 1737 to Gerrit van Emmenes[1857] and Anna Oosthuizen[1855]. He is no longer living. Johannes Albertus married his indirect relation, Rachel Joubert[1393].

1603. JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1824]) was born on 2 September 1736, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen[1858] and Anna Botha[1679]. He is no longer living.

1604. MARIA ANNA COETZER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2264]) was born in 1739 to Johannes Jacobus Coetzer[1686] and Maria Botha[1685]. She is no longer living.

1605. WILLEM MAARTEN OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1825]) was born on 1 November 1739, in de Modder Fenteijn, Caffer-Kuijlsvier, Cape, South Africa, to Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen[1858] and Anna Botha[1679]. He is no longer living.

1606. SARA PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2263]) was born on 7 February 1746, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Wessel Pretorius and Johanna Gouws. She died on 5 December 1822, aged 76.

1607. ANNA JOHANNA MARIA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1826]) was born in 1760 to Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen[1858] and Anna Botha[1679]. She is no longer living.

1608. JOHANNES HENDRICUS DE LANGE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2265]) was born on 8 June 1760, in Cape. He died on 5 April 1840, aged 79, in Albany Komga, near Est London, South Africa.

1609. WILLEM BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1831]) was born in 1736 to Frederik Botha[1678] and Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzen[1859]. He died in 1764, aged about 28. Willem Botha married Dorothea Gous[1598]. They had three children:

1610. FREDERIK BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1832]) was born in 1742, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik Botha[1678] and Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzen[1859]. He died in 1794, aged about 52.
1611. HESTER MAGDALENA CAROLINA VENTER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2268]) was born in 1756. She died in 1838, aged about 82.

Frederik Botha[1610], aged about 31, married Hester Magdalena Carolina Venter, aged about 17, on 31 October 1773. They had five sons:

- Jan Adriaan Botha born on 11 November 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 9 March 1835 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa
- Paul Stephanus Botha born in 1785
- Johannes Petrus Botha born in 1789
- Jacobus Johannes Botha born in 1791
- Frederik Botha born on 10 November 1793; died in 1853

1612. PETRONELLA CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1836]) was born in 1744 to Frederik Botha[1678] and Petronella Catharina Oosthuysen[1859]. She is no longer living.

Petronella Catharina married her indirect relation, Willem Nel[1218].

Willem Nel[1218], aged about 44, married Petronella Catharina Botha, aged about 27, on 26 July 1771 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:

- Elizabeth Nel[1617] born in 1758; died in 1776
- Frederik Jacobus Nel born in 1773

1613. JACOBUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1829]) was born in 1748 to Frederik Botha[1678] and Petronella Catharina Oosthuysen[1859]. He died in 1808, aged about 60.

1614. MARIA ELISABETH CASPARIE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2266]) was born in 1752. She died in 1771, aged about 19.

Jacobus Botha[1613] married Maria Elisabeth Casparie. They had one daughter:

- Elizabeth Gertruida Botha born in 1771; died in 1812

1615. CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1838]) was born on 22 November 1750 to Frederik Botha[1678] and Petronella Catharina Oosthuysen[1859]. She is no longer living.

Catharina married her indirect relation, Jan du Plessis[1952].

1616. JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1833]) was born on 24 December 1755 to Frederik Botha[1678] and Petronella Catharina Oosthuysen[1859]. He is no longer living. Johannes married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Nel[1617] and Anna Sophia Botha[1618].

1617. ELIZABETH NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2269]) was born in 1758 to Willem Nel[1218] and Petronella Catharina Botha[1612]. She died in 1776, aged about 18.

Johannes Botha[1616], aged 18, married Elizabeth Nel, aged about 16, on 31 July 1774 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1618. ANNA SOPHIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2267]) was born in 1759 to Johannes Frederick Botha[1689] and Maria Sophia du Plooy[1690]. She is no longer living.

Johannes Botha[1616], aged 20, married Anna Sophia Botha, aged about 17, on 18 August 1776. They had one daughter:

- Hester Elizabeth Susanna Botha[904] born in 1798

1619. HENDRIK VAN DER WESTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1858]) was born on 11 October 1722, in Cape, South Africa, to Pieter van der Westhuizen[1861] and Beatrix Olivier[1862]. He died in 1776, aged about 53, in Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik married his cousin, once removed, Maria Margaretha van Niekerk[1208].

Page 5-213

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Hendrik van der Westhuizen married Maria Margaretha van Niekerk[1208].

1620. MARIA CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1867]) was born in 1710 to Pierre Cronje (Cronier)[1865] and Susanne Taillefert[1864]. She is no longer living.

1621. JEAN DU BUISSON (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2279]) was born on 22 September 1709, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1768, aged about 58, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jean du Buisson, aged 23, married Maria Cronje[1620], aged about 22, on 14 June 1733. They had one son:

Dawid du Buisson born on 17 July 1740 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 9 November 1785 in Drie Fonteyn, by die Vogelrivier, Cape, South Africa

1622. ELIZABETH CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1868]) was born in 1711, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Cronje (Cronier)[1865] and Susanne Taillefert[1864]. She died in 1795, aged about 84.

Elizabeth married her indirect relation, Francois Joubert[1472].

Francois Joubert[1472], aged about 24, married Elizabeth Cronje, aged about 19, on 18 February 1731. They had one daughter:

Susanna Joubert[1244] born in 1741

1623. PIERRE CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1866]) was born in 1713, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Cronje (Cronier)[1865] and Susanne Taillefert[1864]. He died in 1768, aged about 55, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1624. ANNA MARGARETHA KRIGE (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1885]) was born in 1733 to Wilhelm Adolph Krieger[1869] and Johanna de Villiers[1868]. She died in 1815, aged about 82.

Anna Margaretha married her indirect relation, Petrus Marais[1509].

Petrus Marais[1509] married Anna Margaretha Krige. They had one daughter:

Anna Elizabeth Marais[1327] born in 1768

1625. ELIZABETH DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1878]) was born on 19 December 1734, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape, to David de Villiers[1870] and Marie-Madeleine de Villiers[2022]. She died on 22 August 1781, aged 46, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1626. BURGERT MULLER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2288]) was born in 1731, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape. He died in 1768, aged about 37, in Sutherland, Northern Cape, South Africa.

Burgert Muller, aged about 23, married Elizabeth de Villiers[1625], aged 19, on 6 October 1754 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

David Andries Muller[1328] born on 17 July 1763 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape

1627. PIETER JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1883]) was born on 21 December 1725, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon Joubert[1471] and Margaretha de Villiers[1871]. He died on 12 May 1776, aged 50, in Wagenmakersvallei, Wellington, Western Cape, South. Pieter married twice. He was married to Margaretha du Toit[1723] and Martha Roussouw[1675].

1628. MARGARETHA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1884]) was born on 17 June 1728, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon Joubert[1471] and Margaretha de Villiers[1871]. She died on 1 April 1780, aged 51. Margaretha married twice. She was married to Daniel Hugo[1731] and Francois Josua Rossouw[1747] (her indirect relation).

1629. GIDEON JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1880]) was born on 24 May 1730, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon Joubert[1471] and Margaretha de Villiers[1871]. He is no longer living.

1630. JACOB JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1881]) was born on 6 November 1732, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon Joubert[1471] and Margaretha de Villiers[1871]. He is no longer living. Jacob married his indirect relation, Martha Marais[1511].

Page 5-214

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Jacob Joubert, aged 19, married Martha Marais[1511], aged about 17, on 1 April 1752 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1631. ELIZABETH JOUBERT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1886]) was born on 2 September 1738, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon Joubert[1471] and Margaretha de Villiers[1871]. She is no longer living.

Elizabeth married her indirect relation, Daniel Rossouw[1748].

1632. ABRAHAM DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1877]) was born on 8 November 1743, in Tulbagh, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa, to Abraham de Villiers[1872] and Johanna Lombard[1456]. He died on 1 April 1814, aged 70, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1633. ANNA ALETTA HUGO (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2286]) was born on 15 June 1757, in Tulbagh, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Hugo and Aletta van der Merwe. She died on 13 June 1825, aged 67, in Moddergat, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Abraham de Villiers[1632], aged 31, married Anna Aletta Hugo, aged 17, on 4 December 1774. They had one son:

Jacob Isaak de Villiers born in 1789 in Klapmuts, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 14 May 1843 in "Weltevreden", Klapmuts, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1634. JAN CHRISTOFFEL DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1876]) was born on 24 October 1745, in Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa, to Abraham de Villiers[1872] and Johanna Lombard[1456]. He died on 22 February 1788, aged 42, in Paarl, South Africa.

1635. ANNA DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2287]) was born on 17 November 1754, in Cape, South Africa, to Jan I de Villiers[1949] and Anna Aletta Hugo[1950]. She died in 1818, aged about 63, in Cape, South Africa.

Jan Christoffel de Villiers[1634] married Anna de Villiers. They had one daughter:

Anna Johanna de Villiers born in 1772 in Cape, South Africa; died on 7 April 1807 in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1636. JACOBUS HUGO (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1882]) was born on 19 July 1733, in Het liefde, South Africa, Cape, to Jacques Hugo[1736] and Rachel de Villiers[1873]. He died on 9 September 1796, aged 63, in Worcester, South Africa.

Jacobus married his cousin, once removed, Anna Maria Rossouw[1749].

1637. HENDRIK BIEBOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1907]) was born on 28 May 1690, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Dietlof Biebouw[1880] and Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879]. He was christened on 28 May 1690, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. He was a VOC. He died on 20 March 1719, aged 28, in Batavia, Malaysia.

Citations:

• Source 57. Unreliable or estimated.
  Prof. Hermann Giliomee skryf in Historia 2001 oor hom:
  Die eerste rekord wat ons het van 'n blanke wat homself 'n Afrikaner noem, is 'n dokument van 1707. Soos omtrent alle dinge wat die Afrikaners raak, is die hele episode in groot dubbelsinnigheid en omstredeheid gehul. Sekere historici vermeld net die feit dat 'n jong man Hendrik Biebouw van Duits-Hollands afkoms (aanvanklik het hulle sy van verkeerdelik verfrans) op 'n dag op Stellenbosch uitgeroep het: 'Ek is 'n Afrikaner!' Die konteks wat hulle beklemtoon, is die stryd wat die vryburgers gevoer het teen Willem Adriaan van der Stel en ander vooraanstaande amptenare wie se onwettige privaat boerdery gedreig het om die vryburgers finansieel te knak. Biebouw se kreet word deur hulle geïnterpreteer as dié van 'n man wat van sy nasieskap bewus geword het. Ander meld die feit dat Biebouw op die betrokkie Sondag op Stellenbosch dronk en baie rumoerig was. Die landdros, Johannes Starrenburg, 'n geleerde Duitser wat die groot regstudies van sy tyd gelees het, het hulle gemaan om stil te bly en 'n paar houte met 'n karwats na Biebouw gemik. Hierop het die jong man uitgeroep: 'k wil niet loopen, 'k ben een Africaander al slaat die landrost myn dood, of al setten hij mijn in den tronk. Hy wil, nog wil niet swygen. Die arme Hendrik Biebouw, as die sogenaamde eerste Afrikaner, het 'n treurige einde gehad. Die regering wou die opstandige jong blanke leeglopers – want dit is wat Biebouw was – 'n deeglike les leer. Hy is in die tronk gegoed, afgeransel en verbann. Sy skipt het naby die huidige Australië gesign. Hy het waarskynlik die land gehaal en daar is 'n teorie dat hy die siekte porfirie aan die inboorlinge oorgedra het. Daar is geen Biebouw afstammelinge in Suid-Afrika nie. Die eerste Afrikaner was ook die eerste immigrant na
There have been many arguments as to who were the first Europeans to visit Australia. However a not well known story is that of what were possibly the first Europeans to actually live here. Long before Cook the Dutch had been using Australia as a navigational aid en-route to Batavia. Now in 1712 the vessel Zuytdorp was wrecked off the coast of W.A. Although little is known of the fate of those on board, over the years it has been noted that a handful of the mid west Aborigines do have some physical similarities to Europeans and that artefacts dating back several hundred years have used bindings tied using Dutch seamen's knots. Although this would seem to give some remote suggestion that some of those Dutch could have survived and actually bred with Aborigines, it is not very convincing.

Genetics though gives us another avenue to follow. Porphyria variegata is a rare disease that would seem to have been prevalent in Holland in the 1600s/1700s and most cases were traceable to only two families. It spread from Holland to the Amish community in America and to the Dutch communities in South Africa. Now interestingly at the time that the Zuytdorp made it's fateful voyage it stopped in South Africa. One of Capetowns residents, a young man called Hendrick Bivault was descended from one of those two families, Bivault was in some sort of trouble with the Capetown authorities and was deported aboard the Zuytdorp, therefore sharing the same fate as everyone else aboard.

This now brings us to the most convincing evidence that he probably survived and the possibility that his ancestors are this day living inn the mid west of W.A. It has been found that there is an incidence among mid west aborigines of porphyria variegata that exists nowhere ele in Australia.


Dietlof is in 1695 oorlede, hulle het toe gewoon op die suidwestelike hoek van vandag se Burg en Houtstraat in Kaapstad. Hierdie eindem is toe verkoop aan die vrywantes Jan DE SOUZA en Mariejte PIETERSZ VAN DE KAPA. Sy trou toe 'n maand later met Jacob PLEUNIS.

Die seun Hendrik het beroemdheid gekry toe hy op 6 Maart 1707 vir landdros Starrenburg van Stellenbosch gesê het "Ik ben een Africander". Hendrik was maar 17 jaar oud toe hy en sy drie maats (Jan Cloete, Hans Beijer en Matthys Greef) dronk was en daar 'n botsing met die landdros was. Hendrik word beskou as die eerste persoon wat homself geïdentifiseer het as 'n "Africander". Hy het ook die landdros met 'n melksak geslaan.

Aan die bo-eent van die geskiedenisryke Dorpstraat op Stellenbosch, voor die tehuis Utopia, onder 'n groot eikeboom, is daar 'n gedenksteen ter ere van Hendrik B. Op die plaat bo-op die groot klip staan: "Ik ben een Afrikaner"

So het die 17-jarige Hendrik Bivault op 6 Maart 1707 in die watermaal wat in hierdie omgewing gestaan het, tydens 'n woordeviseling met landdros Starrenburg, gesê. Sover bekend was dit die eerste keer dat iemand homself 'n Afrikaner genoem het. (F.A.K. Skakelkomitee en die Universiteit van Stellenbosch 7-11-1979) Schoeman p 500, meld dat op 8 Maart in die Dagregister word die volgende Engelse vertaling van Leibbrandt geege: "two unmarried agriculturists, apprehended for violence and wantonness committed in the corn mill of Stellenbosch also for opposition against his person", en op 22 Maart word daar melding gemaak, "the three unmarried men who had committed the offences at the Stellenbosch mill were condemned to be thrashed by the soldiers before the gate of the Fort, and to pay each Rds 12 for the benefit of the plaintiff. Starrenburgh het blykbaar versoek dat hulle uit die kolonie moet verban word, volgens 'n resolusie van die vorige jaar, "eenopende gezelzen en lediggangers ... vooral de sulcke die van geen goed gedrag zijn ... soo nu en dan van die hand te setten, en deselve tot suiveringe deser residentie als soldaten met f9 ter maand naar India te versenden".

Starrenburgh het hierdie versoek op 28 Maart weer gemaak. Ons hoor nie weer van Hendrik Biebouw nie, en hy was sekerlik dan na die Ooste gestuur. In 1708 is sy naam uitgekrap in die Stellenbosse monsterrol met die woord "weg" langs sy naam geskryf.

Hendrik het geen nageslag by die Kaap nagelaat nie. Daar is 'n teorie dat hy dalk 'n genealogiese konneksie tussen Afrikaner-Aboriginal kan wees. Philip Playford dink dat Hendrik dalk die Kaap verlaat het op 22 April 1712 met die skip Zuytdorp. Hierdie skip het vergaan aan die Wes-Australiëseus. Daar is baie goeie redes om te glo dat 'n aantal van die skeepsvolk oorleef het en dalk deel geword het met die plaaslike Aborigines, dit is op grond van die volgende feite:

1. Both have a common genetic disease Porphyria Variegata. Dr Geoffrey Dean from Dublin an expert in this disease looked at this common connection. One of the theories is that both Hendrik Biebouw's mother and his mother's half sister Willemynitje Ariens de Witt (married to Gert Jansz van Deventer) were the carriers of this disease. However more recent research indicate that they are two different strands of the disease.

2. Many of the Aborigines suffer from the Ellis-van-Crevell syndrome. This is where one has an extra toe or finger, this phenomenon also occurs amongst the Amish in America who are from Dutch background.

3. Playford suggest from archeological excavations that 30 persons may have survived the shipwreck. They located campfires, huts, coins, glass and a belt buckle.

4. Philip Pendal chairman of the Western Australian government's "Select Committee on Ancient Shipwrecks" states - "growing body of opinion that some survivors of the Zuytdorp lived in the area between Kalbarri and Shark Bay" "The evidence is not conclusive, but it had far more substance than previously thought."

5. A number of Aborigines from that area have square jaws and have blond hair. As noted Hendrik left no
progeny at the Cape. His half sister Susanna did leave descendants.
Onlangse inligting da daarop dat die porphyria siekte onder die Aborigines nie identies is, as onder die Afrikaners nie.

Die Nederlandse historikus, Ad Biewenga, skrywe die feite op soos volg in sy boek De Kaap de Goede Hoop - een Nederlandse vestigingskolonie, 1680-1730 (1999) op bl. 270:

• Source 12. Unreliable or estimated.

Hendrik left no descendants at the Cape. ... Philip Playford thinks that Hendrik may have left the Cape on 22 April 1712 on the ship Zuytdorp. This ship foundered on the west coast of Australia.

One of the theories is that both Hendrik Biebouw's mother and his mother's half sister Willemijntjie Ariens de Witt (married to Gert Jansz van Deventer) were the carriers of this disease. However more recent research indicate that they are two different strands of the disease.

• Source 32. Unreliable or estimated.

In March 1707, the landdrost of the small town Stellenbosch, Johannes Starrenburg, reported that on the preceding Sunday he found four young men racing on horseback 'like madmen'. After causing havoc, the four proceeded in a drunken state to the Company mill and, with 'many curses', they tossed the scales around. The miller's attempts to restrain them were to no avail. When Starrenburg, a German, came upon the scene he rebuked them, hitting a seventeen-year-old youth with his cane and ordering him to leave. Hendrik Biebouw shouted: 'I shall not leave, I am an Afrikaner, even if the landdrost beats me to death or puts me in jail. I shall not, nor will I be silent.' (‘. . . ik wil niet loopen, ‘k ben een Afrikaander al slaat die landdrost mij mijn in den tronk. Ik sal, nog wil niet stil swijgen’). The landdrost did put him and the others in jail, and, in a letter to the government in Cape Town, urged that the four be banished. Soldiers publicly thrashed three of the young men a month later.

For Biebouw to use the name for himself was strange. At the beginning of the eighteenth century the term Afrikaner was applied to locally born slaves and free blacks and the Khoikhoi. Biebouw’s public protest in Stellenbosch was the first occasion on which a European was recorded as using Afrikaner as a name for himself. But was the term more than merely descriptive? Did he only want to indicate that he was a native of Africa (in contrast with immigrants from Europe), or did he imply that Afrikaners of European descent had rights and enjoyed a status that Landdrost Starrenburg, an immigrant, ought not to ignore? It may be significant that the landdrost, the miller and the writer of the report were all European immigrants, while the four young men were all born locally.

Biebouw’s father could not sign his own name and was very poor. Before marrying Hendrik’s mother, a Dutch orphan, he lived with a slave woman who bore him a daughter. It is significant that Hendrik Biebouw, with his tangled roots, did not use any of the existing identifications. He did not say – as one would expect – that he was a German, a Christian or a white. He said: I am from this continent, I am an African.

• Source 12. Unreliable or estimated.

Dietlof had four children with Willemijntjie before he died in 1695. One of these was a son Hendrik. Dietlof’s wife remarried, sold the Hout street property to a Free Black couple and moved to Stellenbosch. This was the world in which 17 year old Hendrik had grown up. This young man’s world was sans identity boundaries and disconnected from the establishment world. He saw himself as one of those local Afrikaners, like his sister born of a slave mother and other mates of mixed roots. He certainly would have been aware that at the time the word Afrikaner was not generally used by members of polite white society to describe themselves no matter what gripes they had with the VOC.

At the age of 17, in March 1707, young Hendrik and his mates were apprehended for being drunk and disorderly. When beaten, chased and chastised by the Landdrost of Stellenbosch, a German by the name of Starrenburg, Hendrik wanted to know who Starrenburg, an immigrant, thought he was to be ordering about a local lad and emphasised that he was an African. He shouted Ik wil niet loopen. Ik ben een Afrikaander al slaat die landdrost mijn dood, of al setten hij mijn in den tronk. Ik sal nog wil niet swygen. (I shall not leave. I am an Afrikaner, even if the landdrost beats me to death or puts me in jail, I shall not, nor will I be silent.) Starrenburg called for the Governor to banish Hendrik Biebouw but this did not happen. He and his three mates
were publicly thrashed by soldiers as a punishment. Some years later as an employee of the VOC he did end up on a ship and left the Cape colony. Various conflicting accounts exist as to what may have happened to Hendrik after he left the Cape. He had no known offspring.

The story further illustrates that the Afrikaner identity first emerged as an identity within the coloured and mixed working class community outside of the powerful colonial establishment and respectable classes.

1638. MARIA CATHARINA BIEBOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1909]) was born on 2 March 1692, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Dietlof Biebouw[1880] and Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879]. She was christened on 2 March 1692. She died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 21, in South Africa. Maria Catharina married twice. She was married to Hercules Verdean[1639] and Philip Hendrik Morkel[1640].

1639. HERCULES VERDEAN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2295]) was born in 1687, in Netherlands. He died in 1707, aged about 20.

Hercules Verdean, aged about 20, married Maria Catharina Biebouw[1638], aged about 15, in 1707 in Cape Town, South Africa.

1640. PHILIP HENDRIK MORKEL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2296]) was born on 27 February 1677, in Hamburg, Germany. Philip Hendrik was an Artillerist, Constable on the returning ship 'Oosterstein'; Heemraad. In 1708, aged about 31, he immigrated to Cape Town, South Africa. He died on 12 April 1735, aged 58, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Note: Auf dem Schiff Noordbeek. (Immigration in 1708)

Philip Hendrik Morkel, aged 31, married Maria Catharina Biebouw[1638], aged 16, on 25 June 1708 in Cape Town, South Africa.

1641. CORNELIUS BIEBOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1908]) was born on 7 March 1694, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Dietlof Biebouw[1880] and Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879]. He was christened on 7 March 1694. He died in September 1695, aged 1.

1642. ANNA BIEBOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1910]) was born on 21 August 1695, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Dietlof Biebouw[1880] and Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879]. She was christened on 21 August 1695. She is no longer living.

1643. JOHANNES LEY (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2297]) was born in 1703. He is no longer living.

Johannes Ley married Anna Biebouw[1642].

1644. JOHANNES PLEUNES (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1906]) was born in 1697, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Pleunes[1881] and Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879]. He died in 1735, aged about 38, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Johannes married twice. He was married to Françoise Joubert[1470] (his indirect relation) and Helena van Niekerk[1450] (his indirect relation).

Johannes Pleunes married Françoise Joubert[1470].

Johannes Pleunes, aged about 25, married Helena van Niekerk[1450], aged 18, on 28 March 1723 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

1645. REINIER LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1930]) was born in 1714, in Cape Town, to Gysbert le Febre[1882] and Catharina Reiniera van der Sande[1883]. He died on 26 April 1756, aged about 41, in Cape Town.

1646. ANTHONIA ALIDA LEEVER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2302]) was born in 1723, in Cape Town. She is no longer living.

Reinier le Febre[1645], aged about 26, married Anthonia Alida Leever, aged about 17, on 16 April 1741 in Cape Town. They had one daughter:

Elisabeth Jacoba le Febre born in 1746 in Cape Town; died in 1791

1647. ELSABE LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1931]) was born in 1723, in Stellenbosch,
Breede River DC, Western Cape, South, to Gysbert le Febre[1882] and Catharina Reinierva der Sande[1883]. She died in 1791, aged about 68, in Cape, South Africa.

1648. ARNOLDUS MAASDORP (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2303]) was born in 1710, in Cape, South Africa, to Christiaan Maasdorp[2472] and Maria Basson. He is no longer living.
Arnoldus Maasdorp married Elsebe le Febre[1647]. They had one daughter:
Catharina Francina Maasdorp born in 1757 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1786 in Cape, South Africa

1649. FRANS HAARHOFF (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1935]) was born in 1725, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frans Haarhoff[1886] and Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885]. He died on 18 May 1758, aged about 32, in Melkenbosch, Swellendam, South Africa.
Frans married his cousin, once removed, Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001].
Frans Haarhoff, aged about 26, married Maria Magdalena Ferreira[1001], aged 18, on 21 November 1751. They had five daughters:
- Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[619] born in 1753; died in 1789
- Maria Magdalena Haarhoff[621] born on 19 April 1755 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Susanna Jacoba Haarhoff[622] born in 1756; died in 1780
- Anna Helena Haarhoff[624] born in 1758 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 15 February 1836 in Sandfontein, South Africa
- Maria Magdalena Cronje[626] born on 29 September 1776

1650. NICOLAAS HAARHOFF (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1936]) was born in 1728 to Frans Haarhoff[1886] and Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885]. He is no longer living.
Nicolaas married his indirect relation, Susanna Joubert[1244].
Nicolaas Haarhoff, aged about 30, married Susanna Joubert[1244], aged 17, on 20 May 1759. They had two daughters:
- Maria Elizabeth Haarhoff born in 1760
- Anna Francina Haarhoff[1172] born in 1774

1651. PIERRE LE ROUX (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1939]) was born in 1703, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gabriel le Roux[1887] and Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885]. He is no longer living.
Pierre married his indirect relation, Francoise Cilliers[1243].
Pierre le Roux, aged about 23, married Francoise Cilliers[1243], aged about 20, on 12 April 1727. They had two children:
- Maria Magdalena le Roux[1714] born on 23 May 1731 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1812 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Gabriel Christiaan le Roux born on 14 August 1731 in Franschoek, Cape Colony, South Africa; died on 3 July 1794 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1652. ABRAHAM LE ROUX (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1938]) was born in 1709, in Cape, South Africa, to Gabriel le Roux[1887] and Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885]. He died on 20 November 1786, aged about 77, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Abraham married twice. He was married to Petronella van Marseveen[1653] and Cecilia du Preez[1970] (his third cousin).

1653. PETRONELLA VAN MARSEVEEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2305]) was born on 16 February 1721, in Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Jansz van Marseveen[2269] and Marie Theron[2270]. She died in 1765, aged about 44, in Klippe Drift, Breede Rivier, Western Cape, South Africa.
Abraham le Roux[1652], aged about 32, married Petronella van Marseveen, aged 20, on 17 September 1741. They had one son:
- Jacobus Petrus le Roux[1957] born in 1742 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

1654. JAN ROI (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1937]) was born in 1714, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean Roi[1888] and Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885]. He died in 1752, aged about 38.

1655. MARIA ELIZABETH PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2304]) was born in 1727 to Pieter Pienaar[2318] and Johanna Terrier[2066]. She died in 1770, aged about 43.
Maria Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Marthinus van Staden and Jan Roi[1654].
Marthinus van Staden married Maria Elizabeth Pienaar. They had three children:
Aletta van Staden[1090] born in 1758; died in 1809
Hester van Staden born on 2 February 1760 in Breederivier, Cape, South Africa; died in 1806
Petrus van Staden born on 1 March 1772 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Jan Roi[1654] married Maria Elizabeth Pienaar. They had two daughters:
Johanna Roi born in 1747; died in 1812
Maria Susanna Roi born in 1751; died in 1836

1656. SUSANNA ROI (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1940]) was born on 1 June 1717, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean Roi[1888] and Marie-Catharina le Febre[1885]. She died in 1757, aged about 40, in Cape, South Africa.

Pierre Cronje[1623], aged about 27, married Susanna Roi, aged 23, on 19 May 1741. They had three children:
Stephanus Cronje[623] born on 29 January 1747 in Cape, South Africa; died on 3 May 1815 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Susanna Maria Cronje[1983] born on 8 April 1753 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 27 January 1840 in Port Natal, Natal, South Africa
Daniel Cronje born in 1755

1657. JAN JOHANNES BOTMA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1948]) was born in 1703 to Johannes Stevensz Botma[1892] and Stjëntan de Bruyn[1891]. He died in 1753, aged about 50.

1658. ANNA MARIA SOPHIA BOTMA KREUTZMANN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2306]) was born in 1707, in Cape Town, South Africa. She died in 1753, aged about 46, in Gelukgewaad, Western Cape.

Jan Johannes Botma[1657], aged about 18, married Anna Maria Sophia Botma Kreutzmann, aged about 14, on 24 September 1721. They had one daughter:
Jacoba Wilhelmina Botma born in 1753

1659. JOHANNA CONTERMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1953]) was born in 1701 to Hans Jacob Conterman[1894] and Anna Catherine Cleef[1893]. She died in 1750, aged about 49.

1660. ANDRIES GAUCHE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2312]) was born in 1698 to Andre Gauche and Jeanne de Clerq. He died in 1759, aged about 61.

Andries Gauche married Johanna Conterman[1659]. They had three daughters:
Johanna Gouws[2309] born in 1725 in Cape of Good Hope; died in 1785 in Cape of Good Hope
Helena Gauche[1673] born in 1732
Hester Gous[1075] born on 8 July 1732; died in 1771

1661. PIETER BAREND BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1970]) was born on 24 December 1741, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Botha[1895] and Catharina Blom[1896]. He died on 25 August 1782, aged 40.

1662. ANNA SUSANNA DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2346]) was born in 1745 to Francois du Toit[1737] and Petronella Margaretha van der Merwe[2306]. She died in 1794, aged about 49.
Anna Susanna married twice. She was married to Pieter Barend Botha[1661] and Izak Marais[1725] (her indirect relation).

Pieter Barend Botha[1661], aged 23, married Anna Susanna du Toit, aged about 20, on 3 October 1765 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Pieter Barend Botha born in 1770

1663. THEUNIS CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1971]) was born in 1750, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Botha[1895] and Catharina Blom[1896]. He died in 1814, aged about 64, in Buffelsfontein, Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa.
Theunis Christoffel married three times. He was married to Cornelia Margaretha Lombard[1664], Anna Margaretha Potgieter[1665] and Dorothea Magdalena Goosen[1666].
1664. CORNELIA MARGARETHA LOMBARD (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2345]) was born on 30 September 1749, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Anthonie Lombard[2043] and Isabella Potgieter[1992]. She died on 1 December 1788, aged 39, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663], aged about 19, married Cornelia Margaretha Lombard, aged 20, on 20 May 1770. They had three children:
- Christoffel Jacobus Botha born in 1773
- Catharina Maria Botha born in 1774; died in 1834
- Johanna Ettresia Botha[1539] born on 19 April 1783; died in 1809

1665. ANNA MARGARETHA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2348]) was born on 1 November 1753, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hermanus Phillipus Potgieter[1988] and Elsje Botha[2038]. She is no longer living. Anna Margaretha married twice. She was married to Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663] and Theunis Botha[816] (her indirect relation).

Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663], aged about 20, married Anna Margaretha Potgieter, aged 17, on 12 May 1771 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
- Jacobus Theodorus Botha[669] born in 1776
- Amerentia Botha[866] born in 1778
- Cornelia Jacoba Botha[1046] born in 1780; died in 1848 in "Doornkloof" Alexandria, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Jacoba Johanna Botha born on 29 January 1787 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Hermanus Botha[1059] born in 1789; died in 1836

Theunis Botha[816], aged 20, married Anna Margaretha Potgieter, aged 17, on 12 May 1771.

1666. DOROTHEA MAGDALENA GOOSEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2344]) was born in 1774 to Willem Goosen[1600] and Sara Solomina Gouws[1599]. She is no longer living. Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663], aged about 50, married Dorothea Magdalena Goosen, aged about 26, on 2 November 1800. They had two daughters:
- Cornelia Margaretha Botha born in 1804
- Anna Johanna Botha born in 1809; died in 1845

1667. THEUNS CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1968]) was born in 1751 to Christoffel Botha[1895] and Catharina Blom[1896]. He died in 1814, aged about 63.

1668. CATHARINA MARIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2347]) was born on 26 May 1758, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hans Jurgens Potgieter[1995] and Elsie van Staden[1996]. She died in 1840, aged about 82, in Houtkoppies, Piet Retief, Transvaal, South Africa. Catharina Maria married twice. She was married to Douw Gerbrand Steyn and Theuns Christoffel Botha[1667]. Douw Gerbrand Steyn, aged 28, married Catharina Maria Potgieter, aged 17, on 7 January 1776. They had two daughters:
- Elizabeth Steyn[1270] born in 1774; died in 1815
- Catharina Maria Steyn[1726] born in 1778

Theuns Christoffel Botha[1667], aged about 40, married Catharina Maria Potgieter, aged 33, on 12 February 1792.

1669. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1972]) was born in 1733 to Jan Abraham Meyer[1483] and Margaretha Botha[1897]. He is no longer living.

1670. JOSINA ELIZABETH DE WET (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2349]) was born in 1730 to Jacobus Wilhelmus de Wet and Helena Becker. She is no longer living.
Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[1669], aged about 21, married Josina Elizabeth de Wet, aged about 24, on 1 September 1754. They had one son:
Jan Abraham Meyer[1072] born on 3 July 1755 in Güchenbach - Riegelsberg, Saarbrücken, Saarlan, Germany

1671. CORNELIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1969]) was born in 1742 to Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] and Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073]. He died in 1803, aged about 61.

Cornelis Botha married Cornelia Carolina du Preez[1530]. They had two sons:
Johannes Lodewikus Botha born in 1773
Cornelis Johannes Botha[855] born in 1777; died on 15 October 1802

1672. JOHANNES WILLEM VAN WIJK (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1974]) was born in 1729 to Adriaan van Wijk[2020] and Sara Fourie[1900]. He is no longer living.

1673. HELENA GAUCHE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2350]) was born in 1732 to Andries Gauche[1660] and Johanna Conterman[1659]. She is no longer living.


1674. ROELOF VAN WIJK (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1975]) was born in 1731 to Adriaan van Wijk[2020] and Sara Fourie[1900]. He is no longer living.

Roeоф married his indirect relation, Maria Catharina de Jager[1978].

1675. MARTHA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1979]) was born in 1746 to Daniel Rousseau[1947] and Maria le Riche[1902]. She is no longer living.

Pieter Joubert[1627], aged 46, married Martha Roussouw, aged about 26, on 23 September 1772 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1676. MARIA CATHARINA JACOBA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2002]) was born on 14 December 1710, in Cape, South Africa, to Willem Botha[1905] and Catharina Pyl[1906]. She died in 1751, aged about 40, in Cape, South Africa.

1677. WYNAND BEZUIDENHOUT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2361]) was born in 1706 to Wynand Bezuidenhout and Gerbrecht Boshouwer. He died in 1783, aged about 77.

Wynand Bezuidenhout, aged about 22, married Maria Catharina Jacoba Botha[1676], aged 17, on 10 October 1728. They had one daughter:
Maria Bezuidenhout[1835] born in 1747

1678. FREDERIK BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1996]) was born in 1715, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Botha[1905] and Catharina Pyl[1906]. He died in 1780, aged about 65.

Frederik married his indirect relation, Petronella Catharina Oosthuysen[1859].

1679. ANNA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2001]) was born on 23 October 1718, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Botha[1905] and Catharina Pyl[1906]. She died in 1762, aged about 43.

Anna married her indirect relation, Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen[1858].

1680. CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1999]) was born in 1722 to Willem Botha[1905] and Catharina Pyl[1906]. She died in 1758, aged about 36.
Catharina married her indirect relation, Jean Pienaar[1479].

Jean Pienaar[1479], aged about 31, married Catharina Botha, aged about 17, on 27 March 1740 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:
Catharina Pienaar[1257] born in 1743 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Maria Pienaar[1258] born in 1753 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1790 in Cape Town, South Africa
1681. WILLEM BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1995]) was born on 7 August 1727 to Willem Botha[1905] and Catharina Pyl[1906]. He died in September 1780, aged 53.  
Willem married his indirect relation, Catharina van Emmenes[1601]. They had three children:  
   Gerrit Botha[827] born on 7 May 1757; died on 15 November 1817 in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa  
   Johanna Maria Botha[820] born on 16 July 1767 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1823 in Cape, South Africa  
   Frederick Jacobus Botha born on 10 July 1774

1682. MARIA ELIZABETH KLOPPER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2008]) was born in 1719 to Hendrik Frederick Klopper[1908] and Catharina Botha[1907]. She died in 1760, aged about 41, in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa.

1683. WILLEM PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2363]) was born in 1715, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Claes Prinsloo and Pieterella van Staden. He died in 1781, aged about 66, in Bruintjieshoogte, Eastern Cape, South Africa.  
   Willem Prinsloo, aged about 27, married Maria Elizabeth Klopper[1682], aged about 23, on 19 October 1742 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:  
      Nicolaas Prinsloo born in 1743; died in 1805

1684. JOHANNES KLOPPER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2007]) was born in 1726, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hendrik Frederick Klopper[1908] and Catharina Botha[1907]. He died in 1753, aged about 27.  
   Johannes married his cousin, Catharina Botha[1691].

1685. MARIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1998]) was born in 1722 to Johannes Botha[1910] and Anna van der Merwe[2298]. She died on 10 October 1740, aged about 18, in Moordenaarspoort, Cape, South Africa.

1686. JOHANNES JACOBUS COETZER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2362]) was born on 24 May 1716, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Kutzer[2241] and Suzanne Weisse. He died in 1772, aged about 56, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.  
   Johannes Jacobus married twice. He was married to Maria Botha[1685] and Johanna Nel[1221] (his indirect relation).  
      Johannes Jacobus Coetzer, aged 22, married Maria Botha[1685], aged about 16, on 15 February 1739. They had two daughters:  
         Maria Anna Coetzer[1604] born in 1739  
         Johanna Dorothea Coetzer born in 1747  
      Johannes Jacobus Coetzer, aged 30, married Johanna Nel[1221], aged 15, on 27 November 1746. They had two children:  
         Johannes Jacobus Coetzer[1533] born in 1754  
         Dorothea Regina Coetzer born in 1759

1687. ANNA SOPHIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2003]) was born on 10 October 1723, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Botha[1910] and Anna van der Merwe[2298]. She died on 22 August 1779, aged 55, in Cape, South Africa.  
   Anna Sophia married her indirect relation, Johannes Lodewicus Pretorius[1729].

1688. MARTHA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2004]) was born on 2 July 1729, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Botha[1910] and Anna van der Merwe[2298]. She died on 13 March 1748, aged 18, in Cape, South Africa.  
   Martha married her indirect relation, Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463].  
      Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463], aged 40, married Martha Botha, aged 16, on 15 January 1746.
1689. JOHANNES FREDERICK BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1994]) was born in 1731 to Johannes Botha[1910] and Anna van der Merwe[2298]. He died in 1790, aged about 59.

1690. MARIA SOPHIA DU PLOOY (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2359]) was born in 1720. She is no longer living.

Johannes Frederick Botha[1689] married Maria Sophia du Plooy. They had three daughters:
- Anna Catharina Botha[1526] born in 1755; died in 1789
- Maria Johanna Botha born in 1757 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 18 March 1827 in Samsonskloof, Swaershoek, Cape, South Africa
- Anna Sophia Botha[1618] born in 1759

1691. CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2000]) was born in 1732, in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Botha[1910] and Anna van der Merwe[2298]. She died on 11 June 1753, aged about 20.

Catharina married her cousin, Johannes Klopper[1684].

Johannes Klopper[1684], aged about 28, married Catharina Botha, aged about 22, on 22 March 1755 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
- Catharina Elizabeth Klopper born in 1758 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1798

1692. HENDRIK BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1997]) was born in 1734 to Johannes Botha[1910] and Anna van der Merwe[2298]. He died in 1776, aged about 42.

1693. SUSANNA CATHARINA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2360]) was born on 26 November 1741, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus van der Merwe[2294] and Catharina Jacobs[2058]. She died on 5 October 1800, aged 58, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Botha[1692], aged about 23, married Susanna Catharina van der Merwe, aged 16, on 9 April 1758 in Malmesbury, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
- Johannes Botha born on 7 March 1762

1694. SARA DELPORT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2026]) was born in 1728, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Delport[1916] and Anna Elizabeth Maree[1915]. She died in 1755, aged about 27.

Sara gave birth to one daughter:
- Sara Maryna Strydom[1200] born in 1767

1695. SARA CATHARINA DELPORT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2027]) was born on 9 January 1729, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Delport[1916] and Anna Elizabeth Maree[1915]. She is no longer living.

Sara Catharina married three times; including Hendrik Josephus Strydom[1696] and Jacobus Scheepers[1283] (her indirect relation).

Sara Catharina gave birth to four children:
- Johannes Strydom born in 1753 in Cape Town, South Africa
- Petrus Jacobus Strydom[1842] born in 1755; died in 1794
- Judith Susara Strydom born in 1763; died in 1817
- Sara Marijna Strydom[1201] born in 1767

Jacobus Scheepers[1283], aged about 46, married Sara Catharina Delport, aged 41, on 25 November 1770.

1696. HENDRIK JOSEPHUS STRYDOM (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2377]) was born on
17 January 1725, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Strydom and Judith Schreuder. He died in 1768, aged 43, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Josephus Strydom, aged 25, married Sara Catharina Delport[1695], aged 21, on 31 May 1750 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Hendrik Josephus Strydom born in 1759; died in 1820

1697. JOHANNES DANIEL DELPORT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2024]) was born in 1739, in Stellenbosch, Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Pieter Delport[1916] and Anna Elizabeth Maree[1915]. He died in 1792, aged about 53, in South Africa.

1698. JOHANNA CHRISTINA OTTO (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2375]) was born in 1751, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa. She died in 1784, aged about 33, in South Africa.

Johannes Daniel Delport[1697] married Johanna Christina Otto. They had one daughter:

Johanna Elizabeth Regina Delport born in 1772; died on 3 May 1815

1699. IGNATIUS GERHARDUS DELPORT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2022]) was born on 29 May 1747, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Delport[1916] and Anna Elizabeth Maree[1915]. He died in 1837, aged about 90, in Cape, South Africa.

1700. MARIA SUSANNA ODENDAAL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2374]) was born on 11 October 1758, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Odendaal[1720] and Magdalena Radyn[1719]. She died in 1837, aged about 78, in Cape, South Africa.

Ignatius Gerhardus Delport[1699] married Maria Susanna Odendaal. They had one daughter:

Sara Elizabeth Delport born in 1784 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1874 in Cape, South Africa

1701. CATHARINA MAGDALENA JANSE VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2028]) was born in 1739 to Gerrit Janse van Vuuren[1498] and Catharina Maree[1917]. She is no longer living.

1702. ANDRIES DREIJER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2376]) was born on 16 September 1731, in Prieska, Bo-Karoo, Northern Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Augustus Dreijer[2019] and Sara van Wijk[2018]. He died on 19 December 1765, aged 34, in Prieska, Bo-Karoo, Northern Cape, South Africa.

Andries Dreijer married Catharina Magdalena Janse van Vuuren[1701]. They had one son:

Thomas Frederik Dreyer[1025] born in 1761 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1786 in Cape Town

1703. JOHANNES VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2025]) was born in 1748, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaas Janse van Rensburg[2330] and Maria Marais[1918]. He died on 14 October 1773, aged about 25.

Johannes married his second cousin, once removed, Hendrina Maria Bouwer[1516].

Johannes van Rensburg, aged about 18, married Hendrina Maria Bouwer[1516], aged about 16, on 24 August 1766 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Magdalena Johanna de Wet born on 30 May 1782 in Swartrberg, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa; died on 31 August 1855 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa

1704. PIETER DE WET (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2023]) was born on 7 October 1753, in Brandvlei, Worcester, Cape de Goede Hoop, to Petrus de Wet[1920] and Magdalena Fenesie Maree[1919]. He died on 2 January 1787, aged 33.

1705. MARIA PETRONELLA OPPERMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2373]) was born on 27 March 1757, in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa. She died on 10 October 1795, aged 38, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pieter de Wet[1704], aged 20, married Maria Petronella Opperman, aged 17, on 10 April 1774 in Cape Town. They had one daughter:

Magdalena Johanna de Wet born on 30 May 1782 in Swartberg, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa; died on 31 August 1855 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa

1706. HESTER PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2047]) was born on 23 October 1714 to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. She died on 19 August 1751, aged 36.
1707. JACOB PIETERZ ERASMUS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2384]) was born in 1708 to Pieter Erasmus and Maria Elizabeth Joosten. He died in 1750, aged about 42. Jacob Pieterz married twice. He was married to Sara Johanna de Klerk and Hester Pienaar[1706]. Jacob Pieterz Erasmus married Sara Johanna de Klerk. Jacob Pieterz Erasmus married Hester Pienaar[1706].

1708. MARTHA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2046]) was born in 1717, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. She died on 20 October 1798, aged about 81. Martha married her indirect relation, Lourens Pietersz Erasmus[1785].

1709. PETRUS PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2041]) was born on 21 September 1721, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. He died on 1 July 1771, aged 49, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. Petrus married his indirect relation, Catharina Botha[2033].

1710. JOHANNES PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2042]) was born on 18 October 1722, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. He died on 10 July 1783, aged 60.

1711. ANNA SOPHIA BURGER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2383]) was born on 17 January 1723, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. She died in 1798, aged about 75, in Cape, South Africa. Johannes Pienaar[1710], aged 27, married Anna Sophia Burger, aged 27, on 4 October 1750. They had one daughter:

Louisa Johanna Pienaar born in 1752; died in 1828

1712. FRANCINA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2044]) was born in 1725, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. She is no longer living. Francina married her indirect relation, Carel van der Merwe[2307].

1713. LOUIS PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2043]) was born on 23 November 1727, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. He died on 19 June 1778, aged 50, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1714. MARIA MAGDALENA LE ROUX (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2382]) was born on 23 May 1731, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre le Roux[1651] and Francoise Cilliers[1243]. She died in 1812, aged about 81, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Louis Pienaar[1713], aged 26, married Maria Magdalena le Roux, aged 22, on 2 December 1753 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Petrus Pienaar born in 1761 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 26 March 1826 in Donkergatrsrivier, Koeberg, Cape, South Africa

1715. JOHANNA PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2045]) was born on 6 November 1729, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. She died on 9 October 1878, aged 57, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

1716. SARA CORDIER (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2040]) was born in 1712 to Jean Cordier[1924] and Johanna Terrier[2066]. She is no longer living. Sara married twice. She was married to Nicolaas Prinsloo[1717] and Roelof Oelofse[1718].

1717. NICOLAAS PRINSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2380]) was born in 1723 to Claes Prinsloo and Pieternella van Staden. He is no longer living. Nicolaas Prinsloo, aged about 28, married Sara Cordier[1716], aged about 39, on 16 February 1752 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa. They had three sons:

Nicolaas Prinsloo born in 1752 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died in 1823
Joachim Prinsloo born in 1754 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
Marthinus Prinsloo[625] born in 1756 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Page 5-226

Genealogy
1718. ROELOF OELOFSE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2381]) was born in 1708, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 26 September 1743, aged about 35, in Cape, South Africa. Roeof married twice, including Sara Cordier[1716].

Roeof fathered three children:
- Johanna Oelofse[1500] born in 1730; died in 1770
- Johannes Oelofse born on 1 April 1741 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1771
- Andries Oelofse born on 13 January 1743 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1836

Roeof Oelofse married Sara Cordier[1716].

1719. MAGDALENA RADYN (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2051]) was born in 1735, in Cape, South Africa, to Jurgen Radyn[1926] and Maria Malherbe[1925]. She died on 12 February 1800, aged about 64, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1720. JOHANNES ODENDAAL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2387]) was born in 1720, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Henricus Wilhelmus Odendaal and Judith Nel. He is no longer living. Johannes Odendaal, aged about 20, married Magdalena Radyn[1719], aged about 5, on 4 June 1741 in Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
- Maria Susanna Odendaal[1700] born on 11 October 1758 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1837 in Cape, South Africa

1721. MAGDALENA MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2062]) was born in 1724, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charles Marais[1927] and Maria Aletta Roussouw[1939]. She died in 1805, aged about 81, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Magdalena married her indirect relation, David Theron[2276].

1722. JOHANNES STEPHANUS MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2060]) was born in 1733, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charles Marais[1927] and Maria Aletta Roussouw[1939]. He died in 1774, aged about 41, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Johannes Stephanus married his cousin, Martha Elizabeth du Toit[1744].

1723. MARGARETHA DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2065]) was born in 1729, in Cape, South Africa, to Stephanus du Toit[1929] and Debora Marais[1928]. She died on 19 June 1771, aged about 41, in Cape, South Africa.

Pieter Joubert[1627] married Margaretha du Toit. They had two daughters:
- Margaretha Joubert[1323] born on 1 March 1748 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 October 1821 in Cape, South Africa
- Debora Joubert[1325] born on 4 May 1749 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 9 June 1814 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1724. HESTER DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2064]) was born in 1732, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Stephanus du Toit[1929] and Debora Marais[1928]. She died on 18 December 1769, aged about 37, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Gideon Joubert[1629], aged 21, married Hester du Toit, aged about 19, on 19 December 1751 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1725. IZAK MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2061]) was born in 1757, in Cape, South Africa, to Izaak Marais[1930] and Maria Magdalena Menetrye[1931]. He is no longer living. Izak married twice. He was married to Anna Susanna du Toit[1662] (his indirect relation) and Catharina Maria Steyn[1726].

Izak Marais, aged about 24, married Anna Susanna du Toit[1662], aged about 36, on 25 April 1782 in Cape, South Africa.

1726. CATHARINA MARIA STEYN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2398]) was born in 1778 to Douw Gerbrand Steyn and Catharina Maria Potgieter[1668]. She is no longer living. Izak Marais[1725] married Catharina Maria Steyn. They had one daughter:
- Catharina Maria Magdalena Marais born on 24 November 1795 in Cape, South Africa; died on 28 July 1865
1727. STEPHANUS MARAIS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2059]) was born in 1765, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Izaak Marais[1930] and Maria Magdalena Menetrye[1931]. He is no longer living.

1728. ANNA FRANCINA VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2397]) was born in 1768, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Joseph van Eeden[2003] and Alberta van Deventer[1234]. She is no longer living.

Stephanus Marais[1727], aged about 20, married Anna Francina van Eeden, aged about 17, in 1785.

1729. JOHANNES LODEWICUS PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2090]) was born in 1717, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa, to Lodewyk Johannes Pretorius[1933] and Maria Rousseau[1932]. He died in 1779, aged about 62, in Graaff Reinet, Cape, South Africa. Johannes Lodewicus married his indirect relation, Anna Sophia Botha[1687].

Johannes Lodewicus Pretorius married Anna Sophia Botha[1687]. They had three children:
- Anna Maria Pretorius born on 10 September 1741 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 5 October 1798
- Johannes Ludewicus Pretorius born in 1749 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1794
- Hester Pretorius born in 1764 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 11 February 1827 in Cape, South Africa

1730. PIERRE HUGO (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2087]) was born in 1710, in Simondium, Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Hugo[1935] and Anna Roussouw[1934]. He died on 4 March 1752, aged about 41, in Cape, South Africa. Pierre married his cousin, once removed, Anne Retief[2068].

1731. DANIEL HUGO (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2088]) was born on 27 May 1724 to Daniel Hugo[1935] and Anna Roussouw[1934]. He died on 30 August 1754, aged 30, in Montagu, Breede River, Western Cape, South Africa.

Daniel Hugo, aged 20, married Margaretha Joubert[1628], aged 16, on 14 February 1745 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1732. MARGARETHA BLIGNAUT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2097]) was born in 1726 to Jean Blignaut[1936] and Anna Roussouw[1934]. She died on 2 March 1804, aged about 77, in Cape, South Africa.

1733. JACOBUS DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2410]) was born in 1723, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois du Toit[2271] and Marie Theron[2270]. He died in 1791, aged about 68.

Jacobus du Toit, aged about 24, married Margaretha Blignaut[1732], aged about 21, on 10 March 1748. They had one daughter:
- Elisabeth du Toit born on 14 December 1748 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 25 April 1801

1734. HESTER BLIGNAUT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2091]) was born in 1729, in Cape, South Africa, to Jean Blignaut[1936] and Anna Roussouw[1934]. She died on 16 July 1771, aged about 42, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

1735. JACOBUS THERON (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2411]) was born in 1728 to Jacques Theron[2272] and Isabeau du Toit[2273]. He died in 1806, aged about 78.

Jacobus Theron married Hester Blignaut[1734]. They had three children:
- Elizabeth Maria Theron born in 1759; died in 1824
- Petrus Francois Theron born on 1 February 1762 in Tulbagh, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 10 January 1836 in Tulbagh, Western Cape, South Africa
- Hester Margaretha Theron born in 1764

1736. JACQUES HUGO (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2086]) was born in 1708, in Simondium, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa, to Daniel Hugo[1938] and Anna Rossouw[1937]. He died in 1745, aged about 37, in Worcester, Cape Winelands, WC, South Africa. Jacques married his indirect relation, Rachel de Villiers[1873].
1737. FRANCOIS DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 3 May 1717, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre du Toit and Elizabeth Roussouw. He died on 30 June 1793, aged 76, in Worcester, Western Cape, South Africa. Francois married his indirect relation, Petronella Margaretha van der Merwe.

1738. ANNA DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 5 June 1722, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre du Toit and Elizabeth Roussouw. She died on 8 March 1793, aged 70, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Anna married her indirect relation, Roelof van der Merwe.

1739. SUSANNA DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1727 to Pierre du Toit and Elizabeth Roussouw. She died in 1768, aged about 41.

1740. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed) was born in 1721 to Carel van der Merwe and Geertruida du Toit. He died in 1794, aged about 73. Willem van der Merwe, aged about 23, married Susanna du Toit, aged about 17, on 3 May 1745. They had one daughter:
   Elizabeth Gertruida van der Merwe born on 25 December 1747 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 22 March 1827 in Cape, South Africa.

1741. JOHANNES DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 26 December 1731, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre du Toit and Elizabeth Roussouw. He died on 28 September 1784, aged 52, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa. Johannes du Toit, aged 19, married Johanna Pienaar, aged 21, on 23 May 1751 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa. They had three children:
   Petrus Jacobus du Toit born in 1752 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
   Martha Magdalena du Toit born in 1761; died on 20 February 1837 in Donkergatrsrivier, Koeberg, Cape, South Africa
   Johannes Stephanus du Toit born in 1762 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1742. ELIZABETH DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1736 to Pierre du Toit and Elizabeth Roussouw. She is no longer living. Elizabeth married her fourth cousin, once removed, Wentzel Christoffel Coetzer.

1743. ANNA DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 3 November 1726 to Andries du Toit and Martha Jacoba Roussouw. She is no longer living. Anna married her indirect relation, Charl du Plessis.

1744. MARTHA ELIZABETH DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1738, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andries du Toit and Martha Jacoba Roussouw. She is no longer living. Martha married her cousin, Johannes Stephanus Marais.

1745. PIETER ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 October 1727, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Roussouw and Maria Retief. He is no longer living.

1746. MARTHA NORTJE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed) was born on 15 October 1724, in Cape, South Africa. She died in 1751, aged about 26, in Cape, South Africa.
   Pieter Rossouw, aged 23, married Martha Nortje, aged 26, on 17 March 1751 in Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Pieter Rossouw born in 1775

1747. FRANCOIS JOSUA ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 August 1731 to Pierre Roussouw and Maria Retief. He died in 1795, aged about 63. Francois Josua married his indirect relation, Margaretha Joubert.
Francois Josua Rossouw, aged 49, married Margaretha Joubert[1628], aged 52, on 19 November 1780.

1748. DANIEL ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2073]) was born on 23 January 1735 to Pierre Roussouw[1945] and Maria Retief[2067]. He is no longer living. Daniel married his indirect relation, Elizabeth Joubert[1631].
   Daniel Rossouw, aged about 23, married Elizabeth Joubert[1631], aged about 19, in 1758.

1749. ANNA MARIA ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2076]) was born in 1736, in Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Roussouw[1945] and Maria Retief[2067]. She died on 16 October 1801, aged about 65, in Stavoren, Nijefurd, FR, Netherlands. Anna Maria married her indirect relation, Jacobus Hugo[1636].
   Jacobus Hugo[1636], aged 22, married Anna Maria Rossouw, aged about 19, on 11 April 1756 in Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
      Petrus Francis Hugo born on 20 May 1768 in Tulbagh, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 April 1824 in De Liefde Worcester

1750. MARIA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2078]) was born in 1730 to Pierre Roussouw[1945] and Sophia van der Merwe[2299]. She is no longer living. Maria married her indirect relation, Louis Nel[1414].
   Louis Nel[1414], aged 26, married Maria Roussouw, aged about 17, on 27 December 1747 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:
      Johannes Petrus Nel[1138] born on 26 May 1749; died on 1 July 1814 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa
      Louis Nel[1139] born in 1751
      Gabriel Nel[1140] born on 4 July 1754
      Susanna Nel[1142] born on 11 October 1756 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1785
      Anna Elizabeth Nel[1143] born in 1759; died in 1784
      Daniel Nel[1145] born on 14 August 1768 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 December 1838 in Kuikendiefontein, Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa

1751. JOHANNA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2077]) was born in 1735 to Daniel Rousseau[1947] and Sara Hanekom[1948]. She died in 1808, aged about 73. Johanna married her indirect relation, Pierre le Riche[1901].
1752. JAMES THOMAS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[764], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1676, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to William Thomas[2076] and Elizabeth Curtis[2077]. He died on 2 December 1729, aged 53, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England.

1753. DAMARIS HOCKIN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[765], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1676, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. She died on 16 July 1736, aged about 60, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. James Thomas[1752] married Damaris Hockin. They had one son:

Richard Thomas[1356] born in 1702; died on 14 June 1763 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England

1754. JOHN ANDREWARTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[766], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 22 August 1680, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to Phillip Andrewartha[2078] and Mary Cocke[2079]. He died on 5 June 1766, aged 85.

1755. MARY WHIFTER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[767], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 5 October 1684, in St Mewan, Cornwall, England. She is no longer living.

John Andrewartha[1754], aged 24, married Mary Whifter, aged 20, on 27 July 1705 in Phillack, Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:

Mary Andrewartha[1357] born on 12 October 1705 in Phillack, Cornwall, England; died on 7 March 1737 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England

1756. GEORGE ROBERTS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[768], see Paternal Ancestry(2)) was born in 1679, in Illogan, Cornwall, England. He is no longer living.

1757. JANE ROBERTS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[769], see Paternal Ancestry(2)) was born in 1679, in Illogan, Cornwall, England. She is no longer living.

George Roberts[1756], aged about 20, married Jane Roberts, aged about 20, on 8 November 1699 in Illogan, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

Henry Roberts[1357] born on 25 April 1713 in Illogan, Cornwall, England

1758. WALTER CARLYON (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[770], see Paternal Ancestry(3)) was born on 16 July 1631, in Saint Blazey, Cornwall, England. He died in 1702, aged about 70, in Cornwall, England.

1759. ESTHER PIERCE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[771], see Paternal Ancestry(3)) was born in 1644, in Cornwall, England. She is no longer living.

Walter Carlyon[1758], aged 34, married Esther Pierce, aged about 21, on 22 August 1665 in Falmouth, Cornwall, UK. They had one son:


1760. JAMES CHITTOCK (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[772], see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1706. He is no longer living.

1761. JUDITH DEEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[773], see Paternal Ancestry(5)) was born in 1706, in Loddon, Norfolk, England. She died in 1753, aged about 47, in Loddon, Norfolk, England.

James Chittock[1760] married Judith Deen. They had one son:

Robert Chittock[1364] born in 1725 in Loddon, Norfolk, England

1762. WILLIAM SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[774], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 23 May 1680, in Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire England, to Richard Simmonds[2080] and Elizabeth Hermitage[2081]. He is no longer living.

1763. SUSANNAH PALENTS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[775], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1682. She is no longer living.

William Simmonds[1762], aged 19, married Susannah Palents, aged about 17, on 30 November 1699 in Newmarket St Marys, Suffolk, England. They had one son:

William Simmonds[1366] born on 27 April 1704 in Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire England; died on 23 February 1799

Page 5-231

Genealogy
1764. SILVESTER JEFFREY (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[776], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 16 September 1683, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England, to John Jeffrey[2082] and Ann Haslewood[2083]. He died on 7 July 1732, aged 48, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

1765. ELIZABETH ? (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[777], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born to Silvester Haslewood[2084] and Ellen ?[2085]. She died in 1760 in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

Silvester Jeffrey[1764] married Elizabeth ?. They had one daughter:


1766. ROGER WARE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[778], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 21 July 1665, in Willingham, Cambridgeshire, England, to Roger Ware[2086] and Martha ?[2087]. He died on 22 December 1742, aged 77, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

1767. ANNE DYSANT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[779], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 20 November 1662, in Westley Waterless, Cambridge, England. She is no longer living.

Roger Ware[1766], aged about 21, married Anne Dysant, aged about 24, in 1687 in Westley Waterless, Cambridge, England. They had one son:

Roger Ware[1368] born on 8 May 1692 in Westley Waterless, Cambridgeshire, England; died on 22 December 1741 in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England

1768. CHRISTIAAN ERNST SCHÜTTE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[816], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 4 October 1693, in Schleswig, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, to Ernst Gregorius Schöttens[2088] and Anna Magdalena Burmeister[2089]. In 1727, aged about 33, he immigrated. He died on 23 May 1779, aged 85, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

He entered the service of the VOC (Vereenigde Oostindische Kompagnie, the Dutch trading conglomerate that opened a refreshment station at the Cape of Good Hope under Jan van Riebeeck in 1652). He served the company as a professional soldier. His name appears in the archival documents: Dutch Asiatic Shipping. In one publication of the Serie Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatiën (RGP part 166) his name appears in the Scheepsoldyboek (quartermaster’s log) of one of the 18 ships, the "Oudenaarde", that regularly sailed between the Netherlands, Cape Town and Batavia (Indonesia, the East Indies). The "Oudenaarde" was built in 1708 in Amsterdam. Her maiden voyage started on 27 October 1709. She sailed from Texel, Holland, to Cape Town. She arrived on 7 April 1710. Christian Emmery captained the voyage. Die ship was sold to a British company in 1734 in Indonesia. She remained in service until 5 February 1787, when she was scuttled.

In the quartermaster’s log, the spelling of the founding father of the Schutte family in South Africa was called Christian (one a) Ernst Schüt (Dutch pronunciation: Sgut). He boarded the "Oudenaarde" on 7 November 1726, at Texel. He was 23 years old. Captain Isaak Hage was at the helm of the 858-ton ship. Aboard were 133 seamen, 58 soldiers (including CE Schutte) en 7 labourers. Die ship landed at Cape Town on 9 March 1727, after a journey of four months. It sailed again on 28 March for Batavia, arriving there on 22 June 1727. On board then were only 18 seamen, 13 soldiers and 3 labourers. Did the other jump ship, die, or what?

Christiaan Ernst Schutte served with the VOC for 9 years. Aged 32, he became a Vryburger, a free burgher of the Cape Colony, in 1734. He went to work for his uncle Andreas Schutte on his farm as a builder. Later he lived on the farm Rustenburg (today Rustenberg) just north of Stellenbosch. He sold the farm to Bernhardus van Biljon. He was married to Susanna Fourie on 6 Dec 1742 in Stellenbosch, when he was 49 years old, and she was 48. Was it a marriage of love or convenience, I wonder? Records show that Christiaan Ernst received a soldiers pension from the VOC until 1766, and that is likely to be when he died. Emmerentia van Rensburg Register. De Villiers Pama p 864. Christiaan kom aan die Kaap aan in 1727 as soldaat en later boukneu op die plaas van sy oom Andreas Schutte. Hy word ’n burger in 1734 en woon dan op die plaas Rustenburg, distrik Stellenbosch.

1769. SUSANNA FOURIE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[817], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born on 6 September 1694 to Louis Fourie[2155] and Susanna Cordier[2156]. She died on 26 April 1762, aged 67, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Susanna married twice. She was married to Jean Nel[1770] and Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1768].

Page 5-232

Genealogy
Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1768] married Susanna Fourie. They had one son:

Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1375] born in 1741 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in December 1772 in Cape Town, South Africa

1770. JEAN NEL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's husband[1268]) was born in 1687, in Amsterdam, Netherlands, to Guillaume Nel (Neel) and Jeanne de la Batte. He died in 1740, aged about 53.

Jean Nel, aged about 29, married Susanna Fourie[1769], aged about 21, in 1716. They had one son:

   Louis Nel[1414] born on 16 February 1721 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1770. PHILIPPE MINNAAR (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[819], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1713 to Phillipe Mesnard[2090] and Jeanne Mouy[2091]. He died in 1780, aged about 67.

1771. SUSANNA ROUX (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[820], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1720 to Pierre Roux[2092] and Susanna de Villiers[2093]. She died in 1815, aged about 95.

Philippe Minnaar[1771], aged about 26, married Susanna Roux, aged about 19, on 6 September 1739. They had two daughters:

   Susanna Minnaar[1415] born in 1740 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
   Susanna Minnaar[1376] born on 17 July 1740 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1800

1773. JOHANN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[867], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1727, in Brunswick, Germany, to Johan Martin Vogel[2094] and Anna du Plessis[2095]. He died on 18 December 1765, aged about 38, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

1774. MARIA MARTHA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[868], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1731 to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. She is no longer living.

   Johann Christiana Vogel[1773], aged about 22, married Maria Martha du Preez, aged about 18, on 21 August 1749 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

   Johann Christiana Vogel[1379] born in 1751; died in 1826
   Regina Catharina Vogel[1417] born on 15 April 1752; died on 31 December 1818 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa
   Isabella Elizabeth Vogel[1419] born in 1754; died on 16 February 1779

1775. JOHANNES POTGIETER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[871], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 1 March 1722 to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099]. He died in 1777, aged about 55.

1776. ALETTA JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[872], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 27 August 1724 to Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] and Jacomynjte van Deventer[1390]. She is no longer living.

   Aletta Jacomina married twice. She was married to Johannes Potgieter[1775] and Johan Christoph Heymans[1777].

   Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

   * ALETTA VAN ROOYEN (1724) getrouwd met Jan Potgieter en hertroud met die substituut-landdros van Swellendam Johann Christoph Heymers;.

Johannes Potgieter[1775], aged 29, married Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen, aged 26, on 14 March 1751 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

   Johannes Fredericus Potgieter[1420] born in 1751
   Jacomina Potgieter[1380] born on 24 June 1753 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1824 in Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
   Maria Catharina Potgieter[1421] born in 1755 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1825 in Swellendam, Cape
   Cornelis Potgieter[1422] born in 1759

Page 5-233

Genealogy
1777. JOHAN CHRISTOPH HEYMANS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's husband[1310]). He is no longer living.

Johan Christoph Heymans married Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776].

1778. WILLEM ADRIAAN LANDMAN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[893], see Maternal Ancestry(7) and Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1715, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. Willem Adriaan was a Farmer. In 1735, aged about 20, he immigrated to Cape Town, South Africa. He died on 12 April 1778, aged about 62, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Willem Adriaan married twice. He was married to Catharina Hoffman[1784] and Johanna Jonker[1779].

Note: On board the Paddenburg.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Willem Landman was born Abt. 1715 in the Netherlands and arrived from Amsterdam at the Cape of Good Hope as a soldier in the service of the Dutch East India Company (VOC) aboard the ship "Paddenburg" in 1735. He became a "vryburger" (literally, free citizen) of the Cape in 1744, discharged from the service of the VOC and given land to farm. As part of his release agreement with the VOC, the produce from this land was to be sold to the VOC. Willem married (1) Catharina Hoffman on March 10, 1747 in Paarl (Drakenstein), Cape, South Africa. Catharina was the daughter of Johannes Hoffman and Louisa van die Kaap (it is likely that Louisa, with "van die Kaap" as her designated surname, was the child of a slave). Catharina was born Abt. 1707 in Cape, South Africa, and died in 1767 in Cape, South Africa. Willem married (2) Johanna Jonker on May 29, 1768 in Paarl (Drakenstein), Cape, South Africa, daughter of Adolph Jonker and Maria Langeveld. Johanna was born Abt. 1747 in Cape, South Africa, and died in the Cape, South Africa. Willem died in April 1778 in Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa.

1779. JOHANNA JONKER (Howard Charles's step-seven-times-great-grandmother[1324]) was born in 1747 to Adolph (Abdullah) Jonker and Maria Petronella Langeveld. She is no longer living.

Willem Adriaan Landman[1778], aged about 52, married Johanna Jonker, aged about 20, on 29 May 1768 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had two children:

Adolph Willem Landman[1425] born in 1769; died in 1823
Maria Petronella Landman[1426] born in 1777; died on 28 April 1835 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

1780. JOHAN CHRISTOFFEL ROG (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[897], see Maternal Ancestry(7) and Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1730, in Neustadt, Holstein, Germany. He died on 20 September 1800, aged about 70, in Cape, South Africa. Johan Christoffel married twice. He was married to Martha Maria de Jager[1782] and Regina Catharina van Zyl[1781].

1781. REGINA CATHARINA VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[898], see Maternal Ancestry(7) and Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 2 May 1736, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon van Zyl[2100] and Maria Elisabeth van Eeden[2101]. She died on 12 April 1823, aged 86, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johan Christoffel Rog[1780], aged about 33, married Regina Catharina van Zyl, aged 27, on 11 September 1763 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

Martha Maria Rog[1382] born on 5 September 1756 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 January 1837 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Regina Catharina Rog[1428] born on 5 July 1766 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 December 1862 in Huis v Jeremias Auret, Graaff-Reinet, South Africa

1782. MARTHA MARIA DE JAGER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather's previous wife[1331]) was born in 1734, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Carel Pieter de Jager and Magdalena Malherbe. She is no longer living.
Johan Christoffel Rog[1780], aged about 23, married Martha Maria de Jager, aged about 19, on 9 December 1753 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1783. FREDERIK JOHANNES SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[924], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 19 May 1715, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] and Maria Botha[1822]. He died in 1791, aged about 76.

1784. CATHARINA HOFFMAN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[925], see Maternal Ancestry(7), Maternal Ancestry(7) and Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 1 May 1707, in Paarl, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Johannes Hoffman[2102] and Maria Louisa van de Kaap[2103]. She died (Probably died of smallpox) in 1767, aged about 60, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Catharina married four times. She was married to Lourens Pietersz Erasmus[1785], Fredrich Hubner[1985] (her indirect relation), Frederik Johannes Scheepers[1783] and Willem Adriaan Landman[1778].

Frederik Johannes Scheepers[1783], aged 21, married Catharina Hoffman, aged 29, on 7 January 1737 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Frederik Scheepers[1383] born in 1739 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1791 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Willem Adriaan Landman[1778], aged about 31, married Catharina Hoffman, aged 39, on 10 March 1747 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:

Magdalena Maria Landman[1424] born in June 1748 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1835 in Doornkloof, George, South Africa

Johannes Abraham Landman[1381] born on 1 February 1750 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1817 in Slagtersnek, Cape, South Africa

1785. LOURENS PIETERSZ ERASMUS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1356]) was born in 1704, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Erasmus and Maria Elizabeth Joosten. He died on 22 October 1760, aged about 56, in Agter Bokkeveld, Drakenstein, South Africa.

Lourens Pietersz married twice. He was married to Catharina Hoffman[1784] and Martha Pienaar[1708] (his indirect relation).

Lourens Pieters Erasmus, aged about 23, married Catharina Hoffman[1784], aged 20, on 7 February 1728 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Lourens Erasmus[1430] born in 1729; died on 12 December 1794 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, Sou

Lourens Pieters Erasmus, aged about 27, married Martha Pienaar[1708], aged about 14, on 9 December 1731. They had one son:

Pieter Erasmus born in 1731; died in 1757

1786. GERHARDUS OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[928], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born on 27 April 1703, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Oosthuizen and Maria Elizabeth Joosten. He died in 1757, aged about 54.

Gerhardus married twice. He was married to Magdalena Neef[1787] and Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788].

Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786], aged 38, married Magdalena Neef, aged about 20, on 21 January 1742. They had six children:

Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen[1384] born in 1742 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Elsje Oosthuizen[1433] born in 1744 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1788 in Cape, South Africa

Johannes Hendrik Oosthuizen[1434] born in 1746

Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1436] born in 1748 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 6 February 1838 in kwaMathiwanle, Hlomo Amabutho, Natal, South Africa

Petronella Oosthuizen[1438] born in 1750

Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] born on 21 July 1754

1787. MAGDALENA NEEF (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[929], see Maternal Ancestry(7)) was born in 1721 to Heinrich Neef[2106] and Dirkje Helm[2107]. She died in 1757, aged about 36.

Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786], aged 38, married Magdalena Neef, aged about 20, on 21 January 1742. They had six children:

Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen[1384] born in 1742 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Elsje Oosthuizen[1433] born in 1744 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1788 in Cape, South Africa

Johannes Hendrik Oosthuizen[1434] born in 1746

Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1436] born in 1748 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 6 February 1838 in kwaMathiwanle, Hlomo Amabutho, Natal, South Africa

Petronella Oosthuizen[1438] born in 1750

Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen[1440] born on 21 July 1754

1788. DOROTHEA MARIA BEKKER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather's wife[1366]) was born in 1708,
in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Bekker and Jeanne de Klerk. She died in 1770, aged about 62.

Dorothea Maria married four times. She was married to Dirk Marx, Hercules du Preez[2278] (her indirect relation), Jan Theodorus Marx and Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786].

Dirk Marx, aged about 37, married Dorothea Maria Bekker, aged about 32, in 1740 in Cape, South Africa.

They had three children:

Maria Dorothea Susanna Marx[1087] born on 3 April 1746 in Cape, South Africa
Johannes Petrus Marx born on 31 March 1748 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1779 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Hester Marx[1248] born on 28 October 1753 in Knysna, Cape, South Africa; died on 26 September 1827 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Jan Theodorus Marx married Dorothea Maria Bekker. They had two children:

Johanna Isabella Marx born in 1740; died in 1793
Johannes Petrus Marx[620] born in 1748 in Mossel Bay, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1781 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] married Dorothea Maria Bekker. They had one daughter:

Sara Solomina Oosthuizen[1442] born on 23 December 1725 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1789. CORNELIS GERRITSZ VAN NIEKERK (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[947], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1667, in Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands, to Gerrits van Nieuwkerk[2108] and Cornelia Slecht[2109]. Cornelis Gerritz was a Farmer. He owned farms: Bloemendal and Stellenberg, which he left to his widow. In 1671, aged about 4, he immigrated to Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died on 15 August 1710, aged about 43, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

He owned the farms: Bloemendal and Stellenberg which he left to his widow.

According to the inventory of 1710, they also owned an uninhabited farm on the Old Kuils Rivier. They had 60 cattle, 700 sheep, 8 horses and 3 pigs. They owned, too, five male slaves, one female slave and three slave children.

Although sentenced on 9th August 1706 by the corrupt government of Willem Adriaan van der Stel (CJ 782, 10) to banishment on Mauritius, this sentence would seem to have been passed in his absence, since the Landrost Starrenburg, in a letter to the Council dated 2 October 1706 describes Cornelis Nieuwkerk as not to be apprehended. Also the Council at the Cape received notification in March 1707 that the settlement at Mauritius was to be abandoned and no evidence seems to survive that any of these rebels were, in fact, deported.

The decision of the Council of the Seventeen Gentlemen, governing body of the Dutch East India Company, to recall the Governor W.A. van der Stel, received around May 1707, also declared that any of the protesters who had been imprisoned or sent away should be released or allowed to return. Certainly the yearly records of the Cape burgers, known as the Monsterollen (VC 49) so carefully transcribed by GM Theal in the 1890s, record that Cornelis and his wife Maria were present at the Cape in all the years 1706 to 1709.

1790. MARIA VAN DER WESTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[948], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1675, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Jansz van der Westhuizen[2110] and Maria Hendricks Winkelhausen[2111]. She died in 1734, aged about 59, in Malmesbury, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citations:

• Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Her Deceased Estate Accounts seem to suggest that she carried on with her father's business of money lending. Her sons each inherited 8,643 guilders from her and the Walters boys each had in addition 5000 guilders from their father's estate paid out at the same time.

Her will dated 1726 was made on the farm Droogevallei which was still listed as part of her property in the inventory drawn up in 1734 after her death, but the farm named 'De Tijgerbergen' seems by then to have been her main residence. At that date she also had another farm in the Paardeberg, named 'Hoornbos' and a loan farm on the Olfants River called 'Zeekeevallie'. She signed her will of 1726 with a cross for her mark.

• Source 21. Unreliable or estimated.


Maandag den eersten September 1732, voormiddags.

Page 5-236
Genealogy

Aldus geresolveert ende gearresteert in 't Casteel de Goede Hoop, ten dage en jaare voorschreve. [14]


Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk[1789], aged about 23, married Maria van der Westhuizen, aged about 15, on 1 April 1691 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had five children:

- Aletta van Niekerk[1443] born on 4 January 1693 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1712 in Cape, South Africa
- Gerrit van Niekerk[1445] born in 1695; died in 1761
- Johannes van Niekerk[1447] born on 15 September 1697 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in December 1744 in Brakkenfontein near Niekerksheik, Swellendam, South Africa
- Pieter Petrus van Niekerk[1385] born in 1702; died in 1771
- Helena van Niekerk[1450] born on 11 September 1704 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1725 in Sergauts Rivier, distr. Swellendam, South Africa

1791. PIERRE TAILLEFERT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[953], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1682, in Château-Thierry, Aisne, Picardie, France, to Isaac Taillefert[2112] and Susanne Briet[2113]. He died in 1726, aged about 44, in Wellington, Cape, South Africa.

1792. MARIA MADELEINE MARAIS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[954], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1692, in Hurepoix, south of Paris, France, to Claude Marais[2114] and Marie Avice[2115]. She died on 1 May 1766, aged about 73, in Leuwen Vallei, Cape, South Africa.

Maria Madeleine married three times. She was married to Estienne Niel[1793], Pierre Taillefert[1791] and Pieter Booyens[1794].

- Pierre Taillefert[1791], aged about 29, married Maria Madeleine Marais, aged about 19, on 10 April 1712 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
  - Maria Taillefert[1386] born in 1714; died in 1772

1793. ESTIENNE NIEL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1418]) was born in 1669, in Dauphine, Pontaix, France, to Guillaume Niel and Judith Gouye. He died in 1738, aged about 69, in Cape, South Africa.

Estienne Niel, aged about 31, married Maria Madeleine Marais[1792], aged about 8, in 1700 in Wagenmakersvallei, Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

- Anna Nel[1451] born on 1 January 1704 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1784 in Cape Town, South Africa
- Anna Nel[1453] born in 1745 in Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa; died in 1784 in South Africa

1794. PIETER BOOYENS (Howard Charles's step-seven-times-great-grandfather[1417]) was born on 10 September 1695, in Blokzijl, Nederland. Pieter was a Bought the farm "Klipvlei" in Wellington from the widow of Philippe Prevost, Isabeau. on 15 September 1727. He died on 18 May 1777, aged 81, in Cape, South Africa.

Pieter Booyens, aged 39, married Maria Madeleine Marais[1792], aged about 42, on 26 December 1734 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

- Anna Booyens[1455] born in 1735; died in 1767
1795. JACOBUS DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[958], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1703, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. He died in 1734, aged about 31, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

1796. LOUISA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[959], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1699, in Paarl, Cape, to Pierre Joubert[1804] and Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]. She died on 15 August 1764, aged about 65, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Louisa married twice. She was married to Jan Lombard[1797] and Jacobus de Villiers[1795].

Jacobus de Villiers[1795], aged about 21, married Louisa Joubert, aged about 25, in 1724. They had one daughter:

Margaretha de Villiers[1388] born in 1725 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 30 March 1785 in Tulbagh, Cape

1797. JAN LOMBARD (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1431]) was born in 1698, in "Langerust", Klein Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Lombard and Marie Couteau. He died in 1721, aged about 23, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape.

Jan Lombard, aged about 20, married Louisa Joubert[1796], aged about 19, on 18 October 1718 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape. They had one daughter:

Johanna Lombard[1456] born on 2 February 1721 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1772 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape

1798. REIJNIER VAN ROOYEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[963], see Maternal Ancestry(9) and Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 7 November 1671, in Gorinchem, Netherlands, to Cornelis van Rooijen[2118] and Albertijn Claasdochter[2119]. Reijnier was a Miller (meulenaar). He died on 22 November 1726, aged 55, in Gorinchem, Netherlands.

Citation: Source 72, page http://members.quicknet.nl/jp.ouweltjes/Kwartierstaat.htm. Unreliable or estimated.


1799. SOFIEKEN (SOPHIA) VERMEULEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[964], see Maternal Ancestry(9) and Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 30 December 1672, in Gorinchem, Netherlands, to Jan Gysbert Vermeulen[2120] and Jannigje van Putten[2121]. Sofieken (Sophia) became known as 'Fijke'. She died on 29 October 1756, aged 83, in Gorinchem, Netherlands.

Reijnier van Rooyen[1798], aged 22, married Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen, aged 21, on 20 June 1694. They had one son:

Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] born on 15 April 1695 in Gorinchem, Netherlands; died on 19 July 1768 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Page 5-238

Genealogy
1800. GERRIT JANSZ VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[966], see Maternal Ancestry(9) and Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1663, in Veldcamp, Deventer, Gelderland, Nederland, to Jan Pieterz van Deventer[2122] and Maria Hoogeboom[2123]. He died on 19 April 1728, aged about 64, in Zoetendal, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Gerrit Jansz van DEVENTER het van Veldcamp in Nederlands na die Kaap gekom. Op 29 Oktober 1688 het hy getrou in Kaapstad met Ariaentje JACOBS, sy was "n weesmeisie van Rotterdam. Sy was gedoop op 25 December 1670 en was die dogter van Jacob Abrahamse en Heiltjie Ariens.

Ariaentje Jacobs was een van 8 weesmeisies wat op die Skip Berg China na die Kaap gekom het. Sy was gedoop in die Gereformeerde Kerk in Rotterdam op 25 Desember 1670. Haar vader was Jacob die seun van Abraham en haar moeder was Heiltjie die dogter van Arie. Sy was 18 jaar oud toe sy van die Gereformeerde Burgerweeshuis in Rotterdam na die Kaap gekom het.

Johan van Deventer se navorsing meld dat, "Adriana Jacobs, dogter van Jacob Abrahamse en Heiltje Ariens, is gedoop te Rotterdam in Nederland op 25 Mei 1673. Haar ouer suster Ariaentjie wat vroeger algemeen aangegee is as ons stammoeder, sterf op 2-jarige ouderdom en word op 16 November 1762 te Rotterdam begrave. Op die ouderdom van 5 maande sterf Adriana se vader en op 8-jarige ouderdom sterf haar moeder. Sy word wees gelaat, met die adres Geertruidenberg wat sommer net "den Berg" genoem is. Sy beland in die Gereformeerde Burgerweeshuis in die Goudse Wagenstraat in Rotterdam, Nederland, en word die verkleinwoord Ariantgen genoem. In 1687 besluit die Here Sewentien om weesmeisies van die Rotterdamse weeshuis na die Kaap te stuur as vrouens vir die vryburgers. Saam met sewe ander weesmeisies vertrek sy op Saterdag 20 Maart 1688 vanuit Goere in Holland met die skip "Berg China" en arriveer in die Kaap op Woensdag 4 Augustus 1688."

KINDERS

b1 Jan Gerrit gedoop 21 Aug 1689, X 4 Okt 1711 Magdalena Brits
b2 Jacomyntje gedoop 9 Maart 1692, X 27 Okt 1720 Cornelis van Rooyen, XX B Lindeque
b3 Aletta gedoop 27 Jun 1700, X 8 Apr 1723 Pieter Willem Nel
b4 Johanna Margaretha, X 14 Apr 1726 Philippus Snyman, XX 7 Apr 1735 Johan Heinrich Debes
b5 Jacob * 1705, X 17 Apr 1735 Dorothea Coetzer, XX 15 Jan 1746 Martha Botha, XXX 13 Maart 1748 Hester van Jaarsveld
b6 Geesje gedoop 18 Aug 1707
b7 Hendrik * 1711
b8 Gerrit gedoop Paarl 15 Mei 1713 (die moeder word nie genoem nie), X 30 Okt 1744 Rachel Joubert

PLASE

Gerrit het op Slot van die Paarl in Perdeberg geboer. Hy koop die plaas St Martyn in Noorder Paarl op 2 Augustus 1703 van Balthasar Weever. Van Deventer verkoop St Martyn op 30 Januarie 1709 aan Jacques Malun.

1801. ARIAANTJE JACOBS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[967], see Maternal Ancestry(9) and Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 25 December 1670, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Jacob Abrahamse[2125] and Heiltjie Ariens[2126]. She was baptised on 25 December 1670. On 20 March 1688, aged 17, she immigrated. She died on 19 April 1728, aged 57, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Citations:

• Source 42. Unreliable or estimated.

On 4 August 1688, Willemantje Ariens de Wit, Anna Elkop, Judith Verbeek, Engeljtie Cornelisse van der Bout and Catharina Jansz van der Zee arrived at the Cape as members of a group of eight orphan girls brought to the Cape following requests by Jan van Riebeeck (1659) and Simon van der Stel (1685) that the Heeren XVII send between 20 and 40 marriageable girls to the Cape. When they were finally sent in 1668 the Heeren XVII wrote that they had been selected because of their experience in farming and it was suggested they be encouraged to marry farmers. They had arrived from Rotterdam on board the China. The China had departed from Rotterdam on 20 March 1688 Ariaantje Jacobs van Rotterdam, (or Ariaantje Adriaansse or Ariaantje van den Berg) father died when she was 5 months and her mother, when she was eight.

*The spelling of Ariaantje varies in different documents.

She was admitted to the orphanage ‘Gereformeerde Burgerweeshuis’ in Rotterdam, in 1687. Two of the founders of the European population in South Africa were Gerrit Jansz and his wife Ariaantje Jacobs. Pedigrees have traced the start of porphyria in South Africa to these two individuals. They had eight children, four of whom suffered from porphyria. A critical question asks which of the parents suffered from porphyria? Gerrit Jansz came from the Netherlands (the only other place in the world where porphyria is relatively common) and we know that Ariaantje's sister...
had a son with porphyria increasing the likelihood of Ariaantje having porphyria. It could even have been possible for both to have had it (What a coincidence!!!!) Draw a pedigree of Gerrit and Ariaantje's family. Assume for simplicity that only Gerrit suffered from porphyria and that he was heterozygous (Aa). Determine the genotypes for their eight children. Imagine that all of their children married non-affected individuals, and they each had four children. Determine the probability of Gerrit and Ariaantje's grandchildren having porphyria and assume that the probability expectations were met in reality. How many of Gerrit and Ariaantje's grandchildren suffer from porphyria? (Eight) If all the grandchildren married and had four children, how many of Gerrit and Ariaantje's great grandchildren would suffer from porphyria? (Sixteen).

• **Source 81.** Unreliable or estimated.

The History of Porphyria

After the British doctor Geoffrey Dean was settled in South-Africa in 1947 he saw, over a short period of time, many patients with a striking disease. They suffer from stomach-ache, vomiting, constipation, muscular-weakness and restlessness. Some patients suffer attacks of insanity which caused high blood-pressure and a rapid heartbeat. Most of the patients also had skin defects like blisters and strong pigmentation as a result of sun exposure. Recent infectious disease, alcohol abuse or a period of fasting, could provoke the symptoms. But even more often he noticed that medicine and especially barbiturates, anti-epileptics and narcotics used during operations, exhorting the symptoms. Because the disease was unknown, Dean couldn't give the patients proper treatment. Mostly the patients turned became so sick that treatment was no longer possible. Eventually they died a horrible death. RESTLESS patients were given barbiturates, unfortunately this caused in many cases an even quicker death. The patients with severe belly ache were hospitalized and underwent an operation. The necessary narcotics during the operation often caused a premature death. It was most likely that the new drugs brought to South Africa reveal the sleeping genetic disease, which was present in South Africa long before Dean discovered it. It didn't take Dean very long to suspect that the disease he saw, was the metabolism disorder porphyria, a rare type not known in Europe. He named this disease Variegata Porphyria (VP). The research took Dean all over the world including the Netherlands. Dean found out that this disease was common among the white farmer families, but less common among the black population. He found out that he was dealing with a fast growing genetic disease. The connection among the farmers and their traditions concerning name giving to their children, was very helpful to Dean with his research. The first son was named after father's father, the second was named after mother's father and the third son was named after his own father. If the women gave birth to a daughter she was named after the mother's mother, the second after the father's mother and the third daughter after her own mother. It wasn't after child no. 7 where the parents were free to choose a name for their child. In those days it was common to give birth to 7 or more children. It was Dean who identified the "Founder" of porphyria in South Africa. He found out that it was most likely - and DNA research for the last couple of years is making this even more likely - Ariaantje Adriaansse (Jacobs). With seven other females (incl. her half-sister Willemijntje) she arrived in Kaapstad with the VOC-ship "China" in 1688. Ariaantje married Gerrit Janz van Deventer in Stellenbosch. Who exactly passed on the disease to 4 of their 8 children is not quite clear. In Deventer (Netherlands) where Gerrit Janz came from, lived and live many people with "Variegata Porphyria" (VP). This makes it likely that Gerrit Janz was the carrier of the genetic defect. But after more research Dean found out that the son of Ariaantje's half-sister Willemijntje also had VP. So this makes Ariaantje to be the prime suspect of carrying the defect. Dean wrote a book called "The Porphyrias" in 1963. In this book he came to the conclusion that the cause of VP was due to an defect of a dominant gene that was not based on gender (autosomal dominant). If one of the parents carry the disease, 50% of their children will inherit this disease. With genetic research still going on at Erasmus University (Rotterdam, Netherlands) they proved that the South African VP came from the Netherlands (Ariaantje Adriaansse) and has spread out from one single source. Willemijntje's son Hendrik had VP also, just like his mother and his aunt Ariaantje. When Hendrik was caught by the police, because he had a fight with one of the locals, due to alcohol abuse, they deported him to the East. Hendrik the cousin of the "Founder" of all the African people with VP, was deported to Batavia. But he never arrived there, because his ship was stranded on the west-coast of Australia. Hendrik stayed in Australia and most likely brought the disease there.

• **Source 81.** Unreliable or estimated.

The Dutch Weesmeisies (girls from an orphanage) have become part of the mythology of early Cape ancestry. As J.A.Heese writes[1]: 'Colenbrander and many other researchers into the composition of the Afrikaners attach much value to the fact that during Simon van der Stel's time at the Cape, quantities of Dutch orphan girls were sent to South Africa, in order to provide wives for the unmarried free settlers'. This article covers how many such orphan girls there in fact were, and who their descendants are.

As a result, it seems, any woman of unidentified origins has often been labelled a 'weesmeisje'. If you do a Google search for 'weesmeisje', for instance, the largest number of entries will refer to Maria Kickers. As you will see if you read on, she was not one of the Weesmeisies (as defined above). It is not known how or when she arrived at the Cape. It seems because of this someone in the past decided to include her in the Weesmeisie category and that this epithet has stuck and been endlessly copied without further investigation. Other such examples are also to be found.

It seems, in fact, that there were only eight of these girls imported from an orphanage in Rotterdam who arrived...
during 1688.

C.G.de Wet writes[2] :

'Jan van Riebeeck had already in 1659 requested that the Council of Seventeen (of the Dutch East India Company) send out at least 20 marriageable girls from Europe to the Cape settlement. In 1685 Simon van der Stel made a similar request, differing in that he asked for between 30 and 40 girls. The Council of Seventeen reacted favourably to this request and decided to send 40 farm girls to the Cape. Suitable girls were apparently no so readily obtainable and in the event only 8 orphan girls from Rotterdam,

Ariaantje Jansz van Son, Willemijnjet Ariens de Wit, Ariaantje Jacobsz van den Berg, Judith Jansz Verbeek, Petronella Cornelis van de Capelle, Intjen Cornelis van der Bout, Catharina Jansz van der Zee and Anna Eltrop

departed in December 1687 on the ship 'China' for the Cape. By October 1688 six of them had already married and the last of the eight was married on 8 May 1689. The orphan girls were in fact so few that they resulted in no noticeable improvement in the shortage of marriageable women in the Cape settlement'.

J.A.Heese in his article[1](based on an article in the Zuid-Afrikaansche Tijdschrift of 1882) gives a list of 10 young women:

Willemijnjet Ariens de Wit; Adriaantjie Jacobs; Catharina van der Zee; Anna Eltrop van Kleef; Engelte Cornelissen; Adriaante Janse; Adriana van Zon; Petronella van Capelle; Judith van der Bout and Judith Verbeek but since his Engelte Cornelissen and Judith van der Bout are probably two readings of the same name, i.e. Engeljet Cornelisse van der Bout, and the same is the case for his Adriaante Janse and Adriana van Zon, whose name was, in fact, Adriaantjie Jansz van Zon, we seem to have the same list in both accounts.

Geoffrey Dean [3] supplies a translation of an extract from the letter listing the young women:

"we now therefore have favoured eight young women with a passage to the Cape of Good Hope on the ship China (which is a large vessel) ... and they are to remain at the Cape for the above purpose under a five-year contract ... The names are:

Ariaenjet Jansz van Son van Rotterdam; Willemjet Ariens de Wit d[it]o.; Ariaenjet Jacobs van den Berg d[it]o.; Judith Jansz verbeecq d[it]o.; Petronelle Cornelis van Capelle d[it]o.; Jongetgen Cornelis van den bout d[it]o.; Catharina Jans van der Zee d[it]o. and Anna Eltrop van Kleef d[it]o.

conversant with (farm work and) the cultivation of the soil. And it is the intention of the Lords 17 to employ these and other young women as agriculturists. We therefore request and earnestly recommend to you that you see that they are suitably placed, or if they marry, see that they do so with honest, capable and industrious men engaged in farming or of definite intention to undertake such work, and with whom these young women may be able to make a living, while (at the same time) as far as possible dissuading them from marriage with military men, as this is not within the intentions of the Lords Seventeen.

In the meantime, and until the marriage of these young women, it is incumbent upon you to provide them with the necessary sustenance and housing, maintaining such discipline you may deem suitable, and providing them appropriate handiwork or honest employment, so that their occupations and deportment may further their own advancement; and the management and conducting of this recommendation we entrust to your 'Honours' discretion. [4]

De Wet supplies source references for his list.[5] I have not been able to examine the originals but I have found him on the whole punctilious and accurate as to his sources. Heese provides no other source than the Zuid-Afrikaansche Tijdschrift of 1882.

• Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Ships Passenger List for Huguenot Ship Berg China to South Africa 1688. Belonged to the Chamber of Rotterdam. Captain Samuel Janse van Gro. Left Rotterdam on 20 March 1688, arrived at the Cape on 4 August 1688. NOTE this was a terrible crossing - quite a few of the passangers died en route.

Jean Meinard (1656-1692) and Louise Courbonne (1657-1689); Jeanne Meinard (1601-1689); Georges Meinard (1678-1690); Jean Meinard (1680-1689); Philippe Meinard (1681-1751); Marie Anthonarde (1623-1688); Louis Corbonne (1668-1700); Jeanne Marthe (1627-1688); Marie Jourdanne (1647-1688); Jean Jourdan (1659-1698); Pierre Jourdan (1663-aft.1708); Jeanne Rousse (1672-1688); Marie Rousse (1677-aft.1700); Marguerite Rousse (1680-1700); Jean Jourdan (1662-1689); Pierre Jourdan (1664-1723); Paul Jourdan (1666-1688); Pierre Jaubert (1665-1732) and Suzanne Reyne (1667-1688); Pierre Mallan (1664-1688) and Isabeau Richardes (1667-1748); Antoine Mallan (1649-1688) and Isabeau Verdelle (1665-1688); daughter Mallan (1688-1688); Jacques Mallan (1672-1742); Jacques Verdeau (1664-1689); Hercule Verdeau (1672-1722); Pierre Goiraud (1657-1688) and Francoise Rousse (1659-1688); Jeanne Mille (1633-1731); Matthieu Frachus (1662-aft.1711); Jean Roi (?-1720); Jacques Roi (?-1689); Andre Pellan (1672-aft.1708); Pierre la Grange (1664-1720); Jean Roux (1655-1738); Pierre Roux (1657-aft.1742); Isabeau Longue (1688-1736); Jean Furet (1669-1688); Antoine Scaet (1668-1688).

Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800], aged about 25, married Ariaantjie Jacobs, aged 17, on 29 October 1688 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had seven children:
Jan Gerrit van Deventer[1457] born on 21 August 1689 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1723

Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390] born on 9 March 1692 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 March 1737

Aletta (Alty) van Deventer[1459] born on 27 June 1700; died in 1774

Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461] born in 1702 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1732

Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] born on 1 July 1705 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1760 in Cape Town, South Africa

Gesina van Deventer[1466] born in 1707; died in 1730 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Gerrit Gerritsz van Deventer[1467] born on 15 May 1713 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1757

1802. JOHANNES CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[994], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1660, in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands, to John Crafford[2128] and Anna Hessels van Elspeet[2129]. He died in 1708, aged about 48, in Netherlands.

1803. CORNELIA VAN WEELDE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[995], see Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1660, in Netherlands. She died on 17 September 1721, aged about 61, in Netherlands.

Johannes Crafford[1802] married Cornelia van Weelde. They had one son:

Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392] born in 1690 in Utrecht, Netherlands; died in 1744 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1804. PIERRE JOUBERT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[996], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1664, in De La Motte, D’Aigues, Provence, France, De La Motte, Provence, France, to Jacques Jaubert[2130] and Francoise Rampert[2131]. He died on 30 June 1732, aged about 68, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Pierre and Isabeau Richard were married on 28 March 1688 on the Berg China, the same ship on which Ariaantje Jacobs and her sister were travelling to Cape Town.

1805. ISABEAU MARIA RICHARDE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[997], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(9)) was born in 1668, in St Martin de la Brasque, Provence, France, to Prigent Richard[2133] and Anne Maxeau[2134]. She died on 7 October 1740, aged about 72, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

She came to the Cape on the Berg China, the same ship as Ariaanje Jacobs
She married Pierre Jaubert, son of Jacques Jaubert and Francoise Rambert, after 20 March 1688.
She died on 7 October 1740 Drakenstein, Cape of Good Hope.

Pierre Joubert[1804], aged about 23, married Isabeau Maria Richarde, aged about 19, on 28 March 1688 in At sea on board "Berg China" captained by Samuel van Gnoll. They had seven children:

Elizabeth Joubert[1468] born in 1691 in Orleans, France; died in 1743 in Cape, South Africa
Francoise Joubert[1470] born in 1697; died in 1723

Louisa Joubert[1796] born in 1699 in Paarl, Cape; died on 15 August 1764 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Gideon Joubert[1471] born on 14 August 1704 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 August 1739 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Francois Joubert[1472] born in 1706 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1758 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Rachel Joubert[1393] born in 1710 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1753 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Maria Joubert[1473] born in 1710 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 8 April 1746 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa

1806. MANOEL FERREIRA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1025], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(13) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1655, in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal, to Antonio Guedes Ferreira[2135] and Gracia Ferreira[2136]. He is no longer living.

Genealogy
1807. ANTONIA FRANCISCA DA COSTA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1026], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(13) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1659, in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal, to Sebastio da Costa[2137] and Maria Peres[2138]. She is no longer living.

Manoel Ferreira[1806], aged about 23, married Antonia Francisca da Costa, aged about 19, on 12 March 1679 in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal. They had two children: Ignácio Leopold Ferreira[1394] born on 1 November 1695 in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal; died on 24 August 1772 in Hartebeestkuil Farm, Gouritz River, Cape Province, South Africa

1808. ESTIENNE TERBLANS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1028], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(13) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 25 May 1670, in Le Luc, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France, to Louis Terblans[2139] and Catherine Miessonier[2140]. He was christened in 1670, in Le Luc, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. In 1702, aged about 32, he emigrated from Toulon, France. He died in 1738, aged about 68, in Rheboksfontein, dist. Swellendam (now dist. Mossel Bay), Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Estienne TERREBLANCHE van Toulon was 'n Franse Hugenoot wat in 1703 reeds in die Kerklike opgawes verskyn. Hy is op 3 Des 1713 getrou met Martha le FEBRE, weduwee van Jacques Pinard. Hy kry die plaas Lustigaan, Klein Drakenstein op 3 Desember 1713 die vorige eienaar was Jacques Pinard die eerste man van Martha le Febr. Hy het die plaas Lustigaan tot 7 Julie 1725 gehad toe koop Louise le Riche die plaas. Hy kry ook die plaas Geelblomsvlei wat ook aan Pinard behoort, omdat hy met die weduwee le Febe, sy vrou verkoo die plaas in 1734 onder die naam Hartbeeskraal aan Heinrich Hop. Die oorspronklike Hartbeeskraal word in 1718 aan Francois Retief verkoo.

In 1701 was Terreblanche in die Land van Waveren. Daar was botsing tussen die vryburghers en die Khoikhoi, toe die Khoi agtervolg word het Jurgen Arend vir Terreblanche gesê dat hy een dood geskiet het. Terreblanche het nie omgegee nie want 20 van sy beeste was gesteel. Toe die twee in die gebergtes gaan was Arend getref deur 'n pyl, maar voordat Terreblanche hom kon gaan help het was Arend omsingel deur die Khoikoi en doodgeslaan. Terreblanche kon darem veiligheid bereik. In 1711 was Terreblanche in die Land van Waveren en het hy die overheid gevra vir 'n pik, graaf en groot hammer om die roete deur die vallei te verbeter. In 1715 was die plaas Lustigaan onder die naam Hartbeeskraal aan Heinrich Hop verkoo. Terreblanche en Imbert het saam geboer in Roodesand.

Hy het ook as 'n kneg vir Pieter de Vos gewerk in 1710. Hulle het 2 seuns en 2 dogters gehad.

1. Stephanus ~ 10 Maart 1715
2. Geertruy ~ 5 Des 1717
3. Martha ~ 5 Des 1717 x Ignatius Ferreira
4. Pieter ~ 16 Nov 1721 + 27 Jan 1795 burger Swellendam x Drakenstein 25 Aug 1748 Petronella Stevens Botma

Verwysings:
De Villiers/Pama; Heese/Lombard; JG le Roux en WG le Roux Klein Drakenstein: Ons Drakensteineer Erfgrond; M Cairns The Secluded Valley. Tulbagh: t' Land van Waveren 1700 - 1804; Verwysingsmateriaal, Boksburg biblioteek; Verwysingsmateriaal, Springs LDS FHC biblioteek.

1809. MARTHA LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1029], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(13) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 30 July 1684, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141] and Maria de Grave[2142]. She was baptised on 30 July 1684. She died in 1752, aged about 67.

Martha married twice. She was married to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Estienne Terblans[1808].

Estienne Terblans[1808], aged 43, married Martha le Febre, aged 29, on 3 December 1713 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:

Martha Terblans[1395] born on 12 May 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 May 1772 in Cape Town, South Africa

Pieter Terblans[1476] born in 1721 in Knysna, Cape, South Africa; died on 27 January 1795 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1810. JACQUES PIENAAR (PINARD) (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1502]) was born in 1664, in La Beauce of Pays, Chartrain, France, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard) and Martha Jolan. Jacques was a
Carpenter/Wool weaver/Farmer. In 1688, aged about 24, he immigrated. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 49, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.
Jacques married twice. He was married to Hester Fouche[2463] (his indirect relation) and Martha le Febre[1809].

Citation: Source 80. Unreliable or estimated.

Hugenot refugee.

Jacques Pienaar (Pinard), aged about 34, married Martha le Febre[1809], aged about 13, in 1698 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
Abel Pienaar (Pinard)[1477] born in 1703; died in 1756
Hester Catharina Pienaar[1478] born in 1706 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1725
Jean Pienaar[1479] born in 1708 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1763 in Niqueland, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa
Salomon Pienaar[1480] born in 1710; died in 1786

1811. GERRIT HEINRICH MEYER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1080], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 16 January 1665, in Cape, South Africa, to Gerd Meyer[2143] and Gretchen Niemann-Vullrie[2144]. Gerrit Heinrich was a Free Burgher. He died in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1812. SUSANNE COSTEUX (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1081], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 18 October 1676, in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France, to Esaias Costeux[2145] and Susanne Albert[2146]. She died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 36.

Gerrit Heinrich Meyer[1811], aged about 28, married Susanne Costeux, aged about 16, in 1693 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children:
Susanna Margaretha Meyer[1481] born in 1695 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1770
Jesaias Engelbert Meyer[1396] born on 30 November 1699 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 31 August 1767 in Hartenbosch, Cape, South Africa
Jan Abraham Meyer[1483] born in 1705

1813. THEUNIS DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1084], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1683, in Vredenburg, Noord Brabant, Nederland, to Floris de Brune[2147] and Trijntje Prevot[2148]. Theunis was a Soldier and farmer. He died on 29 March 1733, aged about 49, in Clapmuts, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1814. JUSTINA VAN CLEEF (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1085], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 13 April 1697, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaus Cleef[2149] and Barbara le Febre[2150]. She died on 23 December 1732, aged 35, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Theunis de Bruyn[1813], aged about 27, married Justina van Cleef, aged 14, on 17 May 1711 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:
Maria de Bruyn[1397] born in 1715; died in 1747
Pieter de Bruyn[1387] born on 24 October 1717 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 2 December 1777 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
Hendrik de Bruyn[1484] born on 21 July 1720 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1780

1815. JOHANN ANDREAS HOLTSHAUSEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1105], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 21 June 1705, in Ellrich, Thuringen, Germany, to Hans Philip Holtzhausen[2151] and Dorothea Andrea Wernicke[2152]. Johann Andreas was a Smith, farm worker, burgher 1734, heemraad, cavalry captain. He died on 1 October 1765, aged 60, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1816. MARIA ELIZABETH BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1106], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1719, in Swartland, South Africa, to Theunis Botha[2153] and Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154]. She died in 1760, aged about 41.

Johann Andreas Holtshausen[1815], aged 28, married Maria Elizabeth Botha, aged about 14, on 9 May 1734 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Johannes Andries Holtshausen[1399] born on 28 August 1738 in Cape, South Africa; died on 23 November 1790 in Pondoland Coast, Eastern Cape, South Africa
1817. LOUIS FOURIE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1107], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1703 to Louis Fourie[2155] and Susanna Cordier[2156]. He died in 1789, aged about 86.

1818. SUSANNA LE RICHE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1108], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1709, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis le Riche[2157] and Susanna Fouche[2158]. She died in 1789, aged about 80, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Louis Fourie[1817], aged about 24, married Susanna le Riche, aged about 18, on 16 May 1728 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:
- Louis Lucas Fourie[1485] born in 1729
- Petrus Simon Fourie[1486] born in 1735
- Francina Johanna Fourie[1400] born in 1737 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1788
- Jacobus Fourie[1488] born on 20 October 1743; died in 1796
- Martha Fourie[1489] born in 1745
- Petronella Fourie[1491] born in 1750 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1789
- Elizabeth Fourie[1492] born on 2 April 1752 in Swellendam, Grootvadersbos, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa; died on 16 March 1825 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

1819. HILLEGARD JODOCUS MULLER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1119], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1695, in Meschede, Kurfürstentum Köln, Niederrheinisch-Westfälischer Reichskreis, Germany, to Julius der Hennemoller[2159] and Clara Baust[2160]. He died in 1750, aged about 55.

1820. MARGARETHA ALBERTA ADAMS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1120], see Maternal Ancestry(9), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1695, in Meschede, Hochsauerlandkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to Jost Adams[2161] and Margaretha Immenhausen[2162]. She died in 1721, aged about 26, in Meschede, Hochsauerlandkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Hillegard Jodocus Muller[1819], aged about 16, married Margaretha Alberta Adams, aged about 16, on 17 October 1711 in Meschede, Kurfürstentum Köln, Niederrheinisch-Westfälischer Reichskreis, Germany. They had one son:
- Antonie Michiel Muller[1401] born in 1715 in Meschede, Kurfürstentum Köln, Niederrheinisch-Westfälischer Reichskreis, Germany; died on 19 July 1778 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1821. COENRAAD JACOBZ SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1128], see Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(28)) was born on 3 September 1678, in Gelderland, Nederland, to Jacob Scheepers[2163] and Maria Hapeir[2164]. In 1700, aged about 21, he immigrated. He died in 1726, aged about 47, in Cape, South Africa.

Coenraad Jacobz married twice. He was married to Maria Botha[1822] and Teuntje Gysberts[1823].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
1822. MARIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1129], see Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(28)) was born in 1695, in Cape, South Africa, to Frederich Botha[2165] and Maria Kickers[2166]. She died on 11 October 1748, aged about 53, in Cape, South Africa.

Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821], aged 33, married Maria Botha, aged about 16, on 13 March 1712. They had four children:

Maria Scheepers[1493] born in 1713 in Cape, South Africa  
Frederik Johannes Scheepers[1783] born on 19 May 1715 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1791  
Anna Margaretha Scheepers[1494] born on 29 August 1717 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1738  
Christina Scheepers[1404] born on 5 December 1723 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1774 in Cape, South Africa

1823. TEUNTJE GYSBERTS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather's wife[1580]) was born in 1684. She died in 1711, aged about 27.

Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] married Teuntje Gysberts. They had two children:

Gerrit Scheepers[1495] born on 5 September 1700 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1756 in Cape Town, South Africa  
Geertrij Scheepers[1497] born in 1712; died in 1757

1824. JOHANNES JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1173], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1694, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit Jansz Jansen van Vuuren[2168] and Suzanna Jacobs[2169]. He died in 1759, aged about 65, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1825. CATHARINA MARÉ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1174], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1696, in Calabria, Italy, to Ignace Maré[2170] and Germanine Mathieu[2171]. She died in 1746, aged about 50, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1824], aged about 19, married Catharina Maré, aged about 17, on 29 October 1713 in Cape, South Africa. They had five children:

Gerrit Janse van Vuuren[1498] born in 1716; died in 1736  
Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1499] born on 22 June 1721 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1812  
Lucas Jansen van Vuuren[1501] born on 3 July 1724 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1770  
Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren[1503] born on 9 November 1727; died in 1788  
Pieter Jansen van Vuuren[1407] born in 1731; died in 1770

1826. PHILIP CORDIER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1179], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 26 October 1698, in Orléanais, Upper-Normandy, France, to Louis Cordier[2172] and Francoise Martinet[2173]. He died in 1783, aged about 84.

1827. ELIZABETH MALHERBE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1180], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 1 December 1697, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa, to Gideon Malherbe[2174] and Marie Grillion[2175]. She died on 1 March 1783, aged 85, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Philip Cordier[1826], aged about 16, married Elizabeth Malherbe, aged about 17, in 1715 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. They had two daughters:

Susanna Johanna Cordier[1408] born on 11 April 1734 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1770 in Cape, South Africa  
Martha Maria Cordier[1505] born in 1735; died in 1766

1828. DANIEL MARAIS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1189], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and
Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1698, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charles Marais[2176] and Anna de Ruelle[2177]. He is no longer living.

1829. ALETTA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1190], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1702, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died on 28 January 1754, aged about 51, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Daniel Marais[1828], aged about 21, married Aletta Roussouw, aged about 17, on 25 February 1720 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:

- **Daniel Marais[1410]** born on 24 November 1720 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1770 in Cape, South Africa
- **Anna Marais[1507]** born in 1722 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 May 1777 in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa
- **Charles Marais[1508]** born in 1724
- **Petrus Marais[1509]** born in 1726 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 17 March 1792 in Cape, South Africa
- **Hester Anna Marais[1510]** born in 1728
- **Martha Marais[1511]** born in 1734

1830. JOHAN LUDWIG BOUWER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1196], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 2 March 1719, in Hesse-Kassel, Germany. He died on 2 June 1784, aged 65, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1831. CORNELIA BURGER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1197], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1719, in Cape, South Africa, to Barent Burger[2180] and Margrita Pasman[2181]. She died on 15 February 1819, aged about 99, in Cape, South Africa.

Johan Ludwig Bouwer[1830], aged 16, married Cornelia Burger, aged about 16, on 19 February 1736 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:

- **Elisabeth Francina Bouwer[1512]** born in 1736; died on 6 December 1761
- **Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer[1411]** born in 1739 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1800 in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa
- **Jeremias Jesayas Bouwer[1513]** born in 1743 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1766
- **Johanna Catharina Bouwer[1515]** born on 20 March 1750 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- **Hendrina Maria Bouwer[1516]** born in 1750
- **Willem Christiaan Bouwer[1517]** born in 1758 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 8 April 1841 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa
- **Pieter Frederik Bouwer[1519]** born on 3 February 1760 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1832. ELIZABETH DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1299]) was born in 1728 to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. She died in 1779, aged about 51. Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] and Christiaan de Jager[1833].

1833. CHRISTIAAN DE JAGER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1739]) was born in 1709, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Barent Burger[2180] and Margrita Pasman[2181]. He died in 1747, aged about 38, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Christiaan de Jager married Elizabeth du Preez[1832].

1834. JOHANNES LODEWICUS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1294]) was born in 1729, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. He died in 1789, aged about 60. Johannes Lodewicus married twice. He was married to Catharina Maria Potgieter[1993] (his cousin, once removed) and Maria Bezuidenhout[1835].

1835. MARIA BEZUIDENHOUT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[1733]) was born in 1747 to Wynand Bezuidenhout[1677] and Maria Catharina Jacoba Botha[1676]. She is no longer living.

Johannes Lodewicus du Preez[1834], aged about 45, married Maria Bezuidenhout, aged about 27, on 18 June 1775. They had one daughter:

- **Cornelia Carolina du Preez[1532]** born in 1778
1836. CLARA SIBELLA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1298]) was born on 23 October 1735, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. She died in 1815, aged about 79. Clara Sibella married her cousin, once removed, Jacobus Potgieter[1994].

1837. CECILIA JOHANNA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1295]) was born in 1742, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. She died in 1789, aged about 47. Cecilia Johanna married twice. She was married to Johannes Fourie[1838] and Johannes Petrus Nel[1138] (her indirect relation).

   Johannes Petrus Nel[1138], aged 20, married Cecilia Johanna du Preez, aged about 27, on 26 November 1769. They had four children:
   Louis Jacobus Nel[1542] born on 15 February 1778 in Cape, South Africa
   Johanna Cecilia Nel[1543] born on 8 October 1780 in Cape, South Africa
   Hester Nel[1544] born on 5 May 1782 in Tulbagh, South Africa; died in 1873 in Cape, South Africa
   Anna Susanna Nel[1546] born in 1790

1838. JOHANNES FOURIE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1738]) was born in 1724. He died in 1769, aged about 45. Johannes Fourie, aged about 35, married Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837], aged about 17, on 9 March 1760 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa. They had one daughter:

   Susanna Maria Fourie[1541] born in 1762 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1813 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

1839. AMERENTIA FREDERICA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1300]) was born in 1747, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. She died in 1822, aged about 75. Amerentia Frederica married her indirect relation, Jacobus Fourie[1488].

   Jacobus Fourie[1488], aged 25, married Amerentia Frederica du Preez, aged about 21, on 30 October 1768.

1840. JACOBA ELIZABETH DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1297]) was born in 1751 to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. She is no longer living. Jacoba Elizabeth married her cousin, Christiaan de Jager[1981].

1841. ANNA MARGARETHA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1296]) was born in 1755 to Philip du Preez[2096] and Isabella Potgieter[2097]. She died in 1814, aged about 59.

1842. PETRUS JACOBUS STRYDOM (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1737]) was born in 1755 to Sara Catharina Delport[1695]. He died in 1794, aged about 39. Petrus Jacobus Strydom, aged about 19, married Anna Margaretha du Preez[1841], aged about 19, on 16 October 1774. They had two daughters:

   Isabella Elizabeth Strydom[1550] born in 1777
   Cecilia Johanna Strydom[1551] born in 1785 in Kruger National Park, South Africa; died on 28 December 1836 in Oudtshoorn, South Cape DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1843. ALETTA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1307]) was born in 1712 to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099]. She died in 1743, aged about 31.

1844. DIRK BOOYSEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1784]) was born in 1694. He died in 1742, aged about 48. Dirk Booysen married Aletta Potgieter[1843]. They had one daughter:

   Maria Booysen[1553] born on 4 March 1742 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

1845. HESTER POTGIETER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1308]) was born in 1716 to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099]. She died in 1735, aged about 19.

1846. EMERENTIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1306]) was born on 20 October 1719 to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099]. She is no longer living.
1847. FREDERIK POTGIETER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1304]) was born in 1724 to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099]. He died in 1785, aged about 61. Frederik married twice. He was married to Eva Catharina Kriel[1848] and Magdalena Maria Landman[1424] (his indirect relation).

Frederik Potgieter, aged about 40, married Magdalena Maria Landman[1424], aged 16, on 7 April 1765. They had three children:
- Frederik Johannes Abraham Potgieter[1561] born on 19 November 1776 in Humansdorp, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 25 September 1863 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Beatrice Johanna Potgieter[1564] born in 1777 in Cape, South Africa; died on 26 November 1841
- Theunis Jacobus Potgieter[1566] born on 10 April 1781; died on 24 October 1850

1848. EVA CATHARINA KRIEL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1769]) was born in 1724. She died in 1785, aged about 61.

Frederik Potgieter[1847], aged about 23, married Eva Catharina Kriel, aged about 23, on 2 June 1748. They had seven children:
- Johannes Hermanus Potgieter[1568] born in 1751 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Elizabeth Anna Potgieter[1569] born in 1752
- Isabella Potgieter[1571] born on 29 March 1755; died on 12 February 1836 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Hermanus Lambertus Potgieter[1573] born in 1756
- Amerentia Hester Potgieter[1574] born in 1758 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Evert Frederik Potgieter[1575] born in 1760 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1799 in Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Theodorus Potgieter[1577] born in 1763

1849. THEODORUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1305]) was born on 4 July 1726 to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099]. He died in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Theodorus married his second cousin, Hester Anna Marais[1510].

Theodorus Potgieter, aged 22, married Hester Anna Marais[1510], aged about 20, on 2 March 1749 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:
- Johannes Potgieter[1579] born on 29 March 1750 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1785 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Daniel Potgieter[1581] born in 1751; died in 1787
- Theodorus Potgieter[1582] born in 1753; died in 1813
- Hester Anna Potgieter[1583] born in 1770; died on 6 July 1842 in Langefontein, Tzitzikamma, Cape, South Africa

1850. MARIA JOHANNA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1309]) was born in 1730 to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099]. She died in 1750, aged about 20. Maria Johanna married her indirect relation, Christoffel Snyman[2044].

1851. CHRISTINA JOHANNA VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1334]) was born in 1742, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon van Zyl[2100] and Maria Elisabeth van Eeden[2101]. She died in 1780, aged about 38, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

1852. JOHANNES LODEWYK JORDAAN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1805]) was born in 1729, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Louis Jordaan and Petronella van Staden. He died in 1779, aged about 50.

Johannes Lodewyk Jordaan, aged about 36, married Christina Johanna van Zyl[1851], aged about 23, on 13 October 1765 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
- Elizabeth Catharina Jordaan[1587] born in 1773; died in 1815

1853. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1335]) was born in 1748 to Gideon van Zyl[2100] and Maria Elisabeth van Eeden[2101]. She died in 1783, aged about 35. Maria Elizabeth married her indirect relation, Gerrit van Deventer[1231].

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Gerrit van Deventer[1231], aged about 25, married Maria Elizabeth van Zyl, aged about 18, on 8 February 1767. They had one daughter:
Dorothea Regina van Deventer[1588] born in 1777

1854. ELSJE HOFFMAN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1355]) was born on 16 December 1710, in Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Hoffman[2102] and Maria Louisa van de Kaap[2103]. She died in 1779, aged about 68, in Cape, South Africa. Elsje married her indirect relation, Jean du Buis[2063].

1855. ANNA OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1365]) was born on 20 August 1705, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Oosthuizen[2104] and Johanna Maartens[2105]. She died in 1742, aged about 36, in Koggelmanskloof, South Africa. Anna married twice. She was married to Pieter Gouws[1856] and Gerrit van Emmenes[1857].

1856. PIETER GOUWS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1827]) was born in 1693, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1730, aged about 37. Pieter Gouws, aged about 27, married Anna Oosthuizen[1855], aged 15, on 4 May 1721. They had two daughters:
Dorothea Gous[1598] born in 1724; died in 1764
Sara Solomina Gouws[1599] born on 21 August 1729 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1857. GERRIT VAN EMMENES (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1828]) was born on 4 January 1705 to Albert Gerritsz van Emmenes and Catharina Johanna van den Bosch. He died in 1732, aged about 27. Gerrit married twice. He was married to Anna Oosthuizen[1855] and Gerbrecht van Wyk. Gerrit van Emmenes, aged 26, married Anna Oosthuizen[1855], aged 25, on 1 April 1731 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Catharina van Emmenes[1601] born in 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1768
Johannes Albertus van Emmenes[1602] born in 1737
Gerrit van Emmenes married Gerbrecht van Wyk. They had one daughter:
Aletta Johanna van Emmenes born on 2 January 1757 in Cape, South Africa

1858. JAN HENDRIK OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1363]) was born in 1714 to Johannes Oosthuizen[2104] and Johanna Maartens[2105]. He died in 1762, aged about 48. Jan Hendrik married his indirect relation, Anna Botha[1679].

Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen, aged about 21, married Anna Botha[1679], aged 17, on 23 October 1735. They had three children:
Johannes Oosthuizen[1603] born on 2 September 1736 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Willem Maarten Oosthuizen[1605] born on 1 November 1739 in de Modder Fenteijn, Caffer-Kuijlsrivier, Cape, South Africa
Anna Johanna Maria Oosthuizen[1607] born in 1760

1859. PETRONELLA CATHARINA OOSTHUYZEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1364]) was born on 18 April 1717 to Johannes Oosthuizen[2104] and Johanna Maartens[2105]. She died in 1736, aged about 19. Petronella Catharina married her indirect relation, Frederik Botha[1678].

Frederik Botha[1678], aged about 20, married Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzien, aged 18, on 23 October 1735 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:
Willem Botha[1609] born in 1736; died in 1764
Frederik Botha[1610] born in 1742 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1794
Petronella Catharina Botha[1612] born in 1744
Jacobus Botha[1613] born in 1748; died in 1808
Catharina Botha[1615] born on 22 November 1750
Johannes Botha[1616] born on 24 December 1755
1860. BAREND VAN DER WESTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1399]) was born in 1681, in Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Jansz van der Westhuizen[2110] and Maria Hendricks Winkelhausen[2111]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 32, in Cape, South Africa. Barend married his indirect relation, Sophia Appel[2228].

1861. PIETER VAN DER WESTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1400]) was born in 1690, in Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Jansz van der Westhuizen[2110] and Maria Hendricks Winkelhausen[2111]. He died in 1739, aged about 49, in Cape, South Africa.

1862. BEATRIX OLIVIER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[1857]) was born on 3 December 1696, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. She died in 1737, aged about 40, in Cape, South Africa. Pieter van der Westhuizen[1861], aged about 31, married Beatrix Olivier, aged 24, on 5 October 1721 in Cape, South Africa. They had one son: Hendrik van der Westhuizen[1619] born on 11 October 1722 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1776 in Cape, South Africa.

1863. MARIE ELISABETH TAILLEFERT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1412]) was born in 1674, in Picardie, France, to Isaac Taillefert[2112] and Susanne Briet[2113]. She died on 8 August 1735, aged about 61, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa. She was buried in Rietdakkerk Cemetery, Paarl, South Africa, Cape. Marie Elisabeth married her indirect relation, Pierre de Villiers[2222].

1864. SUSANNE TAILLEFERT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1413]) was born on 26 May 1685 to Isaac Taillefert[2112] and Susanne Briet[2113]. She died on 13 February 1724, aged 38, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

1865. PIERRE CRONJE (CRONIER) (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1865]) was born on 2 September 1671, in Thimerais, Normandie, France. He died in 1718, aged about 46, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Pierre Cronje (Cronier), aged about 37, married Susanne Taillefert[1864], aged about 24, in 1709. They had three children: Maria Cronje[1620] born in 1710; Elizabeth Cronje[1622] born in 1711 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1795; Pierre Cronje[1623] born in 1713 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1768 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1866. ESTIENNE MARAIS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1416]) was born in 1696 to Claude Marais[2114] and Marie Avice[2115]. He died in 1712, aged about 16.

1867. MARIE ISABEAU DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1428]) was born in 1695 to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. She died in 1731, aged about 36. Estienne Marais[1866] married Marie Isabeau de Villiers.

1868. JOHANNA DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1427]) was born in 1697, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape, to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. She died on 15 April 1763, aged about 65, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape.

1869. WILHELM ADOLPH KRIGE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1879]) was born on 11 May 1698, in Brochterbeck, Tecklenburg, Münster, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Wilhelm Adolph was a VOC soldier. He died in 1738, aged about 40. Wilhelm Adolph Krige, aged 31, married Johanna de Villiers[1868], aged about 32, on 11 December 1729 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape. They had one daughter: Anna Margaretha Krige[1624] born in 1733; died in 1815.

1870. DAVID DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1425]) was born in 1702, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape, to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. David was a Farmed and Owned Vrede en Lust, La Motte and Zion. He died in 1770, aged about 68, in "Vrede en Lust", Drakenstein. David married his cousin, Marie-Madeleine de Villiers[2022].
1871. MARGARETHA DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1429]) was born on 8 July 1705, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. She died on 2 December 1776, aged 71, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Margaretha married her indirect relation, Gideon Joubert[1471].

Gideon Joubert[1471], aged 20, married Margaretha de Villiers, aged 19, on 5 February 1725 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
- Pieter Joubert[1627] born on 21 December 1725 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 May 1776 in Wagenmakersvallei, Wellington, Western Cape, South Africa
- Margaretha Joubert[1628] born on 17 June 1728 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 April 1780
- Gideon Joubert[1629] born on 24 May 1730 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Jacob Joubert[1630] born on 2 September 1738 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Elizabeth Joubert[1631] born on 10 September 1740 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

1872. ABRAHAM DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1426]) was born in 1707, in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape, to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. He died in 1763, aged about 56, in Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Abraham owned and farmed the following properties:-De Goede Hoop and Bossendal in Drakenstein; Rhenosterrug and De Leeuwendans in Wellington. Farmer at De Goede Hoop and Bossendal in Drakenstein and De Leeuwendans in Wellington South Africa.

Abraham married his indirect relation, Johanna Lombard[1456].

Abraham de Villiers, aged about 30, married Johanna Lombard[1456], aged 16, on 3 November 1737 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:
- Abraham de Villiers[1632] born on 8 November 1743 in Tulpbag, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 April 1814 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Jan Christoffel de Villiers[1634] born on 24 October 1745 in Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa; died on 22 February 1788 in Paarl, South Africa

1873. RACHEL DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1430]) was born in 1710, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. She died on 13 November 1762, aged about 52, in Cape, South Africa. Rachel married her indirect relation, Jacques Hugo[1736].

Jacques Hugo[1736], aged about 40, married Rachel de Villiers, aged about 38, on 22 September 1748 in Paarl, Western Cape. They had one son:
- Jacobus Hugo[1636] born on 19 July 1733 in Het liefde, South Africa, Cape; died on 9 September 1796 in Worcester, South Africa

1874. ELSIEN JACOBS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1444]) was born on 25 December 1658, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Jacob Abrahamse[2125] and Heyltjie Ariens[2126]. She is no longer living.

1875. ABRAM JACOBS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1440]) was born on 11 November 1660, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Jacob Abrahamse[2125] and Heyltjie Ariens[2126]. He is no longer living.

1876. MARITIE JACOBS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1445]) was born on 10 January 1666, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Jacob Abrahamse[2125] and Heyltjie Ariens[2126]. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 44. Unreliable or estimated.

1877. JANNETJIE JACOBS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1443]) was born on 6 November 1668, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Jacob Abrahamse[2125] and Heyltjie Ariens[2126]. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 45. Unreliable or estimated.

1878. ADRIANA JACOBS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1442]) was born in 1670, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Jacob Abrahamse[2125] and Heyltjie Ariens[2126]. She is no longer living.
WILLEMJNTJIE ADRIAANSE ARIENS DE WITT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1441]) was born in 1665, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Adriaan de Witt[2127] and Heyltjie Ariens[2126]. She died in June 1727, aged about 61, in South Africa. Willemijntjie Adriaanse married twice. She was married to Dietlof Biebouw[1880] and Jacob Pleunes[1881].

Citation: Source 46. Unreliable or estimated.

De Wet gives us no further information on these young women, but Heese gives a short statement on each of them. I shall preface each of his statements with the label 'Heese states' and follow it with comments based on my own research.

Heese states: Willemijntjie Ariens de Wit was married to Detlev Biebow. Their daughter Maria was the stammoeder of the De Vos family.

This statement is incorrect.

Wilhelmina Adriaanse de Wit, born Rotterdam, died circa June 1727 [6]
moved (1) 24 December 1688 at Cape Town [7]

Dideloff Bibouw, surgeon, of The Corner of Tweede Berg Dwars Straat, Table Valley, died circa 1695[8]
moved (2) 2 October 1695 at Cape Town

Jacob Pleunis

The children of Wilhelmina Adriaanse de Wit and Dideloff Bibouw:

Hendrik Bibouw, baptized 28 May 1690, Cape Town

Maria Bibouw, baptized 2 March 1692, Cape Town, died circa 1713 [9]
moved 25 March 1708 Cape Town

Philip Morkel, constable on the returning ship 'Oosterstein'

Cornelis Bibouw, baptized 7 March 1694, Cape Town, died before September 1695

Anna Bibouw, baptized 21 August 1695, Cape Town

The child of Wilhelmina Adriaanse de Wit and Jacob Pleunis: Johannes Pleunis, boekhouder (1727) [10]
He left a number of daughters who married. I do not know if there are living descendants or not.

It was, in fact, the only surviving child of her daughter Maria Bibouw, namely her granddaughter Elisabeth Morkel, who married Wouter de Vos on 5 September 1728 at Stellenbosch as his second wife. Elisabeth Morkel is, therefore, joint stammoeder of the De Vos family, sharing this honour with Maria Sophia van der Bijl, his first wife. Elizabeth Morkel herself married a second time to Johannes Louw Jacobsz: circa 1732 and also has a very large number of descendants from that marriage.

Heese states: Adriaantjie Jacobs (later known as the carrier of porfuria) was the stammoeder of the Van Deventer family. She was indeed the stammoeder of this family and has many descendants. For a good deal more information about her, see the article 'Die Stammoeder Ariaentjie Jacobs of te wel Ariaentjie Ariens' by N.A. Coetzee in Familia XV 1978 no 1. Some of the author's conclusions, particularly as to names and patronyms seem to me, on the face of it, dubious, but there are no sources stated and I have done no research into this area, so merely note this here.

As to being the carrier of porphyria, although Geoffrey Dean traced the origin of porphyria variegata in the South African population back to she and her husband, Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, he states that there is no evidence as to which of this pair was the actual carrier of the gene. [3].

Page 5-253

Genealogy
1880. DIETLOF BIEBOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1904]) was born in 1660, in van Meckelenberg, Germany. Dietlof was a Geneesheer, Surgeon of Tweede Berg Dwarsstraat, Table Valley. He died on 28 September 1695, aged about 35, in Cape Town, South Africa. Dietlof had two partnerships. He was married to Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879]. He was also the partner of Diana van de Kaap.

Citations:

- Source 58. Unreliable or estimated.

  Dietlof BIEBOUW was van Meckelenberg en hy trou 24 Desember 1688 met Willemijntjie ANDRIJANSE, sy was een van afg weesmeisies van Rotterdam wat op 4 Augustus op die Berg China met die Franse vlugtelinge in die Kaap aangекom het. Haar suster was Ariaenje Jacobs wat getroud was met die stamvader Gerrit Jansz van Deventer.

  Dietlof het die rang Korporaal beklee van 1683 - 1685. Later word hy beskryf as "vrij chirugijn". Op 12 Mei 1691 word 'n 25/26 jarige Diana van Madagascar deur Joris van Straaten en Christaan Freser verkoop vir 65 Riksdaalers, sy word dan op 28 Desember 1693 verkoop vir 90 riksdaalers aan Dietlof Biebouw. Dietlof het 'n voorkind gehad met die slavin van Cornelis Linnes, Diana VAN DE KAAP, ook bekend as Diana VAN MADAGASCAR:

  b1 Susanna gedoopt 23 Feb 1687, X 13 Sep 1711 met die stamvader Odendaal.

  KINDERS met Willemijntjie

  b2 Hendrik gedoopt 28 Mei 1690
  b3 Maria gedoopt 2 Maart 1692, X 1708 Philip Morkel
  b4 Cornelius gedoopt 7 Maart 1694
  b5 Anna gedoopt 21 Augustus 1695, X Johannes Ley

  Die seun Hendrik het beroemtheid gekry toe hy op 6 Maart 1707 vir landdros Starrenburg van Stellenbosch gesê "Ik ben een Africander". Hendrik was maar 17 jaar oud toe hy en sy drie maats (Jan Cloete, Hans Beijer en Matthys Greef) dronk was en daar 'n botsing met die landdros was.

  Hendrik word beskou as die eerste persoon wat homself geïdentifiseer het as 'n "Africander". Hy het ook die landdros met 'n meelsak geslaan.

  Aan die bo-ent van die geskiedenisryke Dorpstraat op Stellenbosch, voor die tehuis Utopia, onder 'n groot eikeboom, is daar 'n gedenksteen ter ere van Hendrik B. Op die plaat bo-op die groot klip staan: "Ik ben een Afrikaner" - So het die 17-jarige Hendrik Bibault op 6 Maart 1707 in die watermeul wat in hierdie omgewing gestaan het, tydens 'n woordewisseling met landdros Starrenburg gesê. Sover bekend was dit die eerste keer dat iemand homself "Afrikaner" genoem het.

  Hendrik het geen nageslag by die Kaap nagelaat nie. Daar is 'n teorie dat hy dalk 'n genealogiese konnексie tussen Afrikaner-Aboriginal kan wees. Philip Playford dink dat Hendrik dalk die Kaap verlaat het op 22 April 1712 met die skip Zuytdorp. Hierdie skip het vergaan aan die Wes-Australiësekus. Daar is baie goeie redes om te glo dat 'n aantal van die skeepsvolk oorleef het en dalk deel geword het met die plaaslike Aborigines, dit is op grond van die volgende feite:

  1. Both have a common genetic diseased Porphyria Variegata. Dr Geoffrey Dean from Dublin an expert in this disease looked at this common connection. One of the theories is that both Hendrik Biebouw's mother and his mother's half sister Willemyntje Ariens de Witt (married to Gert Jansz van Deventer) were the carriers of this disease. However more recent research indicate that they are two different strands of the disease

  2. Many of the Aborigines suffer from the Ellis-van-Crevell syndrome. This is where one has an extra toe or finger, this phenomenon also occurs amongst the Amish in America who are from Dutch background.

  3. Playford suggest from archeological excavations that 30 persons may have survived the shipwreck. They located campfires, nuts, coins, glass and a belt buckle

  4. Philip Pendal chairman of the Western Australian government's "Select Committee on Ancient Shipwrecks" states - "growing body of opinion that some survivors of the Zuytdorp lived in the area between Kalbarri and Shark Bay" "The evidence is not conclusive, but it had far more substance than previously thought."

  5. A number of Aborigines from that area have square jaws and have blond hair. As noted Hendrik left no progeny at the Cape. His half sister Susanna did leave descendants.

  Die Nederlandse historikus, Ad Biewenga, skrywe die feite op soos volg in sy boek De Kaap de Goede Hoop - een Nederlandse vestigingskolonie, 1680-1730 (1999) op bl. 270:

  "Naast rijkdom en juridische (on)vrijheid speelde in het onderscheid dat men aan de Kaap tussen

Bronne:


I recently needed to revisit the Bibault story and the Afrikaner dynasty story to crossreference some information. In the case of the Bibault story, I found that Hendrik Bibault’s father was Dietlof Biebouw a German, rather than a Frenchman and I ascertain more details of the story. In the case of Ouwe Ram Afrikaner and his sons Afrikaner Afrikaner and Klaas Afrikaner I also discovered some new information relating to their being sentenced to imprisonment on Robben Island. Thus I have produced this new posting below:

The early emergence of the term Afrikaner and Afrikaans as a language is rooted in the emergence of a coloured Cape Creole people. In the early 1700s the term Afrikaner was generally used to refer to mulatto Cape born slaves and Free Blacks. It was only in the mid 1800s that the term found favour with the forebears of present day white Afrikanners. Two figures stand out in history as reference points around the origins of the term, noting that at this point in history d‘Africans’ and d‘Afrikaners’ were not yet terms used by indigenes. The two figures are Ouwe Ram Afrikaner, progenitor of the Afrikaner dynasty, and Hendrik Biebow.

Ouwe Ram Afrikaner and his sons Klaas Afrikaner and Afrikaner Afrikaner lived at the Roode Zand groot vlakte of Tulbach and were a family of mixed Garigriqua and slave roots. The term Afrikaner (van Afrika) had become synonymous with the official terminology for Creole (locally born) slaves recorded as d‘Africans’ and d‘Afrikaners’ were not yet terms used by indigenes. After also naming his son d‘Afrikaner he became Afrikaner the elder or d‘Oude Ram’. He and his sons started the first dynasty and proto national group to consciously call themselves and to be called Afrikaners, later to be known as the Orlams (Clever) Afrikaners or II Khauxa’nas.

As a result of their resistance to the Dutch, Ouwe Ram, Afrikaner and Klaas Afrikaner were sentenced to life imprisonment on Robben Island. In the case of Klaas Afrikaner the charges were later dropped, while Ouwe Ram Afrikaner died before imprisonment. Afrikaner Afrikaner (officially recorded as Hotnot Afrikaner) was sent to Robben Island on 12 September 1761 where he died in June 1777. In the case of Klaas Afrikaner (1734-1799) he and his sons Jager d‘Homo I aramb’ Afrikaner (1760-1823), Titus and David hendrik, drew a following. Klaas became the clan leader and adopted the title Kaptein as the clan turned into a polity. The title of Kaptein passed from Klaas to Jager (the fighter), and then to Jonker d‘Hara-mub’ Afrikaner (1785-1861), then to Christan d‘Hara-hagab’ Afrikaner (809-1863) and on to Jan Jonker d‘Nau-bu-xugye’ (1920-1889) when the Orlams Afrikaner polity ended.

The second story on the origins of the term Afrikaner goes back to a mixed working class colonist-slave family from Hout street in Cape Town the Biebouw family. Dietlof Biebouw was a poor illiterate German corporal who couldn’t even sign his name. In 1687 he cohabited with a 20 year old slave by the name of Diana of Madagascar owned by Cornelis Linnes. She bore him a daugther, Susanna, whom he recognised and had baptised in his name and brought into his home. It seems too that Dietlof purchased the slave, Diana of Madagascar, for 90 Rixdollars seven years later. Biebouw in 1688 formally married a Dutch orphan girl Willemijntjie Aadriaanse who was one of six orphans sent to the Cape with French refugees. Dietlof had four children with Willemijntjie before he died in 1695. One of these was a son Hendrik. Dietlof’s wife remarried, sold the Hout street property and moved to Stellenbosch. This was the world in which 17 year old Hendrik had grown up. This young man’s world was sans identity boundaries and disconnected from the establishment world. He saw himself as one of those local Afrikanners, like his sister born of a slave mother and other mates of mixed roots. He certainly would have been aware that at the time the word Afrikaner was not generally used by members of polite white society to describe themselves no matter what gripes they had with the VOC.

At the age of 17, in March 1707, young Hendrik and his mates were apprehended for being drunk and disorderly. When beaten, chased and chastised by the Landdrost of Stellenbosch, a German by the name of Starrenburg, Hendrik wanted to know who Starrenburg, an immigrant, thought he was to be ordering about a local lad and emphasised that he was an African. He shouted Ik wil niet lopen. Ik ben een Afrikaner al slaat die landdrost mijn dood, of al setten hij mijn in den trunk, Ik sal nog wil niet swijgen. I shall not leave. I am an Afrikaner, even if
Howard Charles Thomas
Direct Relations

the landdrost beats me to death or puts me in jail. I shall not, nor will I be silent. Starrenburg called for the Governor to banish Hendrik Biebouw but this did not happen. He and his three mates were publicly thrashed by soldiers as a punishment. Some years later as an employee of the VOC he did end up on a ship and left the Cape colony. Various conflicting accounts exist as to what may have happened to Hendrik after he left the Cape. He had no known offspring.

The story further illustrates that the Afrikaner identity first emerged as an identity within the coloured and mixed working class community outside of the powerful colonial establishment and respectable classes.

Dietlof Biebouw, aged about 28, married Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879], aged about 23, on 24 December 1688 in Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, Cape Town, South Africa. They had four children:
- Hendrik Biebouw[1637] born on 28 May 1690 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 20 March 1719 in Batavia, Malaysia
- Maria Catharina Biebouw[1638] born on 2 March 1692 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in September 1695
- Cornelius Biebouw[1641] born on 7 March 1694 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1713 in South Africa
- Anna Biebouw[1642] born on 21 August 1695 in Cape Town, South Africa

Dietlof Biebouw was not married to Diana van de Kaap. They had one daughter:
- Susanna Biebouw born on 23 February 1687 in Cape, South Africa; died on 2 December 1713 in Cape Province, South Africa

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

1881. JACOB PLEUNES (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1905]) was born in 1662, in Orsoy, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Jacob was a Carpenter. He died on 10 July 1709, aged about 47.

Citation: Source 52. Unreliable or estimated.

Jacob Pleunes, aged about 33, married Willemijntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879], aged about 30, on 2 October 1695, and they were divorced. They had one son:
- Johannes Pleunes[1644] born in 1697 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1735 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1882. GYSBERT LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1500]) was born in 1680, in Overschie, Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141] and Maria de Grave[2142]. He died in 1745, aged about 65, in Cape Town.

Gysbert married twice. He was married to Catharina Reiniera van der Sande[1883] and Catharina Basson[1884].

1883. CATHARINA REINIERA VAN DER SANDE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1929]) was born in 1699, in Cape Town, to Renier van der Sande and Elsie Basson. She died in 1757, aged about 58, in Cape Town.

Gysbert le Febre[1882], aged about 31, married Catharina Reiniera van der Sande, aged about 12, on 27 March 1712 in Cape Town. They had two children:
- Reinier le Febre[1645] born in 1714 in Cape Town; died on 26 April 1756 in Cape Town
- Elsabe le Febre[1647] born in 1723 in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South; died in 1791 in Cape, South Africa

1884. CATHARINA BASSON (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1928]) was born in 1680 to Arnoldus Willemsz Basson and Angela van Bengale. She is no longer living.


1885. MARIE-CATHARINE LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1501]) was born on 13 October 1686, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141] and Maria de Grave[2142]. She died on 1 September 1782, aged 95, in Graaff-Reinet, Eastern Cape, South Africa. Marie-Catharine married three times. She was married to Frans Haarhoff[1886], Gabriel le Roux[1887] and Jean Roi[1888].

1886. FRANS HAARHOFF (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1932]) was born on 15 January 1685, in Hamm, North Rhine-Westphalla, Germany. He died on 19 July 1769, aged 84, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Frans Haarhoff, aged about 16, married Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885], aged about 14, in 1701. They had two sons:

Page 5-256
Genealogy
Frans Haarhoff[1649] born in 1725 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 18 May 1758 in Melkentobosch, Swellendam, South Africa
Nicolaas Haarhoff[1650] born in 1728

1887. GABRIEL LE ROUX (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1933]) was born on 25 July 1669, in Blois, Orleanais, France, to Pierre le Roux and Anna Bourden. He died (Drowned in the Bergrivier, WC, South Africa) on 8 November 1711, aged 42, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa. Gabriel married twice, including Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885].
Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Left Netherlands on 'Voorschoten' Dec 31 1687 from Delfshaven, Netherlands.

Gabriel le Roux was married.

Gabriel le Roux, aged about 31, married Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885], aged about 14, in 1701. They had two sons:
Pierre le Roux[1651] born in 1703 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
Abraham le Roux[1652] born in 1709 in Cape, South Africa; died on 20 November 1786 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1888. JEAN ROI (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1934]) was born in 1666, in Lourmarin, Provence, France. He died in 1720, aged about 54, in Lourmarin, Drakenstein, South Africa. He was buried in La Motte, Hugenot Cemetery.
Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Jena Roi sailed to South Africa on the Berg China departing 20 March 1688 and landing in Tabel Bay on 4 August 1688. This was the same ship on which Ariaantje Jacobs sailed. Jean Roi is a brother-in-law of a grandmother of the wife of a grandson of Ariaantje Jacobs.

Jean Roi married Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885]. They had two children:
Jan Roi[1654] born in 1714 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1752
Susanna Roi[1656] born on 1 June 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1757 in Cape, South Africa

1889. PIERRE MEYER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1522]) was born in 1668, in Chateau Queyras, Dauphine, France, to Gerd Meyer[2143] and Gretchen Niemann-Vullrie[2144]. He died in 1745, aged about 77, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Pierre married his indirect relation, Aletta de Savoye[2462].

1890. EASYE COSTEUX (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1525]) was born on 23 September 1673, in Guines, Pas-De-Calais, France, to Esaias Costeux[2145] and Susanne Albert[2146]. He died in 1708, aged about 34, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Esaye married his indirect relation, Anna van Marseveen[2267].

1891. STŸENTAN DE BRUYN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1529]) was born in 1665, in Amsterdam, Netherlands, to Floris de Brune[2147] and Trijntje Prevot[2148]. She died in 1724, aged about 59, in Cape Town, South Africa.

1892. JOHANNES STEVENSZ BOTMA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1947]) was born on 23 July 1668, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1721, aged about 52.
Johannes Stevensz Botma married Stÿentan de Bruyn[1891]. They had one son:
Jan Johannes Botma[1657] born in 1703; died in 1753

1893. ANNA CATHERINE CLEEF (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1532]) was born in 1686, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Nicolaus Cleef[2149] and Barbara le Febre[2150]. She died in 1749, aged about 63, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1894. HANS JACOB CONTERMAN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1952]) was born in 1656, in Hesse Nassau Hadamar, Germany. He died in 1734, aged about 78, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Hans Jacob Conterman married Anna Catherine Cleef[1893]. They had one daughter:
Johanna Conterman[1659] born in 1701; died in 1750

Genealogy
1895. CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 February 1713, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Theunis Botha[2153] and Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154]. He died on 17 June 1764, aged 51, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Christoffel married twice. He was married to Hester Potgieter[1845] and Catharina Blom[1896]. Christoffel Botha married Hester Potgieter[1845].

1896. CATHARINA BLOM (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1723. She died on 4 October 1762, aged about 39, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa. Christoffel Botha[1895], aged 24, married Catharina Blom, aged about 14, on 10 November 1737. They had three sons:

- Pieter Barend Botha[1661] born on 24 December 1741 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 25 August 1782
- Theunis Christoffel Botha[1663] born in 1750 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1814 in Buffelsfontein, Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa
- Theuns Christoffel Botha[1667] born in 1751; died in 1814

1897. MARGARETHA BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt) was born in 1714, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Theunis Botha[2153] and Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154]. She died in 1760, aged about 46. Margaretha married her indirect relation, Jan Abraham Meyer[1483]. Jan Abraham Meyer[1483] married Margaretha Botha. They had one son:

- Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[1669] born in 1733

1898. JACOBUS HERCULES BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle) was born on 8 August 1717, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Theunis Botha[2153] and Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154]. Jacobus Hercules became known as 'Koos'. He died in 1784, aged about 66, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Jacobus Hercules married twice. He was married to Emerentia Potgieter[1846] and Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073] (his indirect relation). Jacobus Hercules Botha, aged 20, married Emerentia Potgieter[1846], aged 18, on 5 January 1738. They had six children:

- Hester Magdalena Botha[1554] born on 26 July 1744
- Frederick Botha[1555] born on 10 October 1752 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 25 June 1843 in George, Western Cape, South Africa
- Christoffel Botha[1557] born in 1753; died in 1803
- Johanna Elizabeth Botha[1558] born on 19 February 1756; died in 1825
- Philippus Rudolphus Botha[1559] born in 1758; died in 1831
- Johannes Botha[1560] born in 1759; died in 1803

Jacobus Hercules Botha, aged 21, married Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen[1073], aged 16, on 26 April 1739 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

- Cornelis Botha[1671] born in 1742; died in 1803

1899. PHILLIPUS RUDOLPHUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle) was born in 1722, in Cape, South Africa, to Theunis Botha[2153] and Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154]. He died on 1 November 1825, aged about 103, in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa. Phillipus Rudolphus Botha married Elizabeth du Preez[1832]. They had six children:

- Theunis Botha[1521] born on 30 June 1748; died on 28 November 1825 in Kaabooga Pont or Doonhoek, Uitenhage, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Philip Rudolph Botha[1523] born in 1749 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 7 May 1796 in Cape, South Africa
- Maria Magdalena Botha[1524] born in 1751; died in 1804
- Christoffel Johannes Francois Botha[1525] born on 8 April 1753 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 August 1840 in Somerset East, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- David Hercules Botha[1528] born on 9 July 1758 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1814
- Frederik Johannes Botha[1529] born in 1759
Howard Charles Thomas  
Direct Relations

1900. SARA FOURIE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1549]) was born in 1705 to Louis Fourie[2155] and Susanna Cordier[2156]. She is no longer living.
Sara married her indirect relation, Adriaanus van Wijk[2020].

1901. PIERRE LE RICHE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1552]) was born in 1712 to Louis le Riche[2157] and Susanna Fouche[2158]. He is no longer living.
Pierre married his indirect relation, Johanna Roussouw[1751].

1902. MARIA LE RICHE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1553]) was born in 1717 to Louis le Riche[2157] and Susanna Fouche[2158]. She is no longer living.

1903. ISAAC SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1579]) was born in 1688, in Rotterdam, Netherlands, to Jacob Scheepers[2163] and Maria Hapeir[2164]. He is no longer living.

1904. HESTER VAN DER HEYDEN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1989]) was born in 1689, in Rotterdam, Netherlands. She is no longer living.
Isaac Scheepers[1903] married Hester van der Heyden.

1905. WILLEM BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1584]) was born on 2 November 1687, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederich Botha[2165] and Maria Kickers[2166]. He died in 1728, aged about 40, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1906. CATHARINA PYL (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1993]) was born in 1692. She died in 1732, aged about 40.
Willem Botha[1905], aged 21, married Catharina Pyl, aged about 17, on 14 July 1709 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
- Maria Catharina Jacoba Botha[1676] born on 14 December 1710 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1751 in Cape, South Africa
- Frederik Botha[1678] born in 1715 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1780
- Anna Botha[1679] born on 23 October 1718 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1762
- Catharina Botha[1680] born in 1722; died in 1758
- Willem Botha[1681] born on 7 August 1727; died in September 1780

1907. CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1588]) was born on 7 May 1690, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederich Botha[2165] and Maria Kickers[2166]. She died on 11 June 1753, aged 63.

1908. HENDRIK FREDERICK KLOPPER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2005]) was born in 1686, in Hoorn, Netherlands. He died in 1750, aged about 64, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Hendrik Frederick Klopper, aged about 31, married Catharina Botha[1907], aged 27, on 31 August 1717 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
- Maria Elizabeth Klopper[1682] born in 1719; died in 1760 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa
- Johannes Klopper[1684] born in 1726 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1753

1909. JACOBUS JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1585]) was born on 24 August 1692, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederich Botha[2165] and Maria Kickers[2166]. He died in October 1791, aged 99, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.
Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
Cornelis van Rooyen, together with Jan Loots, Andries Holshausen and Jacobus Botha were appointed to form a court of justice for the residents of the lower Breede Rivier. 12 November 1743.
Jacobus Johannes married his indirect relation, Elsje Snyman[2236].

1910. JOHANNES BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1583]) was born in 1695 to Frederich Botha[2165] and Maria Kickers[2166]. He died in 1779, aged about 84.
Johannes married his indirect relation, Anna van der Merwe[2298].
1911. CORNELIA BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1586]) was born in 1696, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederich Botha[2165] and Maria Kickers[2166]. She died on 11 May 1754, aged about 57, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Cornelia married twice. She was married to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] (her indirect relation) and Cornelis van Rooyen[1389] (her indirect relation).
   Cornelis van Rooyen[1389], aged 42, married Cornelia Botha, aged about 41, on 13 April 1738.

1912. ANNA BOTHA (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1587]) was born in 1701, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederich Botha[2165] and Maria Kickers[2166]. She died in 1735, aged about 34.

1913. JOHANN FRIEDRICH MULLER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2006]) was born in 1699, in Luneberg, Hanover, Prussia, Germany. He is no longer living.
   Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
   From Luneburg, Germany Arrived in SAS 1732 as a soldier on the t Huijs te Forest Chemist Married 8 May 1735 Anna Botha widow of Christian Schmidt 3 Children The family apparently went to Batavia towards 1743 according to South African Genealogies Volume 5 page 728.
   Johann Friedrich Muller, aged about 35, married Anna Botha[1912], aged about 33, on 18 May 1735.

1914. SUSANNA JANSE VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1609]) was born in 1691 to Gerrit Jansz Jansen van Vuuren[2168] and Suzanna Jacobs[2169]. She is no longer living.
   Susanna married her indirect relation, Ignace Maré[2170].

1915. ANNA ELIZABETH MAREE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1615]) was born in 1710, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignace Maré[2170] and Susanna Janse van Vuuren[1914]. She died in 1782, aged about 72.

1916. PIETER DELPORT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2021]) was born in 1704, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Jacques de la Porte and Sara Marijna Vitout. He died in 1781, aged about 77, in Cape, South Africa.
   Pieter Delport, aged about 23, married Anna Elizabeth Maree[1915], aged about 17, on 21 December 1727 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa. They had four children:
   Sara Delport[1694] born in 1728 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1755
   Sara Catharina Delport[1695] born on 9 January 1729 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1755
   Johannes Daniel Delport[1697] born in 1739 in Stellenbosch, Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa; died in 1792 in South Africa
   Ignatius Gerhardus Delport[1699] born on 29 May 1747 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1837 in Cape, South Africa

1917. CATHARINA MAREE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1614]) was born in 1718, in Cape, South Africa, to Ignace Maré[2170] and Susanna Janse van Vuuren[1914]. She is no longer living.
   Catharina married her nephew, Gerrit Janse van Vuuren[1498].
   Gerrit Janse van Vuuren[1498] married Catharina Maree. They had one daughter:
   Catharina Magdalena Janse van Vuuren[1701] born in 1739

1918. MARIA MARAIS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1613]) was born in 1721, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignace Maré[2170] and Susanna Janse van Vuuren[1914]. She is no longer living. Maria married her indirect relation, Nicolaas Janse van Rensburg[2330].

1919. MAGDALENA FENESIE MAREE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1612]) was born in 1726, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ignace Maré[2170] and Susanna Janse van Vuuren[1914]. She died in 1770, aged about 44, in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
1920. PETRUS DE WET (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2020]) was born on 20 January 1726, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Wilhelmus de Wet and Helena Becker. He died on 30 January 1782, aged 56, in Cape, South Africa.

Petrus de Wet, aged 22, married Magdalena Fenesie Maree[1919], aged about 21, on 16 March 1748 in Tulbagh, Cape Colony, South Africa. They had one son:

Pieter de Wet[1704] born on 7 October 1753 in Brandvlei, Worcester, Caap de Goede Hoop; died on 2 January 1787

1921. LOUISA CORDIER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1638]) was born in 1680, in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France, to Louis Cordier[2172] and Francoise Martinet[2173]. She died on 22 November 1774, aged about 94, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Louisa married twice. She was married to Daniel Jacobs[2246] (her indirect relation) and Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[2321] (her indirect relation).

1922. MARIE CORDIER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1640]) was born in 1682, in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France, to Louis Cordier[2172] and Francoise Martinet[2173]. She died on 22 November 1774, aged about 92, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Marie married her indirect relation, Francois-Jean du Preez[2446].

1923. MARIA CORDIER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1639]) was born in 1682, in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France, to Louis Cordier[2172] and Francoise Martinet[2173]. She died in 1711, aged about 29, in Cape, South Africa.

Maria married her indirect relation, Francois Jean du Preez[2445].

1924. JEAN CORDIER (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1637]) was born in 1685, in Pas-de-Calais, France, to Louis Cordier[2172] and Francoise Martinet[2173]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 28, in Cape, South Africa.

Jean married his indirect relation, Johanna Terrier[2066].

1925. MARIA MALHERBE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1643]) was born in 1693, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Gideon Malherbe[2174] and Marie Grillion[2175]. She died on 29 October 1769, aged about 76, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

1926. JURGEN RADYN (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2050]) was born in 1681, in Hamburg, Germany. He died on 15 February 1737, aged about 55, in Cape, South Africa.

Jurgen Radyn married Maria Malherbe[1925]. They had one daughter:

Magdalena Radyn[1719] born in 1735 in Cape, South Africa; died on 12 February 1800 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1927. CHARLES MARAIS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1650]) was born in 1695 to Charles Marais[2176] and Anna de Ruelle[2177]. He is no longer living.

1928. DEBORAL MARAIS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1652]) was born in 1705, in Wagenmakersvallei, Wellington, Western Cape, South, to Charles Marais[2176] and Anna de Ruelle[2177]. She died in 1756, aged about 51, in Cape, South Africa.

1929. STEPHANUS DU TOIT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2063]) was born in 1693, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois du Toit and Susanna Seugneté. He died on 10 November 1769, aged about 76, in Cape, South Africa.

Stephanus du Toit, aged about 63, married Debora Marais[1928], aged about 51, on 13 February 1757 in Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

Margaretha du Toit[1723] born in 1729 in Cape, South Africa; died on 19 June 1771 in Cape, South Africa

Hester du Toit[1724] born in 1732 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 18 December 1769 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1930. IZAAK MARAIS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1651]) was born on 17 May 1711, in

Page 5-261
Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charles Marais[2176] and Anna de Ruelle[2177]. He is no longer living.

1931. MARIA MAGDALENA MENETRYE (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2058]) was born on 1 September 1737. She is no longer living.
   Izaak Marais[1930], aged 40, married Maria Magdalena Menetrye, aged 14, on 18 March 1752 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:
   Izaak Marais[1725] born in 1757 in Cape, South Africa
   Stephanus Marais[1727] born in 1765 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1932. MARIA ROUSSEAU (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1659]) was born in 1690, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died in 1767, aged about 77, in Rust en Vrede, Dal Josaphat, Suid Afrika, Kaap.

1933. LODEWYK JOHANNES PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2081]) was born in 1688 to Johannes Pretorius and Johanna Victor. He died in 1718, aged about 30.
   Lodewyk Johannes Pretorius married Maria Rousseau[1932]. They had one son:
   Johannes Lodewicus Pretorius[1729] born in 1717 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa; died in 1779 in Graaff Reinet, Cape, South Africa

1934. ANNA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1658]) was born on 8 July 1691, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died on 28 February 1753, aged 61, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.
   Anna married twice. She was married to Daniel Hugo[1935] and Jean Blignaut[1936].

1935. DANIEL HUGO (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2083]) was born in 1664, in Champagne, France. He died in 1725, aged about 61, in South Africa.
   Daniel Hugo, aged about 45, married Anna Roussouw[1934], aged about 17, in 1709. They had two sons:
   Pierre Hugo[1730] born in 1710 in Simondium, Cape, South Africa; died on 4 March 1752 in Cape, South Africa
   Daniel Hugo[1731] born on 27 May 1724; died on 30 August 1754 in Montagu, Breede River, Western Cape, South Africa

1936. JEAN BLIGNAUT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2082]) was born in 1677, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. Jean was a Schoolmaster. He died on 2 March 1753, aged about 75, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.
   Jean Blignaut, aged about 48, married Anna Roussouw[1934], aged 34, on 7 November 1725 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa. They had two daughters:
   Margaretha Blignaut[1732] born in 1726; died on 2 March 1804 in Cape, South Africa
   Hester Blignaut[1734] born in 1729 in Cape, South Africa; died on 16 July 1771 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

1937. ANNA ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1660]) was born in 1693 to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died on 28 February 1752, aged 60, in Bethel, Paarl, Western Cape, Cape of Good Hope.

1938. DANIEL HUGO (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2084]) was born on 4 May 1664, in Serzey les Maupas, Chalons-sur-Marne, Champagne, France, to Jacques Hugot and Jeanne Barbier. Daniel was a Farmer at Bethel (Nantes), Paarl. He died in 1725, aged about 61, in Cape, South Africa.
   Daniel Hugo, aged 61, married Anna Rossouw[1937], aged 34, on 4 November 1725 in Sion, Simondium, Paarl. They had one son:
   Jacques Hugo[1736] born in 1708 in Simondium, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1745 in Worcester, Cape Winelands, WC, South Africa

1939. MARIA ALETTA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1657]) was born in 1693 to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died in 1766, aged about 73.
   Charles Marais[1927] married Maria Aletta Roussouw. They had two children:

Page 5-262

Genealogy
Magdalena Marais[1721] born in 1724 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1805 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
Johannes Stephanus Marais[1722] born in 1733 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1774 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1940. MAGDALENA ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1661]) was born in 1695 to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died in 1780, aged about 85. Magdalena married her indirect relation, Jean Louis du Plessis[2435].

1941. ELIZABETH ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1662]) was born in 1696 to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died in 1785, aged about 89.

1942. PIERRE DU TOIT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2079]) was born in 1697, in Palmietvlei, Dal Josafat, South Africa, to Francois du Toit and Susanna Seugneté. He died on 16 May 1768, aged about 70, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pierre du Toit, aged about 19, married Elizabeth Roussouw[1941], aged about 20, in 1716. They had five children:
- Francois du Toit[1737] born on 3 May 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 30 June 1793 in Worcester, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anna du Toit[1738] born on 5 June 1722 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 8 March 1793 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Susanna du Toit[1739] born in 1727; died in 1768
- Johannes du Toit[1741] born on 26 December 1731 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 September 1784 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
- Elizabeth du Toit[1742] born in 1736

1943. MARTHA JACOBA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1663]) was born on 27 June 1698, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. She died on 28 October 1760, aged 62, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1944. ANDRIES DU TOIT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2079]) was born in 1691, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois du Toit and Susanna Seugneté. He died on 6 December 1749, aged about 58, in Dal Josafat, Paarl, Cape Province, South Africa.

Andries du Toit married Martha Jacoba Roussouw[1943]. They had two daughters:
- Anna du Toit[1743] born on 3 November 1726
- Martha Elizabeth du Toit[1744] born in 1738 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

1945. PIERRE ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1655]) was born in 1703, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. He died on 25 October 1751, aged about 48.

Pierre married three times. He was married to Maria Retief[2067] (his cousin), Geertruida du Toit[1946] and Sophia van der Merwe[2299] (his indirect relation).

1946. GEERTRUIDA DU TOIT (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[2072]) was born in 1693 to Francois du Toit and Susanna Seugneté. She died on 19 November 1750, aged about 57, in Cape, South Africa. Geertruida married twice. She was married to Pierre Roussouw[1945] and Carel van der Merwe[2293] (her indirect relation).


1947. DANIEL ROUSSEAU (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1656]) was born in 1707 to Pierre Roussouw[2178] and Anna Retief[2179]. He is no longer living.

Daniel married three times. He was married to Maria le Riche[1902], Magdalena Senekal[2266] (his indirect relation) and Sara Hanekom[1948].

Daniel Rousseau, aged about 36, married Maria le Riche[1902], aged about 26, on 15 September 1743. They had one daughter:
- Martha Roussouw[1675] born in 1746

1948. SARA HANEKOM (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[2071]) was born in 1708. She died in 1741, aged about 33.
Daniel Rousseau[1947] married Sara Hanekom. They had one daughter:
      Johanna Roussouw[1751] born in 1735; died in 1808

1949. JAN I DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2141]) was born in 1729, in Cape, South Africa, to Pierre de Villiers[2021] and Hester Roux[2182]. He died on 26 June 1761, aged about 31, in Cape, South Africa.

1950. ANNA ALETTA HUGO (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2443]) was born on 20 February 1735, in De Doorns, South Africa, to Pierre Hugo[1730] and Anne Retief[2068]. She died on 26 June 1762, aged 27, in Vredenburg, South Africa.
      Jan I de Villiers[1949] married Anna Aletta Hugo. They had one daughter:
      Anna de Villiers[1635] born on 17 November 1754 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1818 in Cape, South Africa

1951. MARIA SOPHIA VAN ELLEWEE (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2163]) was born in 1725 to Johannes Hendrickse van Ellewee[2184] and Maria du Plessis[2183]. She died in 1761, aged about 36.
      Maria Sophia married her cousin, once removed, Charl Jean du Plessis[2261].

1952. JAN DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2156]) was born on 7 September 1732, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter du Plessis[2185] and Geertruy van Deventer[1217]. He died in 1796, aged about 63.
      Jan married twice. He was married to Johanna Bekker[1953] and Catharina Botha[1615] (his indirect relation).
      Jan du Plessis married Catharina Botha[1615]. They had two children:
      Petronella du Plessis[1016] born on 9 April 1773
      Barend Christoffel du Plessis born on 6 January 1782 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1953. JOHANNA BEKKER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2457]) was born in 1742 to Marthinus Bekker and Johanna Pretorius. She died in 1771, aged about 29.
      Jan du Plessis[1952], aged 26, married Johanna Bekker, aged about 16, on 3 December 1758. They had three children:
      Pieter Janze du Plessis born in 1760; died in 1835
      Johanna Helena du Plessis[1148] born in 1769 in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa
      Lourens du Plessis born in 1770; died on 8 December 1822

1954. ANDRIES JACOBUS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2157]) was born in 1764 to Johannes du Plessis[2186] and Anna Hendrina Engela Olivier[2187]. He is no longer living.

1955. ANNA MARIA ROOS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2456]) was born in 1767, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa, to Gysbert Roos and Wilhelmina Booysen. She died in 1830, aged about 63.
      Andries Jacobus du Plessis[1954] married Anna Maria Roos. They had one son:
      Johannes Andries du Plessis born in 1787 in Cape, South Africa

1956. MARTHA MAGDALENA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2160]) was born in 1748, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charl du Plessis[2189] and Anna du Toit[1743]. She is no longer living.

1957. JACOBUS PETRUS LE ROUX (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2459]) was born in 1742, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Abraham le Roux[1652] and Petronella van Marseveen[1653]. He is no longer living.
      Jacobus Petrus le Roux, aged about 22, married Martha Magdalena du Plessis[1956], aged about 16, on 9 September 1764 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

1958. ANDRIES STEPHANUS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2155]) was born on 17 July 1756, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charl du Plessis[2189] and Anna du Toit[1743]. He died in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1959. ELISABETH DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2455]) was born on 3 August 1755, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She died on 11 October 1834, aged 79, in Hoopsrivier, Cape, South Africa.
Andries Stephanus du Plessis[1958], aged 17, married Elisabeth du Toit, aged 18, on 30 January 1774 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
Willem Schalk du Plessis born on 5 July 1783 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 February 1877 in Clammenburg, Cape, South Africa

1960. ANNA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2158]) was born to Charl du Plessis[2189] and Anna du Toit[1743]. She died in 1793.

1961. FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2154]) was born in 1753 to Philippus du Plessis[2190] and Elisabeth du Toit[2191]. He died in 1801, aged about 48.

1962. CECILIA GEERTRUY DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2161]) was born in 1766 to Philippus du Plessis[2190] and Elisabeth du Toit[2191]. She died on 10 November 1822, aged about 56, in Goudini, Cape, South Africa.

1963. JOHANNES STEPHANUS DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2458]) was born in 1762, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes du Toit[1741] and Johanna Pienaar[1715]. He is no longer living.

Johannes Stephanus du Toit, aged about 22, married Cecilia Geertruy du Plessis[1962], aged about 18, on 19 December 1784 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

1964. CAREL PETRUS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2152]) was born in 1757 to Jacobus du Plessis[2192] and Anna Booyesen[1455]. He is no longer living.

Carel Petrus du Plessis married Anna du Plessis[1960]. They had one son:
Charl Jacobus du Plessis born in 1786; died on 27 August 1825

1965. ANNA CECILIA ? (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2159]) was born on 26 June 1761 to Jacobus du Plessis[2192] and Anna Booyesen[1455]. She died in 1801, aged about 40.

Francois du Plessis[1961], aged about 28, married Anna Cecilia ?; aged 20, on 2 December 1781.

1966. JACOBUS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2153]) was born in 1764 to Jacobus du Plessis[2192] and Anna Booyesen[1455]. He died on 3 September 1841, aged about 77, in 'Langfontein', Tsitsikama, Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus married his third cousin, Hester Anna Potgieter[1583].

Jacobus du Plessis, aged about 22, married Hester Anna Potgieter[1583], aged about 16, on 11 March 1787 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:
Anna Dorothea du Plessis born on 2 December 1788 in Onverwacht, Humansdorp, Western District, Eastern Cape, South Africa; died on 3 August 1858 in Onverwacht, Humansdorp, Western District, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
Anna Dorothea du Plessis born in 1789; died in 1854

1967. JACOBUS PETRUS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2181]) was born in 1724 to Hercules du Preez[2193] and Elisabeth Theron[2274]. He died in 1749, aged about 25.

1968. MARIA ELIZABETH THERON (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2496]) was born in 1744 to David Theron[2276] and Magdalena Marais[1721]. She died in 1826, aged about 82.

Jacobus Petrus du Preez[1967] married Maria Elizabeth Theron. They had one daughter:
Anna Cecilia du Preez born in 1773

1969. HERCULES CHRISTOFFEL DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2182]) was born on 15 September 1726 to Hercules du Preez[2193] and Elisabeth Theron[2274]. He died in 1776, aged about 49.
Hercules Christoffel married twice. He was married to Regina Catharina Vogel[1417] (his cousin, once removed) and Elisabeth Theron[2274] (his mother).
Hercules Christoffel du Preez, aged 44, married Regina Catharina Vogel[1417], aged 18, on 20 January 1771 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

1970. CECILIA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2185]) was born in 1729 to Hercules du
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Preez[2277] and Marthe ?[2194]. She died on 14 April 1823, aged about 93, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Cecilia married her third cousin, Abraham le Roux[1652].

Abraham le Roux[1652], aged about 57, married Cecilia du Preez, aged about 37, on 20 July 1766.

1971. ELIZABETH DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2183]) was born in 1743 to Jacobus du Preez[2195] and Maria Susanna Theron[2196]. She is no longer living.

1972. CHARL JOHANNES DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2498]) was born in 1737 to Elsie Oosthuizen. He is no longer living.

Charl Johannes du Plessis married Elizabeth du Preez[1971]. They had two children:

Elsie du Plessis[1578] born in 1764

Jacobus Lodewicus du Plessis born on 22 February 1767 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died on 5 May 1836 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

1973. PIETER DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2180]) was born on 29 December 1748, in Zeekoeigat, Riversdal, Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus du Preez[2195] and Maria Susanna Theron[2196]. He died on 12 December 1829, aged 80, in Krombecksrivier, Heidelberg, Cape, South Africa.

Pieter married his third cousin, once removed, Johanna Susanna de Bruyn[1070].

Pieter du Preez, aged 21, married Johanna Susanna de Bruyn[1070], aged about 18, on 21 October 1770 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Afri. They had one son:

Jacobus Lodewicus du Preez[807] born in 1772 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Afri; died on 6 September 1851 in Zeekoeigat, Riversdal, Cape, South Africa

1974. MARIA JACOBA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2184]) was born in 1743 to Hercules du Preez[2197] and Johanna de Maker[2198]. She died in 1791, aged about 48.

Maria Jacoba married twice, including Alewyn Smit[1975].

Maria Jacoba gave birth to one daughter:

Jacoba Dorothea Smit[889] born in 1774

1975. ALEWYN SMIT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2497]) was born on 4 February 1736, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Alewyn Smit and Hester Magdalena Bekker. He died in 1790, aged about 54, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Alewyn Smit married Maria Jacoba du Preez[1974]. They had one daughter:

Hester Helena Smit born on 18 April 1761; died in 1794

1976. PETRUS DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2192]) was born in 1731 to Andries Pieter de Jager[2200] and Elizabeth Potgieter[2199]. He is no longer living.

1977. ELSIE POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2506]) was born on 7 September 1749, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hermanus Phillippus Potgieter[1988] and Elsje Botha[2038]. She is no longer living.

Petrus de Jager[1976], aged about 40, married Elsie Potgieter, aged about 21, in 1771. They had one son:

Hermanus Hendrik de Jager born on 25 December 1778

1978. MARIA CATHARINA DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2194]) was born on 2 October 1734 to Andries Pieter de Jager[2200] and Elizabeth Potgieter[2199]. She is no longer living.

Maria Catharina married her indirect relation, Roelof van Wijk[1674].

Roelof van Wijk[1674] married Maria Catharina de Jager.

1979. FREDERIK DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2190]) was born on 31 January 1740, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andries Pieter de Jager[2200] and Elizabeth Potgieter[2199]. He died in 1787, aged about 47, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

1980. MARIA STRYDOM (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2504]) was born in 1752. She died in 1784, aged about 32.

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Frederik de Jager[1979], aged 28, married Maria Strydom, aged about 15, on 14 February 1768. They had three children:
- Fredrik Johannes de Jager born in 1777
- Hermina de Jager[459] born in 1784 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1836
- Clara Johanna de Jager born on 6 May 1787 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 April 1839 in Colesberg, Cape, South Africa

1981. CHRISTIAAN DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2193]) was born in 1742 to Andries Pieter de Jager[2200] and Elizabeth Potgieter[2199]. He is no longer living.

Christiaan married his cousin, Jacoba Elizabeth du Preez[1840].

Christiaan de Jager, aged about 30, married Jacoba Elizabeth du Preez[1840], aged about 21, on 14 February 1773. They had one son:
- Andrea Johannes de Jager[1548] born in 1774 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died on 25 April 1854 in Welgegund, Ladybrand, Free State, South Africa

1982. LODEWYK DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2191]) was born in 1745, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Andries Pieter de Jager[2200] and Elizabeth Potgieter[2199]. He died in 1794, aged about 49, in Port Natal, Natal, South Africa.

1983. SUSANNA MARIA CRONJE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2505]) was born on 8 April 1753, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Cronje[1623] and Susanna Roi[1656]. She died on 27 January 1840, aged 86, in Port Natal, Natal, South Africa.

Susanna Maria married twice. She was married to Lodewyk de Jager[1982] and Johannes Potgieter[1579] (her indirect relation).

Lodewyk de Jager[1982], aged about 27, married Susanna Maria Cronje, aged 19, on 19 July 1772 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:
- Elizabeth Hermina de Jager[1563] born on 3 October 1777; died on 20 February 1810
- Lodewijk de Jager born in 1782; died in 1859
- Frederik Johannes de Jager born in 1792

Johannes Potgieter[1579] married Susanna Maria Cronje.

1984. HERMANUS HUBNER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2223]) was born in 1694 to Peter Hubner[2202] and Catharina Potgieter[2201]. He died in 1736, aged about 42.

Citation: Source 73. Unreliable or estimated.

See Theal p 22. In May 1736, Hubner travelled to the Easter Cape to hunt elephants with ten others. They visited the residence of Phalo. They pressed on to what may have been Natal. Here they met three Englishmen, Thomas William, Henry Clerk and William Bilvert, who had been shipwrecked many years before. They were living with the Pondos and had numerous wives and children.

Shortly afterwards, Hubner was murdered, along with others by the Xhosa. Theal does not give a reason, but it may have been plunder.

The second confrontation with the Xhosa occurred in 1736, 34 years after the first. Over the years, much of the interior had been explored, mainly by parties of elephant hunters who had discovered much about the land above the Cape on their travels in search of ivory. It was one of these parties that clashed with the Xhosa while travelling east from the Cape in May 1736 under their leader, Hermanus Hubner. The group passed through the land occupied by the Hottentot Gonaqua, through the territory under Xhosa ruler Chief Phalo and into that of the Thembu.

On the return journey, they stopped to rest at Chief Phalo's kraal. From there, nine men decided to continue homewards with seven wagons heavily loaded with ivory, while six remained behind with four laden wagons and intended to follow them a few days later. Those returning home were delayed for a number of days on the banks of a flooded river.

On the eighth day after leaving Phalo's kraal, two Hottentots who had been with their companions burst out of the bushes and breathlessly blurted out the news to the men on the riverbank that the Xhosa had murdered those who had remained at the kraal, including Hermanus Hubner. According to these Hottentots, Hubner had suddenly been fatally stabbed while he talked with several Xhosa. The tribe members then murdered and mutilated the bodies of the other white men before removing everything from the wagons, including three barrels with over 60 kilograms of gunpowder. They had then smashed open the barrels, piled the gunpowder into a heap and set the wagons on fire so they could get at the iron parts. A spark flew onto the stockpiled gunpowder and ignited it, causing a massive explosion to shake the earth. When the smoke cleared, the ground was littered with the bodies of dead and injured Xhosa.

The party of men by the river were terrified by the news and feared for their lives. Fortunately, the level of
the river had dropped and they were able to cross the river with their wagons. However, a short distance from the river, the fleeing men realized that the Xhosa were following them. Unsure what to do, they halted the wagons to wait for the horde of Xhosa to approach them. When the Xhosa were in range, the burghers opened fire on them and killed a good number of them, which they were particularly pleased about as they were running out of ammunition. The burghers abandoned their wagons soon after this skirmish and fled on foot to the Cape, where they safely arrived on 10 July 1737. It had been over a year since they had departed.

1985. FREDRICH HUBNER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2220]) was born in 1701, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Peter Hubner[2202] and Catharina Potgieter[2201]. He died in 1746, aged about 45, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
According to Theal, Frederick died alongside his brother Hermanus in 1736. This is inconsistent with death records, which have him dying in Drakenstein in 1746.

Fredrich married his indirect relation, Catharina Hoffman[1784].

Fredrich Hubner, aged about 34, married Catharina Hoffman[1784], aged 28, on 21 March 1736 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Catharina Hubner[1431] born on 2 September 1736; died on 16 November 1778

1986. HERMANUS STEYN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2221]) was born in 1711, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Steyn[2205] and Maria Potgieter[2204]. He died in 1795, aged about 84. Hermanus married his cousin, Martha Potgieter[1899].

1987. HERMANUS STEYN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2222]) was born in 1708 to Jacobus Steyn[2207] and Maria Potgieter[2206]. He died in 1795, aged about 87. Hermanus married his cousin, Martha Potgieter[1900].

1988. HERMANUS PHILLIPUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2210]) was born on 15 July 1721, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. He died in 1756, aged about 34. Hermanus Phillipus married his cousin, Elsje Botha[2038].

1989. MARTHA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2213]) was born in 1722 to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. She died in 1777, aged about 55. Martha married her cousin, Hermanus Steyn[1986].

Hermanus Steyn[1986] married Martha Potgieter. They had three children:
Hans Jurgen Steyn[2005] born in 1739; died in 1803
Douw Gerbrand Steyn born on 1 April 1747 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died on 25 January 1790 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
Isabella Steyn born in 1750

1990. MARTHA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2215]) was born on 13 September 1722, in Cape, South Africa, to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. She is no longer living. Martha married her cousin, Hermanus Steyn[1987].

Hermanus Steyn[1987], aged about 30, married Martha Potgieter, aged 16, on 26 April 1739 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Cornelia Steyn born on 6 April 1749 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

1991. ELSIE POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2214]) was born on 3 February 1726 to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. She died in 1786, aged about 60.

1992. ISABELLA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2211]) was born on 14 September 1727, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. She died on 4 October 1784, aged 57, in Cape, South Africa. Isabella married her indirect relation, Anthonie Lombard[2043].

1993. CATHARINA MARIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2212]) was born on 5 February 1730, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. She died in 1766, aged about 36. Catharina Maria married twice. She was married to Petrus Botha[2041] (her cousin) and Johannes Lodewicus du
1994. JACOBUS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2208]) was born in 1734, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. He died in 1784, aged about 50. Jacobus married his cousin, once removed, Clara Sibella du Preez[1836].

Jacobus Potgieter, aged about 18, married Clara Sibella du Preez[1836], aged 17, on 20 May 1753. They had five children:

- Isabella Potgieter[1534] born in 1755
- Hans Jurgen Potgieter[1535] born on 8 August 1762 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died in 1819 in Cape, South Africa
- Hermanus Philippus Potgieter[1536] born in 1765 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1871 in Schoemansdal, Transvaal, South Africa
- Jan Johannes Potgieter[1538] born on 6 March 1768; died in 1819
- Maria Catharina Potgieter[1540] born in 1775

1995. HANS JURGENS POTGIETER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2209]) was born in 1736, in Swartland, Malmesbury, Cape Province, South Africa, to Hans Jurgen Potgieter[2208] and Cornelia Botha[1911]. He is no longer living.

1996. ELSIE VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2509]) was born in 1737 to Marthinus van Staden[2034] and Catharina Botha[2033]. She is no longer living.

Hans Jurgens Potgieter[1995], aged about 20, married Elsie van Staden, aged about 19, on 5 September 1756 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

- Catharina Maria Potgieter[1668] born on 26 May 1758 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1840 in Houtkoppies, Piet Retief, Transvaal, South Africa
- Johannes Jurgen Potgieter born in 1762
- Jacobus Jurgen Potgieter[1565] born in 1775 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

1997. JAN DIRK VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2226]) was born in 1723 to Frederik van Eeden[2210] and Hendrina Stevens[2211]. He is no longer living.

Jan Dirk married his cousin, once removed, Maria Booysen[1553].

Jan Dirk van Eeden married Maria Booysen[1553]. They had one daughter:

- Aletta Petronella van Eeden born in 1763 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

2000. MARIA VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2229]) was born in 1729, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik van Eeden[2210] and Hendrina Stevens[2211]. She died in 1820, aged about 91, in Cape, South Africa.

2001. MATTHUYS DE BEER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2511]) was born in 1721, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 6 July 1784, aged about 63, in Buffelsvallei, Southern Cape, South Africa.
Matthys de Beer married Maria van Eeden[2000]. They had one daughter:
Hillete Magdalena de Beer born on 10 January 1748 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died
on 7 June 1784 in Cape, South Africa

2002. FREDERIK JACOBUS VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2228]) was born on 14
September 1732, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Frederik van Eeden[2210] and Hendrina
Stevens[2211]. He is no longer living.
Frederik Jacobus married his indirect relation, Cornelia Margaretha van Deventer[1227].
Frederik Jacobus van Eeden, aged 22, married Cornelia Margaretha van Deventer[1227], aged 18, on 4 March
1755.

2003. JOSEPH VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2227]) was born on 6 October 1737 to
Frederik van Eeden[2210] and Hendrina Stevens[2211]. He died on 20 November 1823, aged 86, in Boesmanspad,
Swellendam, Cape, South Africa.
Joseph married his indirect relation, Alberta van Deventer[1234].
Joseph van Eeden, aged 32, married Alberta van Deventer[1234], aged about 24, on 26 November 1769. They
had two children:
Anna Francina van Eeden[1728] born in 1768 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Jacob van Eeden[1589] born in 1773

2004. CHRISTINA VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2243]) was born in 1737 to Johannes van
Zyl[2212] and Catharina van Eeden[2213]. She is no longer living.

2005. HANS JURGEN STEYIN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2512]) was born in 1739 to
Hermanus Steyn[1986] and Martha Potgieter[1989]. He died in 1803, aged about 64.
Hans Jurgen Steyn, aged about 22, married Christina van Zyl[2004], aged about 24, on 29 October 1761 in
Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Johannes Philippus Steyn born on 2 February 1765 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Anna Christina Steyn born in 1770

2006. REGINA CATHARINA VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2244]) was born in 1739, in
Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes van Zyl[2212] and Catharina van Eeden[2213]. She died in
1784, aged about 45.

2007. GIDEON DE JAGER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2513]) was born on 14 May 1729, in
Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Carel Pieter de Jager and Magdalena Malherbe. He died in 1761, aged
about 32.
Gideon de Jager, aged 25, married Regina Catharina van Zyl[2006], aged about 14, on 19 May 1754 in
Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. They had two daughters:
Catharina Regina de Jager[1036] born in 1758; died in 1784 in Strandfontein, Aan die Dombrie by die
Gamtoosrivier, Cape, South Africa
Martha Clara de Jager born in 1763; died in 1806

2008. GERRIT JACOBZ COETZEE (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2255]) was born in 1712 to Jacobus
Coetzez[2216] and Elizabeth Louisz van Bengale[2214]. He died (Executed by drowning) on 23 September 1733,
aged about 21.

Citations:
• Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
Between May 1733 and 23 September 1733 Landdrost Pieter Lorenz became aware of allegations that in the
preceding eight months Gerrit Jacobsz: Coetzee had engaged in sodomy (today the act would be termed as
bestiality) on two separate occasions with two different mares - a grey belonging to Leendert Barendsz: van
Saxen; and a chestnut (red-brown) belonging to Claes van Malabar.
By late in July 1733 Gerrit Jacobsz: Coetzee had been arrested by Pieter Lorenz and interrogated twice in the
presence of the commissioned members of the Council of Justice. Pieter Lorenz has also taken statements from
Johannes Lodewyk Pretorius, Abraham le Roux and Domine. Domine, a Khoe woman also known as Caatje, was
a seasonal vineyard worker. She made the most detailed statement and testified to observing penetration with a
chestnut mare, while Pretorius and Le Roux said they observed Coetse on the rump of a grey mare, moving as if
he was engaged in a sexual act with the horse. But Lourensz would tell the CoJ that even though Domine's
statement was detailed, that because she was a single eye witness, and an unbaptised 'Hottentot' testifying against
a Christian, she could not take the oath and her account did not therefor have the same authority as the two

Page 5-270

Genealogy
white, baptised, burghers.

Crime On 10 September 1733 Gerrit Jacobsz: Coetzee was brought before the Council of Justice to hear the charges against him presented by Landdrost Pieter Lorenz. who asked that he be condemned to torture. During the hearing, Gerrit twice denied the charges and the Council ordered that he be brought "ad actum proximum" that is, to the torture chamber.

Between 11 September 1733 and 12 September 1733 Gerrit Jacobsz: Coetzee was brought to the torture chamber in the Castle where he was warned he would be tied up "aan de pleije", that is hung by the arms from a beam with weights attached to his feet. Faced with this extremely painful method of torture used to extract confessions he confessed to one instance of sodomy and attempting it a second time. The next day he signed his admission with a cross and he was found guilty.

On 17 September 1733 Gerrit Jacobsz: Coetzee was sentenced to death by drowning. The two mares were also condemned to die.

On 18 September 1733 Gerrit Jacobsz: Coetzee asked to make another confession in which he implicated Alexander van Ternate both as an instigator and co-perpetrator. The Council decided to investigate the allegations but on 22 September ordered Gerrit's execution to be carried out the next day. Subsequent investigations cleared Alexander van Ternate.

On 23 September 1733 Gerrit Jacobsz: Coetzee executed by drowning.

• Source 11. Unreliable or estimated.

Jacobus Coetzee's eldest son, Gerrit, Jacoba's brother, was in 1733 at the age of twenty sentenced to be drowned in Table Bay for what at the time was termed 'sodomy', but was in fact bestiality committed with a horse, and Susan Newton-King has used the evidence assembled in this connection to analyse the nature of the farming society at Dal Josafat. What is relevant here is more especially the interaction of ex-slaves, free coloureds and young men of uncertain 'white' status like young Coetzee living in the area, raising the question whether his ultimate lot was not partly at least influenced by that very uncertainty and the insecurity attendant on it. The second son of the elder Coezees, Gerrit, seems to have replaced his elder brother to all intents and purposes and to have enjoyed greater favour with his parents, for in 1722, when they moved to the Cape, he was permit—ted to lease Coetzenburg, supplying them with half the harvest of grain and crops raised on the farm in lieu of rent. In the same year he married Susanna Loefke, who was the daughter of a coloured mother and with whom he already had a child, baptised in 1719. Having taken over the farm, he seems to have settled down satisfactorily, though it must be added that in 1751, when he was a widower of sixty-eight, he was again to marry a coloured woman, the widow of a free coloured man, a marriage that by this time was most becoming less acceptable in his circle, whatever may have been the situation earlier.

2009. MARIA COETZEE (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1715, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Coetzee and Elizabeth Louisz van Bengale. She is no longer living.

2010. GERRIT PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed) was born on 12 November 1712 to Johannes Pretorius and Helena Vosloo. He died in 1742, aged about 29.

Gerrit Pretorius, aged 21, married Maria Coetzee on 21 January 1734 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

Dirk Pretorius born on 9 July 1741 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 April 1779 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa.

2011. CATHARINA BOK (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1705, in Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa, to Christiaan Bok and Anna Louisz van Bengale. She died on 23 April 1794, aged about 85, in Swartland, Western Cape, South Africa.

2012. JACOB ETIENNE GOUS (GAUCHE) (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed) was born in 1684, in Céligny, Geneva, Switzerland, to Andre Gauche and Jacqueline Decre. He died in 1755, aged about 71, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Jacob Etienne Gous (Gauche) married Catharina Bok.

2013. ANNA JOHANNA BOK (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1708, in Rondebosch, Cape Town, to Christiaan Bok and Anna Louisz van Bengale. She died on 23 April 1794, aged about 85, in Swartland, Western Cape, South Africa.

2014. ANDRIES BESTER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed) was born in 1705, in Luxenburg, Bad Salzungen, Germany. He died on 3 February 1767, aged about 61, in Swartland, South Africa.
Andries Bester, aged about 17, married Anna Johanna Bok[2013], aged about 14, on 13 February 1723. They had three sons: Casparus Bester born in 1724 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 17 February 1767 in Overberg, Cape Andries Bester[1226] born in 1726; died in 1767 Paulus Bester born in 1731

2015. ANTHONIE POTJE (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2256]) was born in 1715 to Jacob Potje[2203] and Anna Louisz van Bengale[2217]. He is no longer living.

2016. ROELOF VAN WIJK (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2274]) was born in 1694, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Arie van Wijk[2221] and Cornelia Helm[2220]. He is no longer living.

2017. ALETTA JOHANNA BEZUIDENHOUT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2523]) was born in 1713 to Wynand Bezuidenhout and Gerbrecht Boshouwer. She is no longer living. Roelof van Wijk[2016] married Aletta Johanna Bezuidenhout.

2018. SARA VAN WIJK (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2276]) was born in 1699, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Arie van Wijk[2221] and Cornelia Helm[2220]. She died in 1769, aged about 70, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2019. JOHANNES AUGUSTUS DREIJER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2524]) was born in 1668, in Grube, Oldenburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia, Germany, to Johannes Dreijer and Anna Catharina Jensen. He died on 6 April 1759, aged about 90. Johannes Augustus Dreijer, aged about 47, married Sara van Wijk[2018], aged about 16, on 31 January 1716 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons: Thomas Frederik Dreijer born on 24 August 1727; died in 1783 Andries Dreijer[1702] born on 16 September 1731 in Prieska, Bo-Karoo, Northern Cape, South Africa; died on 19 December 1765 in Prieska, Bo-Karoo, Northern Cape, South Africa.

2020. ADRIAANUS VAN WIJK (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2275]) was born in 1701 to Arie van Wijk[2221] and Cornelia Helm[2220]. He is no longer living. Adriaanus married his indirect relation, Sara Fourie[1900]. Adriaanus van Wijk married Sara Fourie[1900]. They had two sons: Johannes Willem van Wijk[1672] born in 1729 Roelof van Wijk[1674] born in 1731

2021. PIERRE DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2282]) was born on 26 December 1695, in Klein-Drakenstein, South Africa, to Pierre de Villiers[2222] and Marie Elisabeth Taillefert[1863]. He died on 22 April 1765, aged 69, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa. Pierre married his indirect relation, Hester Roux[2182].

2022. MARIE-MADELEINE DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2283]) was born on 7 August 1701, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre de Villiers[2222] and Marie Elisabeth Taillefert[1863]. She died in 1749, aged about 47, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Marie-Madeleine married her cousin, David de Villiers[1870]. David de Villiers[1870] married Marie-Madeleine de Villiers. They had one daughter: Elizabeth de Villiers[1625] born on 19 December 1734 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape; died on 22 August 1781 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2023. CATHARINA CLAASSEN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2292]) was born in 1660 to Cornelis Claassen[2223] and Isabella van Angola[2224]. She died in 1700, aged about 40.

2024. MAGTELD MARIA CORNELISSE (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2291]) was born in 1678, in Cape, South Africa, to Cornelis Claassen[2223] and Catharina Maria van Malabar[2225]. Magteld Maria was a Freed slave. She died in 1694, aged about 16, in Cape, South Africa.

2025. GERRIT WILLEMZ (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2531]) was born in 1666, in Leeuwaarden, Friesland, Netherlands. He died in 1720, aged about 54, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.
Gerrit Willemz, aged about 24, married Magteld Maria Cornelisse[2024], aged about 12, on 9 April 1691. They had two children:
Luitje Willemse born in 1694; died on 5 April 1752
Mattheus Gerhardus Willemsz born in 1711; died in 1782

2026. MARIA MAGDALENA DE PERONNE (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2310]) was born in 1692 to Louis de Péronne[2227] and Maria le Febre[2226]. She died in 1755, aged about 63.

2027. CORNELIS OCKERSE BRITS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2540]) was born in 1700, in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South, to Hans Jacob Brits and Dina Olivier. He died in 1772, aged about 72, in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South.
Cornelis Ockerse Brits, aged about 23, married Maria Magdalena de Peronne[2026], aged about 31, on 12 March 1724. They had one daughter:
Geertruy Brits born on 22 October 1730 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1768

2028. MARIE-MADELEINE DE PÉRONNE (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2311]) was born on 31 December 1693 to Louis de Péronne[2227] and Maria le Febre[2226]. She is no longer living.

2029. JACOB MOSTERT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2541]) was born in 1678 to Jan Mostert and Alida van Hulst. He died in 1724, aged about 46.
Jacob Mostert married Marie-Madeleine de Péronne[2028]. They had one son:
Johannes Mostert born on 15 May 1715 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1779 in Cape, South Africa

2030. WILLEM ADRIAAN NEL (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2319]) was born on 3 December 1731, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Adriaan Nel (Neel)[2232] and Catharina Wilhelmina Appel[2231]. He died in 1750, aged about 18.

2031. SUSANNA VAN JAARSVELD (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2542]) was born in 1736, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Adriaan van Jaarsveld and Cornelia Nel. She died in 1779, aged about 43.
Willem Adriaan Nel[2030] married Susanna van Jaarsveld. They had one daughter:
Cornelia Johanna Nel born on 3 August 1755 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2032. JAN HENDRIK NEL (NEEL) (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2318]) was born on 9 October 1735 to Adriaan Nel (Neel)[2232] and Catharina Wilhelmina Appel[2231]. He is no longer living.
Jan Hendrik married his indirect relation, Sara Gouws[1168].
Jan Hendrik Nel (Neel), aged 44, married Sara Gouws[1168], aged about 16, on 5 March 1780. They had two children:
Gesina Nel (Neel) born in 1782
Stephanus Nel born in 1785 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2033. CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2339]) was born on 10 July 1714, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909] and Elsje Snyman[2236]. She died on 7 December 1781, aged 67.
Catharina married three times; including Martinus van Staden[2034] and Petrus Pienaar[1709] (her indirect relation).
Catharina gave birth to one son:
Petrus Pienaar (Pinard) born in 1750 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1820 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Petrus Pienaar[1709], aged 28, married Catharina Botha, aged 35, on 28 December 1749 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Hester Pienaar[1556] born in 1757 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 31 May 1842 in Doornrivier, Attekwaskloof, George, Cape, South Africa
Petrus Pienaar[1310] born on 11 February 1761 in Tulbagh, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1820 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2034. MARTHINUS VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2560]) was born in 1706, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. He died on 3 October 1746, aged about 40.
Marthinus van Staden, aged about 22, married Catharina Botha[2033], aged 14, on 15 August 1728 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:
Elisie van Staden[1996] born in 1737
Catharina Maria van Staden[1083] born on 12 April 1739 in Cape, South Africa; died on 26 January 1779 in Cape, South Africa

2035. CATHARINA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2341]) was born on 10 July 1714, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909] and Elsje Snyman[2236]. She died on 7 December 1781, aged 67, in Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

2036. MARTHINUS JACOBUS VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2561]) was born on 6 June 1675, in Haarlem, North Holland, The Netherlands. He died on 6 September 1707, aged 32, in Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Emigrated with his father Maarten and step Mother Catharina in 1686.

Marthinus Jacobus van Staden, aged 53, married Catharina Botha[2035], aged 14, on 15 August 1728 in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Elsje Sophia van Staden[1998] born in 1737

2037. ANNA MARGARETHA BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2340]) was born on 5 January 1716, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909] and Elsje Snyman[2236]. She died on 1 October 1765, aged 49, in Cape, South Africa. Anna Margaretha married her 21st cousin, twice removed, Johannes Janse van Rensburg[2327].

2038. ELSJE BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2343]) was born on 29 July 1725, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909] and Elsje Snyman[2236]. She died in 1802, aged about 76.
Elsje married her cousin, Hermanus Phillipus Potgieter[1988].

Hermanus Phillipus Potgieter[1988], aged 23, married Elsje Botha, aged 19, on 13 May 1745 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:
Elsie Potgieter[1977] born on 7 September 1749 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Anna Margaretha Potgieter[1665] born on 1 November 1753 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2039. MARTHINUS CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2337]) was born in 1728, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909] and Elsje Snyman[2236]. He is no longer living.

2040. SARA MARIA BARNARD (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2558]) was born in 1739. She died in 1759, aged about 20.

Marthinus Christoffel Botha[2039] married Sara Maria Barnard. They had one son:
Jacobus Adam Botha born in 1758; died in 1857 in George, Western Cape, South Africa

2041. PETRUS BOTHA (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2336]) was born in 1731 to Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909] and Elsje Snyman[2236]. He died in 1787, aged about 56.
Petrus married twice. He was married to Catharina Maria Potgieter[1993] (his cousin) and Anna Catharina Maria van Beulen[2042].
Petrus Botha, aged about 18, married Catharina Maria Potgieter[1993], aged 19, on 21 August 1749. They had two children:
Martha Botha born in 1759; died in 1789
Johannes Christoffel Botha born in 1767

2042. ANNA CATHARINA MARIA VAN BEULEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2559]) was born in 1746. She is no longer living.
Petrus Botha[2041], aged about 41, married Anna Catharina Maria van Beulen, aged about 26, on 16 August 1772. They had two sons:
  Jan Petrus Botha[1427] born on 3 December 1775
  Petrus Botha[737] born in 1779; died on 30 November 1852

2043. ANTHONIE LOMBARD (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2335]) was born on 29 March 1722, in Cape, South Africa, to Anthonij Lombard[2238] and Johanna Snyman[2237]. He died in 1758, aged about 36, in "Bruintjeshoogte", Swellendam, Cape, South Africa. Anthonie married his indirect relation, Isabella Potgieter[1992].
  Anthonie Lombard, aged 22, married Isabella Potgieter[1992], aged 17, on 1 November 1744 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:
    Cornelia Margaretha Lombard[1664] born on 30 September 1749 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 December 1788 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
    Christoffel Lombard born on 30 January 1757 in Swartland, South Africa
    Christoffel Lombard born in 1757 in Swartland, Malmesbury, Cape Province, South Africa

2044. CHRISTOFFEL SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2328]) was born in 1727, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Snyman[2239] and Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461]. He died in 1783, aged about 56, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Christoffel married twice. He was married to Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378] (his cousin) and Maria Johanna Potgieter[1850] (his indirect relation).
  Christoffel Snyman, aged about 22, married Johanna Margaretha van Rooyen[1378], aged 20, on 1 March 1750. They had three children:
    Jacomina Snyman[1039] born in 1751; died on 26 June 1817
    Philippus Snyman[1040] born on 15 April 1753 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
    Jesias Reynier Snyman[1041] born in 1763 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
  Christoffel Snyman married Maria Johanna Potgieter[1850]. They had two children:
    Jacomina Snyman[1584] born in 1751 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
    Gerhardus Snyman[1585] born on 13 September 1761; died on 13 December 1835

2045. PHILIPPUS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2329]) was born in 1728, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Snyman[2239] and Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461]. He died in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.
  Philippus Snyman, aged about 16, married Elsie Potgieter[1991], aged 19, on 21 February 1745 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2046. JACOBUS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2331]) was born in 1732, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippus Snyman[2239] and Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461]. He is no longer living.

2047. ANNA SOPHIA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2556]) was born on 14 September 1732, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem van der Merwe[2296] and Elsje Wilhelmina van Heerden[2297]. She died on 21 August 1770, aged 37, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.
  Jacobus Snyman[2046], aged about 38, married Anna Sophia van der Merwe, aged 37, on 21 August 1770 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa. They had two daughters:
    Elsie Snyman born on 7 April 1754 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
    Anna Sophia Frederika Snyman born on 31 March 1771 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died in 1798

2048. DOROTHEA COETZER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2342]) was born on 19 September 1717, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacob Kutzer[2241] and Susanna Snyman[2240]. She died in 1745, aged about 27. Dorothea married her indirect relation, Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463].
  Jacob Gerritz van Deventer[1463] married Dorothea Coetzet.

2049. WENTZEL CHRISTOFFEL COETZER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2338]) was born in 1728 to Jacob Kutzer[2241] and Susanna Snyman[2240]. He died in 1768, aged about 40. Wentzel Christoffel married his indirect relation, Elizabeth du Toit[1742].

Page 5-275

Genealogy
Wentzel Christoffel Coetzee, aged about 23, married Elizabeth du Toit[1742], aged about 15, on 13 February 1752 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2050. JOHANNES VILJOEN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2330]) was born in 1735 to Henning Viljoen[2242] and Susanna Durandt[2243]. He died in 1762, aged about 27.

2051. ANNA CORNELIA VENTER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2555]) was born in 1742, in Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Venter[2072] and Hester Nel[2073]. She died on 17 July 1823, aged about 81, in Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Viljoen[2050], aged about 62, married Anna Cornelia Venter, aged about 55, on 12 November 1797. They had three children:
Susanna Elizabeth Viljoen born in 1760; died on 6 May 1844 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
Frederick Jacobus Viljoen born on 29 September 1772 in Graaff Reinet, Cape, South Africa; died on 10 June 1835
Jan Hendrik Viljoen born on 16 April 1775 in Richmond, Cape, South Africa; died on 22 February 1873 in LBlauwpoort, Victoria West, Cape, South Africa

2052. CORNELIA VILJOEN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2332]) was born in 1743 to Henning Viljoen[2242] and Susanna Durandt[2243]. She is no longer living.

2053. JOHANNES VAN ASWEGEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2557]) was born in 1736, in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa, to Hendrik van Aswegen and Anna Catharina Mulder. He died in 1788, aged about 52.

Johannes van Aswegen, aged about 27, married Cornelia Viljoen[2052], aged about 20, on 13 November 1763 in Weltevreden onder Nuweveldsberg, Graaff-Reinet, Western District, Eastern Cape. They had one son:
Johannes Gerhardus van Aswegen born in 1784 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 13 July 1861 in Graaff-Reinet, Cape Province, South Africa

2054. ANNA JORDAAN (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2355]) was born in 1698, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pierre Jordaan[2245] and Anna Fouche[2244]. She died in 1750, aged about 52.

2055. LOUIS FOURIE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2565]) was born in 1669, in Dauphine, Frankryk. He died in 1750, aged about 81, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Louis Fourie married Anna Jordaan[2054]. They had one son:
Petrus Fourie born in 1726; died in 1802

2056. SUSANNA JACOBS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2365]) was born in 1709 to Daniel Jacobs[2246] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. She died in 1748, aged about 39.

2057. RASMUS PIETER ERASMUS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2568]) was born on 21 September 1698, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Erasmus and Maria Elizabeth Joosten. He died on 11 December 1761, aged 63, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Rasmus Pieter Erasmus married Susanna Jacobs[2056]. They had two daughters:
Maria Elizabeth Erasmus born in 1726; died on 21 March 1782
Hester Erasmus born on 3 April 1729 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 25 October 1784 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

2058. CATHARINA JACOBS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2364]) was born on 13 March 1712 to Daniel Jacobs[2246] and Louisa Cordier[1921]. She died in 1756, aged about 44. Catharina married her indirect relation, Jacobus van der Merwe[2294].

2059. SARA DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2370]) was born on 11 November 1701, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean du Buis[2248] and Sara Jacobs[2247]. She died in 1766, aged about 64, in Simondium, Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa.

2060. PIETER SWART (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2570]) was born on 7 January 1689, in Groningen, The Netherlands, to Johannes Swart and Margaretha Coerie. He died on 22 August 1756, aged 67, in "Uilenkraal", Bredasdorp, South Africa.
Pieter Swart, aged 32, married Sara du Buis[2059], aged 19, on 15 June 1721 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:
- Jacobus Johannes Swart born in 1722 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1780 in Napier, Swellendam. Cape, South Africa
- Sarah Johanna Swart born on 11 September 1728 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 6 August 1770 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Maria Elizabeth Swart born on 7 July 1731; died on 5 November 1808

2061. MARIE DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2371]) was born in 1704, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean du Buis[2248] and Sara Jacobs[2247]. She is no longer living.

2062. CORNELIS VAN LEEUWEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2571]) was born in 1700, in Netherlands. He is no longer living.

Cornelis van Leeuwen married Marie du Buis[2061]. They had two daughters:
- Sara Johanna van Leeuwen[1502] born in 1732 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1770
- Susanna Elizabeth van Leeuwen[1289] born in 1741

2063. JEAN DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2369]) was born on 22 September 1709, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean du Buis[2248] and Sara Jacobs[2247]. He died in November 1779, aged 70, in Bergfontein, Gouritzrivier, South Africa.

Citation: Source 17. Unreliable or estimated.
For nearly 40 years, Jean held the loan farm Bergfontein on the Courirtz River. When he died his estate realised 6 000 rixdollars, including nine slaves.
Jean married his indirect relation, Elsje Hoffman[1854].

Jean du Buis, aged 21, married Elsje Hoffman[1854], aged 19, on 8 October 1730 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
- Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590] born on 1 January 1731 in Cape, South Africa; died in July 1769 in Ezeljachts, George, Cape Province, South Africa
- Sara du Buis[1591] born on 7 December 1732 in Cape, South Africa; died on 5 August 1766 in Cape, South Africa
- Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn du Buijs[1593] born in May 1737 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 22 November 1826 in Cape, South Africa
- Maria Elizabeth du Buys[1596] born on 19 May 1745
- Susanna Johanna du Buys[1596] born in 1745; died in 1825

2064. JACOBUS STEPHANUS ALEWYN DU BUIS (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2368]) was born on 13 March 1712, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean du Buis[2248] and Sara Jacobs[2247]. He is no longer living.

2065. MARIA WEKSTEEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2569]) was born in 1716, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. She is no longer living.

Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn du Buis[2064], aged 23, married Maria Weksteen, aged about 19, on 26 February 1736.

2066. JOHANNA TERRIER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2372]) was born in 1693, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa, to Daniel Terrier[2249] and Sara Jacobs[2247]. She died on 1 July 1779, aged about 86, in Cape, South Africa.

Johanna married twice. She was married to Jean Cordier[1924] (her indirect relation) and Pieter Pienaar[2318] (her indirect relation).

Jean Cordier[1924], aged about 26, married Johanna Terrier, aged about 18, on 24 April 1712. They had one daughter:
- Sara Cordier[1716] born in 1712

2067. MARIA RETIEF (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2407]) was born on 10 September 1702, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois Retief[2252] and Maria Mouy[2253]. She died in 1736, aged about 33, in Cape, South Africa.

Maria married her cousin, Pierre Roussouw[1945].
Pierre Roussouw[1945] married Maria Retief. They had four children:
Pieter Rossouw[1745] born on 4 October 1727 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Francois Josua Rossouw[1747] born on 10 August 1731; died in 1795
Daniel Rossouw[1748] born on 23 January 1735
Anna Maria Rossouw[1749] born in 1736 in Cape, South Africa; died on 16 October 1801 in Stavoren, Nijefurd, FR, Netherlands

2068. ANNE RETIEF (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2408]) was born on 29 October 1704, in Cape, South Africa, to Francois Retief[2252] and Maria Mouy[2253]. She died in 1763, aged about 58, in Cape, South Africa. Anne married her cousin, once removed, Pierre Hugo[1730].

Pierre Hugo[1730] married Anne Retief. They had two children:
Pieter Hugo born on 15 May 1729 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 May 1784 in Hartebeeskraal, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
Anna Aletta Hugo[1950] born on 20 February 1735 in De Doorns, South Africa; died on 26 June 1762 in Vredenburg, South Africa

2069. FRANCOIS RETIEF (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2406]) was born on 25 July 1708, in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa, to Francois Retief[2252] and Maria Mouy[2253]. He died in 1789, aged about 80, in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa.
Francois married his cousin, once removed, Anna Marais[1507].

Francois Retief, aged 32, married Anna Marais[1507], aged about 18, on 3 December 1740 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:
Anna Aletta Retief[1320] born in 1741 in Groenberg, Western Cape; died in 1795 in Drakenstein, Western Cape
Francois Retief[1322] born on 1 January 1743 in Wagenmakersvallei, Wellington, Western Cape, South; died on 10 June 1807 in Cape, South Africa
Jacobus Retief[1324] born in 1754 in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa; died on 12 May 1821 in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa

2070. BAREND JOHANNES BURGER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2423]) was born in 1717, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa, to Willem Burger[2254] and Elsje van der Merwe[2288]. He died on 18 April 1770, aged about 52, in de Brandwagt, Drakenstein, South Africa.

2071. HELENA SMIT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2600]) was born on 10 July 1718, in Swellendam, Cape, South Africa, to Alewyn Smit and Hester Magdalena Bekker. She died on 31 May 1792, aged 73, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Barend Johannes Burger[2070], aged about 24, married Helena Smit, aged 23, on 10 September 1741 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. They had one son:
Schalk Jacobus Burger born in 1745 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died in 1779

2072. PIETER VENTER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2426]) was born in 1699 to Hendrik Coenraad Venter[2256] and Anna Cornelia Viljoen[2255]. He died in 1758, aged about 59.

2073. HESTER NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2601]) was born in 1706 to Guillaume Nel (Neel) and Jeanne de la Batte. She died in 1785, aged about 79.

Pieter Venter[2072] married Hester Nel. They had three children:
Jan Adriaan Venter born in 1730 in Cape Town, South Africa
Anna Cornelia Venter[2051] born in 1742 in Cape, South Africa; died on 17 July 1823 in Cape, South Africa
Anna Cornelia Venter born in 1742 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa; died on 17 July 1823 in Cape, South Africa

2074. CORNELIA VENTER (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2427]) was born on 15 October 1701, in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Hendrik Coenraad Venter[2256] and Anna Cornelia Viljoen[2255]. She died in 1739, aged about 37, in Riebeek Kasteel, Western Cape, South Africa.
2075. WILLEM VAN STADEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed) was born in 1684 to
Marthinus Jans van Staden and Catharina Willemsz. He died in 1739, aged about 55.

Willem van Staden married Cornelia Venter. They had two children:
   Anna Engela van Staden born on 24 July 1718 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1753 in
   Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
   Marthinus van Staden born in 1721; died in 1772
10th Generation of Ancestors

2076. WILLIAM THOMAS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1231], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1637 to John Thomas[2335] and Anne Williams[2336]. He died in 1715, aged about 78.

2077. ELIZABETH CURTIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1232], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1643. She died in 1708, aged about 65.

William Thomas[2076] married Elizabeth Curtis. They had one son:

James Thomas[1752] born in 1676 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 2 December 1729 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England

2078. PHILLIP ANDREWARTHA (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1233], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 23 November 1642, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to John Andrewartha[2337] and Mary Carthew[2338]. He died on 4 May 1705, aged 62, in Phillack, Cornwall, England.

2079. MARY COCKE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1234], see Paternal Ancestry(1)). She is no longer living.

Phillip Andrewartha[2078] married Mary Cocke. They had one son:

John Andrewartha[1754] born on 22 August 1680 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 5 June 1766

2080. RICHARD SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1235], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 21 April 1643, in Newmarket St Marys, Suffolk, England, to Benjamin Simmonds[2341] and Margaret ?[2342]. He is no longer living.

2081. ELIZABETH HERMITAGE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1236], see Maternal Ancestry(1)). She is no longer living.

Richard Simmonds[2080], aged 21, married Elizabeth Hermitage on 17 November 1664 in Newmarket St Marys, Suffolk, England. They had one son:

William Simmonds[1762] born on 23 May 1680 in Wood Ditton Cambridgeshire England

2082. JOHN JEFFREY (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1237], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1659. He died in 1727, aged about 68.

2083. ANN HASLEWOOD (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1238], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 16 February 1661, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England. She died on 15 October 1732, aged 71, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

John Jeffrey[2082] married Ann Haslewood. They had one son:

Silvester Jeffrey[1764] born on 16 September 1683 in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died on 7 July 1732 in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England

2084. SILVESTER HASLEWOOD (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1239], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 26 September 1613, in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England, to Jacob James Haslewood[2343] and Elizabeth Turner[2344]. He died on 16 April 1676, aged 62, in Stretchworth, Cambridgeshire, England.

2085. ELLEN ? (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1240], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1639, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England. She died on 16 April 1676, aged about 36, in Stetchworth, Cambridgeshire, England.

Silvester Haslewood[2084], aged about 46, married Ellen ?, aged about 21, in 1660 in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth ?[1765] died in 1760 in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England

2086. ROGER WARE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1241], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1630, in Stetchworth, Cambridgeshire, England. He is no longer living.

2087. MARTHA ? (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1242], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 14 June 1635, in Carlton Cum Willingham, Cambridge, England. She is no longer living.
Roger Ware[2086], aged about 34, married Martha ?, aged 29, on 23 July 1664 in Willingham, Cambridgeshire, England. They had one son:


2088. ERNST GREGORIUS SCHÖTTENS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1266], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1660, in Schuby, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died in 1722, aged about 62, in Schuby, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Citation: Source 42. Unreliable or estimated.

Ernst Gregorius SCHUTTE en Anna Magdalena BURMEISTER. Ernst Gregorius SCHUTTE is oorlede in 1722 in Schuby en begrawe in Schleswig-St. Michaels, Duitsland. Hy was 'n berede natuurbewaarder en boswagter van beroep. He was getrouwd met Anna Magdalena BURMEISTER op 16 November 1686 in Evangelie-Lutherse Kerk, St. Michaelis, Schleswig, Duitsland. Anna Magdalena BURMEISTER is op 3 Oktober 1699 oorlede.

2089. ANNA MAGDALENA BURMEISTER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1267], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1666, in Schleswig Holstein, Germany. She died on 3 October 1699, aged about 33, in Schuby, Rendsburg Eckernforde, Schleswig Holstein, Germany.

Ernst Gregorius Schöttens[2088], aged about 26, married Anna Magdalena Burmeister, aged about 20, on 16 November 1686. They had one son:

Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1768] born on 4 October 1693 in Schleswig, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany; died on 23 May 1779 in Cape Town, South Africa.

2090. PHILLIPE MESNARD (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1275], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1682, in Provence, France, to Jean Mesnard[2345] and Louise Corbonne[2346]. He died in 1751, aged about 69.

2091. JEANNE MOUY (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1276], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1686, in St Amand, Calais, Provence, France. She died in 1758, aged about 72.

Phillipe Mesnard[2090], aged about 29, married Jeanne Mouy, aged about 25, on 7 May 1712. They had one son:

Philippine Minnaar[1771] born in 1713; died in 1780.

2092. PIERRE ROUX (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1277], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1692, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Paul Roux[2347] and Claudine Seugnet[2348]. He died in 1771, aged about 79, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2093. SUSANNA DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1278], see Maternal Ancestry(6)) was born in 1694, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] and Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117]. She died on 14 September 1770, aged about 76, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pierre Roux[2092], aged about 25, married Susanna de Villiers, aged about 23, on 9 January 1718. They had one daughter:

Susanna Roux[1772] born in 1720; died in 1815.

2094. JOHAN MARTIN VOGEL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1290], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1698, in Schnabelwald, Beyreuth, Germany. Johan Martin was a Farmer. He died on 30 March 1777, aged about 78.

Citation: Source 64. Unreliable or estimated.

By all accounts a very wealthy man.

Slaves listed
slave jongen gen:t Pietje van Chormandel; 20.een slave jongen gen:t Julij van Mallabaar; 21.een slave jongen gen:t Anthonij van Bengalen; 22.een slave jongen gen:t October van Batavia (welke laastgem: slaven October, Rosa met haar kind Engela en Delia, volgens des overleedens testament in vrijdom zullen moeten werden gesteld); 23.een slavinne gen:t Rosa van Batavia met haar na dato van ’t testament geboren kind Engela van de Caab; 24.een slave meisje gen:t Delia van de Caab; 25.een slavinne gen:t Caatje van Bengalen, zijnde de moeder van evengem: Delia, met nog twee kinderen, in namen Bintan en Mina beide meede van de Caab; 26.een slavinne gen:t Lena met haar kind Rotterdam van de Caab; 27.een slavinne gen:t Lockie van Macassar; 28.een slavinne gen:t Malatie van de Westcust; 29.een slavinne gen:t Rosa van Timor; 30.een slavemijsje gen:t Silvia van de Caab; 31.een slavemijsje gen:t Teretia van de Caab; 32.een slavemijsje gen:t Delia van de Caab; 33.een slave kind gen:t Lea van de Caab; 34.een slave kind gen:t Jephta van de Caab; 35.een slave kind gen:t Valentijn van de Caab

MOOC14/78-18.31 Jan Marten Vogel died 30 March 1777 having been ill and nursed since 12 July 1776; heirs: the four children of his widow Anna du Plessies (widow of Fredrik Bierman) Note: 1777-1783 Account for surveying 35 houses and erfs belonging to Jan Marten Vogel; account for 37 transfers.

2095. ANNA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1291], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1704, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] and Marie Buisset[2350].  She died in 1780, aged about 76.

Johan Martin Vogel[2094] married Anna du Plessis. They had one son:

Johann Christiaan Vogel[1773] born in 1727 in Brunswick, Germany; died on 18 December 1765 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2096. PHILIP DU PREEZ (Howard Charlie's eight-times-great-grandfather[1292], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1705, in 'Grootvadersbosch', District Swellendam, Cape Province, South Africa, to Philippe du Preez[2351] and Elizabeth Prévot[2352].  He died on 11 December 1765, aged about 60, in 'Grootvadersbosch', District Swellendam, Cape Province, South Africa.

Philip married twice.  He was married to Isabeau Prevot[2452] (his aunt) and Isabella Potgieter[2097].

2097. ISABELLA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1293], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1711, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Clara Harst[2353].  She died in 1789, aged about 78.

Philip du Preez[2096], aged about 21, married Isabella Potgieter, aged about 15, on 9 March 1727 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had eight children:

Elizabet du Preez[1832] born in 1728; died in 1779

Johannes Lodewicus du Preez[1834] born in 1729 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1789

Maria Martha du Preez[1774] born in 1731

Clara Sibilla du Preez[1836] born on 23 October 1735 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1815

Cecilia Johanna du Preez[1837] born in 1742 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1822

Amerentia Frederica du Preez[1839] born in 1747 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa; died in 1822

Jacoba Elizabeth du Preez[1840] born in 1751

Anna Margaretha du Preez[1841] born in 1755; died in 1814

2098. JOHANNES HARMENZ POTGIETER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1302], see Maternal Ancestry(21) and Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born on 6 September 1674, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354] and Isabella Fredericks[2355].  Johannes Harmensz was a Farmer: "Rhebokskloof", Kliprivier, Wellington.  He died in 1733, aged about 58.

Johannes Harmensz married twice.  He was married to Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099] and Clara Harst[2353] (his indirect relation).

2099. MARIA CATHARINA VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1303], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born on 13 February 1692, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Janse van Eeden[2356] and Maria Roussouw[2357].  She died in 1751, aged about 59, in Cape, South Africa.

Maria Catharina married twice.  She was married to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Theunis Botha[2153].
Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098], aged 39, married Maria Catharina van Eeden, aged 22, on 18 February 1714. They had seven children:

Aletta Potgieter[1843] born in 1712; died in 1743
Hester Potgieter[1845] born in 1716; died in 1735
Emerentia Potgieter[1846] born on 20 October 1719

**Johannes Potgieter[1775] born on 1 March 1722; died in 1777**
Frederik Potgieter[1847] born in 1724; died in 1785
Theodorus Potgieter[1849] born on 4 July 1726
Maria Johanna Potgieter[1850] born in 1730; died in 1750

2100. GIDEON VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1332], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1703, in Vrede en Lust, Franschoek, Cape, South Africa, to Willem van Zyl[2359] and Christina van Loveren[2360]. He died in 1750, aged about 47.

2101. MARIA ELISABETH VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1333], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1711, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacobus van Eeden[2361] and Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf[2362]. She died in 1750, aged about 39, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Gideon van Zyl[2100], aged about 26, married Maria Elisabeth van Eeden, aged about 18, on 20 November 1729 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three daughters:

**Regina Catharina van Zyl[1781] born on 2 May 1736 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 April 1823 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa**
Christina Johanna van Zyl[1851] born in 1742 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1780 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Maria Elisabeth van Zyl[1853] born in 1748; died in 1783

2102. JOHANNES HOFFMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1353], see Maternal Ancestry(24), Maternal Ancestry(26) and Maternal Ancestry(29)) was born in 1678, in Langenberg, Detmold, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. Johannes was a Farmer. He died in 1711, aged about 33, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

_Burger of Paarl 1686_

Before 1698, Johannes Hoffman arrived at the Cape from Langeberg, Germany. He became a Burgher in 1698, in Dutch Vryburgher or Vrijburgher, a status in which a soldier or other employee of the VOC was released from their contractual obligations to the VOC and permitted to farm, become a tradesman, or work for others.

2103. MARIA LOUISA VAN DE KAAP (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1354], see Maternal Ancestry(24), Maternal Ancestry(26) and Maternal Ancestry(29)) was born in 1686, in Cape, South Africa, to Louis van Bengale[2363] and Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. Maria Louisa was a Slave. She died in 1710, aged about 24, in Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 77. Unreliable or estimated.

_Maria Louisz was born before 10 February 1686 in de Caep de Goede Hoop. Maria Louisz was baptized on 10 February 1686 Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop. The baptism was witnessed by Louys van Bengala, Lijsbeth Sanders and Maria van der Kaap. She married Johannes Hoffman on 9 August 1711 (Cape Town)._

Johannes Hoffman[2102] married Maria Louisa van de Kaap. They had two daughters:

**Catharina Hoffman[1784] born on 1 May 1707 in Paarl, Cape Colony, South Africa; died in 1767 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa**
Elsje Hoffman[1854] born on 16 December 1710 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1779 in Cape, South Africa

2104. JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1361], see Maternal Ancestry(30)) was born in 1678, in Weert, Lumberg, Netherlands, to Johannes Oosthuizen[2366] and Catrina Bouwmans[2367]. He died in 1722, aged about 44, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2105. JOHANNA MAARTENS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1362], see Maternal Ancestry(30)) was born in 1674, in Grijpskerk, Groningen, Netherlands, to Johannes Anthonius Maartens[2368] and Elizabeth Uxoris[2369]. She died in 1722, aged about 48, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.
Johannes Oosthuizen[2104], aged about 24, married Johanna Maartens, aged about 28, in 1702 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

Gerhardus Oosthuizen[1786] born on 27 April 1703 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1757

Anna Oosthuizen[1855] born on 20 August 1705 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1742 in Koggelmanskloof, South Africa

Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen[1858] born in 1714; died in 1762

Petronella Catharina Oosthuizen[1859] born on 18 April 1717; died in 1736

2106. HEINRICH NEEF (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1367], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1680, in Bordesholm, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Heinrich was a Farmer. He died in 1727, aged about 47, in Vermoor, Paarl, Cape, South Africa.

2107. DIRKJE HELM (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1368], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born on 18 January 1682 to Hans Helm[2370] and Geertruy Willemse[2371]. She is no longer living.

Heinrich Neef[2106] married Dirkje Helm. They had one daughter:

Magdalena Neef[1787] born in 1721; died in 1757

2108. GERRITS VAN NIEUWKERK (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1395], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1640, in Slichtenhorst, Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands, to Mattheus Cornelisse van Nieuwkerk[2372] and Bjitie Gerrits[2373]. He died on 4 March 1695, aged about 54, in South Africa.

2109. CORNELIA SLECHT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1396], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1636, in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She died in 1702, aged about 66.

Gerrits van Nieuwkerk[2108] married Cornelia Slecht. They had one son:

Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk[1789] born in 1667 in Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands; died on 15 August 1710 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

2110. PIETER JANSZ VAN DER WESTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1397], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(71) and Maternal Ancestry(99)) was born in 1648, in Brugge, Flanders, Belgium. He died on 8 October 1736, aged about 88, in Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
One of the original freeburghers.

2111. MARIA HENDRICKS WINKELHAUSEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1398], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(71) and Maternal Ancestry(99)) was born in 1652, in Burgge, Flanders, Belgium. She died in 1706, aged about 54, in Cape, South Africa.

Pieter Jansz van der Westhuizen[2110], aged about 25, married Maria Hendricks Winkelhausen, aged about 21, on 18 November 1673 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children:

Maria van der Westhuizen[1790] born in 1675 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1734 in Malmesbury, Western Cape, South Africa

Barend van der Westhuizen[1860] born in 1681 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1713 in Cape, South Africa

Pieter van der Westhuizen[1861] born in 1690 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1739 in Cape, South Africa

2112. ISAAC TAILLEFERT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1410], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(72) and Maternal Ancestry(100)) was born in 1648, in Château-Thierry, Aisne, Picardie, France, to Jean Taillefert[2374] and Esther Jordin[2375]. Isaac was a Winemaker. He died in 1699, aged about 51, in Wagennakersvallei, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Isaac Taillefer from the province Brie in France son of Jean (Pharmacist and deacon of the Church in Monneaux) and Ester Jordin. He was a hatmaker, farmer and deacon in Chateau Thierry. He then became a winefarmer in Monneaux. He arrived in South Africa on board the "Oosterland" with his wife Susanna Briet, from the valley of Essomes (she owned vineyards in Monneaux and 6 children In 1690 he was the owner of the farms Normandië and Picardië.

Page 5-284

Genealogy
2113. SUSANNE BRIET (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1411], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(72) and Maternal Ancestry(100)) was born in 1652, in Monneaux Valley, Essomes-sur-Maine, France. She died on 13 February 1724, aged about 71, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Isaac Taillefert[2112], aged about 23, married Susanne Briet, aged about 19, in 1671 in Château-Thierry, Aisne, Picardie, France. They had three children:

- Marie Elisabeth Taillefert[1863] born in 1674 in Picardie, France; died on 8 August 1735 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa

Pierre Taillefert[1791] born in 1682 in Château-Thierry, Aisne, Picardie, France; died in 1726 in Wellington, Cape, South Africa

Susanne Taillefert[1864] born on 26 May 1685; died on 13 February 1724 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2114. CLAUDE MARAIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1414], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(73) and Maternal Ancestry(101)) was born in 1663, in Plessis Marle, France, to Charles Marais[2422] and Catherine Taboureux[2423]. He died in 1732, aged about 69, in Wagenmakers Vallei, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

2115. MARIE AVICE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1415], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(73) and Maternal Ancestry(101)) was born in 1669, in Chateaudun, Eure-et-loir, France. She died on 13 October 1721, aged about 52.

Claude Marais[2114], aged about 27, married Marie Avice, aged about 21, in 1690 in Cape, South Africa. They had two children:

- Maria Madeleine Marais[1792] born in 1692 in Hurepoix, south of Paris, France; died on 1 May 1766 in Leuven Vallei, Cape, South Africa

Estienne Marais[1866] born in 1696; died in 1712

2116. JACQUES (JACOB) DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1423], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(19), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1661 to Pierre de Villiers[2376] and Isabeau Secault[2377]. Jacques (Jacob) was a Farmer. He died in 1735, aged about 74.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Farmer at La Brie and Boschendal, Viticulturist, Wine maker, Farmer, Owned the following Farms:-La Brie at Franschoek, Boschendal and Lekkerwyn in Drakenstein.

2117. MARGUERITE MARIE GARDIOL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1424], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(19), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born on 2 October 1670, in Lacoste, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France, to Antoine Gardiol[2378] and Marguerite Perrotette[2379]. She died in 1749, aged about 78, in Bakoven, Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa.

Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] married Marguerite Marie Gardiol. They had eight children:

- Susanna de Villiers[2093] born in 1694 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 14 September 1770 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

- Marie Isabeau de Villiers[1867] born in 1695; died in 1731

- Johanna de Villiers[1868] born in 1697 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape; died on 15 April 1763 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape

- David de Villiers[1870] born in 1702 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape; died in 1770 in "Vrede en Lust", Drakenstein

- Jacobus de Villiers[1795] born in 1703 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1734 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Margaretha de Villiers[1871] born on 8 July 1705 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 2 December 1776 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Abraham de Villiers[1872] born in 1707 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape; died in 1763 in Cape, South Africa

Rachel de Villiers[1873] born in 1710 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 13 November 1762 in Cape, South Africa
2118. CORNELIS VAN ROOIJEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1432], see Maternal Ancestry(40) and Maternal Ancestry(66)) was born on 7 November 1621, in Gorinchem, Netherlands, to Govert van Rooijen[2380] and Efken Jans[2381]. He died in 1679, aged about 57, in Gorinchem, Netherlands.

2119. ALBERTIJN CLAASDOCHTER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1433], see Maternal Ancestry(40) and Maternal Ancestry(66)) was born in 1638 to Cornelis Claassen[2382] and Hiubrecht Bakker[2383]. Albertijn resided. She died in 1699, aged about 61.

Cornelis van Rooijen[2118] married Albertijn Claasdochter. They had one son:

Reijnier van Rooyen[1798] born on 7 November 1671 in Gorinchem, Netherlands; died on 22 November 1726 in Gorinchem, Netherlands

2120. JAN GYSBERT VERMEULEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1434], see Maternal Ancestry(41) and Maternal Ancestry(67)) was born in 1650, in Gorinchem, Netherlands, to Gijsbertz Vermeulen[2384] and Cornelia Leendertse Steenhoek[2385]. He died in Gorinchem, Netherlands.

2121. JANNIGJE VAN PUTTEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1435], see Maternal Ancestry(41) and Maternal Ancestry(67)) was born in 1650, in Gorinchem, Netherlands. She is no longer living.

Jan Gysbert Vermeulen[2120] married Jannigje van Putten. They had one daughter:

Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen[1799] born on 30 December 1672 in Gorinchem, Netherlands; died on 29 October 1756 in Gorinchem, Netherlands

2122. JAN PIETERZ VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1436], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born on 16 September 1627, in Overijssel, Netherlands, to Pieter Hermans van Deventer[2386] and Fenneke Josephine Hendricks[2387]. He was christened in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands. He died on 4 February 1693, aged 65, in New Netherlands, New Utrecht, New York, United States. He was buried on 8 April 1662.

Jan Pieterz married twice. He was married to Maria Hoogeboom[2123] and Engel Teunis[2124].

Citation: Source 12. Unreliable or estimated.

Events:

- Emigrated, 1 Apr 1662, New Netherlands (New York). JAN PIETERSEN VAN DEVENTER, b. 1629 in Holland, emigrated from the Province of Utrecht, Holland, in the ship "Hope", arriving in New Netherlands (New York) April 1, 1662.
- Jan married Maria Hoogeboom, daughter of Rochus Adriaens Hoogeboom and Maria Willems Van Odyck (Van Dyck).

2123. MARIA HOOGEBOOM (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1437], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1633, in Prov Utrecht, Houten, Utrecht, Netherlands, to Rutgers Ardians Hoogeboom[2388] and Maria Willems van Odyck[2389]. She was christened in 1633, in Houten, Utrecht, Netherlands. She was christened in 1633, in Houten, Utrecht, Netherlands. She died in 1685, aged about 52, in New Utrecht, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 28, page http://www.fortuneecity.com/skyscraper/thrise/1421/1288.htm. Unreliable or estimated.

Maria married Jan "John" Pietersz VAN DEVENTER, son of Pieter Hermans VAN DEVENTER and Fenneke Josephine HENDRICKS, in 1652 in Dutch Church, Houten, Utrecht, Netherlands. (Jan "John" Pietersz VAN DEVENTER was born on 24 Apr 1627 in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands, christened on 24 Apr 1627 in Deventer, Overyssel, Holland and died in 1692 in New Netherlands, New Utrecht, New York, United States.).

Jan Pieterz van Deventer[2122], aged about 24, married Maria Hoogeboom, aged about 19, in 1652 in Houten, Utrecht, Netherlands. They had one son:

Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800] born in 1663 in Veldcamp, Deventer, Gelderland, Netherlands; died on 19 April 1728 in Zoetendal, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2124. ENGEL TEUNIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather's wife[1896]). She is no longer living.
Jan Pieterz van Deventer[2122] married Engel Teunis.

2125. JACOB ABRAHAMSE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1438], see Maternal Ancestry(43) and Maternal Ancestry(69)) was born in 1620 to Abraham Abrahamse[2390] and Mm Abrahamse[2391]. He died on 23 October 1672, aged about 52, in Rotterdam, Netherlands. He was buried in Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Citation: Source 55. Unreliable or estimated.
The details about the parents and grandparents of Gerrit Jansz have been found from the archives in Holland and it would have been possible to trace the ancestry of Ariaantje, from the orphanage in Rotterdam, if only the orphanage records wasn’t destroyed by fire during the bombing of Rotterdam in 1940.
16721023 vanuit ‘den Sandtstraat op den hoek van den Hallevannstraat’ begrawe.

2126. HEYLTJIE ARIENS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1439], see Maternal Ancestry(43) and Maternal Ancestry(69)) was born in 1639 to Arie Ariens[2392] and Maria Ariens[2393]. Heyltjie became known as ‘Marietjie’. She died on 3 September 1681, aged about 42, in Rotterdam, Netherlands.
Heyltjie married twice. She was married to Jacob Abrahamse[2125] and Adriaan de Witt[2127].

Citation: Source 30, page Collected data rewritten. Unreliable or estimated.
d.v. Arie van die Schiedamse Dyk, Rotterdam; Marijtje Aberehamts genoem by man se afsterwe.

Jacob Abrahamse[2125], aged about 34, married Heyltjie Ariens, aged about 15, on 13 September 1654 in Hillegersberg, Rotterdam. They had six children:
- Elsien Jacobs[1874] born on 25 December 1658 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
- Abram Jacobs[1875] born on 11 November 1660 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
- Maritie Jacobs[1876] born on 10 January 1666 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
- Jannetjie Jacobs[1877] born on 6 November 1668 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
- Adriana Jacobs[1878] born in 1670 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
- Ariaantje Jacobs[1801] born on 25 December 1670 in Rotterdam, Netherlands; died on 19 April 1728 in Cape Town, South Africa

2127. ADRIAAN DE WITT (Howard Charles's step-eight-times-great-grandfather[1903]) was born in 1640. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 51. Unreliable or estimated.
Adriaan de Witt, aged about 33, married Heyltjie Ariens[2126], aged about 34, in 1673 in Hillegersberg, Rotterdam. They had one daughter:
- Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879] born in 1665 in Rotterdam, Netherlands; died in June 1727 in South Africa

2128. JOHN CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1480], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1630, in Glasgow City, Scotland, United Kingdom, to James Crafford[2394] and Margaret Craffort[2395]. He died in 1674, aged about 44, in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

2129. ANNA HESSELS VAN ELSPEET (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1481], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1635, in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. She died on 2 March 1708, aged about 72, in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands.

John Crafford[2128], aged about 27, married Anna Hessels van Elspeet, aged about 22, on 5 August 1657 in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands. They had one son:
- Johannes Crafford[1802] born in 1660 in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands; died in 1708 in Netherlands

2130. JACQUES JAUBERT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1482], see Maternal Ancestry(45)) was born in 1640, in Avignon, France, to Pierre Jaubert[2396] and Jehanne Goirand[2397]. He died in 1665, aged about 25, in Avignon, France.

2131. FRANCOISE RAMPERT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1483], see Maternal Ancestry(45)) was born in 1642, in Avignon, France. She died in 1665, aged about 23, in Avignon, France.
Francoise married twice. She was married to Jacques Jaubert[2130] and Guillaume Joubert[2132].
Jacques Jaubert[2130], aged about 23, married Francoise Rampert, aged about 21, on 21 October 1663 in Avignon, France. They had one son:

Pierre Joubert[1804] born in 1664 in De La Motte, D'Aigues, Provence, France, De La Motte, Provence, France; died on 30 June 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2132. GUILLAUME JOUBERT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother's husband[1926]) was born in 1633. He died in 1687, aged about 54.

Guillaume Joubert married Francoise Rampert[2131].

2133. PRIGENT RICHARDE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1484], see Maternal Ancestry(46)) was born in 1642, in Provence, France. He is no longer living.

2134. ANNE MAXEAU (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1485], see Maternal Ancestry(46)) was born in 1645, in Provence, France. She is no longer living.

Prigent Richarde[2133] married Anne Maxeau. They had one daughter:

Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805] born in 1668 in St Martin de la Brasque, Provence, France; died on 7 October 1740 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2135. ANTONIO GUEDES FERREIRA (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1492], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(49), Maternal Ancestry(82) and Maternal Ancestry(91)) was born in 1620, in Santa Engracia, Lisbon, Portugal. Antonio Guedes resided. He is no longer living.

2136. GRACIA FERREIRA (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1493], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(49), Maternal Ancestry(82) and Maternal Ancestry(92)) was born in 1625, in Santa Engracia, Lisbon, Portugal. She is no longer living.

Antonio Guedes Ferreira[2135] married Gracia Ferreira. They had one son:

Manoel Ferreira[1806] born in 1655 in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal

2137. SEBASTIO DA COSTA (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1494], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(50), Maternal Ancestry(83) and Maternal Ancestry(93)) was born in 1630, in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal. He died in 1691, aged about 61.

2138. MARIA PERES (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1495], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(50), Maternal Ancestry(83) and Maternal Ancestry(93)) was born in 1635, in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal. She is no longer living.

Sebastio da Costa[2137] married Maria Peres. They had one daughter:

Antonia Francisca da Costa[1807] born in 1659 in Alcântara, Lisbon, Portugal

2139. LOUIS TERBLANS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1496], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(51), Maternal Ancestry(84) and Maternal Ancestry(94)) was born in 1647, in Le Luc, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 1701, aged about 54, in Cape, South Africa.

2140. CATHERINE MIESSONIER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1497], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(51), Maternal Ancestry(84) and Maternal Ancestry(94)) was born in 1650. She died in 1700, aged about 50.

Citation: Source 82 on 28 December 2011, page Catherine Terblanche [Miessonier]. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Louis Terblans[2139] married Catherine Miessonier. They had one son:

Estienne Terblans[1808] born on 25 May 1670 in Le Luc, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France; died in 1738 in Rheboksfontein, dist. Swellendam (now dist. Mossel Bay), Western Cape, South Africa

2141. PIERRE GUILLAUME LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1498], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(52), Maternal Ancestry(85) and Maternal Ancestry(95)) was born in 1655, in Fleurbaix, Pays de L'Alleu, France, to Pierre le Febre[2400] and Rachel van Plus[2401]. He died in 1710, aged about 55, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.
Howard Charles Thomas Direct Relations

Citation: Source 94. Unreliable or estimated.

Arrived in S.Africa with his wife in 1686; They lived on "Fleurbaai" below Stellenbosch. They had 4 children.

Pierre LE FEBRE was born around 1654. It is the occasion that some Huguenot families who arrived at the Cape later than early Huguenots emigrated from France and emigrated to Holland, eg Francois Villion (Viljoen), Guillaume du Toit and Pierre Lefebre.

Pierre le Febre arrives at the Cape in 1683. He received no help from the Company in 1689 - 1690, as he arrived in Cape Town in 1683. He and his wife Maria de Graaf came to the Cape in 1683 (their names appear in the roles of 14 February 1684). He lived at Fleurbaux.

The French refugees who came to Cape Town before 1688, therefore, usually settled near Stellenbosch. They were Francois Villion (Idas Valley), Pierre le Febre and Family (Fleur Bay) and Guillaume du Toit (Aan't Pad).

Fleurbaai was already assigned to Pierre in 1684, but his letter was not received until 28 July 1695. He was married to Maria DE GRAVES about 1677.

Buchroeder: Birth: 1655 in Flanders, France

The French Refugees at the Cape: before 1688 and after 1700: le Febre Pierre kwam naar Kaap in 1683 met vrouw en kind en in 1690 kreeg hij hulp voor zichzelf en twee kinderen. In 1700 he lived in the Cape district with his wife Maria de Graaf (or the Grave) and three daughters. [ 2 ].

2142. MARIA DE GRAVE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1499], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(52), Maternal Ancestry(85) and Maternal Ancestry(95)) was born in 1654, in Fleurbaix, Pays de L'Alleu, France. She died in 1730, aged about 76, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141], aged about 21, married Maria de Grave, aged about 22, on 9 May 1677 in Fleurbaix, Pays de L'Alleu, France. They had three children:

Gysbert le Febre[1882] born in 1680 in Overschie, Rotterdam, Netherlands; died in 1745 in Cape Town

Martha le Febre[1809] born on 30 July 1684 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1752

Marie-Catharine le Febre[1885] born on 13 October 1686 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1700 he lived in the Cape district with his wife Maria de Graaf (or the Grave) and three daughters. [ 2 ].

2143. GERD MEYER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1520], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1640, in Buchholz, Germany, to Hubert Meyer[2398] and Elizabeth Schultz[2399]. He died in 1701, aged about 61.

2144. GRETCHEN NIEMANN-VULLRIE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1521], see Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1642. She died in 1680, aged about 38.

Gerd Meyer[2143] married Gretchen Niemann-Vullrie. They had two sons:

Gerrit Heinrich Meyer[1811] born on 16 January 1665 in Cape, South Africa

Pierre Meyer[1889] born in 1668 in Chateau Queyras, Dauphine, France; died in 1745 in Cape Town, South Africa

2145. ESAIAS COSTEUX (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1523], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1647, in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France. He died in Cape Town, South Africa.

2146. SUSANNE ALBERT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1524], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1660, in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France. She died in 1701, aged about 53, in Brabant, Belgium.

Esaias Costeux[2145], aged about 25, married Susanne Albert, aged about 12, in 1672 in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France. They had two children:

Esaye Costeux[1890] born on 23 September 1673 in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died in 1708 in Cape Town, South Africa

Sussanne Costeux[1812] born on 18 October 1676 in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died in 1713

2147. FLORIS DE BRUNE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1527], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born on 17 April 1639, in Gorinchem, South Holland, Netherlands. He died in 1695, aged about 56, in Brabant, Belgium.

2148. TRIJNTJE PREVOT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1528], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1648, in Gorinchem, South Holland, Netherlands. She died in 1701, aged about 53, in Brabant, Belgium.
Floris de Brune[2147], aged about 25, married Trijntje Prevot, aged about 16, in 1664 in Gorinchem, South Holland, Netherlands. They had two children: 

Stijentan de Bruyn[1891] born in 1665 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; died in 1724 in Cape Town, South Africa

Theunis de Bruyn[1813] born in 1683 in Vredenburg, Noord Brabant, Nederland; died on 29 March 1733 in Clapmuts, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2149. NICOLAUS CLEEF (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1530], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1654, in Groszsalze, Germany. He died in 1708, aged about 54, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2150. BARBARA LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1531], see Maternal Ancestry(8), Maternal Ancestry(8) and Maternal Ancestry(10)) was born in 1655, in Fleurbaix, Artois Nord-Pas-De-Calais France, to Pierre le Febre[2400] and Rachel van Plus[2401]. She died in 1707, aged about 52, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Nicolaus Cleef[2149] married Barbara le Febre. They had two daughters:

Anna Catherine Cleef[1893] born in 1686 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1749 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

Justina van Cleef[1814] born on 13 April 1697 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 December 1732 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2151. HANS PHILIP HOLTZHAUSEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1539], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1649, in Ellrich, Thuringen, Germany. He died on 30 January 1722, aged about 72, in Ellrich, Thuringen, Germany.

2152. DOROTHEA ANDREA WERNICKE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1540], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 16 January 1667, in Ellrich, Thuringen, Germany. She died on 23 May 1738, aged 71, in Ellrich, Thuringen, Germany.

Hans Philip Holtzhausen[2151], aged about 49, married Dorothea Andrea Wernicke, aged 31, on 27 December 1698 in Ellrich, Thuringen, Germany. They had one son:

Johann Andreas Holtshausen[1815] born on 21 June 1705 in Ellrich, Thuringen, Germany; died on 1 October 1765 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2153. THEUNIS BOTHA (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1541], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 1 February 1686, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, to Ferdinandus Appel[2402] and Maria Kickers[2166]. He died on 7 March 1765, aged 79, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Theunis married twice. He was married to Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154] and Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099].

Citation: Source 67. Unreliable or estimated.

My name is Martin and I am a user of Geni (owned by MyHeritage) and of MyHeritage. I would like to get in touch with you regarding a Smart Match between my tree on Geni and your tree on MyHeritage, on the profile of Theunis Botha.

DNA tests on descendants of Theunis Botha shows that he actually were the son of Ferdinandus Appel. Maria Kickers had an affair with him before he married his wife.

The things are a bit mixed up for the Bothas and all of us connected to to them

Please contact me via email using my email address: kotiepot@iway.na.

It is Quite a long but interesting discussion. a Professor of Stellenbosch took DNA Samples of Theunis`s descendants and of his other brothers descendants as well as those of descendants of Ferdinandus Appel. The Y chromosome of Theunis`s and those of the Appels were the same. There was an article in the Burger about it.

If you provide me with your Private E-mail address I will scan all that was said about the matter to you. General Louis Botha and PW Botha actually were Appels while Puk Botha remains a Botha. My wife is also a Appel. The Y chromosome is only carried through the mail line. With my own Potgieter line some of my grandmothers are Appels and some are Bothas. It is really interesting. Regards Dries Potgieter.

Theunis Botha, aged 48, married Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099], aged 42, on 13 June 1734 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2154. MARIA MAGDALENA SNIJMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1542], see Maternal
Ancestry(11)) was born on 9 August 1693, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Christoffel Snyman[2403] and Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]. She died on 25 November 1723, aged 30.

Maria Magdalena married twice, including Theunis Botha[2153].

Maria Magdalena Sniijman was married.

Theunis Botha[2153], aged 24, married Maria Magdalena Sniijman, aged 17, on 15 December 1710 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:
- Christoffel Botha[1895] born on 11 February 1713 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 17 June 1764 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Margaretha Botha[1897] born in 1714 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1760
- Jacobus Hercules Botha[1898] born on 8 August 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1784 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Maria Elizabeth Botha[1816] born in 1719 in Swartland, South Africa; died in 1760

Phillipus Rudolphus Botha[1899] born in 1722 in Cape, South Africa; died on 1 November 1825 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa

2155. LOUIS FOURIE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1547], see Maternal Ancestry(6) and Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1669, in Pointaix, Drome, Dauphine, France, to Pierre Fourie[2405] and Anna Bouye[2417]. He died in 1750, aged about 81, in de Slangervierr, Wellington, Western Cape, South Africa.

2156. SUSANNA CORDIER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1548], see Maternal Ancestry(6) and Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born on 7 March 1679, in Epense, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Louis Cordier[2172] and Francoise Martinet[2173]. She died (Died in the first measles epidemic) in 1714, aged about 35, in De Slange Rivier, Wagemakersvalei, South Africa.

Louis Fourie[2155], aged about 25, married Susanna Cordier, aged about 15, in 1694. They had three children:
- Susanna Fourie[1769] born on 6 September 1694; died on 26 April 1762 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Louis Fourie[1817] born in 1703; died in 1789
- Sara Fourie[1900] born in 1705

2157. LOUIS LE RICHE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1550], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1673, in La Fente, France. He died on 8 October 1732, aged about 59, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa.

2158. SUSANNA FOUCHE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1551], see Maternal Ancestry(11)) was born in 1689, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Philippe Fouche[2406] and Anna Paillefert[2407]. She died on 15 June 1768, aged about 78, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Louis le Riche[2157] married Susanna Fouche. They had three children:
- Susanna le Riche[1818] born in 1709 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1789 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Pierre le Riche[1901] born in 1712
- Maria le Riche[1902] born in 1717

2159. JULIUS DER HENNEMOLLER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1572], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(11), Maternal Ancestry(46) and Maternal Ancestry(96)) was born in 1644, in Meschede, Kurfürstentum Köln, Niederheinisch-Westfälischer Reichskreis, Germany. He is no longer living.

2160. CLARA BAUST (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1573], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(11), Maternal Ancestry(47) and Maternal Ancestry(96)) was born in 1649. She died in 1680, aged about 31.

Julius der Hennemoller[2159] married Clara Baust. They had one son:
- Hillegard Jodocus Muller[1819] born in 1695 in Meschede, Kurfürstentum Köln, Niederheinisch-Westfälischer Reichskreis, Germany; died in 1750

2161. JOST ADAMS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1574], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(47) and Maternal Ancestry(96)) was born in 1649. He died in 1700, aged about 51.

Johannes Christoffel Muller[2161] married Janna Hennemoller. They had one son:
- Illegitim蕊s Moll[1819] born in 1696 in Meschede, Kurfürstentum Köln, Niederheinisch-Westfälischer Reichskreis, Germany; died in 1750

Page 5-291
Ancestry(11), Maternal Ancestry(48) and Maternal Ancestry(97)) was born in 1630, in Germany. He died in 1695, aged about 65, in Germany.

2162. MARGARETHA IMMENHAUSEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1575], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(11), Maternal Ancestry(48) and Maternal Ancestry(97)) was born in 1665, in Germany. She died in 1725, aged about 60, in Germany.  

Jost Adams[2161] married Margaretha Immenhausen. They had one daughter:  

Margaretha Alberta Adams[1820] born in 1695 in Meschede, Hochsauerlandkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died in 1721 in Meschede, Hochsauerlandkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany

2163. JACOB SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1577], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1642, in Gelderland, Nederland, to Willem Bastiaensz Scheepers[2408] and Baertje de Jonge[2409]. He died in 1717, aged about 75, in Gelderland, Nederland.

2164. MARIA HAPEIR (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1578], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1660, in Rotterdam, Netherlands. She died in 1728, aged about 68.  

Jacob Scheepers[2163] married Maria Hapeir. They had two sons:  

Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821] born on 3 September 1678 in Gelderland, Nederland; died in 1726 in Cape, South Africa  

Isaac Scheepers[1903] born in 1688 in Rotterdam, Netherlands

2165. FREDERICH BOTHA (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1581], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 4 March 1653, in Wangenheim, Gotha, Germany, to Michael Botha[2410] and Susanna Saulus[2411]. Frederich was a Farmer for Jan Cornelisz at Stellenbosch. In 1678, aged about 25, he immigrated to Wangenheim, Gotha, Germany. He died on 21 November 1717, aged 64, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.  
Dep. 1677. Wangenheim near Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thuringen, Germany  
Immigration: 1678  
Occupation: Burgher Stellenbosch 1685, Neighbour of Jan Cornelisz  
Arrived as VOC soldaat: 1678.

2166. MARIA KICKERS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1582], see Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(61)) was born in 1670, in Oude Beyerland, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She died on 2 December 1723, aged about 53, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.  

Maria had three partnerships. She was married to Frederich Botha[2165] and Jan Cornelisz[2167]. She was also the partner of Ferdinandus Appel[2402] (her indirect relation).  

Citations:  
• Source 97. Unreliable or estimated.  
Maria Kickers arrived at the Cape in 1688, on board the ship Berg China, as part of a group of orphans brought out from Amsterdam as brides for marriageable bachelors. (She shared the journey with Ariaantje Jacobs).  
Maria married Jan Cornelise, and settled in to become a farmer's wife in the district of Stellenbosch. Children, and the more the merrier, came of the marriage, and Jan must have been delighted with his fertile wife, who produced a veritable horde of babies. Most farmers at the time employed European foremen, and Jan had a very industrious and hard-working foreman, Frederick Botha, of German descent, working for him.  
In 1702, Jan realised just how productive his foreman had been when he discovered that Botha had been conducting an affair with Maria for years, and that six of the children she had borne were in fact fathered by Botha.  
Jan promptly divorced Maria and reported her to the authorities. The love-birds were banished in disgrace to Mauritius where they were sentenced to live on different parts of the island, and to have no contact with each other.  
When they returned to the Cape, they reunited and married on 21 June 1717, raising their family together on the farm Zandberg, later called Scholtzenhof.  
in what is now Somerset West. One of the first things they did after getting married was to have their children baptised in a church with the surname Botha.  
• Source 33. Unreliable or estimated.  
Recently somebody introduced us to GENCIRCLES web page. There I found CONFLICTING INFORMATION regarding Maria Kickers and Friedrich Botha(a), and their MARRIAGE DATE. The first says 1717, and Gencircles says 1685. Also, the 3rd husband listed as that of Maria Kickers differ web site to site. The Botha Website also states that the children are shown as the offspring of Cornelisz, [the first husband] in the Church

Page 5-292

Genealogy
It is interesting to note that Maria's children take on the name of Friedrich Botha rather than Cornelisz, their family name. The court proceedings record the following, and here my full understanding of the meaning is lost... "De gedaagdese antwoordende, segt en bekendt alle hare kinderen, staande huwelijk niet bij den eijr haren man (vermits desselvs onbequaamheid) maar bij een ander; te weeten den voorn. fred. Boot, te hebben geprocrëeert; en dat haren man haar daar toe selfs aanleijding soude hebben gegeeven". The courts further state red. Botha en Maria Kickers word vir oorspel, aanhouding en verberging van vee, geweld aan persoon van Claas Das, tien jaar verban na Mauritius. Hul moet "separatelier" gebanne bly en restitusie van aangehoue goedere (Crim. en Civ. 1701-'08, 16 Nov. 1706. f.47). It seems highly improbable that they stayed seperately as it would appear from the marriage date (1717) given the birth date of Anna Botha (1702). The Botha Web site also states the following: QUOTE In 1706 FB stayed at the farm "Moddergat" with Maria Kickers who was working at Matthys Greef in Stellenbosch". So did they go to Mauritius and if so, for how long, and did her/their children go to Mauritius as well? Perhaps one or two older siblings of Maria could be direct descendents of Cornelisz, and the rest true descendents of Botha.

A great opportunity to test this theory on the descendents with the new DNA available. Is there anybody out there who can help me with this one or has any thoughts on this? Or Henny Nel, if you could translate my question and put it to GENFORUM for comment?:

Frederich Botha[2165], aged 64, married Maria Kickers, aged about 46, on 21 June 1717. They had seven children:

- Willem Botha[1905] born on 2 November 1687 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1728 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Catharina Botha[1907] born on 7 May 1690 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 11 June 1753
- Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909] born on 24 August 1692 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in October 1791 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
- Maria Botha[1822] born in 1695 in Cape, South Africa; died on 11 October 1748 in Cape, South Africa
- Johannes Botha[1910] born in 1695; died in 1779
- Cornelia Botha[1911] born in 1696 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 11 May 1754 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anna Botha[1912] born in 1701 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1735

2167. JAN CORNELISZ (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1992]) was born in 1646, in Oud Beyerland, Rotterdam, The Netherlands. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 67.

Jan Cornelisz, aged about 36, married Maria Kickers[2166], aged about 12, on 11 May 1683 in Cape Town, South Africa, and they were divorced.

Jan Cornelisz, aged about 36, married Maria Kickers[2166], aged about 12, on 11 May 1683 in Cape Town, South Africa, and they were divorced.

2168. GERRIT JANSZ JANSEN VAN VUUREN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1607], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1667, in Vuren, Gelderland, The Netherlands, to Johannes van Vuren[2412] and Suzaan Janet de Vos[2413]. He died on 20 June 1700, aged about 32, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2169. SUZANNA JACOBS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1608], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 9 September 1671, in Vieille-Église, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Pierre Jacobsz[2414] and Suzanne de
Vos[2415]. On 19 February 1688, aged 16, she emigrated from Vieille-Église, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 11 October 1696, aged 25, in Franschhoek, Western Cape, South Africa.

Gerrit Jansz Jansen van Vuuren[2168], aged about 21, married Suzanna Jacobs, aged about 16, in 1688 in Franschhoek, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:

Suzanna Janse van Vuuren[1914] born in 1691
Johannes Jansen van Vuuren[1824] born in 1694 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1759 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2170. IGNACE MARÉ (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1610], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1684, in Ardenne, Montherme, France. He died in 1711, aged about 27, in Cape, South Africa. Ignace married twice. He was married to Suzanna Janse van Vuuren[1914] (his indirect relation) and Germanine Mathieu[2171].

Ignace Maré, aged about 21, married Suzanna Janse van Vuuren[1914], aged about 14, on 7 February 1706 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had four daughters:

Anna Elizabeth Maree[1915] born in 1710 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1782
Catharina Maree[1917] born in 1718 in Cape, South Africa
Maria Marais[1918] born in 1721 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Magdalena Fenesie Maree[1919] born in 1726 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1770 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa

2171. GERMANINE MATHIEU (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1611], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1664, in Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died in 1760, aged about 96, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Ignace Maré[2170] married Germanine Mathieu. They had one daughter:

Catharina Maré[1825] born in 1696 in Calabria, Italy; died in 1746 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2172. LOUIS CORDIER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1635], see Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(64)) was born on 29 March 1656, in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France, to Louis Cordier[2416] and Anna Bouye[2417]. He died on 1 September 1702, aged 46, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2173. FRANCOISE MARTINET (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1636], see Maternal Ancestry(12) and Maternal Ancestry(64)) was born in 1653, in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France, to Isaie Martinet[2418] and Susanna Nettancourt Thierrot[2419]. She died in 1701, aged about 48, in Cape, South Africa.

Louis Cordier[2172], aged about 22, married Francoise Martinet, aged about 25, in 1678 in Mer of Menars-la-Ville, France. They had six children:

Susanna Cordier[2156] born on 7 March 1679 in Epense, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died in 1714 in De Slange Rivier, Wagenmakersvlei, South Africa
Louisa Cordier[1921] born in 1680 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France; died on 22 November 1774 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Marie Cordier[1922] born in 1682 in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died on 22 November 1774 in Cape Town, South Africa
Maria Cordier[1923] born in 1682 in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died in 1711 in Cape, South Africa
Jean Cordier[1924] born in 1685 in Pas-de-Calais, France; died in 1713 in Cape, South Africa
Philip Cordier[1826] born on 26 October 1698 in Orléanais, Upper-Normandy, France; died in 1783

2174. GIDEON MALHERBE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1641], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born in 1663, in Laon, Normandy, France. He died on 31 December 1713, aged about 50, in Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

In 1688, Gideon Malerbe arrived at the Cape from Nederland on board the Voorschooten. He owned the farms "De Groene Fonteyn" and "Hexenberge."
2175. MARIE GRILLION (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1642], see Maternal Ancestry(12)) was born on 22 January 1673, in Saint-Laurent-Nouan, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France, to Jean Grillion[2420] and Judith Patoire[2421]. She died in 1735, aged about 62, in Wellington, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa.

Gideon Malherbe[2174] married Marie Grillion. They had two daughters:

   Maria Malherbe[1925] born in 1693 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 October 1769 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

   Elizabeth Malherbe[1827] born on 1 December 1697 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 1 March 1783 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2176. CHARLES MARAIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1648], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1668, in Le Plessis Merle, Hurepoix, France, to Charles Marais[2422] and Catherine Taboureux[2423]. On 12 April 1688, aged about 19, he immigrated to Plessismornay, Longvilliers, Paris, France. He died on 7 August 1735, aged about 67, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

It is a difficult matter to realise what a voyage must have been two hundred years ago when we think of our large modern liners plying between Europe and South Africa. Today the distance is covered within seventeen days, then it took anywhere from four to six months; today the food is kept in ice chambers, then the meat had to be salted and cured. The ships then were small, and living and sleeping space was limited; some of the vessels were no longer than one hundred and fifteen feet. Not only were the people faced by the danger of tempestuous seas, stranding or fire, but they also ran the risk of capture by pirates or a foreign enemy.

French Refugees

Death was of frequent occurrence during the voyage, and the means for combating it limited. The want of fresh food, vegetables and a limited allowance of water caused scurvy. This played havoc with a great number, and it often ended fatally. Water was a precious thing on board, and every precaution was taken to preserve it. To eke out the fresh water as long as possible, the meat and salt pork were cooked in the salt water and thus consumed by those on board. Water was given out on short allowance, but one or two glasses of wine were distributed to make up for it.

Poor people, what agonies they must have suffered sometimes, especially when passing through the tropics! Such, however, were the risks and discomforts which the French Refugees who ventured to leave their country had to run before they found an asylum in the southern hemisphere.

The ships of the Dutch East India Company that brought out the first batches of Refugees were the Voorschooten, Borssenburg, Oosterlandt, Berg China, Schelde, Zuid Beveland, and 't Wapen van Alkmaar. The Voorschooten was the first ship to leave Holland, and sailed on the 31st December, 1687. On the 13th April following she was obliged to drop her anchors in Saldanha Bay on account of a strong south-east wind, although her destination was Table Bay. Her officers considered it necessary to remain in the bay to effect some repairs. When the Commander at the Castle was informed of her arrival, he despatched the cutter Jupiter from Table Bay with fresh provisions. On her return she brought the Refugees safely to the Cape.

The Voorschooten was a flute of one hundred and thirty feet (Dutch) long. Twenty-two French emigrants were on board. Amongst them were Charles Marais of Plessis, his wife and four children, Philippe Fouché with wife and three children, also eight young bachelors, amongst whom were the brothers Jean and Gabriel le Roux of Blois, and Gideon Malherbe. Jacques Pinard and his wife Esther Fouché had been married previous to the sailing of the Voorschooten from Holland.

The Oosterlandt left Middelburg on the 29th January, 1688, and reached Table Bay on the 26th April, 1688, after a most successful voyage of two months and ten days. She was a much larger built ship than the Voorschooten, measuring one hundred and sixty feet. She brought out twenty-four Refugees. One of them was Jacques de Savoye of Aeth, a wealthy merchant. Jean PRIER du Plessis of Poitiers, who had practised as a surgeon, and Isaac Taillefert of Chateau Thierry, a hat-maker, were also on board; they all brought out their wives and children.

Another of the boats to have a most successful voyage was the flute Borssenburg, which left Texel on the 6th January, 1688. She was the smallest of the ships, as she was only one hundred and fifteen feet in length. She cast anchor in the Bay on May 12th, having suffered no deaths amongst the passengers or crew during the voyage, and landed all those on board in a healthy condition at the Cape. Among her passengers was a party of “French Piedmontese fugitives.” The list of names is wanting. I have been unable to trace any particular individual who came out in her.

Another of the boats to have a most successful voyage was the flute Orssenburg, which left Texel on the 6th January, 1688. She was the smallest of the ships, as she was only one hundred and fifteen feet in length. She cast anchor in the Bay on May 12th, having suffered no deaths amongst the passengers or crew during the voyage, and landed all those on board in a healthy condition at the Cape. Among her passengers was a party of “French Piedmontese fugitives.” The list of names is wanting. I have been unable to trace any particular individual who came out in her.

A most exciting voyage was experienced by the Schelde, a boat of one hundred and forty feet long. She brought out twenty-three French Refugees, men, women and children. Seven or eight days out at sea a terrible storm sprang up, and the skipper was compelled to put into St. Jago. On her arrival at Porto Pravo,
he was told that on the previous day an English pirate ship had captured three ships belonging to the English, Portuguese and Dutch respectively. She sailed away almost immediately, and when five days from the Cape ran into another storm. On board were several members of the des Pres family.

On the 4th August, 1688, there arrived in Table Bay the Berg China, which had left Rotterdam on the 20th March previously. The Berg China was of the same dimensions as the Oosterlandt. There were thirty-four French fugitives on board when she set sail, but the greater portion of the thirty who died on the voyage were Refugees.

When the Zuid Beveland, a vessel as big as the Voorschooten, sailed from Holland on the 22nd April, 1688, she had on board twenty-five Refugees, eleven men, four women and ten children. Amongst them was an important person whose arrival had been eagerly looked forward to by those who had come earlier to the Cape shores. This person was the Revd. Pierre Simond of Embrun in Dauphine, lately minister at Zirkzee. He was to play an active part in the early history of the French community at Drakenstein. Reverend Simond, whose name has been perpetuated today in the Drakenstein Valley by the place Simondium, was accompanied by his wife, Anne de Berauld. Amongst the soldiers on board belonging to the Dutch East India Company was Sergeant Louis de Berauld, brother of the minister’s wife. In October, 1688, Sergeant de Berauld accompanied an expedition to Rio de la Gou to search for some wrecked seamen of the ship Stavinisse. He afterwards settled down as a burgher.

After a run of nearly four months the Zuid Beveland dropped anchor in Table Bay on the 19th August, but it was too late that day for anyone to come ashore. Between eight and nine o’clock morning the first boat shoved off for land, but a squall of wind suddenly sprang up and upset the boat. Soon everyone was floundering in the sea. Several of the occupants were drowned, including Mr. Cornelis Moerkerke, who was on his way to Malacca to take up his appointment as Fiscal. Both the Schelde and Zuid Beveland lost a number of the French Refugees by death during the voyage. The lists of Refugees who came out in these two vessels are not to be found in the Archives at the Cape nor in Holland. From other documents, however, the names of some are found mentioned as having arrived with her. For instance, the Schelde brought out Charles Prévot, wife and three children, Hercules des Pres with wife and four children, and Abraham Bleuset, which makes a total of twelve out of the twenty-three who embarked.

In the Zuid Beveland came Rev. Simond and his wife, Jean le Long, wife and two children, Estienne Viret, Salomon de Gournay and David Senecal, eight souls out of the number of twenty-five known to have embarked. From the number of Refugees who had sailed by the 1st April, 1688, it is seen that more men than women came out. After the Zuid Beveland had left, sixty-seven men, thirty-three women and fifty-one children had embarked in the various boats, but, as we find upon comparing the lists of those we know set sail and those who landed here, several of them died on the voyage or shortly after their arrival.

About forty Refugees set sail from Texel on the 27th July, 1688, on board ’t Wapen van Alkmaar, commanded by Captain Carel Goske, and arrived six months after, i.e., the 27th January, 1689. They lost thirty-seven persons by death and brought one hundred and four sick ones, the latter being placed immediately in the Company’s hospital at Cape Town. The French emigrants were sent into the country to their new homes on the 1st February, after they had been given all the necessaries to carry on their agricultural pursuits. The only name I have been able to trace of those who sailed in the Alkmaar is that of Antonie Martin.

About one thousand souls represented by two hundred families, Piedmontese and Vaudois refugees, had taken refuge in Nuremberg. Their number included agriculturists, experienced tradesmen, and four ministers; they all expressed a wish to go to any of the Colonies of the Dutch East or Dutch West India Companies, but on condition that they be allowed to settle close to each other and exercise their own religion. Commissioners, appointed by the Chamber of Seventeen, enquired into the matter, and meanwhile the French and Vaudois fugitives presented a petition asking that certain other conditions be allowed. The petitioners had deputed Jean Pastre Marchand as their spokesmen, who stated that he had been requested by the Refugees at Erlagh and the Vaudois near Nuremberg to plead their cause.

A kindly and compassionate view was taken of the matter by the Seventeen, who decided to settle these people at the Cape of Good Hope, and provide them with free passages and money, and to supply them with building materials on credit. They were to be given provisions and treated on the same footing as the Dutch emigrants. It was thought that after the aged, lame and sick persons had been deducted, there would be between six and seven hundred souls who would be prepared to emigrate.

Arrangements were made for sending out two or three hundred Waldenses or Vaudois in the Company’s ship the Schielandt, but afterwards in ’t Wapen van Alkmaar. Everything was in readiness, but the emigrants declined to go, and the Seventeen wrote to the Cape that “these people, being averse to the sea and long voyage, had changed their minds and settled in Germany, and that forty French Refugees bred to agriculture were being sent out in ’t Wapen van Alkmaar.”

The above ships brought out the greater portion of the French emigrés to the Cape between 1688 and 1700, and after the former date we find them arriving in small batches. The other ships which brought some of them out were the Zion, Vosmaar, Westhoven, Donkervliet and Driebergen. In the Zion, which left Holland
on the 8th January, 1689, and arrived on the 6th May following, came three brothers, Pierre, Abraham and Jacob de Villiers. Writing to the Cape on the 16th December, 1688, the Chamber at Delft said of them: “With this ship (the Zion) we have again permitted the following French Refugees to sail to the Cape and earn their living as freemen, Pierre de Villiers, Abraham de Villiers and Jacob de Villiers, all three brothers born near la Rochelle. We are informed that these persons have a good knowledge of laying out vineyards and managing the same, and thus we hope that the Company will acquire their good service. You are recommended to give them a helping hand.”

Today the name of de Villiers is to be found throughout the sub-continent, and descendants of Pierre de Villiers have given us some of the cleverest men in the legal profession, one of whom was the late Baron de Villiers of Wynberg, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Union of South Africa.

A sad fate overtook the ten men and women Refugees who sailed from Holland in April, 1616, in the Vosmaar. The voyage had been most disastrous. When she arrived in October she had lost ninety-three persons by death, five of whom were of the French emigrants. Of the remainder of two hundred and thirty-six persons who were mostly sick and in a weak condition, only four were left in a good state of health. The Middelburg Chamber wrote to van der Stel that at the request of these French Refugees they had been given permission to proceed to the Cape, and that the Company in granting this did so with the object of populating the Colony. The Directors expressed the hope that they would not be a trouble to the Colony, but that each one would be able to maintain himself honestly by his trade or handicraft. To enable them to do so they were to be given as much help as the orders of the Seventeen required.

Of the five survivors who arrived in the Vosmaar the only name to be found is that of Jacques Bisseux of Picardy, who became a baker.

The Donkervliet and Westhoven both came out in 1699 and arrived on the 20th July and 16th June respectively.

On the 25th May 1698, the Driebergen, in command of Captain Martin de Jeugd, destined for Batavia, left Holland. On board were five French refugees who, upon their arrival at the Cape on the 3rd September, 1698, settled at Drakenstein as agriculturists. When north of the Canary Islands the Driebergen encountered a pirate vessel, which she took to be Turkish although the boat flew an English flag, and after Captain de Jeugd had warned her to keep off he fired a broadside and shattered her sails. She left the pirate without Damage. A despatch, dated 7th May, 1698, from the Chamber at Delft mentioned the names of the five fugitives sent out with the Driebergen:

Louwys de Ryck alias Louis le Riche, Pieter Cronier alias Pierre Crosnier, Stephen Cronier alias Estienne Cronier, Jean van het tichelje alias Jean du Tuillet, Philip van Renan alias Philippe Drouin.

When the newcomers landed everything had been arranged to receive and convey them to their new homes along the Berg River in the Drakenstein Valley. In 1687 this beautiful and fertile valley had been named by Commander Simon van der Stel after one of the family seats in Holland of the High Commissioner, Hendrik Adriaan van Reede, Lord of Mydracht, who had come out to the Cape in 1685 to inspect the Company’s affairs. In the same year twenty-three farms along the Berg River were marked out, each measuring 60 morgen in extent, and given to a like number of agriculturists. ‘Six wagons were supplied by the Burgher Councillors of the Cape and six by the Heemraden of Stellenbosch, to transfer the new arrivals and their baggage to Drakenstein. The Company supplied provisions which would last them for a few months, and planks to build temporary shelters.

When the farms were allotted care was taken to scatter the French among the Dutch farmers already settled there and those arriving at the same time. Some were given ground in the Stellenbosch district, but the greater number were at Drakenstein and French Hoek. This intermingling of the Dutch and French caused dissatisfaction among the latter. The Landdrost and Heemraden of Stellenbosch were requested to receive the Reverend Simond with the respect and reverence which his office and position demanded, and to assist him, as much as lay in their power, in erecting a house for himself. Upon his arrival he was conveyed to his destination in comfort and ease.

The majority of the Refugees to the Cape possessed little or nothing when they landed. Many had escaped with only their lives. They erected shelters which could be put up rapidly, and did not waste time upon buildings of an elaborate nature. It is reasonable to suppose that the first structures which they built were of a primitive nature, and none would have been of the class so general during the eighteenth century.

What pioneer in a strange land has ever built his first house with all the comforts and architectural beauty in which he indulges when he has made headway and reaped the good results of his work? We must look back upon the time, two centuries ago, and imagine these Refugees arriving in a beautiful, extensive and wooded valley, where wild animals such as lions and tigers made their lair, where Hottentots in their wild state roamed about ready to plunder the homestead. Under such conditions and with little money or material, only simple and small dwellings would have been erected. Later on, however, when the Colony expanded and the emigrants saw the good fruits of their labours, they built themselves better houses with many lofty and spacious rooms.

Not long after their coming a subscription list was sent round on their behalf among the older settlers of the Colony and Company’s servants. This was readily responded to by contributions of money, cattle and grain.
The fund was given to Reverend Simond and the deacons of the Stellenbosch church for distribution. The records in referring to this collection say that it did the older colonists credit and was most acceptable to the Refugees.

Two years later pecuniary assistance from quite a different source was given to the Huguenots. On the 22nd April, 1689, Commander van der Stel wrote to the Batavian Government and complained of the extreme poverty of the French Refugees, who, he said, would not be able to enjoy the fruits of their work for three or four years to come; they were being supported by the Company and from such means as were available from the poor fund. The settlers had no easy task in preparing their land for cultivation. The ground, which had never been tilled since the world began, was overgrown with bush and roots, and it would take several years to produce some return. Their life at first was full of trials; tools and implements had to be obtained from the Company, to whom they became debtors. He asked that a collection might be made for these poor people; this would relieve the Company of supporting them. The petition was not in vain. Although a collection was not made, a bill of exchange for 6,000 rixdollars, or £1,250, was immediately sent over. This bill was drawn on the Cape Government in favour of the Reverend Pierre Simond, the pastor of the French congregation at Drakenstein.

The money had been in the Batavian Treasury for many years, and represented the poor fund of a church at Formosa, one of the Dutch possessions which had been seized by the Chinese pirate Coxinga, who had compelled the Dutch to evacuate it. This money was taken away and placed in the treasury at Batavia. On the 18th and 19th April, 1690, the Cape Government distributed the amount amongst the French community, who were greatly pleased with a present so welcome in their dire distress. Another surprise was in store for them the next day; they received from the Commander, through the Landdrost of Stellenbosch, a present of oxen. They returned to their homes highly pleased, after having thanked the Commander for his kindly feeling and thought for them.


---

2177. ANNA DE RUELLE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1649], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 10 November 1673, in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France, to Daniel de Ruelle[2424] and Anna Goudalle[2425]. She died in 1738, aged about 64.

Charles Marais[2176], aged about 26, married Anna de Ruelle, aged about 20, in 1694. They had four children:

**Daniel Marais**[1828] born in 1698 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa Debora Marais[1928] born in 1705 in Wagenmakersvallei, Wellington, Western Cape, South; died in 1756 in Cape, South Africa

Izaak Marais[1930] born on 17 May 1711 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2178. PIERRE ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1653], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1666, in Mer, Menars-La-Ville, France, to Daniel Rossouw[2426] and Marie Retif[2427]. He died in 1719, aged about 53, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 40. Unreliable or estimated.

2179. ANNA RETIEF (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1654], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1666, in Mer, Menars-La-Ville, France, to Daniel Rossouw[2426] and Marie Retif[2427]. She died on 10 May 1710, aged about 38, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pierre Roussouw[2178], aged about 23, married Anna Retief, aged about 18, in 1689 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had ten children:

**Maria Rousseau**[1932] born in 1690 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa; died in 1767 in Rust en Vrede, Dal Josaphat, Suid Afrika, Kaap
Anna Roussouw[1934] born on 8 July 1691 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa; died on 28 February 1753 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
Anna Rossouw[1937] born on 8 July 1691 in Drakenstein, Breede River District, Western Cape, Cape of Good Hope; died on 28 February 1752 in Bethel, Paarl, Western Cape, Cape of Good Hope
Maria Aletta Roussouw[1939] born in 1693; died in 1766
Magdalena Rossouw[1940] born in 1695; died in 1780
Elizabeth Roussouw[1941] born in 1696; died in 1785
Martha Jacoba Roussouw[1943] born on 27 June 1698 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 October 1760 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Aletta Roussouw[1829] born in 1702 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 28 January 1754 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
Pierre Roussouw[1945] born in 1703 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 25 October 1751

Daniel Rousseau[1829] born in 1707

2180. BARENT BURGER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1670], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born on 7 September 1692, in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Berndt Burcherdt[2430] and Marritje van der Merwe[2431]. He died on 12 September 1729, aged 37, in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2181. MARGRITA PASMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1671], see Maternal Ancestry(11) and Maternal Ancestry(13)) was born in 1693, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Wijmer Pasman[2432] and Cornelia Campenaar[2433]. She died in 1758, aged about 65, in Cape, South Africa.

Barent Burger[2180], aged 19, married Margrita Pasman, aged about 19, on 31 July 1712. They had one daughter:
Cornelia Burger[1831] born in 1719 in Cape, South Africa; died on 15 February 1819 in Cape, South Africa

2182. HESTER ROUX (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1715]) was born on 6 February 1690, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa, to Paul Roux[2347] and Claudine Seugnet[2348]. She died on 22 July 1754, aged 64, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa.

Hester married her indirect relation, Pierre de Villiers[2021].

Pierre de Villiers[2021], aged about 28, married Hester Roux, aged about 34, in 1724 in Klein-Drakenstein, South Africa. They had one son:
Jan I de Villiers[1949] born in 1729 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1761

2183. MARIA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1724]) was born in 1702, in Cape, South Africa, to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] and Marie Buisset[2350]. She died on 9 October 1761, aged about 59, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2184. JOHANNES HENDRICKSE VAN ELLEWEE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2162]) was born in 1698, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. He died in 1732, aged about 34, in Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Hendrickse van Ellewee, aged about 20, married Maria du Plessis[2183], aged about 16, on 7 November 1718 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Maria Sophia van Ellewee[1951] born in 1725; died in 1761

2185. PIETER DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1721]) was born on 31 January 1708, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] and Marie Buisset[2350]. He died in 1747, aged about 39, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pieter married his indirect relation, Geertruy van Deventer[1217].

Pieter du Plessis married Geertruy van Deventer[1217]. They had one son:
Jan du Plessis[1952] born on 7 September 1732 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1796

2186. JOHANNES DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1723]) was born on 8 February 1720, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] and Cecilia van Maarseveen[2268]. He died in 1788, aged about 68.

Johannes married twice. He was married to Anna Hendrina Engela Olivier[2187] and Geertruy du Preez[2188].
2187. ANNA HENDRINA ENGELA OLIVIER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2149]) was born in 1735 to Jan Olivier[2323] and Helena Aletta Burger[2322]. She is no longer living.

Johannes du Plessis[2186], aged 36, married Anna Hendrina Engela Olivier, aged about 20, on 15 February 1756 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. They had one son:

Andries Jacobus du Plessis[1954] born in 1764

2188. GEERTRUY DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2151]) was born on 11 February 1748, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois du Preez[2279] and Soetje van der Linde[2280]. She died on 16 November 1788, aged 40.

Johannes du Plessis[2186], aged 48, married Geertruy du Preez, aged 20, on 2 April 1768.

2189. CHARL DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1720]) was born in 1724 to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] and Cecilia van Maarseveen[2268]. He is no longer living.

Charl married his indirect relation, Anna du Toit[1743].

Charl du Plessis, aged about 21, married Anna du Toit[1743], aged 19, on 6 February 1746 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. They had three children:

Martha Magdalena du Plessis[1956] born in 1748 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Andries Stephanus du Plessis[1958] born on 17 July 1756 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Anna du Plessis[1960] died in 1793

2190. PHILIPPUS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1722]) was born in 1727, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] and Cecilia van Maarseveen[2268]. He died in 1771, aged about 44.

2191. ELIZABETH DU TOIT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2150]) was born in 1725 to Francois du Toit[2271] and Marie Theron[2270]. She died in 1771, aged about 46.

Philippus du Plessis[2190], aged about 24, married Elizabeth du Toit, aged about 26, on 1 April 1752 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:

Francois du Plessis[1961] born in 1753; died in 1801

Cecilia Geertruy du Plessis[1962] born in 1766; died on 10 November 1822 in Goudini, Cape, South Africa

2192. JACOBUS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1719]) was born in 1734, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa, to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] and Cecilia van Maarseveen[2268]. He died in 1767, aged about 33.

Jacobus married his indirect relation, Anna Booysen[1455].

Jacobus du Plessis, aged about 22, married Anna Booysen[1455], aged about 21, on 7 November 1756. They had three children:

Carel Petrus du Plessis[1964] born in 1757

Anna Cecilia ?[1965] born on 26 June 1761; died in 1801

Jacobus du Plessis[1966] born in 1764; died on 3 September 1841 in 'Langfontein', Tsitsikama, Graaff-Reinet, Cape, South Africa

2193. HERCULES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1727]) was born in 1701 to Philippe du Preez[2351] and Elizabeth Prévot[2352]. He died in 1772, aged about 71.

Hercules married his cousin, Elisabeth Theron[2274].

2194. MARTHE ? (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1730]) was born in 1703 to Philippe du Preez[2351] and Elizabeth Prévot[2352]. She died on 22 March 1730, aged about 26.

Marthe married her cousin, Hercules du Preez[2277].

2195. JACOBUS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1728]) was born in 1711 to Philippe du Preez[2351] and Elizabeth Prévot[2352]. He died on 4 February 1747, aged about 35, in Twee Jonge Gezellen, Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

2196. MARIA SUSANNA THERON (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2179]) was born in
1724, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Theron[2272] and Isabeau du Toit[2273]. She died on 15 January 1797, aged about 72.

Jacobus du Preez[2195], aged about 30, married Maria Susanna Theron, aged about 17, on 28 May 1742. They had two children:
- Elizabeth du Preez[1971] born in 1743
- Pieter du Preez[1973] born on 29 December 1748 in Zeekeegat, Riversdale, Cape, South Africa; died on 12 December 1829 in Krombecksrivier, Heidelberg, Cape, South Africa

2197. HERCULES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1729]) was born in 1720 to Philippe du Preez[2351] and Elizabeth Prévot[2352]. He is no longer living.

2198. JOHANNA DE MAKER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2178]) was born in 1713. She died in 1789, aged about 76.

Hercules du Preez[2197], aged about 20, married Johanna de Maker, aged about 27, on 1 October 1740. They had one daughter:
- Maria Jacoba du Preez[1974] born in 1743; died in 1791

2199. ELIZABETH POTGIETER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1732]) was born on 31 March 1709, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] and Clara Harst[2353]. She died in 1739, aged about 30.

2200. ANDRIES PIETER DE JAGER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2189]) was born on 19 February 1696, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Christiaensz de Jager and Willemina van Mauritus. He is no longer living.

Andries Pieter de Jager married Elizabeth Potgieter[2199]. They had five children:
- Petrus de Jager[1976] born in 1731
- Maria Catharina de Jager[1978] born on 2 October 1734
- Frederik de Jager[1979] born on 31 January 1740 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1787 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Christiaan de Jager[1981] born in 1742
- Lodewyk de Jager[1982] born in 1745 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1794 in Port Natal, Natal, South Africa

2201. CATHARINA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1763]) was born in 1679 to Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354] and Isabella Fredericks[2355]. She died in 1714, aged about 35. Catharina married twice. She was married to Peter Hubner[2202] and Jacob Potje[2203].

2202. PETER HUBNER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2218]) was born in 1662, in Hamburg, Germany. Peter was a Farmer: Honswyk, Paarl, South Africa. He died in 1705, aged about 43.

Peter Hubner, aged about 34, married Catharina Potgieter[2201], aged about 17, in 1696. They had two sons:
- Hermanus Hubner[1984] born in 1694; died in 1736
- Fredrich Hubner[1985] born in 1701 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1746 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2203. JACOB POTJE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2219]) was born in 1662, in Moscroen, Flanders, Belgium. He died on 23 February 1739, aged about 76, in Cape Town, South Africa. Jacob married twice. He was married to Catharina Potgieter[2201] and Anna Louisz van Bengale[2217] (his indirect relation).

Citation: Source 20. Unreliable or estimated.

He appears on the muster roll of 1713, but this does not mean he survived the smallpox epidemic.

Jacob Potje, aged about 42, married Catharina Potgieter[2201], aged about 25, on 4 January 1705.

2204. MARIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1764]) was born in 1687 to Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354] and Isabella Fredericks[2355]. She died in 1722, aged about 35.

2205. JACOBUS STEYN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2217]) was born in 1683 to Douwe Gerbrandt Steyn and Maria Lozee van de Kaap. He died in 1732, aged about 49.
Jacobus Steyn, aged about 54, married Maria Potgieter[2204], aged about 50, on 26 April 1738. They had one son:
   Hermanus Steyn[1986] born in 1711 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1795

2206. MARIA POTGIETER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1762]) was born in 1687, in Cape Town, to Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354] and Isabella Fredericks[2355]. She died in 1722, aged about 35, in Cape Town.

2207. JACOBUS STEYN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2216]) was born in 1683, in Cape Town, to Douw Gerbrand Steyn and Maria Lozee van Angola. He died in 1733, aged about 50, in Cape Town.

Jacobus Steyn, aged about 23, married Maria Potgieter[2206], aged about 19, on 24 October 1706 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
   Hermanus Steyn[1987] born in 1708; died in 1795

2208. HANS JURGEN POTGIETER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1761]) was born in 1690, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354] and Isabella Fredericks[2355]. He died in 1734, aged about 44, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Hans Jurgen married his indirect relation, Cornelia Botha[1911].

   Hans Jurgen Potgieter, aged about 29, married Cornelia Botha[1911], aged about 23, on 31 March 1720. They had nine children:
      Hermanus Phillipus Potgieter[1988] born on 15 July 1721 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1756
      Martha Potgieter[1989] born in 1722; died in 1777
      Martha Potgieter[1990] born on 13 September 1722 in Cape, South Africa
      Elsie Potgieter[1991] born on 3 February 1726; died in 1786
      Isabella Potgieter[1992] born on 14 September 1727 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 October 1784 in Cape, South Africa
      Catharina Maria Potgieter[1993] born in 1730 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1766
      Jacobus Potgieter[1994] born in 1734 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1784

2209. AERJAN VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1767]) was born in 1690, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Janse van Eeden[2356] and Maria Roussouw[2357]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 23.

Aerjan married his indirect relation, Judith du Plessis[2438].

2210. FREDERIK VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1768]) was born in 1694, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Janse van Eeden[2356] and Maria Roussouw[2357]. He died on 21 July 1752, aged about 58, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2211. HENDRINA STEVENS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2225]) was born in 1698. She died in Saraasrivier, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa.

Frederik van Eeden[2210], aged about 28, married Hendrina Stevens, aged about 24, in 1722. They had four children:
   Jan Dirk van Eeden[1999] born in 1723
   Maria van Eeden[2000] born in 1729 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1820 in Cape, South Africa
   Frederik Jacobus van Eeden[2002] born on 14 September 1732 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
   Joseph van Eeden[2003] born on 6 October 1737; died on 20 November 1823 in Boesmanspad, Swellendam, Cape, South Africa

2212. JOHANNES VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1801]) was born in 1700, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Willem van Zyl[2359] and Christina van Loveren[2360]. He died in 1742, aged about 42, in Cape, South Africa.

2213. CATHARINA VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1804]) was born in 1712 to Jacobus van Eeden[2361] and Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf[2362]. She died in 1742, aged about 30.
Johannes van Zyl[2212], aged about 31, married Catharina van Eeden, aged about 19, on 19 April 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

Christina van Zyl[2004] born in 1737
Regina Catharina van Zyl[2006] born in 1739 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1784

2214. ELIZABETH LOUISZ VAN BENGALE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1812]) was born on 6 October 1680, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Louis van Bengale[2363] and Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. Elizabeth Louisz was a Slave. She is no longer living.

Elizabeth Louisz married twice. She was married to Hans Jurgens[2215] and Jacobus Coetzee[2216].

2215. HANS JURGENS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2253]) was born in Saltzburg, Austria. He died in 1724.

Hans Jurgens married Elizabeth Louisz van Bengale[2214], aged about 19, in 1700.

2216. JACOBUS COETZEE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2254]) was born on 16 June 1680, in "Coetzenburg", Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, to Dirk Coetzee (Couche) and Sara van der Schulp. He died on 26 April 1738, aged 57.

Citations:
- Source 11. Unreliable or estimated.
  The eldest son Jacobus had a longstanding liaison with the ex-slave Lijsbeth or Elisabeth Louis, daughter of the free coloured man and former slave Louis van Bengalen, who was also known as Elisabeth Glim or Glam, and was married to a European. This relationship seems to have caused Coetzee's parents some distress, for in 1707, when he was twenty-seven, they requested the Council of Policy to enlist him forcibly and ship him to the East, which the VOC was perfectly entitled to do, as its authority over its subjects re-mained absolute even though they had nominally been granted their free-dom. 'Forced enlistment' of this type was not unusual as a disciplinary measure and form of deportation conveniently obviating the need for a formal charge, trial or sentence, and a precedent had been set very recently when WA. van der Stel had used it against a number of his opponents. The authorities appear to have granted the request without much hesitation, describing Jacobus as 'a person universally notorious for his dishonourable and most offensive way of life' and 'a vile person and a great drunkard'; but on arrival at Batavia he and a fellow deportee protested so vigorously at these proceedings that he was returned to the Cape, where the Council of Policy had no alternative but to let him remain conditionally.
  Jacobus Coetzee was granted a grazing licence, and subsequently became the owner of the adjacent freehold farms Goede Rust and Non Pareille at Dal Josafat in the Drakenstein valley; he continued his liaison with Elisabeth Louis, and they were married in 1724, shortly after the death of her hus-band, by which time they were both in their forties and had several chil-dren. On Coetzee's death in 1738 the house in which the family were living consisted of two rooms and a kitchen only, the contents of which were not considered worth enumerating but valued at fifty guilders (some seventeen rixdollars) together, with the kitchenware estimated at an additional eight¬een guilders. There was an ox wagon, sixty head of cattle and five leaguers of wine, and after deduction of the outstanding debts, the estate was worth a thousand guilders in all.

- Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
  Owner of farm "Goede Rust", Dal Josaphat from Feb 26 1724
  Owner of farm "Non Pareille", Daljosafat from Feb 26 1724.

- Source 11. Unreliable or estimated.
  Jacobus Coetzee's daughter Jacoba married the German Jan Martinus Coors or Coertze of Vlakkeland, which adjoined her father's farms, and emerged briefly from obscurity on her husband's death in 1758, about the time when her young cousin Jacobus undertook his trip into the interior. Like her parents', their house consisted of two rooms and a kitchen, which were very simply furnished, while on the farm, apart from seven leaguers of wine, there was not a good deal worth enumerating either: a horse and saddle, eight draught oxen, an 'old, unusable wagon', 'some old iron parts of a plough' and two yellowwood beams; their slave holdings consisted of two 'old, ailing male slaves'. The estate owed a hundred rixdollars to the Church, pre¬sumably money borrowed by Coors, with a further thirty-six rixdollars out¬standing for eighteen months' interest, and there were a number of other debts typical of the time: teethe ferryman on the Berg River whose services they would have needed to get to the church or the mill at Drakenstein when the river came down, and to the miller and a shoemaker. After these had been deducted, the estate was worth little more than sixty rixdollars.

Jacobus Coetzee, aged 44, married Elizabeth Louisz van Bengale[2214], aged 44, on 27 November 1724 in Stellenbosch, Cape Of Good Hope, South Africa. They had two children:

Gerrit Jacobz Coetzee[2008] born in 1712; died on 23 September 1733
Maria Coetzee[2009] born in 1715 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

Page 5-303
Genealogy
2217. ANNA LOUISZ VAN BENGALE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1813]) was born on 27 July 1683, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Louis van Bengale[2363] and Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. She is no longer living. Anna Louisz married twice. She was married to Christiaan Bok[2218] and Jacob Potje[2203] (her indirect relation). Jacob Potje[2203], aged about 51, married Anna Louisz van Bengale, aged 30, on 15 April 1714 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son: Anthonie Potje[2015] born in 1715

2218. CHRISTIAAN BOK (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2252]) was born in 1688, in Wolfenbüttel, Lower Saxony, Germany. He died on 27 August 1716, aged about 28, in Rondebosch, Cape Town. Christiaan Bok, aged about 24, married Anna Louisz van Bengale[2217], aged 29, on 5 February 1713 in Rondebosch, Cape Town. They had two daughters: Catharina Bok[2011] born in 1705 Anna Johanna Bok[2013] born in 1708 in Rondebosch, Cape Town; died on 23 April 1794 in Swartland, Western Cape, South Africa

2219. WILLEM BASTIAENSZ TEERLING (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1811]) was born in 1685 to William Tarling[2365] and Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 28.

2220. CORNELIA HELM (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1841]) was born in 1673 to Hans Helm[2370] and Geertruy Willemse[2371]. She died in 1720, aged about 47.

2221. ARIE VAN WIJK (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]) was born in 1668, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 45, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Arie van Wijk, aged about 25, married Cornelia Helm[2220], aged about 20, in 1693. They had three children: Roelof van Wijk[2016] born in 1694 in Cape Town, South Africa Sara van Wijk[2018] born in 1699 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1769 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa Adriaanus van Wijk[2020] born in 1701

2222. PIERRE DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1873]) was born in 1657, in Rietdakkerk Cemetery, Paarl, South Africa, Cape, to Pierre de Villiers[2376] and Isabeau Secault[2377]. He died in 1720, aged about 63, in Picardie et la Brie, Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa. Pierre married his indirect relation, Marie Elisabeth Taillefert[1863]. Marie-Madeleine de Villiers[2022] born on 7 August 1701 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1749 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

2223. CORNELIS CLAASSEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1891]) was born in 1630, in Utrecht, Netherlands, to Cornelis Claassen[2382] and Hiubrecht Bakker[2383]. He died on 31 July 1688, aged about 58, in Cape Town, South Africa. Cornelis married twice. He was married to Isabella van Angola[2224] and Catharina Maria van Malabar[2225]. Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated. Jacob Cloete arrived at the Cape on 7 August 1657 shortly before he is granted a vrijbrief in which he is said to be a cadet from Cologne. He does not appear in the ofgraaf- nor monsterrollen for 1656 or 1657. The 1657 monsterol was taken on 31 May 1657, viz. den laesten Maij 1657 — clearly placing his arrival at the Cape between 31 May 1657 and 10 August 1657. In this period, two vessels arrived ex-Patria at the Cape, the Maria from Vlie on 13 July, and the Verenigde Provincien on 7 August. The records reveal that one person left the Maria at the Cape. This was Cornelis Claasz, viz. Cornelis Claassen van Utrecht voor Bosscheiter anno 1657 pr. ’t Jacht De Maria voor de Camer Amsterdam aangelant en primo October desselven jaars vrij geworden. Harry Booyens’ conclusion Cloete arrived on the Maria therefore cannot be correct. Twelve left the Verenigde Provincien, and one of them was Cloete whose vrijbrief was granted three days later. The next month, on 16 August, Jacob Cloete’s son Gerrit Cloete arrives on the Hasselt, viz. Gerrit Cloeten voor Jongen ende Camer Amsterdam anno 1657 met ’t Jacht Hasselt aangelant ... the boy was just 6 years old.
On 25 March 1661 de Caep de Goede Hoop Isabella van Angola and Cornelis Claasz were alleged to have been in a relationship, when Kees de Boer was accused of fathering a child by Ysebelle. This was not
proven and is unlikely.
He married Catharina van Malabar on 15 March 1676 Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop. He died circa 1688.
Family: Catharina van Malabar b. c 1637
Children
Adriaantje Gabrielsz+10 b. 13 Nov 1667
Claes Cornelisz van de Caep14 b. 6 Feb 1673
Cornelia Cornelisse+5 b. 18 Nov 1674
Aaltie Cornelisz+14 b. 15 Mar 1676
Maria Cornelisz+14 b. 27 Oct 1678
Barent Cornelisz14 b. 29 Sep 1679
Hendrik Claesen14 b. 26 Dec 1681
Catharina Cornelisz+14 b. 5 Nov 1684, d. bt 1718 - 1719.

2224. ISABELLA VAN ANGOLA (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2290]) was born in 1640, in Angola. Isabella was a Slave. She died in 1733, aged about 93, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
On 25 March 1661 de Caep de Goede Hoop Isabella van Angola and Cornelis Claasz were alleged to have been in a relationship, when Kees de Boer was accused of fathering a child by Ysebelle. This was not proven and is unlikely.
Cornelis Claassen[2223], aged about 29, married Isabella van Angola, aged about 19, in 1659 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Catharina Claassen[2024] born in 1660; died in 1700

2225. CATHARINA MARIA VAN MALABAR (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2289]) was born in 1637, in Indonesia. Catharina Maria was a Slave. She died in 1703, aged about 66, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Cornelis Claassen[2223], aged about 45, married Catharina Maria van Malabar, aged about 38, on 15 March 1676 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
Magteld Maria Cornelisse[2024] born in 1678 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1694 in Cape, South Africa

2226. MARIA LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1951]) was born in 1651 to Pierre le Febre[2400] and Rachel van Plus[2401]. She died in 1701, aged about 50.

2227. LOUIS DE PÉRONNE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2309]) was born in 1667, in St Mazerie, France. He died in 1696, aged about 29, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Louis de Péronne married Maria le Febre[2226]. They had two daughters:
Maria Magdalena de Peronne[2026] born in 1692; died in 1755
Marie-Madeleine de Péronne[2028] born on 31 December 1693

2228. SOPHIA APPEL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1958]) was born in 1692 to Ferdinandus Appel[2402] and Maria Kickers[2166]. She died in 1777, aged about 85.
Sophia married her indirect relation, Barend van der Westhuizen[1860].
Barend van der Westhuizen[1860], aged about 30, married Sophia Appel, aged about 19, on 11 October 1711.

2229. JOHANNA APPEL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1957]) was born in 1701, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Ferdinandus Appel[2402] and Lavina Cloete[2477]. She died on 25 February 1777, aged about 75, in Cape Town, South Africa.

2230. JOHANNES COLYN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2316]) was born in 1686, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Bastiaan Jansz Colijn and Maria van Bengale. He is no longer living. Johannes married twice. He was married to Elsje van Hoff and Johanna Appel[2229].
Johannes Colyn married Elsje van Hoff. They had one son:
Johannes Nicolaas Colyn born in 1742; died in 1798
Johannes Colyn married Johanna Appel[2229].

2231. CATHARINA WILHELMINA APPEL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1955]) was born in 1704 to Ferdinandus Appel[2402] and Lavina Cloete[2477]. She died in 1786, aged about 82.

Page 5-305
Genealogy
2232. ADRIAAN NEL (NEEL) (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2315]) was born on 23 December 1703, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Guillaume Nel (Neel) and Jeanne de la Batte. He died on 22 February 1769, aged 65, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Adriaan Nel (Neel) married Catharina Wilhelmina Appel[2231]. They had two sons: Willem Adriaan Nel[2030] born on 3 December 1731 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1750. Jan Hendrik Nel (Neel)[2032] born on 9 October 1735.

2233. ABIGAEL APPEL (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1956]) was born on 7 December 1710, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Ferdinandus Appel[2402] and Lavina Cloete[2477]. She is no longer living.

2234. JOHANNES COETSE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2317]) was born in 1707, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Jan Jurgensz Cotze and Elsje van Hoff. He is no longer living. Johannes Coetse, aged about 24, married Abigael Appel[2233], aged 20, on 7 October 1731 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2235. CATHARINA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1963]) was born in 1692 to Christoffel Snyman[2403] and Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]. She died in 1742, aged about 50.

2236. ELSJE SNYMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1965]) was born on 1 August 1697, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Snyman[2403] and Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]. She died in 1748, aged about 50, in Cape, South Africa. Elsje married her indirect relation, Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909].

2237. JOHANNA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1966]) was born in 1699, in Droogevallei, Paardeberg, Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Snyman[2403] and Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]. She died of Smallpox on 25 May 1755, aged about 55, in Farm "Droogevaleij", Paardeberg, Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa.

2238. ANTHONIJ LOMBARD (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2334]) was born in 1693, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1750, aged about 57. Anthonij Lombard, aged about 23, married Johanna Snyman[2237], aged about 17, on 7 February 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son: Anthonie Lombard[2043] born on 29 March 1722 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1758 in "Bruintjeshoogte", Swellendam, Cape, South Africa.

2239. PHILIPPUS SNYMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1961]) was born in 1701 to Christoffel Snyman[2403] and Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]. He died in 1742, aged about 41. Philippus married his indirect relation, Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461]. Philippus Snyman, aged about 24, married Johanna Margaretha van Deventer[1461], aged about 23, on 14 April 1726 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three sons: Christoffel Snyman[2044] born in 1727 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1783 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Philippus Snyman[2045] born in 1728 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Jacobus Snyman[2046] born in 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.
2240. SUSANNA SNYMAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1964]) was born in 1703, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Christoffel Snyman[2403] and Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]. She died in 1740, aged about 37, in Cape Town, South Africa.

2241. JACOB KUTZER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2333]) was born on 25 July 1686, in Zákupy, Česká Lípa District, Liberec Region, Czech Republic. In 1709, aged about 22, he emigrated from Därstetten, Niedersimmental District, Canton of Bern, Switzerland. He died on 1 July 1742, aged 55, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jacob married twice. He was married to Suzanne Weisse and Susanna Snyman[2240].

Jacob Kutzer, aged -4, married Suzanne Weisse, aged about 21, on 18 October 1682 in Reichstadt (Zakupy), Bohmen Koenigreich in Bohemia. They had two children:
- Johannes Jacobus Coetzer[1686] born on 24 May 1716 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1772 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Dorothea Coetzer[1464] born on 19 September 1717; died in 1745

Jacob Kutzer, aged 35, married Susanna Snyman[2240], aged about 18, on 11 April 1722 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa. They had two children:
- Dorothea Coetzer[2048] born on 19 September 1717 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1745
- Wentzel Christoffel Coetzer[2049] born in 1728; died in 1768

2242. HENNING VILJOEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1962]) was born in 1712, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Henning Viljoen[2257] and Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]. He died in 1758, aged about 46, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2243. SUSANNA DURANDT (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2327]) was born in 1716 to Jean Durandt and Anna Vermeulen. She died in 1767, aged about 51.

Henning Viljoen[2242] married Susanna Durandt. They had two children:
- Johannes Viljoen[2050] born in 1735; died in 1762
- Cornelia Viljoen[2052] born in 1743

2244. ANNA FOUCHE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1978]) was born on 14 November 1681, in Orleanais, France, to Philippe Fouche[2406] and Anna Paillefert[2407]. She died (Smallpox) in 1713, aged about 31, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa.

2245. PIERRE JORDAAN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2354]) was born in 1663, in Cabrières d'Aigues, Provence, to Pierre Jourdan and Jeanne Marthe. He died on 28 October 1723, aged about 60, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pierre Jordaan married Anna Fouche[2244]. They had one daughter:
- Anna Jordaan[2054] born in 1698 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1750

2246. DANIEL JACOBS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[2018]) was born on 21 July 1673, in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France, to Pierre Jacobsz[2414] and Suzanne de Vos[2415]. He died in 1712, aged about 38, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Daniel married his indirect relation, Louisa Cordier[1921].

Daniel Jacobs, aged about 28, married Louisa Cordier[1921], aged about 22, in 1702 in Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:
- Susanna Jacobs[2056] born in 1709; died in 1748
- Catharina Jacobs[2058] born on 13 March 1712; died in 1756

2247. SARA JACOBS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[2019]) was born on 6 October 1677, in Vieille-Eglise, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Pierre Jacobsz[2414] and Suzanne de Vos[2415]. She died in 1712, aged about 34, in Cape, South Africa.

Sara married twice. She was married to Jean du Buis[2248] and Daniel Terrier[2249].

2248. JEAN DU BUIS (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2367]) was born on 6 September 1670, in Rue de Picardie, Marck, 62730, France, to Jean du Buis and Isabeau de la Bacque. He was baptised on 14 September 1670, in Nord-Pas-De-Calais, France. He was a Farmer. In 1688, aged about 17, he immigrated to Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. Jean died in 1725, aged about 54, in Knolle Vallei, Palmietrivier, Cape, South Africa.
Jean was the "Stamvader" (progenitor) of the DE BUYS/BUYS surname in South Africa. Jean, who had been living in Calais, France in 1686, arrived in the Cape as a refugee on The Oosterlandt, which left Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands on the 29th January 1688, and reached Table Bay on the 26th April, 1688, after a most successful voyage of two months and ten days. The ship was a Dutch VOC ship and was a much larger built ship than the Voorschooten, measuring one hundred and sixty feet. She brought out twenty-four refugees. One of then was Jacques de Savoye of Aeth, a wealthy merchant. Jean Prier du Plessis of Poitiers, who had practised as a surgeon, and Isaac Taillefert of Chateau Thierry, a hat-maker, were also on board; they all brought out their wives and children. Jean, however, seems to have travelled alone, without his mother, siblings, a wife or children. The Oosterlandt sunk off Cape Town, South Africa in 1697. The wreck was discovered in 1988. Several years after landing in the Cape Jean was awarded a farm "Palmiet Valleij" in 1694. The farm still exists today and is in the Paarl area. In 1712 he was given the farm "Knolle Vallet" in the Drakenstein district.

Jean du Buis, aged about 29, married Sara Jacobs[2247], aged about 22, in 1700 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had four children:

- Sara du Buis[2059] born on 11 November 1701 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1766 in Simonium, Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa
- Marie du Buis[2061] born in 1704 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Jean du Buis[2063] born on 22 September 1709 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in November 1779 in Bergfontein, Gouritzrivier, South Africa
- Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn du Buis[2064] born on 13 March 1712 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

2249. DANIEL TERRIER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2366]) was born on 6 October 1677, in Lesbois, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France. He died in 1699, aged about 21, in Cape, South Africa. Daniel Terrier married Sara Jacobs[2247]. They had one daughter:

- Johanna Terrier[2066] born in 1693 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 1 July 1779 in Cape, South Africa

2250. ESTHER DE RUELLE (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[2057]) was born on 6 November 1672, in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Daniel de Ruelle[2424] and Anna Goudalle[2425]. She died in 1700, aged about 27, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2251. ESTIENNE BRUWER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2396]) was born in 1664, in Blois, France. He died in 1757, aged about 93, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Afri. Estienne married twice. He was married to Susanna du Puis and Esther de Ruelle[2250]. Estienne Bruwer, aged about 36, married Susanna du Puis, aged about 20, on 19 February 1701 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:

- Susanna Bruwer[1496] born in 1702
- Martha Bruwer born in 1709; died in 1784

Estienne Bruwer married Esther de Ruelle[2250].

2252. FRANCOIS RETIEF (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[2070]) was born on 2 February 1663, in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France, to Jacques Retief[2428] and Debora Joubert[2429]. Francois was a Farmer- Wamakersvallei- La Paris Klein Drakenstein. He died on 24 September 1721, aged 58, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2253. MARIA MOUY (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2405]) was born on 15 May 1685, in France. She died on 21 September 1758, aged 73, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. Francois Retief[2252], aged 37, married Maria Mouy, aged 14, on 2 May 1700 in Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

- Maria Retief[2067] born on 10 September 1702 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1736 in Cape, South Africa
- Anne Retief[2068] born on 29 October 1704 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1763 in Cape, South Africa

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Francois Retief[2069] born on 25 July 1708 in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa; died in 1789 in Wamakersfontein, Cape, South Africa

2254. WILLEM BURGER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[2104]) was born in 1696, in Houd Constant Farm, Paarl, Western cape, South Africa, to Berndt Burcherdt[2430] and Marrtje van der Merwe[2431]. He died in 1769, aged about 73, in Houd Constant Farm, Paarl, Western cape, South Africa. Willem married his cousin, Elsje van der Merwe[2288].

2255. ANNA CORNELIA VILJOEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[2109]) was born in 1678, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Francois Villion[2434] and Cornelia Campenaar[2433]. She died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) on 11 May 1713, aged about 34, in Vleeschbank, Riebeeckskasteel, Cape, South Africa.

2256. HENDRIK COENRAAD VENTER (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2425]) was born on 21 April 1663, in Hameln, Niedersachsen, Deutschland. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 50, in Vleeschbank, Riebeeckskasteel, Cape, South Africa.

Hendrik Coenraad Venter, aged 28, married Anna Cornelia Viljoen[2255], aged about 13, on 9 December 1691. They had two children:
  Pieter Venter[2072] born in 1699; died in 1758
  Cornelia Venter[2074] born on 15 October 1701 in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1739 in Riebeeck Kasteel, Western Cape, South Africa

2257. HENNING VILJOEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[2107]) was born on 8 March 1682, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Francois Villion[2434] and Cornelia Campenaar[2433]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 31.

Henning married his indirect relation, Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404].

2258. JOHANNES VILLION (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[2108]) was born on 24 September 1684, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Francois Villion[2434] and Cornelia Campenaar[2433]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 28, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Johannes Villion, aged 23, married Catharina Snyman[2235], aged about 16, on 14 August 1708 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2259. CORNELIA VILJOEN (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[2110]) was born on 13 October 1686, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Francois Villion[2434] and Cornelia Campenaar[2433]. She died in 1758, aged about 71.

Cornelia married her indirect relation, Hercules Des Prez[2442].

2260. ANNA MARIA DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2448]) was born in 1713 to Jean Louis du Plessis[2435] and Magdalena Rossouw[1940]. She died in 1796, aged about 83. Anna Maria married her indirect relation, Pierre Theron[2275].

2261. CHARL JEAN DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2447]) was born in 1722 to Jean Louis du Plessis[2435] and Magdalena Rossouw[1940]. He died in 1797, aged about 75. Charl Jean married his cousin, once removed, Maria Sophia van Ellewee[1951].

Charl Jean du Plessis, aged about 19, married Maria Sophia van Ellewee[1951], aged about 16, on 10 December 1741 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one son:
  Daniel du Plessis born in 1757 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa

2262. DANIEL DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2446]) was born in 1732 to Jean Louis du Plessis[2435] and Magdalena Rossouw[1940]. He is no longer living.

2263. HELENA ALETTA OLIVIER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2612]) was born in 1737, in Cape, South Africa. She died in 1781, aged about 44, in Cape, South Africa.

Daniel du Plessis[2262] married Helena Aletta Olivier. They had three children:
  Helena Elizabeth du Plessis[1251] born in 1758
  Daniel Andries du Plessis born on 22 May 1763; died on 27 February 1831 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Page 5-309

Genealogy
MARIA ELIZABETH DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2449]) was born in 1734, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jean Louis du Plessis[2435] and Magdalena Rossouw[1940]. She died in 1757, aged about 23.

PIETER SCHALK VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2613]) was born in 1730, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem van der Merwe[2296] and Elsje Wilhelmina van Heerden[2297]. He died on 9 April 1783, aged about 52, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pieter Schalk van der Merwe, aged about 23, married Maria Elizabeth du Plessis[2264], aged about 19, on 26 May 1754 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa.

MAGDALENA SENEKAL (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2452]) was born on 29 December 1719, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to David Senekal[2437] and Maria Madeleine du Plessis[2436]. She died on 29 October 1804, aged 84.

Magdalena married her indirect relation, Daniel Rousseau[1947].

Daniel Rousseau[1947], aged about 43, married Magdalena Senekal, aged 31, on 9 May 1751.

ANNA VAN MARSEVEEN (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2474]) was born in 1690, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Jansz van Maarseveen[2441] and Isabeau du Preez[2440]. She is no longer living.

Anna married twice. She was married to Esaye Costeux[1890] (her indirect relation) and Abraham Prevot[2449] (her indirect relation).

Esaye Costeux[1890], aged about 32, married Anna van Marseveen, aged about 16, in 1706 in Cape, South Africa.

CECILIA VAN MAARSEVEEN (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2472]) was born in 1692 to Pieter Jansz van Maarseveen[2441] and Isabeau du Preez[2440]. She died in 1736, aged about 44.

Cecilia married her indirect relation, Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349].

PIETER JANSZ VAN MARSEVEEN (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2469]) was born on 5 December 1697, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Jansz van Maarseveen[2441] and Isabeau du Preez[2440]. He died on 31 January 1721, aged 23, in Cape, South Africa.

MARIE THERON (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2475]) was born on 7 August 1698, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Theron[2444] and Marie-Jeanne du Preez[2443]. She died on 30 May 1781, aged 82, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Marie married twice. She was married to Pieter Jansz van Marseveen[2269] and Francois du Toit[2271].

Pieter Jansz van Marseveen[2269], aged 20, married Marie Theron, aged 19, on 5 December 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Petronella van Marseveen[1653] born on 16 February 1721 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1765 in Klippe Drift, Breede Rivier, Western Cape, South Africa.

FRANCOIS DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2617]) was born on 28 June 1699, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois du Toit and Susanna Seugneté. He died on 6 December 1751, aged 52, in 24 Riviere, Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Francois du Toit, aged 22, married Marie Theron[2270], aged 23, on 12 April 1722. They had three children:

Jacobus du Toit[1733] born in 1723 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1791

Elizabeth du Toit[2191] born in 1725; died in 1771

Martha du Toit born on 21 August 1729 in Tulbagh, Cape Colony, South Africa; died in 1793 in Cape, South Africa.

JACQUES THERON (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2471]) was born on 2 July 1699 to Jacques Theron[2444] and Marie-Jeanne du Preez[2443]. He died in 1789, aged about 89.

ISABEAU DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2615]) was born in 1705 to Francois du Toit and Susanna Seugneté. She died in 1789, aged about 84.
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Jacques Theron[2272] married Isabeau du Toit. They had two children:
  Maria Susanna Theron[2196] born in 1724 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa;
    died on 15 January 1797
  Jacobus Theron[1735] born in 1728; died in 1806

2274. ELISABETH THERON (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2476]) was born on 9 August 1705, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Theron[2444] and Marie-Jeanne du Preez[2443]. She died on 16 December 1791, aged 86, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Elisabeth married twice. She was married to Hercules du Preez[2193] (her cousin) and Hercules Christoffel du Preez[1969] (her cousin, once removed).
  Hercules du Preez[2193] married Elisabeth Theron. They had two sons:
    Jacobus Petrus du Preez[1967] born in 1724; died in 1749
    Hercules Christoffel du Preez[1969] born on 15 September 1726; died in 1776

2275. PIERRE THERON (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2468]) was born on 10 August 1709, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa, to Jacques Theron[2444] and Marie-Jeanne du Preez[2443]. He died on 3 June 1778, aged 68, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Pierre married his indirect relation, Anna Maria du Plessis[2260].
  Pierre Theron, aged 31, married Anna Maria du Plessis[2260], aged about 27, on 29 January 1741 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:
    Carel Theron born in 1743 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1814 in South Africa
    Thomas Arnoldus Theron born on 9 April 1746 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 October 1802

2276. DAVID THERON (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2462]) was born on 27 August 1703, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois Jean du Preez[2445] and Marie Cordier[1922]. He died on 23 September 1738, aged 35, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. David married his indirect relation, Magdalena Marais[1721].
  David Theron, aged 24, married Magdalena Marais[1721], aged about 18, on 11 November 1742 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:
    Maria Elizabeth Theron[1968] born in 1744; died in 1826
    Martha Cecilia Theron born in 1749; died in 1813
    Jacobus Petrus Theron[1418] born on 31 December 1752 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 January 1829 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2277. HERCULES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2464]) was born in 1703 to Francois Jean du Preez[2445] and Marie Cordier[1923]. He died in 1731, aged about 28.
  Hercules married his cousin, Marthe ?[2194].
  Hercules du Preez, aged about 19, married Marthe ?[2194], aged about 19, in 1722 in Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
    Cecilia du Preez[1970] born in 1729; died on 14 April 1823 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2278. HERCULES DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2462]) was born on 21 January 1703, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Francois-Jean du Preez[2446] and Marie Cordier[1922]. He died on 23 September 1738, aged 35, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Hercules married his indirect relation, Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788].
  Hercules du Preez married Dorothea Maria Bekker[1788]. They had one son:
    Andries du Preez[1085] born in 1733 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1786 in Langkloof, Cape, South Africa

2279. FRANCOIS DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2463]) was born in 1706 to Francois-Jean du Preez[2446] and Marie Cordier[1922]. He died in 1754, aged about 48.

2280. SOETJE VAN DER LINDE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2614]) was born in 1719, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. She died in 1797, aged about 78.
Francois du Preez[2279], aged about 37, married Soetje van der Linde, aged about 24, on 22 March 1744 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:

Geertruy du Preez[2188] born on 11 February 1748 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 16 November 1788

2281. ANNA VIVIER (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2473]) was born in 1714 to Abraham Vivier[2448] and Jaquemina du Preez[2447]. She is no longer living.

2282. ELIAS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2616]) was born in 1701 to Guillaume Nel (Neel) and Jeanne de la Batte. He died in 1775, aged about 74.

Elias Nel married Anna Vivier[2281]. They had one daughter:

Gesina Nel born in 1738; died in 1775

2283. ELIZABETH PREVOT (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2480]) was born on 6 February 1711 to Abraham Prevot[2449] and Anna van Marseveen[2267]. She is no longer living.

2284. JOHANNES OBERHOLSTER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2619]) was born in 1710 to Johann Oberholster[2439] and Helena du Toit. He is no longer living.

Johannes Oberholster, aged about 17, married Elizabeth Prevot[2283], aged 17, on 2 May 1728 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

Anna Elisabeth Oberholster born on 19 June 1729 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1757 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

Maria Sibella Oberholster born in 1731

Abraham Oberholzer born in 1732 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1821 in Cape, South Africa

2285. MARIE PREVOT (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2479]) was born in 1712, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa, to Abraham Prevot[2449] and Anna van Marseveen[2267]. She died on 16 September 1750, aged about 38.

Marie married twice. She was married to Gerrit Dirkse van Schalkwyk[2286] and Gerrit Willemsz van Wijk[2287].

2286. GERRIT DIRKSE VAN SCHALKWYK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2618]) was born on 2 September 1708 to Dirk Dirkse van Schalkwyk and Martha Olivier. He died in 1756, aged about 47.

Gerrit Dirkse van Schalkwyk married Marie Prevot[2285]. They had three children:

Theunis van Schalkwyk born in 1744; died on 9 February 1827

Martha van Schalkwyk[1294] born on 30 July 1747

Jacomina van Schalkwyk born on 5 February 1752 in Ezelfontein, Swartland, Cape, South Africa; died on 25 February 1827 in Worcester, Cape, South Africa

2287. GERRIT WILLEMSZ VAN WIJK (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2620]) was born in 1690, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. He died in 1738, aged about 48, in Cape, South Africa.

Gerrit Willemsz van Wijk, aged about 40, married Marie Prevot[2285], aged about 18, on 25 March 1731 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had two daughters:

Maria Elizabeth van Wyk[1284] born in 1733 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1766

Anna Sophia Frederika van Wyk born in 1734; died in 1827

2288. ELSJE VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2494]) was born on 17 August 1697, in Paarl, South Africa, to Schalk Willem van der Merwe[2464] and Anna Sophia Prevot[2450]. She died on 1 July 1769, aged 71, in Cape, South Africa.

Elsje married her cousin, Willem Burger[2254].

Willem Burger[2254], aged about 20, married Elsje van der Merwe, aged about 18, in 1716 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. They had one son:

Barend Johannes Burger[2070] born in 1717 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 18 April 1770 in de Brandwagt, Drakenstein, South Africa

2289. DAVID VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2482]) was born on 20 August 1707, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Schalk Willem van der Merwe[2464] and Anna Sophia Prevot[2450]. He died on 1 April 1784, aged 76, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Afri.
2290. HENDRINA HORSEL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed) was born in 1708, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa. She died on 15 May 1744, aged about 35.

David van der Merwe[2289] married Hendrina Horsel. They had one son:
David Schalk van der Merwe born on 16 June 1739 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 May 1798 in Graaff Reinet, Cape, South Africa

2291. MARTHA MARRITJE VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed) was born on 29 March 1713, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Schalk Willem van der Merwe[2464] and Anna Sophia Prevot[2450]. She died on 30 December 1784, aged 71, in Cape Colony, South Africa.

David van der Merwe married Hendrina Horsel. They had one son:

2292. WILLEM VAN HEERDEN (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed) was born in 1705, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. He is no longer living.

Willem van Heerden, aged about 24, married Martha Marritje van der Merwe[2291], aged 17, on 29 April 1730. They had one daughter:
Anna Sophia van Heerden born on 18 March 1739 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 4 May 1798 in Graaff Reinet, Cape, South Africa

2293. CAREL VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed) was born on 16 November 1698, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died in 1722, aged about 23, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Carel married his indirect relation, Geertruida du Toit[1946].
Carel van der Merwe married Geertruida du Toit[1946]. They had one son:
Willem van der Merwe[1740] born in 1721; died in 1794

2294. JACOBUS VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed) was born in 1700, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died on 31 October 1769, aged about 69, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Jacobus married three times. He was married to Catharina Jacobs[2058] (his indirect relation), Hester Catharina Pienaar[1478] (his second cousin, once removed) and Elisabet Senechal[2295].

Jacobus van der Merwe married Catharina Jacobs[2058]. They had three children:
Schalk Jacobus van der Merwe born in 1727; died in 1771
Daniel van der Merwe born on 3 April 1729 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 25 October 1784 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
Susanna Catharina van der Merwe[1693] born on 26 November 1741 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 5 October 1800 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

Jacobus van der Merwe, aged about 23, married Hester Catharina Pienaar[1478], aged about 17, on 14 April 1724. They had one daughter:
Hester Catharina van der Merwe[1255] born on 22 July 1725 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 February 1770 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

2295. ELISABET SENECHAL (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed) was born on 9 July 1712, in Cape, South Africa, to David Senechal and Anna Madelaine du Puis. She is no longer living.

Elisabet married twice. She was married to Jacobus van der Merwe and Jacobus van der Merwe[2294].

Jacobus van der Merwe married Elisabet Senechal.

Jacobus van der Merwe[2294] married Elisabet Senechal.

2296. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed) was born on 4 October 1701, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died on 3 July 1776, aged 74, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

2297. ELSJE WILHELMINA VAN HEERDEN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed) was born in 1710. She died in 1757, aged about 47.

Willem van der Merwe[2296], aged 24, married Elsje Wilhelmina van Heerden, aged about 16, on 11 August 1726 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Pieter Schalk van der Merwe[2265] born in 1730 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 9 April 1783 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa...
Anna Sophia van der Merwe[2047] born on 14 September 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 August 1770 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa

2298. ANNA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2493]) was born in 1704, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. She died in 1739, aged about 35, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Anna married her indirect relation, Johannes Botha[1910].
Johannes Botha[1910], aged about 25, married Anna van der Merwe, aged about 16, on 18 May 1721. They had six children:
Maria Botha[1685] born in 1722; died on 10 October 1740 in Mooordenaarspoort, Cape, South Africa
Anna Sophia Botha[1687] born on 10 October 1723 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa; died on 22 August 1779 in Cape, South Africa
Martha Botha[1688] born on 2 July 1729 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 13 March 1748 in Cape, South Africa
Johannes Frederick Botha[1689] born in 1731; died in 1790
Catharina Botha[1691] born in 1732 in Somerset East, Cape, South Africa; died on 11 June 1753
Hendrik Botha[1692] born in 1734; died in 1776

2299. SOPHIA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2495]) was born on 27 March 1706, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. She died in 1727, aged about 21.
Sophia married her indirect relation, Pierre Roussouw[1945].
Pierre Roussouw[1945] married Sophia van der Merwe. They had one daughter:
Maria Roussouw[1750] born in 1730

2300. DAVID SCHALK VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2481]) was born on 20 August 1707, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died on 1 April 1784, aged 76, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

2301. PIETER VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2489]) was born on 1 June 1709, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died on 6 July 1738, aged 29, in Bokkeveld, Cape, South Africa.

2302. IZAAK VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2488]) was born on 14 April 1711, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died on 1 June 1777, aged 66, in Modderfontein, Kougbokeveld, Cape, South Africa.

2303. HENDRIK SCHALKSZ VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2484]) was born on 5 October 1714, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died in 1762, aged about 47.

2304. HESTER PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2622]) was born in 1718, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Pieter Pienaar[2318] and Johanna Terrier[2066]. She died in 1792, aged about 74.
Hendrik Schalksz van der Merwe[2303], aged about 21, married Hester Pienaar, aged about 18, in 1736. They had three sons:
Roelof Petrus van der Merwe born on 14 April 1739 in Lakenvlei, dist. Bokkeveld, Tulbagh, Cape Colony, South Africa; died on 18 September 1834 in Lakenvlei, dist. Bokkeveld, Tulbagh, Cape Colony, South Africa
Petrus van der Merwe born in 1739; died in 1834
Carel van der Merwe born in 1746 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1793 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2305. ROELOF VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2483]) was born on 26 June 1718 to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died in 1777, aged about 59.
Roelof married his indirect relation, Anna du Toit[1738].
Roelof van der Merwe, aged 22, married Anna du Toit[1738], aged 18, on 17 July 1740 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2306. PETRONELLA MARGARETHA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2491]) was born in 1720 to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. She died in 1749, aged about 29. Petronella Margaretha married her indirect relation, Francois du Toit[1737].

Francois du Toit[1737], aged 23, married Petronella Margaretha van der Merwe, aged about 20, on 22 January 1741 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. They had one daughter:
   Anna Susanna du Toit[1662] born in 1745; died in 1794

2307. CAREL VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2490]) was born on 8 August 1725 to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] and Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. He died in 1771, aged about 45. Carel married his indirect relation, Francina Pienaar[1712].

Carel van der Merwe, aged 22, married Francina Pienaar[1712], aged about 22, on 8 October 1747.

2308. JOHANNES VOSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2501]) was born in 1721 to Johannes Vosloo[2454] and Gerbrecht Herfst[2453]. He died in 1765, aged about 44.

2309. JOHANNA GOUWS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2626]) was born in 1725, in Cape of Good Hope, to Andries Gauche[1660] and Johanna Conterman[1659]. She died in 1785, aged about 60, in Cape of Good Hope.

2310. GERRET VOSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2502]) was born in 1732 to Johannes Vosloo[2454] and Gerbrecht Herfst[2453]. He is no longer living.

2311. JOHANNA HELENA PRETORIUS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2628]) was born on 19 November 1741 to Wessel Pretorius and Johanna Gouws. She is no longer living.
   Gerret Vosloo[2310], aged about 27, married Johanna Helena Pretorius, aged 18, on 8 June 1760.

2312. WESSEL VOSLOO (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2503]) was born in 1740 to Johannes Vosloo[2454] and Gerbrecht Herfst[2453]. He is no longer living.

2313. MARIA CATHARINA MEYER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2627]) was born in 1746 to Wilhelm Henrich Meyer[1246] and Elizabeth Loots[1245]. She is no longer living.
   Wessel Vosloo[2312] married Maria Catharina Meyer.

2314. MARGARETHA BEYERS (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2549]) was born in 1689 to Andries Beyers[2460] and Catharina Wagenmakers[2459]. She is no longer living.

2315. ESAIAS NEL (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2642]) was born on 17 May 1691, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Guillaume Nel (Neel) and Jeanne de la Batte. He is no longer living.
   Esaias Nel, aged 33, married Margaretha Beyers[2314], aged about 35, on 11 February 1725. They had two children:
   Willem Nel born in 1726
   Johanna Catharina Nel born in 1728

2316. MARIA WALTERS (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2548]) was born in 1704 to Ernst Friedrich Walters[2461] and Catharina Wagenmakers[2459]. She died on 27 February 1732, aged about 27.

2317. BERNHARDUS VAN BILLION (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2641]) was born in 1687, in Overijse, Flemish Brabant, Vlaams Gewest, Belgium. He died on 2 December 1746, aged about 59, in Cape Town, South Africa.
   Bernhardus van Billion married Maria Walters[2316]. They had one daughter:
   Anna Geetruijn van Biljon born in 1738 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 24 November 1795 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Page 5-315

Genealogy
2318. PIETER PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2563]) was born on 14 May 1690, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Hester Fouche[2463]. He died in 1771, aged about 81, in Vetrivier, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pieter married his indirect relation, Johanna Terrier[2066].

Pieter Pienaar, aged 23, married Johanna Terrier[2066], aged about 20, on 14 January 1714 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa. They had four children:

- Hester Pienaar[2304] born in 1718 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1792
- Jacobus Johannes Pienaar[1256] born on 4 December 1718; died on 3 July 1787 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
- Susanna Pienaar born in 1724
- Maria Elizabeth Pienaar[1655] born in 1727; died in 1770

2319. PIERRE PIENAAR (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2562]) was born in 1690, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Hester Fouche[2463]. He died on 15 May 1771, aged about 80, in Vetrivier, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

2320. JEANNE TERRIER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2648]) was born in 1693. She died in 1779, aged about 86.

Pierre Pienaar[2319] married Jeanne Terrier. They had one son:
Daniel Pienaar born in 1732; died in 1792

2321. JACQUES PIENAAR (PINARD) (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2564]) was born in 1692 to Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810] and Hester Fouche[2463]. He died in 1750, aged about 58.

Jacques married his indirect relation, Louisa Cordier[1921].

Jacques Pienaar (Pinard), aged about 21, married Louisa Cordier[1921], aged about 33, on 21 January 1714 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had seven children:

- Hester Pienaar[1706] born on 23 October 1714; died on 19 August 1751
- Martha Pienaar[1708] born in 1717 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 20 October 1798
- Petrus Pienaar[1709] born on 21 September 1721 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 1 July 1771 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa
- Johannes Pienaar[1710] born on 18 October 1722 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 10 July 1783
- Francina Pienaar[1712] born in 1725 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Louis Pienaar[1713] born on 23 November 1727 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 19 June 1778 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Johanna Pienaar[1715] born on 6 November 1729 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 9 October 1787 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa

2322. HELENA ALETTA BURGER (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2596]) was born in 1701 to Barend (Berndt) Burcherd[2467] and Maria van der Merwe[2466]. She died in 1777, aged about 76.

2323. JAN OLIVIER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2668]) was born in 1683. He died in 1753, aged about 70.

Jan Olivier married Helena Aletta Burger[2322]. They had one daughter:
Anna Hendrina Engela Olivier[2187] born in 1735

2324. HELENA ALETTA BURGER (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2599]) was born on 8 July 1701, in Cape, South Africa, to Barend (Berndt) Burcherd[2467] and Maria van der Merwe[2466]. She died on 18 July 1771, aged 70, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Afri.

2325. JOHANNES ANDRIES OLIVIER (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2669]) was born on 7 November 1683, in Cape, South Africa. He died in 1741, aged about 57, in Cape, South Africa.

Johannes Andries Olivier married Helena Aletta Burger[2324]. They had one son:
Gerrit Cornelis Olivier born on 10 April 1740 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 18 July 1779 in Cape, South Africa

Page 5-316

Genealogy
2326. GERRIT CLOETE (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2593]) was born in 1717, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Johannes Cloete[2478] and Petronella van der Merwe[2468]. He died on 26 April 1798, aged about 80, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Gerrit married his indirect relation, Maria Scheepers[1493].

Gerrit Cloete, aged about 21, married Maria Scheepers[1493], aged about 25, on 12 October 1738 in Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa.

2327. JOHANNES JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2594]) was born on 16 June 1709, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Claas Jansz Janse van Rensburg[2470] and Aletta van der Merwe[2469]. He died in 1775, aged about 66, in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa.

Johannes married his 22nd cousin, twice removed, Anna Margaretha Botha[2037].

Johannes Janse van Rensburg, aged 21, married Anna Margaretha Botha[2037], aged about 14, on 27 August 1730.

They had five sons:

- Nicolaas Janse van Rensburg[1079] born in 1731; died in 1779
- Jacobus Janse van Rensburg[811] born in 1733; died in 1803
- Johannes Frederik Janse van Rensburg[1595] born in 1736 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 14 October 1773
- Hendrik Christoffel Jansen van Rensburg[809] born on 17 September 1739 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 18 December 1803 in Good Hope, Eastern Cape, South Africa
- Marthinus Philippus Janse van Rensburg[813] born on 13 May 1742 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 8 March 1832 in Cape, South Africa

2328. ELJSE JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2598]) was born in 1712, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Claas Jansz Janse van Rensburg[2470] and Aletta van der Merwe[2469]. She died on 5 October 1776, aged about 64, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Pieter van der Merwe[2301], aged 22, married Eljse Janse van Rensburg, aged about 19, on 12 October 1731.

They had one daughter:

- Aletta van der Merwe born on 5 January 1732; died on 23 March 1776 in Tulbagh, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa.

2329. CECILIA JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2597]) was born on 1 March 1715, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa, to Claas Jansz Janse van Rensburg[2470] and Aletta van der Merwe[2469]. She died on 26 April 1774, aged 59, in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, Sou.

Izaak van der Merwe[2302], aged 21, married Cecilia Janse van Rensburg, aged 17, on 19 April 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2330. NICOLAAS JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2592]) was born on 16 February 1720, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Claas Jansz Janse van Rensburg[2470] and Aletta van der Merwe[2469]. He died in 1786, aged about 66.

Nicolaas married his indirect relation, Maria Marais[1918].

Nicolaas Janse van Rensburg, aged 23, married Maria Marais[1918], aged about 21, on 31 March 1743. They had one son:

- Johannes van Rensburg[1703] born in 1748 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa; died on 14 October 1773

2331. SOPHIA JANSE VAN RENSBURG JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2595]) was born on 25 November 1725 to Claas Jansz Janse van Rensburg[2470] and Aletta van der Merwe[2469]. She died on 30 December 1800, aged 75, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

David Schalk van der Merwe[2300], aged 38, married Sophia Janse Van Rensburg Janse van Rensburg, aged 20, on 30 December 1745 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

2332. MICHEL AFRICANUS HEYNS (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2591]) was born on 26 March 1697, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Paul Heyns[2476] and Maria Elizabeth Schalk[2475]. He died in 1771, aged about 74, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Michiel Africanus married twice. He was married to Aletta Olivier[2333] and Margaretha Elizabeth Heydeman[2334].
Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Michael Africanus Heyns was baptized on 7 April 1697 Nederduitsche Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town).
The baptism was witnessed by Simon van der Stel and Francina-Helena van de Caep.

He married Aletta Olivier, daughter of Ockert Corneliszoon Olivier and Aletta Verwey, on 22 September 1720 de Caep de Goede Hoop.

Family by Aletta Olivier b. b 26 Aug 1696
Children
Ockert Heyns b. b 18 Feb 1731
Michiel Heyns b. b 17 Jul 1735, d. 1776.

2333. ALETTA OLIVIER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2667]) was born in 1695, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Ockert Cornelszoon Olivier and Aletta Verwey. She died in 1758, aged about 63. Aletta married twice. She was married to Michiel Africanus Heyns[2332] and Matthys Zondagh.

Michiel Africanus Heyns[2332], aged 23, married Aletta Olivier, aged about 25, on 22 September 1720 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children:
Aletta Heyns[1207] born in 1725 in Cape Town, South Africa
Ockert Heyns born in 1731; died in 1816
Michiel Heyns born on 17 June 1735 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1776 in Cape, South Africa

Matthys Zondagh, aged about 35, married Aletta Olivier, aged about 41, on 29 July 1736 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one son:
Matthys Zondagh born in 1738; died in 1799

2334. MARGARETHA ELIZABETH HEYDEMAN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2666]) was born on 29 January 1742, in Paarl, Cape, South Africa, to Jan Dirk Heidenmann and Aaltje Nobel. She died on 29 January 1764, aged 22, in Cape, South Africa.
Margaretha Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Michiel Heyns and Michiel Africanus Heyns[2332].

Michiel Heyns, aged 28, married Margaretha Elizabeth Heydeman, aged 22, on 29 January 1764. They had one daughter:
Maria Heyns born on 16 April 1769 in Cape, South Africa; died on 4 July 1846 in Cape Town, South Africa

Michiel Africanus Heyns[2332], aged 66, married Margaretha Elizabeth Heydeman, aged 22, on 29 January 1764. They had one son:
Michiel Heyns born in 1771 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1817
11th Generation of Ancestors

2335. JOHN THOMAS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1698], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1601, in Wendron, Cornwall, England, to John Thomas[2479] and Elizabeth Crone[2480]. He is no longer living.

2336. ANNE WILLIAMS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1699], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1610. She is no longer living.

   John Thomas[2335], aged about 33, married Anne Williams, aged about 24, on 11 April 1635. They had one son:

   William Thomas[2076] born in 1637; died in 1715

2337. JOHN ANDREWARTHA (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1700], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1606, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to Philip Andrewartha[2481] and Agnes Cocke[2482]. He died on 2 June 1687, aged about 80, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England.

2338. MARY CARTHEW (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1701], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1609, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. She died on 22 March 1671, aged about 61, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England.

   John Andrewartha[2337], aged about 64, married Mary Cartew, aged about 61, on 24 January 1671 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

   Phillip Andrewartha[2078] born on 23 November 1642 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 4 May 1705 in Phillack, Cornwall, England

2339. HENRY COCKE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1702], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 15 January 1604, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to William Cocke[2483] and Alice Edwards[2484]. He died on 23 April 1659, aged 55, in Cornwall, England.

2340. CHESTON WILLIAMS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1703], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 1 January 1626, in Cornwall, England, to Edward Williams[2485] and Agnas Jenkins[2486]. She died on 2 July 1665, aged 39, in Cornwall, England.

   Henry Cocke[2339], aged about 44, married Cheston Williams, aged about 22, in 1648 in Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:

   Mary Cocke[2079] born on 4 March 1656 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 20 May 1720 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England

2341. BENJAMIN SIMMONDS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1704], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1613. He is no longer living.

2342. MARGARET ? (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1705], see Maternal Ancestry(1)). She is no longer living.

   Benjamin Simmonds[2341] married Margaret ?. They had one son:

   Richard Simmonds[2080] born on 21 April 1643 in Newmarket St Marys, Suffolk, England

2343. JACOB JAMES HASLEWOOD (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1706], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 24 June 1592, in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England, to Simon Haslewood[2487] and Margaret Powell[2488]. He died on 23 September 1636, aged 44, in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

2344. ELIZABETH TURNER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1707], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1589, in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England. She died on 23 September 1636, aged about 47, in St Giles Cripplegate, London, England.

   Jacob James Haslewood[2343], aged 19, married Elizabeth Turner, aged about 22, on 23 April 1612 in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England. They had one son:

   Silvester Haslewood[2084] born on 26 September 1613 in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England; died on 16 April 1676 in Stretchworth, Cambridgeshire, England

2345. JEAN MESNARD (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1711], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1659, in Saint-Martin-de-la-Brasque, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France, to Georges Mesnard[2489] and Madeleine Gauthier[2490]. He died in 1692, aged about 33, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.
On 23 December 1687, in a letter to the Heeren Zeventienen, the Rotterdam Chamber advised that the following individuals had expressed an intention to sail to the Cape on the ship China. They were: Jean Mesnard, Louise Courbonne, Marie Anthonarde, Jeanne Mesnard, George Mesnard, Jacques Mesnard, Jean Mesnard, Philippe Meïnard, André Mesnard, Jehane Marque, Jean Jourdan, Pierre Jourdan, Marie Jourdan, Jeanne Rousse, Marie Rousse, Marguerite Rousse, Pierre Malan, Elisabeth Richarde, Hercules Verdeau, Pierre la Grange, Pierre Jourdan de Cabriere, Paul Jourdan, André Pellanchon and Matthieu Fracassé.

On 20 March 1688 the China departed Goeree en route to de Caep de Goede Hoop where it docked on 4 August 1688. Among those on board were a group of eight orphan girls sent to the Cape following requests by Jan van Riebeeck (1659) and Simon van der Stel (1685) that the Heeren XVII send between 20 and 40 marriageable girls to the Cape. When they were finally sent in 1688 the Heeren XVII wrote that they had been selected because of their experience in farming and it was suggested they be encouraged to marry farmers. They were: Ariaante Jansse, Willemyntje Ariens de Wit, Ariaantje Jacobs, Judith Verbeek, Engelje Cornéliss van der Bout, Catharina Jansz van der Zee, Petronella Cornelisz and Anna Elkop. Also, on board were 28 Huguenot refugees from Provence, of whom 8, mostly women, died enroute. The refugees who commenced this 19 week voyage were Matthieu Fracassé, Pierre Jaubert, Susanne Reyne, Pierre Jourdan, Marie Jourdan, Jeanne Rousse, Marguerite Rousse, André Pellanchon, Paul Jourdan, Pierre la Grange, Jehane Marque, Jean Jourdan, Pierre Jourdan, Jean Mesnard, Louise Courbonne, Marie Anthonarde, Pierre Malan, Elisabeth Richarde, Jacques Malan and Paul Roux.

2346. LOUISE CORBONNE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1712], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1657, in Cabrieres Aigues Provence France, to Louis Corbonne[2491] and Marie Anthouarde[2492]. She died in 1690, aged about 33, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jean Mesnard[2345] married Louise Corbonne. They had one son:
Phillipe Mesnard[2090] born in 1682 in Provence, France; died in 1751

2347. PAUL ROUX (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1713], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born on 7 February 1665, in Orange, Provence-Alpes-Côte d’Azur, France, to Jerémie Jean Roux[2493] and Marie Jourdanne[2494]. He died on 7 February 1723, aged 58, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Was on the same ship as Ariaantje Jacobs and the other orphan girls. Teacher, arr Cape 1688, Comforter, Reader, First teacher in Drakenstein.

2348. CLAUDINE SEUGNET (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1714], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born in 1671, in Saintonge, Saint-Même-les-Carrières, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Elie Seugnet[2495] and Jeanne Pelletreaux[2496]. She died in 1716, aged about 45, in Cape, South Africa.

Paul Roux[2347], aged about 24, married Claudine Seugnet, aged about 18, in 1689 in Cape, South Africa. They had two children:
Hester Roux[2182] born on 6 February 1690 in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa; died on 22 July 1754 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa
Pierre Roux[2092] born in 1692 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1771 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

2349. CHARL PRIEUR DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1717], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born on 18 April 1688, in Table Bay, On Board ship "Oosterland" Atlantic Ocean, South Africa, to Jean Prieur du Plessis[2497] and Madeleine Menanteau[2498]. He died on 18 September 1737, aged 49, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Charl Prieur married twice. He was married to Cecilia van Maarseveen[2268] (his indirect relation) and Marie Buisset[2350].

Charl Prieur du Plessis married Cecilia van Maarseveen[2268]. They had four sons:
Johannes du Plessis[2186] born on 8 February 1720 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1788
Charl du Plessis[2189] born in 1724
Philippus du Plessis[2190] born in 1727 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1771
Jacobus du Plessis[2192] born in 1734 in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa; died in 1767

Page 5-320
Genealogy
2350. MARIE BUISET (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1718], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1676 to Christophe Buisset[2499] and Anne Guiri[2500]. She died in 1751, aged about 75.

Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] married Marie Buisset. They had three children:

* Maria du Plessis[2183] born in 1702 in Cape, South Africa; died on 9 October 1761 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

* Anna du Plessis[2095] born in 1704 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1780

* Pieter du Plessis[2185] born on 31 January 1708 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1747 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2351. PHILIPPE DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1725], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1681, in Courtrai, Flanders, Belgium, to Hercules Des Prez[2501] and Cecilia D'Artis[2502]. He died on 21 May 1721, aged about 39, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

2352. ELIZABETH PRÉVOT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1726], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born on 31 October 1683, in Marcq, Calais, France, to Charles Prevot[2503] and Marie le Febre[2504]. She died on 18 January 1750, aged 66, in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Philippe du Preez[2351], aged about 17, married Elizabeth Prévot, aged about 14, in 1698 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had five children:

* Hercules du Preez[2193] born in 1701; died in 1772

* Marthe[2194] born in 1703; died on 22 March 1730

* Philip du Preez[2096] born in 1705 in 'Grootvadersbosch', District Swellendam, Cape Province, South Africa; died on 11 December 1765 in 'Grootvadersbosch', District Swellendam, Cape Province, South Africa

* Jacobus du Preez[2195] born in 1711; died on 4 February 1747 in Twee Jonge Gezellen, Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

* Hercules du Preez[2197] born in 1720

2353. CLARA HARST (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1731], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1687, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Herfst[2505] and Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. She died on 22 February 1714, aged about 26.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Clara Herfst has widely been assumed to be the biological daughter of Jan Herfst but the events in the life of her mother Lijsbeth Sanders and in her own life make this highly unlikely. It is far more likely that her biological father was Willem Teerling and that Herfst was her step- or de facto adoptive father.

Starting with the most recent key event in the timeline is the birth of Clara's daughter Johanna Potgieter before 3 May 1707 - the date on which she is baptised. Even given the very early age of motherhood for some women at the time (for example 14 years), Clara must have been born at least as early as May 1693, but probably even earlier.

On 6 April 1689 Lijsbeth confessed that she was four months pregnant with Teerling's child. She said she had become sexually involved with Teerling after he left the employ of Louis van Bengale. Two and a half months earlier she refused in court to marry Louis because of his abusive treatment including hitting her and threatening to kill her.

Teerling's child was due in September 1689, and this date fits a logical birth date for Clara who then would have been 17 when her daughter Johanna was born - a not unusual age for the birth of first children in that period.

I am of the view that Lijsbeth Sanders and Jan Herfst only became romantically involved around 1699/1700 after she was released from a three year term in a chain gang. Her only biological child with Herfst would then be Gerbragt with Clara becoming his de facto adopted or step-daughter.

Clara married her indirect relation, Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098].

Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098] married Clara Harst. They had two daughters:

* Elizabeth Potgieter[2199] born on 31 March 1709 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1739

* Isabella Potgieter[2097] born in 1711 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1789

2354. HARMAN JANSZ POTGIETER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1759], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1635, in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany, to Jan Hermann Potgieter[2507] and Schwere Lodden[2508]. In 1670, aged about 35, he was a Soldier for the VOC, and later labourer in the building trade. In 1679, aged about 44, he was a blacksmith as one of the first occupants in Eerste river, Stellenbosch, South Africa.
Africa. In 1685, aged about 50, he was a member of the "heemraad" and "wagmeester" of the artillery. Harm van Jansz died in 1706, aged about 71, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Citation: Source 75. Unreliable or estimated.

2355. ISABELLA FREDERICKS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1760], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born on 8 May 1652, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. Isabella became known as ‘Beeltje’. She died in 1711, aged about 59.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

2356. JAN JANSE VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1765], see Maternal Ancestry(22) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1637, in Oldenburg, Germany. Jan Janse was a Medic Lance Corporal. In 1662, aged about 25, he immigrated to Oldenburg, Germany. He died in 1704, aged about 67, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jan Janse married twice. He was married to Lysbeth Margaretha Jansz[2358] and Maria Roussouw[2357].

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

2357. MARIA ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1766], see Maternal Ancestry(22) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born on 19 October 1666, in Blois, Orleanais, France, to Daniel Rossouw[2426] and Marie Retif[2427]. She died on 19 June 1711, aged 44, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jan Janse van Eeden[2356], aged about 50, married Maria Roussouw, aged 21, on 13 June 1688. They had four children:

Aerjan van Eeden[2209], born in 1690 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1713
Jacobus van Eeden[2361] born on 13 February 1692 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1713 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
Maria Catharina van Eeden[2099] born on 13 February 1692 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1752 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
Frederik van Eeden[2210] born in 1694 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 21 July 1752 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
2359. WILLEM VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1799], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1666, in Delft, Netherlands, to Willem van Zyl[2509] and Aeltgen Pieters Adegeest[2510]. He died on 8 March 1727, aged about 60, in "Vrede en Lust", Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 99. Unreliable or estimated.

Die Van Zyl stamouers was Willem van Zyl en Christina van Loveren, Hulle kom in 1699 van Haarlem met twee kinders na die Kaap.Willem(1668-1727) was eers die V.O.C. se tuinier aan die Kaap, maar koop in 1702 Jacques de Savoye se plaas Vrede-en-Lust in Simondium. Hul oudste seun Albertus is in 1797 in Holland gebore. Hy x 06.03 1729 te Drakenstein met Marthe Viviers=29.09.1711, dv.Abraham Vivier(1654-1713) en Jacquemine des Pres(1679-1715) Hul dogter Christina se doopinskrywing is nog nie opgespoor nie, maar wel haar troue op 01.09.1765 te Tulbagh met Andreas Hauk, kneg by Dawid van der Merwe.

2360. CHRISTINA VAN LOVEREN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1800], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1673, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. She died on 2 December 1728, aged about 55, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Willem van Zyl[2359], aged about 28, married Christina van Loveren, aged about 21, on 28 December 1694 in Amsterdam, Netherlands. They had two sons:

Johannes van Zyl[2212] born in 1700 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa; died in 1742 in Cape, South Africa

Gideon van Zyl[2100] born in 1703 in Vrede en Lust, Franschoek, Cape, South Africa; died in 1750

2361. JACOBUS VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1802], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born on 13 February 1692, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Jan Janse van Eeden[2356] and Maria Roussouw[2357]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 21, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2362. REGINA CHRISTINA VAN AHRENDSDORF (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1803], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born on 11 May 1692, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa, to Johann Andresen de Jonker[2511] and Lijsbeth Jansz[2512]. She died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 21, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Regina Christina married twice. She was married to Jacobus van Eeden[2361] and Louis van Bengale[2363].

Jacobus van Eeden[2361] married Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf. They had two daughters:

Maria Elisabeth van Eeden[2101] born in 1711 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1750 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

Catharina van Eeden[2213] born in 1712; died in 1742

2363. LOUIS VAN BENGALE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1809], see Maternal Ancestry(24), Maternal Ancestry(26) and Maternal Ancestry(29)) was born in 1653, in Bengal, India. Louis was a Slave. He died in 1716, aged about 63, in Cape, South Africa.

Louis married twice. He was married to Lijsbeth Sanders[2364] and Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf[2362].

Citations:

  She and Louis van Bengale were engaged on 17 March 1687 Stellenbosch, Cabo de Boa Esperanca, They appeared before the Magistrate and executed a pledge to marry. According to Hattingh some researchers interpreted this pledge as a marriage; and Louis' later application to be released from it, as divorce. Hattingh argues that instead, it was merely an agreement or promise.

• Source 27. Unreliable or estimated.
  As regards the life of another early free black, Louis van Bengalen, there is more information and greater certainty.
  He presumably also accompanied Wagenaer to the Cape in 1662, when according to later evidence he must have been about ten years old, and was sold on Wagenaer's departure in 1666 to the Secunde Hendrick Lacus for 80 rixdollars.57 After Lacus had been accused of fraud and dismissed, Louis was allowed by Isbrand Goske, in his capacity as visiting Commissioner, to buy his freedom, but as he did not have the required amount, he appears to have been appropriated temporarily by the Company. It was not until 1672, after five years of 'faithful service', that he was manumitted on the payment of 50 rixdollars, with which Lacus's account was duly credited. Louis himself stated that he was unable to read, but Hattingh remarks that he was one of the few free blacks who had some fixed form of signature. The signature took the form of a vertical line for the L, while the V and B were linked together in the shape of a fan.' He was baptised in the Cape church in 1675, his age being given as 23, and further distinguished himself by becoming a professed member in 1697, a long delay of this nature being quite
common at the time.

Louis received a garden plot on the outskirts of the Table Valley in 1676, adjoining those of Anthonij van Bengal and the mandoor Sij mon de Arabiee and in 1685 he was to pay 760 guilders in four instalments for a house and plot in the settlement. He is known to have been in possession of the slave Anthonij van Coromandel1,62 while in 1687 he bought Matthijs van Bengal for 35 rixdollars, and two years later sold Matthijs van Malabar, who may well have been the same individual, for 30 rixdollars. On the latter occasion he was described as a ‘black agriculturist’. In 1700 he sold Titus van Macassar for 55 rixdollars.

During the 1680s Louis had various business dealings with Andries Houwer involving wheat, fish and cash, and found himself increasingly in debt of which he was unable to free himself, although he promised on one occasion to repay Houwer before the visit of the return ships, a profitable time commonly used for settling accounts at the Cape. At one stage towards the end of the decade he is known to have been briefly among the free black farmers in the Stellenbosch district, and in 1687 he and his former slave Lijsbeth Jansz, who had been freed by him in 1683 with her two children, formally gave their promise of marriage before the local authorities there. No marriage took place, however, and in 1694 he married Rebecca van Macassar, who had arrived at the Cape the previous year as a professing Christian. It was after this that he himself was confirmed as a member of the church.

Whatever Louis’s sources of income may have been, and irrespective of the amounts he may have been owing his creditors, when his possessions were sold by order of the court in 1705 to pay his debts, the furniture included a round table, six high-backed chairs, two mirrors and feather beds and pillows, and his own share of the proceeds amounted to about 2200 guilders. He and his wife had by that time returned to the Table Valley. In 1711 a further compulsory sale took place which produced just over 1000 guilders. In 1715 Louis was still alive, 43 years after his arrival at the Cape as a child with the Wagenaers, but by 1717 his wife was listed in the census returns as a widow!*

Source 27. Unreliable or estimated.

Slave born in present day Bangladesh c1651, servant to high-ranking Dutch East India Company officials. Brought to the Cape c1670. Ambitious and entrepreneurial man who bought his freedom when aged about 21. His name appears as a ‘Free Black’ on the list of residents virtually every year from 1673 till 1716. In 1675 he was granted a piece of land in the Table Valley (Gardens Shopping Centre) and next year a town erf in Hout Street, corner of St George’s Mall. On this he built a house with a thatched attic in which his own slaves lived. By 1683 he was living in Stellenbosch, where he was granted a 29 morgen piece of land in the Jonkershoek Valley which he called Leef-op-Hoop. In 1688 he lived there with his wife, a knecht and three slaves. No crops are recorded but since he had a knecht this may be an omission — typically he would have had a vineyard, wheat fields and many sheep. He had a very unhappy marriage to Lysbeth Saunders of the Cape*. She was a slave he met (1678), bought (1680), freed (1683), had two children with (1680 and 1686), and married in 1687. That Louis had a knecht to run the farm suggests he may have been absent for extended periods at his other properties in Cape Town (where he had had a child by another woman in 1685).

Soon after marriage, Lysbeth Saunders started a torrid affair with the knecht, a 56-year-old Englishman called William Teerling. Louis fired him and Lysbeth left.

The couple were divorced in 1688, a scandal at the time in which Louis pressed for Lysbeth’s re-slavement (which he would continue to do for the next 27 years). Louis seems to have got custody of the children.

In 1690 he left the Stellenbosch district and returned to the Table Valley. His Leef-op-Hoop grant was confirmed in 1692 but the Stellenbosch census does not record him as present. He may have put the farm on the market from about this time, but could not find a buyer for in 1696 it was sold to the Orphan Chamber for f400, distinctly under-priced. By 1697 he was in financial difficulties and in 1705 he was forced to sell his Hout Street property to repay a debt. In 1712 he sold the last of his properties.

Despite his acrimonious divorce, and though he was financially stretched, Louis was widely respected in the community.

All Free Blacks at the time were received into the Dutch Reformed Church but Louis was the only one to be confirmed.

Friends frequently asked him to be Godfather at their children’s christenings. He married Rebecca of Macassar in 1694 and died about 1716. Amongst his household goods were a round table, two mirrors, six high-backed chairs made of ebony, an ordinary bed and a four-poster. His three daughters were absorbed into the white community and were among the ancestors of notable Afrikaans families such as Du Plessis, Pretorius, Myburgh, Coetzee, etc.

*Boeseken and Hattingh disagree on several points, including how legal the marriage was. Boeseken also mentions that while Louis was a slave, his huifsrouw was d’Hottentoinne Zara -- the only Khoi woman to have married a slave.

Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Louis van Bengale married Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf[2362].

2364. LIJSBETH SANDERS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1810], see Maternal Ancestry(21), Maternal Ancestry(24), Maternal Ancestry(26) and Maternal Ancestry(29)) was born in 1659, in Guinea, to Gerrit Sandersz[2513] and Lijsbeth Arabus[2514]. Lijsbeth was a Slave. She died in 1743, aged about 84, in Cape, South Africa.

Lijsbeth married three times. She was married to Louis van Bengale[2363], William Tarling[2365] and Jan Herfst[2505] (her indirect relation).

Citations:

• Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
  On 27 July 1683 Cabo de Boa Esperança Lijsbeth Sanders was emancipated by Louis van Bengale her owner and lover, who described her in his application as “mijn meijt genaemt Lijsbeth van Cabo”. Lijsbeth's children, Elizabeth Louisz and Anna Louisz were freed along with her. In return, Lijsbeth was required to loyally serve Louis for a further year.
  Between 28 April 1678 and 30 April 1678 de Caep de Goede Hoop Lijsbeth Sanders confessed that she had broken into the home of Louis van Bengale and stolen a gold ring and 3 silver buttons - een guide ringh en 3 paar silvered cnoopjes - she was ceded to Louis in compensation for his loss and her accomplices - two sailors - were banished to Robben Island.
  On 15 March 1688 Stellenbosch Lijsbeth Sanders was sued by Louis van Bengale for being "absent". He demanded before the court that she must marry him. Lijsbeth claimed that she was not denying her pledge to marry, but that it had actually been conditional as the Magistrate had cautioned Louis to desist from tyrannically treating her "met smijten, slaan en dreijgementen van dooden" (by throwing things at her, hitting her and threatening her with death). The court attempted to bring them to agreement, i.e.: “met allerhande saachte middelen p(ar)tijen eerst soekende te bevredighen, hebbe door haar interpositie niets kome obtineeren (bewerkstellig), alsoo de Gh(edaag)de absoluijt verklaerende, noch te kome noch te willen met dito Lovijs om reeden vooren gemelt trouwen, noch huijsjouden dus hebben p(ar)ti met wedersijs bevelligingh ijandelijk geaccordeert, dat Lijsbeth soude gaen, waer het haer belofde, doch niet te mogen in huwelijk met een ander treeden, soos langh Lovijs ongetrou was; ende dat de Vader aangebeegden kinderen bij ditte Lijsbeth in onecht geprockeert, soude te huijshouden in alle deucht en Christelijke plicht op te trekken, en doen opvoeden, soo met school te senden als anders: en sij p(ar)tijen voor den Achtharen Raad met dit accoort vergenoegt geweest”.
  An agreement was reached before the court, but it did not hold for long, because later that year, Louis sued Lijsbeth and her lover, William Teerling, and demanded that the court reinstate her in slavery.
  It is unclear when the relationship between Lijsbeth and William Teerling began. He was born in England and worked for the company (VOC) for several years before becoming a vryburger and was for a while a servant and sheep herder for Louis van Bengale. Louis fired Teerling because of his relationship with Lijsbeth and sued them both, demanding custody of the youngest child (presumably Maria); release from the promise to marry her, "haer t'enemael ten opsigte van trouwbeloften en anders ontslagen te sijn”, adding that he had failed to comply with the promise to marry because she was not a Christian, “sy niet in de Chr(istelijke) religie onderwesen, off gedaan”. He also demanded that the court reinstate her in slavery, “wederom in swavernij bij den eijs(e)r gestelt”. Hattingh writes that the court determined that he could get the child once he had paid Lijsbeth the full “kostegeld” - perhaps the expenses related to the child's upbringing.
  On 6 January 1696 de Caep de Goede Hoop Lijsbeth Sanders was convicted of housebreaking and theft. She was sentenced to be flogged and to 3 years hard labour in chains.

• Source 97. Unreliable or estimated.
  Free Blacks' - the name given freed slaves or people who were not born slaves, and who were of Mrican (but not Khoikhoi), Asian, Chinese or coloured descent - often married each other or co-habited.1 ' However, freedom from their past shared oppression was no guarantee of a happy life together.
  After Louis of Bengal was freed, aged forty-five, he became a slave master and bought the freedom of his female slave, Lijsbeth van die Kaap. The surname Van die Kaap indicates that the person in question was of mixed parentage, one parent being white and the other 'non-white'.
  Lijsbeth was Louis's common-law wife, and they had two children, whose freedom Louis also bought. Louis had promised to marry Lijsberh on 27 March 1687, but when he failed to do so, Lijsberh ran away to her mother for shelter. After Louis issued a summons ordering her return, Lijsbeth told the magistrate that he had often hit her and threatened to kill her. Typical of the times, the law favoured Louis for being a husband and father, and especially after he testified that Lijsbeth had had an affair with Louis's foreman and shepherd, an Englishman.
named William Teerling. For his part in the affair, Teerling was sacked. The magistrate granted Louis's request that he be given sole custody of Lijsberth's youngest child, but ordered Louis to refund Lijsbeth the cost of having reared the child until then.

Betrothals were taken seriously, and Louis had the cheek to ask the magistrate to make Lijsbeth release him from his promise of marriage, which was granted - presumably to the relief of Lijsbeth, who had already made it clear she did not want to marry him. Louis, seeking his revenge, then asked that Lijsbeth be enslaved once more on the grounds that she had not yet been baptised and conversion to Christianity was imperative to being freed. He also claimed the sum of 475 pounds from Teerling, alleging it was compensation for sheep that Teerling had stolen. While it is not recorded whether Teerling had to pay such a considerable amount on a shepherd's wages, Lijsberth was spared any punishment. The magistrate, seeing through Louis's tactics, refused to enslave Lijsbeth and absolved her of any punishment!

- Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Lijsbeth Sanders was born before 2 March 1659 de Caep de Goede Hoop most likely in the household of Hendrick Hendricksz Boom and Anna Joris given that her putative mother had been re-allocated to them by the time of the 1657 muster.

Lijsbeth Sanders and Louis van Bengale were in a de facto relationship circa 1678 Cabo de Boa Esperança. 
Circa 1684 Lijsbeth Sanders and Willem Teerling were lovers de Caep de Goede Hoop.

Lijsbeth Sanders and Jan Herfst were in a de facto relationship circa 1690 Drakenstein.
Engagement She and Louis van Bengale were engaged on 17 March 1687 Stellenbosch, Cabo de Boa Esperança. They appeared before the Magistrate and executed a pledge to marry. According to Hattingh some researchers interpreted this pledge as as a marriage; and Louis' later application to be released from it, as divorce. Hattingh argues that instead, it was merely an agreement or promise.

Lijsbeth Sanders died circa 1743 de Caep de Goede Hoop.

SlaveTransaction When, on 6 January 1665, Hendrick Hendricksz Boom , sold his entire household, including the adult slaves Anna van Guinea and Claes Kelder van Angola to Matthijs Coeijmans, Lijsbeth Sanders was likely one of two child slaves sold with them.

Lijsbeth Sanders was sold by Matthijs Coeijmans, to Adriaan Willensz van Brakel on 2 March 1671 de Caep de Goede Hoop.

Between 28 April 1678 and 30 April 1678 de Caep de Goede Hoop Lijsbeth Sanders confessed that she had broken into the home of Louis van Bengale and stolen a gold ring and 3 silver buttons - een guide ringh en 3 paar silvered cnoopjes - she was ceded to Louis in compensation for his loss and her accomplices - two sailors - were banished to Robben Island.8,9,10

She is named as een slavin van Louys van Bengale in the baptism record of her daughter, Elisabeth on 6 June 1680 de Caep de Goede Hoop.

6 October 1680, the name of Lijsbeth Sanders was written in the record as Elysabet NN.

Baptism She is named as a parent in the record of the baptism of Elizabeth Louisz on 6 October 1680 Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop.

SlaveEmancipation* On 27 July 1683 Cabo de Boa Esperança Lijsbeth Sanders was emancipated by Louis van Bengale her owner and lover, who described her in his application as “mijn meijt genaemt Lijsbeth van Cabo”. Lijsbeth's children, Elizabeth Louisz and Anna Louisz were freed along with her. In return, Lijsbeth was required to loyally serve Louis for a further year.14,4

Baptism Louys van Bengala and Lijsbeth Sanders is named as a parent in the record of the baptism of Maria Louisz on 10 February 1686 (Cape Town).15,16
On 15 March 1688 Stellenbosch Lijsbeth Sanders was sued by Louis van Bengale for being "absent". He demanded before the court that she must marry him. Lijsbeth claimed that she was not denying her pledge to marry, but that it had actually been conditional as the Magistrate had cautioned Louis to desist from tyrannically treating her “met smijten, slaan en dreijgementen van dooden” (by throwing things at her, hitting her and threatening her with death). The court attempted to bring them to agreement, i.e.: “met allerhande sachte middelen p(ar)ijten eerst soekende te bevredighen, hebbe door haar interpositie niets kome obtineeren (bewerkstelling), alsoo de Gh(edaag)de absoluijt verklaerende, noch te kome noch te willen met dito Lovijs om reedenen vooren gemeld trouwen, noch huijsbouden dus hebben p(ar)ijte met wedersijds bewellinghj inijdelk geaccoreerde, dat Lijsbeth soude gaen, waer het haer beliefde, doch niet met een ander trouwen noch doen by houden, immers niet te mogen in huwelijk met een ander treeden, soos langh Lovijs ongetrou was; ende dat de Vaders gelijk begeerd de kinderen bij dito Lijsbeth in onecht geprockeert, soude tot hem neemen alleen het jonghste kindt noch een jaar bij de moeder latende, mits aan de selfde voor lijs onderhout int selfde jaar uitijkeerende vijf en twintigh Caapse gls, doch soude Lovijs geholden sijn, geslachte kinderen in alle deucht en Christelijke plicht op te trekken, en doen opvoeden, soo met school te senden als anders: en syj p(ar)ijten voor den Achtbaaren Raad met dit accoort vergenoegd geveest”.

An agreement was reached before the court, but it did not hold for long, because later that year, Louis sued Lijsbeth and her lover, William Teerling, and demanded that the court reinstate her in slavery. It is unclear when the relationship between Lijsbeth and William Teerling began. He was born in England and...
worked for the company (VOC) for several years before becoming a vryburger and was for a while a servant and sheep herder for Louis van Bengale. Louis fired Teerling because of his relationship with Lijsbeth and sued them both, demanding custody of the youngest child (presumably Maria); release from the promise to marry her; "haer t’enemaen ten opsigte van trouwbeloften en anders ontslagen te sijn", adding that he had failed to comply with the promise to marry because she was not a Christian, "sy niet in de Chr(istelijke) religie onderwesen, off gedoopt was". He also demanded that the court reinstate her in slavery, "wederom in slawernij bij den eijs(e)r gestelt". Hattingh writes that the court determined that he could get the child once he had paid Lijsbeth the full "kostegeld" - perhaps the expenses related to the child’s upkeep.4

She was convicted of housebreaking and theft. She was sentenced to be flogged and to 3 years hard labour in chains on 6 January 1696 de Caep de Goede Hoop.

• Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
"This was based on the confession [CA: CJ 291, no. 251 (Confession of Elisabeth van de Caep, 6 April 1689)] by Lijsbeth Sanders herself where she admits being pregnant with Teerling's child (4 months pregnant on 6 April 1689). No baptism for Clara can be found - maybe, just maybe (but wrong area) at Drakenstein (or maybe as an adult before marriage) and these records were destroyed in a fire. At some point after Teerling was convicted, Lijsbeth Sanders shackled up with Herbst - as did Anna van Guinea or he with Anna (1688 muster roll confirms this) and Teerling disappears until his recorded death in 1714 at Stellenbosch. I have considered Clara as a possible biological daughter of Herbst given the fact that there is a gap (1690-1702) between the birth of Teerling's child (if no miscarriage) and that of Gerbregt who is on record as daughter to Herbst and baptized but discounted this on the basis of the clear age difference between Clara and Gerbregt if you look at the years in which they both married and had children. Clara is clearly a lot older than Gerbregt. I get the impression that Teerling was totally disgraced and probably prohibited from having anything further to do with Lijsbeth Sanders. Lijsbeth Sanders lost custody of her three daughters by Louis to the biological father and then started a new life with Herbst in company with Maria Everts, Hoena and Paaij Claes which was also badly disrupted by her 1696 3-years hard labour conviction and punishment. With Teerling effectively removed from their lives, Clara probably grew up as adopted daughter of Herbst."

Louis van Bengale[2363], aged about 25, married Lijsbeth Sanders, aged about 19, in 1678. They had three daughters:

Elizabeth Louisz van Bengale[2214] born on 6 October 1680 in Cape Town, South Africa
Anna Louisz van Bengale[2217] born on 27 July 1683 in Cape Town, South Africa
Maria Louisa van de Kaap[2103] born in 1686 in Cape, South Africa; died in 1710 in Cape, South Africa

2365. WILLIAM TARLING (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband[2251]) was born in 1633, in London, England. He died in 1714, aged about 81, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa.

William Tarling married Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. They had one son:

Willem Bastiaensz Teerling[2219] born in 1685; died in 1713

2366. JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1820], see Maternal Ancestry(30)) was born in 1648, in Gryskerk, Netherlands. He died in 1722, aged about 74.

2367. CATRINA BOUWMANS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1821], see Maternal Ancestry(30)) was born in 1651, in Gryskerk, Netherlands. She is no longer living.

Johannes Oosthuizen[2366], aged about 24, married Catrina Bouwmans, aged about 21, in 1672. They had one son:

Johannes Oosthuizen[2104] born in 1678 in Weert, Lumberg, Netherlands; died in 1722 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2368. JOHANNES ANTHONIUS MAARTENS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1822], see Maternal Ancestry(30)) was born in 1654, in Grijpskerk, Gron, Netherlands. He died in 1707, aged about 53, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2369. ELIZABETH UXORIS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1823], see Maternal Ancestry(30)) was born in 1658, in Gryskeker, Nederland. She is no longer living.

Johannes Anthonius Maartens[2368] married Elizabeth Uxoris. They had one daughter:

Johanna Maartens[2105] born in 1674 in Grijpskerk, Groningen, Netherlands; died in 1722 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
2370. HANS HELM (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1839], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1642, in Vollenhove, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, The Netherlands, to Hans Helm[2515] and Margaretha Schultze[2516]. He died in 1682, aged about 40, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Citation: Source 24. Unreliable or estimated.

Arrival* Before 20 March 1668, Hans Helm arrived at the Cape, when he is enumerated in the Monsterrol or Muster Roll. He must have returned to the Netherlands, because in 1670 he is married in Amsterdam, and he and his wife return to the Cape shortly afterward.8,9 Before 21 June 1671, Hans Helm and Geertruy Willemse arrived at the Cape, probably from Amsterdam. The date of their arrival has not been established, but it would have been several months after their marriage on 28 Sept 1670.

Names in the record, in publications, etc. 20 March 1668, the name of Hans was written in the record as Hans Heinrich Helms.
17 September 1673, the name of Hans was written in the record as Hans Hellems.
24 November 1675, the name of Hans was written in the record as Hans Helms.
27 October 1678, the name of Hans was written in the record as Hans Wilgelnon.

2371. GEERTRUY WILLEMSE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1840], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1644, in Netherlands. She died in Cape Town, South Africa.

Hans Helm[2370] married Geertruy Willemse. They had two daughters:
Cornelia Helm[2220] born in 1673; died in 1720
Dirkje Helm[2107] born on 18 January 1682

2372. MATTHEUS CORNELISSE VAN NIEUWKERK (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1855], see Maternal Ancestry(32), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1600, in Nijkerk, Slichtenhorst, Gelderland, The Netherland, to Aerdt Kil Hermans van Nieukerk[2517] and Elbertgen Woltersand[2518]. He died in 1642, aged about 42, in Slichtenhorst, Gelderland, The Netherlands.

2373. BIJTIE GERRITS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1856], see Maternal Ancestry(32), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1604, in Slichtenhorst, Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands. She died in 1647, aged about 43, in Slichtenhorst, Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands.

Mattheus Cornelisse van Nieuwkerk[2372] married Bittie Gerrits. They had one son:
Gerrits van Nieuwkerk[2108] born in 1640 in Slichtenhorst, Nijkerk, Gelderland, Netherlands; died on 4 March 1695 in South Africa

2374. JEAN TAILLEFERT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1863], see Maternal Ancestry(33), Maternal Ancestry(72) and Maternal Ancestry(100)) was born in 1620, in Nogentel, Monneaux-vallei, Aisne, Picardie, France. Jean was a Winemaker. He died on 8 May 1676, aged about 55, in Monneaux-valley, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Protestants around Chateau-Thierry and Monneaux (Aisne)
These emigrants were denominated Briet, Taillefer, Lefébure, Naudé, names still borne locally by the cousins who remained in France who abjured or clandestinely maintained the Reformed uses. Under the old regime, the Protestants of Monneaux benefited from the protection of the abbey of Essômes-sur-Marne whose vineyards they cultivated. In return, at the Revolution, Protestants will save the superior of the abbey.

2375. ESTHER JORDIN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1864], see Maternal Ancestry(33), Maternal Ancestry(72) and Maternal Ancestry(100)) was born in 1625, in Château-Thierry, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 25 May 1680, aged about 54, in Château-Thierry, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Jean Taillefert[2374] married Esther Jordin. They had one son:
Isaac Taillefert[2112] born in 1648 in Château-Thierry, Aisne, Picardie, France; died in 1699 in Wagenmakersvallei, Cape, South Africa

2376. PIERRE DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1871], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1625, in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France, to Pierre de Villiers[2519] and Isabella Rochet[2520]. He died in 1689, aged about 64, in Picardie et la Brie, Paarl, South Afric.
2377. ISABEAU SECAULT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1872], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1637, in Neuwe Ville, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She is no longer living.

Pierre de Villiers[2376], aged about 30, married Isabeau Secault, aged about 18, in 1655 in Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. They had two sons:

Pierre de Villiers[2222] born in 1657 in Rietdakkerk Cemetery, Paarl, South Africa, Cape; died in 1720 in Picardie et la Brie, Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa

Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116] born in 1661; died in 1735

2378. ANTOINE GARDIOL (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1874], see Maternal Ancestry(37), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1638, in La Coste, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France, to Barthelemy Gardiol[2521] and Judith Avondet[2522]. He died in 1688, aged about 50, in en route to Cape Town.

2379. MARGUERITE PERROTETTE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1875], see Maternal Ancestry(37), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born on 2 April 1642, in Mérindol, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d’Azur, France. She died on 28 November 1691, aged 49, in Cape, South Africa.

Antoine Gardiol[2378], aged about 27, married Marguerite Perrotette, aged about 23, in 1665 in Mérindol, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d’Azur, France. They had one daughter:

Marguerite Marie Gardiol[2117] born on 2 October 1670 in Lacoste, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died in 1749 in Bakoven, Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa

2380. GOVERT VAN ROOIJEN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1887], see Maternal Ancestry(40) and Maternal Ancestry(66)) was born in 1600. He is no longer living.

2381. EFKEN JANS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1888], see Maternal Ancestry(40) and Maternal Ancestry(66)) was born in 1600. She is no longer living.

Govert van Rooijen[2380] married Efken Jans. They had one son:

Cornelis van Rooijen[2118] born on 7 November 1621 in Gorinchem, Netherlands; died in 1679 in Gorinchem, Netherlands

2382. CORNELIS CLAASSEN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1889], see Maternal Ancestry(40) and Maternal Ancestry(66)) was born in 1610, in Utrecht, Netherlands. He died in 1670, aged about 60, in Groningen, Nederland.

2383. HIUBRECHT BAKKER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1890], see Maternal Ancestry(40) and Maternal Ancestry(66)) was born in 1617. She died in 1654, aged about 37.

Cornelis Claassen[2382] married Hiubrecht Bakker. They had two children:

Cornelis Claassen[2223] born in 1630 in Utrecht, Netherlands; died on 31 July 1688 in Cape Town, South Africa

Albertijn Claasdochter[2119] born in 1638; died in 1699

2384. GIJSBERTZ VERMEULEN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1892], see Maternal Ancestry(41) and Maternal Ancestry(67)) was born in 1630, in Gorinchem, Netherlands. He died in Gorinchem, Netherlands.

2385. CORNELIA LEENDERTSE STEENHOEK (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1893], see Maternal Ancestry(41) and Maternal Ancestry(67)) was born in 1630. She is no longer living.

Gijsbertz Vermeulen[2384] married Cornelia Leendertse Steenhok. They had one son:

Jan Gysbert Vermeulen[2120] born in 1650 in Gorinchem, Netherlands

2386. PIETER HERMANS VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1894], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1600, in Twello, Gelder, Netherlands, to Herman Pieters van Deventer[2523] and Maijke Hermans[2524]. He died in 1692, aged about 92, in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands.

Page 5-329

Genealogy
2387. FENNEKE JOSEPHINE HENDRICKS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1895], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1605, in Weseke, Westphalia, Germany. She died in 1694, aged about 89, in Twello, Voorst, Gelderland, Netherlands.

   Pieter Hermans van Deventer[2386], aged about 25, married Fenneke Josephine Hendricks, aged about 20, on 2 May 1626. They had one son:

   Jan Pieterz van Deventer[2122] born on 16 September 1627 in Overijssel, Netherlands; died on 4 February 1693 in New Netherlands, New Utrecht, New York, United States

2388. RUTGERS ARDIANS HOOGBOOM (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1897], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1597, in Houten, Houten, Utrecht, The Netherlands. He died in 1653, aged about 56, in Houten, Houten, Utrecht, The Netherlands.

2389. MARIA WILLEMS VAN ODYCK (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1898], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1610, in Odyck, Utrecht, Netherlands. She died on 3 December 1700, aged about 90, in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York.

   Rutgers Ardians Hoogeboom[2388] married Maria Willems van Odyck. They had one daughter:

   Maria Hoogeboom[2123] born in 1633 in Prov Utrecht, Houten, Utrecht, Netherlands; died in 1685 in New Utrecht, New York, United States

2390. ABRAHAM ABRAHAMSE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1899], see Maternal Ancestry(43) and Maternal Ancestry(69)) was born in 1600, in Netherlands. He died in 1650, aged about 50, in Netherlands.

2391. MM ABRAHAMSE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1900], see Maternal Ancestry(43) and Maternal Ancestry(69)) was born in 1600. She is no longer living.

   Abraham Abrahamse[2390] married Mm Abrahamse. They had one son:

   Jacob Abrahamse[2125] born in 1620; died on 23 October 1672 in Rotterdam, Netherlands

2392. ARIE ARIENS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1901], see Maternal Ancestry(43) and Maternal Ancestry(69)) was born in 1610, in van die Schiedamse Dyk, Netherlands. He died in 1653, aged about 43, in Noord Holland.

Citation: Source 53. Unreliable or estimated.

2393. MARIA ARIENS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1902], see Maternal Ancestry(43) and Maternal Ancestry(69)) was born in 1612, in Noord Holland. She is no longer living.

   Arie Ariens[2392] married Maria Ariens. They had one daughter:

   Heyltjie Ariens[2126] married Maria Ariens. They had one daughter:

   John Crafford[2128] born in 1630 in Glasgow City, Scotland, United Kingdom; died in 1674 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland

2394. JAMES CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1922], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1565 to Edward Crafford[2525] and Mary D’Atsea[2526]. He died in 1650, aged about 85.

2395. MARGARET CRAFFORT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1923], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1565. She is no longer living.

   James Crafford[2394] married Margaret Craffort. They had one son:

   John Crafford[2128] born in 1630 in Glasgow City, Scotland, United Kingdom; died in 1674 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland

2396. PIERRE JAUBERT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1924], see Maternal Ancestry(45)) was born in 1610, in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d’Azur, France, to Sebastien Jaubert[2527] and Audierne Authoard[2528]. He died in 1639, aged about 29, in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d’Azur, France.

2397. JEHANNE GOIRAND (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1925], see Maternal Ancestry(45)) was born in 1615, in Avignon, France. She died in 1641, aged about 26, in Avignon, France.

   Pierre Jaubert[2396], aged about 23, married Jehanne Goirand, aged about 18, in 1633. They had one son:

   Jacques Jaubert[2130] born in 1640 in Avignon, France; died in 1665 in Avignon, France

2398. HUBERT MEYER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1945], see Maternal Ancestry(10) and Maternal Ancestry(38)) was born in 1610. He is no longer living.
2399. ELIZABETH SCHULTZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1946], see Maternal Ancestry(10) and Maternal Ancestry(38)) was born in 1613. She is no longer living.

Hubert Meyer[2398] married Elizabeth Schultz. They had one son:

Gerd Meyer[2143] born in 1640 in Buchholz, Germany; died in 1701

2400. PIERRE LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1949], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(35) and Maternal Ancestry(39)) was born in 1630, in Marcq, Calais, France, to David le Febre[2529] and Elisabeth le Bleu[2530]. He died in 1660, aged about 30, in France.

2401. RACHEL VAN PLUS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1950], see Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(10), Maternal Ancestry(35) and Maternal Ancestry(39)) was born in 1635, in Fleurbaix, Artois, Nord-Pas-De-Calais, France. She died in 1664, aged about 29, in France.

Pierre le Febre[2400], aged about 30, married Rachel van Plus, aged about 25, in 1660. They had three children:

Maria le Febre[2226] born in 1651; died in 1701
Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141] born in 1655 in Fleurbaix, Pays de L'Alleu, France; died in 1710 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
Barbara le Febre[2150] born in 1655 in Fleurbaix, Artois Nord-Pas-De-Calais France; died in 1707 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2402. FERDINANDUS APPEL (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1954], see Maternal Ancestry(61)) was born on 10 April 1665, in Amsredam, Netherlands, to Jurriaan Jansz (Joris) Appel[2531] and Jannetje Ferdinandus[2532]. He died on 30 October 1717, aged 52, in Stellenbosch, Groot Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop.

Ferdinandus had two partnerships. He was married to Lavina Cloete[2477] (his indirect relation). He was also the partner of Maria Kickers[2166] (his indirect relation).

Citation: Source 67. Unreliable or estimated.

In March 1708, the first grant of land was made where the town of Caledon now stands. A burgher, Ferdinand Appel, had 12 morgen of land given to him in freehold there, "in order that he might plant a garden and build a house of accommodation for persons making use of the hot springs."

Ménage à trois: DNA tests on descendants of Theunis Botha shows that he actually was the son of Ferdinandus Appel. Maria Kickers had an affair with him before he married his wife.

Slave transaction: On 25 June 1697 Anthonij van Cochin was sold by Marten de Jeught to Ferdinandús Appel, for Rds. 50.

Ferdinandus Appel was not married to Maria Kickers[2166]. They had two children:

Theunis Botha[2153] born on 1 February 1686 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 7 March 1765 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Sophia Appel[2228] born in 1692; died in 1777

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

2403. CHRISTOFFEL SNYMAN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1959], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 3 September 1669, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Hans Christoffel Sniijman[2533] and Catharina van Paliaicatta[2534]. Christoffel was a Freed slave/Farmer. He died in 1706, aged about 36, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Christoffel Snyman farmed in partnership with Ernst Friedrich Walter, on the farm Sandvliet in Greet Frakenstein. After Christoffel died in 1706, his wife Marguerite de Savoye married Henning Viljoen (Villion).

2404. MARGUERITE THERESA DE SAVOYE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1960], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 4 September 1672, in Ghent, Belgium, to Jacques de Savoie[2538] and Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont[2539]. She died on 20 March 1742, aged 69, in Cape, South Africa.

Marguerite Theresa married twice. She was married to Christoffel Snyman[2403] and Henning Viljoen[2257] (her indirect relation).
On 26 April 1688, Marguerite-Thérèse de Savoye arrived at the Cape of Good Hope from The Netherlands on board the Oosterland, together with her father, step-mother and siblings Jacque and Barbe-Thérèse.

Adolph of Madagascar, a slave, was another Cape resident whose passion soon got him into a lot of trouble. He lived on the Zandvliet farm, which was owned by Marguerite de Savoye, a widow at the time. The farm is now called Solms-Delta, and houses an interesting array of Khoikhoi artefacts dug up on the farm, an invaluable record of research into slave and Khoikhoi history and the history of the farm's ownership, as well as a variety of very drinkable wines. Marguerite married Christoffel Snyman, the son of Groot Catrijn, the mother of the Snyman family. Adolph's lover Eva was a slave on Zandvliet as well, and when she jilted him for someone else, Adolph set the thatch of the farmhouse alight in a fit of rage. This was not an uncommon crime among slaves who wanted revenge on either their owners or fellow slaves. And so, to allay suspicions that he might be the arsonist, Adolph shouted: 'Fire, fire,' and stormed into the kitchen where, still extremely angry, he laid into the unsuspecting Eva, hitting her repeatedly.

There were no fire trucks in the countryside at the Cape in 1720, and to put fires out one just grabbed whatever one could, be it a bucket, basin or jug. Adolph made a great show of fetching buckets of water to throw onto the burning farmhouse - an act which did not fool his fellow slaves, who accused him of starting the fire. Adolph vehemently denied the charge, knowing full well the consequences of committing arson. However, determined that no innocent slave should be blamed for Adolph's crime, his former compatriots tied him to a ladder and forced him to confess. Now thoroughly frightened, Adolph wriggled out of his bonds like Houdini and ran away, a trick he performed once more when he was caught on the farm of Jan Potgieter, who also tied him up so he could be taken to the landdrost.

Third time proved unlucky for Adolph when he was caught on the Malan farm in Franschhoek and sent back to his owner. Dutch law believed in fitting the punishment to the crime, and Adolph, like the Inquisition victims, was burnt at the stake.

Christoffel Snyman[2403], aged 21, married Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, aged 18, on 10 December 1690 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had six children:

- Catharina Snyman[2235] born in 1692; died in 1742
- Maria Magdalena Snijman[2154] born on 9 August 1693 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 25 November 1723
- Elsje Snyman[2236] born on 1 August 1697 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1748 in Cape, South Africa
- Johanna Snyman[2237] born in 1699 in Droogevalley, Paardeberg, Cape, South Africa; died on 25 May 1755 in Farm "Droogevaleij", Paardeberg, Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa
- Philippus Snyman[2239] born in 1701; died in 1742
- Susanna Snyman[2240] born in 1703 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1740 in Cape Town, South Africa

Henning Viljoen[2257], aged about 25, married Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, aged about 34, in 1707 in France. They had one son:

- Henning Viljoen[2242] born in 1712 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1758 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2405. PIERRE FOURIE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1973], see Maternal Ancestry(16) and Maternal Ancestry(63)) was born in 1640, in Barrineuf, Fougax-et-Barrineuf, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died in 1675, aged about 35, in France.

2406. PHILIPPE FOUCHE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1976], see Maternal Ancestry(65)) was born in 1645, in Suevres, Orleannais, France, to Bernard Fouche[2541] and Anne Bruere[2542]. He died in 1708, aged about 63, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2407. ANNA PAILLEFERT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1977], see Maternal Ancestry(65)) was born in 1651, in Suevres, Orleannais, France. She died in 1708, aged about 57, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

- Philippe Fouche[2406], aged about 31, married Anna Paillefert, aged about 25, on 7 June 1677 in Scoffier, France. They had two daughters:
  - Anna Fouche[2244] born on 14 November 1681 in Orleannais, France; died in 1713 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa
  - Susanna Fouche[2158] born in 1689 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 15 June 1768 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
ADIMIRAL WILLEM BASTIAENZ SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1987], see Maternal Ancestry(75)) was born on 8 October 1619, in Haarlem, Netherlands, to Bastiaen Lucasz Scheepers[2543]. He died on 21 January 1704, aged 84, in Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Citation: Source 76. Unreliable or estimated.
Scheepers was the son of a sailmaker from Haarlem. His real career was not as naval officer but as a merchant (from 1641) and shipowner in Rotterdam. With the seizure of power by the orangists in 1672 Scheepers belonged to the group who took control of the town council of that place over. He served there between 1678 and 1698 as mayor. The new regime of William III of Orange replaced many senior officers. After the Battle of Kijkduin on October 6 1673 Scheepers was appointed lieutenant-admiral of the Admiralty of the Northern Quarter. On 28 March 1692 he was appointed successor to Lieutenant-Admiral Aert van Nes Jansse the Admiralty of the Maze. He was buried in the chapel of the Lords of Kralingen in the Saint Lawrence Church in Rotterdam. The chapel was destroyed in the 1940 bombardment.

BAERTJE DE JONGE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1988], see Maternal Ancestry(75)). She is no longer living.

Willem Bastiaenz Scheepers[2408] married Baertje de Jonge. They had one son:

Jacob Scheepers[2163] born in 1642 in Gelderland, Netherlands; died in 1717 in Gelderland, Netherlands.

MICHAEL BOTHA (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1990], see Maternal Ancestry(76)) was born in 1625, in Wagenheim, Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germany, to Hans Both[2544] and Catrijn Mater[2545]. He died in 1680, aged about 55, in Wagenheim, Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germany.

SUSANNA SAULUS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1991], see Maternal Ancestry(76)) was born in 1630, in Wangenheim, Gotha, Germany. She died in 1690, aged about 60, in Wangenheim, Gotha, Germany.

Michael Botha[2410], aged about 22, married Susanna Saulus, aged about 17, on 24 February 1648 in Wagenheim, Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germany. They had one son:

Frederich Botha[2165] born on 4 March 1653 in Wangenheim, Gotha, Germany; died on 21 November 1717 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

JOHANNES VAN VUREN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2014], see Maternal Ancestry(77)) was born in 1647, in Vuren, Netherlands. He died in 1667, aged about 20, in Gelderland, Netherlands.

SUZAAN JANET DE VOS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2015], see Maternal Ancestry(77)) was born in 1645. She died in 1705, aged about 60.

Johannes van Vuren[2412] married Susaan Janet de Vos. They had one son:

Gerrit Jansz Jansen van Vuuren[2168] born in 1667 in Vuren, Gelderland, The Netherlands; died on 20 June 1700 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

PIERRE JACOBSZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2016], see Maternal Ancestry(78)) was born in 1640, in Vieille Eglise, Calais, Pas-De-Calais, France. He died in 1693, aged about 53, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
A French Huguenot arriving on "De Schelde" in 1688 with family and settled on De Goede Hoop, Groot Drakenstein.

SUZANNE DE VOS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2017], see Maternal Ancestry(78)) was born in 1650, in Vieille-Eglise, Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 26 May 1708, aged about 57, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
Met boot De Scheide as Hugenoot saam met haar man Pierre Jacobs en 5 kinders in Kaap aangekom 1688.

Pierre Jacobsz[2414], aged about 23, married Suzanne de Vos, aged about 13, in 1663 in Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. They had three children:

Suzanna Jacobs[2169] born on 9 September 1671 in Vieille-Eglise, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died on 11 October 1696 in Franschhoek, Western Cape, South Africa.

Daniel Jacobs[2246] born on 21 July 1673 in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died in 1712 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.
Howard Charles Thomas  
Direct Relations

Sara Jacobs[2247] born on 6 October 1677 in Vieille-Eglise, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died in 1712 in Cape, South Africa

2416. LOUIS CORDIER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2036], see Maternal Ancestry(79)) was born in 1624, in Orléanais, Upper-Normandy, France. Louis was a Master lace maker. He died in 1702, aged about 78.
Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
22 April 1688. Louis Cordier and Francoise Martinet arrived at the Cape, accompanied by Jeanne Cordier, Suzanne Cordier, Louisa Cordier, Marie Cordier and Jean Cordier. The ship was Zuid Bevelandt.

2417. ANNA BOUYE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2037], see Maternal Ancestry(16), Maternal Ancestry(63) and Maternal Ancestry(79)) was born in 1640, in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. She died in 1669, aged about 29.
Anna married twice. She was married to Pierre Fourie[2405] and Louis Cordier[2416].
Pierre Fourie[2405], aged about 22, married Anna Bouye, aged about 22, on 7 May 1663 in Balesta, France. They had one son:
Louis Fourie[2155] born in 1669 in Pointaix, Drome, Dauphine, France; died in 1750 in de Slingerivier, Wellington, Western Cape, South Africa

Louis Cordier[2416], aged about 40, married Anna Bouye, aged about 24, in 1664. They had one son:
Louis Cordier[2172] born on 29 March 1656 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France; died on 1 September 1702 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

2418. ISAIE MARTINET (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2038], see Maternal Ancestry(80)) was born in 1630, in France, to Hugues Martinet[2546] and Louyse Deshomerier Chaptard[2547]. He died in 1660, aged about 30, in France.

2419. SUSANNA NETTANCOURT THIERROT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2039], see Maternal Ancestry(80)) was born in 1630, in France, to Hugues Martinet[2546] and Louyse Deshomerier Chaptard[2547]. He died in 1660, aged about 30, in France.
Isaie Martinet[2418] married Susanna Nettancourt Thierrot. They had one daughter:
Francoise Martinet[2173] born in 1653 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France; died in 1701 in Cape, South Africa

2420. JEAN GRILLION (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2048], see Maternal Ancestry(81)) was born in 1648, in er, Loir-et-Cher, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He died on 14 January 1678, aged about 29, in Balinghem, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais-Picardie, France.

2421. JUDITH PATOIRE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2049], see Maternal Ancestry(81)) was born in 1650, in Fayette, Parcoul, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France, to Abraham Patoire[2548] and Suzanne du Ponchelle[2549]. She died on 31 December 1677, aged about 27, in Mer, Orléanais, France.
Jean Grillion[2420] married Judith Patoire. They had one daughter:
Marie Grillion[2175] born on 22 January 1673 in Saint-Laurent-Nouan, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France; died in 1735 in Wellington, Cape Winelands, Western Cape, South Africa

2422. CHARLES MARAIS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2053], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1640, in Le Plessis Marle, France, to Jean Marais[2550] and Rachel Milleseau[2551]. He died (Murdered by the Khoi) on 3 April 1689, aged about 48, in "Le Plessis Marle", Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2423. CATHERINE TABOUREUX (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2054], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1642 to Claude Taboureux[2552] and Jeanna Crosnier[2553]. She died in 1729, aged about 87.
Charles Marais[2422], aged about 21, married Catherine Taboureux, aged about 19, in 1661 in France. They had two sons:
Claude Marais[2114] born in 1663 in Plessis Marle, France; died in 1732 in Wagenmakers Vallei, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa
Charles Marais[2176] born in 1668 in Le Plessis Merle, Hurepoix, France; died on 7 August 1735 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
2424. DANIEL DE RUELLE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2055], see Maternal Ancestry(56) and Maternal Ancestry(87)) was born in 1640, in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Gilles de Ruelle[2554] and Anthoinette de la Val[2555]. He died on 3 October 1726, aged about 86, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa.

2425. ANNA GOUDALLE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2056], see Maternal Ancestry(56) and Maternal Ancestry(87)) was born in 1653, in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Jean Goudalle[2556] and Marie Vitu[2557]. She died in 1688, aged about 35, in At sea en route to Cape, South Africa.

Daniel de Ruelle[2424], aged about 31, married Anna Goudalle, aged about 18, on 12 July 1671 in France. They had two daughters:

- Esther de Ruelle[2250] born on 6 November 1672 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died in 1700 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anna de Ruelle[2177] born on 10 November 1673 in Guînes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died in 1738

2426. DANIEL ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2066], see Maternal Ancestry(22), Maternal Ancestry(57) and Maternal Ancestry(88)) was born in 1640, in Blois, Orleanais, France, to Izak Johannes Rossouw[2558] and Olivia van Eeden[2559]. He died in 1731, aged about 91, in Cape, South Africa.

2427. MARIE RETIF (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2067], see Maternal Ancestry(22), Maternal Ancestry(57) and Maternal Ancestry(88)) was born in 1644, in L'Arc de Orleans, Loiret, France, to Paul Retif[2560] and Francoise Roussouw[2561]. She died in 1685, aged about 41, in Suévres, Orléanais, France.

Daniel Rossouw[2426], aged about 25, married Marie Retif, aged about 21, in 1665. They had two children:

- Pierre Roussouw[2178] born in 1666 in Mer, Menars-La-Ville, France; died in 1719 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Maria Roussouw[2357] born on 19 October 1666 in Blois, Orleanais, France; died on 19 June 1711 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2428. JACQUES RETIEF (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2068], see Maternal Ancestry(58) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1637, in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France, to Paul Retif[2560] and Francoise Roussouw[2561]. He died in 1677, aged about 40, in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France.

2429. DEBORA JOUBERT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2069], see Maternal Ancestry(58) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1648, in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France, to Peitjer Joubert[2562] and Dorathea Loxton[2563]. She died on 9 June 1714, aged about 65, in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France.

Jacques Retief[2428], aged about 30, married Debora Joubert, aged about 19, in 1667 in France. They had two children:

- Francois Retief[2252] born on 2 February 1663 in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France; died on 24 September 1721 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
- Anna Retief[2179] born in 1671 in Blois, Orleanais, France; died on 10 May 1710 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2430. BERNDT BURCHERDT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2102], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1670, in Lubeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Berndt was a Blacksmith. He died on 9 August 1705, aged about 35, in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

On 3 March 1692 Berndt Burcherdt was was a free blacksmith
Between 14 June 1699 and 4 November 1701, the name of Berndt was written in the record as Beerne Buerger.
13 April 1704, the name of Berndt was written in the record as Barent Burger.
24 July 1706, the name of Berndt was written in the record as Barent Burgert.
On 3 March 1692 Berndt Burcherdt was was a free blacksmith
Slave Transactions On 26 May 1690 Kees van Madagascar was sold by Hans Niemand to Barent Burger, for Rds. 100.
On 3 March 1691 Jan Horl van Bengale was sold by Berndt Burcherdt to Jan de Souza, for Rds. 12.
On 30 June 1692 Mercurius van Bengale was sold by H. Capt Willem Padt to Berndt Burcherdt, for Rds. 70.
On 10 January 1698 Christiaen van Trancquebar was sold by Cornelis Krijnksz Rood to Berndt Burcherdt, for Rds. 70.
2431. MARRITJE VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2103], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born on 29 December 1675, in Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. She died on 1 October 1709, aged 33, in Cape, South Africa. Berndt Burcherd[2430] married Marritje van der Merwe. They had two sons: Barent Burger[2180] born on 7 September 1692 in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 12 September 1729 in Stellenbosch, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Willem Burger[2254] born in 1696 in Houd Constant Farm, Paarl, Western cape, South Africa; died in 1769 in Houd Constant Farm, Paarl, Western cape, South Africa.

2432. WIJMER PASMAN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2105], see Maternal Ancestry(60) and Maternal Ancestry(91)) was born in 1665, in Mors, Rhine Valley, Germany. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 48, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2433. CORNELIA CAMPENAAR (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2106], see Maternal Ancestry(60) and Maternal Ancestry(91)) was born in 1653, in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) on 11 May 1713, aged about 59, in Cape Town, South Africa. She was buried in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Cornelia married three times; including Francois Villion[2434] and Wijmer Pasman[2432]. Cornelia Campenaar was married. Wijmer Pasman[2432], aged about 24, married Cornelia Campenaar, aged about 36, on 14 April 1690 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one daughter: Margrita Pasman[2181] born in 1693 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1758 in Cape, South Africa.

2434. FRANCOIS VILLION (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[2424]) was born in 1646, in Clermont, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died in 1689, aged about 43, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Francois married twice, including Cornelia Campenaar[2433]. Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated. Francois described himself as from Clermont and was perhaps born there circa 1646. The date has been estimated. There has been a widespread assumption in genealogical circles and historical societies that he was a French Huguenot who most likely hailed from Clermont on the N31, about 60 kilometres north of Paris. However in the 1681 list of vrijluiden or free individuals at the Cape, it is stated that he was from Mazeijck which is a small town in the then-Spanish Netherlands (now Belgium) known today as Maaseik. There are several different Clermonts in the general region of Maaseik. As to him being a Huguenot, there is nothing in the record which specifically identifies him as such and given his early arrival, he was more likely a Walloon or even, remotely, a Catholic.

Francois Villion was married on 17 May 1676 in Cape Town, South Africa. Francois Villion, aged about 29, married Cornelia Campenaar[2433], aged about 22, on 17 May 1676 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had four children: Anna Cornelia Viljoen[2255] born in 1678 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 11 May 1713 in Vleeschbank, Riebeeckskasteel, Cape, South Africa. Henning Viljoen[2257] born on 8 March 1682 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1713. Johannes Viljoen[2258] born on 24 September 1684 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1713 in Cape Town, South Africa. Cornelia Viljoen[2259] born on 13 October 1686 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1758.

2436. MARIA MADELEINE DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2145]) was born in 1692, in Cape, South Africa, to Jean Prieur du Plessis[2497] and Madeleine Menanteau[2498]. She is no longer living.

2437. DAVID SENEKAL (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2451]) was born in 1695, in Cape Town, South Africa, to David Senechal and Anna Madelaine du Puis. He died on 28 March 1773, aged about 77, in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa.

David married twice. He was married to Martha Bruwer and Maria Madeleine du Plessis[2436].

David Senekal, aged about 37, married Martha Bruwer, aged about 23, on 30 November 1732 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two sons:

David Senekal[1109] born on 3 October 1733 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa
Jacob Senekal[1406] born in 1735; died in 1771

David Senekal married Maria Madeleine du Plessis[2436]. They had one daughter:

Magdalena Senekal[2266] born on 29 December 1719 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 29 October 1804

2438. JUDITH DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2146]) was born in 1694, in Cape, South Africa, to Jean Prieur du Plessis[2497] and Madeleine Menanteau[2498]. She died on 14 January 1730, aged about 35.

Judith married twice. She was married to Aerjan van Eeden[2209] (her indirect relation) and Johann Oberholster[2439].

Aerjan van Eeden[2209], aged about 20, married Judith du Plessis, aged about 16, on 29 March 1711 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2439. JOHANN OBERHOLSTER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2450]) was born in 1680, in Oberholz, Zurich, Switzerland, to Hans Jacob Oberholster and Lisabeth Nauer. He died in 1723, aged about 43, in Cape, South Africa.

Johann married three times. He was married to Helena du Toit, Judith du Plessis[2438] and Jannetjie Marretje van de Kaap.

Johann Oberholster, aged about 25, married Helena du Toit, aged 15, on 7 May 1706. They had three children:

Johannes Oberholster[2284] born in 1710
Guilliam Oberholster born in 1712 in Cape, South Africa; died on 10 March 1767 in Cape, South Africa
Johanna Barbara Oberholster born on 18 June 1713 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 October 1760 in Cape, South Africa

Johann Oberholster, aged about 33, married Judith du Plessis[2438], aged about 19, on 14 January 1714 in Cape, South Africa.

Johann Oberholster married Jannetjie Marretje van de Kaap.

2440. ISABEAU DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2171]) was born in 1670, in Courtrai, Artois, France, to Hercules Des Prez[2501] and Cecilia D'Artis[2502]. She died in 1710, aged about 40.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

The ship, De Schelde, departed Courtrai, Flanders 19 February 1688, arrived at Table Bay on 5 June 1688.

2441. PIETER JANSZ VAN MAARSEVEEN (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2465]) was born in 1655, in Netherlands. He died in 1728, aged about 73, in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

Pieter Jansz van Maarseveen, aged about 33, married Isabeau du Preez[2440], aged about 18, on 25 July 1688 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa. They had three children:

Anna van Marseveen[2267] born in 1690 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
Cecilia van Maarseveen[2268] born in 1692; died in 1736
Pieter Jansz van Marseveen[2269] born on 5 December 1697 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 31 January 1721 in Cape, South Africa

2442. HERCULES DES PREZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2167]) was born in 1672, in Kortrijk,
Vlaams Gewest, Belgium, to Hercules Des Prez[2501] and Cecilia D'Artis[2502]. He died on 9 May 1721, aged about 48, in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa. Hercules married his indirect relation, Cornelia Viljoen[2259].

Hercules Des Prez married Cornelia Viljoen[2259].

2443. MARIE-JEANNE DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2170]) was born in 1675, in Bethuive, P.de C., France, to Hercules Des Prez[2501] and Cecilia D'Artis[2502]. She died in 1763, aged about 88, in La Rhone, Waveren, Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

2444. JACQUES THERON (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2467]) was born on 25 May 1668, in Nismes (Nimes), Langquedoc, France. Jacques was a Burgher 31 May 1688, owner of 'Languedoc'. He died on 2 December 1739, aged 71, in La Rhone, Waveren, Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Farmer, Hy was die heemraadslid vir Drakenstein tot 1713 waarna hy bedank het en verhuis het na die Land van Waveren - huidiglik Tulbagh.

Jacques Theron, aged 29, married Marie-Jeanne du Preez[2443], aged about 21, on 5 June 1697 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:

- Marie Theron[2270] born on 7 August 1698 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 30 May 1781 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Jacques Theron[2272] born on 2 July 1699; died in 1789
- Elisabeth Theron[2274] born on 9 August 1705 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 16 December 1791 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Pierre Theron[2275] born on 10 August 1709 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa; died on 3 June 1778 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

2445. FRANCOIS JEAN DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2166]) was born in 1677, in Courtrai-St, Maartens, France, to Hercules Des Prez[2501] and Cecilia D'Artis[2502]. He died in 1705, aged about 28, in Cape, South Africa.

Francois Jean married his indirect relation, Maria Cordier[1923].

Francois Jean du Preez, aged about 27, married Maria Cordier[1923], aged about 22, in 1704 in Cape, South Africa. They had one son:

- Hercules du Preez[2277] born in 1703; died in 1731

2446. FRANCOIS-JEAN DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2168]) was born on 4 July 1677, in Courtrai, Flanders, Belgium, to Hercules Des Prez[2501] and Cecilia D'Artis[2502]. Francois-Jean was a Farmer: "Hexenberg", Wamakersvallei. On 19 February 1688, aged 10, he immigrated to Courtrai, Flanders, Belgium. He died in 1707, aged about 29, in Cape, South Africa.

Francois-Jean married his indirect relation, Marie Cordier[1922].

Francois-Jean du Preez, aged about 27, married Marie Cordier[1922], aged about 23, in 1705. They had two sons:

- Hercules du Preez[2278] born on 21 January 1703 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 23 September 1738 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Francois du Preez[2279] born in 1706; died in 1754

2447. JAQUEMINA DU PREEZ (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2169]) was born in 1679 to Hercules Des Prez[2501] and Cecilia D'Artis[2502]. She died in 1715, aged about 36.

2448. ABRAHAM VIVIER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2466]) was born in 1670, in Normandy, France. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 43.

Abraham Vivier married Jaquemina du Preez[2447]. They had one daughter:

- Anna Vivier[2281] born in 1714

2449. ABRAHAM PREVOT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2174]) was born in 1679, in Marcq, Calais, France, to Charles Prevot[2503] and Marie le Febre[2504]. He died in Cape Town, South Africa.

Abraham married his indirect relation, Anna van Marseveen[2267].
Abraham Prevot, aged about 29, married Anna van Marseveen[2267], aged about 18, on 12 May 1709 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had two daughters:
- Elizabeth Prevot[2283] born on 6 February 1711
- Marie Prevot[2285] born in 1712 in Paarl, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 16 September 1750

2450. ANNA SOPHIA PREVOT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2175]) was born on 18 February 1681, in Marck, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Charles Prevot[2503] and Marie le Febre[2504]. She died on 10 October 1740, aged 59, in Cape Colony, South Africa.

2451. ANNA MARIA CATHARINA PREVOT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2176]) was born in 1681 to Charles Prevot[2503] and Marie le Febre[2504]. She died in 1740, aged about 59.

2452. ISABEAU PREVOT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2177]) was born in 1683, in Les Attaques, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Charles Prevot[2503] and Marie le Febre[2504]. She died in 1750, aged about 67, in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa.

Isabeau married her nephew, Philip du Preez[2096].

Philip du Preez[2096], aged about -7, married Isabeau Prevot, aged about 15, in 1698 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2453. GERBRECHT HERFST (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2188]) was born on 1 October 1702 to Jan Herfst[2505] and Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. She died on 4 March 1773, aged 70.

Gerbrecht married twice. She was married to Johannes Vosloo[2454] and Johannes Vosloo[2454].

2454. JOHANNES VOSLOO (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2500]) was born in 1694 to Johannes Vosloo and Helena van Malabar. He is no longer living.

Johannes married twice. He was married to Gerbrecht Herfst[2453] and Gerbrecht Herfst[2453].

Johannes Vosloo married Gerbrecht Herfst[2453]. They had three sons:
- Johannes Vosloo[2308] born in 1721; died in 1765
- Gerret Vosloo[2310] born in 1732
- Wessel Vosloo[2312] born in 1740

Johannes Vosloo married Gerbrecht Herfst[2453].

2455. ANGENETIE HERBST (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2187]) was born on 19 August 1685, in Cape, South Africa, to Jan Herfst[2505] and Cecilia van Angola[2506]. She is no longer living.

2456. LOURENS JANZ ANDRIESSEN DE JONKER (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2247]) was born on 29 July 1685, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Johann Andresen de Jonker[2511] and Lijsbeth Jansz[2512]. He died (Smallpox epidemic of 1713) in 1713, aged about 27, in Cape Town, South Africa.

2457. ANNA AGNETE PIETERS VAN DE KAAP (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt by marriage[2516]) was born in 1696, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Andries Pieterz and Christina Catharina van de Kaap. She is no longer living.

Lourens Janz Andriessen de Jonker[2456], aged 27, married Anna Agnete Pieters van de Kaap, aged about 16, on 12 March 1713 in Cape Town, South Africa.

2458. ANTHONIJ EVERAERTS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2322]) was born in 1665 to Pieter Everaerts[2535] and Catharina van Paliacatta[2534]. He is no longer living.

2459. CATHARINA WAGENMAKERS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2323]) was born in 1658 to N Wagenmakers[2536] and Catharina van Paliacatta[2534]. She died in 1700, aged about 42.

Catharina married twice. She was married to Andries Beyers[2460] and Ernst Friedrich Walters[2461].

2460. ANDRIES BEYERS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2546]) was born in 1656, in Netherlands. He died in 1700, aged about 44.

Andries Beyers, aged about 26, married Catharina Wagenmakers[2459], aged about 24, on 21 March 1683 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had one daughter:
- Margaretha Beyers[2314] born in 1689

Page 5-339

Genealogy
2461. ERNST FRIEDRICH WALTERS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2547]) was born in 1670. He died in 1697, aged about 27. Ernst Friedrich Walters married Catharina Wagenmakers[2459]. They had one daughter: Maria Walters[2316] born in 1704; died on 27 February 1732

2462. ALETTA DE SAVOYE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2326]) was born on 17 July 1689 to Jacques de Savoie[2538] and Marie Madeleine le Clercq[2540]. She is no longer living. Aletta married her indirect relation, Pierre Meyer[1889]. Pierre Meyer[1889], aged about 37, married Aletta de Savoye, aged about 15, in 1705 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

2463. HESTER FOUCHE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2353]) was born in Suévres, Orléanais, France to Bernard Fouche[2541] and Anne Bruere[2542]. She died in 1698. Hester married her indirect relation, Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810]. Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810], aged about 23, married Hester Fouche on 10 December 1687 in Delft, St Aechten (Waalse kerk) cathedral, Holland. They had three sons: Pieter Pienaar[2318] born on 14 May 1690 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1771 in Vetrivier, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa Pierre Pienaar[2319] born in 1690 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 15 May 1771 in Vetrivier, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

2464. SCHALK WILLEM VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2415]) was born on 14 June 1673, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. He died on 21 March 1740, aged 66, in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa. Schalk Wilm van der Merwe married Anna Sophia Prevot[2450]. They had three children: Elsje van der Merwe[2288] born on 17 August 1697 in Paarl, South Africa; died on 1 July 1769 in Cape, South Africa David van der Merwe[2289] born on 20 August 1707 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 April 1784 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; Martha Marritje van der Merwe[2291] born on 29 March 1713 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 30 December 1784 in Cape Colony, South Africa

2465. WILLEM SCHALK VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2416]) was born in 1673 to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. He died in 1740, aged about 67. Willem Schalk van der Merwe married Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451]. They had twelve children: Carel van der Merwe[2293] born on 16 November 1698 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1722 in Cape Town, South Africa Jacobus van der Merwe[2294] born in 1700 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 31 October 1769 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa Willem van der Merwe[2296] born on 4 October 1701 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 3 July 1776 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa Anna van der Merwe[2298] born in 1704 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1739 in Cape Town, South Africa Sophia van der Merwe[2299] born on 27 March 1706 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1727 David Schalk van der Merwe[2300] born on 20 August 1707 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 April 1784 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa Pieter van der Merwe[2301] born on 1 June 1709 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 6 July 1738 in Bokkeveld, Cape, South Africa Izaak van der Merwe[2302] born on 14 April 1711 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 1 June 1777 in Modderfontein, Koue Bokkeveld, Cape, South Africa Hendrik Schalksz van der Merwe[2303] born on 5 October 1714 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1762 Roelof van der Merwe[2305] born on 26 June 1718; died in 1777 Petronella Margaretha van der Merwe[2306] born in 1720; died in 1749 Carel van der Merwe[2307] born on 8 August 1725; died in 1771
2466. MARIA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2421]) was born in 1675 to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. She died in 1709, aged about 34.

2467. BAREND (BERNDT) BURCHERDT (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2590]) was born in 1668, in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died in 1705, aged about 37, in Drakenstein, Paarl, Cape, South Africa.

Barend (Berndt) Burcherdt married Maria van der Merwe[2466]. They had two daughters:
Helena Aletta Burger[2322] born in 1701; died in 1777
Helena Aletta Burger[2324] born on 8 July 1701 in Cape, South Africa; died on 18 July 1771 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

2468. PETRONELLA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2417]) was born in 1682, in Cape, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. She died in 1717, aged about 35, in Cape, South Africa.

Petronella married her cousin, Johannes Cloete[2478].

2469. ALETTA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2418]) was born on 30 March 1684, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. She died on 30 September 1729, aged 45, in Bergrivier, Cape, South Africa. She was buried in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa.

Aletta married twice, including Claas Jansz Janse van Rensburg[2470].

Aletta van der Merwe was married in 1701 in Paarl, Cape, South Africa.

2470. CLAAS JANSZ JANSE VAN RENSBURG (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2589]) was born in 1661, in Rendsburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Claas Jansz became known as ‘Nicolaas’. He died on 6 October 1728, aged about 67, in Drakenstein, Cape Province, South Africa.

Claas Jansz Janse van Rensburg, aged about 47, married Aletta van der Merwe[2469], aged 24, on 14 August 1708 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. They had five children:

Johannes Janse van Rensburg[2327] born on 16 June 1709 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1775 in Albertinia, Western Cape, South Africa

Eljse Janse van Rensburg[2328] born in 1712 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 5 October 1776 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

Cecilia Janse van Rensburg[2329] born on 1 March 1715 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 26 April 1774 in Land Van Waveren (Tulbagh), Cape of Good Hope, South Africa

Nicolaas Janse van Rensburg[2330] born on 16 February 1720 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1786

Sophia Janse Van Rensburg Janse van Rensburg[2331] born on 25 November 1725; died on 30 December 1800 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

2471. HELENA SCHALK VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2419]) was born on 4 July 1685, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. She died on 11 February 1765, aged 79, in Cape Town, South Africa.

2472. CHRISTIAAN MAASDORP (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2587]) was born in 1674, in Pasewalk, Germany. He died on 15 May 1715, aged about 40, in Cape, South Africa.

Christiaan married twice. He was married to Maria Basson and Helena Schalk van der Merwe[2471].

Christiaan Maasdorp married Maria Basson. They had one son:

Arnoldus Maasdorp[1648] born in 1710 in Cape, South Africa

Christiaan Maasdorp, aged about 39, married Helena Schalk van der Merwe[2471], aged about 27, in 1713 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

2473. HELENA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2422]) was born in 1686, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Elsje Cloete[2565]. She died in 1721, aged about 35, in Cape Town, South Africa.

2474. JACOBUS VAN AS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2586]) was born in 1670, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Johannes van As and Ms. ?. He died on 13 July 1713, aged about 43, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Jacobus van As married Helena van der Merwe[2473].

2475. MARIA ELIZABETH SCHALK (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2420]) was born on 23 September 1664, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] and Koddo van Guinea[2566]. She died on 26 May 1700, aged 35, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
Maria Schalck was born in bondage before 6 September 1665 and was owned by the VOC (Vereenigde Oostindische Compagnie) Slave Lodge, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop, Maria Schalck may be the individual who was baptized on 6 September 1665 Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop.
Marriage* She married Paul Heyns on 23 September 1696 Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop.
Family
Paul Heyns b. 1655
Children
Sara Heins+14,8 b. 17 Dec 1685
Johannes Heyns15 b. b 25 Jul 1688
Anna Heyns16 b. b 23 Sep 1691
Hendrik Heyns17 b. b 26 Sep 1694
Michael Africanus Heyns+18 b. 26 Mar 1697
Maria Heijns19 b. b 14 Mar 1700.

2476. PAUL HEYNS (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2588]) was born in 1665, in Leipzig, Germany. He died in 1721, aged about 56, in Cape Town, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
Paul Heyns married Maria Elizabeth Schalk[2475]. They had one son:
Michiel Africanus Heyns[2332] born on 26 March 1697 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1771 in Cape Town, South Africa

2477. LAVINA CLOETE (Howard Charles's cousin, eleven times removed[2665]) was born on 12 September 1677, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit (Gottfrid) Cloete[2567] and Catharina Harmans[2568]. She died in 1717, aged about 39, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.
Lavina married her indirect relation, Ferdinandus Appel[2402].
Ferdinandus Appel[2402], aged about 26, married Lavina Cloete, aged about 13, in 1691 in Cape, South Africa. They had three daughters:
Johanna Appel[2229] born in 1701 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 25 February 1777 in Cape Town, South Africa
Catharina Wilhelmina Appel[2231] born in 1704; died in 1786
Abigael Appel[2233] born on 7 December 1710 in Cape Town, South Africa

2478. JOHANNES CLOETE (Howard Charles's cousin, eleven times removed[2664]) was born on 17 August 1687, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa, to Gerrit (Gottfrid) Cloete[2567] and Catharina Harmans[2568]. He died in 1732, aged about 44, in Cape, South Africa.
Johannes married his cousin, Petronella van der Merwe[2468].
Johannes Cloete married Petronella van der Merwe[2468]. They had one son:
Gerrit Cloete[2326] born in 1717 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 26 April 1798 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
12th Generation of Ancestors

2479. JOHN THOMAS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2123], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 24 January 1561, in Saint Mary Major, Exeter, Devonshire, England, to Anthony Thomas[2571] and Elizabeth Carter[2572]. He died in 1595, aged about 34, in Penryn, Gloucestershire, England.

2480. ELIZABETH CRONE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2124], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 25 September 1575, in Garstang, Lancashire, England, to John Crone[2573] and Margaret Clark[2574]. She is no longer living.

John Thomas[2479], aged 31, married Elizabeth Crone, aged 16, on 28 June 1592 in Dilwyn, Hereford, England. They had one son:

John Thomas[2335] born in 1601 in Wendron, Cornwall, England

2481. PHILIP ANDREWARTHA (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2125], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1563, in Cornwall, England, to John Andrewartha[2575]. He died in 1626, aged about 63.

2482. AGNES COCKE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2126], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1565 to Henry Cocke[2576] and Margery Randall[2577]. She is no longer living.

Philip Andrewartha[2481], aged about 28, married Agnes Cocke, aged 26, in 1591 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

John Andrewartha[2337] born in 1606 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 2 June 1687 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England

2483. WILLIAM COCKE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2127], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 18 June 1572, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to Henry Cocke[2578] and Margery Rondall[2579]. He died in 1645, aged about 73, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England.

2484. ALICE EDWARDS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2128], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 19 December 1585, in Cornwall, England. She died on 24 August 1614, aged 28, in Cornwall, England.

William Cocke[2483], aged 41, married Alice Edwards, aged 28, on 30 April 1614 in Cornwall, England. They had one son:

Henry Cocke[2339] born on 15 January 1604 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 23 April 1659 in Cornwall, England

2485. EDWARD WILLIAMS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2129], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1591, in Cornwall, England. He is no longer living.

2486. AGNAS JENKINS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2130], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1599, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. She died in 1671, aged about 72.

Edward Williams[2485], aged about 32, married Agnas Jenkins, aged about 24, on 5 April 1624 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:

Cheston Williams[2340] born on 1 January 1626 in Cornwall, England; died on 2 July 1665 in Cornwall, England

2487. SIMON HASLEWOOD (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2131], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1550, in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1608, aged about 58, in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England.

2488. MARGARET POWELL (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2132], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1550, in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England, to Robert Powell[2580] and Johane Dobson[2581]. She died in 1607, aged about 57, in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England.

Simon Haslewood[2487], aged about 33, married Margaret Powell, aged about 33, in 1583 in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England. They had one son:

Jacob James Haslewood[2343] born on 24 June 1592 in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England; died on 23 September 1636 in Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England

2489. GEORGES MESNARD (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2133], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1630, in France, to Armand Mesnard[2582] and Lydia Dufour[2583]. He died in 1656, aged about 26, in France.
2490. MADELEINE GAUTHIER (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2134], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1596. She is no longer living.

Georges Mesnard[2489] married Madeleine Gauthier. They had one son:

Jean Mesnard[2345] born in 1659 in Saint-Martin-de-la-Brasque, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died in 1692 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2491. LOUIS CORBONNE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2135], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1620. He died in 1688, aged about 68, in Onboard of "Berg China" at sea.

2492. MARIE ANTHOUARDE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2136], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1624. She died in 1688, aged about 64, in Onboard of "Berg China" at sea.

Louis Corbonne[2491] married Marie Anthouarde. They had one daughter:

Louise Corbonne[2346] born in 1657 in Cabrieres Aigues Provence France; died in 1690 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2493. JERÉMIE JEAN ROUX (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2137], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born in 1645, in La Motte-d'Aigues, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. He died in 1683, aged about 38, in Orange, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

2494. MARIE JOURDANNE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2138], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born in 1648, in Saint-Martin-de-la-Brasque, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1688, aged about 40.

Jerémie Jean Roux[2493] married Marie Jourdanne. They had one son:

Paul Roux[2347] born on 7 February 1665 in Orange, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died on 7 February 1723 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2495. ELIE SEUGNET (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2139], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born in 1634, in Saint Georges de Didonne, Charente Maritime, France, to Jean Seugnet[2584] and Judith Raoul[2585]. He died on 15 November 1685, aged about 51, in Saint-Georges, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2496. JEANNE PELLETREAUX (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2140], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born in 1637, in Meschers-sur-Gironde, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1675, aged about 38, in Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Elie Seugnet[2495], aged about 27, married Jeanne Pelletreaux, aged about 24, on 20 May 1662 in Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. They had one daughter:

Claudine Seugnet[2348] born in 1671 in Saintonge, Saint-Même-les-Carrières, Poitou-Charentes, France; died in 1716 in Cape, South Africa

2497. DR. JEAN PRIEUR DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2142], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born on 26 April 1638, in Poitiers In St. Lienart, Poitou, France, to Charl Prieur du Plessis[2586] and Anne Prieur[2587]. Jean Prieur was a Medical doctor. He died on 7 December 1708, aged 70, in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jean Prieur married twice, including Madeleine Menanteau[2498].

Citation: Source 68. Unreliable or estimated.

Jean Prieur du Plessis, born in Poitiers, St Lienart, Poitou, France in 1638, now a surgeon, comes to the Cape as a French Huguenot on the ship Oosterland. He is accompanied by his wife, Marie (Madeleine) Menenteau, also from Poitiers in the Oosterlandt. Charl Prieur du Plessis is born to this couple during the voyage and is baptized on the ship on 18 April 1688 while at anchor in Table Bay waiting to come ashore.

Jean Prieur du Plessis was married.

2498. MADELEINE MENANTEAU (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2143], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1642, in Poitiers In St. Lienart, Poitou, France. She died in 1699, aged about 57, in France.

Jean Prieur du Plessis[2497], aged about 36, married Madeleine Menanteau, aged about 32, in 1674 in Lusignan, Near Poitiers, Pitou, France. They had four children:

Charl Prieur du Plessis[2349] born on 18 April 1688 in Table Bay, On Board ship "Oosterland" Atlantic Ocean, South Africa; died on 18 September 1737 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa
2499. CHRISTOPHE BUISSET (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2147], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1650, in France, to Isaac Buisset[2588] and Marie Routier[2589]. He died in 1676, aged about 26.

2500. ANNE GUIRI (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2148], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1659, in Sedan, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1676, aged about 17.

Christophe Buisset[2499] married Anne Guiri. They had one daughter:

Marie Buisset[2350] born in 1676; died in 1751

2501. HERCULES DES PREZ (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2164], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1645, in Courtrai, Flanders, Belgium, to Hercules Francois Des Prez[2590] and Catharine Gruson[2591]. Hercules was a Tailor, Huguenot farmer. He died in 1695, aged about 50, in De Zoeten Inval, Drakenstein, South Africa.

Citation: Source 6. Unreliable or estimated.

Franse Hugenoot wat in 1688 met sy vrou Cecilia D'Atis arriveer op die skip "Schelde van af Vlissingen in Nederland, met geldelike hulp vestig. Hercule met twee seuns en 3 dogters op die plaas "De Zoete inval" in Paarl, Suid-Afrika. Hercules, the Du Preez forefather, was married to Cecilia d'Atis (1650-1720). On April 18, 1690, Hercules des Prez received 510 Gulden from the Dutch East-Indian Company. He lived on the farm De Zoete Inval. (De Soete Inval), now Paarl station and east of it. The farm was promised to him in 1692 and formally allocated 15/10/1697. Hercules died in 1695 whereafter Cecilia D'Atis married Pierre Dumont.

2502. CECILIA D'ARTIS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2165], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1650, in Courtrai, Artois, France; died in 1720, aged about 70, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa. She was buried in De Zoeten Inval, Drakenstein, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

On 19 February 1688 the Schelde departed Wielingen enroute to the Cape where it docked on 5 June 1688. Among those on board were Hercules des Prez, Cecilea d'Atis, Hercules des Prez, Elizabeth des Prez, Marie Jeanne des Prez and Philippe des Prez.

Hercules Des Prez[2501], aged about 23, married Cecilia D'Artis, aged about 18, in 1668 in Courtrai, France. They had seven children:

Isabeau du Preez[2440] born in 1670 in Courtrai, Artois, France; died in 1710
Hercules Des Prez[2442] born in 1672 in Kortrijk, Vlaams Gewest, Belgium; died on 9 May 1721 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa
Marie-Jeanne du Preez[2443] born in 1675 in Bethuive, P.de C., France; died in 1763 in La Rhone, Waveren, Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
Francois Jean du Preez[2445] born in 1677 in Courtrai-St, Maartens, France; died in 1705 in Cape, South Africa
Francois-Jean du Preez[2446] born on 4 July 1677 in Courtrai, Flanders, Belgium; died in 1707 in Cape, South Africa
Jaquemina du Preez[2447] born in 1679; died in 1715
Philippe du Preez[2351] born in 1681 in Courtrai, Flanders, Belgium; died on 21 May 1721 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa

2503. CHARLES PREVOT (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2172], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1659, in Dombrie near Saint-Amand-les-Eaux south east of Lille toward Valenciennes, France, to Henri Prevot[2592] and Jeanne de Fief[2593]. He died in 1688, aged about 29, in Cape, South Africa. He was buried in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa.

2504. MARIE LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2173], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1651, in Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to David le Febre[2529] and Elisabeth le Bleu[2530]. She died in 1701, aged about 50, in Cape Town, South Africa. Charles Prevot[2503], aged about 14, married Marie le Febre, aged about 22, on 8 October 1673 in Guines, Pas-De-Calais, France. They had five children:

Abraham Prevot[2449] born in 1679 in Marcq, Calais, France
Anna Sophia Prevot[2450] born on 18 February 1681 in Marcq, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died on 10 October 1740 in Cape Colony, South Africa
Anna Maria Catharina Prevot[2451] born in 1681; died in 1740
Isabeau Prevot[2452] born in 1683 in Les Attaques, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died in 1750 in Tulbagh, Cape, South Africa
Elizabeth Prévot[2352] born on 31 October 1683 in Marcq, Calais, France; died on 18 January 1750 in Tulbagh, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

2505. JAN HERFST (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2186], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1664, in Bremen, Germany. He died in 1728, aged about 64, in Cape Town, South Africa.
Jan married twice. He was married to Lijsbeth Sanders[2364] (his indirect relation) and Cecilia van Angola[2506].
Jan Herfst married Lijsbeth Sanders[2364]. They had two daughters:
Clara Harst[2353] born in 1687 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 22 February 1714
Gerbrecht Herfst[2453] born on 1 October 1702; died on 4 March 1773

2506. CECILIA VAN ANGOLA (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather's wife[2499]) was born in 1665. Cecilia was a Slave. She died in 1686, aged about 21, in Cape, South Africa.
Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
On 14 October 1657 the Amersfoort departed Vlie enroute to de Caep de Goede Hoop where it docked on 28 March 1658. With more than half the journey completed, on 23 January 1658, probably off the coast of Angola, the Amersfoort sighted a Portuguese slaver with 500 slaves on board. After a 24-hour chase, the vessel was captured, and 250 slaves were taken aboard the Amersfoort for the journey to the Cape. The crippled Portuguese vessel was abandoned to her lot with 250 slaves and her crew.
Of those, when the Amersfoort heaved to in Table Bay two months later, only 174 had made it alive, most them, according to Jan van Riebeeck "girls and small boys" - among them were Anthonij van Angola, Catarina van Angola, Cecilia van Angola, Cecilia van Angola, Christijn van Angola, Claes Kelder van Angola, Claesje van Angola, Domingo van Angola, Dorothe van Angola, Elisabeth van Angola, Francyn van Angola, Isabel van Angola, Jackie Joy van Angola, Jan Meeu van Angola, Manuel van Angola, Manuel van Angola, Marij van Angola, Mathijis van Angola, Owe Jan van Angola, Simon van Angola, Thomas Keuken van Angola, Marij Pekenijn van Angola and Isabella van Angola.
Jan Herfst[2505] married Cecilia van Angola. They had one daughter:
Angenetie Herbst[2455] born on 19 August 1685 in Cape, South Africa

2507. JAN HERMANN POTGIETER (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2205], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1610, in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany, to Herman Nessen Potgeter[2594] and Trynne Arents[2595]. He died in 1635, aged about 25, in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachen, Germany.
Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.
Betekenis: Beroepsnaam. Maker van potte van gegote yster.
Boukne 1665, later smid op Stellenbosch.
Trou met weduwee van Nicolaus Vechman Isabella Frederiks (7 Kinders).

2508. SCHWERNE LODDEN (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2206], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1610, in Noordhorn, Westfalen, Germany. She died in 1635, aged about 25, in Noordhorn, Westfalen, Germany.
Jan Hermann Potgieter[2507] married Schwerne Lodden. They had one son:
Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354] born in 1635 in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachen, Germany; died in 1706 in Cape Town, South Africa

2509. WILLEM VAN ZYL (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2241], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1624, in Leiden, Netherlands. He died in 1694, aged about 70, in Delft, Netherlands.

2510. AELTGEN PIETERS ADEGEEST (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2242], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1622, in Voorschoten, Netherlands. She is no longer living.
Willem van Zyl[2509] married Aeltgen Pieters Aedgeest. They had one son:
Willem van Zyl[2359] born in 1666 in Delft, Netherlands; died on 8 March 1727 in "Vrede en Lust", Drakenstein, Cape, South Africa
2511. JOHANN ANDRESEN DE JONKER (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2245], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1654, in Königsberg, Prussia, Germany. Johann Andresen was a Farmer, Jonkershoek in Stellenbosch is named after him. He died in 1698, aged about 44, in Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Johann Andresen was born circa 1654 in Königsberg, Prussia. He married Lijsbeth Jans, daughter of Regina van Rapenberg van Guinea, on 15 October 1684 Nederduitsch Gereiformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop.

Children

Lourens van Ahrendsdorf b. 29 Jul 1685
Regina van Ahrendsdorf b. 11 May 1692
Andries van Ahrendsdorf b. 2 Oct 1694

Between 16 November 1695 and 9 August 1695 following her assault by her putative father, Anthonij van Angola, Johann Andresen tried to obtain custody of Marta van de Caep from her father (and owner), and finally resorted to the courts. On the latter date, the court ordered that the child be given over to his custody.

2512. LIJSBETH JANSZ (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2246], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1663, in Cape Town, South Africa, to Jan van Ceylon[2596] and Regina van Guinea[2597]. Lijsbeth was a Slave. She died in 1698, aged about 35.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Lijsbeth Jans was born in bondage, before 2 September 1663, de Caep de Goede Hoop. She married Hinrich Loos circa 1700. She married Johann Andresen on 15 October 1684 Nederduitsch Gereiformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop.

Johann Andresen de Jonker[2511], aged about 30, married Lijsbeth Jansz, aged about 21, on 15 October 1684 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had two children:

Lourens Janz Andriessen de Jonker[2456] born on 29 July 1685 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1713 in Cape Town, South Africa
Regina Christina van Ahrendsdorf[2362] born on 11 May 1692 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; died in 1713 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2513. GERRIT SANDERSZ (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2249], see Maternal Ancestry(24), Maternal Ancestry(26) and Maternal Ancestry(29)) was born in 1631, in Blechsum, Germany. Gerrit was an arquebusier in the service of the VOC (Vereenigde Oostindische Compagnie). He died on 4 January 1660, aged about 28, in Cape Town, South Africa.

2514. LIJSBETH ARABUS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2250], see Maternal Ancestry(24), Maternal Ancestry(26) and Maternal Ancestry(29)) was born in 1645, in Ethiopia, to Andriambahoaka (Prince of The People). Lijsbeth was a Slave. She died in 1666, aged about 21, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Sometime in 1654 the French ship St. Georges had left Nantes enroute to the French settlement Fort Dauphin at Tolanhaer, Madagascar near St Lucy's Bay. The French had frequently made war on the people of the island, and had killed a king, a prince and many men. They had captured four 'royal' children who were kept on the St Georges with a view toward eventually taking them to France. The vessel remained at Fort Dauphin for eight months assembling a three-masted vessel intended for deployment in the Red Sea. The St. Georges and the other vessel proceeded to Monanboela for two months and then sailed for the Red Sea to "rob the Moors". They attempted to capture an English vessel believing it to be a "Moor" ship, but were beaten off, losing 60 men. They returned to Socatra where they acquired musk, civet and nine casks of aloes before returning to the Mascarenhas [Réunion] for tobacco and then sailing on via St Maria to Tolanhaer with supplies, including rice, for the garrison. The St. Georges then sailed on to Saldanha Bay with a cargo of hides, wax, gum, minerals, the "four royal children" and a small box of great value where they awaited the arrival of Admiral Gilles de La Roche-Saint-André at the helm of La Duchesse and two other vessels, La Maréschale and La Érman. The French fleet sailed into Table Bay on 31 March 1656. Despite the concern of the Cape hierarchy of possible evil intent on the part of the French, there was some back-and-forth socialising, culminating with the gifting of the two 'Abysinnian princesses', Lijsbeth Arabus and Cornelia Arabus, who had been captured on Madagascar to Maria de la Queillerie. A third, unnamed male slave was presented to Jan van Riebeeck. This unnamed "slave" may have been the third of the four 'royal' children, but in any event he died on 14 June 1656. It is tempting to think the royal children were full or half-siblings, however, this has not been revealed in the record and they may have been from different branches of the royal family who had been attacked. The account of the Malagasy origins of the girls was
told to Jan Woutersz: by Boudewyn van den Abele, a sailor from Bruges who had arrived with the St. Georges at Saldanha. Much of this information is summarised from Mansell Upham's Made or Marred by time - the Other Armozijn & two enslaved Arabian 'princesses' at the Cape of Good Hope (1656) which is essential reading for descendants of these individuals.

Gerrit Sandersz[2513] married Lijsbeth Arabus. They had one daughter:

Lijsbeth Sanders[2364] born in 1659 in Guinea; died in 1743 in Cape, South Africa

2515. HANS HELM (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2271], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born on 6 January 1612, in Gammelsbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany, to Valentin Helm[2599] and Elizabeth Hart[2600]. He died on 16 May 1687, aged 75, in Gammelsbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany.

2516. MARGARETHA SCHULTZE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2272], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1614, in Gammelsbach, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1647, aged about 33, in Germany.

Hans Helm[2515] married Margaretha Schultze. They had one son:

Hans Helm[2370] born in 1642 in Vollenhove, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, The Netherlands; died in 1682 in Cape Town, South Africa

2517. AERDT KIL HERMANS VAN NIEUKERK (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2277], see Maternal Ancestry(32), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1580, in Putten, Gelderland, The Netherlands, to Hermans van Nieukirck[2601] and Iken Pauwek van Nieukirck[2602]. He died in 1609, aged about 29, in Putten, Gelderland, The Netherlands.

2518. ELBERTGEN WOLTERSAND (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2278], see Maternal Ancestry(32), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1585. She died in 1609, aged about 24.

Aerdt Kil Hermans van Nieukerk[2517] married Elbertgen Woltersand. They had one son:

Mattheus Cornelisse van Nieuwkerk[2372] born in 1600 in Nijkerk, Slichtenhorst, Gelderland, The Netherlands; died in 1642 in Slichtenhorst, Gelderland, The Netherlands

2519. PIERRE DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2280], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1589, in St Jean, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Guy de Villiers[2603] and Norma Florence la Rochelle[2604]. He died in 1650, aged about 61, in St Jean, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2520. ISABELLA ROCHET (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2281], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1590, in St Jean d'Angeley, France. She died in 1648, aged about 58.

Pierre de Villiers[2519], aged about 21, married Isabella Rochet, aged about 20, on 10 April 1611 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. They had one son:

Pierre de Villiers[2376] born in 1625 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France; died in 1689 in Picardie et la Brie, Paarl, South Africa

2521. BARTHELEMY GARDIOL (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2284], see Maternal Ancestry(37), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1610, in Prarostino, Torino, Italy, to Jean Giovanni Gardiol[2605] and Jaquemine Monet[2606]. He died on 26 February 1687, aged about 76, in La Coste, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

2522. JUDITH AVONDET (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2285], see Maternal Ancestry(37), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1614, in Prarostino, Torino, Italy. She died on 26 November 1688, aged about 74, in Prarostino, Torino, Italy.

Barthelemy Gardiol[2521], aged about 24, married Judith Avondet, aged about 20, on 24 May 1635 in Torino, Piemonte, Italy. They had one son:

Antoine Gardiol[2378] born in 1638 in La Coste, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France; died in 1688 in en route to Cape Town
2523. HERMAN PIETERS VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2293], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1571, in Deventer, Overysssel, Netherlands, to Pieter van Deventer[2607] and Anne van Deventer[2608]. He died in 1600, aged about 29, in Deventer, Overysssel, Netherlands.

Citation: Source 50. Unreliable or estimated.

2524. MAIJKE HERMANS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2294], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1575, in Twello, Voorst, Gelderland, Netherlands. She died in 1625, aged about 50.

Herman Pieters van Deventer[2523], aged about 28, married Maijke Hermans, aged about 24, in 1599. They had one son:

\textbf{Pieter Hermans van Deventer}[2386] born in 1600 in Twello, Gelder, Netherlands; died in 1692 in Deventer, Overysssel, Netherlands

2525. SIR EDWARD CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2298], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1530, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England, to John III Crafford[2609] and Margareta Crispe[2610]. He died in 1558, aged about 28, in Deal, Dover District, Kent, England.

2526. MARY D'ATSEA (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2299], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1532, in Herene, Kent, England. She died in 1558, aged about 26, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England.

Edward Crafford[2525] married Mary D'Atsea. They had one son:

\textbf{James Crafford}[2394] born in 1565; died in 1650

2527. SEBASTIEN JAUBERT (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2300], see Maternal Ancestry(45)) was born in 1585, in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. He died in 1608, aged about 23, in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

2528. AUDIERNE AUTHOARD (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2301], see Maternal Ancestry(45)) was born in 1590, in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1608, aged about 18, in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

Sebastien Jaubert[2527] married Audierne Authoard. They had one son:

\textbf{Pierre Jaubert}[2396] born in 1610 in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died in 1639 in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France

2529. DAVID LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2307], see Maternal Ancestry(21), Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1613, in Marcq, Calais, France, to Philippe le Febre[2611] and Jacquette Bergere[2612]. He died in 1657, aged about 44, in France.

2530. ELISABETH LE BLEU (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2308], see Maternal Ancestry(21), Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1614, in Marcq, Calais, France, to Pierre le Bleu[2613] and Jacquemine Blanquart[2614]. She died on 22 May 1678, aged about 63, in France.

David le Febre[2529] married Elisabeth le Bleu. They had two children:

\textbf{Pierre le Febre}[2400] born in 1630 in Marcq, Calais, France; died in 1660 in France

\textbf{Marie le Febre}[2504] born in 1651 in Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died in 1701 in Cape Town, South Africa

2531. JURRIAAN JANSZ (JORIS) APPEL (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2313], see Maternal Ancestry(61)) was born in 1638, in Amsterdam, Netherlands. He died on 21 August 1672, aged about 34, in Amsterdam, Netherlands.

2532. JANNETJE FERDINANDUS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2314], see Maternal Ancestry(61)) was born in 1638, in Kortrijk, Vlaams Gewest, Belgium. She died on 25 July 1701, aged about 63, in South Africa.
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.
She first lived in Courtrai. On 31 May 1658 Mayken Hendriks van den Berg, Lysbeth Jansz, Jannetje Ferdinandus, Jannetje Gerrits, Petronella Does, Neeltjen Arensz, Cornelia Theunisz and Hendrick Jacobs sailed on the Harpe from Wielingen to de Caep de Goede Hoop where it docked on 17 11 1658.

On 23 February 1673 Henrick Barentze van der Zee and Jannetje Ferdinandus, both ill and confined to bed, executed a will in which they each designated their surviving spouse as beneficiary in their estate. If Hendrick died first, Jannetje would send f 600 Hollandse waarde to his father Barent Hendricksz., the mayor of the island Ommeland ([Ameland]. If Jannetje predeceased Hendrick, he would give each of her underage sons from her first marriage, Joannes Appel and Ferdinandus Appel, half of f 1 000 Hollandse waarde as their mother's portion. It was also their supreme will and wish that if either died first or returned to Patria Hendrick's slave, Simon van Angola, was to be emancipated, however this would only come into effect after three further years of slaving for his surviving owner. The record does not reflect whether or not this ever happened.6.

Jurriaan Jansz (Joris) Appel[2531], aged about 20, married Jannetje Ferdinandus, aged about 20, in 1658. They had one son:
Ferdinandus Appel[2402] born on 10 April 1665 in Amsredam, Netherlands; died on 30 October 1717 in Stellenbosch, Groot Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop

2533. HANS CHRISTOFFEL SNIJMAN (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2320], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1645, in Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Hans Christoffel was a Soldier for the DEIC. He died in 1683, aged about 38, in Robben Island, Cape Town, South Africa.
The following information is also recorded for Hans Christoffel. Manumitted in 1671, aged about 26.
Citation: Source 77. Unreliable or estimated.
Hans Christoffel Snijder (this is the Dutch version of Schneider) also known as Snijman from Heidelberg in the Palatinate. He was a soldier in the VOC garrison convicted and banished to Robben Island on 30th July 1667 for not standing guard - instead he had been sleeping on a regular basis with Groote Catrijn - washerwoman at the Fort to successive commanders. Thereafter, Snijders disappears from the records at the Cape. On instructions from the Council of India, Groote Catrijn was again pardoned. Cristoffel Snyman who was baptised on 9 March 1669. (Christoffel became the stamvader of the Snyman family in Southern Africa). 3 October 1665: Soldiers Hans Christoffel Snijman (from Heidelberg [Palatinate]) & Deteloff Tim fight ... Snijman & Tim are convicted & sentenced. The Council of Justice is satisfied that Snijman antagonize & hit a fellow soldier Diedeloff Tim who retaliates stabbing Snijman. Both Tim & Snijman are tried separately & punished. Tim is banished to Robben Island for 6 months retaining his wages but forfeiting his daily allowance. He also has to pay his victim's medical costs & a fine of 2 months salary to be forfeited to the fiscal. Snijman, in turn, is fined 3 reals-of-eight to be forfeited to the fiscal ... [Mansell Upham].

2534. CATHARINA VAN PALIACATTA (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2321], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1631, in Palicatta, Bengal, India. Catharina became known as 'Groote Katrijn'. Groote Katrijn was a Slave (Washerwoman to Jan van Riebeeck from 1657). She died in March 1683, aged about 51, in Cape, South Africa.
Catharina had four partnerships. She was married to N Wagenmakers[2536] and Anthonij Jansz van Bengale[2537]. She was also the partner of Hans Christoffel Snijman[2533] and Pieter Everaerts[2535].
Citations:
On 8 October 1656 Rijswijck Fortress, Batavia, Batavia, Groote Catrijn, furious at her lover, the slave Claes van Malabar, throws a cobble stone hitting him with great force in the area just above his genitals (the presumed target of the blow). His kidney burst and he died days later.
On 16 November 1656 she was convicted and sentenced to death. Two days later, on the 18th of November, the sentence was commuted to banishment for life as a convict at the Cape of Good Hope.
On 4 December 1656 she departed Batavia on board the Prins Willem.
On 21 February 1657 Groote Catrijn arrived on board the Prins Willem to begin her life as the first recorded female convict at the Cape.
On 6 September 1665 was a slave owned by the VOC (Vereenigde Oostindische Compagnie) at the Cape.
In 1667 Catharina van Paliacatta and Hans Christoffel Snijman were lovers.
In December 1671 de Caep de Goede Hoop Catharina van Paliacatta was pardoned for the second time.14,15 She was manumitted in December 1671 de Caep de Goede Hoop according to Mansell Upham. He writes that while no record has been found of the manumission, it was confirmed a month later, on 6 January 1672, in a report sent to the Heeren XVII, that she had been pardoned and freed. She was, at the same time, granted

Page 5-350
Genealogy
permission to marry the free black Anthonij Jansz van Bengale. With this, she became the first company owned slave to be manumitted at the Cape.

  Unreliable or estimated.

Catharina van Bengale (Opklim) was owned by the freeburgher Wouter Cornelisz Mostert (Mostaert) and sold (in 1677) after his decease (in 1676) by his widow Hester Weijers who was also variously recorded as Hester Weijers Klim; Hester Jans and Hester van Lier.

Slave names often carried a sinister subtext (see Robert Shell; Children of Bondage, pp 240-246) but sometimes they indicated a fairly simple connection or reference. So in the case of this woman when referred to as Catharina Opklim, I think one might consider a logical connection to her owner's wife . . . i.e. Hester Weijers *Klim*.

I am not familiar with the ancestry of Pieter Dirk-Uys, but as Keith mentioned F.W. de Klerk's ancestry also includes Catharina van Paliacatta, popularly known as Groote Catrijn; but who also variously appears in the record as Catharina Wassermakers, Catharina van Bengale, Catharina van Malabar, and Catharina van Batavia. She was mother of Christoffel Snyman through her relationship with Hans Christoffel Snijder alias Snyman and as such, was the progenetrix of the Snyman family.

She is a fascinating ancestor of many South Africans - being the first recorded female convict as well as the first freed VOC slave at the Cape. Some may perhaps describe her as a harlot. I would not. While she had several succeeding relationships, each seems to have been monogamous. She certainly was never a prostitute.

  Unreliable or estimated.

Hans Christoffel Schnijder van Heidelberg in die Rynse-Palts kom in die Kaap aan voor 1665. Hy het ‘n verhouding gehad met die slavin Catharina van Bengale, wat ook bekend was as Groote Catrijn. Hy was ‘n soldaat in die Kaapse garnisoen. Op 30 Julie 1667 is hy verban na Robbeniland omdat hy nie wag gestaan het nie, maar in plaas daarvan gereeld by Groote Catrijn (Catharina van Paliacatta of van Bengale) geslaap het.

Daarna verdwyn hy van die toneel.

Catharina van Paliacatta of Bengale, ook bekend as Groote Catrijn, (c. 1631 – c. 1683) was ‘n slavin afkomstig van Paliacatta in Bengale en was werkzaam in Batavie. In 1656 is sy seksueel aangeraand in ’n stal deur haar metgesel, Claes van Malabar. Om haar te verdedig slaan sy Claes met ‘n leer, sy blaas bars en hy sterv en later. Sy word ter dood veroordeel, maar begenadig en verban as ‘n slaaf na die Kaap waar sy in Februarie 1657 aankom. Sy was die wasvrou van agtereenvolgende Goewerneurs van die Kaap. Sy het twee voorkinders gehad, een by Pieter Everaerts en een by die bogenoemde Schnijder. Sy was voor 1672 vrygestel as slavin. Catharina het daarna op 20 Desember 1671 getrou met die vrywante Antonij (Jansz) (de Later) van Bengale. Antonij van Bengale, Groote Catrijn, haar dogter en kleindogter het almal omgekom tussen Desember 1682 en Februarie 1683 in een van ander tragedie. Christoffel Snyman het die tragedie oorleef en die groot boedel van Antonij het bygedra tot sy opvoeding en erfposie.

- Source 97. Unreliable or estimated.

Several well-known South African families are descended from such banned liaisons. The Snyman family owes its existence to Groot Catrijn, an Eastern slave, who led a chequered career of sex, gambling and minor theft at the Fort. Irrespective of these charges, she was promoted to the position of chief washerwoman for several commanders. She had numerous affairs with soldiers at the Fort, but it was her short-lived affair with Christoffel Snyman that produced one son, named after his father, who became the patriarch of the Snyman family. Snyman Senior, a soldier stationed at the Fort, was continually in trouble, and the last seen of him in the Company’s records is an entry confirming his imprisonment on Robben Island. There is no record of his death - he probably either managed to stowaway on a ship that took provisions from the island, or he drowned attempting to escape. Groot Catrijn eventually became a respectable member of society, converting to Christianity and subsequently freed. She married a freed slave, Anthonij of Bengal, and produced several children. The family enjoyed a colourful life, appearing in the record books several times. Anthonij was riddled with bad debts, and Catrijn brought a charge against her neighbour for stealing her poultry. The charge was hotly denied, but Catrijn’s son, Christoffel, was a star witness to the incident, having seen with his own eyes his mother’s duck running down the street with the neighbour’s knife stuck in its back.

- Source 10. Unreliable or estimated.

Groot Catrijn and the Snyman family

In 1657, a slave called Groot Catrijn arrived at the Cape to serve a life sentence for the murder of her lover in Batavia. This unlikely woman played a key role in early Cape colonial society, and her story forms one of the foundation stones of what is now the Solms-Delta wine estate. Not only was she the Cape of Good Hope’s first recorded female convict (or ‘bandiet’), she was also the mother of the well-known Snyman family...

Groot Catrijn’s story begins long before her banishment to the Cape. She was born around 1631 into an indigenous slave-owning society in Paliacatta (present-day Pulicat, in India) - a VOC (Dutch East India Company)
textile trading post situated on the Coromandel Coast. The VOC obtained textiles from there, such as indigo, cotton yarn and ‘Guinees lijnwaad’ (Guinea cloth), with which they traded in the Indian archipelago. The VOC was one of the most successful global trading companies in history, whose power stretched across many lands and oceans. It was probably due to Pullicat’s global trade connections that Groote Catrijn ended up in Batavia (now Jakarta, in modern-day Java), the VOC’s eastern trading and governmental headquarters, working as a slave in the household of Maria Magdalena - a ‘vrije vrou’ - who was probably a freed slave herself. In 1656 Groote Catrijn was condemned to death: to be tied to a stake and garrotted (strangled) until dead, for the murder of her former lover Clae van Mallebaerse – also a slave, from the Coast of Malabar. But she was never to suffer execution. She was pardoned by the Governor-General of Batavia himself, who commuted her sentence to life banishment to the Cabo de Bona Esperança (The Cape of Good Hope). He decided that her killing of Clae was committed in self-defence. The two lovers had become involved in a physical struggle during which Clae assaulted Catrijn sexually. After being thrown to the ground, and fearing for her life, Catrijn grabbed a hay ladder and hit Clae violently in his lower stomach, causing his bladder to burst. He died four days later as a result of this injury. Catrijn was then banished to the Cape, to serve her life sentence as a Company slave of the VOC.

On 21 February 1657 she arrived at the Cape, after nearly three month’s journey from Batavia on board the ship Prins Willem. This was the average time it took to cross the 5,900 nautical miles to the Cape. Following her arrival, Groote Catrijn worked as a washerwoman at the fort - the precursor of the present castle (which was completed in 1674). If Catrijn was a washerwoman for the Commanders of the early Cape fort, then she certainly worked for Jan van Riebeeck during his ten year period of rule from 1652 until 1662. After van Riebeeck’s departure a pattern of short-term commanders at the Cape started, lasting for the next 20 years. It was probably partly due to this disrupted rule that Groote Catrijn’s status as a convict and slave for life became blurred in official memory.

On her arrival in 1657 there were only 14 other women (whether freed or enslaved) living at the small Cape settlement. It is no wonder that Catrijn became involved in relationships with freed slave men, and European VOC sailors and soldiers, by whom she reportedly mothered 4 children.

One relationship that had interesting consequences for the genealogical line of many South Africans today was with the Company soldier Hans Christoffel Snijder (or Snieman) from Heidelberg, Germany. In 1667 Snieman was convicted for leaving his post as sentry at the fort “te slapen sijn ten woonplaets an sekere bekende zwarte meijt” (to sleep at the living place of a certain well known black servant girl). He was sentenced to live on Robben Island for two years, and to forfeit two months salary, as well as receiving physical punishment. Groote Catrijn’s illegitimate son born of this relationship was baptised Christoffel on the 9 March 1669. Throughout his life he was identified by his father’s surname, as were his own children. This Christoffel, who was the progenitor of the South African Snyman family, was the second owner of what is now Delta farm (then called Zandvliet).

In 1671 Catrijn married Anthonij Jansz van Bengale, the first known ‘free black’ to purchase land and be a registered landowner at the Cape of Good Hope. Catrijn became a free woman when she was pardoned by the authorities so that she could marry this pioneering spirit.

By 1690 her son Christoffel was married to Marguerite Therese de Savoye, the daughter of the eminent French Huguenot, Jacques de Savoye. Jacques arrived at the Cape on the 25 April 1688 on board the Oosterland with his second wife, his mother-in-law, two daughters (one of them Marguerite) and his son. Jacques was one of the wealthiest Huguenots that sought sanctuary at the Cape, as he did not require financial assistance from the government and even bought his servants with him. So how did the illegitimate son of a convict come to marry the daughter of one of the wealthiest, most prominent Huguenots at the Cape?

At the tender age of 13, Christoffel’s entire family suffered a tragedy (presumably due to smallpox) from which he was the only survivor. He might have gone into the care of his godmother - Mooij Ansela - and her husband Arnoldus Willemz Basson (whose family owned the neighbouring properties called Eensaamheid and Meerewrup, across the river from Delta).

By 1701, Ansela’s family were the wealthiest property owners in the Drakenstein valley, owning over 300 morgen (or 625 acres) of property. Had Snyman been in the care of his godmother’s family until he married, it would have been a favourable match for Marguerite.

Through excavations at Solms-Delta, archaeologists have uncovered the ruins of a 17th century colonial dwelling - almost certainly the very structure that was inhabited by Snyman and Marguerite as they started a family together. It was most likely built by the farm’s first owners, their immediate predecessors: Hans Silverbag and Callus Laut. This was an extraordinary find, as very few such ruins have been excavated; it is the oldest intact floor plan ever found at the Cape.

The most unique element of this archaeological find lies in its connection to a prehistoric site lying alongside it. Thousands of late Stone-Age artefacts dating to between 4,000 and 6,000 years old were found less than one metre away from the 17th century ruin. Both indigenous hunter-gatherers and colonists chose to settle on this same site, a tranquil plateau overlooking the Dwars and Berg Rivers. From past to present, the history of
Solms-Delta is connected to the ordinary people who inhabited the land; from its stone age beginnings to modern South Africa, the farm embodies our shared origins.

Hans Christoffel Snijman[2533] was not married to Catharina van Paliacatta. They had one son:

Christoffel Snyman[2403] born on 3 September 1669 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1706 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

2535. PIETER EVERAERTS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother's partner[2545]) was born in 1631, in Bruijs, Finland. He died on 15 March 1664, aged about 32.

Citation: Source 77. Unreliable or estimated.

An exceptional case is that of the military man Pieter Everaert, who as Ensign formed one of the small group of senior officials in the Fort, and who on his death in 1664 left 150 guilders to the slave Catharina van Bengalen for the support and upbringing of her unborn child. The child would seem obviously to have been his own.

The birth of children to the slave women can be traced only insofar as they were baptised, which seems in the early years to have been done mainly on the initiative of the owners of the respective mothers. As slaves could contract no legal marriage, these children were inevitably illegitimate and described thus in the church records, and no indication was given of who the father was or whether he was a white man or a fellow slave. Later, when it was realised that this was of importance, the phrase 'the father being an unknown Christian' was added as appropriate.

Pieter Everaerts was not married to Catharina van Paliacatta[2534]. They had one son:

Anthonij Everaerts[2458] born in 1665

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

2536. N WAGENMAKERS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother's husband[2544]). He is no longer living.

N Wagenmakers married Catharina van Paliacatta[2534]. They had one daughter:

Catharina Wagenmakers[2459] born in 1658; died in 1700

2537. ANTHONIJ JANSZ VAN BENGALE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother's husband[2543]) was born in 1638, in Bengal, India. Anthonij Jansz was a Slave. He died in 1683, aged about 45, in Robben Island, Cape Town, South Africa.

Anthonij Jansz van Bengale, aged about 33, married Catharina van Paliacatta[2534], aged about 40, on 29 December 1671 in Cape Town, South Africa.

2538. JACQUES DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2324], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 29 January 1636, in Hainaut, Flanders, Belgium, to Julien de Savoie[2615] and Jeanne Dureau[2616]. Jacques was a Business man, Merchant/Heemraad, owner of Vrede & Lust wine farm, Farmer, Merchant, Businessman. He died on 8 October 1717, aged 81, in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa.

Jacques de Savoie 1636 The story of Vrede & Lust starts in 1686. In Flanders, 50-year-old Jacques de Savoye is being persecuted by religious fanatics, he has just lost the wife who endured labour nine times to provide him with heirs, and his textile trading business in Ghent is ruined. De Savoye relocates to nearby Middelburg in Zeeland and when the widower meets and marries 26-year-old Marie-Madeleine le Clercq, life is looking up. The newlyweds decide to make a clean break when the opportunity arises to join the exodus to the Cape. Ever since the Jesuit assassination attempt in retaliation against De Savoye’s hosting of Reformed services in his home, he has felt as threatened as the French Huguenots. The travelling party includes De Savoye’s mother-in-law, Anthonette Carnoij, two children from his first marriage, Margo (17) and Barbère (15), the new baby, Jacques (9 months), plus three servants, the Nortier brothers, Jean, Jacob and Daniel. The latter, a carpenter, will be accompanied by his wife, Maria Vijtou. To smooth his way in the new country, De Savoye sets about obtaining letters of commendation, which refer to De Savoye as well as his servants as eminent people: “his [DeSavoye’s] life seemed a worthy example of purity and holiness, in an environment where idolatry reigned supreme and such a lifestyle was almost impossible”. The 160-foot Oosterland, captained by Carel van Marseveen, departs from Middelburg on January 29, 1688. Amongst the European passengers are the families of Jean Prieur du Plessis and Isaac Madeleine le Clercq[2540].

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

Jacques de Savoye 1636 The story of Vrede & Lust starts in 1686. In Flanders, 50-year-old Jacques de Savoye is being persecuted by religious fanatics, he has just lost the wife who endured labour nine times to provide him with heirs, and his textile trading business in Ghent is ruined. De Savoye relocates to nearby Middelburg in Zeeland and when the widower meets and marries 26-year-old Marie-Madeleine le Clercq, life is looking up. The newlyweds decide to make a clean break when the opportunity arises to join the exodus to the Cape. Ever since the Jesuit assassination attempt in retaliation against De Savoye’s hosting of Reformed services in his home, he has felt as threatened as the French Huguenots. The travelling party includes De Savoye’s mother-in-law, Anthonette Carnoij, two children from his first marriage, Margo (17) and Barbère (15), the new baby, Jacques (9 months), plus three servants, the Nortier brothers, Jean, Jacob and Daniel. The latter, a carpenter, will be accompanied by his wife, Maria Vijtou. To smooth his way in the new country, De Savoye sets about obtaining letters of commendation, which refer to De Savoye as well as his servants as eminent people: “his [DeSavoye’s] life seemed a worthy example of purity and holiness, in an environment where idolatry reigned supreme and such a lifestyle was almost impossible”. The 160-foot Oosterland, captained by Carel van Marseveen, departs from Middelburg on January 29, 1688. Amongst the European passengers are the families of Jean Prieur du Plessis and Isaac Madeleine le Clercq[2540].
Taillefer and the soldier Jacques Therond. After 70 days, the immigrants arrive in Table Bay on April 26, a fine day. Instead of having to divert to Saldanha, the Oosterland anchors and the passengers are ferried ashore by rowing boat. Their first impressions of the awesome mountain are counterbalanced by the diminutive size of the settlement. They have arrived on a new continent, to start a new life. Some will adapt and survive, others not. Madeleine du Plessis will last five years before returning to Europe. The Tailleferts will lose two children within the year. In De Savoye family records, there is mention of a second child, Jacquette, but because one does not read about her in later documents, she may have been born at sea and died during the southbound journey. Undeterred, the resolute Savoyes, as can be predicted from their colourful past, now embark on a most wondrous adventure. A farm in Africa. The scene shifts to Drakenstein, the furthest outpost of the Cape colony, still sparsely populated with only 23 Dutch freeburghers having settled there the year before. The valley is majestically beautiful, though quite rugged, with dense forests, game, notably lion and tiger, and nomadic Khoi (Hottentot). The pioneers live in simple clay and reed homes. Nothing in De Savoye’s earlier career suggests that agricultural pursuits such as ploughing, planting, building and raising livestock would attract the merchant, but he now becomes the owner of a magnificent piece of property against the foothills of the Napoleonberg (today known as Simonsberg). He calls his farm Vrede en Lust (Peace and Delight), nurturing visions of a rural paradise where he can spend his last days. Although the land becomes his full and free property with immediate effect, he only receives the title deed to the 120 morgen six years later, on 15 April 1694. It is then signed and issued by Simon van der Stel, Council Extraordinary of India and Governor of the United Netherlands Chartered East India Company at the Cape of Good Hope, on condition that De Savoye regularly replace trees felled on his farm with young oak trees or other afforestation, and supply the Honourable Company with one tenth of his annual wheat crop. As a novice farmer, De Savoye prospers, unlike most of the Huguenots, who complain so much about stony and marshy soil that they qualify for handouts from Batavia. Even though he runs up far more debt for initial supplies than any of the other newcomers, he makes a concerted effort to pay back his dues. In 1688 he owes 783 florins, the following year only 144 florins. De Savoye contributes greatly to the development of the Drakenstein valley. On 4 January 1689 he is elected Heemraad (Magistrate) because of his efficiency and knowledge of the Dutch and French languages, as well as his comprehension of the Portuguese spoken in the Indies. Van der Stel writes to the Delft Chamber, saying that De Savoye and family are an example for all the refugees and exiles. On 28 November 1689 De Savoye, together with the Reverend Pierre Simond and three other Huguenots, requests that the French farms be spaced closer together so that a church council can be nominated. Two thirds of the community are unable to follow a Dutch sermon, and living one, two or even three hours on horseback from each other, the new farmers struggle to learn the Dutch language. Despite Van der Stel’s indignation, the request is forwarded to the Netherlands and the Here XVII of the Dutch East India Company comply. Two years later De Savoye finally becomes a member of the first French church council comprising four elders and five deacons. By 1692 De Savoye is running a successful mixed farming enterprise. Bar one, he produces the most wheat and barley of all the burghers. He owns four horses, 30 cattle, 10 000 vines and slaves such as Jan from Madagascar and Maria of Bengal. Carpenter Barent Jansz is engaged to build a proper house and when the two men later become involved in a dispute regarding remuneration, the Magistrate determines that De Savoye actually paid too much! Meanwhile, the Nor-tier brothers are doing extremely well for themselves, considering that most young men who came to the Cape were soldiers and sailors and, if they were lucky, farmhands. Daniel, the carpenter, is making money in his spare time doing woodwork. Soon he is ready to claim independence for him and his young family. He and Marie lost their first-born, Jacques, born shortly after their arrival, but a mere two years after arriving in the Drakenstein valley, Nortier becomes the brand new owner of the neighbouring farm La Motte. His brother, Jean, acquires the deed of grant to the adjacent farm Fredericksburg. The De Savoyes find it easy to adjust to the predominantly Dutch society at the Cape. Jacques is soon known to all as Jacobus, and the lady of the house, Marie-Madeleine, becomes Maria Magdalena. For Maria one feels a fair amount of admiration. She seems to be adapting well to her new circumstances, so far removed from European culture in every conceivable way, but she is astute and no stranger to hard work. Maria is in fact so capable that she holds power of attorney for Jacobus when in the Cape. For all intents and purposes, she is an active business partner, a no-nonsense type of woman, blessed with a lot of common sense, like her mother, who was destitute but emancipated. In The Hague, Anthonette Carnoij was often at the mercy of charity from the Walloon Church, but in the Cape she confidently engages in dealings with her church in Holland. The well-known De Savoyes are held in high esteem. When little Aletta is born a year after their arrival in the colony, Simon van der Stel acts as witness to the christening in Cape Town on 17 July 1689. Not long afterwards Jacobus’ eldest daughter, Margo (in her will, she writes her name as Margarita Theresia de Savoy) who married Christoffel Snyman, also spelt Cristoffle Cnayman, Senayment, Sceniemen, Seniman or Snijman, not long after the family’s arrival in the Cape, gives birth to the infant Catharina. Christoffel is the son of a free black called Antony from Bengal and Catharina of Palicatte. Far from the scandal one would imagine, interracial marriages between whites and freed slaves were not uncommon at the Cape and...
in the Stellenbosch and Drakenstein districts. For a man like Christoffel it was not unusual to integrate with the local community, both socially and economically. Nothing prevented him from owning a farm, as did Jonkershoek landholders Anthonie from Angola, Louis from Bengal and Jan from Ceylon. Church controversy De Savoye is a man of contrasts. He has a fiery temper and is quick to take offence, but is willing to share prosperity, as proven by his support of the Nortier brothers’ attempt at gaining their independence. Unfortunately, a number of incidents cloud De Savoye’s reputation in a small community that thrives on malicious gossip. Rumours that such a well-known and respected citizen as himself has been declared bankrupt in the Netherlands hurt him deeply, and although they are not unfounded, De Savoye feels that he has to clear his name. The Reverend Pierre Simond, for whom the hamlet Simondium was named, takes his position as shepherd very seriously and places De Savoye under censure. A bitter argument ensues and De Savoye is refused communion. Each of the two men has his supporters, thereby creating a rift in the tightly-knit community of Drakenstein. De Savoye approaches the Stellenbosch parish for membership and is accepted. In the interim, he writes to the Netherlands, accusing Simond of various wrongs, such as the intention of importing an oven which everyone else will be forced to use for baking bread, and the fact that Simond’s wife is selling all sorts of things! Moreover, he is upset that Simond demands one tenth of the parish income and opposes a church council so that he can rule like a pope or a bishop. Simond denies everything and in support of their minister, forty-eight of the French testify that they have nothing but praise for him and that the accusations are mere libel. The plot thickens when Christoffel Snyman, presents his baby for the christening with his father-in-law, De Savoye, as witness. Simond declares, in front of the entire congregation, that he will christen the child but cannot accept De Savoye. De Savoye, his wife and daughter then launch a vociferous attack in front of the pulpit. Not only do they insult Simond, they threaten to expel him into everlasting perdition. He is called a “tartuffe” (hypocrite), a priest, a Jesuit, a Judas, a “caffre” (infidel), a false shepherd, and they promise that their influential friends will teach “ce beau petit Monseigneur” (this pretty little chap) a lesson! Simond retaliates in the form of 37 written pages, in which he shows himself to be a master of rhetoric! The council nevertheless investigates Simond’s affairs and in retrospect, this was a spurious attack on officialdom. The combined church councils of the Cape, Stellenbosch and Drakenstein conclude that Simond should have accommodated De Savoye in his church and that the brothers should reconcile, expressing their dismay at the unforgiving nature of the French Calvinists who cannot control their disputes. In essence De Savoye remains a querulous character. He has a habit of becoming embroiled in court cases, often over mere trifles. On 26 February 1693 he takes Pieter Beuk to court over a handsaw. Shortly afterwards, it is Pieter Meyer’s turn to take his employer to court for not paying his wages in full. In 1694, Coert Helm and Daniel Bouvat sue him for the same reason. Several other court cases are noted, such as the maintenance of a drift, De Savoye being responsible for the upkeep of the road between his farm and Klapmuts. Governor Van der Stel even receives a letter from the Rotterdam Chamber concerning De Savoye’s crotchety temper. It reads: “[…] his nature can only be effectively altered and improved by time, kind intercourse, and treatment. This we readily entrust to your discretion.” Ironically, the first Huguenot church, little more than a barn, was probably located on land belonging to De Savoye, since the address of the church is “The French Huguenot Parish, Vrede en Lust, Simonsberg”. One of the most impassioned advocates for the erection of a church, De Savoye acquires an annex of 60 morgen to the south of his farm and north of the Grootrivier, on 22 December 1694. Of this, 48 morgen are allocated to the Drakenstein parish. This eastern part of the annex is now known as Rust-en-Vrede and forms part of Plaisir de Merle. In 1695, De Savoye is elected one of the first officers when Stellenbosch establishes its own burgher military force and, his status reaffirmed, he proudly leads the company of foot soldiers. As a captain in the Drakenstein Infantry, serving until 1700, De Savoye attends annual military manoeuvres which include drilling and shooting at targets with flint-lock muskets loaded with loose powder. These manoeuvres are a popular social event with the burghers. That same year, a signal canon is erected on Simonsberg to tie in with the signalling system at Cabo, defence having become an important matter to the far-off community. When rumours suggest that the French may attack the Cape, the burgher unit, consisting of 100 inhabitants of Stellenbosch and Drakenstein, perform active duty every 14 days, reinforcing the Cape garrison on a relay base. In future they would be called upon on a regular basis for duty at the Cape and in the interior, for example in 1715, when commando’s were mounted against the San who stole cattle. Family matters The family’s living conditions probably consist of a tiny, flat-roofed structure. In all likelihood, the church building is probably De Savoye’s first attempt at building a house, since it is described as the “hat of one of our Frenchmen who has moved” (loge d’un de nos français qui a changé de place”). The traveller Valentyn describes it as a small, low building with walls not higher than three or four feet, made of clay with a flat thatch roof. The first houses were all rudimentary, built with the most basic implements and dependent on the natural materials that are available - a mixture of clay and reeds, the bricks moulded roughly, dried in the sun and cemented with burnt limestone. Free burghers who did not find clay often built ‘hardbieshuise’, believed to be named after the hard reeds or ‘biesies’ used to build them. These huts were similar to the grass huts of the blacks further north, although larger and more commodious. Building homes took second place to establishing crops and...
livestock herds that would enable the burghers to repay the company for their land. As early as 1658, fuel for the firing kilns had become so scarce at the Cape that the search for wood had extended to the settlements of the free burghers. The Company then prohibited the brick and lime makers from collecting the small bushes growing on the Cape flats, as the settlers used to for plaiting the walls of their huts. Meanwhile, Jacques and Maria are blessed with another child. Little Aletta is five when her brother is born. Philippe Rodolphe (spelt Rodolf in Dutch) is the first baby to be christened in the new Drakenstein church, according to the entry in the register, which dates from August 1694. With Jacques attending to judicial, religious and military matters, it is Maria who holds the fort, not only inside her little clay house, but also on the surrounding land, with the help of servants, mostly soldiers granted as contract workers. Two sons-in-law, Pieter Meyer and Christian Ehlers, are also occasional employees of the family. For the sake of his two sons, De Savoye acquires two more farms: in 1698, one at Simonsvlei, and soon thereafter the farm Kromme Rivier in Wagenmaker’s Valley, to the north of the current Wellington. In 1705, he purchases another farm in this vicinity. He applies for permission to hunt, like many farmers who thus provide for their families, and permission is granted to shoot eland and hartebees in the vicinity of Roodesand. The land is leased to other farmers, the first being Lanquetoc’s Jacques Therond, the soldier who was also on board the Oosterland when they first journeyed to the Cape, on condition that he build a house and kraal and plant 5,000 vines. De Savoye retains a third interest in the farm and never gains much profit from its operations. Although he appears to flourish, the opposite is true. His finances at the Cape have become just as precarious as they were in Europe. The turn of the century is not a very joyous occasion on Vrede en Lust. The inhabitants are no longer optimistic, merely stoic. The southernmost tip of Africa brought opportunity for De Savoye and his family, but life is difficult—in fact, it is one long struggle for survival. So much remains to be done, so much wilderness to be tamed. At heart De Savoye is a European gentleman, an entrepreneur, a businessman, not a farmer. It will take another century, and many more hardworking men, born to the land, before the farm is sufficiently developed to claim its rightful place amongst the thriving Cape wine estates. Barely a year into the new century, De Savoye gives up full scale farming. By 1701, the Company, to whom De Savoye is heavily indebted, insists on repayment of the loan. He raises some cash by selling Vrede en Lust to his son-in-law, Christian Ehlers, and accepts a mortgage bond for the balance of the sale price. This bond is immediately transferred to his old enemy Pierre Simond, possibly to cancel the debt for the house in Table Valley, on the corner of the present-day Burg and Castle Streets, which De Savoye buys when the 50-year-old Simond returns to Europe. At Cabo, De Savoye engages in a commercial venture dealing in agricultural produce, but fails to meet with great success. He buys skins and makes pants for sailors to earn extra pocket. Aged 70, having lost none of his fighting spirit, De Savoye also attempts to expose the corrupt government of Governor Willem Adriaen van der Stel and becomes a leading champion of the burgher cause. He is arrested in 1706, together with two of his sons-in-law, namely Pierre Meyer of Dauphine (Aletta’s husband) and Elias Kina (Barbe-Thérèse’s second husband). The dissidents are imprisoned in the infamous ‘Dark Hole’ in the Castle, which Adam Tas, the well-known diarist, describes as the most putrid prison in the world, where usually only prisoners condemned to death spent their last days. When Pieter Meyer becomes ill, he relents in a diplomatically worded statement, saying that he regrets all his wrongdoings, but De Savoye shows no fear and says he signed the petition because the Cape was going to the dogs. His only goal, he insists, is to prevent officials from owning property and allow the burghers free trade in cattle, grain and wine. On 12 February 1712 De Savoye applies for free passage back to the United Provinces for him, his wife and mother-in-law. This is not granted, but in view of their age and indigence, they pay half-fare as deck passengers on Cornelis de Geus’s ship the Samson. Why does De Savoye not ask for assistance from his three sons-in-law? Is he too proud, or are relations strained? The house in Table Valley is only sold in April 1713, the year of the small-pox epidemic, which means that those proceeds could not be used either. When De Savoye and his wife are admitted to membership of the Walloon Church in Amsterdam in 1714, with a Cape attestation, there is no mention of Anthonette Carnoij. She may have passed away in the course of the journey. Yet another major and unforeseen upheaval awaits the family. The next year, the couple’s son, Philippe Rodolphe, who had been sent to Europe as a young man for his education, returns to the Cape, taking passage on the Westerdijkstra as a soldier and subsequently joining the shore establishment, where he rises to the rank of junior merchant. With three daughters and numerous grandchildren also in the colony, the parents are induced to leave Holland once again and make the long journey back to the Cape, where they are admitted as members of the congregation on 16 March 1716. On 15 September of that year, Jacobus de Savoyen presents his son, then aged 22, for church membership. Philippe Rodolphe leads a respectable life as book-keeper and military paymaster, a member of the Orphan Board and the Marriage Board, a Cape deacon and cellar master of the East India Company in Cape Town. He is appointed to the latter position in 1721 and still occupies it at the time of his death in 1741, when the surname De Savoye dies out in South Africa. Jacques, the baby who accompanied his parents on their long south-bound voyage, never farms near Simonsvlei. The farm on the Kromme River was promised to his mother by Simon van der Stel in 1689 and held in trust for the minor, together with another property in the region, but his early death occurs some time before 1708. Margo
becomes the founding mother of the Snyman family in South Africa. The couple have nine children before Christoffel passed away and in 1707, the 36-year-old widow marries Henning Viljoen. The following year, her eldest, Catharina, marries Johannes Viljoen, the brother of her stepfather. The descendants of both Henning Viljoen and Johannes Viljoen are therefore also descendants of Jacobus de Savoye. Aletta, the first of the De Savoye children to be born on African soil, marries Pierre (Pieter) Meyer, a Huguenot from Dauphine, one of the original immigrants in 1688. One of Aletta’s sons, Philippe Rudolph Meyer, becomes deputy-merchant and celler master of the Cape government. The Meyers have seven children and countless Meyers are also direct descendants of Jacques de Savoye. Two years after his return to Africa, in October 1717, Jacques de Savoye passes away – aged 81 and a pauper. His wife, Maria Magdalena, dies in May 1721. Vrede en Lust’s first owner was a man of great vision, a megalomaniac, whose great strength lay in his powerful religious life and voluntary efforts as a missionary for the Protestant cause.

2539. CHRISTINE MARIE MADELEINE DU PONT (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2325], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 4 August 1636, in Flanders, Belgium, to Denis du Pont[2617] and Anna Elizabeth de la Haye[2618]. She died in 1686, aged about 49, in Ghent, Belgium.

Jacques de Savoye[2538], aged 21, married Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, aged 20, on 4 July 1657 in Aeth, Hainaut, Belgium. They had one daughter:

Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404] born on 4 September 1672 in Ghent, Belgium; died on 20 March 1742 in Cape, South Africa

2540. MARIE MADELEINE LE CLERCQ (Howard Charles's step-ten-times-great-grandmother[2552]) was born in 1670, in Tournai, Flanders, Belgium. She died in 1721, aged about 51, in Cape, South Africa.

Jacques de Savoye[2538], aged about 50, married Marie Madeleine le Clercq, aged about 16, in 1686 in Zeeland, Netherlands. They had one daughter:

Aletta de Savoye[2462] born on 17 July 1689

2541. BERNARD FOUCHE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2351], see Maternal Ancestry(65)) was born in 1617, in la Bruslee, Seuvres, France. He died in 1674, aged about 57, in France.

2542. ANNE BRUERE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2352], see Maternal Ancestry(65)) was born in 1620, in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France. She died in 1699, aged about 79, in Cape Town, South Africa.

Bernard Fouché[2541] married Anne Bruere. They had two children:

Philippe Fouché[2406] born in 1645 in Suevres, Orleannais, France; died in 1708 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa

Hester Fouché[2463] died in 1698

2543. BASTIAEN LUCASZ SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2356], see Maternal Ancestry(75)) was born on 10 February 1584 to Lucas Bastiaensz Scheepers[2619] and Susanna de Bije[2620]. Bastiaen Lucasz was a Sailmaker in Haarlem. He is no longer living.

Bastiaen Lucasz fathered one son:

Willem Bastiaensz Scheepers[2408] born on 8 October 1619 in Haarlem, Netherlands; died on 21 January 1704 in Rotterdam, Netherlands

2544. HANS BOTH (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2357], see Maternal Ancestry(76)) was born in 1595, in Wagenheim, Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, German. He died in 1642, aged about 47, in Breitenfeld, Altmarkkreis, Salzwedel, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany.

2545. CATRIJN MATER (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2358], see Maternal Ancestry(76)) was born in 1599, in Wagenheim, Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germany. She died in Breitfeld, Germany.

Hans Both[2544] married Catrijn Mater. They had one son:

Michael Botha[2410] born in 1625 in Wagenheim, Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germany; died in 1680 in Wagenheim, Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Thüringen, Germany

2546. HUGUES MARTINET (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2378], see Maternal Ancestry(80)) was born in 1615, in France. He is no longer living.

2547. LOUYSE DESHOMIER CHAPTARD (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2379], see Maternal Ancestry(80)) was born in 1615, in Allier, Auvergne, France. She is no longer living.
Hugues Martinet[2546] married Louyse Deshouier Chapard. They had one son:
  Isaie Martinet[2418] born in 1630 in France; died in 1660 in France

2548. ABRAHAM PATOIRE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2385], see Maternal Ancestry(81)) was born in 1617. He died in 1682, aged about 65.

2549. SUZANNE DU PONCHELLE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2386], see Maternal Ancestry(81)) was born in 1630 in Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France. She died in 1692, aged about 62, in Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France.
  Abraham Patoire[2548] married Suzanne du Ponchelle. They had one daughter:
    Judith Patoire[2421] born in 1650 in Fayette, Parcoul, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France; died on 31 December 1677 in Mer, Orleanais, France

2550. JEAN MARAIS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2388], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1610, in Hulepoix, lle de France, Paris, France, to Kehren Ottemus Marais[2621] and Anna Marisse[2622]. Jean was a Shoemaker. He died in 1689, aged about 79, in Hulepoix, lle de France, Paris, France.

2551. RACHEL MILLESEAU (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2389], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1615, in Hulepoix, lle de France, Paris, France. She died in 1650, aged about 35, in Hulepoix, lle de France, Paris, France.
  Jean Marais[2550] married Rachel Milleseau. They had one son:
    Charles Marais[2422] born in 1640 in Le Plessis Marle, France; died on 3 April 1689 in "Le Plessis Marle"", Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2552. CLAUDE TABOUREUX (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2390], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1607, in Longvilliers, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France. He died in 1686, aged about 79, in Rouillon, France.

2553. JEANNA CROSNIER (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2391], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1610, in Dourdan, Essonne, Île-de-France, France, to Catherin Crosnier[2623] and Thomaas Chantalou[2624]. She died in 1685, aged about 75, in Plessis, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.
  Claude Taboureux[2552], aged about 25, married Jeanna Crosnier, aged about 22, on 19 September 1632 in Dourdan, Essonne, Île-de-France, France. They had one daughter:
    Catherine Taboureux[2423] born in 1642; died in 1729

2554. GILLES DE RUELLE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2392], see Maternal Ancestry(56) and Maternal Ancestry(87)) was born in 1602, in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He is no longer living.

2555. ANTHOINETTE DE LA VAL (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2393], see Maternal Ancestry(56) and Maternal Ancestry(87)) was born in 1606, in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 29 June 1680, aged about 73, in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
  Gilles de Ruelle[2554], aged about 30, married Anthoïnette de la Val, aged about 26, in 1632 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. They had one son:
    Daniel de Ruelle[2424] born in 1640 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died on 3 October 1726 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony, South Africa

2556. JEAN GOUDALLE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2394], see Maternal Ancestry(56) and Maternal Ancestry(87)) was born in 1618, in Richebourgh, Artois, France. He died on 7 June 1672, aged about 53, in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

2557. MARIE VITU (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2395], see Maternal Ancestry(56) and Maternal Ancestry(87)) was born in 1620. She died on 7 June 1672, aged about 51.
  Jean Goudalle[2556] married Marie Vitu. They had one daughter:
    Anna Goudalle[2425] born in 1653 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died in 1688 in At sea en route to Cape, South Africa
2558. IZAK JOHANNES ROSSOUW (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2399], see Maternal Ancestry(57) and Maternal Ancestry(88)) was born in 1615, in France. He died in France.

2559. OLIVIA VAN EEDEN (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2400], see Maternal Ancestry(57) and Maternal Ancestry(88)) was born in 1618. She is no longer living.

   Izak Johannes Rossouw[2558], aged about 29, married Olivia van Eeden, aged about 26, in 1644. They had one son:

   Daniel Rossouw[2426] born in 1640 in Blois, Orleanais, France; died in 1731 in Cape, South Africa

2560. PAUL RETIF (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2401], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1602, in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France, to Paul Retif[2625] and Marie Lebretez[2626]. He died on 8 September 1677, aged about 75, in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France.

2561. FRANCOISE ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2402], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1615, in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France, to Honore Roussouw[2627] and Marie Boillerot[2628]. She died in 1700, aged about 85.

   Paul Retif[2560] married Francoise Roussouw. They had two children:

   Jacques Retie[2428] born in 1637 in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France; died in 1677 in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France

   Marie Retif[2427] born in 1644 in L'Arc de Orleans, Loiret, France; died in 1685 in Suévres, Orléanais, France

2562. PEITJER JOUBERT (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2403], see Maternal Ancestry(58) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1621, in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France. He died in 1702, aged about 81, in Cape Town, South Africa.

2563. DORATHEA LOXTON (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2404], see Maternal Ancestry(58) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1622, in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France. She died in 1695, aged about 73, in Cape Town, South Africa.

   Peitjer Joubert[2562], aged about 19, married Dorathea Loxton, aged about 18, in 1640. They had one daughter:

   Debora Joubert[2429] born in 1648 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France; died on 9 June 1714 in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France

2564. WILLEM SCHALK VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2413], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1640, in Broek, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, to Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe[2629] and Aletta van der Linde[2630]. Willem Schalk was a Midshipman and then farmer. On 26 April 1661, aged about 20, he immigrated. He died on 12 July 1716, aged about 76, in Cape Town, South Africa.

   Willem Schalk married twice. He was married to Elsje Cloete[2565] and Koddo van Guinea[2566].

   Citations:

   • Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

   Willem Schalks van der Merwe arrived at the Cape from Goeree, Nederland, on board the Dordrecht, perhaps on 26 April 1661. One of the original Vry Burghers. His first relationship was with the slave, Koddo van Guinea, born about 1640. On 10 September 1657 the Hasselt departed the Cape (after an earlier false start) for Angola and the coast of 'Guinea' with orders to acquire slaves for the Cape. They had been deterred from attempting to purchase slaves at the bay of Luanda de St. Paulo by the presence of four other ships anchored there, and sailed on. They went first to Cape Lopez on the Gabonese coast for water and wood, and then proceeded to Andra, a slave-trading centre on the coast of upper Guinea. The vessel arrives at the Cape with 226 or 228 [different figures recorded contemporaneously] remaining from 271 originally embarked. Forty three or 45 died enroute and some women were already pregnant according to a later account. Eighty of the best 'Guinea' slaves were sent on to Batavia, and at the Cape a few abscond and many succomb to illness — by 5 March 1659 only 41 remain. The slaves had been purchased at what is now Grand Popo in present day Benin and would have come from as far afield as Sudan. The Hasselt arrived back at the Cape on 6 May 1658 and its slave cargo was discharged the following day. Willem Schalk had one daughter with Koddo, Maria born in 1665. She married Paul Heyns (born
1655) on 23 September 1696. They are the original ancestors of the Heyns family. On 5 May 1661, Willem Schalks van der Merve was granted a vrijbrief or letter of freedom which released him from his contractual obligations to the VOC and accorded him the status of vrijburgher or free burgher. He was recorded as an arquebusier on the Dordrecht. Slave transactions: On 11 September 1676 Paulus van Gale was sold by Jan Jansz van Oldenburg to Willem Schalk. On 11 April 1677 Johan Casta was sold by Joan Bax van Herentals to Willem Schalch, for Rds. 60. Hector van Bengale and Scipio Afric anus van de Kust Malabar were sold by Johannes Ravensbergh, to Willem Schalk on 1 November 1677, for Rds. 50 each.

- Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Schalk van fer Merve also had a child from the slave Koddo van Guinea:

Honourable Sirs, Whereas I have been charged by some of the men under me, who have falsely conspired against me, with some improprieties of which I am not guilty, and as I more and more find that these people are doing their best to play the master and do at the “Schuur” just as they like, I can no longer bear it, but have decided to report their conduct to you, and to give you the following facts:

Some time ago I proceeded to False Bay with H. Elberts and Ryk Evertsen to look for some clay for building the new redoubt, and I gave the key of the small kitchen to a female slave, so that she would be detained long, she might have enough to boil for the mess. Afterwards Willem Schalcq got the key from her, and as it was Saturday night he went to the fort or somewhere else. When I came home that evening no one could tell me where the key was, and I was obliged to go to bed without my supper. The next day I again asked everybody whether they knew who had the key, but all replied “No.” A little while afterwards Willem Schalcq came to ask my permission to go out; this I gave him and he went out towards Thielman, having before that given the key to Dirk Wesselsen. Shortly after his departure Dirk brought me the key, saying that he had just now received it from Schalk. This annoyed me, and I went to the kitchen and having opened it found that it looked more like a pig-stye (begging your pardon) than a kitchen. Dirty cans and some dirty stinking books were scattered about the floor, and there were some boxes also which I had at once carried out. I myself threw the cans outside, and some of them were broken. In the evening, Willem Schalcq returned, half drunk, and commenced to rave and bluster, asking me why I had broken the cans. I told him that his place was not there, and he had no right to bring his things there. After replying with some foul language he went to the barn and thence took the gun of Hendrik de Brechtsen, of Ossenbrugge. Jumping with it outside he took aim straight at me. I at once ran under the gun and asked him what he meant. Not knowing what to say, he replied that he intended to take the rounds, which he had not at all been ordered to do. After the gun had been taken from him, he went back to the kitchen and there conspired with his mates, who had together ordered some brandy from the “Uitwyk,” as if they wished to say “we have had honour enough, on the strength of that we ought to take a glass,” for one can understand how they assist each other.

When I was speaking to Willem, five or six persons were standing near, but when I called out that they would be required to testify to the truth, all suddenly disappeared. The brandy having arrived they commenced drinking and made a great noise; I then went to the kitchen and warned them not to do so. Willem replied that I had nothing to do there, but that I was to go to my room and myself scarce. He used uncommonly bad words. I was obliged to do so, for they were all drunk together. Willem followed me and thumped and beat at my door, saying: “Come out you rogue and thief, I’ll teach you to break my cans.” I did not known whether my life was safe. All this he did on account of a certain female slave by whom he has a child, and whom he had chambered in the kitchen at the time of her lying in. He likewise, every hour of the day, took care of her by preparing her food and fetching water and fuel. Yea! what is more, when she was being confined he knocked me up and begged me to give him his brandy for the reason stated. I gave him two glasses which he brought to her to revive her. From this you can gather what connection there is between the two. Jan Carseur also wished to play the master, and whenever he was check would at once seize another’s gun and running with it to a distance threaten a person. At the same time the Company’s troop of cattle was not to be found, and when any one ordered him he replied that he had no gun. This might create great loss to the Company, and when he is on sentry he dares to go from the top of the “Schuur” to the kitchen and smoke tobacco there. Being turned out and again found absent when the rounds were made, he continued to be stubborn and would not even lay hold of his gun, by remained sitting behind it. More might be added, but I believe the above to be sufficient, and leave the matter to your judgment. No date.

On 10 September 1657 the Hasselt departed the Cape (after an earlier false start for Angola and the coast of ‘Guinea’ with orders to acquire slaves for the Cape. They had been deterred from attempting to purchase slaves at the bay of Luanda de St. Paulo by the presence of four other ships anchored there, and sailed on. They went first to Cape Lopez on the Gabonese coast for water and wood, and then proceeded to Andra, a slave-trading centre on the coast of upper Guinea. The vessel arrives at the Cape with 226 or 228 [different figures recorded contemporaneously] remaining from 271 originally embarked. Forty three or 45 died enroute and some women were already pregnant according to a later account. Eighty of the best ‘Guinea’ slaves were sent on to Batavia, and at the Cape a few abscond and many succumb to illness — by 5 March 1659 only 41 remain. The slaves had been purchased at what is now Grand Popo in present day Benin and would have come from as far afield as Sudan. The Hasselt arrived back at the Cape on 6 May 1658 and it slave cargo was discharged the following day. The following slaves would most likely have been among those who survived at the Cape: Abraham van Guinea, Adouke van Guinea, Anna van Guinea, Claas van Guinea, Deuxsous van Guinea, Evert van Guinea, Koddo van Guinea, Anna van Guinea.
Some time ago I proceeded to False Bay with H. Elberts and Ryk Evertsen to look for some clay for building the
new redoubt, and I gave the key of the small kitchen to a female slave, so that should we be detained long, she
might have enough to boil for the mess. Afterwards Willem Schalcq got the key from her, and as it was Saturday
night he went to the fort or somewhere else. When I came home that evening no one could tell me where the key
was, and I was obliged to go to bed for my supper. The next day I again asked everybody whether they knew
who had the key, but all replied “No.” A little while afterwards Willem Schalcq came to ask my permission to go
out; this I gave him and he went out towards Thielman, having before that given the key to Dirk Wesselen.
Shortly after his departure Dirk brought me the key, saying that he had just now received it from Schalk. This
annoyed me, and I went to the kitchen and having opened it found that it looked more like a pig-stye (begging
your pardon) than a kitchen. Dirty cans and some dirty stinking books were scattered about the floor, and there
were some boxes also which I had at once carried out. I myself threw the cans outside, and some of them were
broken. In the evening, Willem Schalcq returned, half drunk, and commenced to rave and blister, asking me why
I had broken the cans. I told him that his place was not there, and he had no right to bring his things there. After
replying with some foul language he went to the barn and thence took the gun of Hendrik de Brechtsen, of
Ossenbrugge. Jumping with it outside he took aim straight at me. I at once ran under the gun and asked him what
he meant. Not knowing what to say, he replied that he intended to take the rounds, which he had not at all been
ordered to do. After the gun had been taken from him, he went back to the kitchen and there conspired with his
mates, who had together ordered some brandy from the “Uitwyk,” as if they wished to say “we have had honour
enough, on the strength of that we ought to take a glass,” for one can understand how they assist each other.
When I was speaking to Willem, five or six persons were standing near, but when I called out that they would be
required to testify to the truth, all suddenly disappeared. The brandy having arrived they commenced drinking
and made a great noise; I then went to the kitchen and warned them not to do so. Willem replied that I had
nothing to do there, but that I was to go to my room and myself scarce. He used uncommonly bad words. I was
obliged to do so, for they were all drunk together. Willem followed me and thumped and beat at my door, saying:
“Come out you rogue and thief, I’ll teach you to break my cans.” I did not known whether my life was safe. All
in the kitchen at the time of her lying in. He likewise, every hour of the day, took care of her by preparing her food and
fetching water and fuel. Yea! what is more, when she was being confined he knocked me up and begged me to give
him his brandy for the reason stated. I gave him two glasses which he brought to her to revive her. From this you
can gather what connection there is between the two. Jan Carseur also wished to play the master, and whenever
he meant. Not knowing what to say, he replied that he intended to take the rounds, which he had not at all been
ordered to do. After the gun had been taken from him, he went back to the kitchen and there conspired with his
mates, who had together ordered some brandy from the “Uitwyk,” as if they wished to say “we have had honour
enough, on the strength of that we ought to take a glass,” for one can understand how they assist each other.
When I was speaking to Willem, five or six persons were standing near, but when I called out that they would be
required to testify to the truth, all suddenly disappeared. The brandy having arrived they commenced drinking
and made a great noise; I then went to the kitchen and warned them not to do so. Willem replied that I had
nothing to do there, but that I was to go to my room and myself scarce. He used uncommonly bad words. I was
obliged to do so, for they were all drunk together. Willem followed me and thumped and beat at my door, saying:
“Come out you rogue and thief, I’ll teach you to break my cans.” I did not known whether my life was safe. All
in the kitchen at the time of her lying in. He likewise, every hour of the day, took care of her by preparing her food and
fetching water and fuel. Yea! what is more, when she was being confined he knocked me up and begged me to give
him his brandy for the reason stated. I gave him two glasses which he brought to her to revive her. From this you
can gather what connection there is between the two. Jan Carseur also wished to play the master, and whenever
he was check would at once seize another’s gun and running with it to a distance threaten a person. At the same
time the Company’s troop of cattle was not to be found, and when any one ordered him he replied that he had no
gun. This might create great loss to the Company, and when he is on sentry he dares to go from the top of the
“Schuur” to the kitchen and smoke tobacco there. Being turned out and again found absent when the rounds were
made, he continued to be stubborn and would not even lay hold of his gun, by remained sitting behind it. More
might be added, but I believe the above to be sufficient, and leave the matter to your judgment. No date.
On 2 January 1687, Adriaen van Bengale, Abraham van Guinea, Leidsare Origin Unknown, Mirra Moor van
Ceylon, Gratia d’ Costa and Koddo van Guinea were emancipated in terms of a Resolution of the Council of
Policy, in recognition of the long and faithful service — na veler jaren goede en trouwe diensten. They were
described as old and decrepit — oud en afgeleevd — and no longer able to serve
buijten staat langer te konne
dienen. This begs the question how they would then be able to support themselves.

2565. ELSJE CLOETE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2414], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal
Ancestry(90)) was born on 28 February 1655, in Kurfürstentum Köln, Germany, to Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631]
and Sophia Feigen Radergoertgens[2632]. She died on 22 January 1702, aged 46, in Cape Town, South Africa. She
was buried in Franschhoek.
She was baptised somewhere in the Atlantic Ocean, on the ship "Europa". She came out with her mother and brother.

Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564], aged about 28, married Elsje Cloete, aged 13, on 9 September 1668 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had eight children:

- Schalk Willem van der Merwe[2464] born on 14 June 1673 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa; died on 21 March 1740 in Paarl, Breede River DC, Western Cape, South Africa
- Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2465] born in 1673; died in 1740
- Maria van der Merwe[2466] born in 1675; died in 1709
- Marritje van der Merwe[2431] born on 29 December 1675 in Cape, South Africa; died on 1 October 1709 in Cape, South Africa
- Petronella van der Merwe[2468] born in 1682 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1717 in Cape, South Africa
- Aletta van der Merwe[2469] born on 30 March 1684 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 30 November 1729 in Bergrivier, Cape, South Africa
- Helena Schalk van der Merwe[2471] born on 4 July 1685 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 11 February 1765 in Cape Town, South Africa
- Helena van der Merwe[2473] born in 1686 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1721 in Cape Town, South Africa

2566. KODDO VAN GUINEA (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather's wife[2582]) was born in 1640, in Benin, Guinea. Koddo was a Slave of Simon van der Stel. She is no longer living.

On 10 September 1657 the Hasselt departed the Cape (after an earlier false start) for Angola and the coast of 'Guinea' with orders to acquire slaves for the Cape. They had been deterred from attempting to purchase slaves at the bay of Luanda de St. Paulo by the presence of four other ships anchored there, and sailed on. They went first to Cape Lopez on the Gabonese coast for water and wood, and then proceeded to Andra, a slave-trading centre on the coast of upper Guinea. The vessel arrives at the Cape with 226 or 228 [different figures recorded contemporaneously] remaining from 271 originally embarked. Forty three or 45 died enroute and some women were already pregnant according to a later account. Eighty of the best 'Guinea' slaves were sent on to Batavia, and at the Cape a few abscond and many succomb to illness — by 5 March 1659 only 41 remain. The slaves had been purchased at what is now Grand Popo in present day Benin and would have come from as far afield as Sudan. The Hasslt arrived back at the Cape on 6 May 1658 and its slave cargo was discharged the following day. The following slaves would most likely have been among those who survived at the Cape: Abraham van Guinea, Adouke van Guinea, Anna van Guinea, Claas van Guinea, Deuxsous van Guinea, Evert van Guinea, Koddo van Guinea, Louis van Guinea, Maria van Guinea, Oude Hans van Guinea, Pieter van Guinea, Regina van Rapenberg van Guinea and Gegeima van Guinea.2,3

Koddo van Guinea may have been the individual recorded at the company barn, i.e. Groote Schuur in the complaint made between 26 September 1664 and 29 November 1664 by Pieter Cruythoff against Willem Schalks van der Merwe and Jan Carseur whom he said had conspired against him. The complaint is undated but appears between those of the dates mentioned, viz.: Complaint of Pieter Cruythoff against Willem Schalcq and Jan Carseur, of Denis—the men under him, at the ‘Schuur,’—presented to the Council of the Fort of Good Hope: —

Honourable Sirs, Whereas I have been charged by some of the men under me, who have falsely conspired against me, with some improprieties of which I am not guilty, and as I more and more find that these people are doing their best to play the master and do at the “Schuur” just as they like, I can no longer bear it, but have decided to report their conduct to you, and to give you the following facts: Some time ago I proceeded to False Bay with H. Elberts and Ryk Evertsen to look for some clay for building the new redoubt, and I gave the key of the small kitchen to a female slave, so that should we be detained long, she might have enough to boil for the mess. Afterwards Willem Schalcq got the key from her, and as it was Saturday night he went to the fort or somewhere else. When I came home that evening no one could tell me where the key was, and I was obliged to go to bed without my supper. The next day I again asked everybody whether they knew who had the key, but all replied “No.” A little while afterwards Willem Schalcq came to ask my permission to go out; this I gave him and he went out towards Thielman, having before that given the key to Dirk Wesselsen. Shortly after his departure Dirk brought me the key, saying that he had just now received it from Schalk. This annoyed me, and I went to the kitchen and having opened it found that it looked more like a pig-stye (begging your pardon) than a kitchen. Dirty cans and some dirty stinking books were scattered about the floor, and there were some boxes also which I had at once carried out. I myself threw the cans outside, and some of them were broken. In the evening, Willem Schalcq returned, half drunk, and commenced to rave and bluster, asking me why I had broken the cans. I told him...
that his place was not there, and he had no right to bring his things there. After replying with some foul
language he went to the barn and thence took the gun of Hendrik de Brechtsen, of Ossenbrugge. Jumping
with it outside he took aim straight at me. I at once ran under the gun and asked him what he meant. Not
knowing what to say, he replied that he intended to take the rounds, which he had not at all been ordered to
do. After the gun had been taken from him, he went back to the kitchen and there conspired with his mates,
who had together ordered some brandy from the “Uiwyk,” as if they wished to say “we have had honour
enough, on the strength of that we ought to take a glass,” for one can understand how they assist each
other. When I was speaking to Willem, five or six persons were standing near, but when I called out that
they would be required to testify to the truth, all suddenly disappeared. The brandy having arrived they
commenced drinking and made a great noise; I then went to the kitchen and warned them not to do so.
Willem replied that I had nothing to do there, but that I was to go to my room and myself scarce. He used
uncommonly bad words. I was obliged to do so, for they were all drunk together. Willem followed me and
thumped and beat at my door, saying: “Come out you rogue and thief, I’ll teach you to break my cans.” I
did not know whether my life was safe. All this he did on account of a certain female slave by whom he has
a child, and whom he had chambered in the kitchen at the time of her lying in. He likewise, every hour of
the day, took care of her by preparing her food and fetching water and fuel. Yea! what is more, when she
was being confined he knocked me up and begged me to give him his brandy for the reason stated. I gave
him two glasses which he brought to her to revive her. From this you can gather what connection there is
between the two. Jan Carseur also wished to play the master, and whenever he was check would at once
seize another’s gun and running with it to a distance threaten a person. At the same time the Company’s
troop of cattle was not to be found, and when any one ordered him he replied that he had no gun. This might
create great loss to the Company, and when he is on sentry he dares to go from the top of the “Schuur” to
the kitchen and smoke tobacco there. Being turned out and again found absent when the rounds were made,
he continued to be stubborn and would not even lay hold of his gun, by remaining sitting behind it. More
might be added, but I believe the above to be sufficient, and leave the matter to your judgment. No date.

On 10 September 1657 the Hasselt departed the Cape (after an earlier false start) for Angola and the coast
of ‘Guinea’ with orders to acquire slaves for the Cape. They had been deterred from attempting to purchase
slaves at the bay of Luanda de St. Paulo by the presence of four other ships anchored there, and sailed on.

Some time ago I proceeded to False Bay with H. Elberts and Ryk Evertsen to look for some clay for
building the new redoubt, and I gave the key of the small kitchen to a female slave, so that should we be
detained long, she might have enough to boil for the mess. Afterwards Willem Schalq got the key from her,
and as it was Saturday night he went to the fort or somewhere else. When I came home that evening no one
could tell me where the key was, and I was obliged to go to bed without my supper. The next day I again
asked everybody whether they knew who had the key, but all replied “No.” A little while afterwards Willem
Schalq came to ask my permission to go out; this I gave him and he went out towards Thielman, having
before that given the key to Dirk Wesselsen. Shortly after his departure Dirk brought me the key, saying that
he had just now received it from Schalk. This annoyed me, and I went to the kitchen and having opened it
found that it looked more like a pig-style (begging your pardon) than a kitchen. Dirty cans and some dirty
stinking books were scattered about the floor, and there were some boxes also which I had at once carried out. I myself threw the cans outside, and some of them were broken. In the evening, Willem Schalcq returned, half drunk, and commenced to rave and bluster, asking me why I had broken the cans. I told him that his place was not there, and he had no right to bring his things there. After replying with some foul language he went to the barn and thence took the gun of Hendrik de Brechtsen, of Ossenbrugge. Jumping with it outside he took aim straight at me. I at once ran under the gun and asked him what he meant. Not knowing what to say, he replied that he intended to take the rounds, which he had not at all been ordered to do. After the gun had been taken from him, he went back to the kitchen and there conspired with his mates, who had together ordered some brandy from the “Uitwyk,” as if they wished to say “we have had honour enough, on the strength of that we ought to take a glass,” for one can understand how they assist each other. When I was speaking to Willem, five or six persons were standing near, but when I called out that they would be required to testify to the truth, all suddenly disappeared. The brandy having arrived they commenced drinking and made a great noise; I then went to the kitchen and warned them not to do so.

Willem replied that I had nothing to do there, but that I was to go to my room and myself scarce. He used uncommonly bad words. I was obliged to do so, for they were all drunk together. Willem followed me and thumped and beat at my door, saying: “Come out you rogue and thief, I’ll teach you to break my cans.” I did not know whether my life was safe. All this he did on account of a certain female slave by whom he has a child, and whom he had chambered in the kitchen at the time of her lying in. He likewise, every hour of the day, took care of her by preparing her food and fetching water and fuel. Yea! what is more, when she was being confined he knocked me up and begged me to give him his brandy for the reason stated. I gave him two glasses which he brought to her to revive her. From this you can gather what connection there is between the two. Jan Carseur also wished to play the master, and whenever he was check would at once seize another’s gun and running with it to a distance threaten a person. At the same time the Company’s troop of cattle was not to be found, and when any one ordered him he replied that he had no gun. This might create great loss to the Company, and when he is on sentry he dares to go from the top of the “Schuur” to the kitchen and smoke tobacco there. Being turned out and again found absent when the rounds were made, he continued to be stubborn and would not even lay hold of his gun, by remained sitting behind it. More might be added, but I believe the above to be sufficient, and leave the matter to your judgment. No date.

On 2 January 1687, Adriaen van Bengale, Abraham van Guinea, Leidsare Origin Unknown, Mirra Moor van Ceylon, Gratia d’ Costa and Koddo van Guinea were emancipated in terms of a Resolution of the Council of Policy, in recognition of the long and faithful service — na veler jaren goede en trouwe diensten. This begs the question how they would then be able to support themselves. Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] married Koddo van Guinea. They had one daughter:

Maria Elizabeth Schalk[2475] born on 23 September 1664 in Cape Town, South Africa; died on 26 May 1700 in Cape Town, South Africa

2567. GERRIT (GOTTFRID) CLOETE (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-great-uncle[2585]) was born on 2 April 1651, in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany, to Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631] and Sophia Feigen Radergoertgens[2632]. He died on 30 November 1702, aged 51, in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

Gerrit Cloete became a burgher circa 1674, in Dutch vryburgher or vrijburgher, initially a status in which a soldier or other employee of the VOC was released from their contractual obligations to the VOC and permitted to farm, become a tradesman, or work for others. Subsequently some individuals, including the Huguenot refugees, were brought to the Cape specifically to farm and wereburghers from the time of their arrival Stellenbosch, de Caep de Goede Hoop.

2568. CATHARINA HARMANS (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-aunt by marriage[2663]) was born in 1656, in Middelburgh, Nederland. She is no longer living.

Gerrit (Gottfrid) Cloete[2567], aged 23, married Catharina Harmans, aged about 18, on 26 August 1674 in Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop. They had two children:

Lavina Cloete[2477] born on 12 September 1677 in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa; died in 1717 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

Johannes Cloete[2478] born on 17 August 1687 in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa; died in 1732 in Cape, South Africa

2569. STEPHANUS DU TOIT (Howard Charles's cousin, twelve times removed[2693]) was born in 1602, in France, to Abraham du Toit[2634] and Isabeth du Pont[2633]. He died in 1680, aged about 78.
2570. MARIE MARQUERITE SALEMBIER (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twelve times removed) was born in 1604, in France. She died in 1689, aged about 85.

Stephanus du Toit married Marie Marquerite Salembier. They had one son:

Pierre du Toit born on 28 October 1639 in Lille, Flanders, France; died in 1670 in Cape, South Africa
2571. ANTHONY THOMAS (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2428], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1530 to Anthony Thomas[2635]. He died on 14 October 1582, aged about 52, in St Botolph Aldgate, London, England.

2572. ELIZABETH CARTER (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2429], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1530. She is no longer living.

Anthony Thomas[2571] married Elizabeth Carter in St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, England. They had one son:

**John Thomas[2479]** born on 24 January 1561 in Saint Mary Major, Exeter, Devonshire, England; died in 1595 in Penryn, Gloucestershire, England

2573. JOHN CRONE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2430], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1547, in Garstang, Lancashire, England. He is no longer living.

2574. MARGARET CLARK (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2431], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1551, in Garstang, Lancashire, England. She is no longer living.

John Crone[2573], aged about 25, married Margaret Clark, aged about 21, on 24 November 1572 in Garstang, Lancashire, England. They had one daughter:

**Elizabeth Crone[2480]** born on 25 September 1575 in Garstang, Lancashire, England

2575. JOHN ANDREWARTHA (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2432], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1540, in Gwennap, Cornwall, England. He died in 1622, aged about 82.

John fathered one son:

**Philip Andrewartha[2481]** born in 1563 in Cornwall, England; died in 1626

2576. HENRY COCKE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2433], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1540. He is no longer living.

2577. MARGERY RANDALL (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2434], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1540. She died in 1623, aged about 83.

Henry Cocke[2576] married Margery Randall. They had one daughter:

**Agnes Cocke[2482]** born in 1565

2578. HENRY COCKE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2435], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1537, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England, to Francis Cocke[2636] and Suzette Armstrong[2637]. He died on 16 March 1617, aged about 79, in Gwithian, Cornwall, England.

2579. MARGERY RONDALL (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2436], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1540. She is no longer living.

Henry Cocke[2578], aged about 25, married Margery Rondall, aged about 22, on 14 November 1562 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England. They had one son:

**William Cocke[2483]** born on 18 June 1572 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died in 1645 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England

2580. ROBERT POWELL (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2437], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1518 to William Powell[2638] and Agnes Pechy[2639]. He died in 1575, aged about 57.

2581. JOHANE DOBSON (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2438], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1538, in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England. She died on 6 March 1590, aged about 51, in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England.

Robert Powell[2580], aged about 31, married Johane Dobson, aged about 11, in 1549 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England. They had one daughter:

**Margaret Powell[2488]** born in 1550 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died in 1607 in Dullingham, Cambridgeshire, England
2582. ARMAND MESNARD (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2439], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1603, in St Martin de la Brasque, Provence, France, to Joseph Mesnard[2640] and Maria Lea Dube[2641]. He is no longer living.

2583. LYDIA DUFOR (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2440], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1605, in France. She is no longer living.

Armand Mesnard[2582] married Lydia Dufour. They had one son:

Georges Mesnard[2489] born in 1630 in France; died in 1656 in France

2584. JEAN SEUGNET (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2441], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born in 1610, in Meschers, Charente-Inférieur, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1651, aged about 41, in Meschers, Charente-Inférieur, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2585. JUDITH ROUL (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2442], see Maternal Ancestry(18)) was born in 1615, in Meschers, Charente-Inférieur, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1651, aged about 36, in Meschers, Charente-Inférieur, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Jean Seugnet[2584], aged about 20, married Judith Raoul, aged about 15, in 1630 in Meschers, Charente-Inférieur, Poitou-Charentes, France. They had one son:

Elie Seugnet[2495] born in 1634 in Saint Georges de Didonne, Charente Maritime, France; died on 15 November 1685 in Saint-Georges, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France

2586. CHARL PRIEUR DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2444], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1600, in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Jean du Plessis[2642] and Judith Anne du Mornay[2643]. He died in 1680, aged about 80, in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2587. ANNE PRIEUR (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2445], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1616, in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1640, aged about 24, in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Charl Prieur du Plessis[2586], aged about 30, married Anne Prieur, aged about 14, in 1630 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France. They had one son:

Jean Prieur du Plessis[2497] born on 26 April 1638 in Poitiers In St. Lienart, Poitou, France; died on 7 December 1708 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa

2588. ISAAC BUISSET (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2453], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1618. He is no longer living.

2589. MARIE ROUTIER (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2454], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1618. She is no longer living.

Isaac Buisset[2588], aged about 19, married Marie Routier, aged about 19, on 27 June 1638. They had one son:

Christophe Buisset[2499] born in 1650 in France; died in 1676

2590. HERCULES FRANCOIS DES PREZ (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2460], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1623, in Camiac-et-Saint-Denis, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. He died on 22 November 1696, aged about 73, in De Zoeten Inval, Drakenstein, South Africa.

2591. CATHARINE GRUSON (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2461], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1629, in Armentières, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais. She died in Cape, South Africa.

Hercules Francois Des Prez[2590] married Catharine Gruson. They had one son:

Hercules Des Prez[2501] born in 1645 in Courtrai, Flanders, Belgium; died in 1695 in De Zoeten Inval, Drakenstein, South Africa

2592. HENRI PREVOT (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2477], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1626, in France. He died in 1650, aged about 24, in France.

2593. JEANNE DE FIEF (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2478], see Maternal Ancestry(21)) was born in 1625, in Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 10 July 1688, aged about 63, in France.

Henri Prevot[2592], aged about 22, married Jeanne de Fief, aged about 23, in 1648 in France. They had one son:

Charles Prevot[2503] born in 1659 in Dombrie near Saint-Amand-les-Eaux south east of Lille toward Valenciennes, France; died in 1688 in Cape, South Africa

Page 5-367

Genealogy
2594. HERMAN NESSEN POTGETER (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2507], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1590, in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany, to Ketele Hermann Potgeter[2644] and Agnese Scholten[2645]. He died in 1607, aged about 17, in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

2595. TRYNNIE ARENTS (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2508], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1585, in Noordhorn, Westfalen, Germany, to Gerdt Arents[2646]. She died in 1610, aged about 25.

Herman Nessen Potgeter[2594] married Trynne Arents. They had one son:

Jan Hermann Potgieter[2507] born in 1610 in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachen, Germany; died in 1635 in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany

2596. JAN VAN CEYLON (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2514], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1640. Jan was a Slave. He is no longer living.

2597. REGINA VAN GUINEA (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2515], see Maternal Ancestry(25) and Maternal Ancestry(27)) was born in 1647. Regina was a Slave. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

On 10 September 1657 the Hasselt departed the Cape (after an earlier false start) for Angola and the coast of 'Guinea' with orders to acquire slaves for the Cape. They had been deterred from attempting to purchase slaves at the bay of Luanda de St. Paulo by the presence of four other ships anchored there, and sailed on. They went first to Cape Lopez on the Gabonese coast for water and wood, and then proceeded to Andra, a slave-trading centre on the coast of upper Guinea. The vessel arrives at the Cape with 226 or 228 [different figures recorded contemporaneously] remaining from 271 originally embarked. Forty three or 45 died enroute and some women were already pregnant according to a later account. Eighty of the best 'Guinea' slaves were sent on to Batavia, and at the Cape a few abscond and many succumb to illness — by 5 March 1659 only 41 remain. The slaves had been purchased at what is now Grand Popo in present day Benin and would have come from as far afield as Sudan. The Hasselt arrived back at the Cape on 6 May 1658 and its slave cargo was discharged the following day. The following slaves would most likely have been among those who survived at the Cape: Abraham van Guinea, Adouke van Guinea, Anna van Guinea, Claas van Guinea, Deuxsous van Guinea, Evert van Guinea, Koddo van Guinea, Louis van Guinea, Maria van Guinea, Oude Hans van Guinea, Pieter van Guinea, Regina van Rapenberg van Guinea and Gegeima van Guinea.

According to fellow researcher, Mansell Upham, who is currently working on female African slaves brought to the Cape, Regina was embarked at Benin for the Cape. However, given that slaves were brought to Benin from as far afield as Sudan, it will likely prove impossible to identify Regina's country of origin.

On 1 October 1658 Jan Bruijn van Madagascar, Judas de Wever, Sara de Waster, Pieter Pietersz and Regina van Rapenberg van Guinea were, along with any of their future offspring, put up as security in a skuldbrief by Leendert Cornelisz: in favour of the wife of the commander Maria de la Queillerie. This was for a loan of f 300 at ¾% per month. Cornelisz: as well as all his possessions, were included as security. The payment in the first month was excused, thereafter he was to make monthly payments until the original amount, plus interest, was repaid. Presumably he carried out the agreement, because the skuldbrief was cancelled on 12 November 1658.

Jan van Ceylon[2596] married Regina van Guinea. They had one daughter:

Lijsbeth Jansz[2512] born in 1663 in Cape Town, South Africa; died in 1698

2598. ANDRIAMBAHOAKA (PRINCE OF THE PEOPLE) (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2517], see Maternal Ancestry(24), Maternal Ancestry(26) and Maternal Ancestry(29)) was born in 1620, in Madagascar. Andriambahoaka was a Slave. He is no longer living.

Andriambahoaka fathered one daughter:

Lijsbeth Arabus[2514] born in 1645 in Ethiopia; died in 1666 in Cape Town, South Africa

2599. VALENTIN HELM (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2521], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1576, in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany, to Jacob Helm[2647] and Margretha Anspach[2648]. He died in 1642, aged about 66, in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany.

2600. ELIZABETH HART (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2522], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1582, in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1612, aged about 30, in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany.
Valentin Helm[2599] married Elizabeth Hart. They had one son:

Hans Helm[2515] born on 6 January 1612 in Gammelsbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany; died on 16 May 1687 in Gammelsbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany

2601. HERMANS VAN NIEUKIRCK (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2525], see Maternal Ancestry(32), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1550, in Putten, Gelderland, Netherlands. He is no longer living.

2602. IKEN PAUWEK VAN NIEUKIRCK (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2526], see Maternal Ancestry(32), Maternal Ancestry(70) and Maternal Ancestry(98)) was born in 1552. She is no longer living.

Hermans van Nieukirck[2601] married Iken Pauwek van Nieukirk. They had one son:

Aerdt Kil Hermans van Nieukerk[2517] born in 1580 in Putten, Gelderland, The Netherlands; died in 1609 in Putten, Gelderland, The Netherlands

2603. GUY DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2527], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1561, in St Martin-Du-Lac, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France, to Guillaume de Villiers[2649] and Jeanne Berthorn[2650]. He died in 1592, aged about 31, in St Martin-Du-Lac, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

2604. NORMA FLORENCE LA ROCHELLE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2528], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1563. She died in 1589, aged about 26.

Guy de Villiers[2603] married Norma Florence la Rochelle. They had one son:

Pierre de Villiers[2519] born in 1589 in St Jean, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France; died in 1650 in St Jean, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France

2605. JEAN GIOVANNI GARDIOL (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2529], see Maternal Ancestry(37), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1578, in Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died in 1654, aged about 76, in La Coste, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

2606. JAQUEMINE MONET (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2530], see Maternal Ancestry(37), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1582, in Torino, Piemonte, Italy. She died on 30 July 1659, aged about 77, in La Coste, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Jean Giovanni Gardiol[2605] married Jaquemine Monet. They had one son:

Barthelemy Gardiol[2521] born in 1610 in Prarostino, Torino, Italy; died on 26 February 1687 in La Coste, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France

2607. PIETER VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2532], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1550, in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands, to Herman van Deventer[2651]. He died in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands.

2608. ANNJE VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2533], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1552, in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands. She died in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands.

Pieter van Deventer[2607] married Annje van Deventer. They had one son:

Herman Pieters van Deventer[2523] born in 1571 in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands; died in 1600 in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands

2609. JOHN III CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2534], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1505, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England, to John II Crafford[2652] and Elizabeth Ann Wood[2653]. John III was an Usher of the Privy Chamber. He died in 1535, aged about 30, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England.

2610. MARGARETA CRISPE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2535], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1509, in Isle of Thanet, Kent, England. She died in 1535, aged about 26, in Quekes, Thanet, Kent, England, UK. She was buried in Seavern Stoke, Worcestershire, England.
John III Crafford[2609], aged about 22, married Margareta Crispe, aged about 18, in 1527 in Thanet, Kent, England. They had one son:

Edward Crafford[2525] born in 1530 in Great Mongeham, Kent, England; died in 1558 in Deal, Dover District, Kent, England

2611. PHILIPPE LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2536], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born on 10 January 1575, in Strasbourg, Alsace, France, to Jean le Febre[2654] and Alice Fuller[2655]. He died in 1644, aged about 69, in Chinon, Centre, France.

Philippe le Febre[2611], aged about 29, married Jacquette Bergere, aged about 29, in 1604 in Étampes, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1634, aged about 59, in Chinon, Centre, France.

David le Febre[2529] born in 1613 in Marcq, Calais, France; died in 1657 in France

2612. JACQUETTE BERGERE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2537], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1575, in Étampes, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1634, aged about 59, in Chinon, Centre, France.

Pierre le Bleu[2613] married Jacquemine Blanquart. They had one daughter:

Elisabeth le Bleu[2530] born in 1614 in Marcq, Calais, France; died on 22 May 1678 in France

2613. PIERRE LE BLEU (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2538], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1570, in France. He died in 1629, aged about 59, in France.

2614. JACQUEMINE BLANQUART (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2539], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1575, in Sailly sur Lys, France. She died in 1605, aged about 30, in France.

Pierre le Bleu[2613] married Jacquemine Blanquart. They had one daughter:

Elisabeth le Bleu[2530] born in 1614 in Marcq, Calais, France; died on 22 May 1678 in France

2615. JULIEN DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2550], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 26 October 1602, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium, to Jacques de Savoie[2656] and Jeanne de la Mer[2657]. He died in 1636, aged about 33, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium.

Julien de Savoie[2615] married Jeanne Dureau. They had one son:

Jacques de Savoie[2538] born on 29 January 1636 in Hainaut, Flanders, Belgium; died on 8 October 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2616. JEANNE DUREAU (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2551], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1580, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium. She died in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium.

Jeanne Dureau married Jeanne Dureau. They had one son:

Jacques de Savoie[2538] born on 29 January 1636 in Hainaut, Flanders, Belgium; died on 8 October 1717 in Drakenstein, Western Cape, South Africa

2617. DENIS DU PONT (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2553], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1597, in Ath, Hainaut, Belgium, to Benoys du Pont[2658] and Elizabeth du Toit[2659]. He died in 1654, aged about 57, in Belgium.

2618. ANNA ELIZABETH DE LA HAYE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2554], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1601, in Aeth, Hainaut, Belgium. She died in 1668, aged about 67, in Cape of Good Hope, Cape Town, South Africa.

Anna Eliza de la Haye married Anna Elizabeth de la Haye, aged about 32, in 1633 in Belgium. They had one daughter:

Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont[2539] born on 4 August 1636 in Flanders, Belgium; died in 1686 in Ghent, Belgium

2619. LUCAS BASTIAENSZ SCHEEPERS (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2566], see Maternal Ancestry(75)) was born in 1550. He is no longer living.
2620. SUSANNA DE BIJE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2567], see Maternal Ancestry(75)). She is no longer living.

Lucas Bastiaensz Scheepers[2619] married Susanna de Bije. They had one son:

Bastiaen Lucasz Scheepers[2543] born on 10 February 1584

2621. KEHREN OTTEMUS MARAIS (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2572], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1596, in France, to Kehren Quinten Marais[2660] and Anna Mayer[2661]. He died in 1665, aged about 69, in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.

2622. ANNA MARISSE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2573], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1599. She died in 1671, aged about 72.

Kehren Ottemus Marais[2621], aged about 20, married Anna Marisse, aged about 17, in 1616. They had one son:

Jean Marais[2550] born in 1610 in Hulepoix, Ile de France, Paris, France; died in 1689 in Hulepoix, Ile de France, Paris, France

2623. CATHERIN CROSNIER (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2574], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1585, in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France. He is no longer living.

2624. THOMASSE CHANTALOU (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2575], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1590, in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France, to Mathurin Chantalou[2662] and Marie Isabeau Aubert[2663]. She died in 1632, aged about 42, in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France.

Catherin Crosnier[2623] married Thomasse Chantalou. They had one daughter:

Jeanna Crosnier[2553] born in 1610 in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France, France; died in 1685 in Plessis, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France

2625. PAUL RETIF (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2576], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1537, in France. He died in France.

2626. MARIE LEBRETEZ (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2577], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1540, in France. She died in France.

Paul Retif[2625] married Marie Lebretez. They had one son:

Paul Retif[2560] born in 1602 in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France; died on 8 September 1677 in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France

2627. HONORE ROUSSOUW (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2578], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1590, in Parthenay, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to Pierre Roussouw[2664] and Margarite Collimeau de Montaguacre[2665]. He died in 1667, aged about 77, in Chave, Indre, Centre, France.

2628. MARIE BOILLEROT (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2579], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1600, in Oroux, Parthenay, Poitou, France, to Mathieu Boillerot[2666] and Renee Sylveste[2667]. She died in 1667, aged about 67, in Arrou, Poitiers, Poitou, France.

Honore Roussouw[2627], aged about 47, married Marie Boillerot, aged about 37, in 1637 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France. They had one daughter:

Francoise Roussouw[2561] born in 1615 in Aunay, Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France; died in 1700

2629. SCHALK WILLEMSZOON VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2580], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1620, in Oud-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands, to Willem van der Merwe[2668] and Elizabeth van Houte[2669]. He died in 1643, aged about 23, in Netherlands.
2630. ALETTA VAN DER LINDE (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2581], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1620, in Vollenhove, Overijssel, Netherlands. She is no longer living. Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe[2629], aged about 22, married Aletta van der Linde, aged about 22, in 1642 in Netherlands. They had one son:

Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] born in 1640 in Broek, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died on 12 July 1716 in Cape Town, South Africa

2631. JACOBUS CLOETE (KLAUTEN) (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2583], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1630, in Kurfürstentum Köln, Oedt, heute gem. Grefrath, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to Conradt Wilhelm Klauten[2670] and Catharina Treijn[2671]. Jacobus was a Corporal in the service of the VOIC, Farmer, Cape Freeburger. He died on 23 May 1693, aged about 62, in Cape, South Africa.

Citation: Source 25. Unreliable or estimated.

On 10 April 1657 the Hasselt departed Vlie enroute to de Caep de Goede Hoop where it docked on 16 August 1657. Among the passengers were the 5 or 6 year old Gerritt Cloete, and Jacob Theunisz... Jacob Cloete arrived at the Cape on 7 August 1657 shortly before he is granted a vrijbrief in which he is said to be a cadet from Cologne. He does not appear in the ofgraaf- nor monsterrollen for 1656 or 1657. The 1657 monsterol was taken on 31 May 1657, viz. den laesten Maij 1657 — clearly placing his arrival at the Cape between 31 May 1657 and 10 August 1657. In this period, two vessels arrived ex-Patria at the Cape, the Maria from Vlie on 13 July, and the Verenigde Provincien on 7 August. The records reveal that one person left the Maria at the Cape. This was Cornelis Claasz, viz. Cornelis Claassen van Utrecht voor Bosscheieter anno 1657 pr. 't Jacht De Maria voor de Camer Amsterdam aangelant en primo October desselven jaars vrij geworden. Harry Booyens' conclusion Cloete arrived on the Maria therefor cannot be correct. Twelve left the Verenigde Provincien, and one of them was Cloete whose vrijbrief was granted three days later. The next month, on 16 August, Jacob Cloete's son Gerritt Cloete arrives on the Hasselt, viz. Gerrit Cloeten voor Jongen ende Camer Amsterdam anno 1657 met 't Jacht Hasselt aangelant ... the boy was just 6 years old.

2632. SOPHIA FEIGEN RADERGOERTGENS (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2584], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1624, in Oedt, Colgne, Germany, to Jan Raderootjes[2672] and Cathaerine Feigen[2673]. She died on 28 May 1665, aged about 40, in Cape, South Africa. Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631] married Sophia Feigen Radergoertgens. They had two children:

Gerrit (Gottfrid) Cloete[2567] born on 2 April 1651 in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany; died on 30 November 1702 in Stellenbosch, Cape, South Africa

Elsje Cloete[2565] born on 28 February 1655 in Kurfürstentum Köln, Germany; died on 22 January 1702 in Cape Town, South Africa

2633. ISABETH DU PONT (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-great-aunt[2647]) was born in 1591 to Benois du Pont[2658] and Elizabeth du Toit[2659]. She died in 1602, aged about 11.

2634. ABRAHAM DU TOIT (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2692]) was born in 1581, in Lille, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in 1617, aged about 36, in Lille, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. Abraham du Toit married Isabeth du Pont[2633]. They had one son:

Stephanus du Toit[2569] born in 1602 in France; died in 1680
14th Generation of Ancestors

2635. ANTHONY THOMAS (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2603], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1500, in Barton-upon-Humber, North Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 14 October 1582, aged about 82, in London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

Anthony fathered one son:

Anthony Thomas[2571] born in 1530; died on 14 October 1582 in St Botolph Aldgate, London, England

2636. FRANCIS COCKE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2604], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 17 June 1508, in Norwich, Norfolk, England, to William Cocke[2676] and Martha Cooke[2677]. He died in 1585, aged about 77.

2637. SUZETTE ARMSTRONG (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2605], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1515. She is no longer living.

Francis Cocke[2636] married Suzette Armstrong. They had one son:

Henry Cocke[2578] born in 1537 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England; died on 16 March 1617 in Gwithian, Cornwall, England

2638. WILLIAM POWELL (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2606], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1478, in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England, to Robert Powell[2678] and Maud Vaughan[2679]. He died in 1588, aged about 110, in Hill, Gloucestershire, England.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

THE name is of Welsh origin and was originally Ap Howell, being gradually contracted to POWELL, this was done by abbreviating AP HOWELL, leaving out the letters A and H.
The first family of Powells lived in Breconshire, South Wales, now known as Breconshire. The Powells are descendants of the Royal Family of Wales, coming from one of the sons of the old Kings of Wales, Castle Madoc Brecon, in the County of Brecon, Wales, was their home. Three of the family were Judges on the Kings Bench in England.
The year of our Lord (1087), is as far back as we have been able to trace the Powell Family. During the reign of William Rufus (1087); at which period "Lord Brecon" whose name was "Bleddyn Ap Maenyrch Ap Driffyf Ap Hwgan". It was in this year that his Lordship was invaded by Bernard Newmarch, (a Norman); who with his forces defeated Lord Brecon in battle at Caerbaunan. In this battle Lord Brecon was slain and his body was carried by his two sons to the Abbey of Strata Florida, Cardiganshire, and there buried.

2639. AGNES PECHY (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2607], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1475, in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England. She died in 1521, aged about 46.

William Powell[2638], aged about 31, married Agnes Pechy, aged about 34, in 1509 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England. They had one son:

Robert Powell[2580] born in 1518; died in 1575

2640. JOSEPH MESNARD (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2608], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1537, in France. He is no longer living.

2641. MARIA LEA DUBE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2609], see Maternal Ancestry(17)) was born in 1537, in France. She is no longer living.

Joseph Mesnard[2640] married Maria Lea Dube. They had one son:

Armand Mesnard[2582] born in 1603 in St Martin de la Brasque, Provence, France

2642. JEAN DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2610], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1548, in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Francois du Plessis[2680] and Francoise de Charge[2681]. He died in 1640, aged about 92, in France.

2643. JUDITH ANNE DU MORNAY (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2611], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1555, in Bhuy Vetin France, to Jacques du Mornay[2682] and Francoise de Crespin du Bec[2683]. She died in 1600, aged about 45, in France.

Jean du Plessis[2642] married Judith Anne du Mornay. They had one son:

Charl Prieur du Plessis[2586] born in 1600 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France; died in 1680 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France

Page 5-373

Genealogy
2644. KETELE HERMANN POTGETER (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2629], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1573, in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany, to Berndt Potgeter[2684] and Greta Martha Keteler[2685]. He died in 1590, aged about 17, in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

2645. AGNESE SCHOLTEN (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2630], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1560, in Bimolten, Nordhorn, Germany. She died in 1590, aged about 30.

Ketele Hermann Potgeter[2644] married Agnese Scholten. They had one son:

Herman Nessen Potgeter[2594] born in 1590 in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany; died in 1607 in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany

2646. GERDT ARENTS (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2631], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1539. He is no longer living.

Gerdt fathered one daughter:

Trynne Arents[2595] born in 1585 in Noordhorn, Westfalen, Germany; died in 1610

2647. JACOB HELM (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2632], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1540. He died in 1598, aged about 58.

2648. MARGRETA ANSPACH (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2633], see Maternal Ancestry(31)) was born in 1542, in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1615, aged about 73, in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany.

Jacob Helm[2647], aged about 39, married Margreta Anspach, aged about 37, on 4 January 1580 in Stuttgart, Germany. They had one son:

Valentin Helm[2599] born in 1576 in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany; died in 1642 in Gammelsbach, Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen, Germany

2649. GUILLAUME DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2634], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1540, in St Martin Du Lac, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France, to Claude II De Masclas de Villiers[2686] and Anne de Fay[2687]. Guillaume was a Seigneur de Masclas. He died in 1630, aged about 90, in St Martin Du Lac, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

2650. JEANNE BERTHORN (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2635], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)). She is no longer living.

Guillaume de Villiers[2649] married Jeanne Berthorn. They had one son:

Guy de Villiers[2603] born in 1561 in St Martin-Du Lac, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France; died in 1592 in St Martin-Du Lac, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France

2651. HERMAN VAN DEVENTER (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2636], see Maternal Ancestry(42) and Maternal Ancestry(68)) was born in 1525, in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands. He died in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands.

Herman fathered one son:

Pieter van Deventer[2607] born in 1550 in Deventer, Overyssel, Netherlands

2652. JOHN II CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2637], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1482, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England, to John I Crafford[2688] and Margaret Moynings[2689]. He is no longer living.

2653. ELIZABETH ANN WOOD (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2638], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1479, in Govern, Devon, England. She died in Little Potheridge, Devon, England.

John II Crafford[2652], aged about 23, married Elizabeth Ann Wood, aged about 26, in 1505 in Kent, England. They had one son:

John III Crafford[2609] born in 1505 in Great Mongeham, Kent, England; died in 1535 in Great Mongeham, Kent, England
2654. JEAN LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2639], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1540, in Château Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France, to Mengen le Febre[2690] and Nicolle D'Chinon[2691]. He died in 1600, aged about 60, in Château Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France.

Jean le Febre[2654] married Alice Fuller. They had one son:

Philippe le Febre[2611] born on 10 January 1575 in Strasbourg, Alsace, France; died in 1644 in Chinon, Centre, France

2655. ALICE FULLER (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2640], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1541, in Yvonne, Bourgogne-Franche-Comté, France, to John Fuller[2692] and Alice Ann Collinge[2693]. She died in 1600, aged about 59, in Strasbourg, Alsace, France.

2656. JACQUES DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2643], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1550, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium, to Mahieu de Savoie[2694] and Lusette Barbieur[2695]. He died in 1602, aged about 52, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium.

Jacques de Savoie[2656] married Jeanne de la Mer. They had one son:

Julien de Savoie[2615] born on 26 October 1602 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium; died in 1636 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium

2657. JEANNE DE LA MER (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2644], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1562, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium. She died in 1603, aged about 41, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium.

2658. BENOIS DU PONT (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2645], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1583, in Ath, Hainault, Belgium, to Denis du Pont[2696] and Xaintine Aubry[2697]. He died in 1608, aged about 25, in Waloon region, Belgium.

Benois du Pont[2658] married Elizabeth du Toit. They had two children:

Isabeth du Pont[2633] born in 1591; died in 1602

Denis du Pont[2617] born in 1597 in Ath, Hainault, Belgium; died in 1654 in Belgium

2659. ELIZABETH DU TOIT (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2646], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1580. She died in 1599, aged about 19.

Benois du Pont[2658] married Elizabeth du Toit. They had two children:

Isabeth du Pont[2633] born in 1591; died in 1602

2660. KEHREN QUINTEN MARAIS (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2649], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1568, in Bas-Rhin, Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine, France. He died (Plague) on 4 September 1626, aged about 58, in Bouxwiller, Bas Rhin, France.

2661. ANNA MAYER (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2650], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1572, in Alsace, Bouxwiller, Bas-Rhin, Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine, France. She died on 29 September 1638, aged about 66, in Alsace, Bouxwiller, Bas-Rhin, Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine, France.

Kehren Quinten Marais[2660] married Anna Mayer. They had one son:

Kehren Ottemus Marais[2621] born in 1596 in France; died in 1665 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France

Page 5-375

Genealogy
2662. MATHURIN CHANTALOU (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2651], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1560, in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France. He died in 1611, aged about 51, in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France.

2663. MARIE ISABEAU AUBERT (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2652], see Maternal Ancestry(34), Maternal Ancestry(55) and Maternal Ancestry(86)) was born in 1565, in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France. She died in 1605, aged about 40, in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France.

Mathurin Chantalou[2662] married Marie Isabeau Aubert. They had one daughter:

Thomasse Chantalou[2624] born in 1590 in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France; died in 1632 in Dourdan, Essonne, Ile-de-France

2664. PIERRE ROUSSOUG (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2653], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1540, in France. He died in St Clair, Normandie, France.

2665. MARGARITE COLLIMEAU DE MONTAGUERRE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2654], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1558, in Ste Marguerite, La Rochelle, France. She died in 1640, aged about 82, in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

Pierre Roussouw[2664], aged about 97, married Margarite Collimeau de Montaguierre, aged about 79, in 1637 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France. They had one son:

Honore Roussouw[2627] born in 1590 in Parthenay, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died in 1667 in Chave, Indre, Centre, France

2666. MATHIEU BOILLEROT (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2655], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1570, in Montgivray, Centre, France. He died in Montgivray, Centre, France.

2667. RENEE SYLVESTE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2656], see Maternal Ancestry(58), Maternal Ancestry(88) and Maternal Ancestry(89)) was born in 1575. She is no longer living.

Mathieu Boillerot[2666] married Renee Sylveste. They had one daughter:

Marie Boillerot[2628] born in 1600 in Oroux, Parthenay, Poitou, France; died in 1667 in Arrou, Poitiers, Poitou, France

2668. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2657], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1602, in Netherlands, to Willem van der Merwe[2698] and Jacoba van Brederode[2699]. He died in 1629, aged about 27, in Netherlands.

2669. ELIZABETH VAN HOUTE (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2658], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1594, in Netherlands. She died in 1634, aged about 40, in Netherlands.

Willem van der Merwe[2668] married Elizabeth van Houte. They had one son:

Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe[2629] born in 1620 in Oud-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands; died in 1643 in Netherlands

2670. CONRADT WILHELM KLAUTEN (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2659], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1600, in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany, to Wilhelm Klauten[2700] and Gertrudis Burschett[2701]. He died in 1670, aged about 70, in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany.

2671. CATHARINA TREIJN (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2660], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1600, in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in 1675, aged about 75, in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Conradt Wilhelm Klauten[2670] married Catharina Treijn. They had one son:

Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631] born in 1630 in Kurfürstentum Köln, Ödt, heute gem. Greifrath, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died on 23 May 1693 in Cape, South Africa

Page 5-376

Genealogy
2672. JAN RADEROOTJES (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2661], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1600, in Oedt, Colgne, Germany. He died in 1660, aged about 60, in Oedt, Colgne, Germany.

2673. CATHAERINE FEIGEN (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2662], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1600, in Oedt, Colgne, Germany. She died in 1650, aged about 50, in Oedt, Colgne, Germany.

    Jan Raderootjes[2672] married Cathaerine Feigen. They had one daughter:

    Sophia Feigen Radergoertgens[2632] born in 1624 in Oedt, Colgne, Germany; died on 28 May 1665 in Cape, South Africa

2674. MARQUIS FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS RICHELIEU (Howard Charles's cousin, fourteen times removed[2728]) was born in 1558 to Louis du Plessis Richelieu[2702] and Francoise de Rochechovart[2703]. He is no longer living.

2675. SUZANNE DE VEZINS (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, fourteen times removed[2747]) was born in 1560. She is no longer living.

    Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2674] married Suzanne de Vezins. They had one son:

    Armand Jean du Plessis Richelieu born in 1585; died in 1642
15th Generation of Ancestors

2676. WILLIAM COCKE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2670], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 26 August 1481, in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He is no longer living.

2677. MARTHA COOKE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2671], see Paternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1482. She is no longer living.

William Cocke[2676] married Martha Cooke. They had one son:
Francis Cocke[2636] born on 17 June 1508 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died in 1585

2678. ROBERT POWELL (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2672], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1458, in Whitchurch, Buckinghamshire, England, to Hopkin (Hugh) Ap Hywel[2704] and Catherine Huntley[2705]. He died in 1512, aged about 54, in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England.

2679. MAUD VAUGHAN (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2673], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1460. She is no longer living.

Robert Powell[2678], aged about 14, married Maud Vaughan, aged about 12, in 1472. They had one son:
William Powell[2638] born in 1478 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died in 1588 in Hill, Gloucestershire, England

2680. FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2674], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1510 to Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2706] and Gionne de Laval[2707]. Francois was a François du Plessis, III Lord of Richelieu, Neuville, Beçay, Vervolière & le Petit. He died in 1560, aged about 50.

2681. FRANCOISE DE CHARGE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2675], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born on 15 May 1520, in Orléanais, Upper-Normandy, France. She died in France.

Francois du Plessis[2680], aged about 29, married Francoise de Charge, aged 19, on 22 March 1540 in France. They had one son:
Jean du Plessis[2642] born in 1548 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France; died in 1640 in France

2682. JACQUES DU MORNAY (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2676], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1517. Jacques was a Chevalier, Seigneur de Buhy. He died in 1559, aged about 42.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Philippe de Mornay was born at Buhy, in the French Vexin on Nov. 5th 1549, two hours before the dawn, and was baptized the nth day of the same month. His father was Messire Jacques de Mornay, chevalier and lord of Buhy, and his mother was Dame Francoise de Bee Crespin, daughter of Messire Charles de Bee, I vice-admiral of France, and of Dame Madeleine de Beauvillier, daughter of the Count of Saint-Aignan and of Antoinette de la Trémoille. His godfathers were Messire Philippe de Roucherolles, baron of Huqueville, and his paternal uncle, Messire Bertin de Mornay, granddoyen of Beauvais and abbe" of Saumur au Boz near Boulogne. His god-mothers were his maternal great-aunt, Madame Jehanne de Beauvillier, Lady of Pesat and of du Plessis Marly, and Dame de la Neuville, Lady of Morvillier. His nurse, whom I should be loth to forget, was Marguerite Madon, a native of Buhy, a woman of a sweet nature. The late M. de Buhy, his father, lived a blameless life to the age of forty-eight, never once failing to play his part in the wars and to do his service to his King. But the wars once over he retired to his own house, indifferent alike to court life and ambition, although opportunities for both were not lacking. He loved horses, and in peace.

2683. FRANCOISE DE CRESPIN DU BEC (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2677], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1530, in France. She died in 1591, aged about 61, in France.

Jacques du Mornay[2682] married Francoise de Crespin du Bec. They had one daughter:
Judith Anne du Mornay[2643] born in 1555 in Buhy Vetin France; died in 1600 in France

2684. BERNDT POTGETER (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2678], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1557, in Essen, Germany, to Diederik Potgeter[2708]. He died in 1573, aged about 16, in Essen, Germany.

Citation: Source 81. Unreliable or estimated.

Came from Essen, on the Ruhr, to live in Nordhorn in Bentheim, Germany from 1546 until 1577.
2685. GRETA MARTHA KETELER (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2679], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1540. She is no longer living.

Berndt Potgeter[2684] married Greta Martha Ketheler. They had one son:

Ketele Hermann Potgeter[2644] born in 1573 in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany; died in 1590 in Nordhorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany

2686. CLAUDE II DE MASCLAS DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2680], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1530 to Claude I de Villiers[2709] and Charlotte Gayan[2710]. Claude II De Masclas was a Seigneur de Masclas. He died in 1610, aged about 80.

2687. ANNE DE FAY (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2681], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1535 to Jean de Fay[2711] and Louisa de Varcy[2712]. She is no longer living.

Claude II De Masclas de Villiers[2686] married Anne de Fay. They had one son:

Guillaume de Villiers[2649] born in 1540 in St Martin Du Lac, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France; died in 1630 in St Martin Du Lac, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France

2688. JOHN I CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2682], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1460, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England, to Guy Crafford[2713] and Johanna Monyngs[2714]. He died in 1535, aged about 75, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England. He was buried in Deal, Dover District, Kent, England.

2689. MARGARET MOYNINGS (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2683], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1458. She died in 1535, aged about 77, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England. She was buried in Deal, Dover District, Kent, England.

John I Crafford[2688] married Margaret Moynings. They had one son:

John II Crafford[2652] born in 1482 in Great Mongeham, Kent, England

2690. MENGEN LE FEBRE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2684], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1510, in Château Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France, to Guillermo de Fevres[2715] and Ana Batour[2716]. He died in 1577, aged about 67, in Château Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France.

Citation: Source 54. Unreliable or estimated.

In the northeastern part of France was situated the beautiful Province of Alsace, with its magnificent city of Strasburg, founded by the Romans near the beginning of the Christian Era. The neighboring Province of Lorraine was formally ceded to France by the Treaty of Bonn in 921, and became a part of Alsace. It was subsequently held by many kings and dukes until 1477 when Charles of Burgundy, who then held it, lost his life at the battle of Nancy, Jan. 4, 1477. After this, Lorraine merged more and more into the stream of French history. At the death of Rene II (1508), his eldest son Anthony, who had been educated in the court of France, inherited Lorraine with its dependencies. He became known as the "Good Duke of Lorraine," and was the one who granted the Coat-of-Arms to Mengen LeFevre, of 1510. It was subsequently held by many kings and dukes until 1477 when Charles of Burgundy, who then held it, lost his life at the battle of Nancy, Jan. 4, 1477. After this, Lorraine merged more and more into the stream of French history. At the death of Rene II (1508), his eldest son Anthony, who had been educated in the court of France, inherited Lorraine with its dependencies. He became known as the "Good Duke of Lorraine," and was the one who granted the Coat-of-Arms to Mengen LeFevre, of 1510. In 1525 the country was invaded by German insurgents, and Lutheranism began to spread in the towns. At this time the LeFevres may have become Protestants.

The Coat-of-Arms of Mengen LeFevre of 1510, granted by the Royal Duke Antoine, the "Good Duke of Lorraine," was registered in 1543. The following is the official description, as translated from the French: Blue field, Three Crosses, re-crossed, of Gold, so constructed as to permit being driven, -- Stag head of Silver. (It was traced by R. G. LeFevre, of Cleveland, Ohio.)

In 1552, just after the LeFevre Coat-of-Arms was registered, war broke out by the Elector of Saxony and some German princes against the German Emperor Charles V, and Lorraine was overrun by the Emperor's troops. Then the LeFevres may have fled to the French province of Nivernois, southwest of Strasburg, and over one hundred miles from Lorraine. Here in the shelter of the Vosges mountains where they meet the ridge running southeast from Paris, in the valley of the river Yonne, near Chateau-Chinon, the LeFevres made their home until 1685.
About the middle of the sixteenth century the French Protestants were nicknamed Huguenots by the Roman Catholics. In 1562 a struggle began between the Huguenots and the government, for religious freedom. This was the beginning of the eight religious wars which covered more than thirty years.

2691. NICOLLE D'CHINON (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2685], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1515, in Chinon, Chon, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. She died in 1540, aged about 25, in Chinon, Chon, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

Mengen le Febre[2690] married Nicolle D'Chinon. They had one son:

Jean le Febre[2654] born in 1540 in Château Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France; died in 1600 in Château Chimon, Indre-et-Loire, France

2692. JOHN FULLER (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2686], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born on 1 January 1510, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK, to William Fuller[2717] and Alice Ann Kinge[2718]. He died on 3 May 1559, aged 49, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK.

2693. ALICE ANN COLLINGE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2687], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1514, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK. She died on 9 February 1559, aged about 44, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK.

John Fuller[2692] married Alice Ann Collinge. They had one daughter:

Alice Fuller[2655] born in 1541 in Yvonne, Bourgogne-Franche-Comté, France; died in 1600 in Strasbourg, Alsace, France

2694. MAHIEU DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2688], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1520, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium, to Claude de Savoie[2719] and Catherine Jeanne de Bellevaux[2720]. Mahieu was an Alderman & Church Warden of Chievres. He died in 1575, aged about 55, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium.

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

It is possible that Mahieu, or his father or son, converted to Protestantism. This would have caused a rift in the Catholic de Savoie family, leading of course on the his becoming Hugenots. Of course, if Michel de Savoie was, as some speculate, the illegitimate son of Jacques de Savoie, this could have made matters worse. There can be no doubt that the Jacques de Savoie who fled to the Cape of Good Hope would have known that they were exiles from the Catholic de Savoie's, but certainly not have known of, or even cared, that the royal line went back through many people who were prominent in the formation of the Europe as it is today.

2695. LUSETTE BARBIEUR (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2689], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1520, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium. She died in 1575, aged about 55, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium.

Mahieu de Savoie[2694] married Lusette Barbieur. They had one son:

Jacques de Savoie[2656] born in 1550 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium; died in 1602 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium

2696. DENIS DU PONT (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2690], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 10 April 1540, in Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France, to Charles Louis du Pont[2721] and Pricille Marguerite Collineau Demontaguerre[2722]. He died in 1575, aged about 35, in Mortagne, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

2697. XAINTINE AUBRY (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2691], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1545, in Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France, to Gilles Aubry[2723] and Marie Jeanna Pele[2724]. She died in 1573, aged about 28, in Saint-Jean-Baptiste-de-Mortagne, Tourouvre, Perche, France.

Denis du Pont[2696], aged about 26, married Xaintine Aubry, aged about 21, in 1566 in Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. They had one son:

Benois du Pont[2658] born in 1583 in Ath, Hainault, Belgium; died in 1608 in Walloon region, Belgium
2698. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2694], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1571 to Schalk van der Merwe[2725] and Maria van der Merwe[2726]. He died in 1634, aged about 63.

2699. JACOBA VAN BREDERODE (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2695], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1572, in Netherlands. She died in 1590, aged about 18, in Netherlands.

Willem van der Merwe[2698] married Jacoba van Brederode. They had one son:

Willem van der Merwe[2668] born in 1602 in Netherlands; died in 1629 in Netherlands

2700. WILHELM KLAUTEN (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2696], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1580, in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany. He died in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany.

2701. GERTRUDIS BURSCHETT (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2697], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1580, in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany. She died in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany.

Wilhelm Klauten[2700] married Gertrudis Burschett. They had one son:

Conradt Wilhelm Klauten[2670] born in 1600 in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany; died in 1670 in Ödt, Kurfürstentum, Köln, Germany

2702. LOUIS DU PLESSIS RICHELIEU (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-uncle[2702]) was born in 1520 to Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2706] and Gionne de Laval[2707]. He is no longer living.

2703. FRANCOISE DE ROCHECHOVART (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-aunt by marriage[2727]) was born in 1535. She is no longer living.

Louis du Plessis Richelieu[2702] married Francoise de Rochechovart. They had one son:

Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2674] born in 1558
2704. HOPKIN (HUGH) AP HYWEL (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2698], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1438, in Whitchurch, Buckinghamshire, England, to Hywel Ap Hywel[2727] and Catherine Versh Gronwy[2728]. He died in 1479, aged about 41, in Whitchurch, Buckinghamshire, England.

2705. CATHERINE HUNTLEY (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2699], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1440, in Perth Hir, Monmouthshire, Wales. She died in 1478, aged about 38, in Whitchurch, Buckinghamshire, England.

2706. FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS RICHELIEU (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2700], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1480, in France, to Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2729] and Renee Eveillechien[2730]. Francois was a Lord of Richelieu, Neuville Beacy, Vervoliere en le Petit II. He died in 1545, aged about 65, in France.

2707. GIONNE DE LAVAL (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2701], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1480. She is no longer living.

2708. DIEDERIK POTGETER (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2703], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1541, in Essen, Germany, to Gerhard Potgeter[2731]. He died in 1557, aged about 16, in Essen, Germany.

2709. CLAUDE I DE VILLIERS (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2704], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1509, in St Martin-Du-Lac, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France, to Pierre de Villars[2732] and Susanne de Joubert[2733]. Claude I was a Seigneur de Masclas. He died in 1589, aged about 80, in St Martin-Du-Lac, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

2710. CHARLOTTE GAYAN (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2705], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1510. She is no longer living.

2711. JEAN DE FAY (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2706], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1500. Jean was a Baron de Chavonnay. He died in 1578, aged about 78.

Page 5-382

Genealogy
1562, was taken over by the Catholics, the printers fled to the Netherlands or Geneva, and the silk mills in the countryside were victims of the difficulties of the mostly Protestant silk weavers. Jean de Fay is one of those cadets of the nobility who knew the Renaissance on the Italian front during the wars of Francis I and poured into Protestantism in the mid-16th century, enriched in passing. Jean de Fay created by his marriage with Louise de Varey, heiress of the Chavanay family, a vast estate in the south of Lyon, straddling the Loire, the Ardèche and the Isère. He led the plunder Catholic lands after the massacre of St. Bartholomew.

In 1574, Jean de Fay returned to Catholicism in an effort to appease and obtained a compromise with the Protestant city of Annecy and the Catholics at the castle of La Condamine, whose lord, one Protestant was entrusted with the command of the places held by Jean de Fay and disarmed from that date.

Around 1670, there were silk mills scattered in Virieu, Vienne and Lyon.

2712. LOUISA DE VARCY (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2707], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1500. Louisa was a Baroness de Chavannay. She is no longer living.

Jean de Fay[2711] married Louisa de Varcy. They had one daughter:

Anne de Fay[2687] born in 1535

2713. GUY CRAFFORD (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2708], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1440, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England. He died in Great Mongeham, Kent, England. He was buried in Saint Martin's Church, Deal, Dover District, Kent, England.

2714. JOHANNA MONYNGS (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2709], see Maternal Ancestry(44)) was born in 1440, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England. She died in 1535, aged about 95, in Great Mongeham, Kent, England. She was buried in Deal, Dover District, Kent, England.

Guy Crafford[2713] married Johanna Monyngs. They had one son:

John I Crafford[2688] born in 1460 in Great Mongeham, Kent, England; died in 1535 in Great Mongeham, Kent, England

2715. GUILLERMO DE FEVRES (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2710], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1475, in Tourouvre, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France, to Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante[2734] and Catalina de Hericourt[2735]. He died in 1530, aged about 55, in Tourouvre, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France.

2716. ANA BATOUR (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2711], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1475, in Tourouvre, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1534, aged about 59, in Isla de Hierro, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias, Spain.

Guillermo de Fevres[2715] married Ana Batour. They had one son:

Mengen le Febre[2690] born in 1510 in Château Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France; died in 1577 in Château Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France

2717. WILLIAM FULLER (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2712], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1483, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK, to John Fuller[2736] and Alice Ann ?[2737]. He died in 1522, aged about 39, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK.

2718. ALICE ANN KINGE (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2713], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1485, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK. She died in 1514, aged about 29, in Harleston, Norfolk, England.

William Fuller[2717] married Alice Ann Kinge. They had one son:

John Fuller[2692] born on 1 January 1510 in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK; died on 3 May 1559 in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK
Howard Charles Thomas  

Direct Relations

2719. CLAUDE DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2714], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1500, in Ath, Hainaut, Belgium, to Michiel de Savoie[2738]. He is no longer living.

2720. CATHERINE JEANNE DE BELLEVAUX (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2715], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1508. She is no longer living.

Claude de Savoie[2719] married Catherine Jeanne de Bellevaux. They had one son:

Mahieu de Savoie[2694] born in 1520 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium; died in 1575 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium

2721. CHARLES LOUIS DU PONT (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2716], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1515, in Langonnet, Brittany, France, to Charles Louis du Pont[2739] and Cara Fournier[2740]. He died in 1570, aged about 55, in Langonnet, Brittany, France.

2722. PRICILLE MARGUERITE COLLINEAU DEMONTAGUERRE (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2717], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1513, in Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1540, aged about 27, in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

Charles Louis du Pont[2721], aged about 20, married Pricille Marguerite Collineau Demontaguerre, aged about 22, in 1535. They had one son:

Denis du Pont[2696] born on 10 April 1540 in Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France; died in 1575 in Mortagne, Vosges, Lorraine, France

2723. GILLES AUBRY (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2718], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1515. He died in 1570, aged about 55.

2724. MARIE JEANNA PELE (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2719], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 19 January 1507, in Vilaine, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. She died in 1565, aged about 58, in Vilaine, Yonne, Bourgogne, France.

Gilles Aubry[2723], aged about 18, married Marie Jeanna Pele, aged about 26, in 1533 in Saint-Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. They had one daughter:

Xaintine Aubry[2697] born in 1545 in Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France; died in 1573 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste-de-Mortagne, Tourouvre, Perche, France

2725. SCHALK VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2721], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1547 to Jan van der Merwede[2741] and Sophia van der Merwede[2742]. He is no longer living.

2726. MARIA VAN DER MERWE (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2722], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1550. She is no longer living.

Schalk van der Merwe[2725] married Maria van der Merwe. They had one son:

Willem van der Merwe[2698] born in 1571; died in 1634

Page 5-384

Genealogy
2727. HYWELL AP HYWEL (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2723], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1400, in Perth-Hir, Monmouthshire, Wales, to Sir Thomas Ap Gwilym[2744] and Maud Gwyllym Morley[2745]. Hywell was a Lord of Perth Hir. He died in Perth-Hir, Monmouthshire, Wales.

2728. CATHERINE VERSH GRONWY (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2724], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1405, in Allt-y-gawr, Llantrisant, Glamorganshire, Wales, to Gronwy Ab Ifor[2746] and Catherine Jenkins[2747]. She died in 1438, aged about 33, in Perth Hir, Monmouthshire, Wales.

Hywell Ap Hywel[2727] married Catherine Versh Gronwy. They had one son:

2729. FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS RICHELIEU (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2725], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in June 1451, in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France, to Geofroy du Plessis[2748] and Perrine Clerembaut[2749]. He died on 6 September 1483, aged 32, in France.

2730. RENEE EVEILLECHIEN (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2726], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born on 21 November 1456, in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France. She died in Plessis Lez Tour, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

   Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2729] married Renee Eveillechien. They had one son:
   Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2706] born in 1480 in France; died in 1545 in France

2731. GERHARD POTGETER (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2729], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1493, in Coesfeld, Nordrhein, Westfale, Germany, to Herman Potgeter[2750]. He died in 1541, aged about 48, in Essen, Germany.

   Gerhard fathered one son:
   Diederik Potgeter[2708] born in 1541 in Essen, Germany; died in 1557 in Essen, Germany

2732. PIERRE DE VILLARS (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2730], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1452 to Barthélemy de Villars[2751] and Marie Haranc Haranc de la Condamine[2752]. He died in 1530, aged about 78.

2733. SUSANNE DE JOUBERT (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2731], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1485. She is no longer living.

   Pierre de Villars[2732] married Susanne de Joubert. They had one son:
   Claude I de Villiers[2709] born in 1509 in St Martin-Du-Lac, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France; died in 1579 in St Martin-Du-Lac, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France

2734. NICOLÁS DE FEBRES Y LALANTE (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2732], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1462, in Tourouvre, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France to Miguel de Febres Y Lalante[2753] and Isabel de Lalante[2754]. He died in 1510, aged about 48, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

   Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante[2734] married Catalina de Hericourt. They had one son:
   Guillermo de Fevres[2715] born in 1475 in Tournouvre, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France; died in 1530 in Tournouvre, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France
2736. JOHN FULLER (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2734], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1460 to William Fuller[2755] and Cecely Concord[2756]. He died in 1511, aged about 51.

2737. ALICE ANN ? (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2735], see Maternal Ancestry(35), Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53) and Maternal Ancestry(54)) was born in 1452. She died in 1511, aged about 59.

John Fuller[2736] married Alice Ann ?. They had one son:
William Fuller[2717] born in 1483 in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK; died in 1522 in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK

2738. MICHEL DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2736], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1475, in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium, to Jacques de Savoie[2757] and Unknown Mistress Of Jacques De Savoie '?[2758]. He died in Ham, Picardy, France.

Citation: Source 62. Unreliable or estimated.
Michiel de Savoye formerly de Savoie. Born before 1480 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region. Son of Jacques de Savoye and [mother unknown]. [spouse(s) unknown]. Father of Claude de Savoye. Died after 1505 [location unknown]. It is likely that Jacques de Savoye had a mistress, and thus there are no records. "Jacques de Savoye Comte de Romont et Vaud, was living & married in Ath. He was commander of the troops for the Duke of Burgundy, against the French King. It is thought, because of the location, that the Savoye family in Ath, is descended from him...possibly an extra marital liaison...No actual proof, but strong circumstantial evidence...regarding religion, it seems to be there was a later conversion, as the other branch remained Catholic." https://www.geni.com/discussions/122970?page=2.

Michiel fathered one son:
Claude de Savoie[2719] born in 1500 in Ath, Hainaut, Belgium

2739. CHARLES LOUIS DU PONT (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2737], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1486, in Aquitaine, France, to Francois du Pont[2759] and Marie Hervy[2760]. He died in 1515, aged about 29, in Mortagne-sur-Sèvre, Vendee, Pays de la Loire, France.

2740. CARA FOURNIER (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2738], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1486, in France. She died in 1515, aged about 29, in France.

Charles Louis du Pont[2739] married Cara Fournier. They had one son:
Charles Louis du Pont[2721] born in 1515 in Langonnet, Brittany, France; died in 1570 in Langonnet, Brittany, France

2741. JAN VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2739], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)) was born in 1488, in Meeuwen, Belgium, to Daniel van der Merwede[2761] and Agnes van Bruhezel[2762]. Jan was a Knight. He died in 1580, aged about 92, in Meeuwen, Belgium.

2742. SOPHIA VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2740], see Maternal Ancestry(59) and Maternal Ancestry(90)). She is no longer living.

Jan van der Merwede[2741] married Sophia van der Merwede. They had one son:
Schalk van der Merwe[2725] born in 1547

2743. COUNTESS MARIE DE LUXEMBOURG (Howard Charles's cousin, seventeen times removed[2790]) was born in 1462 to Pierre II de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2764] and Marguerite de Savoie[2763]. Marie was a Countess consort of Vendôme; Countess consort of Romont. She died on 1 April 1547, aged about 84, in La Fère, Aisne, Picardy, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
She was the great-grandmother of Henry IV (hence the Bourbon kings), Henri Duke of Guise said Scarface, from Mary Queen of Scots (hence all the sovereigns!) of Henry I Prince of Conde and his brother Charles Comte de Soissons, of Henry I Duke of Longueville, of Henriette of Cleves Duchesse de Nevers and Rethel.
Thus, the "Mother of the Poor" was also the "Mother of Kings": true grandmother of Europe, is the ancestor of all current European sovereigns.

Marie married her uncle, Jacques de Savoie[2757].
2744. SIR THOMAS AP GWILYM (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2741], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1375, in Perth Hir, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died on 4 July 1438, aged about 63, in Ragland Castle, Monmouth, England.

2745. MAUD GWYLLYM MORLEY MORLEY (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2742], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1375, in Rhaglan, Usk, Monmouthshire, England, to Sir John Morley[2765] and Matilda Barry[2766]. She died in 1438, aged about 63, in Raglan Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales. She was buried in Lian-Arth, Monmouthshire, Wales.

Sir Thomas Ap Gwilym[2744] married Maud Gwyllym Morley Morley. They had one son:

**Hywell Ap Hywel**[2727] born in 1400 in Perth-Hir, Monmouthshire, Wales

2746. GRONWY AB IFOR (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2743], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1380, in Allt-y-gawr, Llantrisant, Glamorganshire, Wales. He is no longer living.

2747. CATHERINE JENKINS (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2744], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1380, in Allt-y-gawr, Llantrisant, Glamorganshire, Wales. She is no longer living.

Gronwy Ab Ifor[2746] married Catherine Jenkins. They had one daughter:

**Catherine Versh Gronwy**[2728] born in 1405 in Allt-y-gawr, Llantrisant, Glamorganshire, Wales; died in 1438 in Perth Hir, Monmouthshire, Wales

2748. GEOFROY DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2745], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1422, in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France, to Sauvage du Plessis[2767] and Isabeau le Groin[2768]. He died in 1469, aged about 47, in Saint-Jean-de-Braye, Centre, France.

2749. PERRINE CLEREMBAUT (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2746], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1430, in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France. She died in France.

Geofroy du Plessis[2748] married Perrine Clerembaut. They had one son:

**Francois du Plessis Richelieu**[2729] born in June 1451 in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France; died on 6 September 1483 in France

2750. HERMAN POTGETER (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2748], see Maternal Ancestry(22)) was born in 1463, in Coesfeld, Nordrhrein, Westfale, Germany. He died in 1541, aged about 78, in Coesfeld, Nordrhrein, Westfale, Germany.

Herman fathered one son:

**Gerhard Potgeter**[2731] born in 1493 in Coesfeld, Nordrhrein, Westfale, Germany; died in 1541 in Essen, Germany

2751. BARTHÉLÉMI DE VILLARS (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2749], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1463 to Pierre II de Villars[2769] and Jeanna de Faye[2770]. He is no longer living.

2752. MARIE HARANC HARANC DE LA CONDAMINE (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2750], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1425. She is no longer living.

Barthélémi de Villars[2751] married Marie Haranc Haranc de la Condamine. They had one son:

**Pierre de Villars**[2732] born in 1452; died in 1530

2753. MIGUEL DE FEBRES Y LALANTE (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2751], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(104)) was born in 1434, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium, to Renato de Febres[2771] and Jacqueline Beauvillier[2772]. He died in 1478, aged about 44, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He served the bellicose Carlos the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

2754. ISABEL DE LALANTE (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2752], see Maternal Ancestry(39),
Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(104)) was born in 1438, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. She died in 1478, aged about 40, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

Miguel de Febres Y Lalante[2753] married Isabel de Lalante. They had one son:
Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante[2734] born in 1462 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium; died in 1510 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium

2755. WILLIAM FULLER (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2753], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(105)) was born in 1423, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK, to Thomas Fuller[2773] and Elizabeth Mobberley[2774]. He died in 1492, aged about 69, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK.

2756. CECELY CONCORD (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2754], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(105)) was born in 1427, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK. She died in 1522, aged about 95, in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK.

William Fuller[2755] married Cecely Concord. They had one son:
John Fuller[2736] born in 1460; died in 1511

2757. COUNT JACQUES DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2755], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born on 12 November 1450, in Chambéry, Savoie, France, to Louis I de Savoie[2775] and Anne de Chypre[2776]. Jacques was a Count of Romont; Lord of Vaud. He died on 30 June 1486, aged 35, in Castle of Ham, Picardy, France.

Jacques married twice. He was married to Marie de Luxembourg[2743] (his niece) and Unknown Mistress Of Jacques De Savoie ?[2758].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
He was the 7th son of Louis, Duke of Savoy and Anne de Lusignan.
The House of Savoy possessed the Lordship of Vaud since the 12th century, when it wrested control from the original owners, the House of Zähringen. Savoy extended its influence by supporting the city of Berne against the House of Habsburg. After the Battle of Laupen, Savoy and Berne became allies, but as the power of Berne increased, they became enemies at the beginning of the Burgundian Wars.

When Amadeus IX became head of the House of Savoy in 1465, he gave his brother Jacques as an appanage the region of Vaud with the title of Count of Romont, Lord of Vaud and the towns of Murten, Avenches, Payerne, Romont, Moudon, Rue and Yverdon.

Amadeus suffered from epilepsy and let his wife, Yolande of Valois, and his brother, the Count of Bresse govern for him. He died in 1472 and was succeeded by his son Philibert, who was only 6 years old. The young Duke's mother, Yolande, became his regent and tutor.
Several alliances were formed within the family. Peter, Prince-Bishop of Geneva and brother of Amadeus, became a counsellor at Yolande's court. The Count of Bresse sought the favor of Louis XI of France. Jacques of Savoy joined the army of the powerful Duke of Burgundy, Charles de Bold. Jacques took the opportunity of a conflict with his sister-in-law Yolande to grab several fortified places that Amadeus IX had retained, and an arbitration by Berne and Fribourg in 1471 awarded them to him. However, these different alliances and clever political manoeuvering by King Louis XI eventually led to the loss of all the territories belonging to the Count of Romont in Vaud.

Jacques de Savoie, aged about 33, married Marie de Luxembourg[2743], aged about 22, in 1484 in Vendome, Loir Et Cher, France.

2758. UNKNOWN MISTRESS OF JACQUES DE SAVOIE ? (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2756], see Maternal Ancestry(62)). She is no longer living.
Jacques de Savoie[2757] married Unknown Mistress Of Jacques De Savoie ?. They had one son:
Michiel de Savoie[2738] born in 1475 in Ath, Hainaut, Walloon Region, Belgium

2759. FRANCOIS DU PONT (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2757], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1450, in Aquitaine, France, to Jean II Pont-L'Abbe[2777] and Marguerite de Rostrenen[2778]. He died in 1508, aged about 58, in Aquitaine, France.

2760. MARIE HERVY (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2758], see Maternal Ancestry(62)) was born in 1455, in Aquitaine, France. She died in 1500, aged about 45, in Aquitaine, France.
Francois du Pont[2759] married Marie Hervy. They had one son:

Charles Louis du Pont[2739] born in 1486 in Aquitaine, France; died in 1515 in Mortagne-sur-Sèvre, Vendee, Pays de la Loire, France

2761. DANIEL VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2759], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1445, in Netherlands, to Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede[2779] and Catharina van Ranst[2780]. He died in 1512, aged about 67, in Dordrecht, Netherlands.

2762. AGNES VAN BRUHEZE (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2760], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1445, in Netherlands. She died in 1495, aged about 50, in Netherlands. Daniel van der Merwede[2761] married Agnes van Bruheze. They had one son:

Jan van der Merwede[2741] born in 1488 in Meeuwen, Belgium; died in 1580 in Meeuwen, Belgium

2763. MARGUERITE DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-great-aunt[2773]) was born in 1439, in Savoy, France, to Louis I de Savoie[2775] and Anne de Chypre[2776]. She died on 9 March 1453, aged about 13, in Brugge, West Flanders, Flanders, Belgium.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Margaret was born in April 1439 in Turin, Italy, the eldest surviving daughter and one of the nineteen children of Louis, Duke of Savoy (21 February 1402 – 29 January 1465) and Anne de Lusignan, Princess of Cyprus (24 September 1418 – 11 November 1462). Her paternal grandparents were Amadeus VIII of Savoy, who was also the Anti-pope Felix V, and Mary of Burgundy, and her maternal grandparents were King Janus de Lusignan of Cyprus and Armenia and Charlotte de Bourbon-La Marche.[1] Her many siblings included Amadeus IX of Savoy, who married Yolande of Valois, Philip II, Duke of Savoy (5 February 1438 – 7 November 1497), who married firstly Marguerite de Bourbon, and secondly Claude de Brosse, Louis of Savoy, Count of Geneva who married Queen Charlotte of Cyprus (28 June 1444 – 16 July 1487), Charlotte of Savoy, Queen consort of King Louis XI of France, Bona of Savoy, second wife of Galeazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan, and Marie of Savoy (20 March 1448- 1475), who married, as his second wife, Margaret's father-in-law, Louis of Luxembourg, Count of Saint- Pol, Constable of France.

2764. PIERRE II DE LUXEMBOURG-SAINT-POL (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2789]) was born in 1435 to Louis de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol and Jeanne de Bar-Le-Duc. Pierre II was a Count of St Pol. He died on 25 October 1482, aged about 47, in Château d’Enghien dans le Hainaut.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Peter II (Pierre de Luxembourg; c. 1440 – 25 October 1482) was Count of Saint-Pol, of Brienne, Marle and Soissons. In 1478 Peter was made a knight of the Order of the Golden Fleece. He was the second eldest son of Louis de Luxembourg, Count of Saint-Pol, and Jeanne de Bar, Countess of Marle and Soissons. He married Margaret of Savoy sometime after 29 January 1464. Their five children included

Marie de Luxembourg, who married Jacques of Savoy, Count of Romont and François de Bourbon, Count of Vendôme.
Francisca of Luxembourg, who married Philip of Cleves, Lord of Ravenstein.

Pierre II de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol married Marguerite de Savoie[2763]. They had one daughter:

Marie de Luxembourg[2743] born in 1462; died on 1 April 1547 in La Fère, Aisne, Picardy, France
2765. SIR JOHN MORLEY (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2761], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1354, in Ragland Castle, Monmouth, England, to William (3rd Lord Morley) Morley[2781] and Cecily Bardolf[2782]. He died in 1438, aged about 84, in Llansaint-Freed, Cymru, Monmouthshire, Wales.

2766. MATILDA BARRY (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2762], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1344, in Raglan, Sir Fynwy, Wales. She died in 1372, aged about 28, in Wales.

Sir John Morley[2765] married Matilda Barry. They had one daughter:

Maud Gwyllym Morley Morley[2745] born in 1375 in Rhaglan, Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died in 1438 in Raglan Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales

2767. SAUVAGE DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2763], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1388, in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France, to Guillaume du Plessis[2783] and Charlotte de la Celle[2784]. He died on 15 November 1409, aged about 21, in Coussay jes Boise, Nienne, France.

2768. ISABEAU LE GROIN (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2764], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1395, in Plessis Lez Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France. She died in France.

Sauvage du Plessis[2767] married Isabeau le Groin. They had one son:

Geofroy du Plessis[2748] born in 1422 in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France; died in 1469 in Saint-Jean-de-Braye, Centre, France

2769. PIERRE II DE VILLARS (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2765], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1415. He died in 1494, aged about 79.

2770. JEANNA DE FAYE (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2766], see Maternal Ancestry(36), Maternal Ancestry(74) and Maternal Ancestry(102)) was born in 1410. She is no longer living.

Pierre II de Villars[2769] married Jeanna de Faye. They had one son:

Barthélémi de Villars[2751] born in 1460

2771. RENATO DE FEBRES (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2767], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(104)) was born in 1406, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium, to Juan de Febres[2785]. Renato was a Knight to Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy. He died in 1467, aged about 61, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

He served Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy.

2772. JACQUELINE BEAUVILLIER (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2768], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(104)) was born in 1419, in Menars, Orleanais, France. She died on 9 October 1476, aged about 57, in Blois, Orleanais, France.

Renato de Febres[2771] married Jacqueline Beauvillier. They had one son:

Miguel de Febres Y Lalante[2753] born in 1434 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium; died in 1478 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium

2773. THOMAS FULLER (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2769], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(105)) was born in 1397, in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England, to John Fowler[2786] and Margaret Loveday[2787]. He died in 1489, aged about 92, in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England.

2774. ELIZABETH MOBBERLEY (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2770], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(105)) was born in 1396, in Yaxley, Suffolk, England. She died in 1494, aged about 98, in Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England.

Thomas Fuller[2773] married Elizabeth Mobberley. They had one son:

William Fuller[2755] born in 1423 in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK; died in 1492 in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England, UK
2775. LOUIS I DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2771], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 21 February 1413, in Geneva, Switzerland, to Amédée VIII de Savoie[2788] and Marie de Bourgogne[2789]. Louis I was a Duke of Savoy, Prince of Piedmont. He died on 2 January 1465, aged 51, in Lyon / Rhône. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He was born at Geneva the son of Antipope Felix V and Mary of Burgundy; he was the first to hold the title of Prince of Piedmont. On 1 November 1433 (or 12 February 1434), at Chambéry, he married Princess Anne of Cyprus, an heiress of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. (She was the secondary heirress all her lifetime, as her niece Queen Charlotte of Cyprus outlived her, and a daughter of King Janus of Cyprus.) The family lived in Allaman Castle, Vaud/Switzerland and as Count de Vaud, Savoy tried to conquer the Duchy of Milan, then under the Repubblica Ambrosiana, but failed.

In 1453 he received the Shroud of Turin from Margaret de Charny. It was held by the House of Savoy until 1946, at the end of the Kingdom of Italy and bequeathed to the Holy See in 1983. Louis died at Lyon in 1465, while returning from France.

2776. ANNE DE CHYPRE (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2772], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 24 September 1418, in Nicosia, Cyprus, to Janus of Cyprus[2790] and Charlotte de Bourbon[2791]. Anne was a Duchess of Savoy. She died on 11 November 1462, aged 44, in Geneva, Switzerland.

Louis I de Savoie[2775], aged about 20, married Anne de Chypre, aged about 14, in 1433. They had two children:

Marguerite de Savoie[2763] born in 1439 in Savoy, France; died on 9 March 1453 in Brugge, West Flanders, Flanders, Belgium

Jacques de Savoie[2757] born on 12 November 1450 in Chambéry, Savoie, France; died on 30 June 1486 in Castle of Ham, Picardy, France

2777. JEAN II PONT-L’ABBÉ (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2774], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1425, in Aquitaine, France, to Hervé VIII Pont-L’Abbe[2792] and Marie Rosmadec[2793]. Jean II was a Lord of Pont-l’Abbé and Rostrenen. He died on 26 December 1478, aged about 53, in Aquitaine, France.

2778. MARGUERITE DE ROSTRENEN (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2775], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1426 to Pierre de Rostrenen[2794] and Jeanne de Guermeur[2795]. She died in 1456, aged about 30, in Bretagne, France.

Jean II Pont-L’Abbe[2777], aged about 15, married Marguerite de Rostrenen, aged about 14, in 1440. They had one son:

Francois du Pont[2759] born in 1450 in Aquitaine, France; died in 1508 in Aquitaine, France

2779. DIRCK NICOLAAS VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2776], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1383 to Nicolaas van der Merwede[2796] and Heilwigis van Heukelom[2797]. Dirck Nicolaas was a Heer van Meeuwen. He died in 1412, aged about 29, in Mariahout, Laarbeek, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He was buried in Meeuwen, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

2780. CATHARINA VAN RANST (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2777], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1386, in Eethen, Genderen en Heesbeen, Noord Brabant, Nederland. She died in 1415, aged about 29, in Meeuwen, Noord Brabant, Nederland.

Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede[2779] married Catharina van Ranst. They had one son:

Daniel van der Merwede[2761] born in 1445 in Netherlands; died in 1512 in Dordrecht, Netherlands

Genealogy
2781. WILLIAM (3RD LORD MORLEY) MORLEY (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2778], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born on 24 June 1319 to Sir Robert (2nd Lord Morley) Morley[2800] and Hawise Marshall[2801]. He died on 30 April 1379, aged 59, in Hallingbury, Bishops Stortford, Essex, England.

2782. CECILY BARDOLF (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2779], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1324, in Wormegay, Norfolk, England. She died in 1387, aged about 63. She was buried in Austin Friars Church, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

William (3rd Lord Morley) Morley[2781] married Cecily Bardolf. They had one son:

Sir John Morley[2765] born in 1354 in Ragland Castle, Monmouth, England; died in 1438 in Llansaint-Freed, Cymru, Monmouthshire, Wales

2783. GUILLAUME DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2780], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1334 to Pierre Ecuyer du Plessis[2802] and Jeanne de Mausson[2803]. He died in 1397, aged about 63.

2784. CHARLOTTE DE LA CELLE (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2781], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1332. She is no longer living.

Guillaume du Plessis[2783] married Charlotte de la Celle. They had one son:

Sauvage du Plessis[2767] born in 1388 in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France; died on 15 November 1409 in Coussay jes Boise, Nienne, France

2785. JUAN DE FEBRES (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2782], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(104)) was born in 1380, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium, to Roberto de Fevres[2804]. He died in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

He served Margaret of Nevers, Countess of Flanders, Hinaut, Holland, Zealand, wife of Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

Juan fathered one son:

Renato de Febres[2771] born in 1406 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium; died in 1467 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium

2786. JOHN FOWLER (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2783], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(105)) was born in 1350. He died in 1412, aged about 62.

2787. MARGARET LOVEDAY (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2784], see Maternal Ancestry(39), Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(54) and Maternal Ancestry(105)) was born in 1350, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

He served Margaret of Nevers, Countess of Flanders, Hinaut, Holland, Zealand, wife of Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

She served Margaret of Nevers, Countess of Flanders, Hinaut, Holland, Zealand, wife of Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

John Fowler[2786] married Margaret Loveday. They had one son:

Thomas Fuller[2773] born in 1397 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England; died in 1489 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England

2788. AMÉDÉE VIII DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2785], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 4 September 1383, in Chambery, Savoy, to Amédée VII de Savoie[2807] and Bonne de Valois du Berry[2808]. Amédée VIII was a Pope Felix V (antipope). He died on 7 January 1451, aged 67, in Thonon-les-Bains, Haute-Savoie, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Amadou VIII (4 September 1383 – 7 January 1451) was an Savoyard nobleman, the son of Amadou VII, Count of Savoy and Bonne de Berry. He was nicknamed the Peaceful. After the death of his father in 1391, his mother acted as a regent, because of his youth. Born at Chambery, he was the Count of Savoy from 1391 to 1416 and was elevated by Emperor Sigismund to Duke of Savoy in 1416.

In 1418 his distant cousin Louis of Savoy-Achaea, his brother-in-law, the last male of the elder branch of House of Savoy, died, leaving Amadeus as his heir-general, thus finally uniting the male-lines of the House of Savoy.

Amadeus increased his dominions and encouraged several attempts to negotiate an end to the Hundred Years’ War. After the death of his wife, he founded the Order of Saint Maurice with
six other knights (1434). They lived alone in the castle of Ripaille, near Geneva, in a quasi-monastic state. 

Amadeus was elected at Basel as pope Felix V in opposition to Pope Eugene IV, by the Council of Basel-Ferrara-Florence and reigned from November 1439 to April 1449. [1] He resigned as duke in favour of his son in 1440. He stepped down to accept a Cardinal's hat,[2][3] He is now regarded as an antipope. Amadeus' image in history is marred by the account of him as a pontiff concerned with money, to avoid disadvantaging his heirs, found in the Commentaries of Pius II. Nor is there evidence that he intrigued to obtain the papal office, sending the bishops of Savoy to Basel for this purpose.

(Note on numbering: When numbering of the Popes began to be used, Antipope Felix II was counted as one of the Popes of that name. The second true Pope Felix is thus known by the number III, and the third true Pope Felix was given the number IV. It also affected the name taken by Amadeus, who would have been the fourth Pope Felix.).

2789. MARIE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2786], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1380, in Dijon / Côte d'Or, France, to Philippe II de Bourgogne[2809] and Marguerite III of Flanders[2810]. Marie was a Duchess of Savoy. She died on 2 October 1422, aged about 42, in Thonon-les-Bains / Haute-Savoie, France.

Amédée VIII de Savoie[2788], aged 27, married Marie de Bourgogne, aged about 30, on 27 October 1410 in Arras. They had one son:

Louis I de Savoie[2775] born on 21 February 1413 in Geneva, Switzerland; died on 2 January 1465 in Lyon / Rhône

2790. JANUS OF CYPRUS (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2787], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1375. Janus was a King of Cyprus. He died in 1432, aged about 57.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Janus was born in Genoa, where his father, James I of Cyprus, was a captive. His mother, Helvis of Brunswick-Grubenhagen, named him in honor of the god Janus, the founder of Genoa according to mythological tradition.

When his father was elected king, he negotiated an agreement with the Genoese to release him to go to Cyprus, which he signed on 2 February 1383. Under that agreement, the Genoese were given new commercial privileges. However, the Genoese demanded that his father leave his son Janus in their city as a hostage. James sent a noble to Genoa, John Babin, to act as stepfather to his son. As the Cypriot historian Leontios Makhairas writes, James ordered a special tax which required the Cypriots—both nobles and commoners—to purchase an amount of salt in order to collect the money needed to release his son from Genoese captivity; this was achieved on October 1392, when Janus was 18 years old.

After his father's death on 9 September 1398, Janus took over the throne of Cyprus. He was crowned in Nicosia's Saint Sophia Cathedral on 11 November 1398.

2791. CHARLOTTE DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2788], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1388 to Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon[2811] and Catherine de Vendome[2812]. Charlotte was a Queen of Cyprus. She died in 1422, aged about 34.

Janus of Cyprus[2790], aged about 36, married Charlotte de Bourbon, aged about 23, on 25 August 1411. They had one daughter:

Anne de Chypre[2776] born on 24 September 1418 in Nicosia, Cyprus; died on 11 November 1462 in Geneva, Switzerland

2792. HERVÉ VIII PONT-L'ABBÉ (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2791], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1400, in Saint-Aubin-du-Pavail, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to Hervé VII Pont-L'Abbe[2813] and Jeanne de Châteaugiron-Malestroit[2814]. He died (During the Siege of Saint-James de Beuvron) on 6 March 1426, aged about 25, in Aquitaine, France.

2793. MARIE ROSMADEC (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2792], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1402, in Rosmadec, Bretagne, France, to Jean I Rosmadec[2815] and Alix de Tyvalren[2816]. She died in 1454, aged about 52, in Aquitaine, France.
Hervé VIII Pont-L'Abbe[2792], aged about 19, married Marie Rosmadec, aged about 17, on 14 February 1420. They had one son:

Jean II Pont-L'Abbe[2777] born in 1425 in Aquitaine, France; died on 26 December 1478 in Aquitaine, France

2794. PIERRE DE ROSTRENEN (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2793], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1400, in Parigi, France. Pierre was a Chevalier Banneret, Capitaine de Pontorson. He died on 21 August 1440, aged about 40, in Paris, Seine, Île-de-France, France.

2795. JEANNE DE GUERMEUR (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2794], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1410, in Le Ponthou, Bretagne, France. She died in 1457, aged about 47, in Rostrenen, Bretagne, France.

Pierre de Rostrenen[2794] married Jeanne de Guermeur. They had one daughter:

Marguerite de Rostrenen[2778] born in 1426; died in 1456 in Bretagne, France

2796. NICOLAAS VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2795], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1335, in Netherlands, to Jan van der Merwede[2817] and Sophia Uten Houte[2818]. Nicolaas was a Heer van Burgst. He died in 1392, aged about 57, in Netherlands.

2797. HEILWIGIS VAN HEUKELOM (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2796], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1361, in Netherlands, to Johan van Heukelom[2819] and Clasina van Houwelingen[2820]. She died in 1420, aged about 59, in Netherlands.

Nicolaas van der Merwede[2796] married Heilwigis van Heukelom. They had one son:

Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede[2779] born in 1383; died in 1412 in Mariahout, Laarbeek, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands

2798. CHARLES DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty times removed[2859]) was born in 1401, in Le duché de Bourbon ou Bourbonnais Allier, Auvergne, France, to Jean I de Bourbon[2823] and Marie de Valois[2821]. He died on 4 December 1456, aged about 55, in Château de Moulins, Moulins, France.

2799. AGNES DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twenty times removed[2886]) was born in 1407. She died in 1476, aged about 69.

Charles de Bourbon[2798] married Agnes de Bourgogne. They had one daughter:

Marguerite de Bourbon born in 1444; died in 1483
21st Generation of Ancestors

2800. SIR ROBERT (2ND LORD MORLEY) MORLEY (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2797], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1293, in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, to Sir William Morley[2826] and Cecily Mohaut[2827]. He died on 23 March 1360, aged about 66, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

2801. HAWISE MARSHALL (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2798], see Maternal Ancestry(1)) was born in 1301, in Mitford, Hockering, Norfolk, England, to William Marshall[2828] and Alix Avesnes[2829]. She died in 1329, aged about 28.

Sir Robert (2nd Lord Morley) Morley[2800], aged about 23, married Hawise Marshall, aged about 15, in 1316 in Morley (near Wymondham), Norfolk, England. They had one son:


2802. PIERRE ECUYER DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2799], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1318 to Guillaume du Plessis[2830] and Margerie de Warwick[2831]. He is no longer living.

2803. JEANNE DE MAUSSON (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2800], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1318. She is no longer living.

Pierre Ecuyer du Plessis[2802] married Jeanne de Maussion. They had one son:

Guillaume du Plessis[2783] born in 1334; died in 1397

2804. ROBERTO DE FEVRES (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2801], see Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(104) and Maternal Ancestry(106)) was born in 1350, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium, to Nicolás de Fevres[2832]. Roberto was a Sénéchal (Senior court official). He died in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

Roberto fathered one son:

Juan de Febres[2785] born in 1380 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium

2805. HENRY LOVEDAY (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2802], see Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(105) and Maternal Ancestry(107)) was born in 1326, in Shrivenham, Berkshire, England, to Geoffrey Loveday[2833] and Joan Danvers[2834]. He died in 1340, aged about 14, in England.

2806. MARGARET MAY BUNN (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2803], see Maternal Ancestry(53), Maternal Ancestry(105) and Maternal Ancestry(107)) was born in 1330, in Berkshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1352, aged about 22, in Berkshire, England, United Kingdom.

Henry Loveday[2805] married Margaret May Bunn. They had one daughter:

Margaret Loveday[2787] born in 1352 in Shrivenham, Swindon, Berkshire, UK; died in 1385 in County, Berkshire, England

2807. AMÉDÉE VII DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2804], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 24 November 1360 to Amédeé VI de Savoie[2835] and Bonne de Bourbon[2836]. Amédée VII was a Count of Savoy. He died (Tetanus) on 1 November 1391, aged 31, in Ripaille.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

AMADEUS VII, called the Red Count, born in Aveillane castle of the February 24 1360 , Died at Ripaille on 1 November 1391 , was Count of Savoy , Duke of Chablais and Aosta Marquis in Italy, 1383 to 1391 . He is the son of Count Amadeus VI, Count says Green and Bonne de Bourbon .

The Count Amédée died of tetanus the November 1, 1391 following a serious injury to hunt on horseback near Ripaille , .Rumour has it that he was poisoned . His doctor, John Granville and his apothecary, Peter Lompnes, were accused . The latter was executed in Chambéry in July 1392. Granville, put to torture, accused of Bourbon Good to have done the crime and gave him an accomplice lord of Cossonay and Othon III of Grandson , lord of Aubonne, which had hitherto been its protectors. The accusation that, in all probability, was a calumny, Grandson forced to leave the Savoy States. But when he returned, one of his most ardent enemies, Gerard, Lord of Estavayer, marched champion accusers. Two parties were formed and there was even fear a civil war.

To stop popular unrest, the Regency Council that governed in the name of Count Amadeus

Page 5-396

Genealogy
VIII, minor, ordered the judgment of God. This judicial duel, which was the last in Savoy, was held in Bourg-en-Bresse August 7, 1397, in the presence of small count and all its nobility. Grandson, defeated, had their hands cut off by his opponent and perished. It was later restored.

2808. BONNE DE VALOIS DU BERRY (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2805], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1362 to Jean I de Valois du Berry[2837] and Jeanne D'Armagnac[2838]. Bonne was a Countess of Savoy. She died on 12 December 1435, aged about 73, in Carlat, Cantal, Auvergne, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Bonne of Berry, Viscountess of Carlat, born in 1362 or 1365, died in the castle of Carlat the 30 December 1435, daughter of Jean de France duc de Berry and Jeanne d'Armagnac. She had received the same name as her grandmother, Bonne of Luxembourg, sister of the Emperor Charles IV and daughter of John I of Bohemia, the Blind. She is Countess of Savoy by her marriage to the Count of Savoy Amadeus VII.

Amédee VII de Savoie[2807], aged 16, married Bonne de Valois du Berry, aged about 14, on 18 January 1377 in Paris, France. They had one son:

Améée VIII de Savoie[2788] born on 4 September 1383 in Chambery, Savoy; died on 7 January 1451 in Thonon-les-Bains, Haute-Savoie, France

2809. PHILIPPE II DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2806], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1342 to Jean II de Valois[2839] and Judith de Luxembourg[2840]. He died in 1404, aged about 62.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philip the Bold (French: Philippe le Hardi, Dutch: Filips de Stoute; 17 January 1342 – 27 April 1404, Halle) was Duke of Burgundy (as Philip II) and jure uxoris Count of Flanders (as Philip II), Artois and Burgundy (as Philip IV). The fourth and youngest son of King John II of France and his wife, Bonne de Luxembourg. Philip was the founder of the Burgundian branch of the House of Valois. His vast collection of territories made him the undisputed premier peer of the kingdom of France and made his successors formidable rivals of the kings of France.

2810. MARGUERITE III OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2807], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 13 April 1350 to Louis II of Flanders[2841] and Marguerite de Brabant[2842]. Marguerite III was a Comtesse de Flandre, de Rethel, de Nevers, d'Artois et de Bourgogne. She died on 16 March 1405, aged 54, in Arras / Pas-de-Calais, France.

Philippe II de Bourgogne[2809] married Marguerite III of Flanders. They had one daughter:

Marie de Bourgogne[2789] born in 1380 in Dijon / Côte d'Or, France; died on 2 October 1422 in Thonon-les-Bains / Haute-Savoie, France

2811. JEAN I DE BOURBON-MARCHE DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2808], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1344, in Vendôme, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France, to Jacques I de Bourbon[2843] and Jeanne de Chatillon[2844]. Jean I De Bourbon-Marche was a Count of La Marche. He died on 11 June 1393, aged about 48, in Vendôme, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He was captured as a young man at the Battle of Poitiers, but ransomed. After the death of his father and elder brother following the Battle of Brignais, John succeeded them as Count of La Marche. He took an active part in the Hundred Years' War, and became Governor of Limousin after helping reconquer it from the English. Later he joined Bertrand du Guesclin in his campaign of 1366 in Castile. In 1374, his brother-in-law Bouchard VII, Count of Vendôme died, and John became Count of Vendôme and Castres in right of his wife. He joined the campaign of Charles VI 1382 in Flanders (which culminated in the Battle of Roosebeke) and fought in 1392 in Brittany. He rebuilt the castles of Vendôme and Lavardin.

2812. CATHERINE DE VENDOME (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2809], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1345. Catherine was a Countess of La Marche. She died in 1412, aged about 67.
Howard Charles Thomas  

Jean I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon[2811] married Catherine de Vendome. They had one daughter:  

Charlotte de Bourbon[2791] born in 1388; died in 1422

2813. HERVÉ VII PONT-L'ABBÉ (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2810], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1370 to Hervé VI Pont-L'Abbe[2845]. Hervé VII was a Lord of Pont-L'Abbé. He died in 1414, aged about 44.  

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.  
Founder of the Carmelites of Pont-l'Abbé in 1383.

2814. JEANNE DE CHÂTEAUGIRON-MALESTROIT (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2811], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1345, in Châteaugiron, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died in 1421, aged about 76.  

Hervé VII Pont-L'Abbe[2813] married Jeanne de Châteaugiron-Malestroit. They had one son:  

Hervé VIII Pont-L'Abbe[2792] born in 1400 in Saint-Aubin-du-Pavail, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died on 6 March 1426 in Aquitaine, France

2815. JEAN I RO SMADEC (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2812], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1360, in Pont-Croix, Finistere, France. Jean I was a Chamberlain to the Duke of Brittany, Sieur, de Tirvalen, de Portevoix. He died in 1425, aged about 65, in Pont-Croix, Finistere, France.

2816. ALIX DE TYVALREN (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2813], see Maternal Ancestry(114)). She died in 1412.  

Jean I Rosmadec[2815] married Alix de Tyvalren. They had one daughter:  

Marie Rosmadec[2793] born in 1402 in Rosmadec, Bretagne, France; died in 1454 in Aquitaine, France

2817. JAN VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2814], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1300, in Netherlands, to Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede[2846] and Alida de Monchablon[2847]. He died in 1345, aged about 45, in Netherlands.

2818. SOPHIA UTEN HOUTE (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2815], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1300, in Netherlands. She died in 1350, aged about 50, in Netherlands.  

Jan van der Merwede[2817] married Sophia Uten Houte. They had one son:  

Nicolaas van der Merwede[2796] born in 1335 in Netherlands; died in 1392 in Netherlands

2819. JOHAN VAN HEUKELOM (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2816], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1322 to Otto I van Heukelom[2848] and Agatha Gijsbertsdr van der Lecke[2849]. He died in 1373, aged about 51.

2820. CLASINA VAN HOUWELINGEN (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2817], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1335 to Dirk van Houwelingen[2850] and Agnes van Ijsselsteijn van den Bossche[2851]. She died in 1420, aged about 85.  

Johan van Heukelom[2819] married Clasina van Houwelingen. They had one daughter:  

Heilwigis van Heukelom[2797] born in 1361 in Netherlands; died in 1420 in Netherlands

2821. MARIE DE VALOIS (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-aunt[2831]) was born in 1367 to Jean I de Valois du Berry[2837] and Jeanne D'Armagnac[2838]. She died in 1434, aged about 67. Marie married her second cousin, once removed, Jean I de Bourbon[2823].

2822. CHARLES V OF FRANCE (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-uncle[2834]) was born on 21 January 1338, in Château du Bois de Vincennes, Val-de-Marne, Île-de-France, France, to Jean II de Valois[2839] and Judith  

Page 5-398  
Genealogy
de Luxembourg[2840]. He died on 16 September 1380, aged 42, in Château de Beauté-sur-Marne, Nogent-sur-Marne, Île-de-France, France. He was buried in Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France. Charles V married his cousin, once removed, Jeanne de Bourbon[2854].

2823. JEAN I DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-one times removed[2884]) was born in 1381 to Louis II "The Good" de Bourbon[2852] and Anne de Auvergne[2853]. He died in 1434, aged about 53. Jean I married his second cousin, once removed, Marie de Valois[2821].

Jean I de Bourbon married Marie de Valois[2821]. They had one son:
Charles de Bourbon[2798] born in 1401 in Le duché de Bourbon ou Bourbonnais Allier, Auvergne, France; died on 4 December 1456 in Château de Moulins, Moulins, France

2824. LOUIS DE VALOIS (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-one times removed[2885]) was born on 13 March 1372 to Charles V of France[2822] and Jeanne de Bourbon[2854]. He died on 23 November 1407, aged 35.

2825. VALENTINE ? (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twenty-one times removed[2920]) was born in 1366. She died in 1408, aged about 42.

Louis de Valois[2824] married Valentine ?. They had two children:
Charles I de Valois born on 24 November 1394 in Hôtel de Saint Paul, Paris, Île-de-France, France; died on 4 January 1465 in Amboise, Centre, France
Margeret de Valois-Orléans born in 1406 in Paris, France; died on 24 April 1466 in Abbaye De La Guiche, France
22nd Generation of Ancestors

2826. SIR WILLIAM MORLEY (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2818], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1265, in Swanton, Morley, Norfolk, England, to Robert Morley[2855]. He died in 1300, aged about 35, in Morley, Wymondham, Norfolk, England.

2827. CECILY MOHAUT (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2819], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1268, in Castle Rising, Norfolk, England. She died in 1316, aged about 48, in Scotland.

Sir William Morley[2826] married Cecily Mohaut. They had one son:

Sir Robert (2nd Lord Morley) Morley[2800] born in 1293 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England; died on 23 March 1360 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France

2828. WILLIAM MARSHALL (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2820], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born on 24 September 1277, in Denham, Suffolk, England, to John Marshall[2856] and Christian Fitzwalter[2857]. He died (Slain by Scottish forces at the Battle of Bannockburn in Scotland) on 24 June 1314, aged 36, in Bannockburn in Scotland.

2829. ALIX AVESNES (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2821], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1270, in Valenciennes, France. She died on 26 October 1317, aged about 47, in Pembroke, Wales.

William Marshall[2828], aged about 23, married Alix Avesnes, aged about 31, in 1301. They had one daughter:

Hawise Marshall[2801] born in 1301 in Mitford, Hockering, Norfolk, England; died in 1329

2830. GUILLAUME DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2830], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1271, in Plessis-lez-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France, to Pierre du Plessis[2858] and Margerie Comtesse de Warwick[2859]. He died in 1318, aged about 47.

2831. MARGERIE DE WARWICK (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2823], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1272. She died in 1308, aged about 36.

Guillaume du Plessis[2830] married Margerie de Warwick. They had one son:

Pierre Ecuyer du Plessis[2802] born in 1318

2832. NICOLÁS DE FEVRES (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2824], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(104), Maternal Ancestry(106) and Maternal Ancestry(108)) was born in 1300, in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

Nicolás fathered one son:

Roberto de Fevres[2804] born in 1350 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium

2833. GEOFFREY LOVEDAY (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2825], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1306 to Fulk (2nd Lord Of Whittington) Fitzwarin Sir[2860] and Eleanor de Beauchamp[2861]. He is no longer living.

2834. JOAN DANVERS (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2826], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1300. She is no longer living.

Geoffrey Loveday[2833] married Joan Danvers. They had one son:


2835. AMÉDÉE VI DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2827], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 4 January 1334, in Chambery, Savoy, to Aymon de Savoie[2862] and Yolande de Montferrat[2863]. Amédée VI became known as ‘Green Count’. Green Count was a Count of Savoy. He died (Plague) on 1 March 1383, aged 49, in Naples, Italy. He was buried in Necropolis of the House of Savoy, in the abbey of Hautecombe.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

First son of Count Aymon of Savoy, he succeeded his father in 1343 when he was only nine. The regency was under the authority of his uncles: Louis de Vaud and Amadeus III of Geneva. On chivalry, he participated in tournaments, began a crusade. He created in 1362 the Order of the Collar of Savoy. His nickname comes from the color of his armor, range during a tournament in Chambery in 1348. Amadeus initiated a minor crusade (with 15 ships and 1,700 men) in 1366 against Murad I of...
the Ottoman Empire to aid his cousin, John V Palaiologos, the Byzantine Emperor, son of the Dowager Empress, Anne of Savoy. On this campaign Amadeus joined forces with Francesco I of Lesbos, and Hungarian king Louis the Great, and they drove the Turks from Gallipoli. (This victory was short-live, though, for they lost Gallipoli to the Turkish Sultan Murad I a few years later.) At this time John V was held captive by the Bulgarians. Amadeus turned his forces against Bulgaria and captured the Black Sea ports of Mesembria and Sozopolis. He then laid siege to Varna and sent Tsar Ivan Alexander an ultimatum to release John V or suffer further defeat. Ivan Alexander released John V and Amadeus returned to spend the winter in Mesembria, arriving there with John V before Christmas.

2836. BONNE DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2828], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1341 to Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] and Isabelle de Valois[2865]. Bonne was a Countess of Savoy. She died in 1403, aged about 62.

Amédée VI de Savoie[2835], aged about 21, married Bonne de Bourbon, aged about 14, in 1355.

They had one son:

Amédée VII de Savoie[2807] born on 24 February 1360; died on 1 November 1391 in Ripaille

2837. JEAN I DE VALOIS DU BERRY (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2829], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 30 November 1340, in Vincennes, France, to Jean II de Valois[2839] and Judith de Luxembourg[2840]. Jean I became known as ‘le Magnifique’. Le Magnifique was a Duc de Berry et d'Auvergne. He died on 15 June 1416, aged 75, in Hôtel de Nesle in Paris. He was buried in Krypta der Kathedrale von Bourges.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John of Berry or John the Magnificent (French: Jean de Berry; 30 November 1340 – 15 June 1416) was Duke of Berry and Auvergne and Count of Poitiers and Montpensier. He was the third son of King John II of France and Bonne of Luxembourg; his brothers were King Charles V of France, Duke Louis I of Anjou and Duke Philip the Bold of Burgundy. He is primarily remembered as a collector of the important illuminated manuscripts and other works of art commissioned by him, such as the Très Riches Heures.

2838. JEANNE D'ARMAGNAC (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2830], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1346. She died on 30 March 1387, aged about 40, in Poitiers, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Joan of Armagnac (French: Jeanne d'Armagnac; 24 June 1346 – 1387) was a French noblewoman of the Armagnac family, being the eldest daughter of Count John I of Armagnac and his wife Beatrice of Clermont. She became Duchess of Berry by her marriage to John, Duke of Berry in 1360. Her daughter, Marie was the mother of Bonne of Artois, second wife to Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy. Joanna's daughter, also called Bonne, was the mother of Antipope Felix V.

Jean I de Valois du Berry[2837], aged 19, married Jeanne D'Armagnac, aged about 13, on 24 June 1360 in Rodez. They had two daughters:

Bonne de Valois du Berry[2808] born in 1362; died on 12 December 1435 in Carlat, Cantal, Auvergne, France

Marie de Valois[2821] born in 1367; died in 1434

2839. JEAN II DE VALOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2832], see Maternal Ancestry(113) and Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 26 April 1319, in Château de Gué-de-Mauny, Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France, to Philippe VI de Valois[2866] and Johanna de Bourgogne[2867]. Jean II was a King of France. He died on 8 April 1364, aged 44, in Savoy Palace, London, Middlesex, United Kingdom. He was buried in Carmelite convent he had founded in Ploërmel, Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John II, byname John the Good, French Jean le Bon (born April 16, 1319, near Le Mans, Fr.—died April 8, 1364, London) king of France from 1350 to 1364. Captured by the English at the Battle of Poitiers on Sept. 19, 1356, he was forced to sign the disastrous treaties of 1360 during the first phase of the Hundred Years' War (1337–1453) between France and England.
JUDITH DE LUXEMBOURG (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2833], see Maternal Ancestry(113) and Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 20 May 1315, in Prague, Czech Republic, to John of Bohemia[2868] and Elizabeth Premyslovna[2869]. Judith was a Queen of France. She died (Saint-Ouen-l'Aumône, Île-de-France, France) on 11 September 1349, aged 34, in Saint-Ouen-l'Aumône, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Bonne of Luxemburg or Jutta of Luxemburg (20 May 1315 – 11 September 1349), was born Jutta (Judith), the second daughter of John the Blind, king of Bohemia, and his first wife, Elisabeth of Bohemia. She was the first wife of King John II of France; however, as her death occurred a year prior to his coronation, she was never a French queen. Jutta was referred to in French historiography as Bonne de Luxembourg. She was a member of the House of Luxembourg. Among her children were Charles V of France, Philip II, Duke of Burgundy, and Joan, Queen of Navarre. In 1326, Jutta was originally betrothed to Henry of Bar; however this arrangement was broken and she stayed at the abbey of Saint-Esprit until her marriage to John, Duke of Normandy.

Jutta was married to John, Duke of Normandy on 28 July 1332 at the church of Notre-Dame in Melun. She was 17 years old, and the future king was 13. Her name Jutta (or Guta), translatable into English as Good (in the feminine case), was changed by the time of her marriage to Bonne (French) or Bona (Latin). Upon marriage, Bonne was the wife of the heir to the French throne, becoming Duchess of Normandy, and Countess of Anjou and of Maine. The wedding was celebrated in the presence of six thousand guests. The festivities were prolonged by a further two months when the young groom was finally knighted at the cathedral of Notre-Dame in Paris. John was solemnly granted the arms of a knight in front of a prestigious audience bringing together the kings of Bohemia and Navarre, and the dukes of Burgundy, Lorraine and the Brabant.

Bonne was a patron of the arts, the composer Guillaume de Machaut being one of her favorites.

She died on 11 September 1349 of the bubonic plague in Maubisson, France at the age of thirty-four. She was buried in the Abbey of Maubuisson.

Less than six months after Bonne's death, John married Joan I, Countess of Auvergne.

Jean II de Valois[2839] married Judith de Luxembourg. They had three sons:

Charles V of France[2822] born on 21 January 1338 in Château du Bois de Vincennes, Val-de-Marne, Île-de-France, France; died on 16 September 1380 in Château de Beauté-sur-Marne, Nogent-sur-Marne, Île-de-France, France

Jean I de Valois du Berry[2837] born on 30 November 1340 in Vincennes, France; died on 15 June 1416 in Hôtel de Nesle in Paris

Philippe II de Bourgogne[2809] born in 1342; died in 1404

LOUIS II OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2835], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 25 October 1330 to Louis I of Flanders[2870] and Margaret I de Bourgogne[2871]. Louis II was a Count of Flanders. He died on 30 January 1384, aged 53.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

The son of Louis I of Flanders and Margaret I of Burgundy, daughter of king Philip V of England in 1346, he inherited the French counties of Flanders, Nevers, and Rethel (as Louis III). In the Anglo-French conflict, the Flanders guilds, depending on the English wool trade, forced Louis to recognize King Edward III as his overlord and arranged an engagement to the daughter of the English king, Isabella. Louis managed to avoid this by fleeing to the court of King Philip VI of France. In 1347 he married Margaret of Brabant, which sparked a revolt in Ghent. Nevertheless, while the Black Death devastated the county and after Louis came to terms with the English king and in 1349 he could return to Flanders to succeed his father. In 1350 he gained credence by openly refusing to pay homage to the new Valois king John II of France. When his father-in-law Duke John III died without male heirs in 1355, he assumed the title of a Duke of Brabant and moved into the neighbouring duchy, but was unable to wrest it from his sister-in-law Duchess Joanna. Though Louis managed to defeat the Brabantian forces in the Battle of Scheut near Anderlecht (17 August 1356) and capture the cities of Mechelen, Brussels, Antwerp and Leuven, but he was unable to prevail against Joanna, backed by her
husband Duke Wenceslaus I of Luxembourg and his mighty brother Emperor Charles IV. By the 1357 Peace of Ath he at least gained the rule over the small Lordship of Mechelen and the thriving city of Antwerp.

Louis tried to govern as a Realpolitiker and continued a policy of neutrality, which kept him in favor with both France and England during the continued conflicts of the Hundred Years' War, initiating a period of stability and relative affluence in Flanders. With regards to his internal policy, his main aim was to prevent the formation of a broad coalition against him, as happened against his father. Except for his last years, he was successful in preventing this.

In 1357 Count Louis II married his seven-year-old daughter Margaret to the minor Duke Philip I of Burgundy, who died from plague four years later. Sole heiress of her father's territories, she was a highly coveted bride courted by both Edmund of Langley, son of King Edward III of England, and Philip the Bold, son of King John II of France and Duke of Burgundy since 1363. After several years of tough bargaining, Count Louis II gave his consent to Philip and his brother King Charles V, in return he received the lordships of Romance Flanders (Lille, Douai, Orchies) and a payment of 200,000 livre tournois. The marriage of Margaret and Philip was celebrated at Saint Bavo Cathedral in Ghent on 19 June 1369.

Though a capable ruler, Louis' lavish lifestyle burdened his county's finances and caused increasing disturbances. However, even in his latter years he managed to get the support of the Bruges citizens against revolting Ghent. The latter years of his rule were nevertheless marked by civil strife. In 1379, he obtained aid from his son-in-law, Duke Philip II of Burgundy, to put down another Ghent revolt. The Flemings again rose in 1382 under Philip van Artevelde and expelled Count Louis from Flanders after the Battle of Beverhoutsved; however, the influence of Philip procured a French army to relieve him, and the Flemings were decisively defeated at the Battle of Roosebeke. The citizens of Ghent continued to resist (with English aid) until after his death in 1384. His mother Margaret had died two years previously, leaving him the County of Artois and the Imperial Free County of Burgundy (Franche-Comté).

2842. MARGUERITE DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2836], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 9 February 1323 to Jean III de Brabant[2872] and Marie D'Evreux[2873]. She died in 1368, aged about 45.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Margaret of Brabant (9 February 1323 – 1380.[1]) was a countess consort of Flanders. She was the second daughter of Duke John III of Brabant and Mary of Évreux. She was the only child of Duke John to have children. In 1347 she married Louis II of Flanders, who was then sixteen years old and already count of Flanders. On 13 April 1350 their daughter, Margaret III, Countess of Flanders, was baptized. Through this daughter, their only surviving child, Brabant came under the influence of Burgundy when she married Philip the Bold.

On 26 September 1371, Margaret and her mother-in-law, Margaret of Artois, with their attendants, were guests of Philip the Bold, duke of Burgundy for supper in Lens. Soon afterwards, Margaret left Flanders and went to reside permanently, far from her husband, in the county of Réthel, where she died in April 1380 (after Easter).

Louis II of Flanders[2841], aged 16, married Marguerite de Brabant, aged 24, on 6 June 1347. They had one daughter:

Marguerite III of Flanders[2810] born on 13 April 1350; died on 16 March 1405 in Arras / Pas-de-Calais, France

2843. JACQUES 1 DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2837], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1315 to Louis I de Bourbon[2874] and Marie D'Hainault-Coombs[2875]. Jacques I was a Count of La Marche. He died in 1393, aged about 78.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He took part in several campaigns of the Hundred Years War. In June 1347 he commanded an army on the Flemish border together with the Marshal Robert de Waurin (fr). They marched to Béthune, the chief city of north-eastern Artois, which was still in French hands, though the countryside had been overrun by the Flemish. There they had been overtaken by the Flemish border forces including the Béthune garrison, Charles de Montmorency (1325-1381) from the sector around Lille and Charles de la Cerda with most of the men from Aire and Saint-Omer. On 13 June they attacked the Flemish camp at night. However the Flemings managed to regroup and launch a counter-attack before slipping across the border.

In 1349, he was created Captain-General of Languedoc. Following the fall of Calais in 1347 a truce had been concluded, but in 1349 open warfare broke out again, the most conspicuous event of that year being Henry of Grosmont, 1st Duke of Lancaster's raid deep into Languedoc to the walls of Toulouse. In early 1350 James was given command of an army mustering at...
Moissac on the borders of Agenais. This he did 22 February. There, he almost immediately entered into
negotiations with Lancaster with two papal legates acting as mediators. The result was a truce, at first
limited to Languedoc and the other provinces where James was Lieutenant, but in April it was extended to
the rest of France.

2844. JEANNE DE CHATILLON (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2838], see Maternal Ancestry(113))
was born in 1320, in Châtillon, Hauts-de-Seine, Île-de-France, France. She died on 15 August 1371,
aged about 51, in St Jacques, Paris, Île-de-France, France.
Jacques I de Bourbon[2843] married Jeanne de Chatillon. They had one son:

Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon[2811] born in 1344 in Vendôme, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France; died on 11 June 1393 in Vendôme, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France

2845. HERVÉ VI PONT-L'ABBÉ (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2839], see Maternal Ancestry(114))
was born in 1350, in Pont Abbé, Henrichemont, Cher, Centre, France, to Hervé V Pont-L'Abbe[2876]
and Péroneille Rochefort D'Assérac[2877]. Hervé VI was a Lord of Pont-L'Abbé. He died in 1383, aged
about 33, in Pont Abbé, Henrichemont, Cher, Centre, France.

Hervé VI fathered one son:

Hervé VII Pont-L'Abbe[2813] born in 1370; died in 1414

2846. NICOLAES JANZ VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2840], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1275, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, to Jan
Adriaens van der Merwede[2878] and Beatrix Vandeburchgrave van Altena[2879]. Nicolaes Janz was a
Schildknape (squire) van Muijlwijk. He died in 1331, aged about 56, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland.

2847. ALIDA DE MONCHABLON (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2841], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1275. She died in 1331, aged about 56.
Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede[2846], aged about 40, married Alida de Monchablon, aged about 40, in 1315.
They had one son:

Jan van der Merwede[2817] born in 1300 in Netherlands; died in 1345 in Netherlands

2848. OTTO I VAN HEUKELOM (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2842], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1280, in Heukelum, Holland (South), Netherlands. Otto I was a Heer van
Asperen en Hagstein. He died in 1344, aged about 64, in Stavoren, Friesland, Nederland.

2849. AGATHA GIJSBERTSDR VAN DER LECKE (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2843], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1294, in Monster, Westland, South Holland, The Netherlands. She died in 1345, aged about 51.
Otto I van Heukelom[2848] married Agatha Gijsbertsdr van der Lecke. They had one son:

Johan van Heukelom[2819] born in 1322; died in 1373

2850. DIRK VAN HOUELINGEN (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2844], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1335, in Houwelingen. He died in 1420, aged about 85.

2851. AGNES VAN IJSSELSTEIJN VAN DEN BOSSCHE (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2845], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1313. She is no longer living.
Dirk van Houwelingen[2850] married Agnes van Ijsselsteijn van den Bossche. They had one daughter:

Clasina van Houwelingen[2820] born in 1335; died in 1420

2852. LOUIS II "THE GOOD" DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-great-uncle[2857]) was born in
1337 to Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] and Isabelle de Valois[2865]. Louis II "The Good"
became known as ‘The Good’. The Good was a Duke de Bourbon. He died in 1410, aged about 73, in
Montlucon.

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis de Bourbon, called the Good (4 February 1337 – 10 August 1410), son of Peter de Bourbon and Isabella de Valois (the sister of French King Philip VI), was the third Duke of Bourbon. Duke Louis is reported to have been somewhat mentally unstable, specifically having a trait of nervous breakdowns which is presumably hereditary; this trait was also evidenced in his sister Joanna of Bourbon (the wife of French King Charles V), his nephew Charles VI of France (called "The Mad"), his father Duke Peter, and his grandfather Louis I, Duke of Bourbon. The teenage Louis inherited the duchy from his father Duke Peter I after his death in the Battle of Poitiers in 1356.

On August 19, 1371, he married Anne of Auvergne (1358–1417), Countess of Forez and a daughter of Beraud II, Dauphin of Auvergne, and his wife the Countess of Forez, and they had four children:
- Catherine of Bourbon (b. 1378), d. young
- John of Bourbon (1381–1434), Duke of Bourbon
- Louis of Bourbon (1388 – 1404), Sieur de Beaujeu
- Isabelle of Bourbon (1384 – aft. 1451)

In 1390, Duke Louis launched the Barbary Crusade against the Hafsids of Tunis, in conjunction with the Genoese. Its objective was to suppress piracy based in the city of Mahdia, but the siege was unsuccessful.

Duke Louis died at Montlucon in 1410, at the age of 72 or 73.

2853. ANNE DE AUVERGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2883]) was born in 1358. Anne was a Duchess of Bourbon. She died in 1417, aged about 59.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Anne of Auvergne also known as Anna d'Auvergne (1358 – Moulins 22 September 1417) was Sovereign Dauphine of Auvergne and Countess of Forez as well as Dame de Mercoeur from 1400 and 1417. She was also Duchess of Bourbon by marriage to Louis II, Duke of Bourbon.

Louis II "The Good" de Bourbon[2852] married Anne de Auvergne. They had one son:
- Jean I de Bourbon[2823] born in 1381; died in 1434

2854. JEANNE DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-great-aunt[2858]) was born on 3 February 1339, in Val-de-Marne, Lie-de-France, Vincennes, France, to Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] and Isabelle de Valois[2865]. She died (Fever following childbirth) on 6 February 1378, aged 39, in Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France. Jeanne married her cousin, once removed, Charles V of France[2822].

Charles V of France[2822] married Jeanne de Bourbon. They had one son:
- Louis de Valois[2824] born on 13 March 1372; died on 23 November 1407
23rd Generation of Ancestors

2855. ROBERT MORLEY (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2846], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1240, in Roydon, Norfolk, England, to Matthew Morley[2882]. He died in 1287, aged about 47, in Prussia. Robert fathered one son:


2856. JOHN MARSHALL (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2847], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1240 to William Marshall[2883] and Elizabeth de Ferrers[2884]. He died in 1315, aged about 75.

2857. CHRISTIAN FITZWALTER (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2848], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1254. She died in 1301, aged about 47. John Marshall[2856] married Christian Fitzwalter. They had one son:

William Marshall[2828] born on 24 September 1277 in Denham, Suffolk, England; died on 24 June 1314 in Bannockburn in Scotland

2858. PIERRE DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2849], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1249 to Guillaume du Plessis[2885]. Pierre was a Seigneur Du Plessis, Des Breux Et De La Vervolière Du Plessis. He is no longer living.

2859. MARGERIE COMTESSE DE WARWICK (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2850], see Maternal Ancestry(20)) was born in 1253. She died in 1270, aged about 17. Pierre du Plessis[2858] married Margerie Comtesse de Warwick. They had one son:

Guillaume du Plessis[2830] born in 1271 in Plessis-les-Tour, Indre-et-Loire, France; died in 1318

2860. FULK (2ND LORD OF WHITTINGTON) FITZWARIN SIR (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2851], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1278, in Whittington Castle, Shropshire, England. He died on 6 June 1336, aged about 57, in Austria.

2861. ELEANOR DE BEAUCHAMP (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2852], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1284, in Taunton, Somerset, England, to John de Beauchamp Sir[2886] and Cecily Vivonne[2887]. She died on 18 November 1341, aged about 57, in Taunton, Somerset, England.

Fulk (2nd Lord Of Whittington) Fitzwarin Sir[2860] married Eleanor de Beauchamp. They had one son:

Geoffrey Loveday[2833] born in 1306

2862. AYMON DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2853], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 15 December 1291, in Chambéry, Savoy, to Amédée V de Savoie[2888] and Sybille de Baugé[2889]. Aymon was a Count of Savoy. He died on 22 June 1343, aged 51, in Montmérian, Savoy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

In 1321, Aymon oversaw the siege engines at the siege of Corbières. On the death of Amadeus V in 1323, Aymon was lord of Bresse under Edward. As a younger son of a noble family, Aymon had planned on a life in the church. When Edward died in 1329, Aymon was in Avignon at the court of Pope John XXII. In 1329, shortly after becoming count, Aymon established a committee to settle the territorial disputes with his cousin, Amadeus III of Geneva. These disputes had been an ongoing feud between the families for generations, but they were able to resolve them through years of negotiations without resorting back to war. This was how Aymon earned his nickname of 'The Peaceful'.

2863. YOLANDE DE MONTFERRAT (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2854], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1318. Yolande was a Countess of Savoy. She died on 24 December 1342, aged about 24. She was buried in Abbey of Hautecome, necropolis Savoyard and Italian sovereigns.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Granddaughter of Andronicus II Paleologus and Yolande of Montferrat, daughter of Theodore I of Montferrat and Argentina Spinola, Yolande of Montferrat married May 1, 1330 the Count Aymon of Savoy. The couple had four children, and Yolande died in giving birth to the fifth, which did not survive either in childbirth. According to sources it is a girl named Catherine. According to others, it is a son, Louis. The
child, in any case, is buried with his mother. Amon, inconsolable, died the following year and is buried with his wife and child at the Abbey of Hautecombe, necropolis Savoyard and Italian sovereigns.

Aymon de Savoie[2862] married Yolande de Montferrat. They had one son:

Amédée VI de Savoie[2835] born on 4 January 1334 in Chambéry, Savoy; died on 1 March 1383 in Naples, Italy

2864. PIERRE I THE GRAND DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2855], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1311 to Louis I de Bourbon[2874] and Marie de Hainault-Coombs[2875]. Pierre I The Grand was a Duke of Bourbon. He died in 1365, aged about 54.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Peter I of Bourbon (1311 – 19 September 1356, Poitiers) was the second Duke of Bourbon, from 1342 to his death.

Peter was son of Louis I of Bourbon, whom he also succeeded as Grand Chamberlain of France, and Mary of Avesnes.

Duke Peter is reported to have been somewhat mentally unstable, a trait of nervous breakdowns presumably hereditary that showed clearly for example in his daughter Joan of Bourbon, the queen, and in her son, king Charles VI of France, as well as in Peter's only surviving son, Duke Louis II.

On 25 January 1336 he married Isabella of Valois, daughter of Charles, Count of Valois and his third wife Mahaut of Châtillon. Peter and Isabella had one son and seven daughters:

Joanna (1338–1378), married King Charles V of France
Blanche (1339–1361, Medina-Sidonia), married King Pedro of Castile in 1353 in Valladolid, poisoned by her husband
Bonne (1341 – 19 January 1402, Château de Mâcon), married Amadeus VI, Count of Savoy in 1355 in Paris
Catherine (1342–1427, Paris), married John VI of Harcourt
Margaret (1344–1416), married Arnaud Amanieu, Viscount of Tartas
Isabelle (b. 1345)
Isabella (1347–1401, Poissy), Prioress of Poissy.

2865. ISABELLE DE VALOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2856], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1313 to Charles I de Valois[2891] and Mahaut de Chatillon[2890]. She died in 1383, aged about 70.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Isabella of Valois, Duchess of Bourbon or Isabella of France (1313 – 26 July 1383), was a Petit Fille of France, and a daughter of Charles of Valois by his third wife Mahaut of Châtillon.[1] She was the wife of Peter I, Duke of Bourbon.

Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] married Isabelle de Valois. They had three children:

Louis II "The Good" de Bourbon[2852] born in 1337; died in 1410 in Montlucon
Jeanne de Bourbon[2854] born on 3 February 1339 in Val-de-Marne, Lie-de-France, Vincennes, France; died on 6 February 1378 in Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France

Bonne de Bourbon[2836] born in 1341; died in 1403

2866. PHILIPPE VI DE VALOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2860], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 17 November 1293, in Fontainebleau, Seine Et Marne, Ile De France, France, to Charles I de Valois[2891] and Marguerite de Sicily[2892]. Philippe VI was a King of France. He died on 22 August 1350, aged 56, in Nogent-Le-Rotrou, Eure-Et-Loir, France. He was buried in St Denis Abbey, Paris, Seine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philip VI (French: Philippe VI) (1293 – 22 August 1350), called the Fortunate (French: le Fortuné) and of Valois, was the first King of France from the House of Valois. He reigned from 1328 until his death.

Philip's reign was dominated by the consequences of a succession dispute. When King Charles IV the Fair died without a male heir in 1328, the nearest male relative was his nephew Edward III of England, who inherited his claim through his mother Isabella of France, the sister of the dead king. It was held in France, however, that Edward was ineligible to inherit the French throne through the female line according to the ancient Salic Law. At first, Edward seemed to accept Philip's accession as the nearest male relative of Charles IV descended through the male line, however he pressed his claim to the throne of France after a series of disagreements.
with Philip. The result was the beginning of the Hundred Years’ War in 1337. After initial successes at sea, Philip's navy was annihilated at the Battle of Sluys in 1340, ensuring that the war would occur on the continent. The English took another decisive advantage at the Battle of Crécy (1346), while the Black Death struck France, further destabilizing the country. In 1349, Philip VI bought the Dauphiné from its ruined ruler Humbert II and entrusted the government of this province to his grandson Charles. Philip VI died in 1350 and was succeeded by his son John II the Good.

2867. JOHANNA DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles’s twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2861], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 24 June 1294, in Bourgogne, Marne, France, to Otto IV de Bourgogne[2893] and Mathilda Dártios[2894]. Johanna became known as ‘The Lame’. The Lame was a Queen of France. She died (Plague) on 12 December 1349, aged 55, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She was buried in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Joan was the daughter of Robert II, Duke of Burgundy, and Agnes of France. Her older sister, Margaret, was the first wife of Louis X of France. Joan married Philip of Valois, Louis's cousin, in July 1313. From 1315 to 1328, they were Count and Countess of Maine; from 1325, they were also Count and Countess of Valois and Anjou.

Philippe VI de Valois[2866] married Johanna de Bourgogne in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. They had one son: Jean II de Valois[2839] born on 26 April 1319 in Château de Gué-de-Mauny, Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France; died on 8 April 1364 in Savoy Palace, London, Middlesex, United Kingdom

2868. JOHN OF BOHEMIA (Howard Charles’s twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2862], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 10 August 1296, in 10 Montée de Clause, Luxembourg City, Luxembourg, to Henry VII de Luxembourg[2895] and Margaretha de Brabant[2896]. John became known as ‘The Blind’. He died (Killed in the Battle of Crécy) in 1346, aged about 49.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John the Blind (Luxembourgeois: Jang de Blannen; German: Johann der Blinde von Luxemburg; Czech: Jan Lucemburský) (10 August 1296 – 26 August 1346) was the Count of Luxembourg from 1309 and King of Bohemia from 1310 and titular King of Poland. He was the eldest son of the Holy Roman Emperor Henry VII and his wife Margaret of Brabant. He is well known for having died while fighting in the Battle of Crécy at age 50, after having been blind for a decade. John lost his eyesight at age 39 or 40 from ophthalmia in 1336, while crusading in Lithuania. A treatment by the famous physician Guy de Chauliac had no positive effects. At the outbreak of the Hundred Years’ War in 1337 he allied with King Philip VI of France and was even governor of Languedoc from 30 November 1338 to November 1340. At the Battle of Crécy in 1346 John controlled Phillip's advanced guard along with controlling the large contingents of Charles II of Alençon and Louis I, Count of Flanders. John was killed at age 50 while fighting against the English during the battle. The body of John the Blind was moved to Kloster Altmünster (“Old-Minster Abbey”) in Luxembourg. When the abbey was destroyed in 1543 the corpse was moved to Kloster Neumünster (“New-Minster Abbey”) in Luxembourg. During the confusion of the French Revolution the mortal remains were salvaged by the Boch industrialist family (founders of Villeroy & Boch, ennobled in 1892) and hidden in an attic room in Mettlach on the Saar River. The legend has it that the monks of the abbey asked Pierre-Joseph Boch for this favor. His son Jean-François Boch met with Prince Frederick William of Prussia on his voyage through the Rhineland in 1833 offering the remains as a gift. As Prince Frederick considered John the Blind to be one of his ancestors he ordered Karl Friedrich Schinkel to construct a funeral chapel. The chapel was built in 1834 and 1835 near Kastel-Staadt on a rock above the town. In 1838 on the anniversary of his death John the Blind was laid in a black marble sarcophagus in a public ceremony. In 1945 the Luxembourg government took the chance to obtain possession of the bones. In a cloak and dagger operation the remains were moved to the crypt of the Notre-Dame Cathedral, Luxembourg. The tomb reads "d.o.m., hoc sub altari servatur, rex bohemiae, comes luxemburgensis, henrici vii imperatoris filius, caroli iv imperatoris pater, wenceslai et sigismundi imperatorum avus, princeps animo maximus, obiit mecccd 30 au." In Luxembourg, he is venerated as a national hero and founder of the Schueberfouer, which makes him a "household name" more than 650 years after his death.
2869. ELIZABETH PŘEMYSLOVNA (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2863], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born on 20 January 1292, in Prague, Bohemia, to Wenceslaus II Přemysl[2897] and Judith of Habsburg[2898]. Elizabeth was a Queen of Bohemia. She died on 28 September 1330, aged 38, in Prague, Bohemia.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Elizabeth of Bohemia (Czech: Eliška Přemyslovna) (20 January 1292 – 28 September 1330) was a princess of the Bohemian Přemyslid dynasty who became queen consort of Bohemia as the first wife of King John the Blind (John of Luxembourg). She was the mother of King of Bohemia and Holy Roman Emperor Charles IV.

John of Bohemia[2868], aged 14, married Elizabeth Přemyslovna, aged 18, on 30 August 1310. They had one daughter:

Judith de Luxembourg[2840] born on 20 May 1315 in Prague, Czech Republic; died on 11 September 1349 in Saint-Ouen-l'Aumône, France

2870. LOUIS I OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2864], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1304. Louis I was a Count of Flanders. He died on 25 August 1346, aged about 42.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He was the son of Louis I, Count of Nevers, and Joan, Countess of Rethel, and grandson of Robert III of Flanders. He succeeded his father as count of Nevers and his grandfather as count of Flanders in 1322. He inherited the county of Rethel from his mother.

In 1320 Louis married Margaret, second daughter of King Philip V of France and Joan II, Countess of Burgundy, who would later inherit her mother's counties of Burgundy and Artois in 1361.[2] This marriage alliance made him break with the anti-French policy of his grandfather Robert III and great-grandfather Guy I.

His pro-French policies and excessive taxations levied by Louis caused an uprising in 1323. Beginning as a series of scattered rural riots, the peasant insurrection escalated into a full-scale rebellion that dominated public affairs in Flanders for nearly five years until 1328. The rebels, led by Nicolaas Zannekin, captured the towns of Nieuwpoort, Veurne, Ieper and Kortrijk. In Kortrijk, Zannekin was able to capture Louis himself. In 1325 the King of France, Charles IV intervened whereupon Louis was released from captivity in February 1326 and the Peace of Arques was sealed. The peace didn't last long and soon hostilities erupted again which made the count flee to France. Louis was able to convince his new liege Philip VI of France to come to his aid and Zannekin and his adherents were decisively defeated by the French royal army in the Battle of Cassel.

When the Hundred Years War started, Louis remained steadfast in his French policy, even with the county being economically dependent on England. His actions resulted in an English boycott of the wool trade which in turn sparked a new insurrection under Jacob van Artevelde. In 1339 the count had to flee his lands, never being able to return. Louis was killed at the Battle of Crécy in 1346.

2871. MARGARET I DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2865], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1310 to Philip V of France[2899] and Jeanne de Bourgogne[2900]. Margaret I was a Countess of Burgundy. She died on 9 May 1382, aged about 71.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Margaret I (1310 – 9 May 1382), Countess Palatine of Burgundy and Artois, reigned from 1361 and 1382. By marriage, she was also countess of Flanders, Nevers and Rethel. Margaret was born in 1310, the second daughter of Countess Joan II of Burgundy and the future King Philip V of France. Her father ascended the throne in 1316, following the death of her infant first cousin King John I. Margaret was married to Louis I, Count of Flanders. Her husband was dependent on her father in suppressing the rebellion of Nicolaas Zannekin. King Philip died in 1322, and the crown was inherited by her uncle, King Charles IV.

Margaret's mother, Joan II, succeeded her own mother, Mahaut, as Countess of Artois in 1329. Margaret's elder sister Joan, inherited the counties of Artois and Burgundy when their mother died in 1330. Her husband was killed in the Battle of Crécy on 26 August 1346. He and Margaret had one son, Louis II, Count of Flanders, who succeeded his father and for whom she acted as a regent in the beginning of his reign. In 1355, the younger Louis claimed the Duchy of Brabant in right of his wife, but Duchess Joanna, managed to keep her possessions. In 1357, Margaret's granddaughter, Margaret, then seven years old, was married to Philip I,
Duke of Burgundy, grandson and heir of Margaret's sister. They were childless and, upon his death in 1361, Margaret inherited Artois and Burgundy. In 1369, the younger Margaret married Philip the Bold, youngest son of King John. According to Guizot, whilst Margaret I favoured the marriage of her granddaughter to Philip the Bold, the girl's father, Louis of Flanders, and the Flemish communes, preferring England to France, were unwilling to arrange the marriage. Reputedly, Margaret, vexed at the ill will of the count her son, had one day said to him, as she tore open her dress before his eyes, "Since you will not yield to your mother's wishes, I will cut off these breasts which gave suck to you, to you and to no other, and will throw them to the dogs to devour." Louis, persuaded, agreed to the marriage.

The unrest in coastal Low Countries escalated to open rebellions in Margaret's last years. A revolt in Ghent was put down by joint operation of Margaret's son and grandson-in-law. However, after the Battle of Beverhoutsveld, Louis II was expelled from Flanders by the Flemings under Philip van Artevelde. A French army (and Philip the Bold) came to help them regain Flanders, and the revolting Flemings were decisively defeated at the Battle of Roosebeke, the year in which Margaret died. However, the citizens of Ghent continued to resist with English aid, and it was left to her granddaughter and grandson-in-law to subdue the town.

Countess Margaret died in 1382. Her counties were inherited by her only son Louis, Count of Flanders, who died two years later. In 1384, all her possessions, together with Flanders and the rest of Louis' inheritance, went to her only surviving grandchild, Margaret III and II.

Louis I of Flanders[2870] married Margaret I de Bourgogne. They had one son:

**Louis II of Flanders[2841] born on 25 October 1330; died on 30 January 1384**

2872. JEAN III DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2866], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1300 to Jean II de Brabant[2901] and Margaret Plantagenet[2902]. Jean III was a Duke of Brabant, Lothier, and Limburg. He died in 1355, aged about 55.

2873. MARIE D'EVREUX (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2867], see Maternal Ancestry(113)) was born in 1303 to Louis D'Evreux[2903] and Marguerite D'Artois[2904]. She died in 1335, aged about 32.

Jean III de Brabant[2872], aged about 14, married Marie D'Evreux, aged about 11, in 1314. They had one daughter:

**Marguerite de Brabant[2842] born on 9 February 1323; died in 1368**

2874. LOUIS I DE BOURBON (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2868], see Maternal Ancestry(113) and Maternal Ancestry(140)) was born in 1280, in Clermont, Oise, to Robert de Clermont[2905] and Beatrice de Bourgogne[2906]. Louis I was a Duke of Bourbon. He died on 22 January 1342, aged about 61, in Paris, France. He was buried in Convent of the Jacobins of Paris.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis I, called the Lame (1279 – 22 January 1341) was Count of Clermont-en-Beauvaisis and La Marche and the first Duke of Bourbon. Louis was born in Clermont-en-Beauvaisis, the son of Robert, Count of Clermont, and a grandson of King Louis IX of France. Louis' mother was Beatrix of Burgundy, heiress of Bourbon and a granddaughter of Hugh IV, Duke of Burgundy. He fought on the losing side in the Battle of the Golden Spurs (1302) and in the Battle of Mons-en-Péville (1304), but managed to escape unharmed. In 1310, he was made Grand Chambrier of France. In 1327, Charles IV of France persuaded him to exchange the County of Clermont for that of La Marche, and elevated Bourbon to a duchy-peerage. However, Clermont was restored to him by Philip VI of France in 1331. He belonged to Philip VI's small circle of trusted advisors.

Duke Louis is reported to have been somewhat mentally unstable, in particular suffering from nervous breakdowns. The trait is believed to have been hereditary, with his granddaughter Joanna of Bourbon, her son, King Charles VI of France, and Charles' grandson, King Henry VI of England, all displaying similar symptoms.\[citation needed\]

He was buried in the now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.
2875. MARIE DE HAINAULT-COOMBS (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2869], see Maternal Ancestry(113) and Maternal Ancestry(140)) was born in 1280, in Valenciennes, Nord, France, to Jean de Hainault-Coombs[2907] and Phillippa de Luxembourg[2908]. She died on 28 August 1354, aged about 74, in Murat Castle, Bourbonnois, Bourbonnois, France.

Louis I de Bourbon[2874] married Marie de Hainault-Coombs. They had two sons:
- Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864] born in 1311; died in 1365
- Jacques I de Bourbon[2843] born in 1315; died in 1393

2876. HERVÉ V PONT-L’ABBE (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2870], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1320 to Hervé IV Pont-L’Abbe[2909] and Mahaut de Léon[2910]. Hervé V was a Baron de Pont l'Abbé. He died in 1383, aged about 63.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
He built the chapel of the castle, dedicated to Saint Tudy.

2877. PÉRONELLE ROCHEFORT D’ASSÉRAC (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2871], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1328. She died on 25 July 1383, aged about 55.

Hervé V Pont-L'Abbe[2876] married Péronelle Rochefort D'Assérac. They had one son:
- Hervé VI Pont-L'Abbe[2845] born in 1350 in Pont Abbé, Henrichemont, Cher, Centre, France; died in 1383 in Pont Abbé, Henrichemont, Cher, Centre, France

2878. JAN ADRIAENS VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2872], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1250, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, to Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede[2911] and Mabalia van Arkel[2912]. Jan Adriaens was a Lord of Merwede. He died in 1298, aged about 48, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland.

2879. BEATRIX VANDEBURCHGRAVE VAN ALTENA (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2873], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1260, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland. Beatrix was a Lord of Merwede. She is no longer living.

Jan Adriaens van der Merwede[2878], aged about 34, married Beatrix Vandeburchgrave van Altena, aged about 24, in 1284. They had one son:
- Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede[2846] born in 1275 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland; died in 1331 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland

2880. VALÉRAN DE LUXEMBOURG-SAINT-POL (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-three times removed[2999]) was born in 1265, in Luxembourg, to Valérân de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2916] and Jeanne de Beaurevoir[2917]. Valérân was a Count of Ligny. He died in 1354, aged about 89.

2881. GUYOTTE DE LILLE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twenty-three times removed[3047]) was born in 1275. Guyotte was a Countess of Lille. She died on 7 August 1338, aged about 63.

Valérân de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2880] married Guyotte de Lille. They had one son:
- Jean de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol born in 1300; died on 17 May 1364
24th Generation of Ancestors

2882. MATTHEW MORLEY (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2874], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1215, in Swanton, Morley, Norfolk, England, to Robert Morley[2918] and Sined Mortimer[2919]. He died in 1250, aged about 35, in Roydon, Norfolk, England.

Matthew fathered one son:

Robert Morley[2855] born in 1240 in Roydon, Norfolk, England; died in 1287 in Prussia

2883. WILLIAM MARSHALL (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2875], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1214, in Hingham, Norfolk, England, to John Marshall[2920] and Aline (Olivia) de Rye[2921]. He died in 1264, aged about 50, in Norwich, Norfolk, England.

2884. ELIZABETH DE FERRERS (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2876], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1240. She died in 1297, aged about 57.

William Marshall[2883] married Elizabeth de Ferrers. They had one son:

John Marshall[2856] born in 1240; died in 1315


Guillaume fathered one son:

Pierre du Plessis[2858] born in 1249

2886. JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP SIR (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2878], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1249. He died in 1283, aged about 34.

2887. CECILY VIVONNE (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2879], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1257, in Hatch, Somerset, England, to William de Vionne Sir[2924] and Maud Matilda de Ferrers[2925]. She died on 10 June 1321, aged about 63, in Stoke-Under-Hamdon, Somerset, England.

John de Beauchamp Sir[2886] married Cecily Vivonne. They had one daughter:

Eleanor de Beauchamp[2861] born in 1284 in Taunton, Somerset, England; died on 18 November 1341 in Taunton, Somerset, England

2888. AMÉDÉE V DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2880], see Maternal Ancestry(139)) was born on 4 September 1249, in Château du Bourget, Chambery, Savoy, to Thomas II de Piedmont[2926] and Beatrice Fieschi[2927]. Amédée V was a Count of Savoy. He died on 16 October 1323, aged 74, in Avignon, France. He was buried in Necropolis of the House of Savoy, in the abbey of Hautecombe.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Amadeus succeeded his childless paternal uncle Philip I as Count of Savoy in 1285. Amadeus was a younger brother of Thomas III of Piedmont, who had died in 1282. Thomas had been succeeded by his eldest son Philip I of Piedmont who had a stronger claim to the County than Amadeus. However Philip was about seven years old and at the time unable to press a claim. Amadeus managed to secure the support of his nephew by offering Philip control of Turin and Pinerolo. Amadeus also secured the loyalty of his younger brother Louis by offering him Vaud as an hereditary barony.

In 1287 Amadeus besieged the castle of Ile in the Rhône near Geneva, and captured it after fourteen weeks.

The eventual recovery of Lyon by the Kings of France alerted Amadeus to their expansionistic tendencies towards the regions by the Alps. He sought a powerful ally against potential hostility in Henry VII, Holy Roman Emperor. Henry was married to Margaret of Brabant, sister-in-law of Amadeus. The relation through marriage probably helped the alliance. Henry awarded Amadeus with the title of imperial vicar of Lombardy and at least titular claim over the Asti region. Henry also elevated Aosta and Chablais to duchies, though they remained a part of the realm of Savoy.

In 1315, Amadeus assisted the Knights Hospitaller in the defense of Rhodes against the Turks.
2889. SYBILLE DE BAUGÉ (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2881], see Maternal Ancestry(139)) was born in 1255. Sybille was a Countess of Savoy. She died in 1294, aged about 39.

Amédée V de Savoie[2888] married Sybille de Baugé. They had one son:

Aymon de Savoie[2882] born on 15 December 1291 in Chambéry, Savoy; died on 22 June 1343 in Montmélian, Savoy

2890. MAHAUT DE CHATILLON (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2882], see Maternal Ancestry(141)) was born in 1293. She died on 3 October 1358, aged about 65.

2891. CHARLES I DE VALOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2887], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born on 12 March 1271, in Vincennes, Isle De France, France, to Philippe III Capet[2947] and Isabella de Aragon[2928]. Charles I was a Count of Valois. He died on 16 December 1325, aged 54, in Nogent-Le-Roi, France. He was buried in St Jacques, Paris, Isle De France, France.

Charles I married twice. He was married to Marguerite de Sicily[2892] and Mahaut de Chatillon[2890].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charles of Valois (12 March 1270 – 16 December 1325) was the third son of Philip III of France and Isabella of Aragon. He was a member of the House of Capet and founded the House of Valois. In 1284, he was created Count of Valois (as Charles I) by his father and, in 1290, received the title of Count of Anjou from his marriage to Margaret of Anjou. Through his marriage to Catherine I, titular empress of the Latin Empire, he was titular Latin Emperor of Constantinople from 1301–1307, although he ruled from exile and only had authority over Crusader States in Greece.

Charles I de Valois, aged about 37, married Mahaut de Chatillon[2890], aged about 15, in 1308. They had one daughter:

Isabelle de Valois[2865] born in 1313; died in 1383

2892. MARGUERITE DE SICILY (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2888], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1273 to Charles II de Naples[2929] and Maria Árpád of Hungary[2930]. She died in 1299, aged about 26.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Margaret, Countess of Anjou (1272 – 31 December 1299) was Countess of Anjou and Maine in her own right and Countess of Valois, Alençon, Chartres and Perche by marriage. Margaret's father was King Charles II of Naples, whilst her husband was Charles of Valois, and her older brother was Saint Louis of Toulouse; her nephew was Charles I of Hungary.

Charles I de Valois[2891] married Marguerite de Sicily. They had one son:

Philippe VI de Valois[2866] born on 17 November 1293 in Fontainebleau, Seine Et Marne, Ile De France, France; died on 22 August 1350 in Nogent-Le-Rotrou, Eure-Et-Loir, France

2893. OTTO IV DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2889], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1250, in Chalon-Sur-Saone, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France, to Hughes III de Bourgogne[2931] and Adélaïde von Andechs[2932]. Otto IV was a Count of Burgundy. He died on 17 March 1302, aged about 51, in Melun, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Otho IV, Count of Burgundy (1248, Ornans – 1302) was the son of Hugh de Châlons and Adélaïde, Countess Palatine of Burgundy. Via his mother, he was a grandson of Countess Beatrice II of Burgundy. Via his father, he was descended from another branch of the Counts of Burgundy.

Upon his father's death in 1266/1267, he became Count of Châlons. His mother, Adélaïde, died on March 8, 1279, and Otto inherited the County. However, he was unable to secure real power in the County until 1295. His son and elder daughter Jeanne II would eventually succeed him in the County of Burgundy.

His wife Mahaut drew up a contract on June 4, 1312 with the famous tomb maker Jean Pepin.
de Huy to make a tomb. The contract specifies a tomb made of stone and alabaster. Otto was to be shown as an armed knight with a shield, sword and armor. A lion was shown beneath his feet. Two angels would support the pillow under his head. This tomb no longer exists today, but the designs were preserved.

2894. MATHILDA DÄRTIOS (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2890], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1268, in Chalon-Sur-Saone, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France, to Robert II Därtois[2933] and Amicie de Courtenay[2934]. She died on 27 October 1329, aged about 61, in Paris, Seine, Ile-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Mathilde, Countess of Artois (1268 – 28 October 1329, Paris), also known as Mathilda, was sovereign Countess of Artois in 1302-1329. She was further more regent of the County of Burgundy from 1303 during the minority of her son, Robert, Count of Burgundy. She was the eldest child (and only daughter) of Robert II, Count of Artois, and Amicie de Courtenay.

Otto IV de Bourgogne[2893] married Mathilda Därtois. They had two daughters:

Jeanne de Bourgogne[2900] born in 1291; died in 1330
Johanna de Bourgogne[2867] born on 24 June 1294 in Bourgogne, Marne, France; died on 12 December 1349 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France

2895. HENRY VII DE LUXEMBOURG (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2891], see Maternal Ancestry(144)) was born in 1275, in Valenciennes, France, to Henry VI de Luxembourg[2935] and Beatrice D'Avesnes[2936]. Henry VII was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He died (Malaria) on 24 August 1313, aged about 38, in Buonconvento near Siena, Italy. He was buried in Pisa, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Henry VII (German: Heinrich; c. 1275 – 24 August 1313) was the King of Germany (or Rex Romanorum) from 1308 and Holy Roman Emperor from 1312. He was the first emperor of the House of Luxembourg. During his brief career he reinvigorated the imperial cause in Italy, which was racked with the partisan struggles between the divided Guelf and Ghibelline factions, and inspired the praise of Dino Compagni and Dante Alighieri; however, his premature death undid his life's work.

When Henry VII died, Pisans built a monumental tomb inside their cathedral. The tomb was centered behind the High Altar in the apse. The choice of place was intended to demonstrate the devotion of the Pisans to the Emperor.

The tomb was built in 1315 by Tino di Camaino and was built above the grave itself, the statue of Henry VII lying above it and many other statues and angels. But the tomb didn't have a long life: for political reasons it was dismantled and the parts were reused in other places in the square. By 1985, the grave of the Emperor had been shifted to the right transept of the cathedral, near the tomb of Saint Ranieri; a couple of statues were put on the top of the façade and a number of statues portraying Henry VII himself and his counsellors were in the Cemetery. Nowadays the statues have been translated in the Museo dell'Opera del Duomo in Pisa, while the tomb remains in the cathedral.

2896. MARGARETHA DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2892], see Maternal Ancestry(144)) was born on 4 October 1276, in Leuven, Belgium, to Jean I de Brabant[2943] and Marguérite de Dampierre[2944]. Margaretha was an Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. She died on 14 December 1311, aged 35, in Genoa, Liguria, Italy. She was buried in Church of San Francesco di Castelletto, Genoa, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Margaret of Brabant (4 October 1276 – 14 December 1311), was the daughter of John I, Duke of Brabant and Margaret of Flanders. She was the wife of Count Henry of Luxemburg and after his coronation in 1308, she became Holy Roman Queen. She was married to Henry on 9 July 1292 which was arranged to settle a long-standing dispute with the Duke of Brabant over the Duchy of Limburg, with the duke abandoning his claim to Limburg at the time Margaret's marriage took place. By all accounts, the marriage proved to be happy. She became the Queen consort of Germany in 1308 when her husband was crowned king.

Margaret accompanied her husband on his Italy campaign, became ill during the siege of Brescia and died a few months later in Genoa, where she was buried in the church of San Francesco di Castelletto. Her death was recorded in the Gesta Baldeuwini Luzeenburch in December 1311. The famous sculptor Giovanni Pisano was commissioned by the Emperor to
create a monument in her memory in 1313 (parts of it are still preserved in Genoa, Museo di Sant’Agostino and Galleria Nazionale della Liguria in Palazzo Spinola).

Henry VII de Luxembourg[2895] married Margaretha de Brabant. They had one son:

**John of Bohemia[2868]** born on 10 August 1296 in 10 Montée de Clause, Luxembourg City, Luxembourg; died in 1346

2897. **KING WENCELAUS II PREMTYSL** (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2893], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born on 17 September 1271, in Prague, Bohemia, to Ottokar II Přemysl[2937] and Kunegunda Rostislavna[2938]. Wencelaus II was a King of Bohemia. He died (Tuberculosis) on 21 June 1305, aged 33, in Prague, Bohemia. He was buried in Cistercian monastery Zbraslav, Prague, Bohemia.

2898. **JUDITH OF HABSBURG** (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2894], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born on 13 March 1271, in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland, to Rudolph of Habsburg[2939] and Gertrude of Hohenburg[2940]. She died on 21 March 1297, aged 26, in Prague, Bohemia. She was buried in Royal Crypt in St. Vitus Cathedral, Praha, Bohemia.

  Wenceslaus II Přemysl[2897], aged 13, married Judith of Habsburg, aged 13, on 24 January 1285 in Jihlava, Bohemia. They had one daughter:

**Elizabeth Přemyslovna[2869]** born on 20 January 1292 in Prague, Bohemia; died on 28 September 1330 in Prague, Bohemia

2899. **PHILIP V OF FRANCE** (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2895], see Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1294, in Lyons, France, to Philip IV (The Fair) of France[2941] and Jeanne I of Navarre[2942]. Philip V was a King of France. He died on 3 January 1322, aged about 27, in Longchamp, France. He was buried in St. Denis, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philip V (c. 1293 – 3 January 1322), the Tall (French: Philippe le Long), was King of France and King of Navarre (as Philip II). He reigned from 1316 to his death and was the penultimate monarch of the main line of the House of Capet.

As the second son of King Philip IV, he was entitled to an appanage, the County of Poitiers, while his elder brother, Louis X, inherited the throne in 1314. When Louis died in 1316, he left a daughter and a pregnant wife, Clementia of Hungary. Philip the Tall successfully claimed the regency. Queen Clementia gave birth to a boy, who was proclaimed king as John I, but the infant king lived only for five days.

At the death of his nephew, Philip immediately had himself crowned at Reims. However, his legitimacy was challenged by the party of Louis X’s daughter Joan. Philip V successfully contested her claims for a number of reasons, including her youth, doubts regarding her paternity (her mother was involved in the Tour de Nesle Affair), and the Estates General's determination that women should be excluded from the line of succession to the French throne. The succession of Philip, instead of Joan, set the precedent for the French royal succession that would be famously known as the Salic law.

Philip V restored somewhat good relations with the County of Flanders, which had entered into open rebellion during his father’s rule, but simultaneously his relations with Edward II of England worsened as the English king, who was also Duke of Guayenne, initially refused to pay him homage. A spontaneous popular crusade started in Normandy in 1320 aiming to liberate Iberia from the Moors. Instead the angry populace marched to the south attacking castles, royal officials, priests, lepers, and Jews.

Philip V engaged in a series of domestic reforms intended to improve the management of the kingdom. These reforms included the creation of an independent Court of Finances, the standardization of weights and measures, and the establishment of a single currency. Philip V died from dysentery in 1322 without a male heir and was succeeded by his younger brother Charles IV.

2900. **JEANNE DE BOURGOGNE** (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2896], see Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1291 to Otto IV de Bourgogne[2893] and Mathilda Dártios[2894]. Jeanne was a Queen of France. She died in 1330, aged about 39.
Philip V of France[2899] married Jeanne de Bourgogne. They had one daughter:
Margaret I de Bourgogne[2871] born in 1310; died on 9 May 1382

2901. JEAN II DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2897], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1275 to Jean I de Brabant[2943] and Marguerite de Dampierre[2944]. He died in 1312, aged about 37.

2902. MARGARET PLANTAGENET (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2898], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born on 12 March 1275, in Windsor Castle, England, to Edward I, King Plantagenet[2945] and Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla[2946]. She died in 1333, aged about 58, in Belgium. She was buried in Cathedral of St. Michael and St. Gudula, Brussels.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Margaret was born on 15 March 1275, at Windsor Castle, the tenth child of King Edward I and his cousin Eleanor of Castile. Margaret's fifteen siblings included Joan of Acre, Eleanor, Countess of Bar, Elizabeth of Rhuddlan and her father's successor, Edward II of England. On 8 July 1290 Margaret married John II, Duke of Brabant in Westminster Abbey, London; becoming Duchess of Brabant less than four years later on 3 May 1294. She had been acquainted with her groom since childhood, as they had been betrothed in 1278 when she was three years old. Margaret's wedding festivities were splendidly extravagant; they included a procession of knights in full body armour and richly-dressed ladies singing as they paraded through the streets of London to the music provided by harpers, minstrels and violinists, while fools danced. Their only child was John III, Duke of Brabant, successor to his father. Margaret, described having been a good-natured, merry child in her youth,[3] was unhappy at the Brabant court, as she was forced to accept her husband's perennial succession of mistresses and the illegitimate children they bore him; all of whom were raised at court alongside her own son John. The latter was her only child, born 10 years after her marriage to the Duke. During the reign of John II, Brabant continued supporting a coalition to stop French expansion. He tried to conquer South Holland (district of medieval Holland) from the pro-French count John II of Holland, but was not successful. John, who suffered from kidney stones and wanted his duchy to be peacefully handed over to his son upon his death, in 1312 signed the famous Charter of Kortenberg.

Margaret and John attended the wedding of her brother Edward to Isabella of France in Boulogne on 25 January 1308. They accompanied the royal pair to England for their joint coronation at Westminster Abbey the following month. Margaret died twenty-two years after her husband. She died in Belgium and was buried at Cathedral of St. Michael and St. Gudula, Brussels. Out of all of Edward I's nineteen children Margaret lived the longest even survived into the reign of her nephew Edward III of England. Her tomb and the one of her husband have been destroyed.

Jean II de Brabant[2901] married Margaret Plantagenet. They had one son:
Jean III de Brabant[2872] born in 1300; died in 1355

2903. LOUIS D'EVREUX (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2899], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 3 May 1276 to Philippe III Capet[2947] and Marie de Brabant[2948]. Louis was a Count d'Évreux. He died on 19 May 1319, aged 43, in Longpont-sur-Orge / Essonne.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis of Evreux (3 May 1276 – 19 May 1319, Paris) was a prince, the third son of King Philip III of France and his second wife Maria of Brabant, and thus a half-brother of King Philip IV of France.

Louis had a quiet and reflective personality and was politically opposed to the scheming of his half-brother Charles of Valois. He was, however, close with his nephew Philip V of France. He married Margaret of Artois, daughter of Philip of Artois and sister of Robert III of Artois, and had five children:

Marie (1303 – 31 October 1335), married in 1311 John III, Duke of Brabant
Charles (1305–1336), Count of Étampes married Maria de la Cerda, Lady of Lunel, daughter
of Fernando de la Cerda.
Philip III of Navarre (1306–1343), married Joan II of Navarre.
Margaret (1307–1350), married in 1325 William XII of Auvergne
Joan (1310–1370), married Charles IV of France.

2904. MARGUERITE D’ARTOIS (Howard Charles’s twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2900], see Maternal
Ancestry(148)) was born in 1285 to Philippe D’Artois[2949] and Blanche de Bretagne[2950]. She died on 26
October 1311, aged about 26.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Margaret of Artois (1285–1311) was the eldest child of Philip of Artois and his wife, Blanche of Brittany.
She was a member of the House of Artois. She was married to Louis d’Évreux, her daughters all made good
political marriages. By her marriage, Margaret was Countess consort of Évreux.

Louis D’Évreux[2903], aged about 25, married Marguerite D’Artois, aged about 16, in 1301. They had one
daughter:

Marie D’Évreux[2873] born in 1303; died in 1335

2905. ROBERT DE CLERMONT (Howard Charles’s twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2901], see Maternal
Ancestry(149)) was born in 1256 to Louis IX Capet[2951] and Marguerite de Provence[2952]. He died
on 7 February 1317, aged about 60. He was buried in Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Robert of Clermont (1256 – 7 February 1317) was created Count of Clermont in 1268. He was
the son of King Louis IX of France and Marguerite of Provence. In 1272, Robert married
Beatrice of Burgundy, heiress of Bourbon. During his first joust, in 1279, Robert suffered head
injuries which rendered him an invalid for the remainder of his life.
Robert is considered the founder of the House of Bourbon, a family which, with the passing of
centuries came to govern as Kings of Navarre (1572–1830), Kings of France (1589–1848),
Kings of the Two Sicilies (1735–1860), Dukes of Parma (1748–1796 and 1847–1859), grand
dukes of Luxembourg (1964–present) and Kings of Spain (1700–present). Robert is mentioned
in the prologue of the Coutumes de Beauvaisis by Philippe de Beaumanoir. He was buried in
the now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.

Robert is a supporting character in Les Rois maudits (The Accursed Kings), a series of French
historical novels by Maurice Druon. He was portrayed by Alexandre Rignault in the 1972
French miniseries adaptation of the series, and by Ioan Siminie in the 2005 adaptation.

2906. BEATRICE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles’s twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2902], see Maternal
Ancestry(149)) was born in 1257. She died on 1 October 1310, aged about 53.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Beatrice of Burgundy (1257 – October 1, 1310) was Lady of Bourbon and, through her mother,
heiress of all Bourbon estates. She was the daughter of John of Burgundy (son of Hugh IV,
Duke of Burgundy) and Agnes of Dampierre. In 1272 Beatrice married Robert, Count of
Clermont and their eldest son Louis I, le Boiteux became the first Duke of Bourbon. It is
through her that her distant male descendants of the French House of Bourbon get their name.

Ottone and Acerbo Morena in their Historia Frederici I described Beatrice as "[O]f medium
height, her hair shone like gold, her face most beautiful...".

Robert de Clermont[2905] married Beatrice de Bourgogne. They had one son:
Louis I de Bourbon[2874] born in 1280 in Clermont, Oise; died on 22 January 1342 in Paris,
France

2907. JEAN DE HAINAULT-COOMBS (Howard Charles’s twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2903], see Maternal
Ancestry(150)) was born in 1248. Jean was a Count of Hainaut, Holland, and Zeeland. He died on 22
August 1304, aged about 56.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John II, born 1247, was the oldest son of John I of Avesnes and Adelaide of Holland, daughter
of Floris IV, Count of Holland. He was Count of Hainaut from 1280 to his death and Count of
Holland from 1299 until his death. John continued the war between the House of Dampierre
and the House of Avesnes against count Guy of Flanders for imperial Flanders.
He became Count of Holland in 1299 with the death of John I, Count of Holland,[2] through
his mother Adelaide of Holland, heiress and regent of this county. The personal union he
established between Hainaut and Holland–Zeeland lasted for another half-century. His cousin, Count Floris V, was fighting against Flanders for Zeeland.[3] He sought help of France against Flanders.[3] The French defeated the Flemish in 1300 and 1301. The rebels in Zeeland were defeated as well. John's brother, Guy of Avesnes, became Bishop of Utrecht. So all his main enemies were gone. The tide changed dramatically after a Flemish uprising and the defeat of the French army at the Battle of the Golden Spurs in 1302, where his eldest son was killed fighting for the French. Flemish patriots attacked Hainaut and Zeeland supported by the dissatisfied population there. Guy of Namur defeated John's son, William, in a battle on the island of Duiveland. Bishop Guy of Utrecht was taken prisoner. Guy of Namur and Duke John II of Brabant conquered most of Utrecht, Holland, and Zeeland. Guy of Namur was finally defeated in 1304 by the fleet of Holland and France at the naval Battle of Zierikzee. John II regained most of his authority when he died in the same year.

2908. PHILLIPPA DE LUXEMBOURG (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2904], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1252 to Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953] and Marguerite de Bar[2954]. She died in 1311, aged about 59.

Jean de Hainault-Coombs[2907] married Phillippa de Luxembourg. They had one daughter:

Marie de Hainault-Coombs[2875] born in 1280 in Valenciennes, Nord, France; died on 28 August 1354 in Murat Castle, Bourbonnois, Bourbonnois, France

2909. HERVÉ IV PONT-L'ABBÉ (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2905], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1280 to Geffrey I Pont-L'Abbe[2955] and Jeanne de Malestroit[2956]. Hervé IV was a Baron de Pont l'Abbé. He died on 29 September 1364, aged about 84, in Battle of Auray.

2910. MAHAUT DE LÉON (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2906], see Maternal Ancestry(114)). She is no longer living.

Hervé IV Pont-L'Abbe[2909], aged about 47, married Mahaut de Léon on 11 April 1328. They had one son:

Hervé V Pont-L'Abbe[2876] born in 1320; died in 1383

2911. GODSCHALK DANIEL VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2907], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1223, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, to Daniel III van der Merwede[2957] and Anne van Heeswijck van Putten[2958]. He died in 1271, aged about 48, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland.

2912. MABALIA VAN ARKEL (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2908], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1230, in Arkel, Giessenlanden, Zuid-Holland. She died on 12 September 1288, aged about 58.

Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede[2911], aged about 25, married Mabalia van Arkel, aged about 18, in 1248 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland. They had one son:

Jan Adriaens van der Merwede[2878] born in 1250 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland; died in 1298 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland

2913. JOHN DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-great-uncle[2915]) was born in 1212 to Ralph du Plessis[2922] and Aelis Seigneur Des Breux[2923]. John was an Earl of Warwick. He died in 1262, aged about 50.

2914. CHRISTIANA DE SANDFORD (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2959]) was born in 1218, in Great Missenden, Buckingham, England. She died on 25 December 1242, aged about 24.

John du Plessis[2913], aged about 22, married Christiana de Sandford, aged about 16, in 1234.

2915. MARGARET OF FRANCE (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-great-aunt[2922]) was born in 1279, in Paris, France, to Philippe III Capet[2947] and Isabella de Aragon[2928]. She died on 14 February 1318, aged about 38, in Marlborough Castle, England. Margaret married her cousin, once removed, Edward I, King Plantagenet[2945].
2916. VALÉRAN DE LUXEMBOURG-SAINT-POL (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-great-uncle[2949]) was born in 1240, in Luxembourg, to Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953] and Marguerite de Bar[2954]. He died (Killed at the Battle of Worringen, Allemagne) on 5 June 1288, aged about 47, in Cologne, Allemagne.

2917. JEANNE DE BEAUREVOIR (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2998]) was born in 1250. She died in 1300, aged about 50.

Valéran de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2916] married Jeanne de Beaurevoir. They had one son:

Valéran de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2880] born in 1265 in Luxembourg; died in 1354
25th Generation of Ancestors

2918. ROBERT MORLEY (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2909], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1190, in Swanton, Morley, Norfolk, England, to Radun De Charun Of Roydon Morley Morley[2959] and Maud Mortimer[2960]. He died in 1219, aged about 29.

2919. SINED MORTIMER (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2910], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1200, in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1268, aged about 68, in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England.

Robert Morley[2918], aged about 24, married Sined Mortimer, aged about 14, in 1214 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. They had one son:

Matthew Morley[2882] born in 1215 in Swanton, Morley, Norfolk, England; died in 1250 in Roydon, Norfolk, England

2920. JOHN MARSHALL (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2911], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1185, in Hingham, Norfolk, England, to John Marshall[2961] and Alice Deport[2962]. He died on 27 June 1235, aged about 49, in Norfolk, England.

2921. ALINE (OLIVIA) DE RYE (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2912], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1185, in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1286, aged about 101, in Mitford, Norfolk, England.

John Marshall[2920] married Aline (Olivia) de Rye. They had one son:


2922. RALPH DU PLESSIS (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2913], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1177, in Plessis, Morbihan, Bretagne, France, to Ralph du Pleiss[2963]. He died in 1227, aged about 50, in Kidlington, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England.

2923. AELIS SEIGNEUR DES BREUX (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2914], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born on 1 July 1161, in Poitou, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1223, aged about 61, in Poitou, Aquitaine, France.

Ralph du Plessis[2922], aged about 23, married Aelis Seigneur Des Breux, aged about 38, in 1200. They had two sons:


John du Plessis[2913] born in 1212; died in 1262

2924. WILLIAM DE VIONNE SIR (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2916], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1222. He died in 1259, aged about 37.

2925. MAUD MATILDA DE FERRERS (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2917], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1230, in Derby, Derbyshire, England, to William III de Ferrers Sir[2964] and Sybil Marshal[2965]. She died on 12 March 1299, aged about 68, in Evington, Leicestershire, England.

William de Vionne Sir[2924], aged about 26, married Maud Matilda de Ferrers, aged about 18, on 30 July 1248. They had one daughter:


2926. THOMAS II DE PIEDMONT (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2918], see Maternal Ancestry(139)) was born in 1199, in Montmélian, Savoy, to Thomas I de Savoie[2966] and Marguerite de Genevois[2967]. Thomas II was a Comte de Piémont. He died on 7 February 1259, aged about 59, in Chambéry, Savoy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Thomas II (c. 1199, Montmélian – 7 February 1259) was the Lord of Piedmont from 1233 to his death, Count of Flanders jure uxoris from 1237 to 1244, and regent of the County of Savoy from 1253 to his death, while his nephew Boniface was fighting abroad. He was the son of
Thomas I of Savoy and Margaret of Geneva.
Although he was the next brother of Amadeus IV, he never became the Count of Savoy because he predeceased his nephew, Boniface, who himself died without sons to succeed him. Thomas did act as regent for Boniface during the early years of his reign. Although Thomas left sons, upon Boniface’ death the remaining uncles, younger brothers of Thomas, ruled the County of Savoy. Thomas’ eldest son and heir Thomas III thought it to be an injustice and unsuccessfully claimed Savoy. However, it so happened that Philip I, the last surviving brother of Thomas, made Thomas’ younger son Amadeus his heir in Savoy, leaving the elder son, Thomas, and the genealogically senior line descending from him out of the Savoy succession.

2927. BEATRICE FIESCHI (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2919], see Maternal Ancestry(139)) was born in 1225, in Lavagna, Italy. She died on 15 July 1283, aged about 58, in Savoy. She was buried in Abbey of Hautecombe.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
In 1252, Thomas married Beatrice Fieschi, niece of Pope Innocent IV. They had six children.

Thomas II de Piedmont[2926] married Beatrice Fieschi. They had one son:
Amédée V de Savoie[2888] born on 4 September 1249 in Château du Bourget, Chambery, Savoy; died on 16 October 1323 in Avignon, France

2928. ISABELLA DE ARAGON (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2921], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1248 to James I The Conqueror Aragon[2968] and Violant of Hungary[2969]. Isabella was a Queen of France. She died (Childbirth) on 28 January 1271, aged about 22, in Cosenza, Calabria. She was buried in Basilica of St Denis. Her tomb, like many others, was desecrated during the French Revolution in 1793.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Isabella was the daughter of King James I of Aragon and his second wife Violant of Hungary[6] and thus granddaughter of Yolanda de Courtenay.
In Clermont on 28 May 1262, Isabella married the future Philip III of France, son of Louis IX and Margaret of Provence. They had four sons:
Louis (1265–1276)
Philip IV "the Fair" (1268–1314), King of France
Robert (1269–1271)
Charles, Count of Valois (1270–1325)
She accompanied her husband on the Eighth Crusade against Tunis. On their way home, they stopped in Cosenza, Calabria. Six months pregnant with her fifth child, on 11 January 1271 she suffered a fall from her horse after they had resumed the trip back to France. Isabella gave birth to a premature stillborn son. She never recovered from her injuries and the childbirth, and died seventeen days later, on 28 January. Her husband took her body and their stillborn son and, when he finally returned to France, buried her in the Basilica of St Denis. Her tomb, like many others, was desecrated during the French Revolution in 1793.

2929. CHARLES II DE NAPLES (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2923], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1254, in Naples, Italy, to Charles I de Anjou[2970] and Beatrice de Provence[2971]. Charles II became known as ‘The Lame’. The Lame was a King of Naples. He died on 5 May 1309, aged about 54.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Charles was a King of Naples, King of Albania, Prince of Salerno, Prince of Achaea, Count of Provence and Forcalquier and Count of Anjou.

2930. MARIA ÁRPÁD OF HUNGARY (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2924], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1258, in Budapest, Hungary, to Steven V Árpád of Hungary[2972] and Erzsebet Kuman[2973]. Maria was a Queen of Naples. She died on 25 March 1323, aged about 64, in Naples, Italy. She was buried in Santa Maria Donna Regina, Naples, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
In 1270, when Mary was only twelve years of age, she married the future Charles II of Naples. The wedding took place in Naples on 6 August 1270. The marriage was intended as a double alliance between Naples and Hungary to support the intended conquest of Byzantium by Naples, but it did not serve its purpose as her brother in 1272 made an alliance with Byzantium as well. Maria accompanied Charles on his trips and spent 1278–82 in Provence with her
Howard Charles Thomas Direct Relations

consort. In 1284, she made her first political act: when Charles was taken captive by Aragon, she made the
decision to free the Aragonese prisoner Beatrice of Hohenstaufen. In 1285, Charles became monarch but
remained in Aragonese prison. She did not take part in the regency for him in Naples, but remained in
Provence, where she did take part in the administration from time to time, though she was not formal
regent. In 1288, she took part in the negotiations of her consort's release, and the same year, she made a
peace treaty with Aragon. Charles was release the same year, and they returned to Naples together. In
1290-94, she was regent for him in Provence.

Mary's tomb in Naples
On 10 July 1290, Mary's brother, Ladislaus IV of Hungary died childless. The question now was who would
succeed him: he had four sisters, three of them outlived him, all four had married powerful rulers and all
four had their own children. On 21 September 1290, Mary claimed the throne of Hungary. She was up
against her two sisters, Catherine and Elisabeth, and their children, plus the children of her younger sister
Anna. Mary was crowned Queen by a Papal legate in Naples (1291), but immediately transferred her rights
to her eldest son, Charles Martel of Anjou. The Pope confirmed her sole rights in Hungary on 30 August
1295. However, Catherine's son, Stephen Vladislav II of Syrmia, was still a dangerous rival for Mary and
Charles Martel. In the end, Charles Martel gave his cousin Slavonia as a compromise. Charles Martel was only titular King of Hungary, it was Mary's grandson who became King, Charles I of
Hungary. Ultimately the claims of the sisters Mary and Catherine were united in a common descendant
when the pair's great-great-granddaughter, Mary of Hungary, ascended to the Hungarian throne in 1382.
When the line of Charles Martel and the Angevins in Hungary died out, it was Sigismund, a remote
descendant of Béla IV, whose family succeeded. During 1290, Mary's sister Elisabeth fled from Bohemia with her son because her husband had lost favour
and was executed. Mary allowed Elisabeth and her son to stay in Naples with her, before she became a nun,
but escaped and remarried to Stephen Uroš II Milutin of Serbia (brother of Catherine's husband)
Elizabeth's stay in Naples is documented during July 1300. In 1294, Mary returned with Charles to Naples.
She was his representative at the negotiations with the Pope in 1295-96. Between 1296 and 1298, she
served as regent of Naples in the absence of her consort. She served as regent the last time in 1302. After
this, she lost her influence over states affairs, and retired to pious duties such as to finance convents and
churches.
Mary's husband died in August 1309. Mary was now a widow. There is no evidence that she became a nun,
which has sometimes been rumored, but she did spent a lot of her time in convents. She lived in Naples for
the rest of her life, where she died on 25 March 1323. She was buried in Naples at the Santa Maria Donna
Regina.

Charles II de Naples[2929] married Maria Árpád of Hungary. They had one daughter:
Marguerite de Sicily[2892] born in 1273; died in 1299

2931. HUGHES III DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2925], see Maternal
Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1220 to Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne[2974] and
Mahaut de Bourgogne[2975]. Hughes III was a Count of Burgundy. He died in 1266, aged about 46.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Hugh III of Chalon, Count of Burgundy (1220–1266), also known as Hugues de Bourgogne, or
Hugo of Salins was Count of Burgundy jure uxoris by his marriage to countess Adelaide I of
Burgundy, on 1 November 1236, when he was aged 16. He was the son of John, Count of
Chalon and his first wife, Mahaud (or Mahaut) of Burgundy.

2932. ADÉLAÏDE VON ANDECHS (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2926], see Maternal
Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1209. Adélaïde was a Countess of Burgundy. She died in
1279, aged about 70.
Hughes III de Bourgogne[2931] married Adélaïde von Andechs. They had one son:
Otto IV de Bourgogne[2893] born in 1250 in Chalon-Sur-Saone, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne,
France; died on 17 March 1302 in Melun, France

Page 5-422

Genealogy
2933. ROBERT II DÁRTOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2927], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1250, in Artois, Pas-de-Calais, France, to Robert I Dártios[2976] and Matilda de Brabant[2977]. Robert II became known as ‘The Noble’. The Noble was a Count of Artois. He died (Died at the Battle of the Golden Spurs) on 11 July 1302, aged about 52, in Kortrijk, Flandres, Belgium. He was buried in L'Abbaye de Maubuisson, Maubuisson, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Robert II (September 1250 – 11 July 1302) was the Count of Artois, the posthumous son and heir of Robert I and Matilda of Brabant. Nephew of the sainted King Louis IX, as a young man Robert was fond of practical jokes and in later life owned a pet wolf. He died at the Battle of the Golden Spurs. An experienced soldier, he took part in the Aragonese Crusade and attempted an invasion of Sicily in 1287. In 1288 Robert began work on a great park at Hesdin. The park contained a menagerie, aviaries, fishponds, orchards, an enclosed garden and facilities for tournaments. It also contained mechanical statues including waving monkeys draped in skins.

He defeated the Flemings in 1297 at the Battle of Furnes. He was again sent into Flanders in July 1302, where he began to ravage the countryside and attempted to take the town of Kortrijk.

He met the Flemish army at the Battle of the Golden Spurs. His infantry advanced with great success against the Flemings (mostly city militia), but he ordered their recall to allow his cavalry to make the final, victorious charge. But on the broken, marshy ground, his knights were unable to gain enough momentum to break the Flemish shieldwall, and they were knocked down and slaughtered. Robert led some of the reserves in a second charge in an attempt to reverse their fortunes, but he and his troops were cut down by the Flemish infantry.

2934. AMICIE DE COURTENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2928], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1250, in Courtenay, France, to Pierre I de Courtenay[2978] and Pétronille de Joigny[2979]. Amicie was a Countess of Artois. She died in 1275, aged about 25, in Rome, Italy. She was buried in St. Peter's Basilica, Rome, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Amicie of Courtenay (1250–1275) was a French noblewoman and a member of the Capetian House of Courtenay, a cadet line of the House of Capet.

Her father was Peter of Courtenay, Lord of Conches and Mehun (1218-1250); he fell in the Battle of Al Mansurah during the Seventh Crusade. Amicie's mother was Pétronille of Joigny, the daughter of Gaucher de Joigny.

She married Count Robert II of Artois (1250-1302), together they had three children:

- Mathilda Dártios[2894] born in 1268 in Chalon-Sur-Saone, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France; died on 27 October 1329 in Paris, Seine, Ile-de-France, France
- Philippe D’Artois[2949] born in 1269; died on 11 September 1298 in Furnes, Belgium

Robert II Dártios[2933] married Amicie de Courtenay. They had two children:

2935. HENRY VI DE LUXEMBOURG (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2929], see Maternal Ancestry(144)) was born in 1240 to Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953] and Marguerite de Bar[2954]. Henry VI was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He died on 12 June 1288, aged about 47.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Henry was the son of Henry V the Blond and Margaret of Bar. His father took part in Saint Louis's crusade against Tunis and he continued this war, being killed alongside three of his brothers at the Battle of Worringen by a knight of John I, Duke of Brabant. Henry married Beatrice d'Avesne (d. 1 March 1321, daughter of Baldwin and granddaughter of Bouchard IV of Avesnes) around 1260–1.

2936. BEATRICE D'AVESNES (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2930], see Maternal Ancestry(144)). She died in 1321.
Henry VI de Luxembourg[2935] married Beatrice D'Avesnes. They had one son:

**Henry VII de Luxembourg[2895]** born in 1275 in Valenciennes, France; died on 24 August 1313 in Buonconvento near Siena, Italy

2937. OTTOCAR II PŘEMYSL (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2931], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1233 to Wenceslaus I Přemysl[2980] and Kunigunde Hohenstaufen[2981]. Ottokar II was a King of Bohemia. He died on 26 August 1278, aged about 45.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ottokar II (Czech: Přemysl Otakar II; c. 1233 – 26 August 1278), the Iron and Golden King, was a member of the Přemyslid dynasty who reigned as King of Bohemia from 1253 until 1278. He also held the titles of a Duke of Austria from 1251, Duke of Styria from 1260, as well as Duke of Carinthia and Margrave of Carniola from 1269.

With Ottokar's rule, the Přemyslids reached the peak of their power in the Holy Roman Empire. His expectations of imperial crown, however, were never fulfilled.

2938. KUNEGUNDA ROSTISLAVNA (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2932], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1240, in Kiev, Ukraine, to Mikhailovich Rostislavna[2982] and Anna Árpád[2983]. Kunegunda was a Princess of Ukraine. She died on 9 September 1285, aged about 45.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

She was presumably born in Ruthenia, in the domains of her paternal grandfather Michael of Chernigov. Her grandfather was the last Grand Prince of Kiev, who was deposed not by a more powerful prince but by the Mongol Empire. Her parents were Rostislav Mikhailovich, future ruler of Belgrade and Slavonia, and his wife Anna of Hungary. After the death of her father's father, Kunigunda's family relocated to Hungary, where her mother's father, Béla IV of Hungary, made her father governor of certain Serbian-speaking regions in the Danube Valley. Her father proclaimed himself Emperor of Bulgaria in 1256 but did not stay there to defend his title.

Ottokar II Přemysl[2937], aged about 28, married Kunegunda Rostislavna, aged about 21, on 25 October 1261 in Bratislava, Bohemia. They had one son:

**Wencelaus II Přemysl[2897]** born on 17 September 1271 in Prague, Bohemia; died on 21 June 1305 in Prague, Bohemia

2939. RUDOLPH OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2933], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born on 1 May 1218, in Limburg Castle, Sasbach, Baden, to Albert IV of Habsburg[2984] and Hedwig of Kykburg[2985]. Rudolph was a Count of Habsburg, elected King of the Romans. He died on 15 July 1291, aged 73, in Speyer, Rhineland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Rudolf I, also known as Rudolf of Habsburg; 1 May 1218 – 15 July 1291), was Count of Habsburg from about 1240 and was elected King of the Romans from 1273 until his death. Rudolf's election marked the end of the Great Interregnum in the Holy Roman Empire after the death of the Hohenstaufen emperor Frederick II in 1250. Originally a Swabian count, he was the first Habsburg to acquire the dukies of Austria and Styria in opposition to his mighty rival, the Přemyslid king Ottokar II of Bohemia, whom he defeated in the 1278 Battle on the Marchfeld. The territories remained under Habsburg rule for more than 600 years, forming the core of the Habsburg Monarchy and the present-day country of Austria.

Rudolf was the first king of the Romans of the Habsburg dynasty, and he played a vital role in raising the comital house to the rank of Imperial princes. He was also the first of a number of late medieval count-kings, so called by the historian Bernd Schneidmüller, from the rival noble houses of Habsburg, Luxembourg, and Wittelsbach, all striving after the Roman-German royal dignity, which ultimately was taken over by the Habsburgs in 1438.

2940. GERTRUDE OF HOHENBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2934], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1225, in Swabia, Bavaria. Gertrude was a Countess of Habsburg. She died on 16 February 1281, aged about 55, in Vienna, Austria.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gertrude of Hohenberg (c. 1225 – 16 February 1281) was the first wife of Rudolph I of Germany. Gertrude was born to Burkhard V, Count of Hohenberg (d. 1253), and his wife, Matilda of Tübingen. In 1251, Gertrude married Rudolph IV, Count of Habsburg. They had eleven children:

Matilda (ca. 1253, Rheinfelden – 23 December 1304, Munich), married 1273 in Aachen to
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Louis II, Duke of Bavaria and became mother of Rudolf I, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Louis IV, Holy Roman Emperor.

Albert I of Germany (July 1255 – 1 May 1308), Duke of Austria and also of Styria.

Catherine (1256 – 4 April 1282, Landshut), married 1279 in Vienna to Otto III, Duke of Bavaria who later (after her death) became the disputed King Bela V of Hungary and left no surviving issue.

Agnes (Gertrude) (ca. 1257 – 11 October 1322, Wittenberg), married 1273 to Albert II, Duke of Saxony and became the mother of Rudolf I, Duke of Saxe-Wittenberg.

Hedwig (ca. 1259 – 26 January 1285/27 October 1286), married 1270 in Vienna to Otto VI, Margrave of Brandenburg-Salzwedel and left no issue.

Clementia (ca. 1262 – after 7 February 1293), married 1281 in Vienna to Charles Martel of Anjou, the Papal claimant to the throne of Hungary and mother of king Charles I of Hungary, as well as of queen Clementia of France, herself the mother of the baby king John I of France.

Hartmann (1263, Rheinfelden – 21 December 1281), drowned in Rheinau.

Rudolf II, Duke of Austria and Styria (1270 – 10 May 1290, Prague), titular Duke of Swabia, father of John the Patricide of Austria.

Judith of Habsburg (Jutte/Bona) (13 March 1271 – 18 June 1297, Prague), married 24 January 1285 to King Wenceslaus II of Bohemia and became the mother of king Wenceslaus III of Bohemia, Poland and Hungary, of queen Anne of Bohemia (1290–1313), duchess of Carinthia, and of queen Elisabeth of Bohemia (1292–1330), countess of Luxembourg.

Samson (bef. 19 Oct 1275 – died young).

Charles (14 February 1276 – 16 August 1276).

Rudolph of Habsburg[2939] married Gertrude of Hohenburg. They had one daughter:

Judith of Habsburg[2898] born on 13 March 1271 in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland; died on 21 March 1297 in Prague, Bohemia

PHILIP IV (THE FAIR) OF FRANCE (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2935], see Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1268, in Fontainebleau, France, to Philippe III Capet[2947] and Marie de Brabant[2948]. Philip IV (The Fair) was a King of France. He died on 29 November 1314, aged about 46, in Fontainebleau, France. He was buried in St. Denis, France.

JEANNE I OF NAVARRE (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2936], see Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born on 14 January 1273, in Bar-sur-Seine, Champagne, France, to Henry (The Fat) of Navarre[2986] and Blanche House of Capet D'Artois[2987]. Jeanne I was a Queen of France. She died on 2 April 1305, aged 32, in Chateau de Vincennes, France. She was buried in Eglise des Cordeliers, Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Queen Joan I of Navarre and countess of Champagne and Brie was declared to be of legal majority upon her marriage in 1284, and did homage for Champagne and Brie to her father-in-law in Paris.

Joan never visited the Kingdom of Navarre, which was ruled in her name by French governors appointed first by her father-in-law and then by her spouse in her name. The French governors were extremely unpopular in Navarre and her absence from the country was resented;[8] however, it was the French who were blamed for her absence rather than her, and the loyalty to her right to rule was not questioned; rather, it was emphasized in Navarre that it was in fact she rather than the French who was their sovereign. From afar, edicts were issued in her name, coins struck in her image, and she gave her protection to chapels and convents. She never came closer to Navarre than to Carcassonne in 1300, and her spouse was somewhat blamed for this.

Joan was much more directly active as countess of Champagne. While being a county rather than a kingdom, Champagne was much richer and more strategically important. Philip IV appointed her administrators, however, Joan visited Champagne regularly and is recorded to have participated in all duties of a ruling vassal and is not regarded to have been passive but an active independent ruler in this domain. In 1297, she raised and led an army against the Count of Bar when he rebelled against her by invading Champagne. This was explicitly in the absence of her spouse, and she personally brought the count to prison before she joined her spouse. She also personally acted in her process against Bishop Guichard of Troyes, whom she accused of having stolen funds from Champagne and her mother by fraud.
Joan died in 1305, allegedly in childbirth, though one chronicler accused her husband of having killed her. Her personal physician was the inventor Guido da Vigevano.

Philip IV (The Fair) of France[2941], aged about 16, married Jeanne I of Navarre, aged about 11, in 1284. They had one son:

Philip V of France[2899] born in 1294 in Lyons, France; died on 3 January 1322 in Longchamp, France

2943. JEAN I DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2937], see Maternal Ancestry(144) and Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1252, in Brabant, Belgium. Jean I became known as ‘The Victorious’. He died in 1294, aged about 42, in Bar-le-Duc ‘s Hertogenbosch. He was buried in St Michel, Bruxelles, Brabant.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John I of Brabant, also called John the Victorious (1252/1253 – 3 May 1294) was Duke of Brabant (1267–1294), Lothier and Limburg (1288–1294). During the 19th century, John I was venerated as a Belgian folk hero. Born at Leuven, he was the son of Henry III, Duke of Brabant and Aleidis of Burgundy, daughter of Hugh IV, Duke of Burgundy. He was also an older brother of Maria of Brabant, Queen consort of Philip III of France. In 1267 his older brother Henry IV, Duke of Brabant, being mentally deficient, was deposed in his favour. His greatest military victory was the Battle of Worringen 1288, by which John I came to reign over the Duchy of Limburg. He was completely outnumbered in forces but led the successful invasion into the Rhineland to defeat the confederacy. In 1288 Limburg was formally attached to Brabant.

John I was said to be a model of feudal prince: brave, adventurous; excelling in every form of active exercise, fond of display, and generous in temper. He was considered one of the most gifted princes of his time. This made him very popular in Middle Ages poetry and literature. Even today there exists an ode to him, so well known that it was a potential candidate to be the North Brabant anthem. John I delighted in tournaments and was always eager to take part in jousts. He was also famous for his many illegitimate children.

On 3 May 1294 at some marriage festivities at Bar-le-Duc (‘s Hertogenbosch), John I was mortally wounded in the arm in an encounter by Pierre de Bausner. He was buried in the church of the Minderbroeders in Brussels, but since the Protestant iconoclasm (Beeldenstorm) in 1566, nothing remains of his tomb.

2944. MARGUÉRITE DE DAMPPIERRE (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2938], see Maternal Ancestry(144) and Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1253. She died in 1285, aged about 32.

Jean I de Brabant[2943] married Marguérite de Dampierre. They had two children:

Jean II de Brabant[2901] born in 1275; died in 1312
Margaretha de Brabant[2896] born on 4 October 1276 in Leuven, Belgium; died on 14 December 1311 in Genoa, Liguria, Italy

2945. EDWARD I, KING PLANTAGENET (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2939], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born on 18 June 1239, in Palace of Westminster, London, to Henry III Plantagenet[2988] and Éléonore de Aragón[2989]. Edward I, King was a King of England. He died (Dysentery) on 7 July 1307, aged 68, in Burgh by Sands, Scotland. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London.

Edward I, King married twice. He was married to Éléonore de Bourgogne-Castilla[2946] and Margaret of France[2915] (his cousin, once removed).

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Edward I (17/18 June 1239 – 7 July 1307), also known as Edward Longshanks and the Hammer of the Scots (Latin: Malleus Scotorum), was King of England from 1272 to 1307. The first son of Henry III, Edward was involved early in the political intrigues of his father's reign, which included an outright rebellion by the English barons. In 1259, he briefly sided with a baronial reform movement, supporting the Provisions of Oxford. After reconciliation with his father, however, he remained loyal throughout the subsequent armed conflict, known as the Second Barons' War. After the Battle of Lewes, Edward was hostage to the rebellious barons, but escaped after a few months and joined the fight against Simon de Montfort. Montfort was defeated at the Battle of Evesham in 1265, and within two years the rebellion was extinguished. With England pacified, Edward joined the Ninth Crusade to the Holy Land. The crusade accomplished little, and Edward was on his way home in 1272 when he was informed that his

Genealogy
father had died. Making a slow return, he reached England in 1274 and was crowned at Westminster on 19 August.

He spent much of his reign reforming royal administration and common law. Through an extensive legal inquiry, Edward investigated the tenure of various feudal liberties, while the law was reformed through a series of statutes regulating criminal and property law. Increasingly, however, Edward's attention was drawn towards military affairs. After suppressing a minor rebellion in Wales in 1276–77, Edward responded to a second rebellion in 1282–83 with a full-scale war of conquest. After a successful campaign, Edward subjected Wales to English rule, built a series of castles and towns in the countryside and settled them with English people. Next, his efforts were directed towards Scotland. Initially invited to arbitrate a succession dispute, Edward claimed feudal suzerainty over the kingdom. In the war that followed, the Scots persevered, even though the English seemed victorious at several points. At the same time there were problems at home. In the mid-1290s, extensive military campaigns required high levels of taxation, and Edward met with both lay and ecclesiastical opposition. These crises were initially averted, but issues remained unsettled. When the King died in 1307, he left to his son, Edward II, an ongoing war with Scotland and many financial and political problems.

Edward I was a tall man for his era, hence the nickname "Longshanks". He was temperamental, and this, along with his height, made him an intimidating man, and he often instilled fear in his contemporaries. Nevertheless, he held the respect of his subjects for the way he embodied the medieval ideal of kingship, as a soldier, an administrator and a man of faith. Modern historians are divided on their assessment of Edward I: while some have praised him for his contribution to the law and administration, others have criticised him for his uncompromising attitude towards his nobility. Currently, Edward I is credited with many accomplishments during his reign, including restoring royal authority after the reign of Henry III, establishing Parliament as a permanent institution and thereby also a functional system for raising taxes, and reforming the law through statutes. At the same time, he is also often criticised for other actions, such as his brutal conduct towards the Scots, and issuing the Edict of Expulsion in 1290, by which the Jews were expelled from England. The Edict remained in effect for the rest of the Middle Ages, and it was over 350 years until it was formally overturned under Oliver Cromwell in 1656.

Edward I, King Plantagenet married Margaret of France.[2915]

2946. ÉLÉANORE DE BOURGOGNE-CASTILLA (Howard Charles’s twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2940], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1240, in Burgos, Spain, to Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla[2990] and Jeanne Dammartin[2991]. Éléanore was a Queen of England. She died on 29 November 1290, aged about 50, in Harby, Nottinghamshire, England. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, London.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eleanor of Castile (1241 – 28 November 1290) was the first queen consort of Edward I of England, whom she married as part of a political deal to affirm English sovereignty over Gascony.

The marriage was known to be particularly close, and Eleanor travelled extensively with her husband. She was with him on the Eighth Crusade, when he was wounded at Acre, but the popular story of her saving his life by sucking out the poison has long been discredited. When she died, near Lincoln, her husband famously ordered a stone cross to be erected at each stopping-place on the journey to London, ending at Charing Cross. Eleanor was better-educated than most medieval queens, and exerted a strong cultural influence on the nation. She was a keen patron of literature, and encouraged the use of tapestries, carpets and tableware in the Spanish style, as well as innovative garden designs. She was also a successful businesswoman, endowed with her own fortune as Countess of Ponthieu.

Eleanor’s funeral took place in Westminster Abbey on 17 December 1290. Her body was placed in a grave near the high altar that had originally contained the coffin of Edward the Confessor and, more recently, that of King Henry III until his remains were removed to his new tomb in 1290. Eleanor’s body remained in this grave until the completion of her own tomb. She had probably ordered that tomb before her death. It consists of a marble chest with carved mouldings and shields (originally painted) of the arms of England, Castile, and Ponthieu. The chest is surmounted by William Torel’s superb gilt-bronze effigy, showing Eleanor in the same pose as the image on her great seal.

Edward I, King Plantagenet[2945] married Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla. They had one daughter:

Margaret Plantagenet[2902] born on 12 March 1275 in Windsor Castle, England; died in 1333 in Belgium

Page 5-427

Genealogy
PHILIPPE III CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2941], see Maternal Ancestry[141], Maternal Ancestry[142], Maternal Ancestry[146] and Maternal Ancestry[148]) was born on 1 May 1245, in Poissy / Yvelines, to Louis IX Capet[2951] and Marguerite de Provence[2952]. Philippe III was a King of France. He died (Dysentry) on 5 October 1285, aged 40, in Perpignan / Pyrénées-Orientales. He was buried in Perpignan / Pyrénées-Orientales. Philippe III married twice. He was married to Marie de Brabant[2948] and Isabella de Aragon[2928].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philip III (30 April 1245 – 5 October 1285), called the Bold (French: le Hardi), was King of France from 1270 to 1285, a member of the House of Capet. Philip proved indecisive, soft in nature, and timid. The strong personalities of his parents apparently crushed him, and policies of his father dominated him. People called him "the Bold" on the basis of his abilities in combat and on horseback and not on the basis of his political or personal character. He was pious but not cultivated. He followed the suggestions of others, first of Pierre de La Broce and then of his uncle King Charles I of Naples, Sicily, and Albania.

His father, Louis IX, died in Tunis during the Eighth Crusade. Philip, who was accompanying him, came back to France to claim his throne and was anointed at Reims in 1271. Philip made numerous territorial acquisitions during his reign, the most notable being the County of Toulouse which was annexed to the Crown lands of France in 1271. Following the Sicilian Vespers, a rebellion triggered by Peter III of Aragon against Philip's uncle Charles I of Naples, Philip led an unsuccessful Aragonese Crusade in support of his uncle. Philip was forced to retreat and died from dysentry in Perpignan in 1285. He was succeeded by his son Philip the Fair.

Philippe III Capet married Isabella de Aragon[2928]. They had two children:

Charles I de Valois[2891] born on 12 March 1271 in Vincennes, Isle De France, France; died on 16 December 1325 in Nogent-Le-Roi, France
Margaret of France[2915] born in 1279 in Paris, France; died on 14 February 1318 in Marlborough Castle, England

2948. MARIE DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2942], see Maternal Ancestry[146] and Maternal Ancestry[148]) was born in 1254, in Leuven, Brabant, to Henry III de Brabant[2992] and Adelaide de Bourgogne[2993]. Marie was a Queen of France. She died in 1321, aged about 67, in Monastery at Les Mureaux. She was buried in Cordeliers Convent, in Paris.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Marie of Brabant (13 May 1254 – 12 January 1322) was Queen consort of France. Born in Leuven, Brabant, she was a daughter of Henry III, Duke of Brabant, and Adelaide of Burgundy.

Marie married the widowed Philip III of France on 21 August 1274. His first wife, Isabella of Aragon, had already given birth to three surviving sons: Louis, Philip and Charles. Philip was under the strong influence of his mother, Margaret of Provence and his minion, surgeon and chamberlain (Chambellan) Pierre de La Broce. Not being French, Marie stood out at the French court. In 1276, Marie's stepson Louis died under suspicious circumstances. Marie was suspected of ordering him to be poisoned. La Brosse, who was also suspected, was imprisoned and later executed for the murder. Margaret suspected Marie of ordering the death of Louis, and Philip did seem to agree more with his mother than his wife[according to whom?].

After the death of Philip III in 1285, Marie lost some of her political influence, and dedicated her life to their three children: Louis (May 1276 – 19 May 1319), Blanche (1278 - 19 March 1305) and Margaret (died in 1318). Her stepson, Philip IV was crowned king of France on 6 January 1286 in Reims. Together with Joan I of Navarre and Blanche of Artois, she negotiated peace in 1294 between England and France with Edmund Crouchback, the younger brother of Edward I of England. Marie lived through Philip IV’s reign and she outlived her children. She died in 1321, aged 66, in the monastery at Les Mureaux, near Meulan, where she had withdrawn to in 1316. Marie was not buried in the royal necropolis of Basilica of Saint-Denis, but in the Cordeliers Convent, in Paris. Destroyed in a fire in 1580, the church was rebuilt in the following years.

Philippe III Capet[2947], aged 29, married Marie de Brabant, aged about 20, on 27 August 1274 in Vincennes, France. They had two sons:
Philip IV (The Fair) of France[2941] born in 1268 in Fontainebleau, France; died on 29 November 1314 in Fontainebleau, France

Louis D'Evreux[2903] born on 3 May 1276; died on 19 May 1319 in Longpont-sur-Orge / Essonne

2949. PHILIPPE D'ARTOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2943], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1269 to Robert II Dártois[2933] and Amicie de Courtenay[2934]. Philippe was a Seigneur de Conches, de Nonancourt, de Domfront. He died (Wounded in Battle) on 11 September 1298, aged about 29, in Furnes, Belgium. He was buried in Now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philippe of Artois (1269 – 11 September 1298) was the son of Robert II of Artois, Count of Artois,[1] and Amicie de Courtenay. He was the Lord of Conches, Nonancourt, and Domfront. He married Blanche of Brittany, daughter of John II, Duke of Brittany, and had the following children:

- Margaret (1285–1311), married in 1301 Louis, Count of Évreux
- Robert III of Artois (1287–1342)
- Isabelle (1288–1344), a nun at Poissy
- Joan of Artois (1289 – aft. 1350), married Gaston I, Count of Foix, in Senlis in 1301
- Marie of Artois (1291 – 22 January 1365, Wijnendaele), Lady of Merode, married in 1309 in Paris John I, Marquis of Namur
- Catherine (1296–1368, Normandy), married John II of Ponthieu, Count of Aumale

He served under his father at the Battle of Furnes, where he was wounded. He never recovered, and died of the effects over a year later. He was buried in the now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris. His premature death led to a legal battle later, when Artois was left to his sister Mahaut rather than his son Robert.

Blanche de Bretagne (1271–1327) was a daughter of John II, Duke of Brittany, and Beatrice of Dreux. Through her mother she was the granddaughter of King Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence.

Blanche was married in Paris sometime after November 1281 to Philip of Artois, who was the son of Robert II of Artois and Amicie de Courtenay. The couple had seven children, they were:

- Margaret (1285–1311), married in 1301 Louis, Count of Évreux
- Robert III of Artois (1287–1342), married in 1318 Joan of Valois
- Isabella (1288–1344), a nun at Poissy
- Joan (1289 – aft. 1350), married in 1301 in Senlis, Gaston I, Count of Foix
- Othon (died 2 November 1291)
- Marie of Artois (1291 – 22 January 1365, Wijnendaele), Lady of Merode, married in 1309 in Paris John I, Marquis of Namur
- Catherine (1296–1368, Normandy), married John II of Ponthieu, Count of Aumale

Blanche's daughter Margaret was the mother of Philip III of Navarre who was married to Joan II of Navarre. Her sister, Marie was married to Guy IV, Count of Saint-Pol.

Blanche died on 19 March 1327 at the Chateau de Bois-de-Vincennes, and was buried in the now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.

Blanche's husband served under his father at the Battle of Furnes, where he was wounded. He never recovered, and died of the effects over a year later. His premature death led to a legal battle later, when Artois was left to his sister Mahaut rather than his son Robert. Robert was never the proper Count of Artois, on Mahaut's death Artois passed to her daughter, Joan II, Countess of Burgundy.

Blanche died on 19 March 1327 at the Chateau de Bois-de-Vincennes, and was buried in the now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.

Blanche de Bretagne (1271–1327) was a daughter of John II, Duke of Brittany, and Beatrice of England. She is also known as Blanche de Dreux. Through her mother she was the granddaughter of King Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence.

Blanche was married in Paris sometime after November 1281 to Philip of Artois, who was the son of Robert II of Artois and Amicie de Courtenay. The couple had seven children, they were:

- Margaret (1285–1311), married in 1301 Louis, Count of Évreux
- Robert III of Artois (1287–1342), married in 1318 Joan of Valois
- Isabella (1288–1344), a nun at Poissy
- Joan (1289 – aft. 1350), married in 1301 in Senlis, Gaston I, Count of Foix
- Marie of Artois (1291 – 22 January 1365, Wijnendaele), Lady of Merode, married in 1309 in Paris John I, Marquis of Namur
- Catherine (1296–1368, Normandy), married John II of Ponthieu, Count of Aumale

Blanche's daughter Margaret was the mother of Philip III of Navarre who was married to Joan II of Navarre. Her sister, Marie was married to Guy IV, Count of Saint-Pol.

Blanche died on 19 March 1327 at the Chateau de Bois-de-Vincennes, and was buried in the now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.

Blanche de Bretegne[2944] was born in 1271 to Jean II de Bretagne[2994] and Beatrice D'Angleterre[2995]. Blanche was a Dame de Brie-Comte-Robert. She died on 19 March 1327, aged about 55, in Chateau de Vincennes, Avenue Carnot, France. She was buried in Now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Blanche of Brittany (1271–1327) was a daughter of John II, Duke of Brittany, and his wife Beatrice of England. She is also known as Blanche de Dreux. Through her mother she was the granddaughter of King Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence.

Blanche was married in Paris sometime after November 1281 to Philip of Artois, who was the son of Robert II of Artois and Amicie de Courtenay. The couple had seven children, they were:

- Margaret (1285–1311), married in 1301 Louis, Count of Évreux
- Robert III of Artois (1287–1342), married in 1318 Joan of Valois
- Isabella (1288–1344), a nun at Poissy
- Joan (1289 – aft. 1350), married in 1301 in Senlis, Gaston I, Count of Foix
- Marie of Artois (1291 – 22 January 1365, Wijnendaele), Lady of Merode, married in 1309 in Paris John I, Marquis of Namur
- Catherine (1296–1368, Normandy), married John II of Ponthieu, Count of Aumale

Blanche's husband served under his father at the Battle of Furnes, where he was wounded. He never recovered, and died of the effects over a year later. His premature death led to a legal battle later, when Artois was left to his sister Mahaut rather than his son Robert. Robert was never the proper Count of Artois, on Mahaut's death Artois passed to her daughter, Joan II, Countess of Burgundy.

Blanche's daughter Margaret was the mother of Philip III of Navarre who was married to Joan II of Navarre. Her sister, Marie was married to Guy IV, Count of Saint-Pol.

Blanche died on 19 March 1327 at the Chateau de Bois-de-Vincennes, and was buried in the now-demolished church of the Couvent des Jacobins in Paris.

Philippe D'Artois[2949], aged about 11, married Blanche de Bretagne, aged about 9, in July 1280. They had one daughter:

- Marguerite D'Artois[2904] born in 1285; died on 26 October 1311
2951. LOUIS IX CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2945], see Maternal Ancestry(148) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 25 April 1214 to Louis VIII Capet[2996] and Blanche de Castile[2997]. Louis IX was a Saint and King of France. He died on 25 August 1270, aged 56.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Louis IX (25 April 1214 – 25 August 1270), commonly known as Saint Louis, was King of France from 1226 until his death. Louis was crowned in Reims at the age of 12, following the death of his father Louis VIII the Lion, although his mother, Blanche of Castile, ruled the kingdom until he reached maturity. During Louis's childhood, Blanche dealt with the opposition of rebellious vassals and put an end to the Albigensian crusade which had started 20 years earlier.
As an adult, Louis IX faced recurring conflicts with some of the most powerful nobles, such as Hugh X of Lusignan and Peter of Dreux. Simultaneously, Henry III of England tried to restore his continental possessions, but was defeated at the battle of Taillebourg. His reign saw the annexation of several provinces, notably Normandy, Maine and Provence.
Louis IX was a reformer and developed French royal justice, in which the king is the supreme judge to whom anyone is able to appeal to seek the amendment of a judgment. He banned trials by ordeal, tried to prevent the private wars that were plaguing the country and introduced the presumption of innocence in criminal procedure. To enforce the correct application of this new legal system, Louis IX created provosts and bailiffs.
According to his vow made after a serious illness, and confirmed after a miraculous cure, Louis IX took an active part in the Seventh and Eighth Crusade in which he died from dysentery. He was succeeded by his son Philip III.
Louis's actions were inspired by Christian values and Catholic devotion. He decided to punish blasphemy, gambling, interest-bearing loans and prostitution, and bought presumed relics of Christ for which he built the Sainte-Chapelle. He also expanded the scope of the Inquisition and ordered the burning of Talmuds. He is the only canonized king of France, and there are consequently many places named after him.

2952. MARGUERITE DE PROVENCE (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2946], see Maternal Ancestry(148) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1221 to Raimond Bérenger IV de Provence[2998] and Béatrix de Savoie[2999]. Marguerite was a Queen of France. She died in 1295, aged about 74, in Poor Clares monastery she had founded. She was buried in Basilica of St-Denis outside Paris. Her grave, beneath the altar steps, was never marked by a monument, so its location is unknown; probably for this reason, it was the only royal grave in the basilica that was not ransacked during the French Revolution, and it probably remains intact today.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Margaret was born in the spring of 1221 in Forcalquier. She was the eldest of four daughters of Ramon Berenguer IV, Count of Provence, and Beatrice of Savoy. Her younger sisters were Queen Eleanor of England, Queen Sanchia of Germany, and Queen Beatrice of Sicily. She was especially close to Eleanor, to whom she was close in age, and with whom she sustained friendly relationships until they grew old.

Louis IX Capet[2951] married Marguerite de Provence. They had two sons:
Philippe III Capet[2947] born on 1 May 1245 in Poissy / Yvelines; died on 5 October 1285 in Perpignan / Pyrénées-Orientales
Robert de Clermont[2905] born in 1256; died on 7 February 1317

2953. HENRY V LE BLOND DE LUXEMBOURG (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2947], see Maternal Ancestry(144) and Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1217, in Luxembourg, Wallonië, Belgium, to Waléran IV de Limburg[3000] and Ermensinde de Luxembourg[3001]. Henry V Le Blond was a Count of Luxembourg. He died on 24 December 1281, aged about 64, in Mayence (Mainz), Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Henry V the Blondell (1216 – 24 December 1281), called the Great, was the count of Arlon from 1226 to his death, lord of Ligny from 1240 to his death, count of Luxembourg and Laroche from 1247 to his death, and the count of Namur between 1256 and 1264 as Henry III. He was the son and successor of Waleran III of Limburg and Ermesinde of Luxembourg. In 1226, following the death of his father Waleran III, Henry inherited the county of Arlon.
In 1240 Henry married Margaret of Bar, [1]daughter of Henry II of Bar and Philippa of Dreux who was the great-granddaughter of King Louis VI of France. Henry's marriage to Margaret brought him Ligny-en-Barrois as her dowry, though, by a clause in the marriage contract, it remained under the feudal suzerainty of the county of Bar. In contempt of this, Henry paid homage in 1256 to Theobald II of Navarre, in his capacity as Count of Champagne. Henry's
brother-in-law, Theobald II of Bar, took advantage of the conflict then raging between Frederick III of Lorraine and the bishops of Metz. Henry V was a partisan of the duke and so Theobald took the side of the bishop. Henry was captured in battle at Prény on 14 September 1266. On 8 September 1268, King Louis IX arbitrated between the two counts and Henry was freed and repossessed of Ligny, but under the suzerainty of the Barrois.

Henry inherited Luxembourg and Larochelle following the death of his mother, Ermesinde, in 1247. In 1256, Henry seized Namur while the reigning margrave, Baldwin II, was also reigning emperor in Constantinople. Baldwin relinquished his rights to Namur to Guy of Dampierre, Count of Flanders, who retook the margraviate from Henry. The two parties made peace and Guy married Henry's daughter, Isabelle.

2954. MARGUERITE DE BAR (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2948], see Maternal Ancestry(144) and Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1220, in Le Duc, Meuse, Argonne Lorraine, France. Marguerite was a Countess of Luxembourg. She died on 25 November 1275, aged about 55, in Palestine, Holy Land.

Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953] married Marguerite de Bar. They had three children:

**Henry VI de Luxembourg[2935] born in 1240; died on 12 June 1288**
Valérano de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2916] born in 1240 in Luxembourg; died on 5 June 1288 in Cologne, Allemagne

**Philippa de Luxembourg[2908] born in 1252; died in 1311**

2955. GEFFREY I PONT-L'ABBÉ (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2950], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1255, in France, to Hervé III Pont-L'Abbe[3002] and Plaizou Rostrenen[3003]. Geffrey I was a Baron de Pont l'Abbé. He died in 1328, aged about 73, in France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
The Pont-l'Abbé family is a noble Breton family. In the 11th century, the first lords of the Pont established a motte at the head of the bridge crossing the Pont-l'Abbé river, on the lands of Locudy abbey, abandoned since the passage of the Normans in the 9th century.

2956. JEANNE DE MALESTROIT (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2951], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1255, in France. She is no longer living.

Geffrey I Pont-L'Abbe[2955], aged about 24, married Jeanne de Malestroit, aged about 24, in 1279. They had one son:

**Hervé IV Pont-L'Abbe[2909] born in 1280; died on 29 September 1364 in Battle of Auray**

2957. DANIEL III VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2952], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1185 to Daniel II van der Merwede[3004] and Luitgarde van Lynden[3005]. Daniel III was a Lord of Merwede. He died in 1252, aged about 67.

2958. ANNE VAN HEESWIJCK VAN PUTTEN (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2953], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1194. She died in 1250, aged about 56.

Daniel III van der Merwede[2957] married Anne van Heeswijck van Putten. They had one son:

**Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede[2911] born in 1223 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland; died in 1271 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland**
26th Generation of Ancestors

2959. RADUN DE CHARUN OF ROYDON MORLEY MORLEY (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2954], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1160, in Roydon, Norfolk, England, to Sir Randulf De Charun Morley[3006] and Lady Maud Morley[3007]. Radun De Charun Of Roydon Morley was a First Baron Morley. He died in 1199, aged about 39, in Roydon, Norfolk, England.

2960. MAUD MORTIMER (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2955], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1160, in Norfolk England. She died in 1190, aged about 30, in Norfolk England. Radun De Charun Of Roydon Morley Morley[2959] married Maud Mortimer. They had one son:

Robert Morley[2918] born in 1190 in Swanton, Morley, Norfolk, England; died in 1219

2961. JOHN MARSHALL (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2956], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1144, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales, to John The Marshall Fitzgilbert[3008] and Sibilla Fitzedward Devereaux[3009]. He died in 1194, aged about 50, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

2962. ALICE DEPORT (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2957], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1144, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales, to John de Port[3010] and Maude Fitzjohn[3011]. She died in 1180, aged about 36. John Marshall[2961], aged about 21, married Alice Deport, aged about 21, in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. They had one son:


2963. RALPH DU PLEISS (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2958], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1125, in Barnham, Suffolk, England, to Hugh de Plaiz[3012]. He died in 1177, aged about 52. Ralph fathered one son:

Ralph du Plessis[2922] born in 1177 in Plessis, Morbihan, Bretagne, France; died in 1227 in Kidlington, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England

2964. WILLIAM III DE FERRERS SIR (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2960], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1193 to William II de Ferrers[3013] and Agnes de Kevelioc[3014]. William III was 5th Earl od Derby. He died in 1254, aged about 61.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

The son of William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby, and his wife Lady Agnes de Kevelioc, daughter of Hugh de Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester, and his wife Lady Bertrada de Montfort, he accompanied King Henry III to France in 1230 and attended Parliament in London in the same year.

Like his father, he suffered from gout from youth and after the 1230s took little part in public affairs, travelling always in a litter. He was accidentally thrown from his litter into the water while crossing a bridge at St Neots in Huntingdonshire and, although he escaped immediate death, never recovered from the effects of the accident.

Succeeding to the title of his father in 1247, he only lived another seven years and, dying on 28 March 1254, was buried in Merevale Abbey, Warwickshire.

He was succeeded by his son Robert de Ferrers, 6th Earl of Derby, who in 1249 had been married to the King's niece and knighted. Being too young to inherit at his father's death, wardship of the heir's estates was granted to the King's eldest son, Edward I.

2965. SYBIL MARSHAL (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2961], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1209, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales, to William Marshal Sir[3015] and Isabel de Clare[3016]. She died on 27 April 1245, aged about 35, in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was buried in Tintern Abbey, Tintern, Monmouthshire, England.

William III de Ferrers Sir[2964], aged about 45, married Sybil Marshal, aged about 29, in 1238 in Cheshire, England. They had one daughter:

Maud Matilda de Ferrers[2925] born in 1230 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died on 12 March 1299 in Evington, Leicestershire, England

Page 5-432

Genealogy
2966. THOMAS I DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2962], see Maternal Ancestry(139) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 27 May 1178, in Aiguebelle, Savoy, to Humbert III de Savoie[3017] and Beatrice de Viennois[3018]. Thomas I was a Comte de Savoie, d'Aoste et de Maurienne et Seigneur de Piémont. He died on 8 March 1233, aged 54, in Moncalieri, Italy. He was buried in St Michael, Aosta, Aosta Valley, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Thomas (Tommaso I; 1178 – 1 March 1233) was Count of Savoy from 1189 to 1233. He is sometimes numbered "Thomas I" to distinguish him from his son of the same name, who governed Savoy but was not count. Thomas was born in Aiguebelle, the son of Humbert III of Savoy and Beatrice of Viennois. His birth was seen as miraculous; his monkish father had despaired of having a male heir after three wives. Count Humbert sought counsel from St. Anthelm, who blessed Humbert three times, and it was seen as a prophecy come true when Thomas was born shortly before Anthelm himself died on 26 June 1178. He was named in honour of Saint Thomas Becket.

Thomas was still a minor when his father died on 4 March 1189, and a council of regency was established, composed of his mother Beatrice, his father's cousin Boniface I of Montferrat, and the Bishop of Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne. He had reached his majority by August 1191. Thomas possessed the martial abilities, energy, and brilliance that his father lacked, and Savoy enjoyed a golden age under his leadership. Despite his youth he began the push northwest into new territories. In the same year he granted Aosta Valley the "Charte des Franchises", recognising the right to administrative and political autonomy. This right was maintained until the eve of the French Revolution. Later he conquered Vaud, Bugey, and Carignano. He supported the Hohenstaufens, and was known as "Thomas the Ghibelline" because of his career as Imperial Vicar of Lombardy.

2967. MARGUERITE DE GENEVOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2963], see Maternal Ancestry(139) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1180. Marguerite was a Countess of Savoy. She died on 8 April 1257, aged about 76.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Margaret of Geneva (1180?-1252), countess of Savoy, was the daughter of William I, Count of Geneva, and Beatrice de Faucigny (1160-1196).

She was supposed to become the third wife of Philip II of France. However, when her father was escorting her to France in May 1195, Thomas I of Savoy carried her off. Attracted by her youth and her beauty, Count Thomas then married her himself, claiming that Philip II was already married (the French King had married Ingeborg of Denmark in 1193 but had repudiated her soon thereafter). Margaret's father fell sick and died after the wedding, and her mother died the following year. Margaret was the mother of either 14 or 19 children.

Thomas I de Savoie[2966], aged about 18, married Marguerite de Genevois, aged about 16, in 1196. They had two children:

Thomas II de Piedmont[2926] born in 1199 in Montmélian, Savoy; died on 7 February 1259 in Chambery, Savoy

Béatrix de Savoie[2999] born in 1205; died in 1266 in Les Echelles / Savoie

2968. JAMES I THE CONQUEROR ARAGON (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2964], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born on 1 February 1207, in Montpellier, Herault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. James I The Conqueror was a King of Aragon. He died on 27 July 1276, aged 69, in Valencia, Spain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

James I the Conqueror ; 2 February 1208 – 27 July 1276) was King of Aragon, Count of Barcelona, and Lord of Montpellier from 1213 to 1276; King of Majorca from 1231 to 1276; and Valencia from 1238 to 1276. His long reign—the longest of any Iberian monarch—saw the expansion of the House of Aragon and House of Barcelona in three directions: Languedoc to the north, the Balearic Islands to the southeast, and Valencia to the south. By a treaty with Louis IX of France, he wrested the county of Barcelona from nominal French suzerainty and integrated it into his crown, also he renounced to expand north and take back the once Catalan territories in Oceitania and vassal counties loyal to the County of Barcelona that were lost by his father Peter II of Aragon in the Battle of Muret during the Albigensian Crusade and annexed by the Kingdom of France, so he then decided to turn south. His great part in the Reconquista was similar in Mediterranean Spain to that of his contemporary Ferdinand III of Castile in Andalusia. One of the main reasons for this formal renounce on most of the once Catalan territories in Languedoc and Occitania and any possible expansion there, we can find it in the fact that he was raised by the templars.
(crusaders), the ones who defeated his father fighting for the Pope, alongside the French, so it was almost forbidden for him to try to maintain anyhow the traditional influence of the Count of Barcelona that used to have in Occitania and mainly Languedoc.

2969. VIOLANT OF HUNGARY (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2965], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1213, in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary, to Andrew II (The Jerusolimitan) of Hungary[3019] and Yolande de Courtenay[3020]. She died on 12 October 1251, aged about 38, in Huesca, Aragon, Spain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Violyant of Hungary (c. 1215 – c. 1251) was a Queen consort of Aragon and the second wife of King James I of Aragon. She is also called Jolán in Hungarian, Iolanda or Violant d’Hongria in Catalan and Yolanda or Violante de Hungria in Spanish. Violyant was born at Esztergom circa 1215, the only child of King Andrew II of Hungary and his second wife Yolanda of Courtenay. Violyant married James in 1235. James had already been married to Eleanor of Castile, but he had this marriage annulled on the basis of consanguinity in 1229. He and Eleanor had a son named Alfonso, who was considered legitimate, but who died prior to his father. James and Violyant had ten children:

Violyant of Aragon[2] (1236–1301), Queen of Castile by her marriage to Alfonso X of Castile
Constance of Aragon, Lady of Villena (1239-1269)
Peter III of Aragon (1240–1285)
James II of Majorca (1243–1311)
Ferdinand of Aragon (1245–1250)
Sancho of Aragon (1246–1251)
Isabella of Aragon (1247–1271), Queen of France by her marriage to Philip III of France
Maria of Aragon (1248–1267), nun
Sancho of Aragon (1250–1275), Archbishop of Toledo[3]

Eleanor of Aragon (born 1251, date of death unknown; died young).

James I The Conqueror Aragon[2968] married Violyant of Hungary. They had one daughter:
Isabella de Aragon[2928] born in 1248; died on 28 January 1271 in Cosenza, Calabria

2970. CHARLES I DE ANJOU (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2966], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born on 21 March 1227, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France, to Louis VIII Capet[2996] and Blanche de Castile[2997]. Charles I was a King of Sicily. He died on 7 January 1285, aged 57, in Foggia, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charles I (21 March 1227 – 7 January 1285), known also as Charles of Anjou, was the King of Sicily by conquest from 1266,[1] though he had received it as a papal grant in 1262 and was expelled from the island in the aftermath of the Sicilian Vespers of 1282. Thereafter, he claimed the island, though his power was restricted to the peninsular possessions of the kingdom, with his capital at Naples (for this he is usually titled King of Naples after 1282, as are his successors).

Charles was the seventh child[2] and youngest son of Louis VIII of France and Blanche of Castile, and hence younger brother of Louis IX of France and Alfonso II of Toulouse. He conquered the Kingdom of Sicily from the Hohenstaufen and acquired lands in the eastern Mediterranean. However, the War of the Sicilian Vespers forced him to abandon his plans to reassemble the Latin Empire.

By marriage to Beatrice of Provence, heiress of Raymond Berengar IV of Provence, he was Count of Provence and Forcalquier from 1246. In 1247, his brother Louis IX made him Count of Anjou and Maine, as appanages of the French crown. By conquest and self-proclamation, he became King of Albania in 1272 and by purchase King of Jerusalem in 1277. By the testament of William II of Villehardouin, he inherited the Principality of Achaea in 1278. He strated the Eighth Crusade.

2971. BEATRICE DE PROVENCE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2967], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1234, in Aix En Provence, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France, to Raimond Bérenger IV de Provence[2998] and Béatrix de Savoie[2999]. Beatrice was a Queen Consort of Sicily and Naples. She died on 23 September 1267, aged about 33, in Nocera, Calabria, Italy.
Beatrice of Provence (c. 1234 – 23 September 1267), was Countess of Provence and Forcalquier since 1245, Countess consort of Anjou and Maine since 1247, and Queen consort of Sicily and Naples since 1266 until her death. She was the fourth and youngest daughter of Ramon Berenguer IV, Count of Provence and Forcalquier by his wife Beatrice, in turn daughter of Count Thomas I of Savoy and Margaret of Geneva.

Charles I de Anjou married Beatrice de Provence. They had one son:

Charles II de Naples born in 1254 in Naples, Italy; died on 5 May 1309

2972. STEVEN V ÁRPÁD OF HUNGARY (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2968], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1240, in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary, to Béla IV Árpád[3031] and Maria Laskirina[3032]. Stephen V was a King of Hungary. He died on 6 August 1272, aged about 32.

2973. ERZSEBET KUMANS (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2969], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1240, in Cumania, Bosnia, to Kuthen Kipchak of The Kumans[3021] and Erszébet Mstislava[3022]. Erzsebet was a Queen Consort of Hungary. She died in 1290, aged about 50, in Budapest, Hungary.
IV. Her regency lasted until 1277 and saw palace revolutions and civil wars. Her upbringing of her son would cause further problems for his reign. Ladislaus favored the society of the “semi-pagan” Cumans, from whom he was descended through his mother. He wore Cuman dress as his court wear, surrounded himself with Cuman concubines and thus alienated the Hungarian nobility. His later attempts to regain Hungarian loyalty instead alienated parts of the Cumans. He was murdered in his tent by Cumans while camped in Bihar county on 10 July 1290. By that time Elizabeth herself seems to have also been deceased. There is no mention of her in the reign of his successor, Andrew III. There is a tradition that she died in the year 1290.

Steven V Árpád of Hungary married Erzsebet Kumans. They had one daughter:

Maria Árpád of Hungary born in 1258 in Budapest, Hungary; died on 25 March 1323 in Naples, Italy

2974. JEAN LE SAGE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1190, in Bourgogne, France, to Etienne III de Bourgogne and Beatrice de Châlon. Jean Le Sage was a Count of Auxonne. He died on 30 August 1267, aged about 77, in Bourgogne, France. He was buried in Abbey of Charity, Auxonne.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John (1190 – September 30, 1267), called the Old (l'Antique), was a French nobleman, the Count of Auxonne and Chalon-sur-Saône in his own right and regent in right of his son, Hugh III, Count of Burgundy. In contemporary documents, he was sometimes called "Count of Burgundy", as by King William of Germany in 1251. He was the son of Stephen III of Auxonne and Beatrice, Countess of Châlon. On June 5, 1237, he exchanged his inherited patrimony of Auxonne and Chalon with Hugh IV, Duke of Burgundy for the following territories: Salins (which was at the time the second city of the County of Burgundy), Belvoir, Vuillafans, Ornans, Montfaucon, Arlay, the castle of Clées in Vaud, Chaussin, and Orgelet. He thus became one of the most powerful nobles in the county. Although he gave charters to the towns in his territory, he also welcomed the Dominican friars as inquisitors. The possession of Salins, with its salt production, gave John the fortune necessary to extend his territories. To protect the trade routes, he built the following fortresses: Le Pin, Montmahoux, Saint-Anne, Arguel, and Nozeroy, where he normally resided. To avoid the customs imposed by the Count of Pontarlier, he bought the forests in the region around Pontarlier and Jougne, which he logged, creating new roads. He founded the towns of Châtelblanc, Chaux-Neuve, and Rochejean, the last of which contains his name.

2975. MAHAUT DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1190. Mahaut was a Countess of Auxonne. She died in 1242, aged about 52.

Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne married Mahaut de Bourgogne. They had one son:

Hughes III de Bourgogne born in 1220; died in 1266

2976. ROBERT I DÁRTOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 25 September 1216, in Paris, Île-de-France, France, to Louis VIII Capet and Blanche de Castile. Robert I was a Count of Artois. He died (Killed in battle on crusade) on 8 February 1250, aged 33, in Al Mansurah, Egypt.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Robert I (25 September 1216 – 8 February 1250), called the Good, was the first Count of Artois, the fifth (and second surviving) son of Louis VIII of France and Blanche of Castile. He received Artois as an appanage, in accordance with the will of his father (died 1226) on attaining his majority in 1237 (aged twenty-one). In 1240 Pope Gregory IX, in conflict with the Emperor Frederick II, offered to crown Robert as emperor in opposition to Frederick, but the French count refused to pretend to such a title. While participating in the Seventh Crusade, Robert died while leading a reckless attack on Al Mansurah, without the knowledge of his brother King Louis IX. He and the Templars after fording a river, charged a Mamluk outpost in which the Mamluk commander, Fakhr-ad-Din Yusuf, was killed. Emboldened by his success, Robert, the Templar knights, and a contingent of English troops charged into the town and became trapped in the narrow streets. According to Jean de Joinville, he defended himself for some time in a house there, but was at last overpowered and killed.
2977. MATILDA DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2973], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 14 June 1224, in Brabant, Meuse, Lorraine, France. She died on 29 September 1288, aged 64, in Cercamp Abbey, Artois, France. She was buried in Cercamp Abbey, Artois, France. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. 
Matilda of Brabant (14 June 1224 – 29 September 1288) was the eldest daughter of Henry II, Duke of Brabant and his first wife Marie of Hohenstaufen. On 14 June 1237, which was her 13th birthday, Matilda married her first husband Robert I of Artois. Robert was 21 years old and the fifth son of Louis VIII of France and Blanche of Castile. They had two children: Blanche of Artois (1248 – 2 May 1302). Married first Henry I of Navarre and secondly Edmund Crouchback, 1st Earl of Lancaster. Robert II, Count of Artois (1250 – 11 July 1302). On 8 February 1250, Robert I was killed while participating in the Seventh Crusade. On 16 January 1255, Matilda married her second husband Guy III, Count of Saint-Pol. He was a younger son of Hugh I, Count of Blois and Mary, Countess of Blois. Robert I Därtois[2976] married Matilda de Brabant. They had two children: Blanche House of Capet D'Artois[2987] born in 1248 in Artois, France; died on 2 May 1302 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France Robert II Därtois[2933] born in 1250 in Artois, Pas-de-Calais, France; died on 11 July 1302 in Kortrijk, Flandres, Belgium

2978. PIERRE I DE COURTENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2974], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1218, in Courtenay, Gâtinais, Ile-de-France, France. Pierre I was a Lord of Conches. He died (Died in the Battel of Al Mansurah on Crusade) on 8 February 1250, aged about 31, in Mansurah, Egypt. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. 
Peter of Courtenay (French: Pierre de Courtenay (c. 1218 – 1249 or 1250 in Egypt) was a French knight and a member of the Capetian House of Courtenay, a cadet line of the royal House of Capet. From 1239 until his death, he was the ruling Lord of Conches-en-Ouche and Mehun-sur-Yèvre. He was the eldest of five sons of Robert of Courtenay, Lord of Champignelles († 1239), and his wife Matilda of Mehun. From his parents he inherited the castle of Conches and Mehun. On 25 August 1248, he sailed with his cousin, King Louis IX of France, from Aigues-Mortes to Egypt to fight the Seventh Crusade, during which he died. Most historians think he died during the battle for the city of Al Mansurah on 8 February 1250. On that day, Count Robert I of Artois led a vanguard of Crusaders in a spontaneous attack on the city. The vanguard was caught in a trap set by the defending Mamluks and all attackers were killed. However, the chronicler Jean de Joinville maintains Peter of Courtenay died on an earlier date. After the conquest of the Egyptian port city of Damietta in June 1249, a large part of the crusader army camped outside the city wall, until they were ready to march to Al Mansurah in the autumn. The Sultan of Egypt offered a reward of one gold solidus for the head of each crusader. During the night, Saracens would sneak into the Crusader camp, kill sleeping Crusaders in their tents, and steal their severed heads. According to Joinville, Peter of Courtenay was the victim of one such attack. However, Joinville may be mistaken. One should consider that he wrote his chronicle decades after the fact, and that Peter de Courtenay is mentioned twice later in the chronicle, in connection with the Battle of Al Mansurah.

2979. PÉTRONILLE DE JOIGNY (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2975], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1230, in Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France, to Gauchier II de Joigny[3025] and Amicie de Montfort[3026]. She died in 1282, aged about 52. Pierre I de Courtenay[2978] married Pétronille de Joigny. They had one daughter: Amicie de Courtenay[2934] born in 1250 in Courtenay, France; died in 1275 in Rome, Italy
2980. WENCESLAUS I PŘEMYSL (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2976], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1205. Wenceslaus I was a Duke of Bohemia (Good King Wenceslaus). He died on 23 September 1253, aged about 48.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Wenceslaus I (Czech: Václav I. Přemyslid; c. 1205 – 23 September 1253), called One-Eyed, was King of Bohemia from 1230 to 1253.

Wenceslaus was a son of Ottokar I of Bohemia and his second wife Constance of Hungary. Under the reign of Wenceslas I of Bohemia, the royal court came to cultivate lifestyles typical of contemporary Western Europe, including the culture of jousting and tournaments and the enjoyment of courtly poetry and songs. His government is associated with the establishment of Czech statehood, an increase of Czech political influence in Europe, the rise of Czech nobility, and continued development of urban life, trade and crafts. He therefore ranks among the top five kings of Czech history.

Wenceslas, like his father and son, supported the arrival of ethnic Germans into the country. He was also the first to allow privileges to the Jews; however, they were expected to pay considerable sums of money for them.

"Good King Wenceslas" is a popular Christmas carol that tells a story of a Bohemian king going on a journey and braving harsh winter weather to give alms to a poor peasant on the Feast of Stephen (December 26, the day after Christmas). During the journey, his page is about to give up the struggle against the cold weather, but is enabled to continue by following the king's footprints, step for step, through the deep snow. The legend is based on the life of the historical Saint Wenceslaus I, Duke of Bohemia or Svatý Václav in Czech (907–935). The name Wenceslas is a Latinised version of the modern Czech language “Václav”.

2981. KUNIGUNDE HOHENSTAUFEN (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2977], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1202 to Philipp von Hohenstaufen[3027] and Irene Angelina[3028]. She died on 13 September 1248, aged about 46. She was buried in Convent of St Agnes, Bohemia.

Wenceslaus I Přemysl[2980] married Kunigunde Hohenstaufen. They had one son:

Ottokar II Přemysl[2937] born in 1233; died on 26 August 1278

2982. MIKHAILOVICH ROSTISLAVNA (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2978], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1225, in Kiev, Ukraine, to Vsevolodovich Mikhail[3029] and Romanovna Mariye[3030]. Mikhailovich was a Grand Duke of Kiev. He died in 1263, aged about 38.

2983. ANNA ÁRPÁD (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2979], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1227, in Budapest, Hungary, to Bela IV Árpád[3031] and Maria Laskirina[3032]. She died in 1274, aged about 47.

Mikhailovich Rostislavna[2982], aged about 18, married Anna Árpád, aged about 16, in 1243 in Budapest, Hungary. They had one daughter:

Kunegunda Rostislavna[2938] born in 1240 in Kiev, Ukraine; died on 9 September 1285

2984. ALBERT IV OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2980], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1188 to Rudolph II of Habsburg[3033] and Ida of Staufen[3034]. Albert IV was a Count of Habsburg. He died on 13 December 1239, aged about 51.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Albert IV (or Albert the Wise) (ca. 1188 – December 13, 1239) was Count of Habsburg in the Aargau and a progenitor of the royal House of Habsburg.

He was the son of Count Rudolph II of Habsburg and Agnes of Staufen. About 1217 Albert married Hedwig (Heilwig), daughter of Count Ulrich of Kyburg (died 1237) and Anna of Zähringen. Upon the death of his father in 1232 he divided his family's estates with his brother Rudolph III, whereby he retained the ancestral seat at Habsburg Castle. A follower of Emperor Frederick II of Hohenstaufen, he took part in the Barons' Crusade with King Theobald I of Navarre and died near Ashkelon.

Albert was the father of King Rudolph I of Germany, and a mutual ancestor of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria and his wife Sophie, Duchess of Hohenberg[1] He is also an ancestor of Queen Elizabeth II of the United Kingdom.

2985. HEDWIG OF KYKBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2981], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1196. Hedwig was a Countess of Habsburg. She is no longer living.
Albert IV of Habsburg married Hedwig of Kykborg. They had one son:

**Rudolph of Habsburg** born on 1 May 1218 in Limburg Castle, Sasbach, Baden; died on 15 July 1291 in Speyer, Rhineland

2986. **HENRY (THE FAT) OF NAVARRE** (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1239, in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. Henry (The Fat) was a King of Navarre. He died in 1274, aged about 35.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Recognized as heir presumptive during his brother's reign, Henry succeeded to the thrones of the Kingdom of Navarre and County of Champagne upon Theobald II's death in December 1270. Henry I's proclamation at Pamplona, however, did not take place until the following year, 1 March 1271, and his coronation was delayed until May 1273. His first act was the swear to uphold the Fueros of Navarre and then go to perform homage to Philip III of France for Champagne.

Henry came to the throne at the height of an economic boom in Navarre that was not happening elsewhere in Iberia at as great a rate. But by the Treaty of Paris (1259), the English had been ceded rights in Gascony that effectively cut off Navarrese access to the ocean (since France, Navarre's ally, was at odds with England). Henry allowed the Pamplonesse burg of Navarreria to disentangle itself from the union of San Cernin and San Nicolás, effected in 1266. He also granted privileges to the towns of Estella, Los Arcos, and Viana, fostering urban growth. His relations with the nobility were, on the whole, friendly, though he was prepared to maintain the peace of his realm at nearly any cost.

Henry initially sought to recover territory lost to Castile by assisting the revolt of King Alfonso X of Castile's brother Philip in 1270. He eventually declined, preferring to establish an alliance with Castile through the marriage of his son Theobald to Alfonso X's daughter Violant in September 1272. This failed with the death of the young Theobald after he fell from a battlement at the castle of Estella in 1273.

2987. **BLANCHE HOUSE OF CAPET D'ARTOIS** (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1248, in Artois, France, to Robert I Dártois and Matilda de Brabant. Blanche was a Regent of Navarre. She died on 2 May 1302, aged about 53, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She was buried in Monoressea Convent, Aldgate, London, England.

Henry (The Fat) of Navarre, aged about 30, married Blanche House of Capet D'Artois, aged about 21, in 1269. They had one daughter:

**Jeanne I of Navarre** born on 14 January 1273 in Bar-sur-Seine, Champagne, France; died on 2 April 1305 in Chateau de Vincennes, France

2988. **KING HENRY III PLANTAGENET** (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 1 October 1207, in Winchester, England, to John Plantagenet and Isabella Angoulême. Henry III was a King of England and Ireland. He died on 16 November 1272, aged 65, in Palace of Westminster, London. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Henry III (1 October 1207 – 16 November 1272), also known as Henry of Winchester, was King of England, Lord of Ireland and Duke of Aquitaine from 1216 until his death.[1] The son of King John and Isabella of Angoulême, Henry assumed the throne when he was only nine in the middle of the First Barons' War. Cardinal Guala declared the war against the rebel barons to be a religious crusade and Henry's forces, led by William Marshal, defeated the rebels at the battles of Lincoln and Sandwich in 1217. Henry promised to abide by the Great Charter of 1225, which limited royal power and protected the rights of the major barons. His early rule was dominated first by Hubert de Burgh and then Peter des Roches, who re-established royal authority after the war. In 1230 the King attempted to reconquer the provinces of France that had once belonged to his father, but the invasion was a debacle. A revolt led by William Marshal's son, Richard, broke out in 1232, ending in a peace settlement negotiated by the Church.

Following the revolt, Henry ruled England personally, rather than governing through senior ministers. He travelled less than previous monarchs, investing heavily in a handful of his favourite palaces and castles. He married Eleanor of Provence, with whom he had five children. Henry was known for his piety, holding lavish religious ceremonies and giving generously to charities; the King was particularly devoted to the figure of Edward the
Confessor, whom he adopted as his patron saint. He extracted huge sums of money from the Jews in England, ultimately crippling their ability to do business, and as attitudes towards the Jews hardened, he introduced the Statute of Jewry, attempting to segregate the community. In a fresh attempt to reclaim his family's lands in France, he invaded Poitou in 1242, leading to the disastrous Battle of Taillebourg. After this, Henry relied on diplomacy, cultivating an alliance with Holy Roman Emperor Frederick II. Henry supported his brother Richard in his bid to become King of the Romans in 1256, but was unable to place his own son Edmund on the throne of Sicily, despite investing large amounts of money. He planned to go on crusade to the Levant, but was prevented from doing so by rebellions in Gascony.

By 1258, Henry's rule was increasingly unpopular, the result of the failure of his expensive foreign policies and the notoriety of his Poitevin half-brothers, the Lusignans, as well as the role of his local officials in collecting taxes and debts. A coalition of his barons, initially probably backed by Eleanor, seized power in a coup d'état and expelled the Poitevins from England, reforming the royal government through a process called the Provisions of Oxford. Henry and the baronial government enacted a peace with France in 1259, under which Henry gave up his rights to his other lands in France in return for King Louis IX of France recognising him as the rightful ruler of Gascony. The baronial regime collapsed but Henry was unable to reform a stable government and instability across England continued.

In 1263 one of the more radical barons, Simon de Montfort, seized power, resulting in the Second Barons' War. Henry persuaded Louis to support his cause and mobilised an army. The Battle of Lewes occurred in 1264, where Henry was defeated and taken prisoner. Henry's eldest son, Edward, escaped from captivity to defeat de Montfort at the Battle of Evesham the following year and freed his father. Henry initially enacted a harsh revenge on the remaining rebels, but was persuaded by the Church to mollify his policies through the Dictum of Kenilworth. Reconstruction was slow and Henry had to acquiesce to various measures, including further suppression of the Jews, to maintain baronial and popular support. Henry died in 1272, leaving Edward as his successor. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, which he had rebuilt in the second half of his reign, and was moved to his current tomb in 1290. Some miracles were declared after his death but he was not canonised.

2989. ELÉONORE DE ARAGÓN (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2985], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1223, in Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France, to Raimond Bérenger IV de Provence[2998] and Béatrix de Savoie[2999]. Eléonore was a Queen of England. She died on 24 June 1291, aged about 67, in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, Great Britain. She was buried in Abbey of St. Mary, Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
England. She remained in England as queen dowager, and raised several of her grandchildren—Edward's son Henry and daughter Eleanor, and Beatrice's son John. When her grandson Henry died in her care in 1274, Eleanor went into mourning and gave orders for his heart to be buried at the priory at Guildford which she founded in his memory. In 1275 Eleanor's two remaining daughters died Margaret 26 February and Beatrice 24 March.

She retired to a convent; however, she remained in contact with her son, King Edward, and her sister, Queen Margaret of France.

Eleanor died on 24/25 June 1291 in Amesbury, eight miles north of Salisbury, England. She was buried on 11 September 1291 in the Abbey of St Mary and St Melor, Amesbury on 9 December. The exact site of her grave at the abbey is unknown making her the only English queen without a marked grave. Her heart was taken to London where it was buried at the Franciscan priory.

Henry III Plantagenet[2988] married Éléonore de Aragón. They had two children:

Edward I, King Plantagenet[2945] born on 18 June 1239 in Palace of Westminster, London; died on 7 July 1307 in Burgh by Sands, Scotland


2990. FERDINAND III DE BOURGOGNE-CASTILLA (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2986], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born on 5 August 1201, in Monastery of Valparaíso, Province of Zamora, to Alfonso IX de Castille[3037] and Berengaria Alfonsez[3038]. Ferdinand III was a Saint and King of Castile. He died on 30 May 1252, aged 50. He was buried in Cathedral of Seville, Spain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ferdinand III (1198/1201 – 30 May 1252), called the Saint (el Santo), was King of Castile from 1217 and King of Leon from 1230 as well as King of Galicia from 1231. He was the son of Alfonso IX of León and Berenguela of Castile. Through his second marriage he was also Count of Aumale. Ferdinand III was one of the most successful kings of Castile, securing not only the permanent union of the crowns of Castile and Leon, but also masterminding the most expansive campaign of Reconquista yet.

By military and diplomatic efforts, Ferdinand greatly expanded the dominions of Castile into southern Spain, annexing many of the great old cities of al-Andalus, including the old Andalusian capitals of Córdoba and Seville, and establishing the boundaries of the Castilian state for the next two centuries.

Ferdinand was canonized in 1671 by Pope Clement X and, in Spanish, he is known as Fernando el Santo, San Fernando or San Fernando Rey. Places such as San Fernando, Pampanga, and the San Fernando de Dilao Church in Paco, Manila in the Philippines, and in California, San Fernando City and the San Fernando Valley, were named for him and placed under his patronage.

Ferdinand III had started out as a contested king of Castile. By the time of his death in 1252, Ferdinand III had delivered to his son and heir, Alfonso X, a massively expanded kingdom. The boundaries of the new Castilian state established by Ferdinand III would remain nearly unchanged until the late 15th century. His biographer, Sister María del Carmen Fernández de Castro Cabeza, A.C.J., asserts that, on his death bed, Ferdinand said to his son "you will be rich in land and in many good vassals, more than any other king in Christendom."

Ferdinand was buried in the Cathedral of Seville by his son, Alfonso X. His tomb is inscribed in four languages: Arabic, Hebrew, Latin, and an early version of Castilian. He was canonized as St. Ferdinand by Pope Clement X in 1671. Today Saint Fernando can still be seen in the Cathedral of Seville, for he rests enclosed in a gold and crystal casket worthy of the king. His golden crown still encircles his head as he reclines beneath the statue of the Virgin of the Kings. Several places named San Fernando were founded across the Spanish Empire in his honor.

The symbol of his power as a king was his sword Lobera.

2991. JEANNE DAMMARTIN (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2987], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1216. She died in 1279, aged about 63.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Joan of Dammartin (French: Jeanne de Dammartin; c. 1220 – 16 March 1279) was Queen consort of Castile and León (1252), suo jure Countess of Ponthieu (1251–1279) and Aumale (1237–1279). Her daughter, the English queen Eleanor of Castile, was her successor in
Ponthieu. Her son and co-ruler in Aumale, Ferdinand II, Count of Aumale, predeceased her, so she was succeeded by her grandson John I, Count of Aumale, deceased at the Battle of Courtrai, 11 July 1302.

Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla[2990] married Jeanne Dammartin. They had one daughter:
Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla[2946] born in 1240 in Burgos, Spain; died on 29 November 1290 in Harby, Nottinghamshire, England

2992. HENRY III DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2988], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1231, in Louvain, Brabant, France, to Henry II de Brabant[3039] and Marie de Swabia[3040]. Henry III was a Duke of Brabant. He died on 28 February 1261, aged about 29, in Louvain, Brabant, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Henry III of Brabant (c. 1230 – February 28, 1261, Leuven) was Duke of Brabant between 1248 and his death. He was the son of Henry II of Brabant and Marie of Hohenstaufen. The disputed territory of Lothier, the former Duchy of Lower Lorraine, was assigned to him by the German King Alfonso X of Castile. Alfonso also appointed him Imperial Vicar to advance his claims on the Holy Roman Empire.

In 1251, he married Adelaide of Burgundy (c. 1233 – October 23, 1273), daughter of Hugh IV, Duke of Burgundy and Yolande de Dreux, by whom he had four children:

Henry IV, Duke of Brabant (c. 1251 – aft. 1272) Mentally handicapped, and made to abdicate in favor of his brother John on 24 May 1267.

John I, Duke of Brabant (1253–1294) Married first to Marguerite of France, daughter of King Louis IX of France (Saint Louis) and his wife Margaret of Provence, and later to Margaret of Flanders, daughter of Guy, Count of Flanders and his first wife Mathilda of Béthune.

Godfrey of Brabant, Lord of Aarschot (d. July 11, 1302, Kortrijk), killed at the Battle of the Golden Spurs, married 1277 Jeanne Isabeau de Vierzon (d. aft. 1296)

Maria of Brabant (1256, Leuven – January 12, 1321, Murel), married at Vincennes on August 27, 1274 to King Philip III of France.

He also had two illegitimate sons:

John Lyngwood (+1289)
Gilles, ancestor of the van der Balch family.

Composed several pieces of music, among them "Amors m'est u cuer entree" and "Se kascuns del monde savoi".

2993. ADELAIDE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2989], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1233. She died in 1273, aged about 40.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Adelaide of Burgundy (c. 1233 – 23 October 1273) was a daughter of Hugh IV, Duke of Burgundy, by his first wife Yolande of Dreux. She was a member of the House of Burgundy. Adelaide's brother was Robert II, Duke of Burgundy, he succeeded their father upon his death in 1270. Adelaide's eldest brother was Odo, Count of Nevers, but he died in 1266, therefore he never inherited the duchy. Her paternal grandparents were Odo III, Duke of Burgundy, and Alice of Vergy. Her maternal grandparents were Robert III of Dreux and Aénor of Saint-Valéry.

In 1251, Adelaide married Henry III, Duke of Brabant (c. 1230 – 28 February 1261, Leuven), he was the son of Henry II, Duke of Brabant, and Marie of Hohenstaufen. The couple had four children, all of whom lived to adulthood,

Henry IV, Duke of Brabant (c. 1231 – after 1272)

John I, Duke of Brabant (1253–1294)

Godfrey of Brabant, Lord of Aarschot (died 11 July 1302, Kortrijk), killed at the Battle of the Golden Spurs, married in 1277 Jeanne Isabeau de Vierzon (died after 1296)

Maria of Brabant (1256, Leuven – 12 January 1321, Murel), married at Vincennes on 27 August 1274 to King Philip III of France.

Adelaide's husband died in 1261, and Adelaide died in 1273, aged forty years. The Château of Val-Duchesse was a priory for women founded in 1262 by Adelaide of Burgundy. The Duchess gave the name to the place Val Duchesse or Hertoginnedal (both meaning Valley of the Duchess). According to the legend she was inspired by Thomas Aquinas who is said to have been a guest at Val Duchesse. It was the first priory for women in the Low Countries that followed the rule of Saint Dominic and was generously donated by Adelaide and other noble ladies.
Henry III de Brabant[2992] married Adelaide de Bourgogne. They had one daughter:
Marie de Brabant[2948] born in 1254 in Leuven, Brabant; died in 1321 in Monastery at Les Mureaux

2994. JEAN II DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2990], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 4 January 1239 to Jean I de Bretagne[3041] and Blanche de Navarre[3042]. Jean II was a Comte de Richmont (1268), de Bretagne (1286-1305); Duc de Bretagne (1297-1305). He died (Crushed to death in an accident during the celebrations of a papal coronation) on 18 November 1305, aged 66, in Lyon, France. He was buried in Carmelite Convent, Ploërmel.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John II (Breton: Yann, French: Jean; 1239 – 18 November 1305) reigned as Duke of Brittany from 1268 until his death, and was also Earl of Richmond in the Peerage of England. He took part in two crusades prior to his accession to the ducal throne. As a duke, John was involved in the conflicts between the kings of France and England. He was crushed to death in an accident during the celebrations of a papal coronation.

From 1294 until 1304, John assisted the King of France in his campaign against Count Guy of Flanders, taking part in the decisive Battle of Mons-en-Pévèle. Following King Philip's victory, in 1305, John travelled to Lyon to attend the coronation of Pope Clement V. John was leading the Pope's horse through the crowd during the celebrations. So many spectators had piled atop the walls that one of them crumbled and collapsed on top of the Duke. He died four days later, on 18 November. His body was placed in a lead coffin and sent down the Loire. He was buried on 16 December in the Carmelite convent he had founded in Ploërmel.

2995. BEATRICE D'ANGLETERRE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2991], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 25 June 1242, in Bordeaux / Gironde, to Henry III Plantagenet[2988] and Eléonore de Aragón[2989]. Beatrice was a Princesse d'Angleterre, Comtesse de Richmond. She died on 24 March 1275, aged 32, in London, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.


Jean II de Bretagne[2994], aged 21, married Beatrice D'Angleterre, aged 17, on 13 January 1260 in Saint-Denis, France. They had one daughter:
Blanche de Bretagne[2950] born in 1271; died on 19 March 1327 in Château de Vincennes, Avenue Carnot, France

2996. LOUIS VIII CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2992], see Maternal Ancestry(142), Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 5 September 1187, in Palais Royal, Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France, to Philippe II Capet[3043] and Isabelle Elizabeth de Hainault[3044]. Louis VIII was a King of France. He died (Dysentery) on 8 November 1226, aged 39, in Château de Montpensier-en-Auvergne, Montpensier, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He was buried in Abbaye royale de Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Seine-Saint-Denis, Ile-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis VIII the Lion (5 September 1187 – 8 November 1226) was King of France from 1223 to 1226. He also claimed the title King of England from 1216 to 1217. Louis VIII was born in Paris, the son of King Philip II of France and Isabelle of Hainault, from whom he inherited the County of Artois.

While Louis VIII only briefly reigned as king of France, he was an active leader in his years as crown prince. During the First Barons' War of 1215-17 against King John of England, his military prowess earned him the epithet the Lion. After his victory at the Battle of Roche-au-Moine in 1214, he invaded southern England and was proclaimed "King of England" by rebellious barons in London on the 2 June 1216. He was never crowned, however, and renounced his claim after being excommunicated and repelled.[1][2][3][4] In 1217, Louis started the conquest of Guyenne, leaving only a small region around Bordeaux to Henry III of England.

Louis's short reign was marked by an intervention using royal forces into the Albigensian
Crusade in southern France that decisively moved the conflict towards a conclusion. He died in 1226 and was succeeded by his son Louis IX.

2997. BLANCHE DE CASTILE (Howard Charles’s twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2993], see Maternal Ancestry(142), Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 4 March 1188, in Palencia, Castille and Leon, Spain, to Alfonso VIII de Castile[3045] and Eleanor Plantagenet[3046]. Blanche was a Queen of France. She died on 27 November 1252, aged 64, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She was buried in Abbaye de Maubuisson, Saint-Ouen-l’Aumône, Île-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Blanche of Castile (Spanish: Blanca; 4 March 1188 – 27 November 1252) was Queen of France as the wife of Louis VIII. She acted as regent twice during the reign of her son, Louis IX. She was born in Palencia, Spain, 1188, the third daughter of Alfonso VIII, king of Castile, and Eleanor of England. Eleanor was a daughter of Henry II of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine.

Louis VIII Capet[2996], aged 38, married Blanche de Castile, aged 38, on 23 March 1226 in ntpensier, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. They had three sons:

Louis IX Capet[2951] born on 25 April 1214; died on 25 August 1270
Robert I Därtois[2976] born on 25 September 1216 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France; died on 8 February 1250 in Al Mansurah, Egypt
Charles I de Anjou[2970] born on 21 March 1227 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France; died on 7 January 1285 in Foggia, Italy

2998. RAIMOND BÉRENGER IV DE PROVENCE (Howard Charles’s twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2994], see Maternal Ancestry(142), Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1198.

Raimond Bérenger IV was a Count of Provence. He died on 19 August 1245, aged about 47, in Aix-en-Provence / Bouches-du-Rhône.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ramon Berenguer IV or V (1198 – 19 August 1245), Count of Provence and Forcalquier, was the son of Alfonso II of Provence and Garsenda de Sabran, heiress of Forcalquier. He was the first Count of Provence to live in the county in more than one hundred years. On 5 June 1219, Ramon married Beatrix of Savoy, daughter of Thomas, Count of Savoy. She was a shrewd and politically astute woman, whose beauty was likened by Matthew Paris to that of a second Niobe. The wedding also provided the 14-year-old Ramon with a powerful father-in-law to aid him in establishing his authority and protecting his interests. Ramon Berenguer IV died in Aix-en-Provence. At least two planhs (Occitan funeral laments) of uncertain authorship (one possibly by Aimeric de Peguilhan and one falsely attributed to Rigaut de Berbezilh) were written in his honour. Giovanni Villani in his Nuova Cronica had this to say about Raymond: Count Raymond was a lord of gentle lineage, and kin to them of the house of Aragon, and to the family of the count of Toulouse, By inheritance Provence, this side of the Rhone, was his; a wise and courteous lord was he, and of noble state and virtuous, and in his time did honourable deeds, and to his court came all gentle persons of Provence and of France and of Catalonia, by reason of his courtesy and noble estate, and he made many Provençal coblas and canzoneti of great worth.

2999. BÉATRIX DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles’s twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2995], see Maternal Ancestry(142), Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1205 to Thomas I de Savoie[2966] and Marguerite de Genevois[2967]. Beatrix was a Countess of Provence. She died in 1266, aged about 61, in Les Echelles / Savoie.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Beatrice of Savoy (v. 1198 – v. 1267)[1] was the daughter of Thomas I of Savoy and Margaret of Geneva. She was Countess consort of Provence by her marriage to Ramon Berenguer IV, Count of Provence. Her paternal grandparents were Humbert III, Count of Savoy, and Beatrice of Viennois. Her maternal grandparents were William I, Count of Geneva and Beatrice de Faucigny. Beatrice of Savoy’s mother, Margaret was betrothed to Philip II of France. While Margaret was travelling to France for her wedding, she was captured by Beatrice’s father, Thomas. He took her back to Savoy and married her himself. Thomas’ excuse was that Philip II was already married, which was true. Beatrice was the tenth of fourteen children born to her parents. Her siblings included: Amadeus IV, Count of Savoy; Thomas II of Piedmont; Peter II, Count of Savoy; Philip I, Count
of Savoy; Boniface of Canterbury; Avita the Countess of Devon; and Margherita of Savoy wife of Hartmann I of Kyburg.

Beatrice betrothed on 5 June 1219 to Ramon Berenguer IV, Count of Provence; they married in December 1220. She was a shrewd and politically astute woman, whose beauty was likened to that of a second Niobe by Matthew Paris. Ramon and Beatrice of Savoy had four daughters, who all lived to adulthood, and married kings. Their only son, Raymond died in early infancy.

Raimond Bérenger IV de Provence[2998], aged about 20, married Béatrix de Savoie, aged about 13, on 5 June 1219. They had three daughters:

- Marguerite de Provence[2952] born in 1221; died in 1295 in Poor Clares monastery she had founded
- Eléonore de Aragón[2989] born in 1223 in Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died on 24 June 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, Great Britain
- Beatrice de Provence[2971] born in 1234 in Aix En Provence, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died on 23 September 1267 in Nocera, Calabria, Italy

3000. WALÉRAN IV DE LIMBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2996], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1175, in Limburg, Vlaanderen, Belgium, to Henry III de Limburg[3047] and Sophie von Saarbrücken[3048]. He died on 2 July 1226, aged about 51, in Limburg, Vlaanderen, Belgium.

3001. ERMENSINDE DE LUXEMBOURG (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2997], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1186, in Namur(Namen), Wallonië, Belgium. She died on 17 February 1246, aged about 59, in Belgium.

Waléran IV de Limburg[3000] married Ermensinde de Luxembourg. They had one son:

- Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953] born in 1217 in Luxembourg, Wallonië, Belgium; died on 24 December 1281 in Mayence (Mainz), Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

3002. HERVÉ III PONT-L'ABBE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[3000], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1240, in France. Hervé III was a Baron de Pont l'Abbé. He is no longer living.

3003. PLAIZOU ROSTRENEN (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[3001], see Maternal Ancestry(114)) was born in 1237, in France. She is no longer living.

Hervé III Pont-L'Abbe[3002] married Plaizou Rostrenen. They had one son:

- Geffrey I Pont-L'Abbe[2955] born in 1255 in France; died in 1328 in France

3004. DANIEL II VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[3002], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1150, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, to Daniel I van der Merwede[3049] and Adelheid van Voorne[3050]. Daniel II was a Lord of Merwede. He died in 1200, aged about 50.

3005. LUITGARDE VAN LYNDEN (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[3003], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1155. She died on 25 October 1201, aged about 46.

Daniel II van der Merwede[3004] married Luitgarde van Lynden. They had one son:

- Daniel III van der Merwede[2957] born in 1185; died in 1252
27th Generation of Ancestors

3006. SIR RANDULF DE CHARUN MORLEY (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3004], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1075. He died in 1166, aged about 91.

3007. LADY MAUD MORLEY (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3005], see Maternal Ancestry(14)) was born in 1135, in Morley, Wymondham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1190, aged about 55, in Somerset, England.

Sir Randulf De Charun Morley[3006], aged about 85, married Lady Maud Morley, aged about 25, in 1160. They had one son:

   Radun De Charun Of Roydon Morley[2959] born in 1160 in Roydon, Norfolk, England; died in 1199 in Roydon, Norfolk, England

3008. SIR JOHN THE MARSHALL FITZGILBERT (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3006], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1105 to Gilbert Fitzrobert le Marshal[3051] and Margarite Devenoix[3052]. He died in 1164, aged about 59.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John FitzGilbert the Marshal of the Horses (c. 1105 – 1165) was a minor Anglo-Norman nobleman during the reign of King Stephen, and fought in the 12th century civil war on the side of Empress Matilda. Since at least 1130 and probably earlier, he had been the royal marshal to King Henry I. When Henry died, John FitzGilbert swore for Stephen and was granted the castles of Marlborough and Ludgershall, Wiltshire during this time. Along with Hamstead Marshal, this gave him control of the valley of the River Kennet in Wiltshire. Around 1139, John changed sides and swore for the Empress Matilda. In September 1141, Matilda fled the siege of Winchester and took refuge in the Marshal's castle at Ludgershall. While covering her retreat from Winchester, John Marshal was forced to take refuge at Wherwell Abbey. The attackers set fire to the building, and John lost an eye to dripping lead from the melting roof.

In 1152, John had a celebrated confrontation with King Stephen, who had besieged him at Newbury Castle. After John had broken an agreement to surrender, Stephen threatened to kill his son, whom John had given as a hostage. John refused, saying he could make more sons, but Stephen apparently took pity on the young boy and did not kill him. The boy grew up to be William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke, a legendary figure in medieval lore, and one of the most powerful men in England.

The office of Lord Marshal, which originally related to the keeping of the King's horses, and later, the head of his household troops, was won as a hereditary title by John, and was passed to his eldest son, and later claimed by William. John also had a daughter, Margaret Marshal, who married Ralph de Somery, son of John de Somery and Hawise de Paynell.

John was the son of Gilbert, Royal Serjeant and Marshal to Henry I, and his wife Margaret. After his father died in 1129 John inherited the title of the king's marshal. John married Aline Pipard whose father Walter Pipard had been a friend of John's father. John arranged an annulment of his marriage to Aline Pipard in order to marry Sibyl of Salisbury, the sister of Patrick of Salisbury, who had been a local rival of his, and a supporter of King Stephen, up to that point. John had two sons by Aline - Gilbert (d. 1166) and Walter (d. bef.1165). Walter predeceased his father and Gilbert died shortly after inheriting his father's lands.

John's eldest son by Sibyl of Salisbury, also called John Marshal (1145–1194), inherited the title of Marshal, which he held until his death. The title was then granted by King Richard the Lionheart to his second son by Sybilla, William (1147–1219), who made the name and title famous. Though he had started out as a younger son without inheritance, by the time he inherited the title his reputation as a soldier and statesman was unmatched across Western Europe. John Marshal had four sons in total by his second wife. As well as John and William, there was Henry (1150–1206), who went on to become Bishop of Exeter, and Ancel, who served as a knight in the household of his kinsman, Rotrou, Count of Perche. There were also two daughters, Sybilla and Margaret.

3009. SIBILLA FITZEDWARD DEVEREAUX (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3007], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1127, in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, to Walter Fitz-Edward de Vereux de Salisbury[3053] and Sibyl Dechaworth[3054]. She died on 3 June 1147, aged about 19, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

John The Marshall Fitzgilbert[3008], aged about 38, married Sibilla Fitzedward Devereaux, aged about 16, in 1143 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. They had one son:

   John Marshall[2961] born in 1144 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died in 1194 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales

Page 5-446
Genealogy
3010. Sir John de Port (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3008], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born on 10 June 1117, in Portchester, Basing, Hampshire, England. John was a Knight Templar, Baron, Lord of Basing, Sheriff of Hampshire. He died on 29 September 1168, aged 51, in Portchester, Basing, Hampshire, England.

3011. Maude Fitzjohn (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3009], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1127, in St-Jean-le-Thomas, Manche, Normandy, France. She died in 1149, aged about 22, in Basing, Hampshire, England.

John de Port[3010], aged about 21, married Maude Fitzjohn, aged about 11, in 1138 in Bramber, Sussex, England. They had one daughter:

Alice Deport[2962] born in 1144 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died in 1180

3012. Hugh de Plaiz (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3010], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1095, in Weeting, Thetford, Norfolk, England, to Ralph de Plaiz[3055] and Helewisa de Plaiz[3056]. He died in 1147, aged about 52, in Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk, England.

Hugh fathered one son:

Ralph du Pleiss[2963] born in 1125 in Barnham, Suffolk, England; died in 1177

3013. William II de Ferrers (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3011], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1168, in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England, to William Robert de Ferrers[3057] and Sibilla de Braose[3058]. He died on 22 September 1247, aged about 79, in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England.

3014. Agnes de Kevelioc (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3012], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)). She is no longer living.

William II de Ferrers[3013] married Agnes de Kevelioc. They had one son:

William III de Ferrers Sir[2964] born in 1193; died in 1254


Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke (1146 or 1147 – 14 May 1219), also called William the Marshal (Norman French: Williame li Mareschal, French: Guillaume le Maréchal), was an Anglo-Norman soldier and statesman. He served five English kings – Henry II, his sons the "Young King" Henry, Richard I, John, and John's son Henry III.

Knighted in 1166, he spent his younger years as a knight errant and a successful tournament competitor; Stephen Langton eulogized him as the "best knight that ever lived."[3] In 1189, he became the de facto Earl of Pembroke through his marriage to Isabel de Clare, though the title of earl would not be officially granted until 1199 during the second creation of the Pembroke Earldom. In 1216, he was appointed protector for the nine-year-old Henry III, and regent of the kingdom.

Before him, his father's family held a hereditary title of Marshal to the king, which by his father's time had become recognized as a chief or master Marshalcy, involving management over other Marshals and functionaries. William became known as 'the Marshal', although by his time much of the function was delegated to more specialized representatives (as happened with other functions in the King's household). Because he was an Earl, and also known as the Marshal, the term “Earl Marshal” was commonly used and this later became an established hereditary title in the English Peerage. All Kings of England, Great Britain and the United Kingdom since James VI and I have been cognatic descendants of William Marshal through his great-great-grandson Robert the Bruce.

Marshal's health finally failed him early in 1219. In March 1219 he realised that he was dying, so he summoned his eldest son, also William, and his household knights, and left the Tower of London for his estate at Caversham in Berkshire, near Reading, where he called a meeting of the barons, Henry III, the Papal legate Pandulf Verraccio, the royal justiciar (Hubert de Burgh), and Peter des Roches (Bishop of Winchester and the young King's guardian). William rejected the Bishop's claim to the regency and entrusted the regency to the care of the papal legate; he apparently did not trust the Bishop or any of the other magnates that he had
gathered to this meeting. Fulfilling the vow he had made while on crusade, he was invested into the order of the Knights Templar on his deathbed. He died on 14 May 1219 at Caversham, and was buried in the Temple Church in London, where his tomb can still be seen.

3016. ISABEL DE CLARE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3014], see Maternal Ancestry(54), Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107) and Maternal Ancestry(109)) was born in 1172, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales, to Richard Strongbow de Clare[3059] and Aoife Macmurrough[3060]. Isabel was 4th Countess Of Pembroke. She died on 9 March 1220, aged about 47, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. William Marshal Sir[3015], aged about 42, married Isabel de Clare, aged about 17, in 1189 in London, Middlesex, England. They had one daughter:

Sybil Marshal[2965] born in 1209 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died on 27 April 1245 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England

3017. HUMBERT III DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3015], see Maternal Ancestry(139) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1136 to Amédèe III de Savoie[3061] and Matilda D'Albon[3062]. Humbert III was a Count of Savoy. He died in 1189, aged about 53. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Umberto III (1136, Avigliana, Piedmont – 4 March 1188, Chambéry, Savoy), surnamed the Blessed, was Count of Savoy from 1148 to 1188. His parents were Amadeus III of Savoy and Mathilde d'Albon the daughter of Guigues III of Albon. He ceded rights and benefits to monasteries and played a decisive role in the organization of Hautecombe Abbey. It is said that he would rather have been monk than a sovereign. On the death of his third wife he retired to Hautecombe, but then changed his mind and, by his fourth wife finally had son, Thomas. He sided with the Guelph party of Pope Alexander III against the Ghibelline Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. The result was an invasion of his states twice: in 1174 Susa was set on fire, and in 1187 Henry VI banished him from the empire and wrested away most of his domains, of which he was left only with the valleys of Susa and Aosta. He died at Chambéry in 1189. He was the first prince buried at Hautecombe. His memorial day is March 4.

3018. BEATRICE DE VIENNOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3016], see Maternal Ancestry(139) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1160, in Vienne, France. She died in 1230, aged about 70, in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Aquitaine, France. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Beatrice was born in 1160 in Vienne, France, the second child of Géraud I of Mâcon and Maurette de Salins. She was descended from the House of Mâcon and had seven siblings. After the death of Humbert III, Count of Savoy's third wife, Clementia of Zähringen, in 1175, Humbert was inconsolable and refused to remarry; however, he had no male heir. His advisers persuaded him to wed Beatrice the following year.[1] Beatrice gave birth to Thomas, Count of Savoy in 1178. Beatrice died in 1230 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Aquitaine, France.

Humbert III de Savoie[3017] married Beatrice de Viennois. They had one son:

Thomas I de Savoie[2966] born on 27 May 1178 in Aiguebelle, Savoy; died on 8 March 1233 in Moncalieri, Italy

3019. ANDREW II (THE JEROSOLIMITAN) OF HUNGARY (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3017], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1177 to Bela III Árpád[3063] and Agnes de Chatillon[3064]. He died in 1236, aged about 59. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Andrew II (Hungarian: II. András, Croatian: Andrija II., Slovak: Ondrej II., Ukrainian: Aniopií II; c. 1177 – 21 September 1235), also known as Andrew of Jerusalem, was King of Hungary and Croatia between 1205 and 1235. He ruled the Principality of Halych from 1188 until 1189/1190, and again between 1208/1209 and 1210. He was the younger son of Béla III of Hungary, who entrusted him with the administration of the newly conquered Principality of Halych in 1188. Andrew's rule was unpopular, and the boyars expelled him. Béla III willed property and money to Andrew, obliging him to lead a crusade to the Holy Land. Instead, Andrew forced his elder brother, King Emeric of Hungary, to cede Croatia and Dalmatia as an appanage to him in 1197. The following year, Andrew occupied Hum. Andrew's first wife, Gertrude of Merania, was murdered in 1213, because her blatant favoritism towards her German kinsmen and courtiers stirred up discontent among the native lords. The veneration of their daughter, Elizabeth of Hungary, was confirmed by the Holy See during Andrew's lifetime. After Andrew's...
death, his sons, Béla and Coloman, accused his third wife, Beatrice d'Este, of adultery and never considered her son, Stephen, to be a legitimate son of Andrew.

3020. YOLANDE DE COURTENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3018], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1198 to Pierre II de Courtenay[3065] and Yolanda of Flanders[3066]. Yolande was a Queen of Hungary. She died in 1233, aged about 35. She was buried in Igriş Abbey of the White Monks.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Yolanda de Courtenay (c. 1200 – June 1233), Queen of Hungary[1] was the second wife of King Andrew II of Hungary. Yolanda was the daughter of Count Peter II of Courtenay and his second wife, Yolanda of Flanders, the sister of Baldwin I and Henry I, the Emperors of Constantinople. Her marriage with King Andrew II, whose first wife, Gertrude had been murdered by conspirators on 24 September 1213, was arranged by her uncle, the Emperor Henry I. Their marriage was celebrated in February 1215 in Székesfehérvár and John, Archbishop of Esztergom crowned her queen consort. However, Bishop Robert of Veszprém sent a complaint to Pope Innocent III, because the coronation of the queens consort in Hungary had been traditionally the privilege of his see. The Pope sent a legate to Hungary in order to investigate the complaint and confirmed the privilege of the See of Veszprém.

Following her uncle's death on 11 July 1216, her husband was planning to acquire the imperial crown for himself, but the barons of the Latin Empire proclaimed her father emperor, instead. Yolanda maintained good relations with her husband's children from his first marriage. Her husband survived her. She was buried in the Igriş Abbey of the White Monks.

Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary[3019] married Yolande de Courtenay. They had one daughter:

Violant of Hungary[2969] born in 1213 in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary; died on 12 October 1251 in Huesca, Aragon, Spain

3021. KUTHEN KIPCHAK OF THE KUMANS (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3019], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1200, in Bács-Kiskun, Cumania, Hungary. Kuthen was a Chieftain of the Kumans. He died in 1239, aged about 39, in Budapest, Hungary.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

The Cumans were a Turkic, nomadic people comprising the western branch of the Cuman-Kipchak confederation. After the Mongol invasion (1237), many sought asylum in Hungary, as many Cumans had settled in Hungary and Bulgaria before the invasion. Related to the Pecheneg, they inhabited a shifting area north of the Black Sea and along the Volga River known as Cumania, where the Cuman-Kipchaks meddled in the politics of the Caucasus and the Khwarezm Empire. Many eventually settled to the west of the Black Sea, influencing the politics of Kievan Rus', the Galicia–Volhynia Principality, the Golden Horde Khanate, the Second Bulgarian Empire, Kingdom of Serbia, the Kingdom of Hungary, Moldavia, the Kingdom of Georgia, the Byzantine Empire, the Empire of Nicaea, the Latin Empire and Wallachia.

The Cumans also had a pre-eminent role in the Fourth Crusade and in the creation of the Second Bulgarian Empire. Cuman and Kipchak tribes joined politically to create the Cuman-Kipchak confederation. The Cuman language is attested in some medieval documents and is the best-known of the early Turkic languages. The Codex Cumanicus was a linguistic manual that was written to help Catholic missionaries communicate with the Cuman people. The Cumans were fierce and formidable nomadic warriors of the Eurasian steppe who exerted an enduring impact on the medieval Balkans. They were numerous, culturally sophisticated and militarily powerful.

The basic instrument of Cuman political success was military force, which dominated each of the warring Balkan factions. Groups of the Cumans settled and mingled with the local population in regions of the Balkans, and Cuman settlers founded three successive Bulgarian dynasties (Asenids, Terterids, and Shishmanids) and the Wallachian dynasty (Basarabids); however, in the cases of the Basarab and Asenid dynasties, medieval documents refer to them as Vlach (Romanian) dynasties. They played an active role in the Byzantine Empire, the Kingdom of Hungary, the Second Bulgarian Empire and Kingdom of Serbia, with Cuman immigrants being integrated into each country's elite.

3022. ERSZÉBET MSTISLAVA (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3020], see Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1210, in Novgorod, Novgorod Oblast, Russia. She is no longer living.

Kuthen Kipchak of The Kumans[3021] married Erszébet Mstislava. They had one daughter:

Erzsebet Kumans[2973] born in 1240 in Cumania, Bosnia; died in 1290 in Budapest, Hungary

Page 5-449
Genealogy
ETIENNE III DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3021], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1172, in Auxonne, to Etienne II de Bourgogne[3067] and Judith de Lorraine[3068]. Etienne III was a Count of Auxonne. He died on 6 March 1241, aged about 68, in Auxonne.

Citation: Source 97. Unreliable or estimated.

Stephen (or Etienne) III (died 1241) was count of Auxonne. He was from the house of Ivrea, son of Stephen II, count of Auxonne (died after 1173) and Judith of Lorraine (c. 1140 – 1173). His father Stephen II of Auxonne was son of William III, count of Mâcon and his wife Poncette/Alice, lady of Traves. His mother Judith was daughter of Matthias I, Duke of Lorraine and Bertha Hohenstaufen (daughter of Frederick II, Duke of Swabia). Stephen III married firstly (c.1186) to Beatrix, countess of Châlon (daughter of Guillaume, count of Chalon & Beatrix a daughter of Frederick baronessa emperor of the Holy Roman Empire) but they divorced 1197/1200. He married secondly (before 1212) to Agnes of Dreux (1195–1258), daughter of Robert II, Count of Dreux by his second wife Yolande de Coucy.

BEATRICE DE CHÂLON (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3022], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1174, in Chalon Sur Saone, Saone Et Loire, Bourgogne, France. Beatrice was a Countess of Auxonne. She died on 7 April 1227, aged about 52, in Labbaye De Citeaux, Ferte Sur Grosne, Saone Et Loire, France.

Etienne III de Bourgogne[3023] married Beatrice de Châlon. They had one son:

Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne[2974] born in 1190 in Bourgogne, France; died on 30 August 1267 in Bourgogne, France

GAUCHIER II DE JOIGNY (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3023], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1161, in Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. He died in 1237, aged about 76.

AMICIE DE MONTFORT (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3024], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1213, in Normandy, France, to Simon IV de Montfort[3069] and Alice de Montmorency[3070]. She died on 20 February 1253, aged about 39, in Monastère des Dominicaines, Montargis, Loiret, Centre, France. She was buried in Monastère des Dominicaines, Montargis, Loiret, Centre, France.

Gauchier II de Joigny[3025] married Amicie de Montfort. They had one daughter:

Pétronille de Joigny[2979] born in 1230 in Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France; died in 1282

PHILIPP VON HOHENSTAUFEN (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3025], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1177 to Frederich I (Barbarossa) von Hohenstaufen[3071] and Béatrice de Bourgogne[3072]. Philipp was a King of Germany. He died (Assassinated) on 21 June 1208, aged about 30.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philip of Swabia (February/March 1177 – 21 June 1208) was a prince of the House of Hohenstaufen and King of Germany from 1198 to 1208. In the long-time struggle for the German throne upon the death of Emperor Henry VI between the Hohenstaufen and Welf dynasties, he was the first German king to be assassinated. Philip was preparing to crush the last flicker of the Welf rebellion in Brunswick-Lüneburg, when he proceeded to Bamberg, in order to participate as a guest at the wedding of his niece Countess Beatrice II of Burgundy with Duke Otto of Merania on 21 June 1208. After the ceremony, Philip retired in his rooms, where he was assaulted and murdered by the Bavarian count palatine Otto VIII. The pregnant queen Irene Angelina fled to Hohenstaufen Castle where she miscarried and died shortly afterwards. Otto of Wittelsbach escaped the Hohenstaufen henchmen. The motives for the murder have not been conclusively established. Allegedly the Wittelsbach scion, already known for his unstable character, had fallen into a rage when he learned of the dissolution of his betrothal to Gertrude of Silesia by her father, the Piast duke Henry I the Bearded. Duke Henry was apparently informed of the Wittelsbach's cruel tendencies and in an act of concern for his young daughter decided to terminate the marriage agreement. Otto
proceeded to blame Philip for another spurned marriage alliance (the first being to one of Philip’s own daughter, Beatrice or Kunigunde, who was betrothed to Wenceslaus I of Bohemia in 1207) and swore revenge on the German King, culminating in the murder at Bamberg. An alleged conspiracy by the Andechs dukes of Merania, King Philip II of France and Duke Henry of Brabant in favour of King Otto could never be proved.

3028. IRENE ANGELINA (Howard Charles’s twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3026], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1181. She died on 27 August 1208, aged about 27.

Philipp von Hohenstaufen[3027] married Irene Angelina. They had one daughter:

Kunigunde Hohenstaufen[2981] born in 1202; died on 13 September 1248

3029. VSEVOLODOVICH MIKHAIL (Howard Charles’s twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3027], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1155, in Kiev, Ukraine, to Vsevolod III of Kiev[3073] and Vsevolod Anastazja[3074]. Vsevolodovich was a Grand Duke of Kiev. He died on 20 September 1246, aged about 91.

3030. ROMANOVNA MARIYE (Howard Charles’s twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3028], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1194, in Galich, Stanislav, Ukraine. Romanovna was a Princess of Galich. She is no longer living.

Vsevolodovich Mikhail[3029] married Romanovna Mariye. They had one son:

Mikhailovich Rostislavna[2982] born in 1225 in Kiev, Ukraine; died in 1263

3031. BELA IV ÁRPÁD (Howard Charles’s twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3029], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1206, in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary, to András (Andrew) II Árpád[3075] and Gertrude Merania[3076]. Bela IV was a King of Hungary. He died on 3 May 1270, aged about 63, in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary. He was buried in Esztergom Cathedral.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Béla IV (1206 – 3 May 1270) was King of Hungary and Croatia between 1235 and 1270, and Duke of Styria from 1254 to 1258. Being the oldest son of King Andrew II, he was crowned upon the initiative of a group of influential noblemen in his father's lifetime in 1214. His father, who strongly opposed Béla's coronation, refused to give him a province to rule until 1220. In this year, Béla was appointed Duke of Slavonia, also with jurisdiction in Croatia and Dalmatia. Around the same time, Béla married Maria, a daughter of Theodore I Laskaris, Emperor of Nicea. From 1226, he governed Transylvania with the title Duke. He supported Christian missions among the pagan Cumans who dwelled in the plains to the east of his province. Some Cuman chiefstains acknowledged his suzerainty and he adopted the title of King of Cumania in 1233. King Andrew died on 21 September 1235 and Béla succeeded him. He attempted to restore royal authority, which had diminished under his father. For this purpose, he revised his predecessors' land grants and reclaimed former royal estates, causing discontent among the noblemen and the prelates.

The Mongols invaded Hungary and annihilated Béla's army in the Battle of Mohi on 11 April 1241. He escaped from the battlefield, but a Mongol detachment chased him from town to town as far as Trogir on the coast of the Adriatic Sea. Although he survived the invasion, the Mongols devastated the country before their unexpected withdrawal in March 1242. Béla introduced radical reforms in order to prepare his kingdom for a second Mongol invasion. He allowed the barons and the prelates to erect stone fortresses and to set up their private armed forces. He promoted the development of fortified towns. During his reign, thousands of colonists arrived from the Holy Roman Empire, Poland and other neighboring regions to settle in the depopulated lands. Béla's efforts to rebuild his devastated country won him the epithet of "second founder of the state" (Hungarian: második honalapító).

He set up a defensive alliance against the Mongols, which included Daniil Romanovich, Prince of Halych, Boleslaw the Chaste, Duke of Cracow and other Ruthenian and Polish princes. His allies supported him in occupying the Duchy of Styria in 1254, but it was lost to King Ottokar II of Bohemia six years later. During Béla's reign, a wide buffer zone—which included Bosnia, Barancs (Braničevo, Serbia) and other newly conquered regions—was established along the southern frontier of Hungary in the 1250s. Béla's relationship with his eldest son and heir, Stephen became tense in the early 1260s, because the elderly king favored his daughter, Anna and his youngest child, Béla, Duke of Slavonia. He was forced to cede the territories of the Kingdom of Hungary east of the river Danube to Stephen, which caused a civil war lasting until 1266. Nevertheless, Béla's family
was famed for his piety: he died as a Franciscan tertiary, and the veneration of his three saintly daughters—Kunigunda, Yolanda, and Margaret—was confirmed by the Holy See.

3032. MARIA LASKIRINA (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3030], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1206, in Nicaea, Bursa, Turkey, to Theodoros I Laskirina[3077] and Anna Komnene[3078]. She died in 1270, aged about 64, in Esztergom, K-Eszt, Hungary.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

She was a younger sister of Irene Lascarina, first Empress consort of John III Doukas Vatatzes. Theodore married his eldest daughter to his designated heir in 1212. Theodore was widowed in the same year and proceeded to marriages with Philippa of Armenia and Marie de Courtenay. However John was never displaced in succession. As a younger daughter, the marriage of Maria was not intended to add a potential husband in the line of succession to the throne. Instead it secured a marital alliance with the Kingdom of Hungary.

In 1218, Maria was married to prince Béla of Hungary. Bride and groom were about twelve-years-old. Her husband was the eldest son of Andrew II of Hungary and Gertrude of Merania.

Andrew II died on 26 October 1235. The crown prince succeeded him as Béla IV and Maria became queen. Béla reigned for thirty-five years and died on 3 May 1270. Maria survived him by about two months.

Bela IV Árpád[3031] married Maria Laskirina. They had two children:

Anna Árpád[2983] born in 1227 in Budapest, Hungary; died in 1274
Steven V Árpád of Hungary[2972] born in 1240 in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary; died on 6 August 1272

3033. RUDOLPH II OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3031], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1160 to Albert III of Habsburg[3079] and Ida of Homberg[3080]. He died in 1232, aged about 72.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Rudolph II (or Rudolph the Kind) (died 10 April 1232) was Count of Habsburg in the Aargau and a progenitor of the royal House of Habsburg.

He was the only son of Count Albert III of Habsburg and Ida of Pfullendorf. He married Agnes of Staufen. Rudolph was the father of Count Albert IV of Habsburg and Count Rudolph III of Habsburg and the grandfather of King Rudolph I of Germany.

3034. IDA OF STAUFEN (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3032], see Maternal Ancestry(145)) was born in 1140. She is no longer living.

Rudolph II of Habsburg[3033] married Ida of Staufen. They had one son:

Albert IV of Habsburg[2984] born in 1188; died on 13 December 1239

3035. KING JOHN PLANTAGENET (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3033], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 24 December 1166, in Oxford, England, to Henry II Plantagenet[3091] and Eleanor de Acquitaine[3092]. John was a King of England. He died on 19 October 1216, aged 49, in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John (24 December 1166 – 19 October 1216), also known as John Lackland (Norman French: Johan sans Terre),[1] was King of England from 6 April 1199 until his death in 1216. John lost the Duchy of Normandy to King Philip II of France, which resulted in the collapse of most of the Angevin Empire and contributed to the subsequent growth in power of the Capetian dynasty during the 13th century. The baronial revolt at the end of John's reign led to the sealing of Magna Carta, a document sometimes considered to be an early step in the evolution of the constitution of the United Kingdom.

John, the youngest of five sons of King Henry II of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine, was at first not expected to inherit significant lands. Following the failed rebellion of his elder brothers between 1173 and 1174, however, John became Henry's favourite child. He was appointed the Lord of Ireland in 1177 and given lands in England and on the continent. John's elder brothers William, Henry and Geoffrey died young; by the time Richard I became king in 1189, John was a potential heir to the throne. John unsuccessfully attempted a rebellion
against Richard's royal administrators whilst his brother was participating in the Third Crusade. Despite this, after Richard died in 1199, John was proclaimed King of England, and came to an agreement with Philip II of France to recognise John's possession of the continental Angevin lands at the peace treaty of Le Goulet in 1200.

When war with France broke out again in 1202, John achieved early victories, but shortages of military resources and his treatment of Norman, Breton and Anjou nobles resulted in the collapse of his empire in northern France in 1204. John spent much of the next decade attempting to regain these lands, raising huge revenues, reforming his armed forces and rebuilding continental alliances. John's judicial reforms had a lasting impact on the English common law system, as well as providing an additional source of revenue. An argument with Pope Innocent III led to John's excommunication in 1209, a dispute finally settled by the king in 1213. John's attempt to defeat Philip in 1214 failed due to the French victory over John's allies at the battle of Bouvines. When he returned to England, John faced a rebellion by many of his barons, who were unhappy with his fiscal policies and his treatment of many of England's most powerful nobles.

Although both John and the barons agreed to the Magna Carta peace treaty in 1215, neither side complied with its conditions. Civil war broke out shortly afterwards, with the barons aided by Louis of France. It soon descended into a stalemate. John died of dysentery contracted whilst on campaign in eastern England during late 1216; supporters of his son Henry III went on to achieve victory over Louis and the rebel barons the following year.

Contemporary chroniclers were mostly critical of John's performance as king, and his reign has since been the subject of significant debate and periodic revision by historians from the 16th century onwards. Historian Jim Bradbury has summarised the current historical opinion of John's positive qualities, observing that John is today usually considered a "hard-working administrator, an able man, an able general".[2] Nonetheless, modern historians agree that he also had many faults as king, including what historian Ralph Turner describes as "distasteful, even dangerous personality traits", such as pettiness, spitefulness and cruelty.[3] These negative qualities provided extensive material for fiction writers in the Victorian era, and John remains a recurring character within Western popular culture, primarily as a villain in films and stories depicting the Robin Hood legends.

3036. ISABELLA ANGOULÊME (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3034], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1187, in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Aymer de Taillefer[3081] and Alice de Courtenay[3082]. Isabella was a Queen of England. She died on 31 March 1246, aged about 58, in Fontevraud, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Isabella of Angoulême c. 1188 – 4 June 1246) was queen consort of England as the second wife of King John from 1200 until John's death in 1216. She was also suo jure Countess of Angoulême from 1202 until 1246. She had five children by the king, including his heir, later Henry III. In 1220, Isabella married Hugh X of Lusignan, Count of La Marche, by whom she had another nine children.

Some of her contemporaries, as well as later writers, claim that Isabella formed a conspiracy against King Louis IX of France in 1241, after being publicly snubbed by his mother, Blanche of Castile for whom she had a deep-seated hatred. In 1244, after the plot had failed, Isabella was accused of attempting to poison the king. To avoid arrest, she sought refuge in Fontevraud Abbey where she died two years later, but none of this can be confirmed.

John Plantagenet[3035], aged 33, married Isabella Angoulême, aged about 13, on 24 August 1200. They had one son:


3037. ALFONSO IX DE CASTILLE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3035], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born on 15 August 1171, in Zamora, León, Castille-León, Spain, to Ferdinand II de Leon[3083] and Urraque de Portugal[3084]. Alfonso IX was a King of León and Galicia. He died on 24 September 1230, aged 59, in Villanueva de Sarria, Lugo, Galice, Espagne. He was buried in Villanueva de Sarria, Lugo, Galice, Espagne.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Alfonso IX (15 August 1171 – 23 or 24 September 1230) was king of León and Galicia from the death of his father Ferdinand II in 1188 until his own death. According to Ibn Khaldun (1332–1406), he is said to have been called the Baboso or Slobberer because he was subject to fits of rage during which he foamed at the mouth. He took steps towards modernizing and democratizing his dominion and founded the University of Salamanca in 1212. In 1188 he summoned the first parliament reflecting full Genealogy
representation of the citizenry ever seen in Western Europe, the Cortes of León. He took a part in the work of the Reconquest, conquering the area of Extremadura (including the cities of Cáceres and Badajoz).

3038. BERENGARIA ALFONSEZ (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3036], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1180, in Burgos, Spain, to Alfonso VIII de Castile[3045] and Eleanor Plantagenet[3046]. Berengaria was a Queen Regent of Castile. She died on 8 November 1246, aged about 66, in Toledo, Spain. She was buried in Las Huelgas near Burgos.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Berengaria (Castilian: Berenguela; 1179 or 1180 – 8 November 1246) was queen regnant of Castile in 1217 and queen consort of León from 1197 to 1204. As the eldest child and heir presumptive of Alfonso VIII of Castile, she was a sought after bride, and was engaged to Conrad, the son of Holy Roman Emperor Frederick I Barbarossa. After his death, she married her cousin, Alfonso IX of León, to secure the peace between him and her father. She had five children with him before their marriage was voided by Pope Innocent III. When her father died, she served as regent for her younger brother Henry I in Castile until she succeeded him on his untimely death. Within months, she turned Castile over to her son, Ferdinand III, concerned that as a woman she would not be able to lead Castile's forces. However, she remained one of his closest advisors, guiding policy, negotiating, and ruling on his behalf for the rest of her life. She was responsible for the re-unification of Castile and León under her son's authority, and supported his efforts in the Reconquista. She was a patron of religious institutions and supported the writing of a history of the two countries.

Alfonso IX de Castile[3037] married Berengaria Alfonsez. They had one son:
Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla[2990] born on 5 August 1201 in Monastery of Valparaíso, Province of Zamora; died on 30 May 1252

3039. HENRY II DE BRABANT (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3037], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1207. He died on 1 February 1248, aged about 40.

3040. MARIE DE SWABIA (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3038], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 3 April 1201. She died on 29 March 1235, aged 33, in Leuven, Brabant.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Maria of Hohenstaufen was born in Arezzo, Tuscany, Italy on 3 April 1201. Her paternal grandparents were Frederick I, Holy Roman Emperor and Beatrice I, Countess of Burgundy, and her mother's parents were Byzantine Emperor Isaac II Angelos and his first wife Herina. Emperor Frederick II was her first cousin. In 1208, at the age of seven, Maria was left an orphan by the unexpected deaths of her parents. On 21 June, her father was murdered by Otto of Wittelsbach, and two months later her mother died after giving birth to a daughter, who did not live beyond early infancy. Maria had three surviving sisters.

Henry II de Brabant[3039] married Marie de Swabia. They had one son:
Henry III de Brabant[2992] born in 1231 in Louvain, Brabant, France; died on 28 February 1261 in Louvain, Brabant, France

3041. JEAN I DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3039], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1217, in Dreux, Eure-et-Loir, France, to Pierre de Bretagne[3085] and Alix de Thouars[3086]. Jean I was a Duke of Brittany. He died on 8 October 1286, aged about 69, in Chateau de L'Isle, Tarn-et-Garonne. He was buried in Notre Dame des Prières.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

John I (Breton: Yann, French: Jean; c. 1217/18 – 8 October 1286), known as John the Red due to the colour of his beard, was Duke of Brittany from 1237 to his death and 2nd Earl of Richmond in 1268. John was the eldest of three children born to Duchess Alix and her husband and jure uxoris co-ruler, Duke Peter I. He became duke upon his mother's death in 1221. His father, who had reigned as duke due to his marriage to Alix, ruled as regent until John reached adulthood. He experienced a number of conflicts with the Bishop of Nantes and the Breton clergy. In 1240,
he issued an edict expelling Jews from the duchy and cancelling all debts to them. He joined Louis IX of France in the Eighth Crusade in 1270, and survived the plague that killed the king. The duchy of Brittany experienced a century of peace, beginning with John I and ending with Duke John III's reign in 1341.

3042. BLANCHE DE NAVARRE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3040], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1225. Blanche was a Duchess of Brittany. She died on 12 August 1283, aged about 58, in Château de Hédé, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She was buried in Abbaye de la Joie, Hennebont, Morbihan, Bretagne, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Blanche of Navarre (1226 – 12 August 1283), also known as Blanche of Champagne, was the daughter of Theobald the Troubador, King of Navarre and Count of Champagne, and his second wife Agnes of Beaujeu. She was a member of the House of Champagne. By her marriage to John I, Duke of Brittany she became Duchess consort of Brittany. Blanche was firstly betrothed to Otto III, Count of Burgundy; the marriage contract was signed on 16 January 1236. However, the engagement was broken. Blanche was instead married in 1236 to John I, Duke of Brittany: the main reason he married Blanche was so he could get Navarre, and Theobald did make John heir to the throne. However, John renounced the claim after Margaret of Bourbon bore Theobald two sons. John and Blanche had eight children. In 1270 Blanche founded the Abbey de la Joie near Hennebont; she was later buried there. She died in 1283; her husband outlived her by three years. Blanche outlived six of her eight children.

Jean I de Bretagne[3041], aged about 18, married Blanche de Navarre, aged about 10, on 16 January 1236 in Rennes, Ille Et Vilaine, France. They had one son:

Jean II de Bretagne[2994] born on 4 January 1239; died on 18 November 1305 in Lyon, France

3043. PHILIPPE II CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3041], see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1165 to Louis VII Capet[3087] and Adelaide de Champagne[3088]. He died in 1223, aged about 58.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philip II, called Philip Augustus (French: Philippe Auguste; 21 August 1165 – 14 July 1223) was King of France from 1180 to 1223, a member of the House of Capet. Philip's predecessors had been known as kings of the Franks, but from 1190 onward, Philip became the first French monarch to style himself king of France. The son of King Louis VII and his third wife, Adèle of Champagne, he was originally nicknamed Dieudonné "God-given" because he was the first son of Louis VII, born late in his father's life.[1] Philip was given the nickname "Augustus" by the chronicler Rigord for having extended the Crown lands of France so remarkably. After a twelve-year struggle with the Plantagenet dynasty in the Anglo-French War of 1202–14, Philip broke up the large Angevin Empire presided over by the crown of England and defeated a coalition of his rivals (German, Flemish and English) at the Battle of Bouvines in 1214. This victory would have a lasting impact on western European politics: the authority of the French king became unchallenged, while the English King John was forced by his barons to sign Magna Carta and deal with a rebellion against him aided by Philip, the First Barons' War. The military actions surrounding the Albigensian Crusade helped prepare the expansion of France southward. Philip did not participate directly in these actions, but he allowed his vassals and knights to help carry it out. Philip transformed France from a small feudal state into the most prosperous and powerful country in Europe. He checked the power of the nobles and helped the towns to free themselves from seigniorial authority, granting privileges and liberties to the emergent bourgeoisie. He built a great wall around Paris ("the Wall of Philip II Augustus"), re-organized the French government and brought financial stability to his country.

3044. ISABELLE ELIZABETH DE HAINAULT (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3042], see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 23 April 1170, in Valenciennes, France. She died (Childbirth) on 15 March 1190, aged 19. She was buried in Notre Dame in Pari.

Philippe II Capet[3043] married Isabelle Elizabeth de Hainault. They had one son:

Louis VIII Capet[2996] born on 5 September 1187 in Palais Royal, Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France; died on 8 November 1226 in Château de Montpensier-en-Auvergne, Montpensier, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France

Page 5-455

Genealogy
ALFONSO VIII DE CASTILE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3043], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 11 November 1155, in Castile, Spain, to Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile[3089] and Blanche Garcia de Navarre[3090]. Alfonso VIII was a King of Castile. He died on 5 October 1214, aged 58, in Huelgas, Burgos, Spain. He was buried in Monasterio de las Huelgas, Burgos, Spain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Alfonso VIII (11 November 1155[2] – 5 October 1214), called the Noble (El Noble) or the one of the Navas (el de las Navas), was the King of Castile from 1158 to his death and King of Toledo. He is most remembered for his part in the Reconquista and the downfall of the Almohad Caliphate. After having suffered a great defeat with his own army at Alarcos against the Almohads in 1195, he led the coalition of Christian princes and foreign crusaders who broke the power of the Almohads in the Battle of the Navas de Tolosa in 1212, an event which marked the arrival of a tide of Christian supremacy on the Iberian peninsula. His reign saw the domination of Castile over León and, by his alliance with Aragon, he drew those two spheres of Christian Iberia into close connection.

ELEANOR PLANTAGENET (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3044], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 13 October 1162, in Domfront, Normandy, to Henry II Plantagenet[3091] and Eleanor de Acquitaine[3092]. Eleanor resided at Email: 13 October 1162. She died (Grief and loss of her husband) on 31 October 1214, aged 52. She was buried in Abbey of Santa María la Real de Las Huelgas.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eleanor of England (Spanish: Leonor; 13 October 1162[1] – 31 October 1214), or Eleanor Plantaganet, was Queen of Castile and Toledo as wife of Alfonso VIII of Castile. She was the sixth child and second daughter of Henry II, King of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine. Eleanor was born in the castle at Domfront, Normandy on 13 October 1162, as the second daughter of Henry II, King of England and his wife Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine, and was baptised by Henry of Marcy. Her half-siblings were Marie and Alix of France, and her full siblings were Henry the Young, Duchess Matilda, King Richard, Duke Geoffrey, Queen Joan and King John.

When Alfonso died, Eleanor was reportedly so devastated with grief that she was unable to preside over the burial. Their eldest daughter Berengaria instead performed these honours. Eleanor then took sick and died only twenty-eight days after her husband, and was buried at Abbey of Santa Maria la Real de Las Huelgas.

Alfonso VIII de Castile[3045] married Eleanor Plantagenet. They had two daughters:

Berengaria Alfonsez[3038] born in 1180 in Burgos, Spain; died on 8 November 1246 in Toledo, Spain
Blanche de Castile[2997] born on 4 March 1188 in Palencia, Castille and Leon, Spain; died on 27 November 1252 in Paris, Île-de-France, France

HENRY III DE LIMBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3045], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1136. He died on 21 May 1226, aged about 89, in Klosterrath, Rolduc, Kerkrade, Limburg, Nederland.

SOPHIE VON SAARBRÜCKEN (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3046], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1152, in Saarbrücken, Saarland, Germany, to Simon I von Saarbrücken[3093] and Mathilde von Saarbrücken[3094]. She died in 1226, aged about 74, in Austria.

Henry III de Limburg[3047] married Sophie von Saarbrücken. They had one son:

Waléran IV de Limburg[3000] born in 1175 in Limburg, Vlaanderen, Belgium; died on 2 July 1226 in Limburg, Vlaanderen, Belgium

ANUDE I VAN DER MERWEDE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3048], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1120, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, to Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3095] and Aleida van Altena[3096]. Daniel I was a Lord of Merwede. He died in 1172, aged about 52, in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland.
3050. ADELHEID VAN VOORNE (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3049], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1130. She died in 1175, aged about 45. 

Daniel I van der Merwede[3049], aged about 30, married Adelheid van Voorne, aged about 20, in 1150. They had one son:

Daniel II van der Merwede[3004] born in 1150 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died in 1200.
28th Generation of Ancestors

3051. GILBERT FITZROBERT LE MARSHAL (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3050], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1075, in Cheddar, Axbridge, Somerset, England. He died in 1130, aged about 55, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.

3052. MARGARITE DEVENOIX (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3051], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born on 5 November 1083, in Venoix, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1119, aged about 35, in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. Gilbert Fitzrobert le Marshal[3051], aged about 51, married Margarite Devenoix, aged about 42, in 1126 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. They had one son:

John The Marshall Fitzgilbert[3008] born in 1105; died in 1164


3054. SIBYL DECHAWORTH (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3053], see Maternal Ancestry(15)) was born in 1082, in Kempsford, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1147, aged about 65, in The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire, England. Walter Fitz-Edward de Vereux de Salisbury[3053] married Sibyl Dechaworth. They had one daughter:

Sibilla Fitzedward Devereaux[3009] born in 1127 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died on 3 June 1147 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales

3055. RALPH DE PLAIZ (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3054], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1066, in Barnham, Westhampnett, Sussex, England, to Hugh de Plaiz[3099] and Phillipa de Montfichet[3100]. He died in 1100, aged about 34, in Iford, Newhaven, Sussex, England. Citation: Source 98. Unreliable or estimated.

"The noble family of De Playz were," says Blomfield, in his History of Norfolk, "soon after the Conquest, enfeoffed of several lordships by the Earl Warren." Ralph de Playz witnesses a charter of William, second Earl 1091-97, granting the church of Coningsburgh, in South Yorkshire, to the monastery that his father had founded at Lewes. "Sir Hugh was Lord in the time of King Stephen," and was succeeded by a second Ralph. "The family of De Playz had a considerable estate in Otringhythe; and in the reign of King Henry II. there was a church concerning the patronage of which there was a great controversy between Sir Ralph de Playz and others, which was adjusted by the Bishop of Norwich, when it was allowed to be the right of the said Ralph, and his heirs for ever, to present to the same."—Ibid. Among the adherents of the rebellious barons under King John we find another Sir Hugh, who held seven knight's fees at Iford and Werpesburn in Sussex, and was twice married. From his first wife, Beatrix de Say, widow of Hugh de Nevill, he was divorced; but the second, Philippa, one of the co-heiresses of Richard de Montfichet, brought him a great estate in Essex, where the manor of Playz, in Becontree Hundred, and the hamlet of Plaistow, near Stratford, are named from him. His great-grandson Giles was summoned to a great council held by Edward 1. in 1293, followed him to Gascony in the ensuing year, and was a baron by writ in 1297. Sir Richard, the grandson of Giles, was, in 1334, found heir to Stansted Montfichet on the death of John de Lancaster; and the next heir, Sir John, called the fourth baron (though neither he nor his predecessor were ever summoned to parliament) was the father of Margery, the heiress of the house, who carried the barony to the Howards. Her granddaughter Elizabeth transferred it to the De Veres, and it fell into abeyance between the three sisters and co-heirs of the fourteenth Earl of Oxford. According to an old deed (quoted by Blomfield) the last Sir John de Playz had a brother named Richard, living at Fettwell in Norfolk, but of him or his posterity we hear nothing more. A family of this name was seated at Halnaby in North Yorkshire, and afterwards (through a Surtees heiress) at Dinsdale in the county of Durham, continuing till the early part of the last century. William de Playz is mentioned in Yorkshire as early as 1189-90 (Rot. Pip.).

3056. HELEWISA DE PLAIZ (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3055], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1072. She is no longer living.

Ralph de Plaiz[3055] married Helewisa de Plaiz. They had one son:

Hugh de Plaiz[3012] born in 1095 in Weeting, Thetford, Norfolk, England; died in 1147 in Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk, England

Genealogy
3057. WILLIAM ROBERT DE FERRERS (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3056], see Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109) and Maternal Ancestry(110)) was born in 1136, in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England, to Robert de Ferrers[3101] and Margaret Peverel[3102]. William Robert was a Lord of Oakham, Knight Templar. He died (During Battle Of Acre, the 3rd Crusade) on 21 October 1190, aged about 54, in Battle Of Acre, Jerusalem, Palestine, Holy Land. He was buried in Palestine, Holy Land.

3058. SIBILLA DE BRAOSE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3057], see Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109) and Maternal Ancestry(110)) was born in 1150, in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1227, aged about 77, in England.

William Robert de Ferrers[3057] married Sibilla de Braose. They had one son:
   William II de Ferrers[3013] born in 1168 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England; died on 22 September 1247 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England

3059. RICHARD STRONGBOW DE CLARE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3058], see Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109) and Maternal Ancestry(111)) was born in 1125, in Tunbridge, Kent, England, to Gilbert Strongbow de Clare[3103] and Isabel de Beaumont[3104]. He died on 20 August 1176, aged about 51, in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland. He was buried in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin County, Dublin, Ireland.

3060. AOIFE MACMURROUGH (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3059], see Maternal Ancestry(105), Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109) and Maternal Ancestry(111)) was born on 26 April 1145, in Kingdom of Leinster, Ireland, to Diarmuid Macmurrough[3105] and Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail[3106]. Aoife was a Countess of Pembroke, Countess Of Ireland, Princess of Leinster. She died in 1187, aged about 42, in Waterford, Waterford City, County Waterford, Ireland. She was buried in Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

Richard Strongbow de Clare[3059], aged about 46, married Aoife Macmurrough, aged 26, on 26 August 1171 in Waterford, England. They had one daughter:
   Isabel de Clare[3016] born in 1172 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died on 9 March 1220 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales

3061. AMÉDÈE III DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3060], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1095, in Carignano, Torino, Piemonte, Italia, to Humbert II de Savoie[3107] and Giselle de Bourgogne[3108]. Amédé III was a Count of Savoy. He died on 30 August 1148, aged about 53, in Nicosia, Cyprus. He was buried in Church of St. Croix in Nicosia.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Amadeus III of Savoy (1095 – April 1148) was Count of Savoy and Maurienne from 1103 until his death. He was also known as a Crusader. He was born in Carignano, Piedmont, the son of Humbert II of Savoy and Gisela of Burgundy, the daughter of William I of Burgundy. He succeeded as count of Savoy upon the death of his father. Amadeus had a tendency to exaggerate his titles, and also claimed to be Duke of Lombardy, Duke of Burgundy, Duke of Chablais, and vicar of the Holy Roman Empire, the latter of which had been given to his father by Henry IV, Holy Roman Emperor. He helped restore the Abbey of St. Maurice of Agaune, in which the former kings of Burgundy had been crowned, and of which he himself was abbot until 1147. He also founded the Abbey of St. Silpicius in Bugey, Tamiè Abbey in the Bauges, and Hautecombe Abbey on the Lac du Bourget.

In 1128, Amadeus extended his realm, known as the "Old Chablais", by adding to it the region extending from the Arve to the Dranse d’Abondance, which came to be called the "New Chablais" with its capital at Saint-Maurice. Despite his marriage to Mahaut, he still fought against his brother-in-law Guy, who was killed at the Battle of Montmelian. Following this, King Louis VI of France, married to Amadeus' sister Adélaïde de Maurienne, attempted to confiscate Savoy. Amadeus was saved by the intercession of Peter the Hermit, and by his promise to participate in Louis' planned crusade.

In 1147, he accompanied his nephew Louis VII of France and his wife Eleanor of Aquitaine on the Second Crusade. He financed his expedition with help from a loan from the Abbey of St. Maurice. In his retinue were many barons from Savoy, including the lords of Faucigny, Seye, Farnèse, Montbelliard, Menthon-Saint-Bernard, Sions, and Châtillon. Amadeus travelled south through Italy to Brindisi, where he crossed over to Durazzo, and marched east along the Via Egnatia to meet Louis at Constantinople in late 1147. After crossing into Anatolia, Amadeus, who was leading
Howard Charles Thomas

the vanguard, became separated from Louis near Laodicea, and Louis' forces were almost entirely destroyed. Marching on to Adalia, Louis, Amadeus, and other barons decided to continue to Antioch by ship. On the journey, Amadeus fell ill on Cyprus, and died at Nicosia in April 1148. He was buried in the Church of St. Croix in Nicosia. In Savoy, his son Humbert III succeeded him, under the regency of bishop Amadeus of Lausanne.

3062. MATILDA D'ALBON (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3061], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1110. Matilda was a Countess Consort of Savoy. She died in 1150, aged about 40.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Mahaut of Albon (1112–1148), was a Countess Consort of Savoy; married in 1134 to Amadeus III, Count of Savoy.

Issue:

Elisa of Savoy (1120–?) married Humberto of Beaujeu
Mafalda (Mahaut), (1125–1158), married king Afonso I of Portugal
Agnes of Savoy (1125–1172), married William I, Count of Geneva
Humbert III (1136–1188)
John of Savoy
Peter of Savoy
William of Savoy
Margaret of Savoy (died 1157)
Isabella of Savoy
Juliana of Savoy (died 1194), abbess of St. André-le-Haut.

Amédée III de Savoie[3061] married Matilda D'Albon. They had two children:

Matilde de Savoie[3135] born in 1125; died on 3 December 1157 in Coimbra, Portugal
Humbert III de Savoie[3017] born in 1136; died in 1189

3063. BELA III ÁRPÁD (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3062], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1147, in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Magyarország, Hungar, to Géza II Árpád[3109] and Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev[3110]. Bela III was a King of Hungary. He died on 16 April 1196, aged about 48. He was buried in Szekesfehervar, Fejer, Hungary.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Béla III (Hungarian: III. Béla, Croatian: Bela III, Slovak: Belo III; c. 1148 – 23 April 1196) was King of Hungary and Croatia between 1172 and 1196. He was the second son of King Géza II and Géza's wife, Euphrosyne of Kiev. Around 1161, Euphrosyne granted Béla a duchy, which included Croatia, central Dalmatia and possibly Sirmium. In accordance with a peace treaty between his elder brother, Stephen III, who succeeded their father in 1162, and the Byzantine Emperor Manuel I Komnenos, Béla moved to Constantinople in 1163. He was renamed to Alexios, and the emperor granted him the newly created senior court title of despotes. He was betrothed to the Emperor's daughter, Maria. Béla's patrimony caused armed conflicts between the Byzantine Empire and the Kingdom of Hungary between 1164 and 1167, because Stephen III attempted to hinder the Byzantines from taking control of Croatia, Dalmatia and Sirmium. Béla-Alexios, who was designated as Emperor Manuel's heir in 1165, took part in three Byzantine campaigns against Hungary. His betrothal to the emperor's daughter was dissolved after her brother, Alexios, was born in 1169. The emperor deprived Béla of his high title, granting him the inferior rank of kaisar.

Stephen III died on 4 March 1172, and Béla decided to return to Hungary. Before his departure, he pledged that he would never make war against the Byzantine Empire. Although the Hungarian prelates and lords unanimously proclaimed Béla king, Lucas, Archbishop of Esztergom opposed his coronation because of Béla's alleged simony. Finally, the Archbishop of Kalocsa crowned him king on 18 January 1173, with Pope Alexander III's approval. Béla fought with his younger brother, Géza, whom he held in captivity for more than a decade.

Taking advantage of the internal conflicts in the Byzantine Empire after Emperor Manuel's death, Béla reoccupied Croatia, Dalmatia and Sirmium between 1180 and 1181. He occupied the Principality of Halych in 1188, but it was lost within two years. Béla promoted the use of written records during his reign. Hungarian chronicles from the 14th century even state that he was responsible for the establishment of the Royal Chancery. The royal palace built in Esztergом during his reign was the first example of Gothic architecture in

Page 5-460

Genealogy
Central Europe. He was the wealthiest European monarch of his time, according to a list of his revenues, but the reliability of the list is questioned.

3064. AGNES DE CHATILLON (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3063], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1153, in Versailles, France, to Renaud de Chatillon[3112] and Constance de Hauteville[3113]. Agnes was a Queen of Hungary. She died in 1183, aged about 30. She was buried in Székesfehérvár, Fejer, Hungary.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Agnes of Antioch(1154 – c. 1184) was a Queen of Hungary from 1172 until 1184 as the first wife of Béla III.

The accidental discovery of her intact tomb during the Hungarian Revolution of 1848 has provided an opportunity for patriotic demonstrations. She was the only 12th century Hungarian queen whose remains were studied by scientists, and her appearance was reconstructed.

She was the daughter of Raynald of Châtillon, and Constance, Princess of Antioch.

The exact date of her birth is uncertain. It is assumed that she was born soon after the secret marriage of her parents, which took place before May 1153. The most common belief in historiography was that Agnes was born in 1154.[5] At the baptism she probably received the name of Agnes.

The new couple went on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem where they made a donation for the Knights Hospitaller. In the summer, after the death of King Stephen III of Hungary (4 March 1172), her husband ascended the throne as King Béla III, and they moved to Hungary. Anna was crowned queen alongside her husband at Cathedral Basilica of Saint Stephen in Székesfehérvár on 13 January 1173.

Is attributed to Anna the spread of French cultural patterns in the Kingdom of Hungary. The Queen's activities where also connects with the presence in Hungary from Burgundy of the first Cistercian monks. Anna could keep in touch with Burgundian Cistercians through ancestral linkages. The first Cistercian monastery in Hungary, founded in 1182, was in fact closely associated with three Cistercian abbeys located near Pontigny and the surrounding estates belonged to the Donzy family, from which Anna descended.

Bela III Árpád[3063], aged about 20, married Agnes de Chatillon, aged about 14, in 1167 in Constantinople, Turkey. They had two sons:

András (Andrew) II Árpád[3075] born in 1175 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Magyarország, Hungary; died on 25 September 1235 in Transylvania - Magyarország (present Romania), Hungary

Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary[3019] born in 1177; died in 1236

3065. PIERRE II DE COURTENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3064], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born to Pierre I de Courtenay[3114] and Elizabeth de Courtenay[3115]. He died in 1219.

3066. YOLANDA OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3065], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1175. She died in 1219, aged about 44.

Pierre II de Courtenay[3065] married Yolanda of Flanders. They had one daughter:

Yolande de Courtenay[3020] born in 1198; died in 1233

3067. ETIENNE II DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3066], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1130 to Guillaume IV de Bourgogne[3116] and Poncette de Traves[3117]. Etienne II was a Count of Auxonne. He died in 1198, aged about 68.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

3068. JUDITH DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3067], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1140. Judith was a Countess of Auxonne. She died in 1173, aged about 33.

Etienne II de Bourgogne[3067] married Judith de Lorraine. They had one son:

Etienne III de Bourgogne[3023] born in 1172 in Auxonne; died on 6 March 1241 in Auxonne
3069. SIMON IV DE MONTFORT (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3068], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1170, in l'Armaury Castle, Montfort, Ile-de-France, Normandie, France, to Simon III de Montfort[3118] and Amicie de Beaumont[3119]. Simon IV became known as 'The Crusader'. The Crusader was 4th Earl of Leicester. He died (Died at the Siege of Toulouse) on 25 June 1218, aged about 47, in Belagerung, Toulouse, France. He was buried in Montfort l'Amaury. A tombstone in the South Transept of the Cathedral is inscribed "of Simon de Montfort".

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Simon remained on his estates in France before taking the cross once more, this time against Christian dissidence. He participated in the initial campaign of the Albigensian Crusade in 1209, and after the fall of Carcassonne, was elected leader of the crusade and viscount of the confiscated territories of the Raymond-Roger Trencavel family. Simon was rewarded with the territory conquered from Raymond VI of Toulouse, which in theory made him the most important landowner in Occitania. He became feared for his ruthlessness. In 1210 he burned 140 Cathars in the village of Minerve who refused to recant - though he spared those who did. In another widely reported incident, prior to the sack of the village of Lastours, he brought prisoners from the nearby village of Bram and had their eyes gouged out and their ears, noses and lips cut off. One prisoner, left with a single good eye, led them into the village as a warning.

Simon's part in the crusade had the full backing of his feudal superior, the King of France, Philip Augustus. But historian Alistaire Horne, in his book Seven Ages of Paris, states that Philip "turned a blind eye to Simon de Montfort's crusade...of which he disapproved, but readily accepted the spoils to his exchequer". Following the latter's success in winning Normandy from John Lackland of England, he was approached by Innocent III to lead the crusade but turned this down. He was heavily committed to defend his gains against John and against the emerging alliance among England, the Empire and Flanders.

3070. ALICE DE MONTMORENCY (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3069], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1176, in Seine et, Oise, Picardie, France. She died on 24 February 1220, aged about 43, in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Simon IV de Montfort[3069] married Alice de Montmorency. They had one daughter:

Amicie de Montfort[3026] born in 1213 in Normandy, France; died on 20 February 1253 in Monastère des Dominicaines, Montargis, Loiret, Centre, France

3071. FREDERICH I (BARBAROSSA) VON HOHENSTAUFEN (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3070], see Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1122. Frederich I (Barbarossa) became known as 'Barbarossa'. Barbarossa was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He died in 1190, aged about 68.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Frederich I (German: Friedrich; 1122 – 10 June 1190), also known as Frederick Barbarossa, was the Holy Roman Emperor from 1155 until his death. He was elected King of Germany at Frankfurt on 4 March 1152 and crowned in Aachen on 9 March 1152. He became King of Italy in 1155 and was crowned Roman Emperor by Pope Adrian IV on 18 June 1155. Two years later, the term sacrum ("holy") first appeared in a document in connection with his Empire.[1] He was later formally crowned King of Burgundy, at Arles on 30 June 1178. He got the name Barbarossa from the northern Italian cities he attempted to rule: Barbarossa means "red beard" in Italian;[2] in German, he was known as Kaiser Rotbart, which has the same meaning.

Before his imperial election, Frederich was by inheritance Duke of Swabia (1147–1152, as Frederich III). He was the son of Duke Frederick II of the Hohenstaufen dynasty and Judith, daughter of Henry IX, Duke of Bavaria, from the rival House of Welf. Frederich therefore descended from the two leading families in Germany, making him an acceptable choice for the Empire's prince-electors.

Historians consider him among the Holy Roman Empire's greatest medieval emperors. He combined qualities that made him appear almost superhuman to his contemporaries: his longevity, his ambition, his extraordinary skills at organization, his battlefield acumen and his political perspicuity. Among his contributions to Central European society and culture include the reestablishment of the Corpus Juris Civilis, or the Roman rule of law, which
counterbalanced the papal power that dominated the German states since the conclusion of the Investiture Controversy.

3072. BÉATRICE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3071], see Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1143, in Hoch Bourgogne, Marne, France, to Renaud III de Bourgogne[3120] and Agatha de Lorraine[3121]. Béatrice was an Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. She died on 15 November 1184, aged about 41, in Besançon, Doubs, Franche-Comté, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Beatrice of Burgundy (1143 – 15 November 1184) was the only daughter of Renaud III, Count of Burgundy and Agatha of Lorraine. Orphaned as a child, she inherited the County of Burgundy and became one of the most desirable heiresses in France. She then became the second wife of Frederick I, Holy Roman Emperor, and as such Holy Roman Empress, at the age of about 12. Beatrice was active at the Hohenstaufen court, encouraging literary works and chivalric ideals. She accompanied her husband on his travels and campaigns across his kingdom, and he was known to be under Beatrice's influence. She was crowned Holy Roman Empress by Antipope Paschal III in Rome on 1 August 1167, and later as Queen of Burgundy at Vienne in August 1178. Beatrice died young in 1184, 6 years before her much older husband.

Frederich I (Barbarossa) von Hohenstaufen[3071] married Béatrice de Bourgogne. They had one son:

**Philipp von Hohenstaufen[3027]** born in 1177; died on 21 June 1208

3073. VSEVOLOD III OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3072], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1153, in Kiev, Ukraine, to Svyatoslav III of Kiev[3122] and Vasilkovna Mariya[3123]. Vsevolod III was a Grand Duke Of Kiev. He died in 1214, aged about 61.

3074. VSEVOLOD ANASTAZJA (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3073], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1164, in Krakow, Poland. She died in 1194, aged about 30.

Vsevolod III of Kiev[3073] married Vsevolod Anastazja. They had one son:

**Vsevolodovich Mikhail[3029]** born in 1155 in Kiev, Ukraine; died on 20 September 1246

3075. ANDRÁS (ANDREW) II ÁRPÁD (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3074], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1175, in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Magyarország, Hungary, to Béla III Árpád[3063] and Agnes de Chatillon[3064]. András (Andrew) II was a King of Hungary. He died on 25 September 1235, aged about 60, in Transylvania - Magyarország (present Romania), Hungary.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Andrew II (Hungarian: II. András, Croatian: Andrija II., Slovak: Ondrej II., Ukrainian: Андрій II; c. 1177 – 21 September 1235), also known as Andrew of Jerusalem, was King of Hungary and Croatia between 1205 and 1235. He ruled the Principality of Halych from 1188 until 1189/1190, and again between 1208/1209 and 1210. He was the younger son of Béla III of Hungary, who entrusted him with the administration of the newly conquered Principality of Halych in 1188. Andrew's rule was unpopular, and the boyars expelled him. Béla III willed property and money to Andrew, obliging him to lead a crusade to the Holy Land. Instead, Andrew forced his elder brother, King Ëmeric of Hungary, to cede Croatia and Dalmatia as an appanage to him in 1197. The following year, Andrew occupied Hum.

Despite the fact that Andrew did not stop conspiring against Ëmeric, the dying king made Andrew guardian of his son, Ladislaus III, in 1204. After the premature death of Ladislaus, Andrew ascended the throne in 1205. According to historian László Kontler, "[i]t was amindst the socio-political turmoil during [Andrew's] reign that the relations, arrangements, institutional framework and social categories that arose under Stephen I, started to disintegrate in the higher echelons of society" in Hungary.[1] Andrew introduced a new grants policy, the so-called "new institutions", giving away money and royal estates to his partisans despite the loss of royal revenues. He was the first Hungarian monarch to adopt the title of "King of Halych and Lodomeria". He waged at least a dozen wars to seize the two Rus' principalities, but the local boyars and neighboring princes prevented him from conquering the principalities. He participated in the Fifth Crusade to the Holy Land in 1217–1218, but the crusade was a failure.

When the servientes regis, or "royal servants", rose up, Andrew was forced to issue the Golden Bull of 1222, confirming their privileges. This led to the rise of the nobility in the Kingdom of Hungary. His Diploma Andreanum of 1224 listed the liberties of the Transylvanian Saxon
community. The employment of Jews and Muslims to administer the royal revenues led him into conflict with the Holy See and the Hungarian prelates. Andrew pledged to respect the privileges of the clergymen and to dismiss his non-Christian officials in 1233, but he never fulfilled the latter promise.

Andrew's first wife, Gertrude of Merania, was murdered in 1213, because her blatant favoritism towards her German kinsmen and courtiers stirred up discontent among the native lords. The veneration of their daughter, Elizabeth of Hungary, was confirmed by the Holy See during Andrew's lifetime. After Andrew's death, his sons, Béla and Coloman, accused his third wife, Beatrice d'Este, of adultery and never considered her son, Stephen, to be a legitimate son of Andrew.

3076. GERTRUDE MERANIA (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3075], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born on 24 September 1185, in Andechs, Starnberg, Bayern, Germany, to Berthold IV Merania[3124] and Agnes of Rochlitz[3125]. She died (Murdered by Hungarian noblemen) on 28 September 1213, aged 28, in Esztergom, K-Eszt, Hungary. She was buried in Pilisszentkereszt, Pest, Hungary.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gertrude of Merania (1185 – 28 September 1213) was Queen of Hungary as the first wife of Andrew II from 1205 until her assassination. She was regent during her husband's absence.

She was the daughter of the Bavarian Count Berthold IV of Andechs, who had been elevated to the title Duke of Merania by Emperor Frederick Barbarossa, and his wife Agnes from the Saxon House of Wettin. Gertrude's elder sister was Agnes of Merania, a famous beauty, who married King Philip II of France. Her younger sister was St. Hedwig of Silesia, wife of the Piast duke Henry I the Bearded, the later High Duke of Poland. Their brother was Otto, who succeeded their father as Duke of Merania.

Her parents wanted their daughters to all make important political marriages, which would create alliances for Duke Berthold IV. Gertrude married the Árpád prince Andrew II, younger son of late King Béla III of Hungary, before 1203. Andrew thereby took sides in the conflict over the German throne, joining his father-in-law in his support of Duke Philip of Swabia, while his elder brother King Emeric of Hungary backed King Otto IV of Germany.

András (Andrew) II Árpád[3075], aged about 28, married Gertrude Merania, aged about 17, in 1203 in Esztergom, K-Eszt, Hungary. They had one son:

Bela IV Árpád[3031] born in 1206 in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary; died on 3 May 1270 in Esztergom, Komarom-Esztergom, Hungary

3077. EMPEROR THEODOROS I LASKIRINA (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3076], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1175, in Nicaea, Bursa, Turkey, to Manolis Laskirina[3126] and Ioanna Karatzaina[3127]. Theodoros I was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died in 1222, aged about 47.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

In 1198/9, Theodore married Anna Angelina, daughter of the Byzantine Emperor Alexios III Angelos and Euphrosyne Doukaina Kamatera; she was the widow of his cousin the sebastokratōr Isaac Komnenos. By this marriage he was brother-in-law of Eudokia Angelina. Theodore later distinguished himself during the sieges of Constantinoiple by the Latins of the Fourth Crusade (1203–1204). He remained in Constantinople until the Latins actually penetrated into the city, at which point he fled across Bosphorus together with his wife. At about the same time his brother Constantine Laskaris was unsuccessfully proclaimed emperor by some of the defenders of Constantinoiple. In Bithynia Theodore established himself in Nicaea, which became the chief rallying-point for his countrymen.

At first Theodore did not claim the imperial title, perhaps because his father-in-law and his brother were both still living, perhaps because of the imminent Latin invasion, or perhaps because there was no Patriarch of Constantinople to crown him Emperor. In addition, his own control over the Anatolian domains of the Byzantine Empire was challenged, by David Komnenos in Paphlagonia and Manuel Maurozomes in Phrygia. It was only after defeating the latter two in 1205 that he was proclaimed Emperor and invited Patriarch John X Kamateros to Nicaea. But John died in 1206 before crowning Theodore. Theodore appointed Michael IV as the new Patriarch and was crowned by him in March 1208.

In the meantime, Theodore had been defeated by the Latins at Adramyttion (Edremit), but soon afterwards the Latins were themselves defeated by Kaloyan of Bulgaria at the Battle of Adrianople. This temporarily stalled the Latin advance, but it was renewed by Emperor Henry of Flanders in 1206. Theodore entered into an alliance with Kaloyan and took the offensive in 1209. The situation was complicated by the invasion of Sultan Kaykhusraw I of Rum at the
instigation of the deposed Alexios III in 1211; however, the Nicaeans defeated the Seljuk army at the Battle of Antioch on the Meander where Theodore Laskaris killed the sultan in combat. Although the danger from Rum and Alexios III was thus neutralized, Emperor Henry defeated Theodore in the same year, and established his control over the southern shores of the Sea of Marmara. In spite of this defeat, Theodore was able to take advantage of the death of David Megas Komnenos, the brother of Emperor Alexios I of Trebizond in 1212 and to extend his own control over Paphlagonia. In 1214 Theodore concluded a peace treaty with the Latin Empire at Nymphaion, and in 1219 he married Marie de Courtenay, a niece of now deceased Emperor Henry and daughter of the current regent, Yolanda of Flanders. In spite of predominantly peaceful relations, Theodore attacked the Latin Empire again in 1220, but peace was restored. Theodore died in November 1221 and was succeeded by his son-in-law John III Doukas Vatatzes. At the end of his reign he ruled over a territory roughly coterminous with the old Roman provinces of Asia and Bithynia. Though there is no proof of higher qualities of statesmanship in him, by his courage and military skill he enabled the Byzantine nation not merely to survive, but ultimately to beat back the Latin invasion.

3078. ANNA KOMNENE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3077], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1176, in Constantinople, Turkey, to Alexios III Angelos[3128] and Euphrosyne Kamatera[3129]. She died in 1212, aged about 36, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Anna Komnene Angelina or Comnena Angelina (c. 1176 – 1212) was a daughter of the Byzantine Emperor Alexios III Angelos and of Euphrosyne Doukaina Kamatera. Her first marriage was to the sebastokratōr Isaac Komnenos, a great-nephew of the emperor Manuel I Komnenos. They had one daughter, Theodora Angelina. Soon after Anna's father became emperor, in 1195, Isaac Komnenos was dispatched to combat the Vlach-Bulgarian Rebellion. He was captured, became a pawn between rival Bulgarian and Vlach factions, and died in chains. Her second marriage to Theodore Laskaris, eventually emperor of Nicaea, was celebrated in a double wedding in early 1200 (the other couple was Anna’s sister Irene and Alexios Palaiologos). Theodoros I Laskirina[3077] married Anna Komnene. They had one daughter:

Maria Laskirina[3032] born in 1206 in Nicaea, Bursa, Turkey; died in 1270 in Esztergom, K-Eszt, Hungary

3079. ALBERT III OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3078], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1130 to Werner II of Habsburg[3130] and Regilinde of Nellenburg[3131]. Albert III became known as ‘The Rich’. The Rich was a Count of Habsburg. He died on 25 November 1199, aged about 69.

3080. IDA OF HOMBERG (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3079], see Maternal Ancestry(176)) was born in 1140. Ida was a Countess of Habsburg. She is no longer living. Albert III of Habsburg[3079] married Ida of Homberg. They had one son:

Rudolph II of Habsburg[3033] born in 1160; died in 1232

3081. AYMER DE TAILLEFER (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3080], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 23 August 1160, in Angouleme, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 16 June 1202, aged 41, in Limoges, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He was buried in La Couronne, Departement de la Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Aymer (also Aymar, Adhemar, Ademar, or Adomar; c. 1160 – 16 June 1202) was the last Count of Angoulême of the House of Taillefer. He was a middle child of Count William VI and Marguerite de Turenne. Two of his elder brothers, Wulgrin III and William VII, became Counts of Angoulême in succession after the death of their father in 1179. Aymer succeeded his brother in 1186, and soon after was at the court of Richard the Lionheart, then Duke of Aquitaine and thus Aymer's lord, to receive recognition of his accession.[1] By 1188, Aymer had married Alice of Courtenay, the daughter of Peter I of Courtenay and thus
granddaughter of King Louis VI of France. In that year, Alice gave birth to a daughter, Isabella of Angoulême, who married King John of England in 1200. The marriage alliance was sealed by two treaties, one public, the other private between Aymer and John. The count remained a steady ally of the kings of England against the rebellious House of Lusignan.

Aymer had a claim to the County of La Marche, where in 1199 or 1200 he was exercising authority, perhaps on behalf of his son-in-law, and issued a charter to some monks of Aubignac. In February 1202 when John was visiting Angoulême to negotiate a treaty with Sancho VII of Navarre, Aymer took him on a tour of the newly consecrated abbey church at La Couronne. The role of Aymer's daughter in John's continued refusal to properly care for his brother Richard the Lionheart's widow, Berengaria of Navarre, may explain the Count of Angoulême's proximity to the negotiations between the two kingdoms.

Aymer died in Limoges on 16 June 1202. His daughter and only child succeeded him as Countess of Angoulême. Her title, however, was largely empty since her husband denied her control of her inheritance as well as her marriage dowry and dower. John's appointed governor, Bartholomew de Le Puy (de Podio), ran most of the administrative affairs of Angoulême until John's death in 1216.[6] In 1217 Isabella returned and seized her inheritance from Bartholomew, who appealed unsuccessfully to the English king for help.

Aymer's widow, Alice, ruled the city of Angoulême until March 1203, when John summoned her to court and granted her a monthly pension of 50 livres d'Anjou in return for her dower rights. She thereafter retired from public life to her estate at La Ferté-Gaucher, where she was living as late as July 1213, when she issued a charter at Provins using the title Countess of Angoulême.[3].

3082. ALICE DE COURTENA (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3081], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1160, in Courtenay, Galinois, France, to Pierre I de Courtenay[3132] and Isabelle Elizabeth de Angouleme[3133]. She died in 1218, aged about 58.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Alice was born in 1160, the second eldest daughter and one of the ten children of Peter I of Courtenay and Elisabeth of Courtenay, daughter of Renaud de Courtenay and Hawise du Donjon. Her family was one of the most illustrious in France; and her paternal grandparents were King Louis VI of France and Adélaide de Maurienne. Her eldest brother Peter became the Latin Emperor of Constantinople in 1216. In addition to Peter, she had three more brothers, Philippe de Courtenay, Robert, Seigneur of Champignelles, and William, Seigneur of Tanlay; and five sisters, Eustacie, Clemence, Isabelle, Constance, and another whose name is unknown.

Aymer de Taillefer[3081] married Alice de Courtenay. They had one daughter:

Isabella Angoulême[3036] born in 1187 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France; died on 31 March 1246 in Fontevraud, France

3083. FERDINAND II DE LEON (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3082], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1137, in Toledo, Spain. Ferdinand II was a King of Leon. He died on 22 January 1188, aged about 50, in Benavente, Spain. He was buried in Cathedral of Compostela, Spain.

3084. URRAQUE DE PORTUGAL (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3083], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1151, in Coimbra, Portugal, to Alfonse I de Portugal[3134] and Matilde de Savoie[3135]. Urraque was a Queen Consort of Leon. She died on 16 October 1188, aged about 37, in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was buried in Monastery of Santa Maria de Wamba, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Infanta Urraca of Portugal; (Coimbra, 1148[1] – Wamba, Valladolid, 1211) was an infanta of Portugal, daughter of Afonso Henriques, the first king of Portugal, and his wife, Queen Maud of Savoy. She was queen consort of Leon as the wife of King Ferdinand II and the mother of Alfonso IX. Daughter of Afonso I, the first king of Portugal, and his wife Maud of Savoy, she had several siblings, including King Sancho I.

In May or June 1165, she married Ferdinand II, becoming the first infanta of Portugal to have married a Leonese monarch. The only son of this marriage, Alfonso IX, was born in Zamora on 15 August 1171. However, the marriage of Ferdinand II and Urraca was annulled in 1171 or 
1172 by Pope Alexander III the two being second cousins, great-grandchildren of Alfonso VI of León and Castile. Urraca then became a nun joining the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem and retired to live in the estates that her former husband had given her in the Carta de Arras (wedding tokens) in Zamora. Later, she retired in the Monastery of Santa María de Wamba which belonged to the aforementioned order. On 25 May 1176, Queen Urraca donated land and villas to the Order of Saint John, probably coinciding with her joining the order. These properties included Castroveerde de Campos and Mansilla in León and Salas and San Andrés in Asturias. She was present in 1188 at the coronation of her son Alfonso IX who inherited the throne after his father’s death on 22 January 1188 and, in that same year, on 4 May, both confirmed the privileges granted by the former king to the Order of Santiago.[4] Her presence is registered for the last time in medieval charters in 1211 when she donated the village of Castrotrufafo that she had received from her husband the king in 1165 as a wedding gift to the Cathedral of Zamora.

Queen Urraca was buried at the Monastery of Santa María de Wamba in what is now the province of Valladolid, that belonged to the Order of Saint John. In the interior of the Church of Santa María, the only part remaining of the ancient monastery, is the Chapel of the Queen where a plaque that was placed there subsequently mentions that Queen Urraca of Portugal had been interred in this church.

Ferdinand II de Leon[3083] married Urraque de Portugal. They had one son:

Alfonso IX de Castille[3037] born on 15 August 1171 in Zamora, León, Castille-León, Spain; died on 24 September 1230 in Villanueva de Sarria, Lugo, Galice, Espagne

3085. PIERRE DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3084], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1187 to Robert II de Dreux[3136] and Yolande de Coucy[3137]. Pierre was a Duke of Brittany. He died (Died at sea) on 26 May 1250, aged about 62. He was buried in Braine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Peter was the second son of Robert II, Count of Dreux and Yolande de Coucy. The latter was in turn the son of Robert I of Dreux, a younger brother of Louis VII of France. Peter was thus a Capetian, a second cousin of Louis VIII of France. Despite being of royal descent, as the younger son of a cadet branch Peter's early prospects were that of a minor noble, with a few scattered fiefs in the Île-de-France and Champagne. He was initially destined for a career in the clergy, which he later renounced, earning him the nickname Mauclerc (French: mauvais clerc, bad-cleric). He broke the convention of ecclesiastical heraldry by placing on the canton of his paternal arms the ermine, then reserved for the clergy.

Peter's son John reached the age of majority in 1237. Peter Mauclerc then participated in the Barons' Crusade to the Holy Land in 1239. While there, Peter's troops along with some local knights were attacked by heavily armed Mamluk cavalry, firing their bows, but the crusader force managed to outflank and defeat them, taking a few prisoners with them back to Jaffa. In early November, two days into a march from Acre to Ascalon, Peter and his lieutenant Raoul de Soissons split off from the main force to conduct a raid. They divided their force in half and each waited in ambush along a possible route for the Muslim caravan which was moving up the Jordan to Damascus. Peter's half clashed with the Muslims outside of a castle, and after some fighting, he sounded his horn to summon Raoul. The Muslims were routed and fled inside the castle, where Peter's men followed them, killed many, took some captives, and seized the booty and edible animals of the caravan. This minor victory would soon be overshadowed by a serious defeat at Gaza.

Back in France, he won some success against the English at sea in 1242 and 1243. In 1249, he participated in the Seventh Crusade to Egypt under King Louis IX. He died at the sea before he was able to return home. He was buried in Braine.

3086. ALIX DE THOUARS (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3085], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 12 September 1201, in Thouars, Deux-Sèvres, Poitou-Charentes, France. Alix was a Duchess of Brittany. She died on 28 October 1221, aged 20, in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Alix was born in 1200. She was the daughter of Constance, Duchess of Brittany and Guy of Thouars. According to several French historians, Constance died after giving birth to Alix’s sisters Catherine and Margaret. Alix’s older half-brother was Arthur I, Duke of Brittany and her half-sister was Eleanor, Fair Maid of Brittany, the children of Constance and Geoffrey Plantagenet. Upon the death of Richard I of England, a power struggle commenced between her half-brother Arthur and John, King of England. At the Battle of Mirebeau in 1202, Arthur and Eleanor were captured. Arthur was imprisoned at the Château de Falaise and in 1203...
disappeared. Eleanor was imprisoned at Corfe Castle. The Breton barons recognized Alix as Duchess of Brittany after the death of Arthur, instead of Eleanor. This was due to fears that John might claim to rule Brittany as regent for the imprisoned Eleanor. Alix's father Guy became regent for Alix until 1206, when Philip II of France made himself the regent of the duchy in Alix's name. King Philip II broke off the betrothal of Alix and the Breton prince Henry of Penthièvre, and turned to his French cousin Peter of Dreux, as Alix's husband. Pierre married Alix on 27 January 1213, and paid homage to the French king for Brittany. Alix died on the 21st of October 1221, without having exercised much control over her own inheritance. She was succeeded in the duchy by her son John I, but Peter remained the de facto ruler of Brittany as John I's regent until 1237.

Pierre de Bretagne married Alix de Thouars. They had one son:

Jean I de Bretagne born in 1217 in Dreux, Eure-et-Loir, France; died on 8 October 1286 in Chateau de L'Isle, Tarn-et-Garonne

3087. LOUIS VII CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1120, in Paris, France, to Louis VI Capet[3138] and Adélaide de Savoye[3139]. Louis VII was a King of France. He died in 1189, aged about 69, in Paris, France. He was buried in Barbeau Abbey, which he had founded. His remains were moved to the Basilica of Saint-Denis in 1817. Louis VII married twice. He was married to Eleanor de Acquitaine and Adelaide de Champagne.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis VII (called the Younger or the Young) (French: Louis le Jeune) (1120 – 18 September 1180) was King of the Franks from 1137 until his death. He was the son and successor of King Louis VI of France, hence his nickname, and married Eleanor of Aquitaine, one of the wealthiest and most powerful women in western Europe. Eleanor came with the vast Duchy of Aquitaine as a dowry for Louis, thus temporarily extending the Capetian lands to the Pyrenees, but their marriage was annulled in 1152 after no male heir was produced. Immediately after the annulment of her marriage, Eleanor married Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Normandy and Count of Anjou, to whom she gave the Aquitaine. When Henry became King of England in 1154, as Henry II, he ruled over a large empire that spanned from Scotland to the Pyrenees. Henry's efforts to preserve and expand on this patrimony for the Crown of England would mark the beginning of the long rivalry between France and England. Louis VII's reign saw the founding of the University of Paris and the disastrous Second Crusade. Louis and his famous counselor Abbot Suger pushed for a greater centralization of the state and favoured the development French Gothic architecture, notably the construction of Notre-Dame de Paris.

He died in 1180 and was succeeded by his son Philip II.

3088. ADELAIDE DE CHAMPAGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1140. Adelaide was a Queen of France. She died in 1206, aged about 66, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She was buried in Pontigny Abbey near Auxerre. Adelaide married twice, including Louis VII Capet.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Adela of Champagne (French: Adèle; c. 1140 – 4 June 1206), also known as Adelaide and Alix, was Queen of France as the third wife of Louis VII. She was the daughter of Theobald II, Count of Champagne, and Matilda of Carinthia, and was named after her grandmother, Adela of Normandy.

Louis and Adela married on 18 October 1160, five weeks after his previous wife, Constance of Castile, died in childbirth. Queen Adèle was the mother of Louis VII's only son, Philip II, and of the Byzantine empress Agnes.

Adela was active in the political life of the kingdom, along with her brothers Henry I, Theobald V, and Guillaume aux Blanches Mains. Henry and Theobald were married to daughters of Louis VII and Eleanor of Aquitaine. Adela and her brothers felt their position threatened when the heiress of Artois, Isabella of Hainault, married Adèle's son Philip. Adèle formed an alliance with Hugh III, Duke of Burgundy, and Philip of Flanders, and even tried to interest Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. War broke out in 1181, and relations became so bad that Philip attempted to divorce Isabella in 1184. Although her power decreased after the accession of Philip in 1180, Queen Adela acted as regent in 1190 while Philip was away on the Third Crusade. She returned to the shadows when
he returned in 1192 but participated in the founding of many abbeys.

Queen Adela died on 4 June 1206 in Paris, Île-de-France, France, and was buried in the church of Pontigny Abbey near Auxerre.

Adelaide de Champagne was married.

Louis VII Capet[3087], aged about 40, married Adelaide de Champagne, aged about 20, on 18 October 1160. They had one son:

Philippe II Capet[3043] born in 1165; died in 1223

3089. ALFONSO SANCHEZ III (THE DESIRED) DE CASTILE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3088], see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1134, in Castile, Spain, to Alfonso de Castile[3140] and Berenguela de Barcelona[3141]. Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) was a King of Castile. He died on 21 September 1158, aged about 24, in Toledo, Castile, Spain. He was buried in Toledo, Castille La Mancha, Spain.

3090. BLANCHE GARCIA DE NAVARRE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3089], see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1137, in Navarre, Spain, to Garcia VI (The Restorer) de Navarre[3142] and Marguerite de' Aigle[3143]. Blanche Garcia was a Queen consort of Castile. She died on 14 August 1158, aged about 21, in Castile, Spain. She was buried in Monasterio de Santa Maria la Real de Nájera, Nájera, Rioja, Rioja, Spain.

Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile[3089], aged about 16, married Blanche Garcia de Navarre, aged about 13, on 4 February 1151 in Catahorra, Logrono, Spain. They had one son:

Alfonso VIII de Castile[3045] born on 11 November 1155 in Castile, Spain; died on 5 October 1214 in Huelgas, Burgos, Spain

3091. KING HENRY II PLANTAGENET (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3090], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 25 March 1133, in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France, to Geoffrey Plantagenet[3144] and Matilda Beauclerc[3145]. Henry II was a King of England. He died on 6 July 1189, aged 56.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Henry II (5 March 1133 – 6 July 1189), also known as Henry Curtmantle (French: Court-manteau), Henry FitzEmpress or Henry Plantagenet, ruled as Count of Anjou, Count of Maine, Duke of Normandy, Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Nantes, King of England (1154–89) and Lord of Ireland; at various times, he also controlled Wales, Scotland and Brittany. Henry was the son of Geoffrey of Anjou and Matilda, daughter of Henry I of England. He became actively involved by the age of 14 in his mother's efforts to claim the throne of England, then occupied by Stephen of Blois, and was made Duke of Normandy at 17. He inherited Anjou in 1151 and shortly afterwards married Eleanor of Aquitaine, whose marriage to Louis VII of France had recently been annulled. Stephen agreed to a peace treaty after Henry's military expedition to England in 1153: Henry inherited the kingdom on Stephen's death a year later. Henry was an energetic and sometimes ruthless ruler, driven by a desire to restore the lands and privileges of his royal grandfather, Henry I. During the early years of the younger Henry's reign he restored the royal administration in England, re-established hegemony over Wales and gained full control over his lands in Anjou, Maine and Touraine. Henry's desire to reform the relationship with the Church led to conflict with his former friend Thomas Becket, the Archbishop of Canterbury. This controversy lasted for much of the 1160s and resulted in Becket's murder in 1170. Henry soon came into conflict with Louis VII and the two rulers fought what has been termed a "cold war" over several decades. Henry expanded his empire, often at Louis' expense, taking Brittany and pushing east into central France and south into Toulouse; despite numerous peace conferences and treaties, no lasting agreement was reached. By 1172, he controlled England, large parts of Wales, the eastern half of Ireland and the western half of France, an area that would later come to be called the Angevin Empire. Henry and Eleanor had eight children. As they grew up, tensions over the future inheritance of the empire began to emerge, encouraged by Louis and his son King Philip II. In 1173 Henry's heir apparent, "Young Henry", rebelled in protest; he was joined by his brothers Richard and Geoffrey and by their mother, Eleanor. France, Scotland, Flanders and Boulogne allied themselves with the rebels. The Great Revolt was only defeated by his vigorous military action and talented local commanders, many of them "new men" appointed for their loyalty and administrative skills. Young Henry and Geoffrey revolted again in 1183, resulting in Young Henry's death. The Norman invasion of Ireland provided lands for his youngest son John, but Henry struggled to find ways to satisfy all his sons' desires for land and immediate power. Philip successfully played on Richard's fears that Henry would make John king, and a final
rebellion broke out in 1189. Decisively defeated by Philip and Richard and suffering from a bleeding ulcer, Henry retreated to Chinon in Anjou, where he died.

Henry's empire quickly collapsed during the reign of his youngest son John. Many of the changes Henry introduced during his long rule, however, had long-term consequences. Henry's legal changes are generally considered to have laid the basis for the English Common Law, while his intervention in Brittany, Wales and Scotland shaped the development of their societies and governmental systems. Historical interpretations of Henry's reign have changed considerably over time. In the 18th century, scholars argued that Henry was a driving force in the creation of a genuinely English monarchy and, ultimately, a unified Britain. During the Victorian expansion of the British Empire, historians were keenly interested in the formation of Henry's own empire, but they also expressed concern over his private life and treatment of Becket. Late-20th-century historians have combined British and French historical accounts of Henry, challenging earlier Anglo-centric interpretations of his reign.

3092. ELEANOR DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3091], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 12 June 1122, in Chateau de Belin, Gironde, Aquitaine. France, to William X de Acquitaine[3146] and Eleanor de Chatellerault[3147]. Eleanor was a Queen of England. She died on 1 April 1204, aged 81, in Mirabell Castle, Poitiers, France., France. She was buried in Fontevraud Abbey next to her husband Henry and her son Richard. Eleanor married twice. She was married to Louis VII Capet[3087] and Henry II Plantagenet[3091].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eleanor of Aquitaine (French: Aliénor, Éléonore, Latin: Alienora; 1122 – 1 April 1204) was one of the wealthiest and most powerful women in western Europe during the High Middle Ages and a member of the Ramnulfid dynasty of rulers in southwestern France. She inherited the Duchy of Aquitaine from her father, William X, in 1137, and later became queen consort of France (1137–1152) and of England (1154–1189). She was the patron of literary figures such as Wace, Benoît de Sainte-Maure, and Bernart de Ventadorn.

As Duchess of Aquitaine, Eleanor was the most eligible bride in Europe. Three months after she became duchess, she married King Louis VII of France, son of her guardian, King Louis VI. As Queen of France, she participated in the unsuccessful Second Crusade. Soon after, Eleanor sought an annulment of her marriage, but her request was rejected by Pope Eugene III. However, after the birth of her second daughter Alix, Louis agreed to an annulment given that their union had not produced a son after fifteen years of marriage. The marriage was annulled on 11 March 1152 on the grounds of consanguinity within the fourth degree. Their daughters were declared legitimate and custody was awarded to Louis, while Eleanor's lands were restored to her.

As soon as the annulment was granted, Eleanor became engaged to Henry, Duke of Normandy and Count of Anjou, who became King Henry II of England in 1154. Henry was her third cousin (cousin of the third degree), and eleven years younger. The couple married on 18 May 1152 (Whit Sunday), eight weeks after the annulment of Eleanor's first marriage, in a cathedral in Poitiers, France. Over the next thirteen years, she bore Henry eight children: five sons, three of whom would become kings; and three daughters. However, Henry and Eleanor eventually became estranged. Henry imprisoned her in 1173 for supporting her son Henry's revolt against her husband. She was not released until 6 July 1189, when Henry died and their son ascended the English throne as Richard I.

Now queen dowager, Eleanor acted as regent while Richard went on the Third Crusade, where on his return he was captured and held prisoner. Eleanor lived well into the reign of her youngest son, John. By the time of her death, she had outlived all her children except for John and Eleanor.

Contemporary sources praise Eleanor's beauty.[7] Even in an era when ladies of the nobility were excessively praised, their praise of her was undoubtedly sincere. When she was young, she was described as perpulchra – more than beautiful. When she was around 30, Bernard de Ventadour, a noted troubadour, called her "gracious, lovely, the embodiment of charm," extolling her "lovely eyes and noble countenance" and declaring that she was "one meet to crown the state of any king."[10] William of Newburgh emphasized the charms of her person, and even in her old age, Richard of Devizes described her as beautiful, while Matthew Paris, writing in the 13th century, recalled her "admirable beauty."

However, no one left a more detailed description of Eleanor; the colour of her hair and eyes, for example, are unknown. The effigy on her tomb shows a tall and large-boned woman with brown skin, though this may not be an accurate representation. Her seal of c. 1152 shows a woman with a slender figure, but this is likely an impersonal image.
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Louis VII Capet[3087], aged about 21, married Eleanor de Acquitaine, aged 19, on 11 May 1142 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

Henry II Plantagenet[3091], aged 19, married Eleanor de Acquitaine, aged 29, on 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France. They had two children:

- **Eleanor Plantagenet[3046]** born on 13 October 1162 in Domfront, Normandy; died on 31 October 1214
- **John Plantagenet[3035]** born on 24 December 1166 in Oxford, England; died on 19 October 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England

3093. SIMON I VON SAARBRÜCKEN (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3092], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1120, in Saarbrücken, Saarland, Germany. He died on 23 June 1182, aged about 61, in Saarbrücken, Saarland, Germany.

3094. MATHILDE VON SAARBRÜCKEN (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3093], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1125, in Sponheim, Germany, to Merginhard Gerhard I von Sponheim[3148] and Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg[3149]. She died in 1180, aged about 55, in Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France or Saarbrücken, Germany.

Simon I von Saarbrücken[3093] married Mathilde von Saarbrücken. They had one daughter:

- **Sophie von Saarbrücken[3048]** born in 1152 in Saarbrücken, Saarland, Germany; died in 1226 in Austria

3095. SIMON SIFRIDSZ VAN BREDERODE VAN TEYLINGEN (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3094], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1066 to Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3150] and Aleida (Ada) van Altena[3151]. Simon Sifridsz was a Royal Prince of Orange. He died in 1120, aged about 54.

3096. ALEIDA VAN ALTENA (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3095], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1088. She died in 1140, aged about 52.

Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3095] married Aleida van Altena. They had one son:

- **Daniel I van der Merwede[3049]** born in 1120 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland; died in 1172 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland

3097. ERMENTRUDE DE MONTBELLIARD (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-eight times removed[3238]) was born in 1120, in Montbelliard, Bas Alsace, France, to Thierry III de Montbelliard[3153] and Gertrude of Habsburg[3152]. She died in 1171, aged about 51.

3098. EUDES DE LA ROCHE-SUR-OGNON (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, twenty-eight times removed[3297]) was born in 1110. Eudes was a Duke of Athens. He died in 1161, aged about 51.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eudes de la Roche-Sur-Ognon married Ermentrude de Montbelliard[3097]. They had one son:

- **Pons I de la Roche-Sur-Ognon** born in 1145; died in 1203
29th Generation of Ancestors

3099. HUGH DE PLAIZ (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3096], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1042, in Barnham, Westhampnett, Sussex, England, to Golda de Plaiz of Barnham[3154]. He died in 1091, aged about 49, in Iford, Newhaven, Sussex, England.

Citation: Source 71. Unreliable or estimated.

The 2 hides held by Hugh son of Golda formed the manor of IFORD, and the overlordship of this manor and of the rest of the 7 knights' fees held by his successors, the Plaiz family, descended with the rape, falling in 1439 to Lady Bergavenny. Her descendants were still overlords in 1543.

Hugh son of Golda was succeeded by his son Hugh, whose connexion with the family of Plaiz is not known. Ralph de Plaiz was living about 1140, and Hugh son and heir of Ralph de Plaiz is found about 1150 (or later?). A Ralph occurs again in 1177 and two Ralphs, father and son, about the same time; one of these seems to have died about 1194, leaving a nephew, also Ralph, who died about 1204. Hugh de Plaiz owned the manor in the first half of the 13th century. He died in 1244 and was succeeded by Richard de Plaiz his son by his first wife Philippa de Munfichet, but in 1256 his third wife and widow Alice claimed a third of Iford and other manors as her dower. No Sussex manors were conceded to her. Richard died in 1269 and was succeeded in turn by his sons Ralph and Giles. Ralph died in 1283 and the manor of Iford was granted in dower to his widow Isabel who subsequently married John Marmion and would appear to have been still holding it in 1302, since it is not included among the lands of which Giles de Plaiz died seised in that year. Richard son of Giles was, however, seised of the manor at his death in 1327, holding it with its members Warningore, Wapsbourne, and Worth as half a knight's fee. His eldest son Giles died in 1334 while still a minor and in 1344 Richard brother of Giles obtained livery of his lands, dying 'in parts beyond the seas' in 1360. He had previously alienated his Sussex manors to Sir John de Sotton and others for their lives, with reversion to himself and his heirs. Richard's son John died in 1389 holding no lands in Sussex, nor were they held by his daughter Margaret, wife of Sir John Howard, at the time of her death in 1391.

3100. PHILLIPA DE MONTFICHET (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3097], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1044, in Barnham, Suffolk, England. She is no longer living.

Hugh de Plaiz[3099] married Phillipa de Montfichet. They had one son:


3101. ROBERT DE FERRERS (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3098], see Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(110) and Maternal Ancestry(117)) was born in 1090. He died in 1160, aged about 70.

3102. MARGARET PEVEREL (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3099], see Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(110) and Maternal Ancestry(116)) was born in 1114, in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, to William (The Younger) Peverel[3155] and Avicia de Lancaster[3156]. Margaret was a Countess of Derby. She died in 1154, aged about 40, in Warwickshire, England. She was buried in Abbey of, Merevale, Warwickshire, England.

Robert de Ferrers[3101] married Margaret Peverel. They had one son:

William Robert de Ferrers[3057] born in 1136 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died on 21 October 1190 in Battle Of Acre, Jerusalem, Palestine, Holy Land

3103. GILBERT STRONGBOW DE CLARE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3100], see Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111) and Maternal Ancestry(117)) was born on 21 September 1100, in Tunbridge, Kent, England, to Gilbert de Clare[3157] and Adelaide de Clermont[3158]. Gilbert Strongbow was 1st Earl of Pembroke. He died on 6 January 1148, aged 47, in Tintern Abbey, Tintern, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England, UK. He was buried in Tintern Abbey, Tintern, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England, UK.

3104. ISABEL DE BEAUMONT (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3101], see Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111) and Maternal Ancestry(117)) was born in 1105, in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, to Robert de Beaumont[3159] and Isabel de Vermandois[3160]. Isabel was an
One of Henry I's favorite mistresses, 15th Concubine of Henry I. She died in 1172, aged about 67, in Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

Gilbert Strongbow de Clare[3103], aged about 20, married Isabel de Beaumont, aged about 16, in 1121 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. They had one son:

Richard Strongbow de Clare[3059] born in 1125 in Tunbridge, Kent, England; died on 20 August 1176 in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland

3105. DIARMUID MACMURROUGH (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3102], see Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111) and Maternal Ancestry(118)) was born on 26 June 1110, in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland, to Donnchad Macmurrough[3161] and Orlaith Macbranain[3162]. Diarmuid was a King Of Leinster. He died on 8 May 1171, aged 60, in Ferns, Wexford, Ireland. He was buried in Chapter House, Gloucester Cathedral.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Dermot MacMurrough (Diarmait Mac Murchada) was a Gaelic lord and king of Leinster. He married his second wife, Mór, c. 1152 and they had two children, Aoife and her brother Conchobar. Dermot was an ambitious man who was eager to extend his territory, resulting in many battles, abductions and power struggles over the years. He was eventually banished from Ireland as punishment for abducting his rival’s wife, Derbfhorgaill. In 1168 he sought Strongbow’s assistance in regaining his power in Ireland, and offered him his daughter’s hand in marriage. After Dermot’s death in 1171 the kingship of Leinster went to Strongbow. The most contemporary sources for information on Dermot and his arrangements with Strongbow are Expugnatio Hibernica (The Conquest of Ireland) written by Giraldus Cambrensis in the twelfth century, and The Song of Dermot and the Earl, a French narrative poem, written in the late twelfth century. Geraldus describes Dermot as “...tall and well built, a brave and warlike man among his people, whose voice was hoarse as a result of constantly having been in the din of battle.” Despite being a patron of the church and founding abbeys at Baltinglass and Kilkenny, Dermot is remembered mostly in a negative light, and is described in his obituary in the Annals of Tigernach as fer buaidhirtha na Banba ocus aidhmillti Erenn (the disturber and the destroyer of Ireland).

3106. MOR INGEN MUIRCHERTAIG O’ TUATHAIL (Howard Charles’s twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3103], see Maternal Ancestry(107), Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111) and Maternal Ancestry(118)) was born in 1114, in Castledemot, Kildare, Ireland, to Muirchertach Ua O’ Tuathail[3163] and Inghin O’ Morda[3164]. Mor Ingen Muirchertaig was a Queen-consort Of Leinster. She died on 10 May 1191, aged about 76, in Ireland.

Diarmuid Macmurrough[3105], aged about 30, married Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, aged about 26, in 1140 in Lough Carmen, Wexford, Leinster, Ireland. They had one daughter:

Aoife Macmurrough[3060] born on 26 April 1145 in Kingdom of Leinster, Ireland; died in 1187 in Waterford, Waterford City, County Waterford, Ireland

3107. HUMBERT II DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3104], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 1065, in Savoy, France, to Amédée II de Savoie[3165] and Joan de Geneve[3166]. Humbert II was a Count of Savoy. He died in 1103, aged about 38, in Savoy, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Umberto II, nicknamed the Fat (1065, Carignano, Piedmont – 19 October 1103,[1]), was Count of Savoy from 1080 until his death in 1103. He was the son of Amadeus II of Savoy. He was married to Gisela of Burgundy,[1] daughter of William I, Count of Burgundy, and had 7 children.

3108. GISELLE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3105], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 1075 to Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167] and Étiennette de Longwy[3168]. Giselle was a Countess of Savoy. She died in 1135, aged about 60.

Humbert II de Savoie[3107] married Giselle de Bourgogne. They had two children:

Adélaide de Savoie[3139] born in 1092; died on 18 November 1154

Amédée III de Savoie[3061] born in 1095 in Carignano, Torino, Piemonte, Italia; died on 30 August 1148 in Nicosia, Cyprus

3109. GÉZA II ÁRPÁD (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3106], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1130. He died on 31 May 1162, aged about 31. Géza II married twice. He was married to Jevrosina Mstislava Ungern of Kiev[3110] and Cristina Ingesdotter[3111].
3110. JEVFROSINA MSTISLAVNA UNGERN OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3107], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1130 to Mstislav II of Kiev[3169] and Liubava Av Kiev Nevgorod Dmitrievna[3170]. She is no longer living.

Géza II Árpád[3109] married Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev. They had one son:

Bela III Árpád[3063] born in 1147 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Magyarország, Hungar; died on 16 April 1196

3111. CRISTINA INGESDOTTER (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather's wife[3163]) was born in 1073, in Uppsala, Sweden. She died on 18 January 1122, aged about 48, in Kiev, Ukraine.

Géza II Árpád[3109], aged about -35, married Cristina Ingesdotter, aged about 22, in 1095 in Uppsala, Sweden.

3112. RENAUD DE CHATILLON (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3108], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1120, in Chatillon-sur-Marne, Champagne, France. Renaud was a Prince of Antioch. He died (Executed by Saladin during 2nd crusade) on 4 July 1187, aged about 67.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Raynald of Châtillon, also known as Reynald or Reginald of Châtillon (French: Renaud de Châtillon; c. 1125 – 4 July 1187), was Prince of Antioch from 1153 to 1160 or 1161, and Lord of Oultrejordain from 1175 until his death. He was born as his father's second son into a French noble family. After losing a part of his patrimony, he joined the Second Crusade in 1147. He settled in the Kingdom of Jerusalem and served in the royal army as a mercenary. Raynald married Constance, the reigning Princess of Antioch, in 1153, in spite of her subjects' opposition. He was always in need of funds. He captured and tortured Aimery of Limoges, Latin Patriarch of Antioch, because Aimery had refused to pay a subsidy to him. Raynald launched a plundering raid in Cyprus in 1155, causing great destruction. Four years later, the Byzantine Emperor, Manuel I Komnenos, came to Antioch at the head of a large army, forcing Raynald to beg for his mercy. Raynald made a raid in the valley of the river Euphrates at Marash to seize booty from the local peasants in 1160 or 1161, but he was captured by the governor of Aleppo. Raynald was held in prison until 1176. After his release for a large ransom, he did not return to Antioch, because his wife had meanwhile died. He married Stephanie of Milly, the wealthy heiress of Oultrejordain. Since Baldwin IV of Jerusalem also granted Hebron to him, Raynald was one of the wealthiest barons of the realm. He controlled the caravan routes between Egypt and Syria. Baldwin, who suffered from leprosy, made him regent in 1177. Raynald led the crusader army that defeated Saladin at the Battle of Montgisard. He was the only Christian leader to pursue an offensive policy against Saladin, making plundering raids against the caravans travelling near his domains. He built a fleet of five ships which plundered the coast of the Red Sea, threatening the route of the Muslim pilgrims towards Mecca in early 1183. Saladin pledged that he would never forgive Raynald. Raynald was a firm supporter of Baldwin IV's sister, Sybilla, and her husband, Guy of Lusignan, during conflicts regarding the succession of the king. Sybilla and Guy were able to seize the throne in 1186 due to Raynald's co-operation with her uncle, Joscelin III of Courtenay. Raynald attacked a caravan travelling from Egypt to Syria in late 1186 or early 1187, claiming that the truce between Saladin and the Kingdom of Jerusalem did not bind him. After Raynald refused to pay a compensation, Saladin invaded the kingdom and annihilated the crusader army in the Battle of Hattin. Raynald was captured in the battlefield. Saladin personally beheaded him after he refused to convert to Islam. Most historians have regarded Raynald as an irresponsible adventurer whose lust for booty caused the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. On the other hand, Bernard Hamilton says that he was the only crusader leader who tried to prevent Saladin from unifying the nearby Muslim states.
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

3113. CONSTANCE DE HAUTEVILLE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3109], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1125, in Antioch, Turkey, to Bohémond II de Hauteville[3171] and Alix Rethel D ’ Antioch[3172]. Constance was a Princess of Antioch. She died in 1163, aged about 38.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Constance of Hauteville (1128–1163) was the ruling Princess of Antioch from 1130 to 1163. She was the only child of Bohemond II of Antioch by his wife, Alice of Jerusalem. Constance succeeded her father, who fell in battle, at the age of two, although his cousin, Roger II of Sicily, laid claim to Antioch. Her mother assumed the regency, but the Antiochene noblemen replaced her with her father (Constance's grandfather), Baldwin II of Jerusalem. After he died in 1131, Alice again tried to take control of the government, but the Antiochene barons acknowledged the right of her brother-in-law, Fulk of Anjou, to rule as regent for Constance. Constance was given in marriage to Raymond of Poitiers in 1136. During the subsequent years, Raymond ruled Antioch while Constance gave birth to four children. After Raymond was murdered after a battle in 1149, Fulk of Anjou's son, Baldwin III of Jerusalem, assumed the regency. He tried to persuade Constance to remarry, but she did not accept his candidates. She also refused to marry a middle-aged relative of the Byzantine Emperor Manuel I Komnenus. Finally, she found a love interest and was married to Raynald of Châtillon, a knight from France, in 1153.

After her second husband fell into captivity around 1160–1161, Constance wanted to rule Antioch alone, but Baldwin III of Jerusalem declared her fifteen-year-old son, Bohemond III, the lawful prince. Constance disregarded this declaration and took control of the administration of the principality with the assistance of Emperor Manuel. Constance was dethroned in favor of her son shortly before her death.

Renaud de Châtillon[3112] married Constance de Hauteville. They had one daughter:

Agnes de Châtillon[3064] born in 1153 in Versailles, France; died in 1183

3114. PIERRE I DE COURTENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3110], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1126 to Louis VI Capet[3138] and Adélaide de Savoye[3139]. He died in 1183, aged about 57.

3115. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3111], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(142)) was born in 1127 to Renaud de Courtenay[3173] and Hawise du Donjon[3174]. She died in 1205, aged about 78.

Pierre I de Courtenay[3114] married Elizabeth de Courtenay. They had one son:

Pierre II de Courtenay[3065] died in 1219

3116. GUILLAUME IV DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3112], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)) was born in 1088 to Stephen I de Bourgogne[3177] and Beatrix de Lorraine[3178]. Guillaume IV was a Count of Burgundy. He died in 1157, aged about 69.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William III of Mâcon (1088–1156), also known as William IV of Burgundy, was count of Mâcon (1102–1156), count of Auxonne (1127–1156), count of Vienne (1148–1156) and regent of the county of Burgundy (1148–1156). He was a younger son of Stephen I, Count of Burgundy, and Beatrice of Lorraine. After the death of his brother, Renaud III, he took control of the county of Burgundy in the name of his niece Beatrice. He was recognized as count by the emperor Frederick Barbarossa by 1152. He died in 1156 while on Crusade in the Holy Land, and Frederick married Beatrice and took over the county.

William married Adelaide-Pontia (Poncette), heiress of Lord Theobald of Traves.

3117. PONCETTE DE TRAVES (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3113], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(146)). Poncette was a Countess of Burgundy. She is no longer living.

Guillaume IV de Bourgogne[3116] married Poncette de Traves. They had one son:

Etienne II de Bourgogne[3067] born in 1130; died in 1198
3118. SIMON III DE MONTFORT (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3114], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1117, in Montfort, France, to Amaury IV de Montfort[3175] and Agnes de Garlande[3176]. Simon III was a Count of Montfort. He died on 13 March 1181, aged about 63. He was buried in Cathedral, Evereux, Normandy, France.

3119. AMICIE DE BEAUMONT (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3115], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1130, in France. She died in 1215, aged about 85, in France.

Simon III de Montfort[3118] married Amicie de Beaumont. They had one son:

Simon IV de Montfort[3069] born in 1170 in l'Armaury Castle, Montfort, Ile-de-France, Normandie, France; died on 25 June 1218 in Belagerung, Toulouse, France

3120. RENAUD III DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3116], see Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1093, in Bourgogne, Marne, France, to Stephen I de Bourgogne[3177] and Beatrix de Lorraine[3178]. He died on 20 January 1148, aged about 54, in Bourgogne, Marne, France.

3121. AGATHA DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3117], see Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1119, in Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died in 1147, aged about 28, in Bourgogne, Marne, France.

Renaud III de Bourgogne[3120] married Agatha de Lorraine. They had one daughter:

Béatrice de Bourgogne[3072] born in 1143 in Hoch Bourgogne, Marne, France; died on 15 November 1184 in Besançon, Doubs, Franche-Comté, France

3122. SVYATOSLAV III OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3118], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1120, in Chernigov, Ukraine, to Vsevolod II Yuriy of Kiev[3179] and Mstislavna of Kiev[3180]. Svyatoslav III was a Grand Duke Of Kiev. He died on 24 July 1194, aged about 74.

3123. VASILKOVNA MARIYA (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3119], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1116, in Polotsk, Byelorussia. Vasilkovna was a Princess of Polotsk. She is no longer living.

Svyatoslav III of Kiev[3122] married Vasilkovna Mariya. They had one son:

Vsevolod III of Kiev[3073] born in 1153 in Kiev, Ukraine; died in 1214

3124. BERTHOLD IV MERANIA (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3120], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1154, in Andechs, Starnberg, Bayern, Germany. Berthold IV was a Duke of Merania. He died on 12 August 1204, aged about 50, in Andechs, Starnberg, Bayern, Germany. He was buried in Andechs private monastery in Dießen, Bavaria.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Berthold was the son of Count Berthold III of Andechs and his wife Hedwig of Wittelsbach. His father had been a loyal liensman of Emperor Frederick Barbarossa and in turn was enfeoffed with the Istrian march upon the death of the Sponheim margrave Engelbert III. Young Berthold IV first appeared in 1170 and was mentioned as Count of Andechs in a 1172 deed. In 1175 he served as co-ruler in the March of Istriia. After Emperor Frederick deposed Duke Henry the Lion in 1180, his mother's relative Otto of Wittelsbach received the Duchy of Bavaria, while Berthold was received the Duchy of Merania.[2] The rule over "Merania" actually encompassed the same area as the old Istrien margraviate, but its ruler now gained much prestige from his new title and the comital House of Andechs was elevated to Princes of the Holy Roman Empire.

In 1186, he accompanied Emperor Frederick's son Henry VI to Italy and his marriage with Constance of Sicily. In 1189, he led the third division of the imperial army and was its standard-bearer on the Third Crusade. In 1195, he appeared as Vogt (reeve) of Tegernsee Abbey in Bavaria. Berthold committed himself to join the Crusade of 1197, however, he did not participate until Henry's death in the same year. Though he had opposed the emperor's Erbreichsplan, he backed the claims of Henry's younger brother Philip of Swabia against the politics of Pope Innocent III who supported Philip's Welf rival Otto IV. At this juncture, the
House of Andechs was at the height of its power and influence, with extended possessions stretching from Franconia down to the Adriatic.
Berthold died in 1204 and was buried at the Andechs private monastery in Dießen, Bavaria.

3125. AGNES OF ROCHLITZ (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3121], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1166. She died on 25 March 1195, aged about 28.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Agnes of Rochlitz (died 1195) came from the Wettin family and was daughter of Dedi III, Margrave of Lusatia and his wife, Matilda of Heinsburg. She is also known as Agnes of Wettin. Agnes married Berthold IV, Duke of Merania. From this marriage Agnes gained the titles of Duchess of Merania and Countess of Andechs.
In 1186, Agnes' husband accompanied Henry VI, Holy Roman Emperor, to the Kingdom of Sicily. In 1189, he led the third division of the imperial army and was its standard-bearer on the Third Crusade.

Berthold IV Merania[3124], aged about 49, married Agnes of Rochlitz, aged about 37, in 1203 in Esztergom, K-Eszt, Hungary. They had one daughter:
Gertrude Merania[3076] born on 24 September 1185 in Andechs, Starnberg, Bayern, Germany; died on 28 September 1213 in Esztergom, K-Eszt, Hungary

3126. MANOLIS LASKIRINA (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3122], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1140. He is no longer living.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
The first occurrence of the name is in 1059, in a will by Eustathios Boilas, but the people mentioned there were simple peasants. Another family surnamed Laskaris appears in Thessalonica from ca. 1180 on, but the relation with the imperial dynasty, if any, is unclear.
The first Laskaris of note were Constantine and Theodore, the sons of Manuel "Manolis" Laskaris and Ioanna Phokaina Karatzaina (Ἰωάννα Φώκαινα Καράτζαινα), who became prominent in Constantinople during the latter years of the Angeloi dynasty, when Theodore had married Anna Komnene Angelina, a daughter of Alexios III Angelos. According to Niketas Choniates, immediately prior to the sack of the city by the Fourth Crusade, Constantine was elected emperor by the people, but had to flee before the Latins. Together with Theodore, he led the anti-Latin resistance of the native Byzantine Greek population in Asia Minor, but it was Theodore who established a new empire in exile, the Empire of Nicaea. There were also three older brothers, Manuel, Michael and George, and two younger ones, Alexios and Isaac.

3127. IOANNA KARATZAINA (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3123], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1148, in Partzerpert, Armenia. She died in 1200, aged about 52.
Manolis Laskirina[3126], aged about 28, married Ioanna Karatzaina, aged about 20, in 1168 in Turkey. They had one son:
Theodoros I Laskirina[3077] born in 1175 in Nicaea, Bursa, Turkey; died in 1222

3128. EMPEROR ALEXIOS III ANGELOS (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3124], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1153 to Andronikos Angelos[3181] and Euphrosyne Kastamonitissa[3182]. Alexios III was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died in 1211, aged about 58, in Nicaea, Bursa, Turkey.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
A member of the extended imperial family, Alexios came to throne after deposing, blinding, and imprisoning his younger brother Isaac II Angelos. The most significant event of his reign was the attack of the Fourth Crusade on Constantinople in 1203, on behalf of Alexios IV Angelos. Alexios III took over the defense of the city, which he mismanaged, then fled the city at night with one of his three daughters. From Adrianople, and then Mosynopolis, he unsuccessfully attempted to rally his supporters, only to end up a captive of Marquis Boniface of Montferrat. He was ransomed, sent to Asia Minor where he plotted against his son-in-law Theodore Laskaris, but was eventually arrested and spent his last days confined to the Monastery of Hyakinthos in Nicaea, where he died.
3129. EUPHROSYRE KAMATERA (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3125], see Maternal Ancestry(142) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1156. She died in 1211, aged about 55.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Euphrosyne was the daughter of Andronikos Doukas Kamateros, a high-ranking official who held the titles of megas droungarios and pansebastos and wife, an unknown Kantakonzene. She was related to the Emperor Constantine X and Irene Doukaina, empress of Alexios I Komnenos. Both of her brothers had rebelled against Andronikos I Komnenos; one was imprisoned and the other was blinded.

Alexios III Angelos[3128] married Euphrosyre Kamatera. They had one daughter:

Anna Kommene[3078] born in 1176 in Constantinople, Turkey; died in 1212 in Constantinople, Turkey

3130. WERNER II OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3126], see Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1100 to Otto II of Habsburg[3183] and Hilla van Pfirt[3184]. He died in 1167, aged about 67.

3131. REGILINDE OF NELLENBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3127], see Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1110. Regilinde was a Countess of Habsburg. She is no longer living.

Werner II of Habsburg[3130] married Regilinde of Nellenburg. They had one son:

Albert III of Habsburg[3079] born in 1130; died on 25 November 1199

3132. PIERRE I DE COURTENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3128], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born on 11 September 1126, in Palace of The Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Louis VI Capet[3138] and Adélaide de Savoye[3139]. Pierre I was a Prince of France. He died (Wounded in battle) on 10 April 1183, aged 56, in Palestine. He was buried in a tomb in the floor of Exeter Cathedral, next to Elizabeth.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Peter I of Courtenay (September 1126 – 10 April 1183) was the youngest son of Louis VI of France and his second wife, Adélaide de Maurienne. He was the father of the Latin Emperor Peter II of Courtenay.

Peter was born in France and died in Palestine. In about 1150, he married Elizabeth de Courtenay (1127 – September 1205), the daughter of Renaud de Courtenay and Hawise du Donjon, thus starting the Capetian line of the House of Courtenay. He is buried in a tomb in the floor of Exeter Cathedral, next to Elizabeth. The couple had ten children:

3133. ISABELLE ELIZABETH DE ANGOULEME (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3129], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1129, in Courtenay, Galinois, France. She died on 14 September 1205, aged about 76, in Courtenay Castle, Bourgogne, France.

Pierre I de Courtenay[3132] married Isabelle Elizabeth de Angouleme. They had one daughter:

Alice de Courtenay[3082] born in 1160 in Courtenay, Galinois, France; died in 1218

3134. ALFONSE I DE PORTUGAL (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3130], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born on 25 July 1109, in Coimbra, Portugal. He died on 6 December 1185, aged 76, in Coimbra, Portugal. He was buried in Santa Cruz Monastery in Coimbra.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Afonso I (25 July 1109 - 6 December 1185), nicknamed "the Conqueror" ("son of Henry", "Henriques") by the Moors whom he fought, was the first King of Portugal. He achieved the independence of the southern part of the Kingdom of Galicia, the County of Portugal, from Galicia's overlord, the King of León, in 1139, establishing a new kingdom and doubling its area with the Reconquista, an objective that he pursued until his death, in 1185, after forty-six years of wars against the Moors.

In July 2006, the tomb of the king (which is located in the Santa Cruz Monastery in Coimbra) was to be opened for scientific purposes by researchers from the University of Coimbra.
Howard Charles Thomas Direct Relations

(Portugal) and the University of Granada (Spain). The opening of the tomb provoked considerable concern among some sectors of Portuguese society and IPPAR – Instituto Português do Património Arquitectónico (Portuguese State Agency for Architectural Patrimony). The government halted the opening, requesting more protocols from the scientific team because of the importance of the king in the nation’s formation.

3135. MATILDE DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3131], see Maternal Ancestry(147)) was born in 1125 to Amédèe III de Savoie[3061] and Matilda D’Albon[3062]. Matilde was a Queen of Portugal. She died on 3 December 1157, aged about 32, in Coimbra, Portugal. She was buried in Monastery of Santa Cruz.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Matilda first appears with her husband on 23 May 1146 confirming a donation that had been made previously by her mother-in-law, Teresa of León, to the Order of Cluny. She was very devoted to the Cistercian Order and founded the Monasterio of Costa in Guimarães and a hospital/hostel for pilgrims, the poor and the sick in Canaveses.[6] She stipulated in her will that this hospital was to be kept always clean, that it should be furnished with good and clean beds and that, if any of those lodged at the institution should die there, three masses were to be celebrated for the salvation of their souls.

Walter Map, in his work, De nugis curialium, tells a story that "the King of Portugal now living", almost certainly Afonso, had been convinced by evil counselors to murder his pregnant wife out of misplaced jealousy. However, there is no other authority for this account, and it is not generally accepted.

Queen Mafalda died in Coimbra on 3 December 1157 or 1158[a] and was buried at the Monastery of Santa Cruz where her husband, who survived her by more than twenty-seven years, was later interred. She was survived by six of her seven children, only three of whom, infantes Sancho, Urraca and Theresa, would reach adulthood.

Alfonse I de Portugal[3134] married Matilde de Savoie. They had one daughter:

Urraque de Portugal[3084] born in 1151 in Coimbra, Portugal; died on 16 October 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain

3136. ROBERT II DE DREUX (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3132], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1154 to Robert de Dreux[3185] and Agnes de Baudemont[3186]. He died in 1218, aged about 64.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Robert II of Dreux (1154 – 28 December 1218), Count of Dreux and Braine, was the eldest surviving son of Robert I, Count of Dreux, and Agnes de Baudemont, countess of Braine, and a grandson of King Louis VI of France.

He participated in the Third Crusade, at the Siege of Acre and the Battle of Arsuf. He took part in the war in Normandy against the Angevin Kings between 1193 and 1204. Count Robert had seized the castle of Nonancourt from Richard I of England while he was imprisoned in Germany in late-1193. The count also participated in the Albigensian Crusade in 1210. In 1214 he fought alongside King Philip Augustus at the Battle of Bouvines.

Count Robert's tomb bore the following inscription, in Medieval Latin hexameters with internal rhyme:

Stirpe satus régum, pius et custōdia légum,
Brān̄e Rōbertus comes híc requiescit opertus,
Et jacet Agnētis situs ad vestīgia mātris.

Of which the translation is: "Born from the race of kings, and a devoted guardian of the laws, Robert, Count of Braine, here rests covered, and lies buried by the remains of his mother Agnes."

It is also dated Anno Graci M. CC. XVIII. die innocentum, that is, "In the Year of Grace 1218, on the Feast of the Holy Innocents."

Robert II de Dreux[3136] married Yolande de Coucy. They had one son:

Pierre de Bretagne[3085] born in 1187; died on 26 May 1250

3137. YOLANDE DE COUCY (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3133], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1168, in Boves, Somme, France. She died on 18 March 1222, aged about 53, in Abbaye De Braine, Aisne, France. She was buried inSaint-Yves-de-Braine, Braine-sur-Vesle, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Robert II de Dreux[3136] married Yolande de Coucy. They had one son:

Pierre de Bretagne[3085] born in 1187; died on 26 May 1250

Page 5-479

Genealogy
3138. LOUIS VI CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3134], see Maternal Ancestry(147), Maternal Ancestry(148), Maternal Ancestry(149) and Maternal Ancestry(166)) was born on 1 December 1081 to Philippe I Capet[3187] and Bertha of Holland[3188]. Louis VI was a King of France. He died (Dysentery) on 1 August 1137, aged 55, in Paris, France. He was buried in Basilica of St Denis in Paris.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis VI (1 December 1081 – 1 August 1137), called the Fat (French: le Gros), was King of the Franks from 1108 until his death (1137). Chronicles called him "roi de Saint-Denis". Louis was the first member of the House of Capet to make a lasting contribution to the centralizing institutions of royal power. He spent almost all of his twenty-nine-year reign fighting either the "rober barons" who plagued Paris or the Norman kings of England for their continental possession of Normandy. Nonetheless, Louis VI managed to reinforce his power considerably and became one of the first strong kings of France since the division of the Carolingian Empire in 843.

Louis was a warrior king but by his forties his weight had become so great that it was increasingly difficult for him to lead in the field. A biography - The Deeds of Louis the Fat, prepared by his loyal advisor Abbot Suger of Saint Denis - offers a fully developed portrait of his character, in contrast to what little historians know about most of his predecessors. On 9 April 1137, a dying William X, Duke of Aquitaine appointed Louis VI guardian of his fifteen-year-old daughter and heiress, Eleanor of Aquitaine. Eleanor was suddenly the most eligible heiress in Europe, and Louis wasted no time in marrying her to his own heir, the future Louis VII, at the Cathedral of Saint-André in Bordeaux on 25 July 1137. At a stroke Louis had added one of the most powerful duchies in France to the Capetian domains. Louis died of dysentry 7 days later, on 1 August 1137. Despite his achievements, it would be the growing power of the soon to be Angevin Empire that would come to overshadow his successor, its seeds sown in the marriage between the Empress Matilda and Geoffrey Plantagenet and realised through their son, Henry II of England.

Louis VI was interred in the Basilica of St Denis in Paris.

3139. ADÉLAIDE DE SAVOYE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3135], see Maternal Ancestry(147), Maternal Ancestry(148), Maternal Ancestry(149) and Maternal Ancestry(166)) was born in 1092 to Humbert II de Savoie[3107] and Giselle de Bourgogne[3108]. Adélaide was a Queen of France. She died on 18 November 1154, aged about 62.

Louis VI Capet married Adélaide de Savoye. They had four sons:
- Louis VII Capet[3087] born in 1120 in Paris, France; died in 1189 in Paris, France
- Robert de Dreux[3185] born in 1123; died on 11 October 1188
- Pierre I de Courtenay[3114] born in 1126; died in 1183
- Pierre I de Courtenay[3132] born on 11 September 1126 in Palace of The Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died on 10 April 1183 in Palestine

3140. ALFONSO DE CASTILE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3136], see Maternal Ancestry(147), Maternal Ancestry(148), Maternal Ancestry(149) and Maternal Ancestry(166)) was born on 1 March 1104, in Toledo, Castile, Spain, to Raymond de Bourgogne[3189] and Urraca de Castile[3190]. Alfonso died on 21 August 1157, aged 53, in La Fresenda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain.

3141. BERENGUELA DE BARCELONA (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3137], see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1107, in Barcelona, Catalunya, Spain. She died on 3 February 1148, aged about 40, in Palencia, Castilla y León, Spain.

Alfonso de Castile[3140], aged about 24, married Berenguela de Barcelona, aged about 21, in 1128. They had one son:
- Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile[3089] born in 1134 in Castile, Spain; died on 21 September 1158 in Toledo, Castile, Spain

3142. GARCIA VI (THE RESTORER) DE NAVARRE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3138], see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1105, in Spain. Garcia VI (The Restorer) was a King of Navarre. He died on 25 November 1150, aged about 45, in Lorca, Navarre, Navarre, Spain. He was buried in Pamplona, Navarre, Navarre, Spain.

3143. MARGUERITE DE’ AIGLE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3139], see Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1104, in Aigle, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France, to Gilbert de Aigle[3191] and Julianne
Marguerite was a Queen of Navarre. She died on 25 May 1141, aged about 36, in Pamplona, Navarra, España.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Marguerite de l'Aigle (d.1144) was a daughter of Gilbert de l'Aigle, Seigneur de l'Aigle and his wife Juliana du Perche. She was Queen consort of Navarre, by her marriage to Garcia Ramírez de Navarre. Marguerite's paternal grandparents were Richer de l'Aigle, Seigneur de l'Aigle and his wife, Judith d'Avranches. Her maternal grandparents were Geoffrey II du Perche, Count of Perche and Mortagine, and his wife, Beatrix de Montdidier.

Garcia VI (The Restorer) de Navarre[3142] married Marguerite de' Aigle. They had one daughter:

Blanche Garcia de Navarre[3090] born in 1137 in Navarre, Spain; died on 14 August 1158 in Castile, Spain

3144. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3140], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 24 August 1113, in Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France, to Fulk V D'Anjou[3193] and Ermgarde de Beaugency[3194]. Geoffrey was a Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy. He died (Stricken with fever) on 7 September 1151, aged 38, in Chateau, Eure-Et-Loire, France. He was buried in St. Julien's Cathedral in Le Mans France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Geoffrey V (24 August 1113 – 7 September 1151) — called the Handsome or the Fair (French: le Bel) and Plantagenet — was the Count of Anjou, Touraine, and Maine by inheritance from 1129 and then Duke of Normandy by conquest from 1144. By his marriage to the Empress Matilda, daughter and heiress of Henry I of England, Geoffrey had a son, Henry Curtmantle, who succeeded to the English throne as King Henry II (1154-1189) and founded the Plantagenet dynasty the name of which was taken from Geoffrey's epithet.

Richard of York, 3rd Duke of York, adopted Plantagenet as his family name in the 15th century. "Plantagenest" (or "Plante Genest") had been a 12th-century nickname for his ancestor Geoffrey, count of Anjou and duke of Normandy. One of many popular theories suggests the common broom, planta genista in medieval Latin, as the source of the nickname.

3145. QUEEN MATILDA BEAUCLERC (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3141], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born on 7 February 1102, in Caen, Normandie, France, to Henry I Beauclerc[3195] and Matilda of Scotland[3196]. Matilda was a Duchess of Normandy. She died on 10 September 1167, aged 65, in Abbey of Notre Dame, Rouen, France. She was buried in Bec Abbey, LeBec-Hellouin, Eure, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Empress Matilda (c. 7 February 1102 – 10 September 1167), also known as the Empress Maud,[nb 1] was the claimant to the English throne during the civil war known as the Anarchy. The daughter of King Henry I of England, she moved to Germany as a child when she married the future Holy Roman Emperor Henry V. She travelled with her husband into Italy in 1116, was controversially crowned in St. Peter's Basilica, and acted as the imperial regent in Italy. Matilda and Henry had no children, and when he died in 1125, the crown was claimed by Matilda's cousin Stephen of Blois, who enjoyed the backing of the English Church. Stephen took steps to solidify his new regime, but faced threats both from neighbouring powers and from opponents within his kingdom.

Meanwhile, Matilda's younger brother, William Adelin, died in the White Ship disaster of 1120, leaving England facing a potential succession crisis. On Henry V's death, Matilda was recalled to Normandy by her brother, who arranged for her to marry Geoffrey of Anjou to form an alliance to protect his southern borders. Henry I had no further legitimate children and nominated Matilda as his heir, making his court swear an oath of loyalty to her and her successors, but the decision was not popular in the Anglo-Norman court. Henry died in 1135 but Matilda and Geoffrey faced opposition from the Norman barons and were unable to pursue their claims. The throne was instead taken by Matilda's cousin Stephen of Blois, who enjoyed the backing of the English Church. Stephen took steps to solidify his new regime, but faced threats both from neighbouring powers and from opponents within his kingdom.

In 1139 Matilda crossed to England to take the kingdom by force, supported by her half-brother, Robert of Gloucester, and her uncle, King David I of Scotland, while Geoffrey focused on conquering Normandy. Matilda's forces captured Stephen at the Battle of Lincoln in 1141, but the Empress's attempt to be crowned at Westminster collapsed in the face of bitter opposition from the London crowds. As a result of this retreat, Matilda was never formally declared Queen of England, and was instead titled the Lady of the English. Robert was captured following the Rout of Winchester in 1141, and Matilda agreed to exchange him for Stephen. Matilda became trapped in Oxford Castle by Stephen's forces that winter, and was
forced to escape across the frozen River Isis at night to avoid capture. The war degenerated into a stalemate, with Matilda controlling much of the south-west of England, and Stephen the south-east and the Midlands. Large parts of the rest of the country were in the hands of local, independent barons.

Matilda returned to Normandy, now in the hands of her husband, in 1148, leaving her eldest son to continue the campaign in England; he eventually succeeded to the throne as Henry II in 1154. She settled her court near Rouen and for the rest of her life concerned herself with the administration of Normandy, acting on Henry's behalf whenever necessary. Particularly in the early years of her son's reign, she provided political advice and attempted to mediate during the Becket controversy. She worked extensively with the Church, founding Cistercian monasteries, and was known for her piety. She was buried under the high altar at Bec Abbey after her death in 1167.

Geoffrey Plantagenet[3144], aged 13, married Matilda Beauclerc, aged 25, on 22 May 1127 in le Mans, le Mans, Sarthe, France. They had one son:

Henry II Plantagenet[3091] born on 25 March 1133 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France; died on 6 July 1189

3146. WILLIAM X DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3142], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1099, in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comté, France, to William IX (The Troubadour" de Acquitaine[3197] and Philippa Maude de Acquitaine[3198]. William X was a Count Of Poitou and Toulousan d'Aquitaine. He died on 9 April 1137, aged about 37, in Santiago de Compostela, La Coruna, Galicia, Spain. He was buried in Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Spain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William X (1099 – 9 April 1137), called the Saint, was Duke of Aquitaine, Duke of Gascony, and Count of Poitou (as William VIII) from 1126 to 1137. He was the son of William IX by his second wife, Philippa of Toulouse.

William was born in Toulouse during the brief period when his parents ruled the capital. His birth is recorded in the Chronicle of Saint-Maixent for the year 1099: Willelmo comiti natus est filius, equivoce Guillelmus vocatus ("a son was born to Count William, named William like himself"). Later that same year, much to Philippa's ire, Duke William IX mortgaged Toulouse to Philippa's cousin, Bertrand of Toulouse, and then left on Crusade.

Philippa and her infant son William X were left in Poitiers. When Duke William IX returned from his unsuccessful crusade, he took up with Dangerose, the wife of a vassal, and set aside his rightful wife, Philippa. This caused strain between father and son, until 1121 when William X married Aenor de Châtellerault, a daughter of his father's mistress Dangerose by her first husband, Aimery. In 1137 William joined the pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela, but died during the trip. On his deathbed, he expressed his wish to see king Louis VI of France as protector of his fifteen-year-old daughter Eleanor, and to find her a suitable husband. Louis VI naturally accepted this guardianship and married the heiress of Aquitaine to his own son, Louis VII.

3147. ELEANOR DE CHATELLERAULT (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3143], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(149)) was born in 1103, in Châtellerault, Poitou-Charentes, France. Eleanor was a Duchess of Aquitaine. She died on 10 March 1130, aged about 26, in Talmont-sur-Gironde, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She was buried.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philippa was born in approximately 1073 to Count William IV of Toulouse, and his wife Emma of Mortain. She was his only surviving child, and thus, by the laws of Toulouse, his heir. In 1088, William went on a pilgrimage to Palestine, leaving his brother Raymond of Saint-Gilles as regent. (Before he left, it is claimed, he also married his daughter to the King of Aragon in order to disinherit her; however, this marriage is apocryphal, as contemporary evidence shows that Sancho was still married to his previous wife at the time of his death in 1094.)

Philippa's early life – if she was not married to Sancho Ramirez of Aragon – is something of a mystery. It is known that she did not marry William IX of Aquitaine until 1094, after the death of her father and the succession of her uncle; the circumstances in which she lived prior to her father's death, the manner of her disinheritance, and the arrangement of her marriage, are thus unknown. Those historians that argue her to have been married to Sancho Ramirez argue that her removal from Toulouse prevented her from effectively claiming her inheritance, and that with the death of Sancho, she was free to remarry based on her own choice.[3] What is certain is that, upon the death of Count William, Philippa's claims were ignored, and Raymond became count. Philippa then married William, whom she considered worthy due to his
numerous merits: a handsome man fully capable of flattering a woman, he was not only one of the most prominent Dukes in Europe, able to give her the life she felt she deserved; his realm was also conveniently situated next to Toulouse, and consequently would easily be able to regain her homeland for her own – as indeed, the Duke promised to do for her. Consequently, the two swiftly married. Why she was allowed by her uncle to marry such a dangerous man, or indeed if Raymond had any choice in the matter, is unknown. In 1099, her husband went on crusade and he left her as regent in Poitou. She was less than pleased when, upon her return from Toulouse to Poitiers in 1114, she discovered her husband to have moved his mistress, Viscountess Dangereuse of Châtellerault, into her palace. Philippa appealed to friends and the church for assistance in ousting her husband's mistress, but to no avail – none could persuade the Duke to give up his mistress. In 1116, a humiliated Philippa, devastated by her husband's repayment of her service to him for so many years, left the Court, taking refuge at the Abbey of Fontevrault. There she became a close friend of her husband's first wife, Ermengarde of Anjou, and the two spent much time reflecting upon the shortcomings of William. However, for all Philippa's devotion to the Abbey and its ideals, she found little peace there, both angry and resentful that her husband had cast her off in favour of a mistress. She died of unknown causes there on 28 November 1118, survived by her husband, his mistress, and Ermengarde, who would shortly attempt to avenge Philippa by attempting to have Dangereuse banished from Aquitaine.

William X de Acquitaine married Eleanor de Chatellerault. They had one daughter: Eleanor de Acquitaine born on 12 June 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Gironde, Aquitaine. France; died on 1 April 1204 in Mirabell Castle, Poitiers, France., France

3148. MERGINHARD GERHARD I VON SPONHEIM (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1095, in Hamm, Germany. He died on 28 February 1155, aged about 59, in Sponheim, Germany.

3149. MATHILDA (MECHTILD) VON MORSBERG (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1100, in Kyburg, Zürich, Switzerland, to Dietrich III de Montebeliard and Irmtrud de Bourgogne. She died on 12 March 1179, aged about 78, in Neresheim, Baden-Württemberg.

Merginhard Gerhard I von Sponheim married Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg. They had one daughter:

Mathilde von Saarbrücken born in 1125 in Sponheim, Germany; died in 1180 in Fontevrault, Maine-Ét-Loire, France oder Saarbrücken, Germany

3150. SIFRID SIMONSZ VAN BREDERODE VAN TEYLINGEN (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1040 to Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen and Aleida (Ada) van Altena. He died in 1070, aged about 30.

3151. ALEIDA (ADA) VAN ALTENA (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1010, in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. She died in 1065, aged about 55.

Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen married Aleida (Ada) van Altena. They had one son:

Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen born in 1066; died in 1120

3152. GERTRUDE OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-aunt, see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1092, in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland, to Otto II of Habsburg and Hilla van Pfirt. She died on 15 February 1134, aged about 41, in Montbéliard, Bas Alsace, Bourgogne, France.

3153. THIERRY III DE MONTBELLIARD (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1085, in Bar Le Duc, Meuse, Argonne Lorraine, France. Thierry III was a Count of Montbéliard. He died in 1154, aged about 69.

The following information is also recorded for Thierry III. Death(?) in 1154, aged about 69, in Montbéliard, Bas Alsace, Bourgogne, France.
Thierry III de Montbéliard, born in 1205 and died in 1283, was Count of Montbéliard. He succeeded his father as Count of Montbéliard in 1227/1228.

In 1248, he founded the first hospital for the poor in Montbéliard, outside the city, which will be under the protection of Pope Innocent IV. It grants the exploitation of Saunerie Saulnot to the Abbey of Lure.

His son Richard of Montfaucon died in his lifetime, he bequeathed in 1282 the county to his granddaughter Guillemette Neufchatel which is married with Reginald of Burgundy successor to Thierry III as Count of Montbéliard.

Thierry III de Montbéliard married Gertrude of Habsburg[3152]. They had one daughter:

Ermentrude de Montbéliard[3097] born in 1120 in Montbéliard, Bas Alsace, France; died in 1171.
30th Generation of Ancestors

3154. GOLDA DE PLAIZ OF BARNHAM (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3148], see Maternal Ancestry(103)) was born in 1010, in Barnham, Westhampnett, Sussex, England. He died in 1060, aged about 50, in England.

Citations:
• Source 37. Unreliable or estimated.
• Source 12. Unreliable or estimated.
The 2 hides held by Hugh son of Golda formed the manor of IFORD, and the overlordship of this manor and the rest of the 7 knights' fees held by his successors, the Plaiz family, descended with the rape, falling in 1439 to Lady Bergavenny. Her descendants were still overlords in 1543.
Hugh son of Golda was succeeded by his son Hugh, whose connexion with the family of Plaiz is not known. A Ralph de Plaiz was living about 1140, and Hugh sonand heir of Ralph de Plaiz is found about 1150 (or later?). A Ralph occurs again in 1177 and two Ralphps, father and son, about the same time; one of these seems to have died about 1194, leaving a nephew, also Ralph, who died about 1204. Hugh de Plaiz owned the manor in the first half of the 13th century. He died in 1244 and was succeeded by Richard de Plaiz his son by his first wife Philippa de Munfichet, but in 1256 his third wife and widow Alice claimed a third of Iford and other manors as her dower. No Sussex manors were conceded to her. Richard died in 1269 and was succeeded in turn by his sons Ralph and Giles. Ralph died in 1283 and the manor of Iford was granted in dower to his widow Isabel who subsequently married John Marmion and would appear to have been still holding it in 1302, since it is not included among the lands of which Giles de Plaiz died seised in that year. Richard son of Giles was, however, seised of the manor at his death in 1327, holding it with its members Warningore, Wapsbourne, and Worth as half a knight's fee. His eldest son Giles died in 1334 while still a minor and in 1344 Richard brother of Giles obtained livery of his lands, dying 'in parts beyond the seas' in 1360. He had previously alienated his Sussex manors to Sir John de Sotton and others for their lives, with reversion to himself and his heirs. Richard's son John died in 1389 holding no lands in Sussex, nor were they held by his daughter Margaret, wife of Sir John Howard, at the time of her death in 1391.

Golda fathered one son:

**Hugh de Plaiz[3099]** born in 1042 in Barnham, Westhampnett, Sussex, England; died in 1091 in Iford, Newhaven, Sussex, England

3155. WILLIAM (THE YOUNGER) PEVEREL (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3149], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116) and Maternal Ancestry(119)) was born in 1080, in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, to William (The Elder) Peverel Sir[3207] and Adeline Lancaster Lady[3208]. William (The Younger) was a Sheriff of Nottingham. He died (On Crusade) in 1155, aged about 75, in On Crusade.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
William "the Younger" Peverel (c. 1080-1155) was the son of William Peverel. He lived in Nottingham, England. He married Avicia de Lancaster (1088 – c. 1150) in La Marche, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of William de Lancaster I and Countess Gundred de Warenne, daughter of William de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey. In 1114, she bore a daughter, Margaret Peverel. Another member of his family, Maude Peverel (a sister or daughter) was - by 1120 - the first wife of Robert fitz Martin. William inherited the Honour of Peverel. He was a principal supporter of King Stephen, and a commander in the Battle of the Standard. He was captured at The Battle of Lincoln. King Henry II dispossessed William of the Honour in 1153, for conspiring to poison the Earl of Chester - though historians speculate that the King wished to punish him for his 'wickedness and treason' in supporting King Stephen. The Earl died before he took possession of the Honour, and it stayed in the Crown for about a half century.

3156. AVICIA DE LANCASTER (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3150], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116) and Maternal Ancestry(119)) was born in 1084, in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, to Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster[3209] and Aumodis de la Marche[3210]. She died in 1112, aged about 28, in England.

William (The Younger) Peverel[3155] married Avicia de Lancaster. They had one daughter:

**Margaret Peverel[3102]** born in 1114 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died in 1154 in Warwickshire, England
3157. GILBERT DE CLARE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3151], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117) and Maternal Ancestry(120)) was born in 1065 to Richard de Clare Sir[3211] and Rohese de Normandy[3212]. Gilbert was a Lord Of Clare Tonbridge And Cardigan 1st Earl of Pembroke. He died on 17 November 1114, aged about 49, in Clare, Suffolk, England.

3158. ADELAIDE DE CLERMONT (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3152], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117) and Maternal Ancestry(120)) was born in 1058, in Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1117, aged about 59, in Sussex Square, London, Middlesex, England.

    Gilbert de Clare[3157] married Adelaide de Clermont. They had one son:
    
    **Gilbert Strongbow de Clare[3103]** born on 21 September 1100 in Tunbridge, Kent, England; died on 6 January 1148 in Tintern Abbey, Tintern, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England, UK

3159. ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3153], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117) and Maternal Ancestry(121)) was born in 1049, in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France, to Roger de Beaumont[3213] and Adeline Meulan[3214]. He died on 5 June 1118, aged about 68, in Préaux, Normandy, France. He was buried in Abbey of Preux, Monchy-le-Preux, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

3160. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3154], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117) and Maternal Ancestry(121)) was born on 13 February 1085, in Valois, Oise, Picardie, France, to Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215] and Adele de Chartres, Seine-et-Oise, France. She died on 13 February 1131, aged 46, in Prieuré Saint-Nicaise de Meulan, Diocèse de Chartres, Seine-et-Oise, France. She was buried in Priory of Lewes, Lewes, Sussex, England.

    Robert de Beaumont[3159] married Isabel de Vermandois. They had one daughter:
    
    **Isabel de Beaumont[3104]** born in 1105 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; died in 1172 in Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales

3161. DONNCHAD MACMURROUGH (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3155], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118) and Maternal Ancestry(122)) was born in 1079, in Ireland, to Comgaill O'Tuathail[3221] and Sadb O'Domnail[3222]. Donnchad was a King of Leinster. He died on 8 December 1115, aged about 55, in Dublin, Ireland.

3162. ORLAITH MACBRANAIN (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3156], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118) and Maternal Ancestry(122)) was born in 1090, in Dublin, Ireland, to Gilla Michal O'Brainain O'Gairbith[3219] and Uchdelb O'Brainain[3220]. Orlaith was a Queen of Leinster. She died in 1115, aged about 25, in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland.

    Donnchad Macmurrough[3161] married Orlaith Macbranain. They had one son:
    
    **Diarmuid Macmurrough[3105]** born on 26 June 1110 in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland; died on 8 May 1171 in Farns, Wexford, Ireland

3163. MUIRCHERTACH UA O' TUATHAIL (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3157], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118) and Maternal Ancestry(123)) was born in 1079, in Ireland, to Comgaill O'Tuathail[3221] and Sadb O'Domnail[3222]. Muirchertach Ua was a King of Úi Muiredaig. He died in 1164, aged about 85, in Ireland.

3164. INGHIN O' MORDA (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3158], see Maternal Ancestry(109), Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118) and Maternal Ancestry(123)) was born in 1085, in Leix, Ireland, to Loigséach O'Morda[3223] and Gormflaith Ingein Finn O Caellaide[3224]. She died in 1149, aged about 64, in O' Tooles Castle, Kildare, Ireland.

    Muirchertach Ua O'Tuathail[3163] married Inghin O'Morda. They had one daughter:
    
    **Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail[3106]** born in 1114 in Castledemot, Kildare, Ireland; died on 10 May 1191 in Ireland
3165. AMÉDÉE II DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3159], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 1065 to Otto I de Savoie[3225] and Adelaide de Suza[3226]. Amédée II was a Count of Savoy. He died on 14 October 1103, aged about 38.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Amédée II (c. 1050 – 26 January 1080) was the Count of Savoy from 1078 to 1080. His life is obscure and few documents mention him. During his reign he was overshadowed by his mother, but he had good relations with the Papacy and, for a time, the Holy Roman Emperor. According to the much later Chronicles of Savoy, Amadeus married Joan, daughter of "Girard, Count of Burgundy", who scholars have surmised to have been Count Gerold of Geneva. The Chronicon Altacumbei says only that "the wife of Amadeus was from Burgundy", which might refer to Amadeus I. If his wife were Genevan, it would explain how the house of Savoy came to possess so early a large portion of the Genevois. His wife, whatever her name and origins, bore Amédée several children, although there is some uncertainty about how many.

Amédee II de Savoie[3165] married Joan de Geneve. They had one son:

Humbert II de Savoie[3107] born in 1065 in Savoy, France; died in 1103 in Savoy, France

3166. JOAN DE GENEVE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3160], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 1034, in Geneva, Switzerland. Joan was a Countess of Savoy. She died in 1095, aged about 61, in Savoy, France.

Amédee II de Savoie[3165] married Joan de Geneve. They had one son:

Humbert II de Savoie[3107] born in 1065 in Savoy, France; died in 1103 in Savoy, France

3167. GUILLAUME LE GRAND DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3161], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(172), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1020 to Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227] and Adélaïde of Normandy[3228]. Guillaume Le Grand was a Count of Burgundy. He died in 1087, aged about 67.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William I (1020 – 12 November 1087), called the Great (le Grand or Tête Hardie, "the Stubborn"), was Count of Burgundy from 1057 to 1087 and Mâcon from 1078 to 1087. He was a son of Renaud I and Alice of Normandy, daughter of Richard II, Duke of Normandy. William was the father of several notable children, including Pope Callixtus II.

In 1057, he succeeded his father and reigned over a territory larger than that of the Franche-Comté itself. In 1087, he died in Besançon, Prince-Archbishopric of Besançon, Holy Roman Empire -- an independent city within the County of Burgundy. He was buried in Besançon's Cathedral of St John.

William married a woman named Stephanie (fr) (a.k.a. Etiennette).

3168. ÉTIENNETTE DE LONGWY (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3162], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(172), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1025, in Longwy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died on 19 October 1088, aged about 63, in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Her parentage is unknown.

Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167] married Étiennette de Longwy. They had three children:

Stephen I de Bourgogne[3177] born in 1055; died in 1102 in Palestine
Raymond de Bourgogne[3189] born in 1065 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France; died on 26 March 1107 in Grajal de Campos, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain
Giselle de Bourgogne[3108] born in 1075; died in 1135

3169. MSTISLAV II OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3164], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born on 1 June 1076, in Gyda, Yamalo-Nenets, Russia, to Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev[3229] and Gytha of Wessex[3230]. He died on 15 April 1132, aged 55, in Kyyiv, Kiev, Ukraine.

3170. LIUBAVA AV KIEV NEVGOROD DMITRIEVNA (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3165], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1100, in Velikiy, Novgorod. She died in 1168, aged about 68, in Kiev, Ukraine.
Mstislav II of Kiev[3169], aged about 46, married Liubava Av Kiev Nevgorod Dmitrievna, aged about 22, in 1122. They had one daughter:

Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev[3110] born in 1130

3171. BOHÉMOND II DE HAUTEVILLE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3166], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1107, in Canossadi-Puglia, Puglia, Italy, to Bohémond Guiscard I de Hauteville[3231] and Constance Capet[3232]. Bohémond II was a Prince of Antioch. He died (Died in Battle of of Jihan River, Armenia) on 5 February 1130, aged about 22, in River Jihan, Cilicia.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Bohemond II (1107/1108 – February 1130) was Prince of Taranto from 1111 to 1128 and Prince of Antioch from 1111/1119 to 1130. He was the son of Bohemond I, who in 1108 was forced to submit to the authority of the Byzantine Empire in the Treaty of Devol. Three years later, the infant Bohemond inherited the Principality of Taranto under the guardianship of his mother, Constance of France. The Principality of Antioch was administered by his father's cousin, Tancred, until 1111. Tancred's nephew, Roger of Salerno, managed the principality from 1111 to 1119. After Roger died in the Battle of the Field of Blood, Baldwin II of Jerusalem took over the administration of Antioch. However, he did acknowledge Bohemond's right to personally rule the principality upon reaching the age of majority.

Bohemond came to Antioch in autumn 1126. He launched successful military campaigns against the nearby Moslem rulers, but his conflict with Joscelin I of Courtenay enabled Imad ad-Din Zengi to secure Mosul and Aleppo. Meanwhile, Roger II of Sicily occupied the Principality of Taranto in 1128. Bohemond died fighting against Danismend Emir Gazi Gümüşhtigin during a military campaign against Cilician Armenia, and Gümüşhtigin sent Bohemond's embalmed head to the Abbasid Caliph.

3172. ALIX RETHEL D ’ANTIOCH (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3167], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1110, in Jerusalem, Palestine, to Baudouin II de Bourcq de Jerusalem[3233] and Morfia of Melitene[3234]. Alix was a Princess of Antioch. She died in 1131, aged about 21, in Laodicée, Syria.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Alice of Jerusalem (also Haalis, Halis, or Adelicia) was a Princess of Jerusalem. She later became Princess of Antioch.

Alice was the second daughter of King Baldwin II of Jerusalem and Morphia of Melitene. She had three sisters. She was an aunt of Kings Baldwin III and Amalric I.

Baldwin II had become regent of Antioch after the defeat of the principality at the Battle of Ager Sanguinis in 1119. In 1126, the 18-year-old Bohemond, son of Bohemond I, the first prince of Antioch, arrived to claim his inheritance. Immediately after the principality was handed over to him, Bohemond was married to Alice; the marriage was likely part of the negotiations prior to Bohemond's arrival.

In 1130 Bohemond was killed in battle with the Danismends, and Baldwin returned to Antioch to assume the regency, but Alice wanted the city for herself. She attempted to make an alliance with Zengi, the Seljuk atabeg of Mosul and Aleppo, offering to marry her daughter to a Muslim prince. The messenger sent by Alice to Zengi was captured on the way by Baldwin, and was tortured and executed. Alice refused to let Baldwin enter Antioch, but some of the Antiochene nobles opened the gates for Baldwin's representatives, Fulk, Count of Anjou (Alice's brother-in-law) and Joscelin I of Edessa. Alice at first fled to the citadel but finally flung herself on her father's mercy and they were reconciled. She was expelled from Antioch, but was allowed to keep for herself Latakia and Jabala, the cities which had been her dowry when she had married Bohemond. Baldwin left Antioch under the regency of Joscelin, ruling for Alice and Bohemond's young daughter Constance.

Baldwin also died in 1131. Baldwin was succeeded in Jerusalem by his eldest daughter, Alice's sister Melisende and her husband Fulk. Joscelin, too, died soon afterwards, and Alice again attempted to take control of Antioch, not wishing her young daughter to inherit the principality. The Antiochene nobles appealed to Fulk for help, and Alice allied with the rulers of the other two northern Crusader states, Pons of Tripoli and Joscelin I's son Joscelin II. Pons would not allow Fulk to pass through the County of Tripoli, and Fulk was forced to travel to Antioch by sea. Both Pons and Joscelin probably feared that Fulk wanted to impose the suzerainty of Jerusalem over the northern states, although it was also rumoured that Alice had simply bribed them. Fulk and Pons fought a battle near Rugia, but peace was eventually made, and Fulk restored the regency in Antioch, placing the principality under the control of Reynald Masoier. Around 1135, Alice again attempted to take control of Antioch, negotiating with the Byzantine Empire for a husband for Constance; the future emperor Manuel Comnenus was a candidate. Some of the nobles of the
principality, however, not wanting a Greek alliance, secretly summoned Raymond of Poitiers to marry Constance. The Patriarch, Ralph of Domfront, convinced Alice that Raymond was coming to marry her, but instead he himself performed the wedding of Raymond and the still-underage Constance. Alice was humiliated and left Antioch, never to return. She died in Latakia after 1136. Of her other sisters, Hodierna married Raymond II of Tripoli, and Ioveta became abbess of the convent in Bethany. Alice's daughter Constance, after the death of Raymond of Poitiers, later married Raynald of Chatillon.

Bohémond II de Hauteville[3171] married Alix Rethel d’Antioch. They had one daughter:

Constance de Hauteville[3113] born in 1125 in Antioch, Turkey; died in 1163

3173. RENAUD DE COUR TENAY (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3168], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(167)) was born in 1100. He died on 4 September 1164, aged about 64.

3174. HAWISE DU DONJON (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3169], see Maternal Ancestry(141) and Maternal Ancestry(167)) was born in 1100, in Courtenay, Galinois, France. She died in 1158, aged about 58, in Courtenay, Galinois, France.

Renaud de Courtenay[3173] married Hawise du Donjon. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth de Courtenay[3115] born in 1127; died in 1205

3175. AMAURY IV DE MONTFORT (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3170], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1070, in Montfort-L’amaury Castle, Ile-de-France, France, to Simon I de Montfort[3235] and Agnaes D’Evreux[3236]. Amaury IV was a Lord of Montfort. He died on 18 April 1137, aged about 66, in Montfort, Normandy, France.

3176. AGNES DE GARLANDE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3171], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146) and Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1095, in Garlande, Bagneux, Essone, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 1181, aged about 86, in Gournay-sur-Marne, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

Amaury IV de Montfort[3175] married Agnes de Garlande. They had one son:

Simon III de Montfort[3118] born in 1117 in Montfort, France; died on 13 March 1181

3177. STEPHEN I DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3172], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1055 to Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167] and Étiennette de Longwy[3168]. He died in 1102, aged about 47, in Palestine.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Stephen I, Count of Burgundy
Blason Bourgogne-comté ancien(aigle).svg
Coat-of-arms of the count of Burgundy (until 13th c.)
Born 1065
Died 17 May 1102
Ramla
Noble family Ivrea
Spouse(s) Beatrix of Lorraine
Issue
Isabella
Reginald III of Burgundy
William III of Mâcon
Marguerite
Father William I, Count of Burgundy
Mother Stephanie

A map of western Anatolia, showing the route followed by Stephen I, leading to the Battle of Mervisan

Stephen I (1065–1102), Count Palatine of Burgundy, shared his father's nickname "the Rash" (French tête hardie). He was Count of Burgundy and Count of Mâcon and Vienne.

Born into a powerful and influential family, he was the son of Count William I of Burgundy and his wife Stephanie. His younger brother was Pope Calixtus II.

Stephen succeeded to the County in 1097, following the death in the Crusades of his elder brother, Reginald II. He participated in the Crusade of 1101, as a commander in the army of Stephen of Blois, helping with
the capture of Ancyra and fighting in the disastrous Battle of Mersivan. Stephen would later die at the battle of Ramla in 1102. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Reginald III of Burgundy.

3178. BEATRIX DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3173], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1060 to Gérard I Le Grand de Lorraine[3237] and Hedwige de Namur[3238]. She died in 1102, aged about 42.

Stephen I de Bourgogne[3177] married Beatrix de Lorraine. They had two sons:

Guillaume IV de Bourgogne[3116] born in 1088; died in 1157
Renaud III de Bourgogne[3120] born in 1093 in Bourgogne, Marne, France; died on 20 January 1148 in Bourgogne, Marne, France

3179. VSEVOLOD II YURIJ OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3174], see Maternal Ancestry(143)) was born in 1079, in Chernigov, Ukraine, to Oleg Mikahil of Kiev[3239] and Theophano Mikahil Mouzaloniss[a3240]. Vsevolod II Yurij was a Grand Duke Of Kiev. He died on 1 August 1146, aged about 67.

3180. MSTISLAVNA OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3175], see Maternal Ancestry(143)) was born in 1101, in Kiev, Ukraine. She is no longer living.

Vsevolod II Yurij of Kiev[3179] married Mstislavna of Kiev. They had one son:

Svyatoslav III of Kiev[3122] born in 1120 in Chernigov, Ukraine; died on 24 July 1194

3181. ANDRONIKOS ANGELOS (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3176], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1122, in Constantinople, Turkey, to Constantine Angelos[3241] and Theodora Komnene[3242]. Andronikos was a Byzantine military Leader. He died in 1190, aged about 68, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Andronikos Doukas Angelos, ca. 1122 – d. after 1185 was a Byzantine military leader in Asia Minor who married Euphrosyne Kastamonitissa (c. 1125 – aft. 1195). Andronikos Doukas Angelos was the son of Constantine Angelos and Theodora Komnene (b. 15 January 1096/1097), the youngest daughter of Emperor Alexios I Komnenos and Irene Doukaina. Andronikos and Euphrosyne had nine children including:

Alexios III Angelos Roman emperor, married Euphrosyne Kamatera.
Father of Irene, Anna, Eudokia.
Isaac II Angelos Roman emperor, married firstly Maria of Montferrat and had issue; married secondly to Margaret of Hungary (daughter of king Béla III of Hungary).
Father, from his first marriage, of Alexios IV Angelos and Irene Angelina.
Ioannis Angelos.
Father of Theodora Angelina, Duchess of Austria.
Theodora Angelina, married marquess Conrad of Montferrat.

3182. EUPHROSYNE KASTAMONITISSA (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3177], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1125, in Constantinople, Turkey. She died in 1195, aged about 70, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Andronikos Angelos[3181] married Euphrosyne Kastamonitissa. They had one son:

Alexios III Angelos[3128] born in 1153; died in 1211 in Nicaea, Bursa, Turkey

3183. OTTO II OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3178], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1057, in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland, to Werner I of Habsburg[3243] and Regulinde van Nellenburg[3244]. Otto II was a Count of Habsburg. He died on 8 November 1111, aged about 54, in Budenheim, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Otto II (died 8 November 1111) was a Graf (Count) of Habsburg and one of the founding members of the Habsburg family. He was the son of Werner I, Count of Habsburg.
In 1108, Otto accompanied Kaiser Heinrich V on a campaign against Hungary. On his return, in 1111, he was murdered. Otto was probably the first person to adopt the title "Graf von Habsburg".
He married Hilla, countess von Pfirt (died c. 1076), with whom he had two children, Werner II and Adelheid.

Page 5-490

Genealogy
3184. HILLA VAN PFIRT (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3179], see Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1075, in Ferrette, Alsace, France. She died in 1134, aged about 59.

Otto II of Habsburg[3183] married Hilla van Pfirt. They had two children:
Gertrude of Habsburg[3152] born in 1092 in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland; died on 15 February 1134 in Montbeliard, Bas Alsace, Bourgogne, France
Werner II of Habsburg[3130] born in 1100; died in 1167

3185. ROBERT DE DREUX (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3181], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1123 to Louis VI Capet[3138] and Adélaide de Savoye[3139]. Robert was a Count of Dreux. He died on 11 October 1188, aged about 65.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Robert I of Dreux, nicknamed the Great (c. 1123 – 11 October 1188), was the fifth son of Louis VI of France and Adélaide de Maurienne. Through his mother he was related to the Carolingians and to the Marquess William V of Montferrat. In 1137 he received the County of Dreux as an appanage from his father. He held this title until 1184 when he granted it to his son Robert II.

In 1139 he married Agnes de Garlande. In 1145, he married Hawise of Salisbury. By his third marriage to Agnes de Baudemont in 1152, he received the County of Braine-sur-Vesle, and the lordships of Fère-en-Tardenois, Pontarcy, Nesle, Longueville, Quincy-en-Tardenois, Savigny, and Baudemont.

Robert I participated in the Second Crusade and was at the Siege of Damascus in 1148. In 1158 he fought against the English and participated in the Siege of Séez in 1154.

3186. AGNES DE BAUDEMONT (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3182], see Maternal Ancestry(148)) was born in 1130. Agnes was a Countess of Dreux. She died in 1202, aged about 72.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Agnes was the daughter of Guy de Baudemont. She married Robert I of Dreux, he was the fifth son of Louis VI of France and Adélaide de Maurienne. Through his mother he was related to the Carolingians and to the Marquess William V of Montferrat. Their children were Robert II (1154–1218), count of Dreux and Braine.

Henry (1155–1199), bishop of Orléans
Alix (1156 – aft. 1217), married Raoul I, lord of Coucy
Philippe (1158–1217), bishop of Beauvais.
Isabella (1160–1239), married Hugh III of Broyes
Peter (1161–1186)
William (1163 – aft. 1189), lord of Braye, Torcy, and Chilly
John (1164 – aft. 1189)
Mamilie (1166–1200)
Margaret (1167–?), nun.

Robert de Dreux[3185] married Agnes de Baudemont. They had one son:

Robert II de Dreux[3136] born in 1154; died in 1218

3187. PHILIPPE I CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3183], see Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born on 23 May 1052, in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Aquitaine, France, to Henry I Capet[3245] and Anne of Kiev[3246]. Philippe I was a King of France. He died on 29 July 1108, aged 56, in Castle of Melun. He was buried in Monastery of Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philip was born 23 May 1052 at Champagne-et-Fontaine, the son of Henry I and his wife Anne of Kiev. Unusual at the time for Western Europe, his name was of Greek origin, being bestowed upon him by his mother. Although he was crowned king at the age of seven, until age fourteen (1066) his mother acted as regent, the first queen of France ever to do so. Baldwin V of Flanders also acted as co-regent.

Following the death of Baldwin VI of Flanders, Robert the Frisian seized Flanders. Baldwin's wife, Richilda requested aid from Philip, who defeated Robert at the battle of Cassel in 1071. Philip first married Bertha in 1072. Although the marriage produced the necessary heir, Philip fell in love with Bertrade de Montfort, the wife of Fulk IV, Count of Anjou. He repudiated Bertha (claiming she was too fat) and married Bertrade on 15 May 1092. In 1094, he was excommunicated by Hugh of Die, for the first time; after a long silence, Pope Urban II
Howard Charles Thomas

repeated the excommunication at the Council of Clermont in November 1095. Several times the ban was lifted as Philip promised to part with Bertrade, but he always returned to her, but in 1104 Philip made a public penance and must have kept his involvement with Bertrade discreet. In France, the king was opposed by Bishop Ivo of Chartres, a famous jurist.

Philip appointed Alberic first Constable of France in 1060. A great part of his reign, like his father's, was spent putting down revolts by his power-hungry vassals. In 1077, he made peace with William the Conqueror, who gave up attempting the conquest of Brittany. In 1082, Philip I expanded his demesne with the annexation of the Vexin. Then in 1100, he took control of Bourges.

It was at the aforementioned Council of Clermont that the First Crusade was launched. Philip at first did not personally support it because of his conflict with Urban II. Philip's brother Hugh of Vermandois, however, was a major participant.

Philip died in the castle of Melun and was buried per request at the monastery of Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire – and not in St Denis among his forefathers. He was succeeded by his son, Louis VI, whose succession was, however, not uncontested. According to Abbot Suger:

"... King Philip daily grew feebler. For after he had abducted the Countess of Anjou, he could achieve nothing worthy of the royal dignity; consumed by desire for the lady he had seized, he gave himself up entirely to the satisfaction of his passion. So he lost interest in the affairs of state and, relaxing too much, took no care for his body, well-made and handsome though it was. The only thing that maintained the strength of the state was the fear and love felt for his son and successor. When he was almost sixty, he ceased to be king, breathing his last breath at the castle of Melun-sur-Seine, in the presence of the [future king] Louis... They carried the body in a great procession to the noble monastery of St-Benoit-sur-Loire, where King Philip wished to be buried; there are those who say they heard from his own mouth that he deliberately chose not to be buried among his royal ancestors in the church of St. Denis because he had not treated that church as well as they had, and because among so many noble kings his own tomb would not have counted for much.

3188. BERTHA OF HOLLAND (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3184], see Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 1055, in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, to Floris of Holland[3247] and Gertrude van Sachsen N- Billung[3248]. Bertha was a Queen of France. She died on 15 October 1094, aged about 39, in Montreuil, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Bertha of Holland (c. 1055 – 15 October 1094), also known as Berthe or Bertha of Frisia and erroneously as Berta or Bertrada, was queen consort of the Franks from 1072 until 1092, as the first wife of King Philip I. Bertha's marriage to the king in 1072 was a result of peace negotiations between him and her stepfather, Count Robert the Frisian of Flanders. After nine years of childlessness, the royal couple had three children, including Philip's successor, Louis the Fat. Philip, however, grew tired of his wife by 1090, and repudiated her in 1092 in order to marry the already married Bertrada of Montfort. That marriage was a scandal since both Philip and Bertrada were already married to other people, at least until Queen Bertha died the next year.

Philippe I Capet[3187] married Bertha of Holland. They had two children:

Constance Capet[3232] born in 1078 in Paris, France; died in 1125

Louis VI Capet[3138] born on 1 December 1081; died on 1 August 1137 in Paris, France

3189. RAYMOND DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3185], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1065, in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France, to Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167] and Etienne de Longwy[3168]. He died on 26 March 1107, aged about 41, in Grajal de Campos, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was buried in Cathedral Santiago el Mayor, Santiago de Compostela, Corunna, Galicia, Spain.

3190. URRACA DE CASTILE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3186], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1082, in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain, to Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castille[3249] and Constance Capet[3250]. She died in 1125, aged about 43, in Saldana, Castile, Spain.

Raymond de Bourgogne[3189] married Urraca de Castile in Toledo, Castile, Spain. They had one son:

Alfonso de Castile[3140] born on 1 March 1104 in Toledo, Castile, Spain; died on 21 August 1157 in La Fresenda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain

Page 5-492

Genealogy
3191. GILBERT DE AIGLE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3187], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1073, in Aigle, Aigle District, Vaud, Switzerland, to Richard de L'Aigle[3251] and Judith D'Avranches[3252]. Gilbert was a Viscount of Exmes. He died on 25 November 1120, aged about 47, in Aboard the White Ship off the coast of Barfleur, Normandy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He is named and his parentage given by Orderic Vitalis which also records his marriage, arranged by his future father-in-law as compensation for the murder of his uncle Gilbert[2001]. "...Gillebert de l’Aigle..." witnessed the undated charter under which Robert III Duke of Normandy donated property to Saint-Etienne de Caen[2002]. "Robertus..." donated property to Chartres Saint-Père by charter dated to [1101/17], confirmed by "Gisleberti...de Aquila" and witnessed by "Gislebertus de Aquila, Juliane uxoris ipsius"[2003]. "...Gislebertus de Aquila..." subscribed a charter dated 8 Aug 1111 under which Henry I King of England confirmed the episcopate of Somerset at Bath[2004].

3192. JULIANNE DU PERCHE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3188], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1070, in Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, Normandy, France, to Geoffrey II de Perche[3253] and Beatrix de Montdidier[3254]. She died in 1109, aged about 39, in Austria-Hungary.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

She is named and her parentage given in Orderic Vitalis, who also names her husband[2369]. The Genealogiae Scriptoris Fusniacensis names "Rotaldum eiusdem loci comitem et Iulainam de Aquila matrem regine Navarrensis, et Margaretam uxorem Gisleberti de Novo-burgo" as children, incorrectly, of "Rotaldo comiti de Pertica" & his wife Beatrice de Roucy, specifying that Marguerite had children "Rotaldum Ebroidiensem episcopum cum aliis liberis urriusque sexus"[2370]. "Rotrocus comes Perticensium" donated property to the abbey of Sainte-Trinite de Tiron by charter dated [1119] subscribed by "Juliane soror mea, Richeri filius eius"[2371]. "Juliane soror mea" witnessed the charter dated [1120] under which "Perticensis comes Rotrocus" donated property to the abbey of Sainte-Trinite de Tiron[2372]. "Domine Juliane" recognised rights of Saint-Denis de Nogent by charter dated to [1122/33], specifying that she was governing Perche while the count was absent in Spain, witnessed by "Gislebertus puer filius prefate Juliane"[2373]. m GILBERT Seigneur de Laigle, son of RICHER de Laigle & his wife Judith d'Avranches (-[1118]).

Gilbert de Aigle[3191] married Julianne du Perche. They had one daughter:

Marguerite de’ Aigle[3143] born in 1104 in Aigle, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France; died on 25 May 1141 in Pamplona, Navarra, España

3193. KING FULK V D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3189], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1092, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Fulk IV D'Anjou[3255] and Bertrade de Montfort[3256]. Fulk V became known as ‘The Younger’. The Younger was a King of Jerusalem. He died on 13 November 1143, aged about 51, in Acre, Israel. He was buried in Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

ulk (Latin: Fulco, French: Foulque or Foulques; c. 1089/92 – 13 November 1143), also known as Fulk the Younger, was the Count of Anjou (as Fulk V) from 1109 to 1129 and the King of Jerusalem from 1131 to his death. During his reign, the kingdom of Jerusalem reached its largest territorial extent.

Fulk was born at Angers, between 1089 and 1092, the son of Count Fulk IV of Anjou and Bertrade de Montfort. In 1092, Bertrade deserted her husband and bigamously married King Philip I of France.

He became count of Anjou upon his father's death in 1109. In the next year, he married Ermengarde of Maine, cementing Angevin control over the County of Maine. He was originally an opponent of King Henry I of England and a supporter of King Louis VI of France, but in 1118 or 1119 he had allied with Henry when he arranged for his daughter Matilda to marry Henry's son and heir, William Adelin. Fulk went on crusade in 1119 or 1120, and became attached to the Knights Templar (Orderic Vitalis). He returned, late in 1121, after which he began to subsidize the Templars, maintaining two knights in the Holy Land for a year. Much later, Henry arranged for his daughter Matilda to marry Fulk's son Geoffrey of Anjou, which she did in 1127 or 1128.

Fulk and Melisende became joint rulers of Jerusalem in 1131 with Baldwin II's death. From the start Fulk assumed sole control of the government, excluding Melisende altogether. He favored fellow countrymen from Anjou to the native nobility. The other crusader states to the north feared that Fulk would attempt to impose the suzerainty of Jerusalem over them, as Baldwin II had done; but as Fulk was far less powerful than his deceased father-in-law, the
northern states rejected his authority. Melisende's sister Alice of Antioch, exiled from the Principality by Baldwin II, took control of Antioch once more after the death of her father. She allied with Pons of Tripoli and Joscelin II of Edessa to prevent Fulk from marching north in 1132; Fulk and Pons fought a brief battle before peace was made and Alice was exiled again.

In Jerusalem as well, Fulk was resented by the second generation of Jerusalem Christians who had grown up there since the First Crusade. These "natives" focused on Melisende's cousin, the popular Hugh II of Le Puisset, count of Jaffa, who was devotedly loyal to the Queen. Fulk saw Hugh as a rival, and it did not help matters when Hugh's own stepson accused him of disloyalty. In 1134, in order to expose Hugh, Fulk accused him of infidelity with Melisende. Hugh rebelled in protest. Hugh secured himself to Jaffa, and allied himself with the Muslims of Ascalon. He was able to defeat the army set against him by Fulk, but this situation could not hold. The Patriarch interceded in the conflict, perhaps at the behest of Melisende. Fulk agreed to peace and Hugh was exiled from the kingdom for three years, a lenient sentence.

In 1143, while the king and queen were on holiday in Acre, Fulk was killed in a hunting accident. His horse stumbled, fell, and Fulk's skull was crushed by the saddle, "and his brains gushed forth from both ears and nostrils", as William of Tyre describes. He was carried back to Acre, where he lay unconscious for three days before he died. He was buried in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem. Though their marriage started in conflict, Melisende mourned for him privately as well as publicly. Fulk was survived by his son Geoffrey of Anjou by his first wife, and Baldwin III and Amalric I by Melisende.

3194. ERMGARDE DE BEAUGENCY (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3190], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born on 1 July 1096, in LeMans, Sarthe, Maine, France, to Elias I de Maine[3257] and Mathilda de Château-Du-Loire[3258]. Ermgarde was a Countess of Maine and the Lady of Château-du-Loir. She died on 15 January 1126, aged 29, in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Fulk V D'Anjou[3193], aged about 18, married Ermgarde de Beaugency, aged 14, on 11 July 1110 in Jerusalem, Israel. They had one son:

Geoffrey Plantagenet[3144] born on 24 August 1113 in Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France; died on 7 September 1151 in Chateau, Eure-Et-Loire, France

3195. HENRY I BEAUCLERC (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3191], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 1068, in Selby, Yorkshire, England, to William (The Conqueror) of Normandy[3259] and Matilda of Flanders[3260]. Henry I was a King of England. He died (Surfeit of lampreys) on 1 December 1135, aged about 67, in Lyons-la-Forêt, France. He was buried in Reading Abbey, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Henry I (c. 1068 – 1 December 1135), also known as Henry Beauclerc, was King of England from 1100 to his death. Henry was the fourth son of William the Conqueror and was educated in Latin and the liberal arts. On William's death in 1087, Henry's elder brothers Robert Curthose and William Rufus inherited Normandy and England, respectively, but Henry was left landless. Henry purchased the County of Cotentin in western Normandy from Robert, but William and Robert deposed him in 1091. Henry gradually rebuilt his power base in the Cotentin and allied himself with William against Robert. Henry was present when William died in a hunting accident in 1100, and he seized the English throne, promising at his coronation to correct many of William's less popular policies. Henry married Matilda of Scotland but continued to have a large number of mistresses, by whom he had many illegitimate children.

Robert, who invaded in 1101, disputed Henry's control of England; this military campaign ended in a negotiated settlement that confirmed Henry as king. The peace was short-lived, and Henry invaded the Duchy of Normandy in 1105 and 1106, finally defeating Robert at the Battle of Tinchebray. Henry kept Robert imprisoned for the rest of his life. Henry's control of Normandy was challenged by Louis VI of France. Baldwin of Flanders and Fulk of Anjou, who promoted the rival claims of Robert's son, William Clito, and supported a major rebellion in the Duchy between 1116 and 1119. Following Henry's victory at the Battle of Brémaud, a favourable peace settlement was agreed with Louis in 1120.

Considered by contemporaries to be a harsh but effective ruler, Henry skillfully manipulated the barons in England and Normandy. In England, he drew on the existing Anglo-Saxon system of justice, local government and taxation, but also strengthened it with additional institutions, including the royal exchequer and itinerant justices. Normandy was also governed through a growing system of justices and an exchequer. Many of the officials who ran Henry's system were "new men" of obscure backgrounds rather than from families of high status, who rose through the ranks as administrators. Henry encouraged ecclesiastical reform, but became embroiled in a serious dispute in 1101 with Archbishop Anselm of Canterbury, which was
resolved through a compromise solution in 1105. He supported the Cluniac order and played a major role in the selection of the senior clergy in England and Normandy. Henry’s only legitimate son and heir, William Adelin, drowned in the White Ship disaster of 1120, throwing the royal succession into doubt. Henry took a second wife, Adeliza, in the hope of having another son, but their marriage was childless. In response to this, Henry declared his daughter, Matilda, his heir and married her to Geoffrey of Anjou. The relationship between Henry and the couple became strained, and fighting broke out along the border with Anjou. Henry died on 1 December 1135 after a week of illness. Despite his plans for Matilda, the King was succeeded by his nephew, Stephen of Blois, resulting in a period of civil war known as the Anarchy.

3196. MATILDA OF SCOTLAND (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3192], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 1080, in Dumfernline, Scotland, to Malcolm III of Scotland[3261] and Margaret of Wessex[3262]. Matilda was a Queen of England. She died on 1 May 1118, aged about 37, in Westminster Palace. London, England. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, England. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Matilda of Scotland (c. 1080 – 1 May 1118), originally christened Edith, was Queen of England as the first wife of King Henry I. Matilda was the daughter of the English princess Saint Margaret and the Scottish king Malcolm III. At the age of about six Matilda was sent with her sister to be educated in a convent in southern England, where her aunt Cristina was abbess. It is not clear if she spent much time in Scotland thereafter. In 1093, when she was about 13, she was engaged to an English nobleman when her father and brother Edward were killed in a minor raid into England, and her mother died soon after; her fiance then abandoned the proposed marriage. In Scotland a messy succession conflict followed between Matilda's uncle Donald III, her half-brother Duncan II and brother Edgar until 1097. Matilda's whereabouts during this no doubt difficult period are uncertain.

But after the suspicious death of William II of England in 1100 and accession of his brother Henry I, Matilda's prospects improved. Henry moved quickly to propose to her. It is said that he already knew and admired her, and she may indeed have spent time at the English court. Edgar was now secure on the Scottish throne, offering the prospect of better relations between the two countries, and Matilda also had the considerable advantage of Anglo-Saxon royal blood, which the Norman dynasty largely lacked.[2] There was a difficulty about the marriage; a special church council was called to be satisfied that Matilda had not taken vows as a nun, which her emphatic testimony managed to convince them of.

Matilda and Henry married in late 1100. They had two children who reached adulthood and two more who died young. Matilda led a literary and musical court, but was also pious. She embarked on building projects for the church, and took a role in government when her husband was away; many surviving charters are signed by her. Matilda lived to see her daughter Matilda become Holy Roman Empress but died two years before the drowning of her son William. Henry remarried, but had no further legitimate children, which caused a succession crisis known as The Anarchy. Matilda is buried in Westminster Abbey and was fondly remembered by her subjects as "Matilda the Good Queen" and "Matilda of Blessed Memory". There was an attempt to have her canonized, which was not pursued.

Henry I Beaucler[3195] married Matilda of Scotland. They had one daughter:

Matilda Beaulere[3145], born on 7 February 1102 in Caen, Normandie, France; died on 10 September 1167 in Abbey of Notre Dame, Rouen, France

3197. WILLIAM IX (THE TROUBADOR" DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3193], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1071 to William VIII de Acquitaine[3263] and Hildegard de Bourgogne[3264]. He died in 1126, aged about 55. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William IX (22 October 1071 – 10 February 1127), called the Troubador, was the Duke of Aquitaine and Gascony and Count of Poitou (as William VII) between 1086 and his death. He was also one of the leaders of the Crusade of 1101. Though his political and military achievements have a certain historical importance, he is best known as the earliest troubadour — a vernacular lyric poet in the Occitan language — whose work survived. His birth was a cause of great celebration at the Aquitanian court, but the Church at first considered him
illegitimate because of his father's earlier divorces and his parents' consanguinity. This obliged his father to make a pilgrimage to Rome soon after his birth to seek Papal approval of his third marriage and the young William's legitimacy.

3198. PHILIPPA MAUDE DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3194], see Maternal Ancestry(147) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1073. She died in 1118, aged about 45.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Philippa was born in approximately 1073 to Count William IV of Toulouse, and his wife Emma of Mortain. She was his only surviving child, and thus, by the laws of Toulouse, his heir. In 1088, William went on a pilgrimage to Palestine, leaving his brother Raymond of Saint-Gilles as regent. (Before he left, it is claimed, he also married his daughter to the King of Aragon in order to disinherit her; however, this marriage is apocryphal, as contemporary evidence shows that Sancho was still married to his previous wife at the time of his death in 1094.)

In 1116, a humiliated Philippa, devastated by her husband's repayment of her service to him for so many years, left the Court, taking refuge at the Abbey of Fontevrault. There she became a close friend of her husband's first wife, Ermengarde of Anjou, and the two spent much time reflecting upon the shortcomings of William. However, for all Philippa's devotion to the Abbey and its ideals, she found little peace there, both angry and resentful that her husband had cast her off in favour of a mistress. She died of unknown causes there on 28 November 1118, survived by her husband, his mistress, and Ermengarde, who would shortly attempt to avenge Philippa by attempting to have Dangereuse banished from Aquitaine.

William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine[3197], aged about 23, married Philippa Maude de Acquitaine, aged about 21, in 1094. They had one son:

William X de Acquitaine[3146] born in 1099 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France; died on 9 April 1137 in Santiago de Compostela, La Coruna, Galicia, Spain

3199. DIETRICH III DE MONTEBELIARD (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3195], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1045, in LeLuc, Meuse, Lorraine. He died on 2 January 1102, aged about 56, in Meuse, Argonne, Lorraine.

3200. IRMTRUD DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3196], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1060, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to William I de Bourgogne[3265] and Estefania von Longwy[3266]. She died on 8 March 1105, aged about 44.

Dietrich III de Montebeliard[3199] married Irmtrud de Bourgogne. They had one daughter:

Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg[3149] born in 1100 in Kyburg, Zürich, Switzerland; died on 12 March 1179 in Neresheim, Baden-Württemberg

3201. SIMON SIFRIDSZ VAN BREDERODE VAN TEYLINGEN (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3197], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1006, in Slot Teylingen, Voorhout, Teylingen, to Siegfried van Holland / de Fries[3267] and Thetburga Ludigman van Castricum[3268]. Simon Sifridsz was a Count of Brederode van Teylingen. He died in 1063, aged about 57, in Slot Teylingen, Voorhout, Teylingen.

3202. ALEIDA (ADA) VAN ALTENA (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3198], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 1010, in Lotharingen en het Duitse Rijk. She died in 1065, aged about 55.

Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3201] married Aleida (Ada) van Altena. They had one son:

Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3150] born in 1040; died in 1070

3203. JUDITHA BOULOGNE (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty times removed[3382]) was born in 1054, in Lens, Artois, France, to Lambert de Lens[3270] and Adelaide de Normandy[3269]. She died in 1086, aged about 32, in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

3204. WALTHEORTH ARMSTRONG (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, thirty times removed[3437]) was born in 1047, in Huntington Northumberland England, to Siward "The Fair" Armstrong and Aelfled of Bernica. Waltheorth was an Earl of Northumbria. He died on 31 May 1076, aged about 28, in Winchester Hampshire England.
Walthoerth Armstrong married Juditha Boulogne. They had one son: Allen Armstrong born in 1063 in Falde, Ayreshire, Scotland.

3205. EUSTACE I DE BOULOGNE (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty times removed) was born on 11 August 989, in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Baldwin de Boulogne and Adelheid van Holland. He died on 4 October 1049, aged 60, in Neuville-en-Ferrain, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He was buried in Samer, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

3206. MATHILDE DE LOUVAIN (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, thirty times removed) was born in 1006, in Leuven, Belgium. She died in 1098, aged about 92, in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Eustace I de Boulogne married Mathilde de Louvain. They had one son: Lambert de Lens born in 1020 in Lens, Normandy, France; died in 1054 in Lille, Phalampin, Flanders, France.
31st Generation of Ancestors

3207. WILLIAM (THE ELDER) PEVERAL SIR (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3199], see Maternal Ancestry[110], Maternal Ancestry[116], Maternal Ancestry[119] and Maternal Ancestry[124]) was born in 1050, in Vengeons, Manche, Normandy, France, to Ranulph de Peverel[3277] and Maud de Ingelrica[3278]. He died in 1113, aged about 63, in Nottingham Castle, Nottinghamshire, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. A Ranulph Peverel also appears in Domesday as the lord of sixty-four manors. Of a verity, the merits of these Peverels must have been great, or their influence at Court from some cause or another extraordinary."


"According to most sources, Whittington Castle was built by Roger de Montgomery. The first member of the Peverel family to be associated with it is generally believed to be William Peverel, son of Ranulf Peverel, during the reign of Henry I. If this is so, why does Fulk le Fitz Warine mention a Payn Peverel? The answer is, "I don't know!" The only explanation is in Fulk le Fitz Warine which says that after Payn's death, William Peverel, his sister's son took over Payn's inheritance.

At some point, a knight by the name of Guarin de Metz married into the Peverel family. The date is difficult to estimate, and even the events leading up to the marriage are difficult to verify. However, the story is worthy of repeat.


Peverel, William Perhaps illegitimate son of William I by his mistress; took name of Peverel from stepfather who married her. Large holdings in Notts. and Derby. Also in 6 other counties." From Domesday Book at http://www.domesdaybook.co.uk/landownersp-r.html.


William (The Elder) Peveral Sir[3207] married Adeline Lancaster Lady. They had one son:

William (The Younger) Peverel[3155] born in 1080 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died in 1155 in On Crusade

3209. ROGERUS MAGNUS DE LANCASTER (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3201], see Maternal Ancestry[110], Maternal Ancestry[116], Maternal Ancestry[119] and Maternal Ancestry[124]) was born in 1058, in Marche, Poitou, France, to Roger II de Montgomery[3279] and Mabel de Talvas[3280]. He died in 1102, aged about 44, in Saint Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France.

3210. AUMODIS DE LA MARCHE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3202], see Maternal Ancestry[110], Maternal Ancestry[116], Maternal Ancestry[119] and Maternal Ancestry[124]) was born in 1064, in Marche, Poitou, France. She died on 16 November 1116, aged about 52, in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster[3209] married Aumodis de la Marche. They had one daughter:

Avicia de Lancaster[3156] born in 1084 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died in 1112 in England

3211. RICHARD DE CLARE SIR (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3203], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[117], Maternal Ancestry[120] and Maternal Ancestry[126]) was born in 1030, in Bienfaine, Normandie, France. He died in 1090, aged about 60, in Risbridge, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. He was buried in Priory, St. Neo's, Huntingdon, England.

3212. ROHESE DE NORMANDY (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3204], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[117], Maternal Ancestry[120] and Maternal Ancestry[126]) was born in 1036, in Longueville, Normandie, France. She died in 1133, aged about 97, in Clare, Suffolk, England. Richard de Clare Sir[3211] married Rohese de Normandy. They had one son:

Gilbert de Clare[3157] born in 1065; died on 17 November 1114 in Clare, Suffolk, England

3213. ROGER DE BEAUMONT (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3205], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[117], Maternal Ancestry[121] and Maternal Ancestry[127]) was born on 16
October 1022, in Beaumont, Eure, Normandie, France. He died on 29 November 1094, aged 72, in Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He was buried in Abbey, Preaux, Normandy, France.

3214. ADELINE MEULAN (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3206], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121) and Maternal Ancestry(127)) was born in 1037, in Meulan, Yvelines, Ille-de-France, France. She died on 8 April 1081, aged about 43, in Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, England.

Roger de Beaumont[3213] married Adeline Meulan. They had one son:

Robert de Beaumont[3159] born in 1049 in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France; died on 5 June 1118 in Préaux, Normandy, France

3215. HUGHES "MAGNUS" DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3207], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121) and Maternal Ancestry(127)) was born in 1057, in Vermandois, Picardie, France, to Henry I Capet[3245] and Anne of Kiev[3246]. Hughes "Magnus" became known as 'Magnus'. Magnus was a Comte de Vermandois, Valois, et Crepy. He died on 18 October 1101, aged about 44, in Tarsus, Mersin Province, Turkey (Asia Minor). He was buried in St. Paul's Church, Tarsus, Mersin Province, Turkey (Asia Minor).

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.

Head of the French Contingent in the First Crusade; Crusader Knight in the "Crusade of the Faint-hearted".

3216. ADELE DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3208], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121) and Maternal Ancestry(128)) was born in 1065, in Tréjouls, Tarn-et-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France, to Heribert de Vermandois[3281] and Adelaide de Valois Et du Vexin[3282]. Adele was a Countess of Vermandois and Valois and Crepy. She died on 28 September 1120, aged about 55, in Meulan-en-Yvelines, Ille-de-France, France.

Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215] married Adele de Vermandois. They had one daughter:

Isabel de Vermandois[3160] born on 13 February 1085 in Valois, Oise, Picardie, France; died on 13 February 1131 in Prieuré Saint-Nicaise de Meulan, Diocèse de Chartres, Seine-et-Oise, France

3217. MURCHARD MACDIARMATA O'CHURENSCHAIG (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3209], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(122) and Maternal Ancestry(129)). He died in 1070 in killed in battle by Sigtrygg Silkbeard, king of the Dublin Vikings. He was buried in buried by them in Dublin along with the body of a dog, considered to be a huge insult.

3218. SABD INGEN MACBRICE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3210], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(122) and Maternal Ancestry(129)) was born in 1020, in Ireland. She died on 8 December 1070, aged about 50, in Leinster, Ireland.

Murchard Macdiarmata O'Churenschaig[3217] married Sabd Ingen Macbrice. They had one son:

Donnchad Macmurrough[3161] born in 1060 in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland; died on 8 December 1115 in Dublin, Ireland

3219. GILLA MICHAL O'BRAINAIN O'GAIRBITH (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3211], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(122) and Maternal Ancestry(130)) was born in 1055, in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1090, aged about 35, in Dublin, Ireland.

3220. UCHDELB O'BRAINAIN (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3212], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(122) and Maternal Ancestry(130)) was born in 1070, in Dublin, Ireland. She died in Leinster, Ireland.

Gilla Michal O'brainain O'Gairbith[3219] married Uchdelb O'Brainain. They had one daughter:

Orlaith Macbranain[3162] born in 1090 in Dublin, Ireland; died in 1115 in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland

3221. COMGAILL O'TUATHAIL (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3213], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(131)) was born in 1055, in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1119, aged about 64, in Ireland.
3222. SADB O'DOMNAIL (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3214], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(131)) was born in 1060, in Ireland. She is no longer living.

Comgaill O'Tuathail[3221] married Sadb O'Domnail. They had one son:

Muirchertach Ua O'Tuathail[3163] born in 1079 in Ireland; died in 1164 in Ireland

3223. LOIGSECH O' MORDA (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3215], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1055, in Leix, Leinster, Ireland, to Amargen II O'Morda[3283] and Gormflaith O'Neill[3284]. He died in 1149, aged about 94, in Plaisance, Italy.

3224. GORMFLAITH INGEN FINN O CAELLAIDE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3216], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1055, in Leinster, Ireland, to Finn O'Caellaide[3285] and Derbail O'Caellaide[3286]. She died in 1152, aged about 97, in Ireland.

Loigsech O' Morda[3223] married Gormflaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide. They had one daughter:

Inghin O' Morda[3164] born in 1085 in Leix, Ireland; died in 1149 in O' Tooles Castle, Kildare, Ireland

3225. OTTO I DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3217], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 1030 to Humbert I de Savoie[3287] and Ancelie D'Aoste[3288]. Otto I was a Count of Savoy. He died in 1060, aged about 30.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Otto (French: Odon, Oddon, Othon); Italian: Oddone; c. 1023 – c. 1057/1060) was count of Savoy from around 1051 until his death. Through marriage to Adelaide, the heiress of Ulric Manfred II, he also administered the march of Susa from around 1046 until his death.

Through his marriage to Adelaide, Otto obtained extensive possessions in northern Italy. Thereafter, the House of Savoy concentrated their expansion efforts towards Italy instead of north of the Alps as they had done before. Savoy's lands occupied much of modern Savoy and Piedmont, although several other small states could be found between them. In the 1050s, Otto allowed coins to be minted at Aiguebelle. The archbishop of Vienne, Léger, who had sole right of minting in the region, complained to Pope Leo IX, so Otto forbade further coining at Aiguebelle.

3226. ADELAIDE DE SUZA (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3218], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 1014, in Turin Italy. Adelaide was a Duchess of Savoy. She died on 19 December 1091, aged about 77, in Camischio, Ivrea, Savoie.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Adelaide of Susa or Adelaide of Turin (also Adelheid, Adelais, or Adeline; c. 1014/1020 – 19 December 1091)[1] was the Marchioness of Turin from 1034 to her death. She was the last of the Arduinici. Born in Turin to Ulric Manfred II and Bertha around 1014/1020, Adelaide's early life is not well known. Adelaide had two younger sisters, Immilla and Bertha. She may also have had a brother, whose name is not known, who predeceased his father. Thus, on Ulric Manfred's death (in December 1033 or 1034), the great margraviate was divided between his three daughters, though the greatest part by far went to Adelaide. She received the property in the counties of Turin, especially in the Susa Valley, Auriate, and Asti. Adelaide also inherited property, but probably not comital authority, in Albenga, Alba, Bredulo and Ventimiglia. It is likely that Adelaide's mother, Bertha, briefly acted as regent for Adelaide after Ulric Manfred's death.

After the death of her husband Otto, c.1057/60, Adelaide ruled the march of Turin and the county of Savoy alongside her sons, Peter and Amadeus. It is sometimes said that Adelaide abandoned Turin as a capital and began to reside permanently at Susa. This is incorrect. Adelaide is documented far more frequently at the margravial palace in Turin than anywhere else.

In 1070 Adelaide captured and burned the city of Asti, which had rebelled against her. Adelaide died in December 1091. According to a later legend, she was buried in the parochial church of Canischio (Canisculum), a small village on the Cuorgnè in the Valle dell'Oroco, where she had supposedly been living incognito for twenty-two years before her death. The noted medieval historian Charles William Previté-Orton calls this story "absurd". In the
cathedral of Susa, in a niche in the wall, there is a statue of walnut wood, beneath a bronze veneer, representing Adelaide, genuflecting in prayer. Above it can be read the inscription: Questa è Adelaide, cui l’istessa Roma Cole, e primo d’Ausonia onor la noma.

Otto I de Savoie[3225], aged about 16, married Adelaide de Suzza, aged about 32, in 1046 in Maurine, Italy. They had one son:

Amédée II de Savoie[3165] born in 1065; died on 14 October 1103

3227. RENAUD I DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles’s twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3219], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(172), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 986, in Dijon, France, to Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] and Immertude de Roucy[3290]. Renaud I was a Count of Bourgogne. He died on 4 September 1057, aged about 71, in France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Reginald I, Count of Burgundy was the second Count of the Free County of Burgundy. Born in 986, he was the son of Otto-William, Count of Burgundy (the first Count) and Ermentrude de Roucy.

In 1016, Reginald married Alice of Normandy.[1] He succeeded to the County on his father’s death in 1026. Reginald was succeeded by his son, William I, on his death in 1057.

Reginald married Alice and had the following children:

William I of Burgundy

Gui de Brionne or Guy of Burgundy (c. 1025–1069), educated at the court of Normandy, who would lead a revolt for control of the Duchy of Normandy against his cousin William (William the Conqueror). He had to leave his county of Brionne and Vernon in Normandy, after being at the head of the coalition of the barons of Normandy, which was defeated at the battle of Val-ès-Dunes in 1047.[2] Guy found refuge with his uncle Geoffrey II of Anjou. He later attempted to take over the county of Burgundy from his brother William.

Hugh (c. 1037 – c. 1086), Viscount of Lons-le-Saunier, sire Montmorot, Navilly and Scey married to Aldeberge Scey. They had a son Montmorot Thibert, founder of the house Montmorot (or Montmoret).

Falcon or Fouques of Burgundy (in fate unknown).

3228. ADÉLAÏDE OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles’s twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3220], see Maternal Ancestry(139), Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(172), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 1002 to Richard II of Normandy[3291] and Judith de Bretagne[3292]. She died in 1038, aged about 36.

Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227] married Adélaïde of Normandy. They had two sons:

Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167] born in 1020; died in 1087

William I de Bourgogne[3265] born in 1020 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died on 12 November 1087 in Besançon, Franche-Comté, France

3229. VLADIMIR II (THE GREAT) OF KIEV (Howard Charles’s twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3221], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1053, in Kiev, Ukraine, to Vsevolod I Yaroslavich[3293] and Maria Anastasia Monomakhe[3294]. Vladimir II (The Great) was a Grand Duke of Kiev. He died in 1125, aged about 72, in Kiev, Ukraine. He was buried in St Sophia Cathedral, Kiev, Ukraine.

3230. GYTHA OF WESSEX (Howard Charles’s twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3222], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1053, in London, Middlesex, England, to Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson)[3295] and Ealdgyth Swannesha[3296]. Gytha was a Duchess of Kiev. She died on 5 February 1107, aged about 53, in Kiev, Ukraine. She was buried in St Sophia Cathedral, Kiev, Ukraine.

Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev[3229], aged about 21, married Gytha of Wessex, aged about 21, in 1074 in London, Middlesex, England. They had one son:

Mstislav II of Kiev[3169] born on 1 June 1076 in Gyda, Yamalo-Nenets, Russia; died on 15 April 1132 in Kyyiv, Kiev, Ukraine

Page 5-501

Genealogy
3231. BOHÉMOND GUISCARD I DE HAUTEVILLE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3223], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1052, in Apulia, Cala, Italy. He died on 3 March 1111, aged about 58, in Canossa, Italy. He was buried in Mausoleum, Canosa in Apulia.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Bohemond I (c. 1054 – 3 March 1111) was the Prince of Taranto from 1089 to 1111 and the Prince of Antioch from 1098 to 1111. He was a leader of the First Crusade, which was governed by a committee of nobles. The Norman monarchy he founded in Antioch arguably outlasted those of England and of Sicily.

In 1097, Bohemond and his uncle Roger I of Sicily were attacking Amalfi, which had revolted against Duke Roger, when bands of crusaders began to pass on their way through Italy to Constantinople. The zeal of the crusader came upon Bohemond; it is possible, however, that he saw in the First Crusade nothing more than a chance to carve for himself an eastern principality. Geoffrey Malaterra bluntly states that Bohemond took the Cross with the intention of plundering and conquering Greek lands.

He gathered a Norman army, perhaps one of the finest in the crusading host,[according to whom?] at the head of which he crossed the Adriatic Sea and penetrated to Constantinople along the route he had tried to follow in 1082–1084. He was careful to observe a "correct" attitude towards Alexius and, when he arrived at Constantinople in April 1097, did homage to the Emperor. He may have negotiated with Alexius about a principality at Antioch; if he did so, he had little encouragement. From Constantinople to Antioch, Bohemond was the real leader of the First Crusade. It says much for his leadership that the First Crusade succeeded in crossing Asia Minor, in which the Crusades of 1101, 1147 and the 1189 all failed.

Bohemond and Constance produced a son, Bohemond II of Antioch.

Mausoleum of Bohemond in Canosa di Puglia.

Encouraged by his success, Bohemond resolved to use his army of 34,000 men not to defend Antioch against the Greeks, but to attack Alexius.[39] Alexius, aided by the Venetians, proved too strong and Bohemond had to submit to a humiliating peace. Under the Treaty of Devol in 1108, he became the vassal of Alexius with the title of sebastos, consented to receive Alexius' pay, and promised to cede disputed territories and to admit a Greek patriarch into Antioch. Henceforth, Bohemond was a broken man. He died six months later without returning to the East,[40] and was buried at Canosa in Apulia, in 1111.[37].

3232. CONSTANCE CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3224], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1078, in Paris, France, to Philippe I Capet[3187] and Bertha of Holland[3188]. She died in 1125, aged about 47.

Bohémond Guiscard I de Hauteville[3231], aged about 54, married Constance Capet, aged about 28, in 1106 in Chartres, Eure-Et-Loire, France. They had one son:

Bohémond II de Hauteville[3171] born in 1107 in Canossa-di-Puglia, Puglia, Italy; died on 5 February 1130 in River Jihan, Cilicia.

3233. BAUDOUIN II DE BOURCQ DE JERUSALEM (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3225], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(174)) was born in 1060, in France. Baudouin II was a King of Jerusalem. He died on 21 August 1131, aged about 71, in Jerusalem, Palestine.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Baldwin II (French: Baudouin, also called Baldwin of Bourcq or Bourg; died 21 August 1131) was the second count of Edessa from 1100 to 1118, and the third ruler of Jerusalem from 1118 until his death.

Baldwin was the son of Hugh I, Count of Rethel, and his wife Melisende, daughter of Guy I of Montlhéry. [1] He had two older brothers, Gervaise and Manasses, and two sisters Matilda and Hodierna. Baldwin was called a cousin of the brothers Eustace III of Boulogne, Godfrey of Bouillon, and Baldwin of Boulogne, but the exact manner in which they are related has never been discovered. Some books (in particular Steven Runciman's History of the Crusades) have claimed a fictitious Ida of Boulogne as grandmother to Baldwin II in order to force the relationship. While Ida of Boulogne did exist, neither of Baldwin's parents were her descendants. He left his own family behind to follow his cousins on the First Crusade in 1096. Upon the death of Baldwin I in 1118, the crown was offered to the king's elder brother Eustace III, but Joscelin of Courtenay insisted that the crown pass to Baldwin of Bourcq, despite Count
Baldwin having exiled Joscelin from Edessa in 1113. Baldwin of Edessa accepted and was crowned king of Jerusalem as Baldwin II on Easter Sunday, 14 April 1118. Almost immediately, the kingdom was simultaneously invaded by the Seljuks from Syria and the Fatimids from Egypt, although by showing himself ready and willing to defend his territory, Baldwin forced the Muslim army to back down without a battle. In 1119, the crusader Principality of Antioch was invaded, and Baldwin hurried north with the army of Jerusalem. Roger of Salerno, prince of Antioch, would not wait for Baldwin's reinforcements, and the Antiochenese army was destroyed in a battle the crusaders came to call Ager Sanguinis (the Field of Blood). Although it was a crushing blow, Baldwin helped Antioch recover and drove out the Seljuks later that year.

3234. MORFIA OF MELITENE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3226], see Maternal Ancestry(141), Maternal Ancestry(165) and Maternal Ancestry(174)). Morfia was a Queen of Jerusalem. She died in 1126.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Morfia of Melitene, or Morfia, or Moraphia (died c. 1126 or 1127) was the wife of Baldwin II, king of the crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem.
Morfia was the daughter of an Armenian nobleman named Gabriel (or Khoril, in Armenian), the ruler of the city of Melitene. Although ethnically Armenian, the family practised the Greek Orthodox faith. Melitene was a neighbour of the crusader County of Edessa, and Gabriel soon became a vassal of the county. The future Baldwin II of Jerusalem was also count of Edessa after 1100, and he consolidated his position in the county by marrying Morphia around 1101. Gabriel, who was very wealthy, gave 50,000 gold bezants as a dowry.
Baldwin was a crusader knight who carved out the Crusader State of Edessa and married Morphia, daughter of the Armenian Prince Gabriel of Melitene, in a diplomatic marriage to fortify alliances in the region.

Baudouin II de Bourcq de Jerusalem[3233] married Morfia of Melitene. They had one daughter:

Alix Rethel D ' Antioch[3172] born in 1110 in Jerusalem, Palestine; died in 1131 in Laodicée, Syria

3235. SIMON I DE MONTFORT (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3227], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(148) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1025, in Montfort, Eure, Normandy, France, to Amauri de Montfort[3297] and Bertrada de Gometz[3298]. Simon I was 6th Earl of Leicester. He died on 25 September 1087, aged about 62, in Epernay, Normandy, France. He was buried in Epernon, Centre, Normandy, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Simon de Montfort or Simon de Montford often referred to Simon de Montfort, 6th Earl of Leicester (Simon V de Montfort) (1208–1265), an English baron who led a revolt against King Henry III of England and called the first elected parliament.

3236. AGNAES D'EVREUX (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3228], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(148) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1025, in Montfort, Eure, Normandy, France, to Amauri de Montfort[3297] and Bertrada de Gometz[3298]. Simon I was 6th Earl of Leicester. He died on 25 September 1087, aged about 62, in Epernay, Normandy, France. He was buried in Epernon, Centre, Normandy, France.

Simon I de Montfort[3235] married Agnaes D'Evreux. They had two children:

Bertrade de Montfort[3256] born in 1059 in Montfor-l'Amaury, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France; died on 14 February 1117 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France

Amaury IV de Montfort[3175] born in 1070 in Montfort-l'Amaury Castle, Île-de-France, France; died on 18 April 1137 in Montfort, Normandy, France

3237. GÉRARD I LE GRAND DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3229], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1030. Gérard I Le Grand was a Count of Lorraine. He died in 1070, aged about 40.

3238. HEDWIGE DE NAMUR (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3230], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1030 to Albert II de Namur[3301] and Régeline de Lorraine[3302]. She died in 1074, aged about 44.

Gérard I Le Grand de Lorraine[3237] married Hedwige de Namur. They had one daughter:

Beatrix de Lorraine[3178] born in 1060; died in 1102
3239. OLEG MIKAHL OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3231], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1050 to Svyatopolk I Yaroslavich of Kiev[3303] and Countess Of Dithmarschen Kiev Killikiya[3304]. Oleg Mikahil was a Grand Duke Of Kiev. He died on 1 August 1115, aged about 65.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Oleg was a younger son of Sviatoslav Iaroslavich, Prince of Chernigov and his first wife, Killikiya. He might have been either the second or the fourth among the four sons of Sviatoslav Iaroslavich by Killikiya, because their order of seniority is uncertain. According to historian Martin Dimnik, Oleg was born around 1050. Oleg was named after his grand uncle.[citation needed] His baptismal name was Michael. Dimnik writes that "it is highly probable" that Oleg succeeded his brother, Gleb in Tmutarakan after their father appointed the latter Prince of Novgorod in about 1068. Oleg's father and uncle, Vsevolod Iaroslavich made an alliance against their elder brother, Izaiaev Iaroslavich, Grand Prince of Kiev and dethroned him on 22 March 1073. According to Dimnik, Oleg received the Principality of Vladimir from his father who succeeded Izaiaev Iaroslavich in Kiev. In short, Oleg and his cousin, Vladimir Monomach—son of Vsevolod Iaroslavich—became close friends. Monomach writes in his Instruction that Oleg was the godfather of his eldest son, Mstislaw. The two cousins together commanded the troops Oleg's father sent to assist Boleslav II of Poland in Bohemia in 1076, according to the Russian Primary Chronicle.

3240. THEOPHANO MIKAHL MOUZALONISSA (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3232], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1058. She is no longer living.

Oleg Mikahil of Kiev[3239] married Theophano Mikahil Mouzalonissa. They had one son:

Vsevolod II Yurij of Kiev[3179] born in 1079 in Chernigov, Ukraine; died on 1 August 1146

3241. CONSTANTINE ANGELOS (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3233], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1100, in Constantinople, Turkey, to Manolis Angelos[3305] and Theodora Komnene[3306]. Constantine was a Byzantine aristocrat. He died in 1166, aged about 66, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Constantine Angelos ( c. 1093 – after 1166) was a Byzantine aristocrat who married into the Komnenian dynasty and served as a military commander under Manuel I Komnenos, serving in the western and northern Balkans and as an admiral against the Normans. He was the founder of the Angelos dynasty, which went on to rule the Byzantine Empire in 1185–1204 and found and rule the Despotate of Epirus (1205–1318) and the Empire of Thessalonica (1224–1242/46).

3242. THEODORA KOMNENE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3234], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born on 15 January 1096, in Trabzon, Turkey, to Alexios Komnenos Komnenos[3307] and Irene Doukaina[3308]. She died in 1125, aged about 29, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Theodora Komnene (born 15 January 1096) was a Byzantine noblewoman, being the fourth daughter of Emperor Alexios I Komnenos and Irene Doukaina. She married Constantine Angelos, by whom she had seven children. Byzantine emperors Alexios III Angelos and Isaac II Angelos were her grandsons, thereby making her an ancestor of the Angelos dynasty.

Constantine Angelos[3241] married Theodora Komnene. They had one son:

Andronikos Angelos[3181] born in 1122 in Constantinople, Turkey; died in 1190 in Constantinople, Turkey

3243. WERNER I OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3235], see Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1026, in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland, to Radbot of Habsburg[3309] and Ida von Lothringen[3310]. He died on 11 November 1096, aged about 70, in Muri, Aargau, Switzerland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Werner I, Count of Habsburg (c. 1025/1030 – 11 November 1096), was a nobleman and an early member of the House of Habsburg.
He was sometimes called Werner the Pious. His father was Radbot, Count of Habsburg, and his mother was Ida de Lorraine (also known as Ida von Lothringen), who was the granddaughter of Hugh the Great and the great-granddaughter of Henry the Fowler.
In 1057, he married Eginlinde of Nellenbourg (1027–1090). He had two sons: Otto II, and Albert II (also known as Albrecht II or Adalbert II).
3244. REGULINDE VAN NELLENBURG (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3236], see Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1027, in Oberbayern, Schwaben, Bayern, Germany. She died on 27 May 1090, aged about 62, in Habsburg, Germany.

Werner I of Habsburg[3243] married Regulinde van Nellenburg. They had one son:

Otto II of Habsburg[3183] born in 1057 in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland; died on 8 November 1111 in Budenheim, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

3245. HENRY I CAPET (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3239], see Maternal Ancestry(111) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born on 4 May 1008, in Rheims, France, to Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311] and Constance de Arles[3312]. Henry I was a King of France. He died on 4 August 1060, aged 52, in Vitry-en-Brie, France. He was buried in Basilica of St Denis. St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

A member of the House of Capet, Henry was born in Reims, the son of King Robert II (972–1031) and Constance of Arles (986–1034). He was crowned King of France at the Cathedral in Reims on 14 May 1027, in the Capetian tradition, while his father still lived. He had little influence and power until he became sole ruler on his father's death.

The reign of Henry I, like those of his predecessors, was marked by territorial struggles. Initially, he joined his brother Robert, with the support of their mother, in a revolt against his father (1025). His mother, however, supported Robert as heir to the old king, on whose death Henry was left to deal with his rebel sibling. In 1032, he placated his brother by giving him the duchy of Burgundy which his father had given him in 1016.

In an early strategic move, Henry came to the rescue of his very young nephew-in-law, the newly appointed Duke William of Normandy (who would go on to become William the Conqueror), to suppress a revolt by William's vassals. In 1047, Henry secured the dukedom for William in their decisive victory over the vassals at the Battle of Val-ès-Dunes near Caen; however, Henry would later support the barons against William until the former's death in 1060.

In 1051, William married Matilda, the daughter of the count of Flanders, which Henry saw as a threat to his throne.[6] In 1054, and again in 1057, Henry invaded Normandy, but on both occasions he was defeated.

Henry had three meetings with Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor—all at Ivois. In early 1043, he met him to discuss the marriage of the emperor with Agnes of Poitou, the daughter of Henry's vassal. In October 1048, the two Henries met again and signed a treaty of friendship. The final meeting took place in May 1056 and concerned disputes over Theobald III and County of Blois. The debate over the duchy became so heated that Henry accused the emperor of breach of contract and subsequently left. In 1058, Henry was selling bishoprics and abbacies, ignoring the accusations of simony and tyranny by the Papal legate Cardinal Humbert.[9] Despite his efforts, Henry I's twenty-nine-year reign saw feudal power in France reach its pinnacle.

King Henry I died on 4 August 1060 in Vitry-en-Brie, France, and was interred in Basilica of St Denis. He was succeeded by his son, Philip I of France, who was 7 at the time of his death; for six years Henry's queen Anne of Kiev ruled as regent.

He was also Duke of Burgundy from 1016 to 1032, when he abdicated the duchy to his brother Robert.

3246. ANNE OF KIEV (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3240], see Maternal Ancestry(111) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 1024 to Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev[3313] and Ingegerd Olafsdotter[3314]. Anne was a Queen of France. She died in 1075, aged about 51. She was buried in Villiers Abbey, La Ferte-Alais, Essonne.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Anne was born in Kiev between 1024 and 1032. Her parents were Yaroslav the Wise, Grand Prince of Kiev and Novgorod, and Ingegerd Olafsdotter of Sweden, his second wife. There is not much information about her childhood, but she was evidently given a careful education, and could read and write (in the Cyrillic alphabet), which was rare even among royal princesses at the time.

In 1043-44, Anne was suggested to marry the German Roman Emperor, but the plan was never brought to fruition. After the death of his first wife, Matilda of Frisia, King Henry searched the courts of Europe for a suitable bride, but could not locate a princess who was not related in blood by the papal laws against consanguinity. In 1049, the King of France sent an embassy to
distant Kiev, which returned with Anne (also called Agnes). Politically, there was not much gain as Kiev was too far away for any territorial gain for France, but the marriage was considered suitable in France because of the rank of Anne, because she was not related to Henry, and because she came from a fertile family and had herself many siblings. But she did bring wealth to the match, including a jacinth which Suger later mounted in the reliquary of St. Denis.

Henry I Capet[3245], aged 43, married Anne of Kiev, aged about 26, on 19 May 1051 in Cathedral of Rheims. They had two sons:

- **Philippe I Capet[3187]** born on 23 May 1052 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Aquitaine, France; died on 29 July 1108 in Castle of Melun

- **Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215]** born in 1057 in Vermandois, Picardie, France; died on 18 October 1101 in Tarsus, Mersin Province, Turkey (Asia Minor)

3247. **FLORIS OF HOLLAND** (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3241], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 1017, in Vlaardingen, Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, to Thierry III of Holland[3315] and Otelindis Nordmark[3316]. Floris was a Count of Holland. He died on 28 June 1061, aged about 43, in Nederhemert, Zaltbommel, Gelderland, Netherlands. He was buried in Egmond, North Holland, Netherlands.

3248. **GERTRUDE VAN SACHSEN N- BILLUNG** (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3242], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 1028, in Schweinfurt, Lower Franconia, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 4 August 1113, aged about 85, in Vlaardingen, Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland. She was buried in L'église Sainte-Walburge, Veurne, Westflandern, Belgium.

Floris of Holland[3247], aged about 26, married Gertrude van Sachsen N- Billung, aged about 15, in 1043. They had one daughter:

- **Bertha of Holland[3188]** born in 1055 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died on 15 October 1094 in Montreuil, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France

3249. **ALFONSO VI FERNANDO JIMENO DE CASTILE** (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3243], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1040, in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain, to Fernando I de Castile[3317] and Sancha de Leon[3318]. He died in 1109, aged about 69, in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

3250. **CONSTANCE CAPET** (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3244], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1046 to Robert I Capet[3319] and Helie de Semur[3320]. She died in 1093, aged about 47.

Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castile[3249] married Constance Capet. They had one daughter:

- **Urraca de Castile[3190]** born in 1082 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain; died in 1125 in Saldana, Castile, Spain

3251. **RICHARD DE L'AIGLE** (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3245], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1050, in L'Aigle, Orne, Normandy, France, to Engenulphe de L'Aigle[3321] and Richeride de Deine[3322]. He died (Killed by a Norman archer during the siege of the castle of Sainte-Suzanne) on 18 November 1085, aged about 35, in St. Suzanne, Maine, France. He was buried in St Sulpice.

3252. **JUDITH D'AVRANCHES** (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3246], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1054, in Avranches, Normandy, France. She died in 1100, aged about 46, in St Suzanne, Maine, France.

Richard de L'Aigle[3251] married Judith D'Avranches. They had one son:

- **Gilbert de Aigle[3191]** born in 1073 in Aigle, Aigle District, Vaud, Switzerland; died on 25 November 1120 in Aboard the White Ship off the coast of Barfleur, Normandy

3253. **GEOFFREY II DE PERCHE** (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3247], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1042 to Rotrou I de Chateaudun[3323] and Adeline de Domfront[3324]. He died in 1100, aged about 58.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Geoffrey II (died October 1100), Count of Mortagne and Count of Perche, son of Rotrou I, Viscount of Châteaudun, and Adelise de Bellême, daughter of Guérin de Domfront. Geoffrey was Count of Mortagne and Seigneur of Nogent from 1060 to 1090, and Count of Perche from 1090 until his death. Godfrey succeeded his father in 1080, receiving the Percheron fields of his father (Mortagne-au-Perche and Nogent-le-Rotrou), while his younger brother Hugues received Châteaudun. A third brother, Rotrou, acquired by marriage the lordship of Montfort-le-Rotrou. He participated in the conquest of England and

Page 5-506

Genealogy
fought at the Battle of Hastings. For his service, William the Conqueror gave him a reward of significant property in England. Geoffrey and his two brothers attacked Robert of Bellême, involving a land dispute. Later he tried to attack Belleme again, with the help of Elias I, Count of Maine, but failed. He devoted the rest of his life to religious pursuits, and founded the first leper colony in Perche. Geoffrey married Beatrix de Ramerupt, daughter of Hilduin IV, Count of Montdidier, and Alice de Roucy. Geoffrey and Beatrix had: Rotrou III the Great, Count of Perche
Marguerite (d. after 1156), married to Henry de Beaumont, 1st Earl of Warwick. Their son was Rotrou, Archbishop of Rouen.
Juliana du Perche (d. after 1132), married to Gilbert, Lord of d’Aigle. They had two sons, Geoffrey and Engenuf, who died in the wreck of the White Ship. Their daughter was Marguerite de l’Aigle, who married Garcia Ramirez, King of Navarre.
Mathilde (d. 27 May 1143), married first to Raymond I, Vicomte de Turenne, and, widowed, second to Guy IV de Lastours.
Geoffrey was succeeded by his son Rotrou as Count of Perche upon his death.

3254. BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3248], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1051, in Montdidier, Picardy, France. She died on 2 September 1129, aged about 78, in Somme, Picardy, France.
Geoffrey II de Perche[3253] married Beatrix de Montdidier. They had one daughter:
Julianne du Perche[3192] born in 1070 in Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, Normandy, France; died in 1109 in Austria-Hungary

3255. FULK IV D’ANJOU (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3249], see Maternal Ancestry(177) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1043, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Geoffrey II D’Anjou[3325] and Ermengarde D’Anjou[3335]. He died on 14 April 1109, aged about 65, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Fulk IV (in French Foulques IV) (1043–14 April 1109), called le Réchin, was the Count of Anjou from 1068 until his death. The nickname by which he is usually referred has no certain translation. Philologists have made numerous very different suggestions, including "quarreler", "rude", "sullen", "surly" and "heroic". He was noted to be "a man with many reprehensible, even scandalous, habits" by Orderic Vitalis.
In 1096 Fulk wrote an incomplete history of Anjou and its rulers titled Fragmentum historiae Andegavensis or "History of Anjou." The authorship and authenticity of this work is disputed.[10] Only the first part of the history, describing Fulk's ancestry, is extant. The second part, supposedly describing Fulk's own rule, has not been recovered. If he did write it, it is one of the first medieval works of history written by a layman.
He died in 1109 leaving the restoration of the countship, as it was under Geoffrey Martel, to his successors.

3256. BERTRADE DE MONTFORT (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3250], see Maternal Ancestry(177) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1059, in Montfort-l'Amaury, Yvelines, Ile-de-France, France, to Simon I de Montfort[3235] and Agnaes D'Evreux[3236]. She died on 14 February 1117, aged about 57, in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.
Fulk IV D'Anjou[3255] married Bertrade de Montfort. They had one son:
Fulk V D'Anjou[3193] born in 1092 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France; died on 13 November 1143 in Acre, Israel

3257. ELIAS I DE MAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3251], see Maternal Ancestry(178) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1060, in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 11 July 1110, aged about 50, in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. He was buried in Le Mans, Departement de la Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

3258. MATHILDA DE CHÂTEAU-DU-LOIRE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3252], see Maternal Ancestry(178) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1055, in Chateau Du, Loire, Loire, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 27 March 1099, aged about 43, in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She was buried in Le Mans, Departement de la Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.
Elias I de Maine[3257] married Mathilda de Château-Du-Loire. They had one daughter:

Ermgarde de Beaugency[3194] born on 1 July 1096 in LeMans, Sarthe, Maine, France; died on 15 January 1126 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France

3259. KING WILLIAM (THE CONQUEROR) OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3253], see Maternal Ancestry(179) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 1027, in Falaise, France, to Robert I (The Magnificent) of Normandy[3326] and Herleva de Falaise[3327]. William (The Conqueror) became known as 'The Bastard'. The Bastard was a King of England. He died (He was very corpulent, and thrown against the pommel of his saddle his internal organs were ruptured) on 9 September 1087, aged about 60, in Convent of St. Gervais, Rouen, France. He was buried in Abbaye-aux-Hommes, Caen, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William I (Old Norman: Williame I; Old English: Wilhelmi I; c. 1028[1] – 9 September 1087), usually known as William the Conqueror and sometimes William the Bastard,[2][a] was the first Norman King of England, reigning from 1066 until his death in 1087. A descendant of Rollo, he was Duke of Normandy (as Duke William II) from 1035 onward. After a long struggle to establish his power, by 1060 his hold on Normandy was secure, and he launched the Norman conquest of England six years later. The rest of his life was marked by struggles to consolidate his hold over England and his continental lands and by difficulties with his eldest son.

William was the son of the unmarried Robert I, Duke of Normandy, by Robert's mistress Herleva. His illegitimate status and his youth caused some difficulties for him after he succeeded his father, as did the anarchy that plagued the first years of his rule. During his childhood and adolescence, members of the Norman aristocracy battled each other, both for control of the child duke and for their own ends. In 1047 William was able to quash a rebellion and begin to establish his authority over the duchy, a process that was not complete until about 1060. His marriage in the 1050s to Matilda of Flanders provided him with a powerful ally in the neighbouring county of Flanders. By the time of his marriage, William was able to arrange the appointments of his supporters as bishops and abbots in the Norman church. His consolidation of power allowed him to expand his horizons, and by 1062 William was able to secure control of the neighbouring county of Maine.

In the 1050s and early 1060s William became a contender for the throne of England, then held by the childless Edward the Confessor, his first cousin once removed. There were other potential claimants, including the powerful English earl Harold Godwinson, who was named the next king by Edward on the latter's deathbed in January 1066. William argued that Edward had previously promised the throne to him, and that Harold had sworn to support William's claim. William built a large fleet and invaded England in September 1066, decisively defeating and killing Harold at the Battle of Hastings on 14 October 1066. After further military efforts William was crowned king on Christmas Day 1066, in London. He made arrangements for the governance of England in early 1067 before returning to Normandy. Several unsuccessful rebellions followed, but by 1075 William's hold on England was mostly secure, allowing him to spend the majority of the rest of his reign on the continent.

William's final years were marked by difficulties in his continental domains, troubles with his eldest son, and threatened invasions of England by the Danes. In 1086 William ordered the compilation of the Domesday Book, a survey listing all the landholders in England along with their holdings. William died in September 1087 while leading a campaign in northern France, and was buried in Caen. His reign in England was marked by the construction of castles, the settling of a new Norman nobility on the land, and change in the composition of the English clergy. He did not try to integrate his various domains into one empire, but instead continued to administer each part separately. William's lands were divided after his death: Normandy went to his eldest son, Robert, and his second surviving son, William, received England.

3260. MATILDA OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3254], see Maternal Ancestry(179) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 1031. Matilda was a Queen of England. She died on 2 November 1083, aged about 52, in Caen, Normandy. She was buried in l'Abbaye aux Dames Caen, Normandy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Matilda of Flanders (French: Mathilde de Flandre; Dutch: Mathilda van Vlaanderen) (c. 1031 – 2 November 1083) was the wife of William the Conqueror and, as such, Queen of England. She bore William nine or ten children who survived to adulthood, including two kings, William
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

II and Henry I.
As a niece and granddaughter of kings of France, Matilda was of grander birth than William, who was illegitimate, and, according to some suspiciously romantic tales, she initially refused his proposal on this account. Her descent from the Anglo-Saxon royal House of Wessex was also to become a useful card. Like many royal marriages of the period, it breached the rules of consanguinity, then at their most restrictive. She was about 20 when they married in 1051/2; William was some three years older, and had been Duke of Normandy since he was about eight.
The marriage appears to have been successful, and William is not recorded to have had any bastards.
Matilda was about 35, and had already produced most of her children, when William embarked on the Norman conquest of England, sailing in his flagship Mora, which Matilda had given him. She governed the Duchy of Normandy in his absence, joining him in England only after more than a year, and subsequently returning to Normandy, where she spent most of the remainder of her life, while William was mostly in his new kingdom. She was about 51 when she died in Normandy in 1083.
Apart from governing Normandy and supporting her brother’s interests in Flanders, Matilda took a close interest in the education of her children, who were unusually well educated for contemporary royalty. The boys were tutored by the Italian Lanfranc, who was made Archbishop of Canterbury in 1070, while the girls learned Latin in Sainte-Trinïté Abbey in Caen, founded by William and Matilda as part of the papal dispensation allowing their marriage.

William (The Conqueror) of Normandy[3259] married Matilda of Flanders. They had one son:

Henry I Beauclerc[3195] born in 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England; died on 1 December 1135 in Lyons-la-Forêt, France

3261. KING MALCOLM III OF SCOTLAND (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3255], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born on 26 March 1031, in Scone Abbey, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland, to Duncan I of Caenmore[3328] and Sybil Fistsward[3329]. Malcolm III was a King of Scotland. He died (Killed in Battle of Alnwick by Morel of Bamborough) on 13 November 1093, aged 62, in Annwick, Northumberland, England. He was buried in First at Tynemouth Priory, then to Holy Trinity Chuch, Dunfermline Abbey, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Malcolm (Gaelic: Máel Coluim; c. 1031 – 13 November 1093) was King of Scots from 1058 to 1093. He was later nicknamed Canmore (ceann mór) in Scottish Gaelic, "Great Chief". (Ceann = leader, "head" [of state]. Mòr = pre-eminent, great, "big".) Malcolm's long reign, lasting 35 years, preceded the beginning of the Scoto-Norman age. He is the historical equivalent of the character of the same name in Shakespeare's Macbeth. Malcolm's kingdom did not extend over the full territory of modern Scotland: the north and west of Scotland remained in Scandinavian, Norse-Gael and Gaelic control, and the areas under the control of the Kings of Scots did not advance much beyond the limits set by Malcolm II until the 12th century. Malcolm III fought a succession of wars against the Kingdom of England, which may have had as their goal the conquest of the English earldom of Northumbria. These wars did not result in any significant advances southwards. Malcolm's main achievement is to have continued a line which would rule Scotland for many years,[3] although his role as "founder of a dynasty" has more to do with the propaganda of his youngest son David, and his descendants, than with any historical reality.
Malcolm's second wife, Margaret of Wessex, was eventually canonized and is Scotland's only royal saint. Malcolm himself gained no reputation for piety; with the notable exception of Dunfermline Abbey, he is not definitely associated with major religious establishments or ecclesiastical reforms.

3262. SAINT MARGARET OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3256], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 1045, in Hungary, to Edward Aethling[3330] and Agatha of Brunswick[3331]. Margaret was a Saint and Queen of Scotland. She died on 16 November 1093, aged about 48, in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland. She was buried in Dumferline Abbey, Scotland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Saint Margaret of Scotland (c. 1045 – 16 November 1093), also known as Margaret of Wessex, was an English princess of the House of Wessex. Margaret was sometimes called "The Pearl of Scotland". Born in exile in Hungary, she was the sister of Edgar Ætheling, the short-ruling and uncrowned Anglo-Saxon King of England. Margaret and her family returned to England in 1057, but fled to the Kingdom of Scotland following the Norman conquest of England of 1066.
Around 1070 Margaret married Malcolm III of Scotland, becoming Scottish queen. She was a pious woman, and among many charitable works she established a ferry across the Firth of Forth for pilgrims travelling to Dunfermline Abbey, which gave the towns of South Queensferry and North Queensferry their names. Margaret was the mother of three kings of Scotland (or four, if one includes Edmund of Scotland, who ruled Scotland with his uncle, Donald III) and of a queen consort of England. According to the Life of Saint Margaret, attributed to Turgot of Durham, she died at Edinburgh Castle in 1093, just days after receiving the news of her husband's death in battle. In 1250 she was canonized by Pope Innocent IV, and her remains were reinterred in a shrine at Dunfermline Abbey. Her relics were dispersed after the Scottish Reformation and subsequently lost.

Malcolm III of Scotland married Margaret of Wessex. They had one daughter:

**Matilda of Scotland** born in 1080 in Dumfernline, Scotland; died on 1 May 1118 in Westminster Palace, London, England

3263. WILLIAM VIII DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3257], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1026, in Aquitaine, France, to William V (The Great) de Acquitaine[3332] and Agnes de Bourgogne[3333]. He died on 25 September 1086, aged about 60, in Chizé, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France.

**Citation:** Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William VIII (c. 1025 – 25 September 1086), was duke of Gascony (1052–1086), and then duke of Aquitaine and count of Poitiers (as William VI) between 1058 and 1086, succeeding his brother William VII (Pierre-Guillaume). Guy-Geoffroy was the youngest son of William V of Aquitaine by his third wife Agnes of Burgundy. He was the brother-in-law of Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor who had married his sister, Agnes de Poitou. He became Duke of Gascony in 1052 during his older brother William VII's rule. Gascony had come to Aquitanian rule through William V's marriage to Prisca (a.k.a. Brisce) of Gascony, the sister of Duke Sans VI Guilhem of Gascony.

William VIII was one of the leaders of the allied army called to help Ramiro I of Aragon in the Siege of Barbastro (1064). This expedition was the first campaign organized by the papacy, namely Pope Alexander II, against a Muslim occupied city in the Emirate of Zaragoza, and the precursor of the later Crusades movement. Aragon and its allies conquered the city, killed its inhabitants and collected an important booty. However, Aragon lost the city again in the following years. During William VIII's rule, the alliance with the southern kingdoms of modern Spain was a political priority as shown by the marriage of all his daughters to Iberian kings. He married three times and had at least five children. After he divorced his first wife due to infertility, he remarried to a much younger woman who was also his cousin. This marriage produced a son, but William VIII had to visit Rome in the early 1070s to persuade the pope to recognize his children from his third marriage as legitimate.

3264. HILDEGARD DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3258], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1050, in Burgundy, France, to Robert I de Bourgogne[3334] and Ermengarde D'Anjou[3335]. Hildegard was a Duchess of Burgundy. She died in 1104, aged about 54, in Burgundy, France.

William VIII de Acquitaine married Hildegard de Bourgogne. They had one son:

**William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine**[3197] born in 1071; died in 1126

3265. WILLIAM I DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3259], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1020, in Burgundy, France, to Robert I de Bourgogne[3227] and Adélaïde of Normandy[3228]. He died on 12 November 1087, aged about 67, in Besançon, Franche-Comté, France. He was buried in Cathedral de St-Jean, Besançon, Franche-Comté, France.

3266. ESTEFANIA VON LONGWY (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3260], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1030, in Barcelona, Spain, to Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz[3336] and Clementia von Foix[3337]. She died on 30 June 1088, aged about 58.

William I de Bourgogne married Estefania von Longwy. They had one daughter:

**Irmtrud de Bourgogne**[3200] born in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died on 8 March 1105

3267. SIEGFRIED VAN HOLLAND / DE FRIES DE FRIES (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3261], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 980, in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium, to Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] and Luitgarde de

Page 5-510

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas  

Direct Relations

Luxemburg[3339]. Siegfried was a Stadhouder van Kennemerland. He died on 5 June 1030, aged about 49, in Egmond Binnen, Noord Holland, Netherlands.

3268. THEETBURA LUDIGMAN VAN CASTRICUM (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3262], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 985, in Castricum, North Holland, The Netherlands. She died in 1042, aged about 57, in Egmond aan Zee, Bergen, North Holland, The Netherlands.

Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3267] married Thetburga Ludigman van Castricum. They had one son:

Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3201] born in 1006 in Slot Teylingen, Voorhout, Teylingen; died in 1063 in Slot Teylingen, Voorhout, Teylingen

3269. ADELAIDE DE NORMANDY (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-aunt[3315]) was born in 1027, in Falais, Calvados, Normandy, France, to Robert I (The Magnificent) of Normandy[3326] and Herleva de Falaise[3327]. Adelaide was a Comtesse d'Aumâle. She died in 1089, aged about 62, in Boulogne, Hauts-de-Seine, Île-de-France, France. She was buried in Aumale, Haute-Normandie, France.

3270. LAMBERT DE LENS (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[3381]) was born in 1020, in Lens, Normandy, France, to Eustace I de Boulogne[3205] and Mathilde de Louvain[3206]. He died in 1054, aged about 34, in Lille, Phalampin, Flanders, France.

Lambert de Lens married Adelaide de Normandy[3269]. They had one daughter:

Juditha Boulogne[3203] born in 1054 in Lens, Artois, France; died in 1086 in Winchester, Hampshire, England

3271. ADELHEID VAN HOLLAND (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-aunt[3329]) was born in 975, in Ghent, Vlaams Gewest, Belgium, to Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] and Luitgarde de Luxemburg[3339]. Adelheid was a Comtesse de Boulogne et de Ponthieu. She died on 20 November 1052, aged about 77, in Rue d'Artois, Boulogne, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She was buried in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

3272. BALDWIN DE BOULOGNE (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-uncle[3328]) was born in 976, in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France, to Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] and Luitgarde de Luxemburg[3339]. Baldwin was a Count of Boulogne. He died in 1033, aged about 57, in Abbaye De Samur, Aux-Bois, France. He was buried in Abbaye De Samur, Aux-Bois, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Baldwin II was the son of Arnulf III, Count of Boulogne and succeeded his father as count circa 990. Both Arnulf III and his father Arnulf II had freed themselves of Flemish rule during the minority of Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders. In 1022 both Baldwin and his son Eustace, along with the counts of Normandy, Valois, and Flanders, met with Robert II, King of France and formed an alliance against Odo II, Count of Blois who was challenging the king's authority. But when Emperor Henry II died in July 1024 the alliance quickly fell apart as King Robert reconciled with count Odo II. In the wake of these changing alliances and for reasons that remain unclear, Baldwin was killed in battle c. 1027 warring with Enguerrand I, Count of Ponthieu, who then wed Baldwin's widow.

He married Adelina of Holland, possibly the daughter of Arnulf, Count of Holland and Lutgardis of Luxemburg, and was the father of:

Eustace I of Boulogne, who succeeded him.

After Baldwin's death Adelina married secondly, Enguerrand I, Count of Ponthieu.

Baldwin de Boulogne married Adelheid van Holland[3271]. They had one son:

Eustace I de Boulogne[3205] born on 11 August 989 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died on 4 October 1049 in Neuve-en-Ferrain, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France

3273. ALIX DE BRIONNE (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty-one times removed[3413]) was born in 985, in Brionne, Normandie, France, to Geoffrey de Brionne[3340] and Hawise (Heloise) de Guines[3341]. Alix was a Countess d'Eu, de Cleres et de Brionne. She died in 1045, aged about 60.

3274. BALDERIC THE TEUTON DE BACQUEVILLE (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, thirty-one times removed[3468]) was born in 977, in Bacqueville-en-Caux, Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France, to Wiger de Courcy and Emma de Roucy. Balderic The Teuton was a Lord of Bacqueville. He died in 1045, aged about 68, in Caen, Calvados, Normandy, France.

Page 5-511

Genealogy
It is clear, from a passage in Ordericus Vitalis, that the Norman family of Nevil issued from a Teutonic stock, some members of which appear to have offered their services to Richard, second Duke of Normandy, and to have held high office, contracted important alliances, and were actually lords of large fiefs in England previous to the conquest. Baldric Teutonicus was lord of Bacqueville en Caux, and archearius under Duke William. He married a niece of Gilbert Comte de Brionne, grandson of Duke Richard I, and Regent of Normandy in 1040. Ordericus makes frequent mention of Baldric and of his brother Vigerius or Wiger; and a charter by the former shews that he had a sister Elizabeth, who was a nun at St. Amand. This charter being granted with the consent of William, king of the English, proves that Baldric was living at least as late as 1066. By his wife, whose name has not yet transpired, but who, as I have stated, was the niece of the powerful Gilbert Count of Brionne, and therefore a great granddaughter of Richard I, Duke of Normandy.

Balderic The Teuton de Bacqueville married Alix de Brionne. They had one son:
Nicholas de Bacqueville born in 999 in Castle, Martel, Germany; died in 1039

3275. ROBERT (ARCHBISHOP) D'EVREUX (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty-one times removed) was born in 1008, in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France, to Robert (Archbishop Or Rouen) D'Evreux and Herlève de Rouen. He died in 1067, aged about 59, in Seine Inferieure, Eure, Normandy, France.

3276. HAWISE (HELOISE) DE LACY (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, thirty-one times removed) was born in 1012, in Rouen, Seine Et Maritime, France. She died in 1033, aged about 21, in Rosmar, Normandy, France. Robert (Archbishop) D'Evreux, aged about 22, married Hawise (Heloise) de Lacy, aged about 18, in 1030 in Normandy, France. They had one son:
Walter Gautier D'Evreux born in 1037 in Altena, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany; died in 1066 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
32nd Generation of Ancestors

3277. RANULPH DE PEVEREL (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3263], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116), Maternal Ancestry(119) and Maternal Ancestry(124)) was born in 1030, in Capelle-les-Grands, Eure, Upper Normandy, France, to Ranulph Peverel de Wrenro[3349] and Herleva de Falaise[3327]. He died in 1072, aged about 42, in Hatfield, Broadoak, Essex, England.

3278. MAUD DE INGELRICA (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3264], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116), Maternal Ancestry(119) and Maternal Ancestry(124)) was born in 1033, in St. Martin's le Grand, London, Middlesex, England. She died on 2 November 1083, aged about 50, in Caen, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

Ranulph de Peverel[3277] married Maud de Ingelrica. They had one son:
William (The Elder) Peveral Sir[3207] born in 1050 in Vengeons, Manche, Normandy, France; died in 1113 in Nottingham Castle, Nottinghamshire, England

3279. ROGER II DE MONTGOMERY (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3265], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116), Maternal Ancestry(119) and Maternal Ancestry(125)) was born in 1022, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, to Roger I de Montgomery[3350] and Josceline de Ponteaudemer[3351]. He died on 27 July 1094, aged about 72, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Abbey of Saint Peter & Saint Paul, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Fought in the Battle of Hastings 1066.

3280. MABEL DE TALVAS (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3266], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116), Maternal Ancestry(119) and Maternal Ancestry(125)) was born in 1022, in Alençon, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 2 December 1079, aged about 57, in Chateau de Bures-Sur-Dive, France. She was buried in Abbey Of Troarn, Eure, France.

Roger II de Montgomery[3279] married Mabel de Talvas. They had one son:
Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster[3209] born in 1058 in Marche, Poitou, France; died in 1102 in Saint Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France

3281. HERIBERT DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3267], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121) and Maternal Ancestry(128)) was born in 1032 to Otho Eudes de Vermandois[3352] and Pavie de Ham[3353]. He died in 1080, aged about 48.

3282. ADELAIDE DE VALOIS ET DU VEXIN (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3268], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121) and Maternal Ancestry(128)) was born in 1034, in Valois, Bretagne, France. Adelaide was a Comtesse, de Bar-sur-Aube, de Vitry, de Valois, de Crépy, de Montdidier. She died in 1080, aged about 46, in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She was buried in Saint-Faron Monastery, Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, France.

Heribert de Vermandois[3281] married Adelaide de Valois Et du Vexin. They had one daughter:
Adele de Vermandois[3216] born in 1065 in Tréjouls, Tarn-et-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France; died on 28 September 1120 in Meulan-en-Yvelines, Ile-de-France, France

3283. AMARGEN II O'MORDA (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3269], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1025, in Leix, Leinster, Ireland, to Faelan O'Morda[3354] and Maelind Ingen Dairgin[3355]. He died in 1097, aged about 72, in Ireland.

3284. GORMFLAITH O'NEILL (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3270], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1035, in Leix, Leinster, Ireland. She died in 1090, aged about 55, in Ireland.

Amargen II O'Morda[3283] married Gormflaith O'Neill. They had one son:
Loigsech O' Morda[3223] born in 1055 in Leix, Leinster, Ireland; died in 1149 in Plaisance, Italy

3285. FINN O'CAELLAIDE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3271], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1025, in Wexford, Osraise, Ireland, to Dunlaing O'Caellaide[3356] and Dirborgaill Ingen Taidg[3357]. Finn was a King of Osraige. He died in 1098, aged about 73, in Louth, Ireland.

Page 5-513

Genealogy
3286. DERBAIL O'CAELLAIDE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3272], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1054, in Ireland, to Tairdelbach O'Briain[3358] and Dub Choblaig Maclorcain[3359]. Derbail was a Queen of Osraige. She died in 1116, aged about 62, in Ireland.

Finn O'Caellaide[3285], aged about 45, married Derbail O'Caellaide, aged about 16, in 1070 in Ireland. They had one daughter:

Gormfaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide[3224] born in 1055 in Leinster, Ireland; died in 1152 in Ireland

3287. HUMBERT I DE SAVOIE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3273], see Maternal Ancestry(159), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 980, in Maurienne, France. Humbert I was a Count of Savoy, Founder of the House of Savoy. He died in 1042, aged about 62, in Hermillon, Savoy. He was buried in Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne Cathedral.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Humbert I (Italian: Umberto I; c. 980 – 1042 or 1047 x 1048), better known as Humbert the White-Handed (French: Humbert aux blanches-mains) or Humbert Whitehand (Italian: Umberto Biancamano)[2] was the founder of the House of Savoy. Of obscure origins, his service to the German emperors Henry II and Conrad II was rewarded with the counties of Maurienne and Aosta and lands in Valais, all at the expense of local bishops and archbishops; a territory which came to be known as the county of Savoy.

Humbert was the son of Amadeus, who may or may not have preceded him as count of Maurienne. His brother was Bishop Otto of Belley. Humbert is the progenitor of the dynasty known as the House of Savoy. The origins of this dynasty are unknown, but Humbert's ancestors are variously said to have come from Saxony, Burgundy or Provence. Given Humbert's close connections with Rudolf III of Burgundy, it is likely that his family were Burgundian, and were descended either from the dukes of Vienne, or from a Burgundian aristocratic family (such as the Guigonids, ancestors of the counts of Albon).

Humbert initially held lands around Belley and in the county of Sermorens, before gaining lands in Aosta and Valais.

Humbert married Ancilla (Auxilia or Ancilia). She may have been Ancilla of Lenzburg, the daughter of the master of ceremonies of Burgundy. Alternatively, Ancilla may have been a daughter of Anselm and Aldiud, and thus a member of a northern Italian dynasty known as the Anselmids. With his wife, Humbert had at least four sons.

3288. ANCELIE D'AOSTE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3274], see Maternal Ancestry(159), Maternal Ancestry(185) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 990, in Geneva, Switzerland. Ancelie was a Duchess of Savoy. She died on 1 February 1021, aged about 30, in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Humbert I de Savoie[3287] married Ancelie D'Aoste. They had one son:

Otto I de Savoie[3225] born in 1030; died in 1060

3289. OTHON GUILLAUME DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3275], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(172), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 958, in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy, to Adalbert of Italy[3360] and Gerberga de Châlon[3361]. He died on 21 September 1026, aged about 68, in Dijon, France.

3290. IMMERTRUDE DE ROUCY (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3276], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(172), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 965, in Montdidier, Picardy, France, to Adalbert of Italy[3360] and Gerberga de Châlon[3361]. She died in 1003, aged about 38, in Dijon, France.

Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] married Immertrude de Roucy. They had one son:

Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227] born in 986 in Dijon, France; died on 4 September 1057 in France

3291. RICHARD II OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3277], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(172), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189) and Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born on 23 August 963, in Normandy, France, to Richard I of Normandy[3364] and Gunnora of Normandy[3365]. Richard II became known as ‘The Good’. He died on 28 August 1027, aged 64, in Normandy, France.
Richard II (23 August 963 – 28 August 1026), called the Good (French: Le Bon), was the eldest son and heir of Richard I the Fearless and Gunnora.[1][2] He was a Norman nobleman of the House of Normandy.

Richard II of Normandy[3291] married Judith de Bretagne. They had two children:
- Robert I (The Magnificent) of Normandy[3326] born on 22 June 1000 in Normandy, France; died on 1 July 1035 in Nicea, Turkey
- Adélaïde of Normandy[3228] born in 1002; died in 1038

Vsevolod I Yaroslavich[3293] married Maria Anastasia Monomakhe. They had one son:
- Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev[3229] born in 1053 in Kiev, Ukraine; died in 1125 in Kiev, Ukraine

Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson)[3295] married Ealdgyth Swannesha, aged about 39, in 1064 in Wessex, England. They had one daughter:
- Gytha of Wessex[3230] born in 1053 in London, Middlesex, England; died on 5 February 1107 in Kiev, Ukraine

Amauri de Montfort[3297] married Bertrada de Gometz. They had one son:
- Simon I de Montfort[3235] born in 1025 in Montfort, Eure, Normandy, France; died on 25 September 1087 in Epernay, Normandy, France
3299. RICHARD DE EVREUX (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3285], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(183) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1001, in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France, to Robert (Archbishop Of Rouen) D'Evreux[3372] and Larleve de Rouen[3373]. He died on 13 December 1067, aged about 66, in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Richard was the eldest son of Robert II Archbishop of Rouen and Count of Évreux and Herleva. Richard, son of the Archbishop Robert, donated a mill at Évreux to the abbey of Jumièges by charter dated [26 Mar 1038/14 Apr 1039]. He is mentioned in a charter of King William I confirming Richard as having been a benefactor to that abbey. Richard and his wife, Godedchildis, founded Saint-Sauveur d'Évreux. He, as Count of Évreux, donated the church of Gravigny to Sainte-Trinité de Rouen, dated [1052/66]. Richard donated the tithe of a town to the abbey of Saint-Taurin.

Some scholars report him as taking part in the battle of Hastings on 14 Oct 1066, but it is unlikely due to his advanced age and death the next year. His son, William, was one of the few known Companions of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066. William contributed 80 ships to the invasion of England in 1066 as Count of Évreux. Richard died in 1067.

3300. ADELE DE TONI (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3286], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(183) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1004, in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in 1034, aged about 30, in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

Richard de Evreux[3299] married Adele de Toni. They had one daughter:

Agnæs D'Evreux[3236] born in 1030 in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France; died in 1087 in Montfort, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France

3301. ALBERT II DE NAMUR (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3287], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 997. He died in 1063, aged about 66.

3302. RÉGELINDE DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3288], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 1005 to Gozelon (Le Grande) de Lorraine[3374] and Barbe von Lebarten[3375]. She died in 1067, aged about 62.

Albert II de Namur[3301] married Régelinde de Lorraine. They had one daughter:

Hedwige de Namur[3238] born in 1030; died in 1074

3303. SVYATOPOLK I YAROSLAVICH OF KIEV (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3289], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1027 to Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev[3313] and Ingegerd Olafsdotter[3314]. Svyatopolk I Yaroslavich was a Grand Duke Of Kiev. He died on 27 December 1076, aged about 49.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He ruled the Principality of Vladimir in Volhynia in his father's lifetime (from around 1040 to 1054). Yaroslav the Wise, who divided the Kievan Rus' between his five sons in his testament, willed the Principality of Chernigov to Sviatoslav. Sviatoslav joined his brothers, Izyaslav of Kiev and Vsevolod of Pereyaslav, in forming a princely "triumvirate" that oversaw the affairs of Kievan Rus' until 1072. The three brothers together fought against their enemies, including the nomadic Oghuz Turks, and their distant relative, Prince Vseslav of Polotsk. The Cumans defeated their united force in the autumn of 1068, but Sviatoslav routed a Cuman band plundering his principality.

The "triumvirate" broke up, when Sviatoslav, supported by his younger brother Vsevolod, dethroned and replaced their older brother Izyaslav in 1073. He commissioned the compilation of at least two miscellanies of theological works. Otherwise, his short reign was uneventful.

3304. COUNTESS OF DITHMARSCHEN KIEV KILLIKIYA (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3290], see Maternal Ancestry(173)) was born in 1031. She is no longer living.

Svyatopolk I Yaroslavich of Kiev[3303] married Countess Of Dithmarschen Kiev Killikiya. They had one son:

Oleg Mikahil of Kiev[3239] born in 1050; died on 1 August 1115

3305. MANOLIS ANGELOS (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3291], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1090. He died in 1100, aged about 10.

Page 5-516

Genealogy
3306. THEODORA KOMNENE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3292], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1040. She died in 1116, aged about 76.

Manolis Angelos[3305] married Theodora Komnene. They had one son:
Constantine Angelos[3241] born in 1100 in Constantinople, Turkey; died in 1166 in Constantinople, Turkey

3307. ALEXIOS KOMNENOS KOMNENOS (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3293], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1056, in Constantinople, Turkey, to John Komnenos[3376] and Anna Dalassene[3377]. Alexios Komnenos was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died on 15 August 1118, aged about 62, in Constantinople, Turkey. He was buried in Philanthropos, Greece.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Alexios I Komnenos (1048 or 1056 – 15 August 1118), was Byzantine emperor from 1081 to 1118. Although he was not the founder of the Komnenian dynasty, it was during his reign that the Komnenos family came to full power. Inheriting a collapsing empire and faced with constant warfare during his reign against both the Seljuk Turks in Asia Minor and the Normans in the western Balkans, Alexios was able to curb the Byzantine decline and begin the military, financial, and territorial recovery known as the Komnenian restoration. The basis for this recovery were various reforms initiated by Alexios. His appeals to Western Europe for help against the Turks were also the catalyst that likely contributed to the convoking of the Crusades.

3308. IRENE DOUKAINA (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3294], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1066 to Andronikos Dukas Protovestiarios[3378] and Marija of Bulgaria[3379]. Irene was an Empress of the Byzantine Empire. She died on 19 February 1133, aged about 66, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Alexios Komnenos Komnenos[3307] married Irene Doukaina. They had one daughter:
Theodora Komnene[3242] born on 15 January 1096 in Trabzon, Turkey; died in 1125 in Constantinople, Turkey

3309. RADBOT OF HABSBURG (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3295], see Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born on 1 January 980, in Muri. Radbot was a Count of Klettbau. He died in 1027, aged about 47. The following information is also recorded for Radbot. Death(?) in 1027, aged about 47.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Radbot, Count of Habsburg (c. 985 – 1045), also known as Radbot of Klettgau, was Graf (Count) of the county of Klettgau on the High Rhine in Swabia. One of the progenitors of the Habsburg dynasty, Radbot was probably the second son of Lanzelin of Klettgau (son of Guntram, Count in Breisgau) and the younger brother of Bishop Werner I of Strasbourg. In 1010, he married Ida (995–1035), daughter of Duke Frederick I of Upper Lorraine. Their son was named Werner I, Count of Habsburg. Radbot built Habsburg Castle, and in 1027 established Muri Abbey, built up by Benedictine monks descending from Einsiedeln Abbey.

3310. IDA VON LOTHRINGEN (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3296], see Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 995 to Adalbert II of Metz[3404] and Judith van Schwaben[3405]. She died in 1035, aged about 40.

Radbot of Habsburg[3309] married Ida von Lothringen. They had one son:
Werner I of Habsburg[3243] born in 1026 in Habsburg, Aargau, Switzerland; died on 11 November 1096 in Muri, Aargau, Switzerland

3311. ROBERT II (THE PIOUS) CAPET (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3298], see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born on 27 March 972, in Orléans, France, to Hugh Capet[3380] and Adelaide Aquitaine[3381]. Robert II (The Pious) was a King of France. He died on 20 July 1031, aged 59, in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He was buried in Basilica of St Denis. St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Se.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
The kingdom Robert inherited was not large, and in an effort to increase his power, he vigorously pursued his claim to any feudal lands that became vacant, usually resulting in war with a counter-claimant. In 1003, his invasion of the Duchy of Burgundy was thwarted, and it
would not be until 1016 that he was finally able to get the support of the Church to be recognized as Duke of Burgundy.

The pious Robert made few friends and many enemies, including his own sons: Hugh, Henry, and Robert. They turned against their father in a civil war over power and property. Hugh died in revolt in 1025. In a conflict with Henry and the younger Robert, King Robert's army was defeated, and he retreated to Beaugency outside Paris, his capital. He died in the middle of the war with his sons on 20 July 1031 at Melun. He was interred with Constance in Saint Denis Basilica and succeeded by his son Henry, in both France and Burgundy.

3312. CONSTANCE DE ARLES (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3299], see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 985 to Guillaume de Provence[3382] and Adelaide de Arles[3383]. Constance was a Queen of France. She died on 28 July 1032, aged about 47. She was buried in Basilica of St Denis. St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Se.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Born c. 986 Constance was the daughter of William I, count of Provence and Adelaide-Blanche of Anjou, daughter of Fulk II of Anjou. She was the half-sister of Count William II of Provence. Constance was married to King Robert, after his divorce from his second wife, Bertha of Burgundy. The marriage was stormy; Bertha's family opposed her, and Constance was despised for importing her Provençal kinfolk and customs. Robert's friend, Hugh of Beauvais, tried to convince the king to repudiate her in 1007. Possibly at her request twelve knights of her kinsman, Fulk Nerra, then murdered Beauvais.

In 1010 Robert went to Rome, followed by his former wife Bertha, to seek permission to divorce Constance and remarry Bertha. Pope Sergius IV was not about to allow a consanguineous marriage which had been formally condemned by Pope Gregory V and Robert had already repudiated two wives. So the request was denied. After his return according to one source Robert "loved his wife more."

In the famous trial in 1022 of members of the clergy, including Constance's previous confessor Stephen, on charges of heresy Robert had his wife Queen Constance stand at the door to prevent any mob violence. However, as the condemned clerics left the trial the queen "struck out the eye of Stephen... with the staff which she carried". This was seen as Constance venting her frustration at anyone subverting the prestige of the crown.

At Constance's urging, her eldest son Hugh Magnus was crowned co-king alongside his father in 1017.[7] But later Hugh demanded his parents share power with him, and rebelled against his father in 1025. Constance, however, on learning of her son's rebellion was furious with him, rebuking him at every turn. At some point Hugh was reconciled with his parents but shortly thereafter died, probably about age eighteen.

Robert and Constance quarrelled over which of their surviving sons should inherit the throne; Robert favored their second son Henry, while Constance favored their third son, Robert. Despite his mother's protests and her support by several bishops, Henry was crowned in 1027. Constance, however, was not graceful when she didn't get her way. The ailing Fulbert, bishop of Chartres told a colleague that he could attend the ceremony "if he traveled slowly to Reims—but he was too frightened of the queen to go at all". Constance encouraged her sons to rebel, and they began attacking and pillaging the towns and castles belonging to their father. Son Robert attacked Burgundy, the duchy he had been promised but had never received, and Henry seized Dreux. At last King Robert agreed to their demands and peace was made which lasted until the king's death.

King Robert died on 20 July 1031. Soon afterwards Constance was at odds with both her surviving sons. Constance seized her dower lands and refused to surrender them. Henry fled to Normandy, where he received aid, weapons and soldiers from his brother Robert. He returned to besiege his mother at Poissy but Constance escaped to Pontoise. She only surrendered when Henry began the siege of Le Puiset and swore to slaughter all the inhabitants.

Constance died 28 July 1032. and was buried beside her husband Robert at Saint-Denis Basilica.

Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311] married Constance de Arles. They had three sons:

**Henry I Capet[3245]** born on 4 May 1008 in Rheims, France; died on 4 August 1060 in Vitry-en-Brie, France

**Robert I de Bourgogne[3334]** born in 1011 in Meulan Yvelines France; died in 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche, France

**Robert I Capet[3319]** born in 1011 in Meulan, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France; died on 21 March 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France

Page 5-518

Genealogy
3313. YAROSLAV I (THE WISE) OF KIEV (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3300], see Maternal Ancestry(173) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 978 to Vladimir The Great of Kiev[3384] and Anna Porphyrogenita[3385]. Yaroslav I (The Wise) was a Grand prince of Veliky Novgorod. He died on 20 February 1054, aged about 75.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Yaroslav I, Grand Prince of Rus', known as Yaroslav the Wise c. 978 – 20 February 1054) was thrice grand prince of Veliky Novgorod and Kiev, uniting the two principalities for a time under his rule. Yaroslav's Christian name was George (Yuri) after Saint George (Old East Slavic: Гюрьг, Gjurĭgī).

A son of the Varangian Grand Prince Vladimir the Great, he was vice-regent of Novgorod at the time of his father's death in 1015. Subsequently, his eldest surviving brother, Sviatopolk I of Kiev, killed three of his other brothers and seized power in Kiev. Yaroslav, with the active support of the Novgorodians and the help of Varangian mercenaries, defeated Svyatopolk and became the Grand Prince of Kiev in 1019. Under Yaroslav the codification of legal customs and princely enactments was begun, and this work served as the basis for a law code called the Russkaya Pravda (“Rus Truth [Law]”). During his lengthy reign, Kievian Rus’ reached the zenith of its cultural flowering and military power.

The early years of Yaroslav's life are shrouded in mystery. He was one of the numerous sons of Vladimir the Great, presumably his second by Rogneda of Polotsk, although his actual age (as stated in the Primary Chronicle and corroborated by the examination of his skeleton in the 1930s) would place him among the youngest children of Vladimir. It has been suggested that he was a child begotten out of wedlock after Vladimir's divorce from Rogneda and marriage to Anna Porphyrogenita, or even that he was a child of Anna Porphyrogenita herself. Yaroslav figures prominently in the Norse sagas under the name Jarisleif the Lame; his legendary lameness (probably resulting from an arrow wound) was corroborated by the scientists who examined his remains.

3314. INGEGERD OLAFSDOTTER (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3301], see Maternal Ancestry(173) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 1001, in Sigtune, Sweden, to Olof Skötkonung Eriksson[3386] and Estrid of The Obotrites[3387]. She died on 10 February 1050, aged about 48. She was buried in Saint Sophia's Cathedral in Kyiv or Cathedral of St. Sophia in Novgorod.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ingegerd Olofsdotter of Sweden also known as Irene, Anna and St. Anna (1001 – 10 February 1050), was a Swedish princess and a Grand Princess of Kiev. She was the daughter of Swedish King Olof Skötkonung and Estrid of the Obotrites and the consort of Yaroslav I the Wise of Kiev.

Ingegerd or St. Anna is often confused with the mother of St. Vladimir “the Enlightener” of the Rus. This is mainly because Ingegerd and Yaroslav also had a son named Vladimir. However, St. Vladimir was actually the father of Ingegerd’s husband Yaroslav I “the Wise”, thus making her St. Vladimir’s daughter-in-law. St. Vladimir is actually the son of Sviatoslav and Malusha.

Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev[3313] married Ingegerd Olafsdotter. They had two children:

Anne of Kiev[3246] born in 1024; died in 1075

Svyatopolk I Yaroslavich of Kiev[3303] born in 1027; died on 27 December 1076

3315. THIERRY III OF HOLLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3302], see Maternal Ancestry(173) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 980, in Vlaardingen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, to Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] and Luitgarde de Luxemburg[3339]. He died in 1039, aged about 59, in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3316. OTELINDIS NORDMARK (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3303], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 993. She died in 1039, aged about 46.

Thierry III of Holland[3315] married Otelindis Nordmark. They had one son:

Floris of Holland[3247] born in 1017 in Vlaardingen, Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died on 28 June 1061 in Nederhemert, Zaltbommel, Gelderland, Netherlands

3317. FERNANDO I DE CASTILE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3304], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born on 18 June 1016, in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain, to Sanco III de Navarre[3388] and Munia de Castile[3389]. He died on 24 June 1065, aged 49, in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.
3318. SANCIA DE LEON (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3305], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1013, in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1067, aged about 54, in Fromista, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

   Fernando I de Castile[3317] married Sancia de Leon. They had one son:
   Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castile[3249] born in 1040 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain; died in 1109 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

3319. ROBERT I CAPET (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3306], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1011, in Meulan, Yvelines, Ile-de-France, France, to Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311] and Constance de Arles[3312]. He died on 21 March 1076, aged about 64, in Fleury-sur-Ouche, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He was buried in Saint-Seine-l'Abbaye, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

3320. HELIE DE SEMUR (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3307], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 1016, in Semur, Côte d'Or, Bourgogne, France, to Dalmace I de Semur[3390] and Aremberge de Vergy[3391]. She died on 22 April 1109, aged about 92, in Dijon, Côte d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

Citation: Source 69. Unreliable or estimated.
   Divorced 1055, after Robert murdering Helie's father Dalmace I
   Hélie de Semur, also known as Helie, and sometimes mistakenly called Elvie or Hermengarde.(born about 1015 in Semur - died after 1055). In 1032, she married Robert I of Burgundy who would murder her father. Thereafter, she entered the Cluniac convent of the Holy Trinity at Marcigny.

Robert I Capet[3319] married Helie de Semur. They had one daughter:
   Constance Capet[3250] born in 1046; died in 1093

3321. ENGEBULPHE DE L'AIGLE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3308], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1010, in Deine, Manche, France. He died (Died at the Battle of Hastings chasing after fleeing Saxons) on 14 October 1066, aged about 56, in Hastings, Sussex, England.

3322. RICHERIDE DE DEINE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3309], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1010, in Deine, Manche, France. She died in 1042, aged about 32, in Deine, Manche, France.

   Engenulphe de L'Aigle[3321] married Richeride de Deine. They had one son:
   Richard de L'Aigle[3251] born in 1050 in L'Aigle, Orne, Normandy, France; died on 18 November 1085 in St. Suzanne, Maine, France

3323. ROTROU I DE CHATEAUDUN (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3310], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1023, in Eure Et Loir, Beauce, Centre, France. He died on 1 March 1079, aged about 55, in Eure Et Loir, Beauce, Centre, France.

3324. ADELINE DE DOMFRONT (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3311], see Maternal Ancestry(187)) was born in 1025, in Domfront, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1073, aged about 48, in Châteaudun, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France.

   Rotrou I de Chateaudun[3323] married Adeline de Domfront. They had one son:
   Geoffrey II de Perche[3253] born in 1042; died in 1100

3325. GEOFFREY II D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3312], see Maternal Ancestry(177) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 1000, in Château-Landon, Seine-et-Marne, France, to Geoffroy I D'Anjou[3392] and Adele de Vermandois[3393]. He died on 1 April 1046, aged about 45, in Jerusalem, Israel.

3326. ROBERT I (THE MAGNIFICENT) OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3313], see Maternal Ancestry(179) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born on 22 June 1000, in Normandy, France, to Richard II of Normandy[3291] and Judith de Bretagne[3292]. Robert I (The Magnificent) became known as ‘The Magnificent’. The Magnificent was a Duke of Normandy. He died on 1 July 1035, aged 35, in Nicea, Turkey. He was buried in Apulia, Italy.
Robert the Magnificent (French: le Magnifique) (22 June 1000 – 1–3 July 1035), was the Duke of Normandy from 1027 until his death. He was the father of William the Conqueror who became in 1066 King of England and founded the House of Normandy. After making his illegitimate son William his heir, he set out on pilgrimage to Jerusalem. According to the Gesta Normannorum Ducum he travelled by way of Constantinople, reached Jerusalem, fell seriously ill and died on the return journey at Nicaea on 2 July 1035. His son William, aged about eight, succeeded him. According to the historian William of Malmesbury, decades later his son William sent a mission to Constantinople and Nicaea, charging it with bringing his father's body back to Normandy for burial. Permission was granted, but, having travelled as far as Apulia (Italy) on the return journey, the envoys learned that William himself had meanwhile died. They then decided to re-inter Robert's body in Italy.

His son William, aged about eight, succeeded him.

According to the historian William of Malmesbury, decades later his son William sent a mission to Constantinople and Nicaea, charging it with bringing his father's body back to Normandy for burial. Permission was granted, but, having travelled as far as Apulia (Italy) on the return journey, the envoys learned that William himself had meanwhile died. They then decided to re-inter Robert's body in Italy.

Herleva (c. 1003 – c. 1050) also known as Herleve, Arlette, Arletta and Arlotte, and Harlette had three sons – William I of England, who was fathered by Robert I, Duke of Normandy, and Odo of Bayeux and Robert, Count of Mortain, who were both fathered by Herluin de Conteville. All became prominent in William's realm. According to one legend, still recounted by tour guides at Falaise, it all started when Robert, the young Duke of Normandy, saw Herleva from the roof of his castle tower. The walkway on the roof still looks down on the dyeing trenches cut into stone in the courtyard below, which can be seen to this day from the tower ramparts above. The traditional way of dyeing leather or garments was to trample barefoot on the garments which were awash in the liquid dye in these trenches. Herleva, legend goes, seeing the Duke on his ramparts above, raised her skirts perhaps a bit more than necessary in order to attract the Duke's eye. The latter was immediately smitten and ordered her brought in (as was customary for any woman that caught the Duke's eye) through the back door. Herleva refused, saying she would only enter the Duke's castle on horseback through the front gate, and not as an ordinary commoner. The Duke, filled with lust, could only agree. In a few days, Herleva, dressed in the finest her father could provide, and sitting on a white horse, rode proudly through the front gate, her head held high. This gave Herleva a semi-official status as the Duke's mistress. She later gave birth to his son, William, in 1027 or 1028. Some historians suggest Herleva was first the mistress of Gilbert of Brionne with whom she had a son, Richard. It was Gilbert who first saw Herleva and elevated her position and then Robert took her for his mistress.

Robert I (The Magnificent) of Normandy was not married to Herleva de Falaise. They had two children:
- William (The Conqueror) of Normandy born in 1027 in Falaise, France; died on 9 September 1087 in Convent of St. Gervais, Rouen, France
- Adelaide de Normandy born in 1027 in Falaise, Calvados, Normandy, France; died in 1089 in Boulogne, Hauts-de-Seine, Île-de-France, France

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

Duncan I of Caenmore (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather), see Maternal Ancestry (180) and Maternal Ancestry (189) was born on 15 August 1001, in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland, to Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl and Bethoc Beatrix Mackenneth. Duncan I was a King of Scotland. He died (Killed in action, at Bothnagowan, now Pitgaveny, near Elgin) on 14 August 1040, aged 38, in Moray, Scotland. He was buried in Isle of Iona.

Donnchad mac Crinain (anglicised as Duncan I, and nicknamed An t-Ilgarach, "the Diseased" or "the Sick"; ca. 1001 – 14 August 1040) was king of Scotland (Alba) from 1034 to 1040. He is the historical basis of the "King Duncan" in Shakespeare's play Macbeth. He was son of Crínán, hereditary lay abbot of Dunkeld, and Bethóc, daughter of king Mael Coluim mac Cináeda (Malcolm II).

Unlike the "King Duncan" of Shakespeare's Macbeth, the historical Duncan appears to have been a young man. He followed his grandfather Malcolm as king after the latter's death on 25
November 1034, without apparent opposition. He may have been Malcolm's acknowledged successor or Tánaiste as the succession appears to have been uneventful. Earlier histories, following John of Fordun, supposed that Duncan had been king of Strathclyde in his grandfather's lifetime, between 1018 and 1034, ruling the former Kingdom of Strathclyde as an appanage. Modern historians discount this idea. An earlier source, a variant of the Chronicle of the Kings of Alba (CK-I), gives Duncan's wife the Gaelic name Suthen.[6] Whatever his wife's name may have been, Duncan had at least two sons. The eldest, Malcolm III (Máel Coluim mac Donnchada) was king from 1058 to 1093, the second Donald III (Domnall Bàn, or "Donalbane") was king afterwards. Máel Muire, Earl of Atholl is a possible third son of Duncan, although this is uncertain.

The early period of Duncan's reign was apparently uneventful, perhaps a consequence of his youth. Macbeth (Mac Bethad mac Findláich) is recorded as having been his dux, today rendered as "duke" and meaning nothing more than the rank between prince and marquess, but then still having the Roman meaning of "war leader". In context — "dukes of Francia" had half a century before replaced the Carolingian kings of the Franks and in England the over-mighty Godwin of Wessex was called a dux — this suggests that Macbeth may have been the power behind the throne.

In 1039, Duncan led a large Scots army south to besiege Durham, but the expedition ended in disaster. Duncan survived, but the following year he led an army north into Moray, Macbeth's domain, apparently on a punitive expedition against Moray. There he was killed in action, at Bothnagowan, now Pitgaveny, near Elgin, by the men of Moray led by Macbeth, probably on 14 August 1040. His thought to have been buried at Elgin before later relocation to the Isle of Iona.

Depictions in fiction

Duncan is depicted as an elderly King in Macbeth by William Shakespeare. He is killed in his sleep by the protagonist, Macbeth. In the historical novel Macbeth the King by Nigel Tranter, Duncan is portrayed as a schemer who is fearful of Macbeth as a possible rival for the throne. He tries to assassinate Macbeth by poisoning and then when this fails, attacks his home with an army. In self-defence Macbeth meets him in battle and kills him in personal combat.

In the animated television series Gargoyles he is depicted as a weak and conniving king who assassimates those who he believes threaten his rule. He even tries to assassinate Macbeth. However like in actual history he is killed in battle.

3329. SYBIL FITSIWARD (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3317], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 1009, in Northumbria, England. Sybil was a Queen of Scotland. She died in 1040, aged about 31, in Iona, Moran, Scotland.

Duncan I of Caenmore[3328], aged about 28, married Sybil Fitsiward, aged about 21, in 1030. They had one son:

Malcolm III of Scotland[3261] born on 26 March 1031 in Scone Abbey, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland; died on 13 November 1093 in Ainwick, Northumberland, England

3330. KING EDWARD AETHLING (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3318], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 1016, in Wessex Kingdom, England. Edward became known as 'The Exile'. He died (Murdered, by persons unknown) in 1057, aged about 41, in London, Middlesex, England. He was buried in Old St Paul's Cathedral, London.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Edward the Exile (1016 – late August 1057), also called Edward Ætheling, was the son of King Edmund Ironside and of Ealdgyth. He spent most of his life in exile following the defeat of his father by Canute the Great. After the Danish conquest of England in 1016, Canute had Edward, said to be only a few months old, and his brother, Edmund, sent to the Swedish court of Olof Skötkonung (who was either Canute's half-brother or stepbrother), supposedly with instructions to have the children murdered. Instead, the two boys were secretly sent either to Kiev, where Olof's daughter Ingigerd was the Queen, or to Poland, where Canute's uncle Boleslaw I Chrobry was duke. Later Edward made his way to Hungary, probably in the retinue of Ingigerd's son-in-law, András in 1046, whom he supported in his successful bid for the Hungarian throne.

On hearing the news of his being alive, Edward the Confessor recalled him to England in 1056 and made him his heir. Edward offered the last chance of an undisputed succession within the Saxon royal house. News of Edward's existence came at a time when the old Anglo-Saxon Monarchy, restored after a long period of Danish domination, was heading for catastrophe. The Confessor, personally devout but politically weak and without children, was unable to make an effective stand against the steady advance of the powerful and ambitious sons of Godwin, Earl of Wessex. From across the Channel William, Duke of Normandy, also had an
eye on the succession. Edward the Exile appeared at just the right time. Approved by both king and by the Witan, the Council of the Realm, he offered a way out of the impasse, a counter both to the Godwinsons and to William, and one with a legitimacy that could not be readily challenged. Edward, who had been in the custody of Henry III, the Holy Roman Emperor, finally came back to England at the end of August 1057. But he died within two days of his arrival. The exact cause of Edward’s death remains unclear, but he had many powerful enemies, and there is a strong possibility that he was murdered, although by whom is not known with any certainty. It is known, though, that his access to the king was blocked soon after his arrival in England for some unexplained reason, at a time when the Godwinsons, in the person of Harold, were once again in the ascendant. This turn of events left the throne of England to be disputed by Earl Harold and Duke William, ultimately leading to the Norman Conquest of England. He was buried in Old St Paul’s Cathedral.

Edward Atheling[3330] married Agatha of Brunswick. They had one daughter: Margaret of Wessex[3262] born in 1045 in Hungary; died on 16 November 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland

William V (THE GREAT) DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3320], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born on 29 January 969, in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France, to William IV de Acquitaine[3400] and Emma de Blois[3401]. William V (The Great) was a Duke of Aquitaine. He died on 31 January 1030, aged 61. He was buried in Abbey St Cyprian, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Nothing is known of Agatha’s early life, and what speculation has appeared is inextricably linked to the contentious issue of Agatha’s paternity, one of the unresolved questions of medieval genealogy. As the birth of her children is speculatively placed at around the year 1045, her own birth was probably before about 1030. She came to England with her husband and children in 1057, but was widowed shortly after her arrival. Following the Norman conquest of England, in 1067 she fled with her children to Scotland, finding refuge under her future son-in-law Malcolm III. While one modern source indicates that she spent her last years as a nun at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, dying before about 1093, Simeon of Durham carries what appears to be the last reference to her in 1070.

Edward Aethling[3330] married Agatha of Brunswick. They had one daughter: Margaret of Wessex[3262] born in 1045 in Hungary; died on 16 November 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland

William the Great (French: Guillaume le Grand; 969 – 31 January 1030) was duke of Aquitaine (as William V) and count of Poitou (as William II or III) from 990 until his death. Upon the death of the emperor Henry II, he was offered the kingdom of Italy but eventually declined to contest the title against Conrad II. He was the son and successor of William IV by his wife Emma of Blois, daughter of Theobald I of Blois. He seems to have taken after his formidable mother, who ruled Aquitaine as regent until 1004. He was a friend to Bishop Fulbert of Chartres, who found in him another Maecenas, and founded a cathedral school at Poitiers. He himself was very well educated, a collector of books, and turned the prosperous court of Aquitaine into the learning centre of Southern France. Though a cultivated prince, he was a failure in the field. He called in the aid of his suzerain Robert II of France in subduing his vassal, Bosco of La Marche. Together, they yet failed. Eventually, Bosco was chased from the duchy. He had to contain the Vikings who yearly threatened his coast, but in 1006, he was defeated by Viking invaders. He lost the Loudunais and Mirebalais to Fulk Nerra, count of Anjou. He had to give up Confolens, Ruffec, and Chabanais to compensate William II of Angoulême, but Fulbert negotiated a treaty (1020) outlining the reciprocal obligations of vassal and suzerain. However, his court was a centre of artistic endeavour and he its surest patron. His piety and culture brought peace to his vast feudum and he tried to stem the tide of feudal warfare then destroying the unity of many European nations by supporting the current Peace and Truce of God movements initiated by Pope and Church. He founded Maillezais Abbey (1010) and Bourgueil Abbey. He rebuilt the cathedral and many other religious structures in Poitiers after a fire. He travelled widely in Europe, annually visiting Rome or Spain as a pilgrim. Everywhere he was greeted with royal pomp. His court was of an international flavour, receiving ambassadors from the Emperor Henry II, Alfonso V of León, Canute the Great, and even his suzerain, Robert of France.

Upon the death of Henry II without an obvious heir, some of the nobles of the kingdom of Italy looked for a separate candidate to elect rather than maintain their union with Germany by accepting its election of Conrad II. An embassy led by Ulric Manfred, the marquis of Susa, came to France in 1024 and remained
for a year, attempting to interest Robert's son Hugh Magnus and then (after Robert's refusal to permit this) William, whose character and court impressed many. William considered the proposal seriously but, upon visiting Italy himself, he found the political situation so unfavorable that he renounced the crown for himself and his heirs. Most of his surviving six letters deal with the Italian proposal. His reign ended in peace and he died on the last (or second to last) day of January 1030 at Maillezais, which he founded and where he is buried. The principal source of his reign is the panegyric of Adhemar of Chabannes.

3333. AGNES DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3321], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 995. She died on 10 November 1068, aged about 73, in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She was buried in St. Nicolas de Poitiers.

William V (The Great) de Acquitaine[3332] married Agnes de Bourgogne. They had one son:

William VIII de Acquitaine[3263] born in 1026 in Aquitaine, France; died on 25 September 1086 in Chizé, Deux-Sèvres, Poitou-Charentes, France

3334. ROBERT I DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3322], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1011, in Meulan Yvelines France, to Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311] and Constance de Arles[3312]. Robert I was a Count of Burgundy. He died in 1076, aged about 65, in Fleurey-sur-Ouche, France.

Robert I married twice, including Ermengarde D'Anjou[3335].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Robert I of Burgundy (1011 – 21 March 1076), known as Robert the Old and "Tete-Hardi", was Duke of Burgundy from 1032 to his death. Robert was son of King Robert II of France and brother of Henry I of France.

In 1025, with the death of his eldest brother Hugh Magnus, he and Henry rebelled against their father and defeated him, forcing him back to Paris. In 1031, after the death of his father the king, Robert participated in a rebellion against his brother, in which he was supported by his mother, Constance of Arles. Peace was only achieved when Robert was given Burgundy (1032).

Throughout his reign, he was little more than a robber baron who had no control over his vassals, whose estates he often plundered, especially those of the Church. He seized the income of the diocese of Autun and the wine of the canons of Dijon. He burgled the abbey of St-Germain at Auxerre. In 1048, he repudiated his wife, Helie of Semur followed by the assassination of her brother Joceran and the murdering her father, his father-in-law, Lord Dalmace I of Semur, with his own hands. In that same year, the Bishop of Langres, Harduin, refused to dedicate the church of Sennecy so as not "to be exposed to the violence of the duke." His first son, Hugh, died in battle at a young age and his second son, Henry, also predeceased him. He was succeeded by Henry's eldest son, his grandson, Hugh I.

Robert I de Bourgogne was married.

3335. ERMENGARDE D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3323], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 1018, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Fulk III (The Black) D'Anjou[3402] and Hildegarde de Lorraine[3403]. She died on 18 March 1076, aged about 57, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Ermengarde married twice. She was married to Geoffrey II D'Anjou[3325] and Robert I de Bourgogne[3334].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ermengarde of Anjou (c. 1018 – 18 March 1076), was a Duchess consort of Burgundy. She was the daughter of Count Fulk III of Anjou and Hildegarde of Sundgau. She was sometimes known as Ermengarde-Blanche.

She married first, c. 1035 Geoffrey II, Count of Gâtinais (in French Geoffroy), called Ferréol and sometimes known as Aubri, seigneur de Château-Landon. Together they had the following children:

Hildegarde de Château-Landon, married c.1060 to Joscelin I, Lord of Courtenay
Geoffrey III, Count of Anjou
Fulk IV, Count of Anjou

She married secondly Robert I, Duke of Burgundy. Together they had one daughter:

Hildegarde (c. 1056–1104), who married Duke William VIII of Aquitaine.

Geoffrey II D'Anjou[3325] married Ermengarde D'Anjou. They had one son:

Fulk IV D'Anjou[3255] born in 1043 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France; died on 14 April 1109 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France
Robert I de Bourgogne married Ermengarde D'Anjou. They had one daughter:

Hildegard de Bourgogne[3264] born in 1050 in Burgundy, France; died in 1104 in Burgundy, France

3336. ADALBERT II VON LONGWY-METZ (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 995, in Oberlothringen, to Adalbert II of Metz[3404] and Judith van Schwaben[3405]. He died on 11 November 1048, aged about 53, in Turin.

3337. CLEMENTIA VON FOIX (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3325], see Maternal Ancestry(150)) was born in 1010. She died in 1050, aged about 40.

Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz[3336] married Clementia von Foix. They had one daughter:

Estefania von Longwy[3266] born in 1030 in Barcelona, Spain; died on 30 June 1088

3338. ARNULF VAN HOLLAND / DE FRIES DE FRIES (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3326], see Maternal Ancestry(112), Maternal Ancestry(115) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 951, in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium, to Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland[3406] and Hildegard van Vlaanderen[3407]. Arnulf was a Count of Holland. He died on 18 September 993, aged about 42, in Winkelmede. He was buried in Abbey of Egmond aan Zee, Nederland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Arnulf, also known as Aernout or Arnold succeeded his father in 988 as Count in Frisia. He was born in 951 in Ghent and because of this he is also known as Arnulf of Ghent. Arnulf was the son of Dirk II, Count of Holland and Hildegard, thought to be a daughter of Arnulf of Flanders. Arnulf is first mentioned (together with his parents) in 970. Like his father, his name appears in numerous Flemish documents at the time. In 983 Arnulf accompanied Emperor Otto II and future Emperor Otto III on their journey to Verona and Rome. As count he managed to expand his territories southwards. Arnulf donated several properties to Egmond Abbey, amongst others Hillegersberg (which was previously called Bergan, but renamed after Arnulf's mother) and Overschie, which may have been rewards for the land-clearing activities of the monks of Egmond.

Arnulf was the first count to come into conflict with the West-Frisians and in 993 he invaded deep into their territory, but on 18 September of that year he was defeated and killed in a battle near Winkel in West-Friesland. His son Dirk was still a boy at this time, but Arnulf's widow Luitgard managed to retain the county for her son with support from first Emperor Otto III and later her brother-in-law, Emperor Henry II.

In May 980 Arnulf married Lutgard of Luxemburg, a daughter of Siegfried, Count of Luxemburg. The couple had (at least) two sons; the future Count Dirk III and Siegfried (also known as Sicco). Arnulf, his wife and his sons were all buried at Egmond.

He also had a daughter, Adelina of Holland, who was married to Baldwin II, Count of Boulogne and Enguerrand I, Count of Ponthieu.

On 20 September 993 Lutgard donated her properties at Rugge to Saint Peter's abbey of Ghent for the soul of her husband. In June 1005 she made peace with the West-Frisians through mediation by Emperor Henry.

3339. LUITGARDE DE LUXEMBURG (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3327], see Maternal Ancestry(112), Maternal Ancestry(115) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 955, in Cleves, Kleve, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to Sigfried of The Ardennes[3408] and Hedwig of Nordgau[3409]. Luitgarde was a Countess of Holland. She died on 14 May 1005, aged about 49, in Egmond Binnen, Noord Holland, Netherlands. She was buried in Abbey of Egmond aan Zee, Nederland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Lutgardis of Luxembourg, also known as Liutgardis, Liutgarde and Lutgard, (955 – ca. 1005 or possibly later) was a daughter of Siegfried of Luxembourg and Hedwig of Nordgau. Her sister was Cunigunde of Luxembourg. She married Arnulf, Count of Holland. They had three children:

Dirk III of Holland, for whom she acted as regent from 993 to 1005
Siegfried of Holland (985–1030), married Thetburga (985–)
Adelina of Holland

As the sister-in-law of Emperor Henry II, she enjoyed considerable influence. With his help she managed to maintain the county for her son Dirk III, acting as regent.

On 20 September 993, Lutgard donated her properties at Rugge to Saint Peter's abbey of Ghent for the soul of her husband. According to Thietmar's Chronicle, possibly in June 1005, she made peace with the
West-Frisians through mediation by Emperor Henry. The date of Lutgardis' death is not clear in view of conflicting sources including Annales Egmundani. It may well have been in 1005 or even later. She was buried in Egmont.

Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] married Luitgarde de Luxemburg. They had four children:
Adelheid van Holland[3271] born in 975 in Ghent, Vlaams Gewest, Belgium; died on 20 November 1052 in Rue d'Artois, Boulogne, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Baldwin de Boulogne[3272] born in 976 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France; died in 1033 in Abbaye De Samur, Aux-Bois, France
Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3267] born in 980 in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium; died on 5 June 1030 in Egmond Binnen, Noord Holland, Netherlands
Thierry III of Holland[3315] born in 980 in Vlaardingen, Zuid Holland, Netherlands; died in 1039 in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland

3340. GEOFFREY DE BRIONNE (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-great-uncle[3347]) was born in 953, in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France, to Richard I of Normandy[3364] and Gunnora of Normandy[3365]. Geoffrey was a Count d'Eu et Brionne. He died on 25 August 1015, aged about 62, in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

3341. HAWISE (HELOISE) DE GUINES (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-aunt by marriage[3410]) was born in 961, in France. She died in 1048, aged about 87, in France.
Geoffrey de Brionne[3340] married Hawise (Heloise) de Guines. They had one daughter:
Alix de Brionne[3273] born in 985 in Brionne, Normandie, France; died in 1045

3342. ROBERT (ARCHBISHOP OR ROUEN) D'EVREUX (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-uncle[3348]) was born in 964 to Richard I of Normandy[3364] and Gunnora of Normandy[3365]. He died in 1037, aged about 73.

3343. HERLÈVE DE ROUEN (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-aunt by marriage[3411]) was born in 964. She died in 1050, aged about 86.
Robert (Archbishop Or Rouen) D'Evreux[3342] married Herlève de Rouen. They had one son:
Robert (Archbishop) D'Evreux[3275] born in 1008 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France; died in 1067 in Seine Inferieure, Eure, Normandy, France

3344. EMMA OF NORMANY (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-aunt[3349]) was born on 23 June 985, in Normandy, France, to Richard I of Normandy[3364] and Gunnora of Normandy[3365]. Emma was a Queen of England. She died on 6 March 1052, aged 66, in Winchester, Hampshire, England.
Emma married twice. She was married to Aethelred II Of Wessex (The Unready) of England[3345] and Cnut The Great of England[3346].

3345. AETHELRED II OF WESSEX (THE UNREADY) OF ENGLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-uncle by marriage[3414]) was born in 968, in Wessex, England. He died on 23 April 1016, aged about 47, in London, Middlesex, England. He was buried in Old St Paul's Cathedral.
Aethelred II Of Wessex (The Unready) of England, aged about 33, married Emma of Nornany[3344], aged 16, on 5 April 1002 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

3346. CNUT THE GREAT OF ENGLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-uncle by marriage[3415]) was born in 995, in Denmark. He died in 1035, aged about 40, in Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire, England. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, London, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Cnut the Great c. 995 – 12 November 1035), also known as Canute, whose father was Swen Forkbeard (which gave him the patronym Sveynsson, Old Norse: Sveinsson), was King of Denmark, England and Norway; together often referred to as the North Sea Empire. Yet after the deaths of his heirs within a decade of his own, and the Norman conquest of England in 1066, this legacy was lost. He is popularly invoked in the context of the legend of King Canute and the tide, which usually misrepresents him as a deluded monarch believing he has supernatural powers, contrary to the original legend which portrays a wise king who rebuked his courtiers for their fawning behaviour.
As a Danish prince, Cnut won the throne of England in 1016 in the wake of centuries of Viking
activity in northwestern Europe. His later accession to the Danish throne in 1018 brought the crowns of England and Denmark together. Cnut sought to keep this power-base by uniting Danes and English under cultural bonds of wealth and custom, as well as through sheer brutality. After a decade of conflict with opponents in Scandinavia. Cnut claimed the crown of Norway in Trondheim in 1028. The Swedish city Sigtuna was held by Cnut (he had coins struck there that called him king, but there is no narrative record of his occupation).

Dominion of England lent the Danes an important link to the maritime zone between the islands of Great Britain and Ireland, where Cnut, like his father before him, had a strong interest and wielded much influence among the Norse–Gaels.[6] Cnut’s possession of England’s dioceses and the continental Diocese of Denmark—with a claim laid upon it by the Holy Roman Empire’s Archdiocese of Hamburg-Bremen—was a source of great prestige and leverage within the Catholic Church and among the magnates of Christendom (gaining notable concessions such as one on the price of the pallium of his bishops, though they still had to travel to obtain the pallium, as well as on the tolls his people had to pay on the way to Rome). After his 1026 victory against Norway and Sweden, and on his way back from Rome where he attended the coronation of the Holy Roman Emperor, Cnut, in a letter written for the benefit of his subjects, deemed himself "King of all England and Denmark and the Norwegians and of some of the Swedes". The Anglo-Saxon kings used the title "king of the English". Cnut was ealles Engla landes cyning—"king of all England". Medieval historian Norman Cantor called him "the most effective king in Anglo-Saxon history".

Cnut The Great of England, aged about 22, married Emma of Normandy[3344], aged 32, on 2 July 1017 in Denmark.

3347. GEOFFREY DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles’s thirty-times-great-great-uncle[3352]) was born in 980, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne[3366] and Ermengarde-Gerberga D’Anjou[3367]. Geoffrey was a Duke of Brittany. He died on 20 November 1008, aged about 28, in Rome, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Geoffrey was the son of Duke Conan I, by his marriage to Ermengarde-Gerberga of Anjou. He was the grandson of Judicael Berengar, Count of Rennes. When Geoffrey succeeded to Brittany he had several problems: Blois was encroaching on his territory, Vikings were threatening his shores, and he had to decide whether to accept the protection offered by Anjou. In 996, at about the age of sixteen, Geoffrey entered into a dynastic alliance with Richard II, Duke of Normandy, with a diplomatic double marriage between the two houses. The church-sanctioned marriage ceremonies were held at Mont Saint-Michel, on the Breton-Norman border, and while Geoffrey married Hawise of Normandy, daughter of Richard I of Normandy and sister of Richard II, Richard married Judith of Brittany, Geoffrey’s sister.

Geoffrey and Hawise had four children:
Alan III of Brittany (997-1040)
Evenus (born c. 998, died after 1037)
Odo, Count of Penthièvre (died 1079)
Adela, Abbess of Saint-Georges

Geoffrey died on 20 November 1008 while travelling on a pilgrimage to Rome.

3348. HAWISE DE NORMANDIE (Howard Charles’s thirty-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[3418]) was born in 978, in Rouen, Seine Maritime, Normandy, France. She died on 21 February 1034, aged about 55, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

Geoffrey de Bretagne[3347] married Hawise de Normandie.
3349. RANULPH PEVEREL DE WRENROC (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3330], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116), Maternal Ancestry(119) and Maternal Ancestry(124)) was born in 1009, in France. He died on 2 July 1035, aged about 26, in France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

A William Peverel is listed in the Roll of Battle Abby as a companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings in 1066, and the Domesday Book of 1086 mentions a Ranulph Peverel as holding many tracts of land throughout England[2]. Other Peverels are associated with the castle at Whittington in the 11th and 12th centuries. Historians claim the family derived from a "Wrenoc" and identify him with the clan of Tudor Trevor.

One persistent but unverifiable tradition holds that the earliest William Peverel was the son of William the Conqueror by a Saxon princess, born before his marriage to Matilda of Flanders. And says Ranulph was the husband of that Saxon lady who fathered several half-siblings of her first child. Most would identify this Ranulph as identical to "Wrenoc" (which they claim is the same name as "Gronwy" in Welsh) and a son of Tudor ap Rhys Sais[4]. And the Saxon princess is usually called Maud, daughter of Ingelric; the latter supposedly being a base son of Aethelred the Unready. While Rhys Sais did hold Whittington before the conquest and his son Tudor appears in the Domesday Book as a tenant of lands held under Earl Roger de Montgomery, the chronology connecting that Welsh family to the Peverel's is flawed.

Ranulph Peverel married his indirect relation, Herleva de Falaise[3327].

Ranulph Peverel de Wrenroc married Herleva de Falaise[3327]. They had one son:

**Ranulph de Peverel[3277]** born in 1030 in Capelle-les-Grands, Eure, Upper Normandy, France; died in 1072 in Hatfield, Broadoak, Essex, England

3350. ROGER I DE MONTGOMERY (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3331], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116), Maternal Ancestry(119) and Maternal Ancestry(125)) was born in 985, in Saint Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France. He died in 1040, aged about 55.

3351. JOSCELINE DE PONTEAUDEMER (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3332], see Maternal Ancestry(110), Maternal Ancestry(116), Maternal Ancestry(119) and Maternal Ancestry(125)) was born in 989, in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died on 7 February 1050, aged about 60, in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Roger I de Montgomery[3350] married Josceline de Ponteaudemer. They had one son:


3352. OTHO EUDES DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3333], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121) and Maternal Ancestry(128)) was born in 979 to Heribert de Vermandois[3410] and Ermengarde de Bar-Sur-Seine[3411]. He died in 1045, aged about 66.

3353. PAVIE DE HAM (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3334], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121) and Maternal Ancestry(128)) was born in 990, in Vermandois, Normandy, France. Pavie was a Countess de Ham. She died in 1058, aged about 68, in Vermandois, Normandy, France.

Otho Eudes de Vermandois[3352] married Pavie de Ham. They had one son:

**Heribert de Vermandois[3281]** born in 1032; died in 1080

3354. FAELAN O'MORDA (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3335], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1002, in Leix, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1069, aged about 67, in Leinster, Ireland.

3355. MAELIND INGEN DAIRGIN (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3336], see Maternal Ancestry(111), Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123) and Maternal Ancestry(132)) was born in 1005, in Leinster, Ireland. She died in 1098, aged about 93, in Ireland.

Faelan O'Morda[3354] married Maelind Ingen Dairgin. They had one son:

**Amargen II O'Morda[3283]** born in 1025 in Leix, Leinster, Ireland; died in 1097 in Ireland

Page 5-528

Genealogy
3356. DUNLAING O’CAELLAIDE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3337], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[118], Maternal Ancestry[123] and Maternal Ancestry[132]) was born in 1008, in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1041, aged about 33, in Dublin, Ireland.

3357. DIRBORGAILL INGEN TAIDG (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3338], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[118], Maternal Ancestry[123] and Maternal Ancestry[132]) was born in 1012, in Ossory, Ireland. She died in 1098, aged about 86, in Glendaloch, Ireland.

Dunlaing O’Caellaide[3356] married Dirborgaill Ingen Taidg. They had one son:
Finn O’Caellaide[3285] born in 1025 in Wexford, Osraise, Ireland; died in 1098 in Louth, Ireland

3358. TAIRDELBACH O’BRIAIN (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3339], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[118], Maternal Ancestry[123] and Maternal Ancestry[132]) was born in 1009, in Munster, Clare, Ireland, to Tadc O’Briain[3412] and Mor Ingen Muirchertaig Muaid[3413]. Tairdelbach was a High King of Ireland. He died on 14 July 1086, aged about 77, in Ceannocoradh, Munster, Ireland.

3359. DUB CHOBLAIG MACLORCAIN (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3340], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[118], Maternal Ancestry[123] and Maternal Ancestry[132]) was born in 1030, in Kinsale, Cork, Ireland. She died in 1076, aged about 46, in Ireland.

Tairdelbach O’Briain[3358] married Dub Choblaig Maclorcain. They had one daughter:
Derbail O’Caellaide[3286] born in 1054 in Ireland; died in 1116 in Ireland

3360. ADALBERT OF ITALY (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3341], see Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[160], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[216]) was born in 932 to Berengar II of Italy[3414] and Willa of Tuscany[3415]. He died in 975, aged about 43.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Adalbert was born between 932 and 936, the son of Berengar, then margrave of Ivrea, and Willa, daughter of Boso, margrave of Tuscany. In 950, he and his father were simultaneously elected by the high nobility to succeed Lothar II of Italy. They were crowned together in the basilica of Saint Michael in Pavia on 15 December. Berengar tried to force Adelaide, widow of Lothar, to marry Adalbert and cement their claim to joint kingship.

Failing in his second attempt to regain his kingdom, Adalbert began a long series of negotiations with the Byzantine Empire, which was threatened by Otto's designs on southern Italy. When these fell through, he retired with his wife Gerberga to her family's estates in Burgundy. Adalbert died at Autun, either on 30 April 971 or between 972 and 975. He had been married to Gerberga, eldest daughter of Count Lambert of Chalon, around 956, and they had one son, Otto-William, who succeeded to the county of Mâcon through marriage to the widow of the previous count. This has led some scholars to mistakenly conclude that Gerberga must have been related to the counts of Mâcon. After Adalbert's death, Gerberga married Henry I, Duke of Burgundy. Henry adopted Otto-William and left him the county of Burgundy. Otto-William was even offered the Italian crown after the death of Arduin in 1015, although he did not accept.

Sixteen diplomas issued jointly with his father and three issued by himself alone have survived from Adalbert's reign. They have been edited and published. Berengar and Adalbert had silver denarii minted at Pavia.

3361. GERBERGA DE CHÂLON (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3342], see Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[160], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[217]) was born in 926, in Montdidier, Picardy, France. She died in 973, aged about 47.

Adalbert of Italy[3360] married Gerberga de Chalon. They had one son:
Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne[3289] born in 958 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy; died on 21 September 1026 in Dijon, France

3362. RENAUD DE ROUCY (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3343], see Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[160], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[217]) was born in 926, in Montdidier, Picardy, France. He died in 973, aged about 47.

3363. ALBÉRADE DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3344], see Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[160], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[217])...
and Maternal Ancestry(217)) was born in 930, in Lorraine, France, to Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] and Gerberga of Saxony[3417]. She died on 15 March 973, aged about 42, in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Renaud de Roucy[3362], aged about 19, married Albérade de Lorraine, aged about 15, in 945. They had one daughter:

Immertrude de Roucy[3290] born in 965 in Montdidier, Picardy, France; died in 1003 in Dijon, France

3364. RICHARD I OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles’s thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3345], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(218)) was born on 28 August 933, in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France, to William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] and Sprote de Bretagne[3419]. He died on 20 November 996, aged 63, in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Richard I (28 August 932 – 20 November 996), also known as Richard the Fearless, was the Count of Rouen or Jarl of Rouen from 942 to 996. Dudo of Saint-Quentin, whom Richard commissioned to write the “De moribus et actis primorum Normanniae ducum” (Latin, "On the Customs and Deeds of the First Dukes of Normandy"), called him a Dux. However, this use of the word may have been in the context of Richard’s renowned leadership in war, and not as a reference to a title of nobility. Richard either introduced feudalism into Normandy or he greatly expanded it. By the end of his reign, the most important Norman landholders held their lands in feudal tenure.

Richard used marriage to build strong alliances. His marriage to Emma of Paris connected him directly to the House of Capet. His second wife, Gunnora, from a rival Viking group in the Cotentin, formed an alliance to that group, while her sisters formed the core group that were to provide loyal followers to him and his successors.

His daughters forged valuable marriage alliances with powerful neighboring counts as well as to the king of England. Emma married firstly Æthelred the Unready and after his death in 1016, the invader, Cnut the Great. Her children included Edward the Confessor, Alfred Aetheling and with Cnut, Harthacnut, so completing a major link between the Duke of Normandy and the Crown of England that would add validity to the claim by William the Conqueror to the throne of England.

Richard also built on his relationship with the church, undertaking acts of piety, lv restoring their lands and ensuring the great monasteries flourished in Normandy. His further reign was marked by an extended period of peace and tranquility.

3365. GUNNORA OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles’s thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3346], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(218)) was born on 21 November 936, in Rouen, Normandy, France, to Herbastus “Le Danois” de Crépon[3420] and Gyrithe Cyrid Olafsdotter[3421]. Gunnora was a Duhess of Normandy. She died on 5 January 1031, aged 94, in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She was buried in Normandy, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

The names of Gunnora’s parents are unknown, but Robert of Torigni wrote that her father was a forester from the Pays de Caux and according to Dudo of Saint-Quentin she was of noble Danish origin. Gunnora was probably born c. 950. Her family held sway in western Normandy and Gunnora herself was said to be very wealthy. Her marriage to Richard I was of great political importance, both to her husband[b] and her progeny. [5] Her brother, Herfast de Crepon, was progenitor of a great Norman family. Her sisters and nieces[c] married some of the most important nobles in Normandy.

Robert of Torigni recounts a story of how Richard met Gunnora. She was living with her sister Seinfreda, the wife of a local forester, when Richard, hunting nearby, heard of the beauty of the forester’s wife. He is said to have ordered Seinfreda to come to his bed, but the lady substituted her unmarried sister, Gunnora. Richard, it is said, was pleased that by this subterfuge he had been saved from committing adultery and together they had three sons and three daughters.

Unlike other territorial rulers, the Normans recognized marriage by cohabitation or more danico. But when Richard was prevented from nominating their son Robert to be Archbishop of Rouen, the two were married, “according to the Christian custom”, making their children legitimate in the eyes of the church.

Gunnora attested ducal charters up into the 1020s, was skilled in languages and was said to...
have had an excellent memory. She was one of the most important sources of information on Norman history for Dudo of St. Quentin. As Richard’s widow she is mentioned accompanying her sons on numerous occasions. That her husband depended on her is shown in the couple’s charters where she is variously regent of Normandy, a mediator and judge, and in the typical role of a medieval aristocratic mother, an arbitrator between her husband and their oldest son Richard II.

Gunnora was a founder and supporter of Coutances Cathedral and laid its first stone. In one of her own charters after Richard’s death she gave two alods to the abbey of Mont Saint-Michel, namely Britavilla and Domjean, given to her by her husband in dower, which she gave for the soul of her husband, and the weal of her own soul and that of her sons "count Richard, archbishop Robert, and others..." She also attested a charter, c. 1024–26, to that same abbey by her son, Richard II, shown as Gonnor matris comitis (mother of the count). Gunnora, both as wife and countess, was able to use her influence to see her kin favored, and several of the most prominent Anglo-Norman families on both sides of the English Channel are descended from her, her sisters and nieces. Gunnora died c. 1031.

Richard I of Normandy[3364] married Gunnora of Normandy. They had five children:

- Geoffrey de Brionne[3340] born in 953 in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France; died on 25 August 1015 in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France
- Richard II of Normandy[3291] born on 23 August 963 in Normandy, France; died on 28 August 1027 in Normandy, France
- Robert (Archbishop Of Rouen) D'Evreux[3342] born in 964; died in 1037
- Robert (Archbishop Of Rouen) D'Evreux[3372] born in 979 in Evreux, Eure, Normandy, France; died on 16 March 1037 in Rouen, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France
- Emma of Normany[3344] born on 23 June 985 in Normandy, France; died on 6 March 1052 in Winchester, Hampshire, England

3366. CONAN (THE CROOKED) DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3350], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(219)) was born in 950 to Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux[3422] and Gerberga de Bretagne[3423]. He died on 27 June 992, aged about 41, in Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He was buried in Abbaye du Mont-Saint-Michel, Le Mont-Saint-Michel, Normandie, France.

3367. ERMENGARDE-GERBERGA D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3351], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(219)) was born in 956 to Geoffroy I D'Anjou[3392] and Adele de Vermandois[3393]. She died in 1024, aged about 68.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ermengarde-Gerberga was born c. 956, the daughter of Geoffrey I, Count of Anjou and Adele of Meaux. She married Conan I of Rennes, Count of Rennes, in 973. Her husband Conan of Rennes opposed her father and brother Fulk even though the marriage was apparently designed to form a political alliance between Anjou and Brittany. Even after Conan had been killed by Fulk at the Battle of Conquereuil in 992, and during the period 992-994 when Ermengarde was Regent for their son Geoffrey, she remained loyal to her brother Fulk III, Count of Anjou. In 992, following the interests of her brother, and functioning as Regent, she accepted Capetian over-lordship for Rennes while rejecting that of Odo I, Count of Blois. About 1000 her brother Fulk III arranged his widowed sister to marry, secondly, William II of Angoulême, one of his close allies.

Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne[3366] married Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou. They had two children:

- Geoffrey de Bretagne[3347] born in 980 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died on 20 November 1008 in Rome, Italy
- Judith de Bretagne[3329] born in 982 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died on 16 June 1017 in Normandy, France

3368. CONSTANTINE IX MONOMACHOS (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3353], see Maternal Ancestry(162), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(221)) was born in 980, in Constantinople, Turkey. He died on 11 January 1055, aged about 74, in Myriocephalon, Macedonia, Byzantine Empire.
3369. ZOE PORPHYROGENITA (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3354], see Maternal Ancestry(162), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(221)) was born in 978, in Constantinople, Turkey, to Constantine VIII Porphyrogenita[3424] and Helena ?[3425]. Zoe was an Empress of Byzantium. She died in 1050, aged about 72, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Zoe was born when her father was nominal co-emperor to his brother Basil II. She lived a life of relative obscurity until her uncle died when Zoe was 47, leaving the Byzantine throne entirely to her father. As he had no sons, Constantine hoped to continue the dynasty by marrying off one of his daughters. Zoe, aged 50, was married to Romanos Argyros. Zoe and her husband took the throne three days later on her father's death. The marriage was troubled and after five years Romanos III was found dead in his bath. His death has been variously attributed to Zoe, her young lover Michael, or both. They were married on the same day as the murder, and he was crowned emperor on the following day. Seven years later, Zoe was persuaded to adopt her dying husband's nephew, also named Michael. Once Michael V became emperor, he promptly exiled Zoe. Michael V's action sparked a popular revolt which dethroned him and installed Zoe and Theodora as joint empresses. After a two-month joint reign Zoe married a former lover who was installed as Constantine IX Monomachos, transferring power to him. Exactly eight years later, Zoe died aged 72.

Constantine IX Monomachos[3368] married Zoe Porphyrogenita. They had one daughter:

Maria Anastasia Monomakhe[3294] born in 1035 in Constantinople, Turkey; died in 1067 in Kiev, Ukraine

3370. GODWIN OF WESSEX (WULFNOTHSSON) (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3355], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 967, in Wessex, England, to Wulfnoth of Sussex[3426] and Thyra Svensdatter[3427]. He died on 15 April 1053, aged about 85, in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

3371. GYTHA ? (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3356], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 1001, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Thorgils Styrbjørnsson[3428] and Sigrid Haraldsdatter[3429]. She died in 1076, aged about 75, in Flandern i St. Omer kloster.

Godwin of Wessex (Wulfnothsson)[3370] married Gytha ?. They had one son:


3372. ROBERT (ARCHBISHOP OF ROUEN) D'EVREUX (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3357], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(183) and Maternal Ancestry(188)) was born in 979, in Evreux, Eure, Normandy, France, to Richard I of Normandy[3364] and Gunnora of Normandy[3365]. He died on 16 March 1037, aged about 57, in Rouen, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France.

3373. LARLEVE DE ROUEN (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3358], see Maternal Ancestry(143), Maternal Ancestry(146), Maternal Ancestry(183) and Maternal Ancestry(188)). She died in 1034.

Robert (Archbishop Of Rouen) D'Evreux[3372] married Larleve de Rouen. They had one son:

Richard de Evreux[3299] born in 1001 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France; died on 13 December 1066 in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France

3374. GOZELON (LE GRANDE) DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3359], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 967 to Godefroi I de Ardennes[3430] and Mathilde de Saxe[3431]. He died on 10 April 1044, aged about 76.

3375. BARBE VON LEBARTEN (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3360], see Maternal Ancestry(143) and Maternal Ancestry(172)) was born in 964. She died on 29 April 1044, aged about 79.

Gozelon (Le Grande) de Lorraine[3374] married Barbe von Lebarten. They had one daughter:

Régelinde de Lorraine[3302] born in 1005; died in 1067

3376. JOHN KOMNENOS (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3361], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1015. John was a Byzantine aristocrat. He died on 12 July 1067, aged about 52.
3377. **ANNA DALASSENE** (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3362], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1028. She died in 1100, aged about 72.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

*John Komnenos married Anna Dalassene, the daughter of Alexios Charon, most likely in 1044. Anna, born c. 1028, long outlived her husband and after his death ran the family as its undisputed matriarch. Anna became involved in conspiracies against the Doukas family, whom she never forgave for taking the throne in 1059. Later she also played a major role in the successful overthrow of Nikephoros III Botaneiates (r. 1078–81) and the rise of her son Alexios to the throne. After that, and for about fifteen years, she served as the virtual co-ruler of the empire along her son. She then retired to a monastery, where she died in 1100 or 1102. With Anna, John had eight children, five boys and three girls:*

Manuel Komnenos (c. 1045 – 1071), kouropalates and protostrator, married a relative of Romanos IV Diogenes (r. 1068–71)

Maria Komnene (c. 1047 – after 1094), married the panhypersebastos Michael Taronites

Isaac Komnenos (c. 1050 – 1102/4), sebastokrator, married Irene, daughter of the ruler of Alania

Eudokia Komnene (c. 1052 – before 1136), married Nikephoros Melissenos

Theodora Komnene (c. 1054 – before 1136), married the kouropalates Constantine Diogenes, son of Romanos IV

Alexios Komnenos (1057–1118), the future emperor, married Irene Doukaina

Adrianos Komnenos (c. 1060 – 1105), protosebastos, married Zoe Doukaina

Nikephoros Komnenos (c. 1062 – after 1136), pansebastos sebastos and droungarios of the fleet.*

*John Komnenos[3376] married Anna Dalassene. They had one son:*

**Alexios Komnenos Komnenos[3307]** born in 1056 in Constantinople, Turkey; died on 15 August 1118 in Constantinople, Turkey

3378. **ANDRONIKOS DUKAS PROTOVESTIARIOS** (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3363], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1036, in Constantinople, Turkey. Andronikos was a Commander of the Byzantine army. He died on 14 October 1077, aged about 41, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

*Andronikos Doukas was son of the Caesar John Doukas and Eirene Pegonitissa. His father was a brother of Emperor Constantine X Doukas. His maternal grandfather was Niketas Pegonites. Andronikos himself was a first cousin of Michael VII Doukas.*

*In 1071 Andronikos was the commander of a section of the Byzantine army in the campaign of Romanos IV Diogenes against the Seljuk Turks of Alp Arslan. Commanding the rearguard of the army during the Battle of Manzikert, Andronikos announced that the emperor had been cut down and deserted from the battlefield. He was widely blamed for causing the crushing defeat of the Byzantine forces and the subsequent capture of Romanos IV by the enemy.*

*In 1072, after Romanos had been released by Alp Arslan, Andronikos and his brother Constantine were sent out by Michael VII and their father the Caesar John to intercept him. They defeated Romanos and hunted him down in Cilicia. It was Andronikos who finally obtained Romanos' surrender and conducted him towards Constantinople. In spite of his former hatred for the deposed emperor, Andronikos is said to have opposed his blinding on 29 June 1072.*

*In an act of 1073, he is recorded with his titles as protopropodros, protovestiarios and megas domestikos, which Michael Attaleiates clarifies as being the post of domestikos ton scholon of the East, which he had been given when sent against Diogenes.*

*In 1074, together with his father, Andronikos commanded the imperial army against the rebel mercenaries led by Roussel de Bailleul. Both were captured by the rebels, who released the badly wounded Andronikos to allow him to seek proper medical treatment in Constantinople. There he recovered for a few years, but in October 1077 died of an edema.*

3379. **MARIJA OF BULGARIA** (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3364], see Maternal Ancestry(168) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 1033, in Ohrid, Macedonia, Bulgaria. She died on 21 November 1081, aged about 48, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

*Maria was a daughter of Troian of Bulgaria by an unnamed Byzantine noblewoman descended from the families of Kontostephanos and Phokas, and a granddaughter of Ivan Vladislav of Bulgaria. Maria married Andronikos Doukas well before 1066. Her husband was a son of the Caesar John Doukas, a major power player in Byzantine politics of the era, and Eirene Pelagonitissa. He was also a nephew of Constantine X and first cousin of Michael VII.*

*Maria was endowed with an inheritance of vast land holdings around Lake Ohrid, and her considerable*
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

income was used to support her husband's lavish lifestyle and political ambitions. As the last descendants of the ruling family of Bulgaria, Maria and her daughters Irene and Anna, who married the first notable member of the Palaiologos family, carried not only immense wealth but also legitimisation of Byzantine authority over the Bulgarian population: her (and her daughters') prominent marriages are evidence for the eventual integration of the descendants of the Cometopuli dynasty into the court nobility in Constantinople. As mother of the Empress Irene Doukaina, Maria was a woman of some influence in the early years of the reign of Alexios I Komnenos, although she, as a widow, shunned the Imperial court and chose to live in her Lake Ohrid estate. Her granddaughter Anna Komnene praises her beauty and wisdom in the Alexiad.

Andronikos Dukas Protovestiarios married Marija of Bulgaria. They had one daughter:

Irene Doukaina born in 1066; died on 19 February 1133 in Constantinople, Turkey

3380. HUGH CAPET (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather), see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 941, in Paris, France, to Hugh The Great Capet and Hedwige of Saxony. Hugh was a King of France. He died on 24 October 996, aged about 55. He was buried in Abbey, St. Denis, Seine-St-Denis, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Hugh Capet (c. 941 – 24 October 996) was the first King of the Franks of the House of Capet from his election in 987 until his death. He succeeded the last Carolingian king, Louis V. The son of Hugh the Great, Duke of the Franks, and Hedwige of Saxony, daughter of the German king Henry the Fowler, Hugh was born in 941. Hugh Capet was born into a well-connected and powerful family with many ties to the royal houses of France and Germany. Through his mother, Hugh was the nephew to Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor; Henry I, Duke of Bavaria; Bruno the Great, Archbishop of Cologne; and finally, Gerberga of Saxony, Queen of France. Gerberga was the wife of Louis IV, King of France and mother of Lothair of France and Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine.

His paternal family, the Robertians, were powerful landowners in the Île-de-France. His grandfather had been King Robert I. King Odo was his granduncle and King Rudolph was his uncle by affinity. Hugh's paternal grandmother was a descendant of Charlemagne.

3381. ADELAIDE AQUITAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother), see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 952, in Germany, to William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine and Adela Gerloc of Normandy. Adelaide was a Queen of France. She died on 15 June 1004, aged about 51, in Paris, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Adelaide was the daughter of William III, Duke of Aquitaine and Adele of Normandy, daughter of Rollo of Normandy. Her father used her as security for a truce with Hugh Capet, whom she married in 969. In 987, after the death of Louis V, the last Carolingian king of France, Hugh was elected the new king with Adelaide as queen. They were proclaimed at Senlis and blessed at Noyon. They were the founders of the Capetian dynasty of France. Hugh apparently trusted in her judgement and allowed her to take part in government: he proposed her to negotiate for him with the regent of the German Empire, empress Theophanu, committing himself beforehand to their agreement.

Hugh Capet married Adelaide Aquitaine. They had one son:

Robert II (The Pious) Capet born on 27 March 972 in Orléans, France; died on 20 July 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France

3382. GUILLAUME DE PROVENCE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather), see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 950. Guillaume was a Count of Arles. He died in 993, aged about 43, in Avignon, France. He was buried in Church of Saint-Croix at Sarrians.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William I (c. 950 – after 29 August 993), called the Liberator, was Count of Provence from 968 to his abdication. In 975 or 979, he took the title of marchio or margrave. He is often considered the founder of the county of Provence. He and his elder brother Rotbold I were sons of Boso II of Arles and his wife Constance, who, based on her name, has been speculated to be daughter of Charles Constantine of Vienne. They both carried the title of comes or count concurrently, but it is unknown if they were joint-counts of the whole of Provence or if the region was divided. His brother never bore any other title than count so long as William lived.
so the latter seems to have attained a certain supremacy. In 980, he was installed as Count of Arles. His sobriquet comes from his victories against the Saracens by which he liberated Provence from their threat, which had been constant since the establishment of a base at Fraxinet. At the Battle of Tourtour in 973, with the assistance of the counts of the High Alps and the viscounts of Marseille and Fos, he definitively routed the Saracens, chasing them forever from Provence. He reorganised the region east of the Rhône, which he conquered from the Saracens and which had been given him as a gift from King Conrad of Burgundy. Also by royal consent, he and his descendants controlled the fisc in Provence. With Isarn, Bishop of Grenoble, he repopulated Dauphiné and settled an Italian count named Ugo Blavia near Fréjus in 970 in order to bring that land back to cultivation. For all this, he figures prominently in Ralph Glaber's chronicle with the title of dux and he appears in a charter of 992 as pater patriae.

He donated land to Cluny and retired to become a monk, dying at Avignon, where he was buried in the church of Saint-Croix at Sarrians. He was succeeded as margrave by his brother. His great principality began to diminish soon after his death as the castles of his vassals, which he had kept carefully under ducal control, soon became allocs of their possessors.

3383. ADELAIDE DE ARLES (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3368], see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 945 to Fulk II D'Anjou[3438] and Gerberge du Maine-Gatinais[3439]. She died in 1026, aged about 81.

Guillaume de Provence[3382] married Adelaide de Arles. They had one daughter:
Constance de Arles[3312] born in 985; died on 28 July 1032

3384. VLADIMIR THE GREAT OF KIEV (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3369], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 958, in Budyatychi, Ukraine, to Siwatoslav I of Kiev[3434] and Malusha Lubech[3435]. Vladimir The Great was a Saint and Grand Prince of Kiev. He died on 15 July 1015, aged about 57, in Kiev, Ukraine.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Vladimir the Great (also (Saint) Vladimir of Kiev; c. 958 – 15 July 1015, Berestove) was a prince of Novgorod, grand prince of Kiev, and ruler of Kievan Rus' from 980 to 1015. Vladimir's father was prince Siwatoslav of the Rusir dynasty. After the death of his father in 972, Vladimir, who was then prince of Novgorod, was forced to flee to Scandinavia in 976 after his brother Yaropolk had murdered his other brother Oleg and conquered Rus'. In Sweden, with the help from his relative Ladejarl Håkon Sigurdsson, ruler of Norway, he assembled a Varangian army and reconquered Novgorod from Yaropolk. By 980, Vladimir had consolidated the Kievan realm from modern-day Belarus, Russia and Ukraine to the Baltic Sea and had solidified the frontiers against incursions of Bulgarian, Baltic tribes and Eastern nomads. Originally a follower of Slavic paganism, Vladimir converted to Christianity in 988 and Christianized the Kievan Rus'.

3385. ANNA PORPHYROGENITA (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3370], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born on 13 March 963 to Siwatoslav I of Kiev[3434] and Malusha Lubech[3435]. Anna was a Grand Princess consort of Kiev. She died in 1011, aged about 48.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Anna Porphyrogenita (13 March 963 – 1011) was a Grand Princess consort of Kiev; she was married to Grand Prince Vladimir the Great. Anna was the daughter of Byzantine Emperor Romans II and Theophano Anastasia Kourkous[3437]. Anna was a Princess consort of Kiev. She died in 1011, aged about 48.

Genealogy
although some scholars have pointed to evidence that she and Vladimir may have had as many as three children together.

Vladimir The Great of Kiev[3384] married Anna Porphyrogenita. They had one son:
Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev[3313] born in 978; died on 20 February 1054

3386. OLOF SKÖTKONUNG ERIKSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3371], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 970, in Uppsala, Sweden. Olof Skötkonung was a King of Sweden (Viking). He died in 1022, aged about 52, in Kronoberg, Orebro, Sweden. He was buried in Husaby kyrka, Husaby, Göte, Västergötland, Sverige.

3387. ESTRID OF THE OBOTRITES (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3372], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 979, in Sweden. Estrid was a Queen Consort of Sweden. She died in 1034, aged about 55, in Uppsala, Sweden. She was buried in Husaby Kyrka, Göte, Husaby, Sweden.

Olof Skötkonung Eriksson[3386] married Estrid of The Obotrites. They had one daughter:
Ingegerd Olafsdotter[3314] born in 1001 in Sigtune, Sweden; died on 10 February 1050

3388. SANCO III DE NAVARRE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3373], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 995, in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 18 October 1035, aged about 40, in Aguilar de Bureba, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

3389. MUNIA DE CASTILE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3374], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 996, in Castille, Spain. She died in 1066, aged about 70, in Fromista, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Sanco III de Navare[3388] married Munia de Castile. They had one son:
Fernando I de Castile[3317] born on 18 June 1016 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain; died on 24 June 1065 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain

3390. DALMACE I DE SEMUR (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3375], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 970. He died in 1032, aged about 62.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

He was the eldest son of Geoffroy I of Semur (c. 942 - c. 1000), lord of Semur-en-Brionnais, and his first wife, a daughter of Dalmace II, Viscount of Brioude (c. 935 - 960).

His son-in-law, Robert I, Duke of Burgundy killed him in a dispute, the cause of which is uncertain. Robert was known to be a violent man of explosive temper. It is unclear what method was used to kill Dalmas, but Hildebert de Lavardin, a contemporary, reported that the duke killed his father-in-law "propia manu," which has led some historians to suppose Dalmas lost his life in battle over the territory of Auxerrois (fr). However, given that Dalmas's son Josserand was killed by "two of the Duke's soldiers" while trying to break up a fight, it seems the scene of the murder may have been more intimate. It has been theorized based on figures on the tympanum on the gates of Notre-Dame de Semur-en-Auxois, realized sometime after 1250, that Dalmas was poisoned during a banquet attended by his son-in-law. This church in a namesake town, almost 170 kilometers from the seat of Dalmas' power, was funded by Duke Robert I to assuage his guilt and atone for killing his wife's (and the local bishop's) father.

3391. AREMBURGE DE VERGY (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3376], see Maternal Ancestry(186)) was born in 980. She died in 1060, aged about 80.

Dalmace I de Semur[3390] married Arembruge de Vergy. They had one daughter:
Helie de Semur[3320] born in 1016 in Semur, Côte d'Or, Bourgogne, France; died on 22 April 1109 in Dijon, Côte d'Or, Bourgogne, France

3392. GEOFFROY I D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3377], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born on 11 November 940, in Anjou, France, to Fulk II D'Anjou[3438] and Gerberge du Maine-Gatinais[3439]. Geoffroy I became known as ‘Grey Gown’. Grey Gown was a Count of Anjou. He died in 962, aged about 21, in Marçon, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Geoffrey was the eldest son of Fulk II, Count of Anjou and his first wife Gerberga. He succeeded his father as Count of Anjou about 960, at the age of 20. He married Adele of Meaux (934–982), daughter of Robert of Vermandois and Adelais de Vergy.[2] On her mother's side she was a granddaughter of king Robert I of France and on her father's side a direct descendant of Charlemagne. Through this marriage the Angevins joined the highest ranks of the French royal family.

Page 5-536

Genealogy
Geoffrey started by making his power-base the citadel of Angers strategically placing his fideles in key areas surrounding the city to protect his territories. The lands of the abbeys of Saint-Aubin and Saint-Serge in Angers provided the beneficium for his most faithful adherents. On this subject which became this family's theme, Geoffrey advised both his sons, Fulk and Maurice: "No house is weak that has many friends. Therefore I admonish you to hold dear those fideles who have been friends." Although one of the principal methods of Angevin expansion was by the creation of family connections Geoffrey exerted his control through various methods. His father had controlled Nantes through his second marriage to the widowed countess and Geoffrey continued this by making Count Guerech accept him as overlord. With an eye towards Maine, Geoffrey took advantage of the rift that developed between the Counts of Maine and the viscounts and Bishops of Le Mans. About 971 Geoffrey secured the see of Le Mans for his ally Bishop Seinfroy. In 973 Geoffrey had married his daughter Ermengarde-Gerberga to Conan I of Rennes but Conan began to oppose Geoffrey and in 982 the two met at the first battle of Conquereuil with Geoffrey defeating Conan.

Geoffrey had influence in Aquitaine by way of his sister Adelaide-Blanche's first marriage to the powerful baron Stephen, Count of Gevaudan and Forez, after whose death the lands were ruled by Adelaide. His nephews Pons and Bertrand succeeded as counts there and his niece Adalmode married Adelbert, Count of Marche and Périgord. In 975 Geoffrey had his brother Guy appointed Count and Bishop of Le Puy. In 982 Geoffrey married his now widowed sister Adelaide-Blanche to the fifteen-year-old Louis V of France, the two being crowned King and Queen of Aquitaine. But the marriage to a woman thirty years his senior failed as did Geoffrey's plans to control Aquitaine through his young son-in-law. After the death of his first wife Adele, Geoffrey married secondly Adelaide de châlon as Queen of Aquitaine and for nearly a decade exerted control over the county of Châlons. [6] Through the marriage of his son, Fulk III, to Elisabeth the heiress of Vendôme Geoffrey brought that county into the Angevin sphere of influence. Fortunately it was at this same time Geoffrey made his son Fulk Nerra his co-ruler since he died shortly thereafter while besieging the fortress of Marcon on 21 July 987.

3393. ADELE DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3378], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 945, in Vermandois, Normandy, France, to Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois[3440] and Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois[3441]. She died in 976, aged about 31, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Geoffroy I D'Anjou[3392], aged about 38, married Adele de Vermandois, aged about 34, in 979. They had three children:

Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou[3367] born in 956; died in 1024

Fulk III (The Black) D'Anjou[3402] born on 21 June 987 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France; died on 1 September 1040 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France

Geoffrey II D'Anjou[3325] born in 1000 in Château-Landon, Seine-et-Marne, France; died on 1 April 1046 in Jerusalem, Israel

3394. FULBERT DE FALAISE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3379], see Maternal Ancestry(179) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 978, in Falaise, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France. He died in 1017, aged about 39, in Falaise, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France.

3389. DODA ? (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3380], see Maternal Ancestry(179) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born on 4 October 980, in Falaise, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France. She died in 1030, aged about 49, in Falaise, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France.

Fulbert de Falaise[3394] married Doda ?. They had one daughter:

Herleva de Falaise[3327] born in 1003; died in 1087

3396. CRINAN GRIMUS "THE HOUND" OF MORMAER OF ATHOLL (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3383], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 978, in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland, to Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl[3442] and Athelreda Dunbar[3443]. Crinan Grimus "The Hound" became known as 'The Hound'. He died (killed in action, against MacBeth, trying to save the Cathedral, Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland) on 4 December 1045, aged about 67, in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland.
3397. BETHOC BEATRIX MACKENNETH (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3384], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born on 1 August 984, in Angus Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. Bethoc Beatrix was a Heiress Scone Princess De Mormaer of Atholl. She died on 5 April 1045, aged 60, in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland.

Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl[3396] married Bethoc Beatrix Mackenneth. They had one son:

Duncan I of Caenmore[3328] born on 15 August 1001 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died on 14 August 1040 in Moray, Scotland

3398. KING SAINT STEPHEN I OF HUNGARY (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3385], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 975, in Hungary, to Géza of Hungary[3444] and Sarolt of Transylvania[3445]. Stephen I was a Saint and King of Hungary. He died on 15 August 1038, aged about 63. He was buried in Basilica of Székesfehérvár.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Stephen I, also known as King Saint Stephen c. 975 – 15 August 1038 AD), was the last Grand Prince of the Hungarians between 997 and 1000 or 1001, and the first King of Hungary from 1000 or 1001 until his death in 1038. The year of his birth is uncertain, but many details of his life suggest that he was born in or after 975 in Esztergom. At his birth, he was given the pagan name Vajk. The date of his baptism is unknown. He was the only son of Grand Prince Géza and his wife, Sarolt, who was descended from the prominent family of the gyulas. Although both of his parents were baptized, Stephen was the first member of his family to become a devout Christian. He married Gisela of Bavaria, a scion of the imperial Ottonian dynasty. After succeeding his father in 997, Stephen had to fight for the throne against his relative, Koppány, who was supported by large numbers of pagan warriors. He defeated Koppány mainly with the assistance of foreign knights, including Vecelin, Hont and Pázmány, but also with help from native lords. He was crowned on 25 December 1000 or 1 January 1001 with a crown sent by Pope Sylvester II. In a series of wars against semi-independent tribes and chieftains—including the Black Hungarians and his uncle, Gyula the Younger—he unified the Carpathian Basin. He protected the independence of his kingdom by forcing the invading troops of Conrad II, Holy Roman Emperor, to withdraw from Hungary in 1030. Stephen established at least one archbishopric, six bishoprics and three Benedictine monasteries; thus the Church in Hungary developed independently of the archbishops of the Holy Roman Empire. He encouraged the spread of Christianity with severe punishments for ignoring Christian customs. His system of local administration was based on counties organized around fortresses and administered by royal officials. Hungary, which enjoyed a lasting period of peace during his reign, became a preferred route for pilgrims and merchants traveling between Western Europe and the Holy Land or Constantinople. He survived all of his children. He died on 15 August 1038 and was buried in his new basilica, built in Székesfehérvár and dedicated to the Holy Virgin. His death caused civil wars which lasted for decades. He was canonized by Pope Gregory VII, together with his son, Emeric, and Bishop Gerard of Csanád, in 1083. Stephen is a popular saint in Hungary and the neighboring territories. In Hungary, his feast day (celebrated on 20 August) is also a public holiday commemorating the foundation of the state.

3399. GISELA OF BAVARIA (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3386], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 972 to Henry II of Bavaria[3446] and Gisela de Bourgogne[3447]. Gisela became known as ‘The Blessed’. She died in 1033, aged about 61.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Blessed Gisela of Hungary (or Gisele, Gizella and of Bavaria; 985 – 7 May 1065) was the wife of Saint Stephen of Hungary, making her the first queen consort of Hungary, and the sister of Henry II, Holy Roman Emperor.

Stephen I of Hungary[3398] married Gisela of Bavaria. They had one daughter:

Agatha of Brunswick[3331] born in 1018 in Bavaria, Germany; died on 13 July 1024 in London, England

3400. WILLIAM IV DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3387], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 937, in Aquitaine, France, to William III (Towhead) de
William IV was a Duke of Aquitaine. He died in 995, aged about 58. He was buried in Abbatiale St-Maixent, St-Maixent-l’École, Département des Deux-Sèvres, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

William IV (937 – 3 February 994), called Fierebras or Fierebrace (meaning "Proud Arm", from the French Fier-à-bras or Fièbrebrace, in turn from the Latin Ferox brachium), was the Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitou from 963 to his retirement in 990. William's father, William III, abdicated to the abbey of Saint-Cyprien in Poitiers and left the government to Fierebras. His mother was Gerloc, the daughter of Duke Rollo of Normandy. His sister was Adelaide, wife of Hugh Capet, the king against whom William later battled for his duchy. His early reign was characterised by many wars. He fought frequently against the counts of Anjou, the first time against Geoffrey Greymantle, who had taken Loudun.

In 988, he went to war with the newly elected king of France, Hugh Capet, whom he refused to recognise. Capet renewed his claim on the great duchy and invaded it that year. A royal army was defeated on the plain of the Loire Valley. William sheltered the young Louis, the son of Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine, the last legitimate Carolingian heir. He opened the palace of Poitiers to him and treated him as royalty, regarding him as the true heir to the French throne.

In 968, he married Emma or Emmeline, daughter of Theobald I of Blois and Luitgarde of Vermandois. Their marriage was stormy, in part because of William's indulgence in the pursuit of women and, a hunting aficionado, wild animals. She banished his paramours, they separated twice for long periods, and finally he retired to a monastery, as his father had done, leaving Emma to rule Aquitaine in the name of their son William until 1004. Their second son, Ebles, died sometime after 997.

3401. EMMA DE BLOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3388], see Maternal Ancestry(181) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 950. She died in 1003, aged about 53.

William IV de Acquitaine[3400] married Emma de Blois. They had one son:

William V (The Great) de Acquitaine[3332] born on 29 January 969 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France; died on 31 January 1030

3402. FULK III (THE BLACK) D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3389], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born on 21 June 987, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Geoffroy I D'Anjou[3392] and Adele de Vermandois[3393]. Fulk III (The Black) became known as ‘The Black’. The Black was a Count of Anjou. He died on 1 September 1040, aged 53, in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. He was buried in chapel of his monastery at Beaulieu, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Fulk III, the Black (970–1040; Old French: Foulque Nerra) was an early Count of Anjou celebrated as one of the first great builders of medieval castles. He constructed an estimated 100 of them, along with abbeys, across the Loire Valley in what is now France. He fought successive wars with neighbors in Brittany, Blois, Poitou and Aquitaine and traveled four times to Jerusalem on pilgrimage during the course of his life. He had two wives and three children.

Fulk was a natural horseman and a fearsome warrior, with a keen sense of military strategy that saw him get the better of most of his opponents. He was allied with the goals and aims of the Capetians against the dissipated Carolingians of his era. With his county seat at Angers, Fulk’s bitter enemy was Eudes II of Blois, his neighbor 128 km east along the Loire River, at Tours. The two men traded towns, followers and insults throughout their lives.

Fulk finished his first castle at Langeais, 104 km east of Angers, on the banks of the Loire, in 994. Like many of his constructions, it began as a wooden tower, and was eventually replaced with a stone structure, fortified with exterior walls, and equipped with a thick-walled tower called a donjon in French (source of the English dungeon, which however implies a cellar, rather than a tower). He built it in the territory of Eudes I, Count of Blois, and they fought a battle over it in 994. But Eudes I died of a sudden illness, and his son and successor, Eudes II, did not manage to evict him.

Fulk continued building more towers in a slow encirclement of Tours: Montbazon, Montrésor, Mirebeau, Montrichard, Loches, and even the tower of Montboyau, erected just across the Loire from Tours in 1016. He also fortified the castles at Angers, Amboise, Chateau-Gontier, Chinion, Mayenne and Sémblancay, among many others. “The construction of castles for the purpose of extending a ruler’s power was part of Fulk Nerra’s strategy,” wrote Peter Fraser Purton, in A History of Medieval Siege, c. 450–1220.

Fulk was also a devout Christian, and built, enlarged or endowed several abbeys and

Page 5-539

Genealogy
monasteries, such as the Abbey of Beaulieu-les-Loches, Saint-Florent-le-Vieil, Saint-Aubin, and a convent, Notre Dame de la Charité at Ronceray in Angers. Although he never learned to write, he endowed a school with revenue to provide poor students with an education. Fulk also undertook four pilgrimages to Jerusalem.

3403. HILDEGARDE DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3390], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 985, in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Thierry I de Lorraine[3450] and Richilde de Lunéville de Metz[3451]. Hildegarde was a Countess of Anjou. She died on 1 April 1046, aged about 60, in Jerusalem, Holy Land. Fulk III (The Black) D'Anjou[3402] married Hildegarde de Lorraine. They had one daughter:

Ermengarde D'Anjou[3335] born in 1018 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France; died on 18 March 1076 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France

3404. ADALBERT II OF METZ (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3391], see Maternal Ancestry(150) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born on 1 January 967. Adalbert II was a Count of Metz. He died on 25 December 1033, aged 66.

3405. JUDITH VAN SCHWABEN (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3392], see Maternal Ancestry(150) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 969, in Luxembourg, to Konrad I van Schwaben[3452] and Judith van Marchtal[3453]. She died in 1038, aged about 69, in Bouzoneville, Loiret, Centre, France. She was buried in Abbey of Busendorf. Adalbert II of Metz[3404] married Judith van Schwaben. They had two children:

Ida von Lothringen[3310] born in 995; died in 1035
Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz[3336] born in 995 in Oberlothringen; died on 11 November 1048 in Turin

3406. DIRK II (THEODORIC) VAN HOLLAND & WEST-FRIESLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3393], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 930, in Egmond-Binnen, Noord Holland, to Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland[3454] and Gerberge de Vermandois[3455]. Dirk II (Theodoric) was a Count of Holland and West Friesland. He died on 6 May 988, aged about 57, in Abdijkerk, Egmond, Noord Holland. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Dirk II or Theoderic II (920/930 – 6 May 988) was Count in Frisia (west of the Vlie) and Holland. He was the son of Count Dirk I and Geva (or Gerberge). In 983 Emperor Otto III confirmed his rights within the Duchy of Lower Lorraine to properties and territories in the counties of Maasland, Kinhem (Kennermerland) and Texla (Texel), thus stretching along the entire Hollandic coast (as well as inland). Count Dirk II built a fortress near Vlaardingen, which later was the site of a battle between his grandson Dirk III and an Imperial army under Godfrey II, Duke of Lower Lorraine.

Dirk II rebuilt Egmond Abbey and its wooden church in stone to house the relics of Saint Adalbert, the project starting in 950. Adalbert was not well known at that time, but he was said to have preached Christianity in the immediate surroundings two centuries earlier. The abbey was given to a community of Benedictine monks from Ghent, who replaced the nuns originally at Egmond Abbey, probably in the 970s. His daughter Erlint, Erlinde or Herlinde, who was abbess at the time, was made abbess of the newly founded Bennebroek Abbey instead. Dirk married Hildegard (thought to be a daughter of Count Arnulf of Flanders, based on the names of her children), and had three known children. His son Arnulf became Count of Holland and Frisia after Dirk's death. The younger son Egbert became Archbishop of Trier in 977. His daughter Erlinde (Herlinde) was abbess of Egmond Abbey, until that institution was changed by her father from a nunnery into a monastery, after which she became abbess of Bennebroek. Dirk died in 988 and was buried in the stone church at Egmond Abbey, which he had built there. Hildegard died two years later and was also buried there.

3407. HILDEGARD VAN VLAANDEREN (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3394], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 935 to Arnulf I of Flanders[3456] and Adele de Vermandois[3457]. Hildegard was a Countess of Holland and West Friesland. She died in 990, aged about 55.

Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland[3406] married Hildegard van Vlaanderen. They had one son:

Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338] born in 951 in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium; died on 18 September 993 in Winkelmede

Page 5-540

Genealogy
3408. SIGRIED OF THE ARDENNES (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3395], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 922. He died on 28 October 998, aged about 76.

3409. HEDWIG OF NORDGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3396], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 922. She died in 993, aged about 71.

Sigried of The Ardennes[3408], aged about 28, married Hedwig of Nordgau, aged about 28, in 950. They had one daughter:

Luitgarde de Luxemburg[3339] born in 955 in Cleves, Kleve, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died on 14 May 1005 in Egmond Binnen, Noord Holland, Netherlands
34th Generation of Ancestors

3410. HERIBERT DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3398], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[117], Maternal Ancestry[121] and Maternal Ancestry[128]) was born in 954, in Vermandois, Normandy, France, to Adalbert (The Pious) de Vermandois[3459] and Gerberga de Lorraine[3460]. Heribert was a Count of Vermandois. He died on 29 August 993, aged about 39, in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He was buried in Abbaye De Lagny, France.

3411. ERMENGARDE DE BAR-SUR-SEINE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3399], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[117], Maternal Ancestry[121] and Maternal Ancestry[128]) was born in 946, in Bourgogne, France. She died in 1018, aged about 72, in Vermandois, Normandy, France.

Heribert de Vermandois[3410] married Ermengarde de Bar-Sur-Seine in Vermandois, Normandy, France. They had one son:

Otho Eudes de Vermandois[3352] born in 979; died in 1045

3412. TADC O'BRIAIN (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3400], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[118], Maternal Ancestry[123] and Maternal Ancestry[132]) was born in 973, in Munster, Clare, Ireland, to Brian Boruma Maccennetig[3461] and Echrad Ui Aeda Odba[3462]. He died in 1023, aged about 50, in Munster, Clare, Ireland.

3413. MOR INGEN MUIRCHERTAIG MUAID (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3401], see Maternal Ancestry[111], Maternal Ancestry[118], Maternal Ancestry[123] and Maternal Ancestry[132]) was born in 974, in Munster, Ireland. Mor Ingen Muirchertaig was a Queen of Munster. She died in 1018, aged about 44, in Ireland.

Tadc O'Briain[3412] married Mor Ingen Muirchertaig Muaid. They had one son:

Tairdelbach O'Briain[3358] born in 1009 in Munster, Clare, Ireland; died on 14 July 1086 in Ceanncoradh, Munster, Ierland

3414. BERENGAR II OF ITALY (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3402], see Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[160], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[216]) was born in 900. He died on 4 August 966, aged about 66.

3415. WILLA OF TUSCANY (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3403], see Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[160], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[216]) was born in 911 to Boson D'Arles[3463] and Willa de Bourgogne[3464]. She died in 970, aged about 59.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Willa, known as Willa of Tuscany (911/912-970), was a queen consort of Italy. She was the daughter of Boso, Margrave of Tuscany and his wife Willa of Burgundy. She was the wife and queen consort of Berengar II of Italy. She was the mother of Adalbert, Guy, Conrad and Rozala of Italy. She mistreated Adelaide of Italy when Berengar held her captive for several months in 951. The chronicler Liutprand of Cremona, raised at the court at Pavia, gives several particularly vivid accounts of Willa's character in Antapodosis. After Berengar's deposition, she was held captive in a German nunnery.

Berengar II of Italy[3414] married Willa of Tuscany. They had one son:

Adalbert of Italy[3360] born in 932; died in 975

3416. GISELBERT DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3404], see Maternal Ancestry[133], Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[216]) was born in 885 to Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine[3465] and Alberade de Mons[3466]. He died in 939, aged about 54.

3417. GERBERGA OF SAXONY (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3405], see Maternal Ancestry[133], Maternal Ancestry[150], Maternal Ancestry[185], Maternal Ancestry[186], Maternal Ancestry[191] and Maternal Ancestry[216]) was born on 14 July 913, in Nordhausen, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany, to Henry of Saxony[3467] and Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim[3468]. She died on 5 May 984, aged 70, in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] married Gerberga of Saxony. They had two daughters:

Albérade de Lorraine[3363] born in 930 in Lorraine, France; died on 15 March 973 in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France
Gerberga de Lorraine[3460] born in 935 in Lorraine, France; died in 978 in Vermandois, Normandy, France

3418. WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3406], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(170), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(218)) was born in 893, in Normandy, France, to Hrold (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson[3489] and Poppa of Bayeux[3490]. William I Longsword was a Duke of Normandy. He died on 17 December 942, aged about 49, in Island Picquigny, Somme River, Normandy, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Longsword succeeded Rollo (who would continue to live for about another 5 years) in 927 and, early in his reign, faced a rebellion from Normans who felt he had become too Gallicised and too soft. According to Orderic Vitalis, the leader was Riouf of Evreux, who was besieging Longsword in Rouen. Sallivating forth, Longsword won a decisive battle, proving his authority to be Duke:.25-6 At the time of this 933 rebellion Longsword sent his pregnant wife by custom, Sprota, to Fécamp where their son Richard was born.

In 933 Longsword recognized Raoul as King of Western Francia, who was struggling to assert his authority in Northern France. In turn Raoul gave him lordship over much of the lands of the Bretons including Avranches, the Cotentin Peninsula and the Channel Islands. The Bretons did not agree to these changes and resistance to the Normans was led by Alan Wrybeard, Duke of Brittany and Count Berenger of Rennes but ended shortly with great slaughter and Breton castles being razed to the ground. Alan fleeing to England and Beranger seeking reconciliation.

In 935, Longsword married Luitgarde, daughter of Count Herbert II of Vermandois whose dowry gave him the lands of Longueville, Coudres and Illiers l'Eveque. Longsword also contracted a marriage between his sister Adela (Gerloc was her Norse name) and William, Count of Poitou with the approval of Hugh the Great. In addition to supporting King Raoul, he was now a loyal ally of his father-in-law, Herbert II, both of whom his father Rollo had opposed. In January 936 King Raoul died and the 16 year old Louis IV, who was living in exile in England, was persuaded by a promise of loyalty by Longsword, to return and became King. The Bretons returned to recover the lands taken by the Normans, resulting in fighting in the expanded Norman lands. The funerary monument of William Longsword in the cathedral of Rouen, France. The monument is from the 14th century.

Longsword pledged his loyalty to King Louis IV when they met in 940 and, in return, he was confirmed in lands that had been given to his father, Rollo. In 941 a peace treaty was signed between the Bretons and Normans, brokered in Rouen by King Louis IV which limited the Norman expansion into Breton lands. The following year, on 17 December 942 at Picquigny on an island on the Somme, Longsword was ambushed and killed by followers of Arnulf while at a peace conference to settle their differences. Longsword's son, Richard becoming the next Duke of Normandy.

3419. SPROTE DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3407], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(170), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(218)) was born in 911, in Brittany, France. She died in 945, aged about 34, in Normandy, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Sprota was the name of a Breton captive who William I, Duke of Normandy took as a wife in the Viking fashion (more danico) and by her had a son, Richard I, Duke of Normandy. After the death of her husband William, she became the wife of Esperleng and mother of Rodulf of Ivy. The first mention of her is by Floodoard of Reims and although he doesn't name her he identifies her under the year [943] as the mother of "William's son [Richard] born of a Breton concubine". Her Breton origins could mean she was of Celtic, Scandinavian, or Frankish origin, the latter being the most likely based on her name spelling. Elisabeth van Houts wrote "on this reference rests the identification of Sprota, William Longsword's wife 'according to the Danish custom', as of Breton origin". The first to provide her name was William of Jumièges. The irregular nature (as per the Church) of her relationship with William served as the basis for her son by him being the subject of ridicule, the French King Louis "abused the boy with bitter insults", calling him "the son of a whore who had seduced another woman's husband."

At the time of the birth of her first son Richard, she was living in her own household at Bayeux,
under William's protection. William, having just quashed a rebellion at Pré-de Bataille (c. 936), received the news by a messenger that Sprota had just given birth to a son; delighted at the news William ordered his son to be baptized and given the personal name of Richard. William's steward Boto became the boy's godfather.

After the death of William Longsword and the captivity of her son Richard, she had been 'collected' from her dangerous situation by the immensely wealthy Esperleng. Robert of Torigni identified Sprota's second husband as Esperleng, a wealthy landowner who operated mills at Pîtres. By William I Longsword she was the mother of:

Richard I, Duke of Normandy
By Esperling of Vaudreuil she was the mother of:
Rodulf, Count of Ivry
several daughters who married Norman magnates.

William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] married Sprote de Bretagne. They had one son:

Richard I of Normandy[3364] born on 28 August 933 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France; died on 20 November 996 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France

3420. HERBASTUS "LE DANOIS" DE CRÉPON (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3408], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(218)) was born in 911, in Crépon, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France. Herbastus "Le Danois" became known as 'le Danois'. le Danois was a King of Denmark. He died in 987, aged about 76, in Hellig, Trefold Ghede Kirk, Roskilde, Denmark.

3421. GYRITHE CYRID OLAFSDOTTER (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3409], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191)) was born in 936, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson[3469] and Anna Ingeborg Thransdotter[3470]. Gyrithe Cyrid was a Princess of Denmark. She died on 11 November 1002, aged about 66, in Longueville, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.

Herbastus "Le Danois" de Crépon[3420] married Gyrithe Cyrid Olafsdotter. They had one daughter:

Gunnora of Normandy[3365] born on 21 November 936 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died on 5 January 1031 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France

3422. JUDICAEL-BERENGUER DE BAYEUX (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3416], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(219)) was born in 931, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany. He died in 970, aged about 39, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany.

3423. GERBERGA DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3417], see Maternal Ancestry(150), Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(186), Maternal Ancestry(191) and Maternal Ancestry(219)) was born in 944. She died in 979, aged about 35.

Judicael-Berenguer de Bayeux[3422] married Gerberga de Bretagne. They had one son:

Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne[3366] born in 950; died on 27 June 992 in Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France

3424. CONSTANTINE VIII PORPHYROGENITA (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3419], see Maternal Ancestry(162), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(221)) was born in 960, in Constantinople, Turkey, to Romanos II of Byzantium[3436] and Theophano Anastasia Koukouas[3437]. Constantine VIII was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died on 11 November 1028, aged about 68, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Constantine VIII (960 – 11 November 1028) was the Byzantine Emperor from 15 December 1025 until his death in 1028. He was the younger son of Emperor Romanos II and Empress Theophano. He was nominal co-emperor for 63 years from 962, successively with his father; stepfather, Nikephoros II; uncle (by marriage), John I; and brother, Basil II. Basil II died childless in 1025 and thus left the rule of the Byzantine Empire in Constantine's hands. Constantine had no interest in politics, statecraft or the military. His brief reign is said to have been "an unmitigated disaster", sparking "a collapse of the military power of the

---

Page 5-544

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas Direct Relations

Empire”. Constantine had no sons, so shortly before his death he married his daughter Zoë to his chosen successor Romanos Argyros.

3425. HELENA ? (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3420], see Maternal Ancestry(162), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(221)) was born in 975, in Constantinople, Turkey. Helena was an Empress of Byzantium. She died in 1024, aged about 49, in Constantinople, Turkey. Constantine VIII Porphyrogenita[3424] married Helena ?. They had one daughter: Zoe Porphyrogenita[3369] born in 978 in Constantinople, Turkey; died in 1050 in Constantinople, Turkey.

3426. WULFNOTH OF SUSSEX (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3421], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 970, in Sussex, England. He died in 1015, aged about 45, in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England.

3427. THYRA SVENSDATTER (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3422], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 978 in Constantinople, Turkey; died in 1050 in Constantinople, Turkey.

3428. THORGILS STYRBJØRNSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3423], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 945, in Uppsala, Sweden. He died on 22 September 1027, aged about 82, in Slaget ved Svolder, Sweden.

3429. SIGRID HARALDSDATTER (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3424], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 945, in Hålland, Jamtland, Sweden. She died on 18 September 1000, aged about 55.

3430. GODEFROI I DE ARDENNES (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3425], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 937 to Gozelon De Bidgau de Ardennes[3471] and Oda de Metz[3472]. He died on 4 September 1005, aged about 68.

3431. MATHILDE DE SAXE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3426], see Maternal Ancestry(163), Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(222)) was born in 937 to Gozelon De Bidgau de Ardennes[3471] and Oda de Metz[3472]. He died on 4 September 1005, aged about 68.

3432. HUGH THE GREAT CAPET (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3427], see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 898 to Robert I Capet[3473] and Béatrice de Vermandois[3474]. He was born in Paris, Île-de-France, France. His eldest son was Hugh Capet who became King of France in 987. His family is known as the Robertians. In 922 the barons of western Francia, after revolting against the Carolingian king Charles the Simple (who fled his kingdom under their onslaught), elected Robert I, Hugh's father, as King of Western Francia. At the death of Robert I, in battle at Soissons in 923, Hugh refused the crown and it went to his brother-in-law, Rudolph, of France. Charles, however, sought help in regaining his crown from his cousin Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, who instead of helping the King imprisoned him. Herbert then used his prisoner as an advantage in pressing his own ambitions, using the threat of releasing the king up until Charles' death in 929. From then on Herbert II of Vermandois struggled with king Rudolph and his vassal Hugh the Great.[4] Finally Rudolph and Herbert II came to an agreement in 935. At the death of Rudolph in 936, Hugh was in possession of nearly all of the region between the Loire and the Seine, corresponding to the ancient Neustria, with the exceptions of Anjou and of the territory ceded to the Normans in 911. He took a very active part in bringing Louis IV (d'Outremer) from the Kingdom of England in 936. In 937 Hugh married Hedwige of Saxony, a daughter of Henry the Fowler of Germany and Matilda, and soon quarrelled with Louis.

In 938 King Louis IV began attacking fortresses and lands formerly held by members of his family, some

Page 5-545

Genealogy
held by Herbert II of Vermandois. In 939 king Louis attacked Hugh the Great and William I, Duke of Normandy, after which a truce was concluded, lasting until June. That same year Hugh, along with Herbert II of Vermandois, Arnulf I, Count of Flanders and Duke William Longsword paid homage to the Emperor Otto the Great, and supported him in his struggle against Louis. When Louis fell into the hands of the Normans in 945, he was handed over to Hugh in exchange for their young duke Richard. Hugh released Louis IV in 946 on condition that he should surrender the fortress of Laon. In 948 at a church council at Ingelheim the bishops, all but two being from Germany, condemned and excommunicated Hugh in absentia, and returned Archbishop Artauld to his See at Reims. Hugh's response was to attack Soissons and Reims while the excommunication was repeated by a council at Trier. Hugh finally relented and made peace with Louis IV, the church and his brother-in-law Otto the Great.

On the death of Louis IV, Hugh was one of the first to recognize Lothair as his successor, and, at the intervention of Queen Gerberga, was instrumental in having him crowned. In recognition of this service Hugh was invested by the new king with the duchies of Burgundy and Aquitaine. In the same year, however, Giselbert, duke of Burgundy, acknowledged himself his vassal and betrothed his daughter to Hugh's son Otto-Henry. On 16 June 936 Hugh the Great died in Dourdan.

3433. HEDWIGE OF SAXONY (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3428], see Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(186) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 910. She died on 10 May 965, aged about 54.

Hugh The Great Capet[3432] married Hedwige of Saxony. They had one son:

Hugh Capet[3380] born in 941 in Paris, France; died on 24 October 996

3434. SVIATOSLAV I OF KIEV (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3429], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 942, in Kiev, Ukraine, to Igor I of Kiev[3475] and Olga of Kiev[3476]. Sviatoslav I was a Grand Prince of Kiev. He died in 972, aged about 30, in Dnieper River cataracts, near present Khortytsia, (Present Zaporizhska Oblast), Ukraine. He was buried in Church of the Tithes, Kiev, Ukraine.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Sviatoslav I Igorevich (c. 942 – March 972), also spelled Svjatoslav was a Grand prince of Kiev famous for his persistent campaigns in the east and south, which precipitated the collapse of two great powers of Eastern Europe, Khazaria and the First Bulgarian Empire. He also conquered numerous East Slavic tribes, defeated the Alans and attacked the Volga Bulgars,[4][5] and at times was allied with the Pechenegs and Magyars.

His decade-long reign over the Kievan Rus' was marked by rapid expansion into the Volga River valley, the Pontic steppe, and the Balkans. By the end of his short life, Sviatoslav carved out for himself the largest state in Europe, eventually moving his capital in 969 from Kiev (modern-day Ukraine) to Pereyaslavets (identified as the modern village of Nufăru, Romania[6]) on the Danube. In contrast with his mother's conversion to Christianity, Sviatoslav remained a staunch pagan all of his life. Due to his abrupt death in ambush, his conquests, for the most part, were not consolidated into a functioning empire, while his failure to establish a stable succession led to a fratricidal feud among his three sons, resulting in two of them being killed.

Fearing that the peace with Sviatoslav would not endure, the Byzantine emperor induced the Pecheneg khan Kurya to kill Sviatoslav before he reached Kiev. This was in line with the policy outlined by Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus in De Administrando Imperio of fomenting strife between the Rus' and the Pechenegs. According to the Slavic chronicle, Sveneld attempted to warn Sviatoslav to avoid the Dnieper rapids, but the prince slighted his wise advice and was ambushed and slain by the Pechenegs when he tried to cross the cataracts near Khortitsa early in 972. The Primary Chronicle reports that his skull was made into a chalice by the Pecheneg khan.

Following Sviatoslav's death, tensions between his sons grew. A war broke out between his legitimate sons, Oleg and Yaropolk, in 976, at the conclusion of which Oleg was killed. In 977 Vladimir fled Novgorod to escape Oleg's fate and went to Scandinavia, where he raised an army of Varangians and returned in 980. Yaropolk was killed, and Vladimir became the sole ruler of Kievan Rus'.

3435. MALUSHA LUBECH (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3430], see Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 944, in Kiev, Ukraine. Malusha was a Housekeeper to Sviatoslav I. She is no longer living.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Malusha/Malfrida historically is known as a servant (kholopka) for Olga of Kiev and wife of Sviatoslav I of Kiev. According to Slavonic chronicles, she was the mother of Vladimir the Great and sister of Dobrynya. The Norse sagas describe Vladimir's mother as a prophetess who lived to the age of 100 and was brought from her cave to the palace to predict the future. Malusha monuments in Korosten, Ukraine, with her young son Vladimir.

Sviatoslav I of Kiev married Malusha Lubech. They had one son:

Vladimir The Great of Kiev born in 958 in Budyatychi, Ukraine; died on 15 July 1015 in Kiev, Ukraine.

3436. ROMANOS II OF BYZANTIUM (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 929 to Constantine VII of Byzantium and Helena Lekapene. Romanos II was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died in 963, aged about 34.

3437. THEOPHANO ANASTASIA KOURKOUAS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(164) and Maternal Ancestry(184)) was born in 936, in Constantinople, Turkey. Theophano Anastasia was an Empress of Byzantium. She died (Fever) on 15 June 991, aged about 54, in Constantinople, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Theophano 941 – after 978) was Byzantine Empress by marriage to Romanos II and Nikephoros II. In 963, between her first husband Romanos' death and her second marriage, she was regent for her sons Basil II and Constantine VIII. Theophano historically has been depicted as infamous. Theophano was born of Laconian Greek origin in the Peloponnesian region of Lakonia, possibly in the city of Sparta, in 941. Theophano was originally named Anastasia, or more familiarly Anastaso and was the daughter of a poor tavern-keeper called Craterus. Theophano was renowned for her great beauty and heir apparent Romanos fell in love with her around the year 956 and married her against the wishes of his father, Emperor Constantine VII. Theophano's humble origins made her unpopular among Byzantine elites and when her father-in-law Constantine VII died, rumors were spread alleging that she had poisoned him. Constantine died in 959 of a fever which lasted several months, not showing evidence of poisoning. Astute and intelligent, Theophano had influence with her husband, Romanos, an influence resented and likely exaggerated by her rivals in the court.

Theophano and Romanos II had three children:

Basil II
Constantine VIII
Anna Porphyrogenita

Theophanu, the consort of Otto II, Holy Roman Emperor, has been suggested as the fourth child of the couple. Current research holds that her actual father was Konstantinos Skleros, brother of the pretender Bardas Skleros and her mother was Sophia Phokaina, niece of Nikephoros II.

Romanos II of Byzantium married Theophano Anastasia Kourkouas. They had two children:

Constantine VIII Porphyrogenita born in 960 in Constantinople, Turkey; died on 11 November 1028 in Constantinople, Turkey
Anna Porphyrogenita born on 13 March 963; died in 1011

3438. FULK II D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 905 to Fulk I D'Anjou and Roscille de Loches. Fulk II became known as 'The Good'. The Good was a Count of Anjou. He died in 960, aged about 55, in Tours, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Fulk II born c. 905 was a son of Fulk the Red and his wife Roscilla de Loches, daughter of Warnerius, Seigneur de Villentrois. He succeeded his father in 942 as the second count of Anjou, also called the count of Angers, and remained in power until 960. The Angevins, Fulk II included, had become particularly adept at establishing marriage alliances that furthered their goals. His father, Fulk the Red had arranged his marriage to a Carolingian, Gerberga, the daughter of Ratbarnus I Viscount of Vienne. Among other things this alliance opened the doors for their daughter Adelaide-Blanche to marry a future king of
France and their son Guy to become Bishop of le Puy. After her death c. 952 Fulk made another astute political marriage to Adelaide, the widow of Alan II, Duke of Brittany. Alan II had also been Count of Nantes and through this marriage Fulk gained influence in, and possibly control of, Nantes.[7] Adelaide was also the sister of Theobald I, Count of Blois which permitted Fulk II to form an alliance with the House of Blois.

3439. GERBERGE DU MAINE-GATINAIS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3434], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(184), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 905, in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. Gerberge was a Countess d'Anjou. She died in 952, aged about 47, in Tours, Puy-De-Dome, Auvergne, France.

Fulk II D'Anjou[3438] married Gerberge du Maine-Gatinais. They had two children:

- Geoffroy I D'Anjou[3392] born on 11 November 940 in Anjou, France; died in 962 in Marçon, France
- Adelaide de Arles[3383] born in 945; died in 1026

3440. ROBERT 'DE CAROLUS' DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3435], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 910, in Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France, to Héribert II de Vermandois[3481] and Adelaide Liégarde of France[3482]. Robert 'De Carolus' was a Count of Meaux. He died on 29 August 968, aged about 58, in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Robert of Vermandois (c. 907 – c. 967/8) was Count of Meaux, succeeding his father, Herbert II, Count of Vermandois and his wife, Adele (Liégarde) of France.
He was married to Adelais (914–967) of Burgundy, daughter of Giselbert, Duke of Burgundy.
They had two children:
- Herbert III, Count of Meaux (c. 935 – 995)
- Adele of Meaux (c. 935 – c. 982).

3441. ADÉLAÏDE-WERRA DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3436], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 915, in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France, Auxerre, Bourgogne, France, to Giselbert de Bourgogne[3483] and Ermengarde de Bourgogne[3484]. She died on 19 August 967, aged about 52, in Vermandois, Normandy, France.

Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois[3440], aged about 40, married Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois, aged about 35, in 950. They had one daughter:

- Adele de Vermandois[3393] born in 945 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in 976 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France

3442. DUNCAN MACDONACHADH MORMAER ATHOLL (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3438], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 949, in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland, to Duncan I of Dule[3485] and Halvdan Sigurdsdottir[3486]. He died in 1010, aged about 61, in Mortlach, Banffshire, Scotland.

3443. ATHELREDA DUNBAR (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3439], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 951, in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl[3442], aged about 28, married Athelreda Dunbar, aged about 26, in 977 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. They had one son:

- Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl[3396] born in 978 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died on 4 December 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland

3444. GÉZA OF HUNGARY (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3440], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 940. Géza was a Grand Prince of the Hungarians. He died in 997, aged about 57.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Géza (c. 940 – 997), also Gejza, was Grand Prince of the Hungarians from the early 970s. He was the son of Grand Prince Taksony and his Oriental—Khazar, Pecheneg or Volga Bulgarian—wife. He married Sarolt, a daughter of an Orthodox Hungarian chieftain. After ascending the throne, Géza made peace with the Holy Roman Empire. Within Hungary, he consolidated his authority with extreme cruelty, according to the unanimous narration of
nearly contemporaneous sources. He was the first Hungarian monarch to support Christian missionaries from Western Europe. Although he was baptised (his baptismal name was Stephen), his Christian faith remained shallow and continued to perform acts of pagan worship. He was succeeded by his son, Stephen who was crowned the first King of Hungary in 1000 or 1001.

3445. SAROLT OF TRANSYLVANIA (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3441], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 950. She died in 1008, aged about 58.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Sarolt (c. 950 – c. 1008) was wife of Géza, Grand Prince of the Hungarians. She was a daughter of Gyula of Transylvania and was probably educated in the Eastern Orthodox faith. She was married to Géza, the son of Taksony, Grand Prince of the Hungarians, who succeeded his father before 972. Sarolt exerted a powerful influence on her husband which allowed her to also influence his government. She was watched with suspicion by Catholic missionaries. The chronicles accused her of drinking insatiably and even committing manslaughter. After her husband's death in 997, one of his distant cousins Koppány, who declared his claim to the leadership of the Magyars against her son, Stephen (Vajk), wanted to marry Sarolt, referring to the Hungarian tradition. Koppány, nevertheless, was defeated, and shortly afterward Sarolt's son was crowned as the first King of Hungary.

Her name (Šar-oldu) is of Turkic origin and means "white weasel".[4] She was also called "Beleknegini" by her Slavic subjects, which means "white queen".[5].

Géza of Hungary[3444] married Sarolt of Transylvania. They had one son:
Stephen I of Hungary[3398] born in 975 in Hungary; died on 15 August 1038

3446. HENRY II OF BAVARIA (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3442], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 951. Henry II was a Duke of Bavaria. He died in 995, aged about 44.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Henry II (951 – 28 August 995), called the Wrangler or the Quarrelsome (German: Heinrich der Zänker), a member of the German royal Ottonian dynasty, was Duke of Bavaria from 955 to 976 and again from 985 to 995, as well as Duke of Carinthia from 989 to 995.

3447. GISELA DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3443], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 950. Gisela was a Duchess of Bavaria. She died in 1006, aged about 56.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Gisela of Burgundy (died 21 July 1006) was the daughter of Conrad the Peaceful, King of Burgundy and Adelaide of Bellay, Conrad's first wife. Gisela was a niece of the empress Adelaide. She married Henry the Quarrelsome, Duke of Bavaria some time before 972. With Henry she had three children:
Henry IV of Bavaria (973/78–1024),[1] succeeded his father as Duke of Bavaria in 995, fulfilled his father's ambitions when he was elected King of the Romans (as Henry II) in 1002 and crowned Holy Roman Emperor in 1014
Bruno (d. 1029), Bishop of Augsburg from 1006
Gisela of Bavaria (984/85–1060), married King Stephen I of Hungary.

Henry II of Bavaria[3446] married Gisela de Bourgogne. They had one daughter:
Gisela of Bavaria[3399] born in 972; died in 1033

3448. WILLIAM III (TOWHEAD) DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3444], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(184) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 915 to Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine[3487] and Emilienne de Poitou[3488]. He died on 3 April 963, aged about 47.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
William III (915 – 3 April 963), called Towhead (French: Tête d'étoupe, Latin: Caput Stupe) from the colour of his hair, was the "Count of the Duchy of Aquitaine" from 939 and Duke of Aquitaine from 962 to his death. He was also the Count of Poitou (as William I) from 935 and Count of Auvergne from 950. The primary sources for his reign are Ademar of Chabannes, Dudo of Saint-Quentin, and William of Jumièges. William was son of Ebalus Manzer and Emilienne. He was born in Poitiers. He claimed the Duchy of Aquitaine from his father's death, but the royal chancery did not recognise his ducal title until the year before his own death.

Shortly after the death of King Rudolph in 936, he was constrained to forfeit some land to Hugh the Great
by Louis IV. He did it with grace, but his relationship with Hugh thenceforward deteriorated. In 950, Hugh was reconciled with Louis and granted the duchies of Burgundy and Aquitaine. He tried to conquer Aquitaine with Louis's assistance, but William defeated them. Lothair, Louis's successor, feared the power of William. In August 955 he joined Hugh to besiege Poitiers, which resisted successfully. William, however, gave battle and was routed.

After the death of Hugh, his son Hugh Capet was named duke of Aquitaine, but he never tried to take up his fief, as William reconciled with Lothair. He was given the abbey of Saint-Hilaire-le-Grand, which remained in his house after his death. He also built a library in the palace of Poitiers.

3449. ADELA GERLOC OF NORMANDY (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3445], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(184) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 920 to Hrold (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson[3489] and Poppa of Bayeux[3490]. She died in 962, aged about 42.

William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine[3448] married Adela Gerloc of Normandy. They had two children: William IV de Acquitaine[3400] born in 937 in Aquitaine, France; died in 995 and Adelaide Aquitaine[3381] born in 952 in Germany; died on 15 June 1004 in Paris, France

3450. THIERRY I DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3446], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 965 to Frédéric I de Lorraine[3491] and Beatrice de France[3492]. Thierry I was a Duke of Lorraine. He died in 1027, aged about 62.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Thierry I, born about 965, died between April 11, 1026 and January 2, 1027, was a count of Bar and Duke of Upper Lotharingie (or Lorraine). He was son of Frederick I, Count of Bar and Duke of Haute-Lotharingie and Beatrice de France, sister of Hugh Capet. He succeeded his father in 978 and his mother took over the regency until 987. In 985, with other lords Lorraine (among others his cousin Godefroy the Captive, Count of Verdun), he fought against King Lothaire of France who was besieging Verdun, but he was taken prisoner. He was an unconditional supporter of the Ottoman emperors and fought for Henry II against his cousins in Luxembourg in 1011. He was captured again in 1018 while fighting in Burgundy, but defeated Eudes II de Blois, count of Troyes and Meaux. In 1019, he associated his son Frederick II with the government of the duchy. On the death of Emperor Henry II (1024), he fought Conrad II, then changed his alliance and the recognized emperor.

3451. RICHILDE DE LUNÉVILLE DE METZ (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3447], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(188) and Maternal Ancestry(190)) was born in 965, in Luneville, Lorraine, France. She died in 995, aged about 30, in Lothringen, Germany.

Thierry I de Lorraine[3450] married Richilde de Lunéville de Metz. They had one daughter: Hildegarde de Lorraine[3403] born in 985 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France; died on 1 April 1046 in Jerusalem, Holy Land

3452. KONRAD I VAN SCHWABEN (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3448], see Maternal Ancestry(150) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 920 to Odo van Wetterau Konradijn[3493] and Cunigonda de Vermandois[3494]. He died on 20 August 997, aged about 77.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Konrad I (also Konrad) (born 915/920 - died August 20, 997) was Duke of Swabia from 983 until 997. His appointment as duke marked the return of Conradine rule over Swabia for the first time since 948. There is considerable confusion about Conrad and his family. He is often identified with Cuno of Öhningen. His wife was Judith, daughter of Adalbert of Marchtal.

When Duke Otto I unexpectedly died during the Imperial campaign in Italy of 981-982, he left no heirs. To fill the vacancy, Emperor Otto II (who may have been Conrad's brother-in-law) appointed Conrad as Duke of Swabia. Conrad is notable for being the first Swabian duke to keep the title in the family; after his death in 997 he was succeeded by his son Hermann II.

3453. JUDITH VAN MARCHTAL (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3449], see Maternal Ancestry(150) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 937. She died in 992, aged about 55.

Konrad I van Schwaben[3452] married Judith van Marchtal. They had one daughter: Judith van Schwaben[3405] born in 969 in Luxembourg; died in 1038 in Bouzoneville, Loiret, Centre, France

Page 5-550
Genealogy
3454. DIRK I (DE JONGERE) VAN HOLLAND & WEST-FRIESLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3450], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 916, in Noordwijk Binnen, Zuid Holland, to Gerulf II van Friesland[3495] and Mathilde van Beiren[3496]. Dirk I (De Jongere) was a Count of Frisia and West Holland. He died (Battle at Breisach) in 939, aged about 23, in Egmond, The Netherlands. He was buried in Egmond Abbey, Egmond-Binnen, Bergen (NH).

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Dirk I (Frisian Durk I or Diderik, Latin Theoderic or Thidericus Fresonie, German Dietrich) was Count of Holland, thought to have been in office from c. 896 to c. 928 or 939. The actual title of count Dirk I was 'count in Frisia'. Dirk is thought to be a son of Gerulf II, the preceding 'count in Frisia', who is named by some sources as one of the counts who assassinated their Viking overlord Godfrid 'the Sea King' at a place named Herespeich (modern Spijk) in 885. Regarding Dirk I, almost nothing is known of his life, a situation further clouded by the present-day hypothesis that he had a son, Dirk (numbered Dirk I bis, to avoid confusion with the already established numbering), who succeeded him instead of the traditional view that he was succeeded by his supposed son Dirk II.

In 922 Dirk was present at a place called Bladella (present day Bladel, in the extreme south of the Dutch province of Noord Brabant), at which he received certain lands ('at a place called Egmond') from the West Frankish king Charles the Simple. Dirk subsequently erected a nunnery at the said lands, at which nuns prayed continuously for the well-being of the comital dynasty. This was the origin of the later Egmond Abbey.

Under Dirk II the wooden convent was rebuilt in stone to house the relics of Saint Adalbert. Adalbert was not well known at that time, but he was said to have preached Christianity in the immediate surroundings two centuries earlier. The monastery was also changed to house a community of Benedictine monks from Ghent, replacing the nuns. Count Dirk and many of his descendants were buried in the abbey church.

3455. GERBERGE DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3451], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 880, in Vermandois, Normandy, France, to Pepin III of Senlis And Bretagne[3497] and Cunigunde de Rennes[3498]. Gerberge was a Countess of Frisia. She died in 965, aged about 85, in Bohain-en-Vermandois, Aisne, Picardy, France. She was buried in Egmond, The Netherlands.

Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland[3454] married Gerberge de Vermandois. They had one son:

Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland[3406] born in 930 in Egmond-Binnen, Noord Holland; died on 6 May 988 in Abdijkerk, Egmond, Noord Holland

3456. ARNULF I OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3452], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 890 to Baldwin The Bald of Flanders[3499] and Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great[3500]. Arnulf I was a Count of Flanders. He died on 28 March 965, aged about 74.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Arnulf of Flanders (c. 890 – March 28, 965), called the Great, was the first Count of Flanders, who ruled the County of Flanders, an area that is now northern France (Nord), northwestern Belgium and southwestern Netherlands.

Arnulf was the son of margrave Baldwin II of Flanders and Ælfthryth of Wessex, daughter of Alfred the Great. Through his mother he was a descendant of the Anglo-Saxon kings of England, and through his father, a descendant of Charlemagne. Presumably Arnulf was named after Saint Arnulf of Metz, a progenitor of the Carolingian dynasty.

At the death of their father in 918, Arnulf became Count of Flanders while his brother Adelorf or Adelolf succeeded to the County of Boulogne. However, in 933 Adeloff died, and Arnulf took the countship of Boulogne for himself, but later conveyed it to his nephew, Arnulf II. Arnulf I greatly expanded Flemish rule to the south, taking all or part of Artois, Ponthieu, Amiens, and Ostrevent. He exploited the conflicts between Charles the Simple and Robert I of France, and later those between Louis IV and his barons. In his southern expansion Arnulf inevitably had conflict with the Normans, who were trying to secure their northern frontier. This led to the 942 murder of the Duke of Normandy, William Longsword, at the hands of Arnulf's men. The Viking threat was receding during the later years of Arnulf's life, and he turned his attentions to the reform of the Flemish government. The name of Arnulf's first wife is unknown but he had at least one daughter by her:

Name unknown; married Isaac of Cambrai. Their son Arnulf succeeded his father as Count of...
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Cambrai. In 934 he married Adele of Vermandois, daughter of Herbert II of Vermandois. Their children were:

Hildegarde, born c. 934, died 990; she married Dirk II, Count of Holland. It is uncertain whether she is his daughter by his first or second wife.

Liutgard, born in 935, died in 962; married Wichmann IV, Count of Hamaland.

Egbert, died 953.

Baldwin III of Flanders (c. 940 – 962), married Mathilde of Saxony († 1008), daughter of Hermann Billung.

Elftrude; married Siegfried, Count of Guînes.

Arnulf made his eldest son and heir Baldwin III of Flanders co-ruler in 958, but Baldwin died untimely in 962, so Arnulf was succeeded by Baldwin's infant son, Arnulf II of Flanders.

3457. ADELE DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3453], see Maternal Ancestry(112) and Maternal Ancestry(115)) was born in 910 to Herbert I de Vermandois[3501] and Bertha of Morvois[3502]. Adele was a Countess of Flanders. She died in 960, aged about 50.

Arnulf I of Flanders[3456] married Adele de Vermandois. They had one daughter:

Hildegard van Vlaanderen[3407] born in 935; died in 990

3458. EADGIFU OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty-four times removed[3593]) was born in 902 to Edward The Elder of Wessex[3503] and Ælfflaed of Wiltshire[3504]. She died in 955, aged about 53.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eadgifu was one of three West Saxon sisters married to Continental rulers: the others were Eadgyth, who married Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor and Eadhild, who married Hugh the Great. Eadgifu became the second wife of King Charles III of France, whom she married in 919 after the death of his first wife, Frederonne. Eadgifu was mother to Louis IV of France. In 922 Charles III was deposed and, after being defeated at the Battle of Soissons in 923, he was taken prisoner by Count Herbert II of Vermandois, an ally of the then current king. To protect her son's safety Eadgifu took him to England in 923 to the court of her half-brother, King Æthelstan of England. Because of this, Louis IV of France became known as Louis d'Outremer of France. He stayed there until 936, when he was called back to France to be crowned King. Eadgifu accompanied him. She retired to a convent in Laon. In 951, Heribert the Old, Count of Omois, abducted and married her, to the great anger of her son.

Eadgifu married her indirect relation, Charles III (The Simple) Carolingian[3555].

Page 5-552

Genealogy
35th Generation of Ancestors

3459. ADALBERT (THE PIOUS) DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3455], see Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121), Maternal Ancestry(128) and Maternal Ancestry(133)) was born in 920, in Vermandois, Normandy, France, to Héribert II de Vermandois[3481] and Adelaide Liégarde of France[3482]. He died in 987, aged about 67, in St Quentin, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

3460. GERBERGA DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3456], see Maternal Ancestry(117), Maternal Ancestry(121), Maternal Ancestry(128) and Maternal Ancestry(133)) was born in 935, in Lorraine, France, to Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] and Gerberga of Saxony[3417]. She died in 978, aged about 43, in Vermandois, Normandy, France.

Adalbert (The Pious) de Vermandois[3459] married Gerberga de Lorraine. They had one son:

Heribert de Vermandois[3410] born in 954 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died on 29 August 993 in Vermandois, Normandy, France

3461. BRIAN BORUMA MACCENNETIG (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3457], see Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123), Maternal Ancestry(132) and Maternal Ancestry(134)) was born in 926, in Killaloe, Beal Boru, County Clare, IRELAND, to Cenneidigh Maclorcain[3507] and Beavionn Briun[3508]. He died on 23 April 1014, aged about 87, in Armagh, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.

3462. ECHRAD UI AEDA ODBA (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3458], see Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123), Maternal Ancestry(132) and Maternal Ancestry(134)) was born in 950, in Eireann, Ireland. She died in 1030, aged about 80, in Kincora, Munster, Ireland.

Brian Boruma Maccennetig[3461] married Echrad Ui Aeda Odba. They had one son:

Tadc O'Briain[3412] born in 973 in Munster, Clare, Ireland; died in 1023 in Munster, Clare, Ireland

3463. BOSON D'ARLES (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3459], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(216) and Maternal Ancestry(239)) was born in 885. He died in 936, aged about 51.

3464. WILLA DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3460], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(216) and Maternal Ancestry(239)) was born in 885, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Rudolph I de Bourgogne[3509] and Willa D'Autun[3510]. She died in 936, aged about 51, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Boson D'Arles[3463] married Willa de Bourgogne. They had one daughter:

Willa of Tuscany[3415] born in 911; died in 970

3465. REGINAR I (LONGNECK) DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3461], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(217) and Maternal Ancestry(240)) was born on 25 October 860, in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, France, to Giselbert de Maasgau[3511] and Ermengarde de Lorraine[3512]. He died in 915, aged about 54, in Meersen, Limburg, The Netherlands. He was buried in Meersen, Limburg, The Netherlands.

3466. ALBERADE DE MONS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3462], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(217) and Maternal Ancestry(240)) was born in 870, in Mons, France. She died in 916, aged about 46, in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine[3465] married Alberade de Mons. They had one son:

Giselbert de Lorraine[3416] born in 885; died in 939

3467. HENRY OF SAXONY (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3463], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217) and Maternal Ancestry(241)) was born in 876, in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany, to Otto (The Illustrious) of Saxony[3513] and Hedwig of Bavaria[3514]. Henry was a Duke of Saxony. He died on 2 July 936, aged about 60, in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He was buried in Quedelingburg, Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.
3468. MATILDA WIDUKINDE RINGELHEIM (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3464], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217) and Maternal Ancestry(241)) was born on 14 March 878, in Ringelheim, Goslar, Hannover, Germany, to Theodoric Ringelheim[3515] and Reginhilde of Friesland[3516]. Matilda Widukinde was a Saint and Queen of Germany. She died on 14 March 967, aged 89, in Ringleheim, Memleben, Sachsen, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Matilda (c. 894/97 – 14 March 968) was Duchess of Saxony from 912 and German queen (Queen of the Franks) from 919 by her marriage with Henry the Fowler, the first king of the Ottonian dynasty. Upon her husband's death in 936, she founded Quedlinburg Abbey to commemorate the late king. Matilda lived to see Western Imperial rule restored when her eldest son Otto was crowned Holy Roman Emperor in 962. Her surname refers to Ringelheim, where her comital Immedinger relatives established a nunnery about 940.

Medieval chroniclers like Liutprand of Cremona and Thietmar of Merseburg celebrated Matilda for her devotion to prayer and almsgiving. Her first biographer depicted her (in a passage attributed to the sixth-century vita of the Frankish queen Radegund by Venantius Fortunatus) leaving her husband's side in the middle of the night and sneaking off to church to pray. St. Matilda founded many religious institutions, including the monastery of Quedlinburg, which became a center of ecclesiastical and secular life in Germany under the rule of the Ottonian dynasty. She also founded the convents of St. Wigbert in Quedlinburg, in Pöhlde, Enger, and Nordhausen, likely the source of at least one of her vitae. She was later canonized, with her cult largely confined to Saxony and Bavaria. St. Matilda's feast day according to the regional German calendar of saints is 14 March. In 1836–58 the Neo-Gothic St. Matilda's Church was erected in Quedlinburg, according to plans designed by the Austrian architect Friedrich Schmidt. Another St. Matilda's Church was consecrated in Laatzen, Lower Saxony in 1938. The Melkite Greek Catholic community of Aleppo built a church dedicated to Saint Matilda in 1964. There is a stained glass window dedicated to Saint Matilda in the parish church (built 1838–41) of Coole, Ireland.

Henry of Saxony[3467], aged about 62, married Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, aged 60, on 14 September 938 in Mainz Oder, Ingelheim, Rheinland, Germany. They had one daughter:

Gerberga of Saxony[3417] born on 14 July 913 in Nordhausen, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany; died on 5 May 984 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

3469. OLAFF III THE SHARP SIGHTED & THE MIGHTY ERICKSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3465], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218) and Maternal Ancestry(242)) was born in 884, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Björn Ericksson[3517] and Ingeborg Av Sverige[3518]. Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty was a King of Sweden. He died in 971, aged about 87, in Hedebey, Midtjylland, Danmark.

3470. ANNA INGEBORG THRANDOTTER (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3466], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(185), Maternal Ancestry(189), Maternal Ancestry(191), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218) and Maternal Ancestry(242)) was born in 910. She died in 963, aged about 53.

Gozelon De Bidgau de Ardennes[3471] married Oda de Metz. They had one son:


3471. GOZELON DE BIDGAU DE ARDENNES (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3469], see Maternal Ancestry(169) and Maternal Ancestry(220)) was born in 911 to Wigéric Ricinus de Treves[3542] and Cunégonde de Gand[3543]. He died in 942, aged about 31.

3472. ODA DE METZ (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3470], see Maternal Ancestry(169) and Maternal Ancestry(220)) was born in 910. She died in 963, aged about 53.

Gozelon De Bidgau de Ardennes[3471] married Oda de Metz. They had one son:

Godefroi I de Ardennes[3430] born in 937; died on 4 September 1005.

3473. ROBERT I CAPET (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3471], see Maternal Ancestry(228),
Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254) was born in 866 to Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519] and Adélaïs de Tours[3520]. Robert I was a King of France. He died on 15 June 923, aged about 56.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Robert I of France (866 – June 15, 923) was the elected King of West Francia from 922 to 923. Before his election to the throne he was Count of Poitiers, Count of Paris and Marquis of Neustria and Orléans. He succeeded the overthrown Carolingian king Charles the Simple, who in 898 had succeeded Robert's brother, king Odo. In 885 Robert participated in the defence of Paris during the Viking siege of Paris. He was appointed by Odo as the ruler of several counties, including the county of Paris, and abbot in commendam of many abbeys. Robert also secured the office of Dux Francorum, a military dignity of high importance. He did not claim the crown of West Francia when his brother died in 898; instead recognizing the supremacy of the Carolingian king, Charles the Simple. Charles then confirmed Robert in his offices and possessions, after which he continued to defend northern Francia from the attacks of Vikings. Robert defeated a large band of Vikings in the Loire Valley in 921, after which the defeated invaders converted to Christianity and settled near Nantes. The peace between the king Charles the Simple and his powerful vassal was not seriously disturbed until about 921 when Charles' favoritism towards Hagano aroused rebellion. Supported by many of the clergy and by some of the most powerful of the Frankish nobles, Robert took up arms, drove Charles into Lorraine, and was himself crowned king of the Franks (rex Francorum) at Rheims on 29 June 922. Robert's rule was contested by the Viking leader Rollo, who had settled in Duchy of Normandy in 911 with the permission of Charles the Simple. During Robert's reign, Rollo remained loyal to Charles, who continued to contest his deposition.[5] Gathering an army, Charles marched against Robert, and on 15 June 923 in a battle near Soissons Robert was killed. However, his army won the battle and Charles was captured. Charles remained a captive until his death in 929. Robert was succeeded as king by his son-in-law Rudolph, Count of Burgundy, also known as Raoul.

3474. BÉATRICE DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3472], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 880, in Vermandois, Normandy, France, to Herbert I de Vermandois[3501] and Bertha of Morvois[3502]. She died on 26 March 931, aged about 50, in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Robert I Capet[3473] married Béatrice de Vermandois. They had one son:

Hugh The Great Capet[3432] born in 898; died on 16 June 956 in Dourdan

3475. IGOR I OF KIEV (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3473], see Maternal Ancestry(232)) was born in 878, in Novgorod, Russia, to Rurik of Kiev[3521] and Edvina Alfrind Ingrid van Urman[3522]. Igor I was a King of Kiev. He died in 945, aged about 67, in Iskorosten, Ukraine.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Information about Igor comes mostly from the Primary Chronicle. This document has Igor as the son of Rurik, the first ruler of Kievian Rus'. (870–879). On his deathbed, Rurik bequeathed his realm to Oleg, who belonged to his kin, and entrusted to Oleg's hands his son Igor', for he was very young. Oleg set forth, taking with him many warriors from among the Varangians, the Chuds, the Slavs, the Merians and all the Krivichians. He thus arrived with his Krivichians before Smolensk, captured the city, and set up a garrison there. Thence he went on and captured Lyubech, where he also set up a garrison. He then came to the hills of Kiev, and saw how Askold and Dir reigned there. He hid his warriors in the boats, left some others behind, and went forward himself bearing the child Igor'. He thus came to the foot of the Hungarian hill, and after concealing his troops, he sent messengers to Askold and Dir, representing himself as a stranger on his way to Greece on an errand for Oleg and for Igor', the prince's son, and requesting that they should come forth to greet them as members of their race. Askold and Dir straightway came forth. Then all the soldiery jumped out of the boats, and Oleg said to Askold and Dir, "You are not princes nor even of princely stock, but I am of princely birth." Igor' was then brought forward, and Oleg announced that he was the son of Rurik. They killed Askold and Dir, and after carrying them to the hill, they buried them there, on the hill now known as Hungarian, where the castle of Ol'ma now stands. Igor' twice besieged Constantinople, in 941 and 944, and although Greek fire destroyed part of his fleet, he concluded with the Eastern Roman Emperor Constantine VII a favourable treaty (945), the text of which the chronicle has preserved. In 913 and 944 the Rus' plundered the Arabs in the Caspian Sea during the Caspian expeditions of the Rus’, but it remains unclear whether Igor' had anything to do with these campaigns.
Olga of Kiev (Howard Charles’s thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3474], see Maternal Ancestry(232)) was born in 890, in Pskov, Rusland, Russia. Olga was a Saint and Queen of Kiev. She died on 11 July 969, aged about 79, in Kiev, Ukraine.

Citations:
• Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Olga (Old Church Slavonic: Ольга, born c. 890 AD, died 11 July 969 in Kiev) was a ruler of Kievan Rus’ as regent (945 – c. 960) for her son, Svyatoslav. She is known for her obliteration of the Drevlians, a tribe that had killed her husband Igor of Kiev, and for her efforts to spread Christianity through the Rus’; however, it would be her grandson Vladimir that would convert the entire nation to Christianity. Because of this, Olga is venerated as a saint. While her birthdate is unknown, it could be as early as AD 890 and as late as 5 June 925.

Olga was the first ruler of Rus’ to convert to Christianity, in either 945 or 957. The ceremonies of her formal reception in Constantinople were minutely described by Emperor Constantine VII in his book De Ceremoniis. Following her baptism, Olga took the Christian name Yelena, after the reigning Empress Helena Lekapena. The Slavonic chronicles add apocryphal details to the account of her baptism, such as the story of how she charmed and "outwitted" Constantine and spurned his proposals of marriage. In actuality, at the time of her baptism, Olga was an old woman, while Constantine already had a wife.

Olga was one of the first people of Rus’ to be canonized, proclaimed a saint for her efforts to spread Christianity throughout the country. Because of her proselytizing influence, the Orthodox Church, Byzantine Catholic Church, and the Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church call Saint Olga by the honorific Isapóstolos, "Equal to the Apostles". However, she failed to convert Svyatoslav, and it was left to her grandson and pupil, Vladimir I, to make Christianity the lasting state religion. During her son’s prolonged military campaigns, she remained in charge of Kiev, residing in the castle of Vyshgorod together with her grandsons. She died soon after the Pechenegs’ siege of the city, in 969.

• Source 61. Unreliable or estimated.

She was born in 890 AD. She married Prince Igor, the son of the founder of the Rurik Dynasty of Russia. When her husband was killed, she had control of the throne since her son was only three years old at the time. The Drevlians (they were the people who killed her husband) did not like a her being ruler, they sent ambassadors to her to try to convince her to marry a man that they liked. When they arrived, she buried them alive. She sent a message back to them telling them to send her better suitors. They did, and she locked them in a bathhouse and burned them alive. She then killed many of the men from the tribe when she visited them at a feast. They did, and she locked them in a bathhouse and burned them alive. She then killed many of the men from the tribe when she visited them at a feast. And when one specific Drevlyan city refused to pay their taxes, she ordered them to give her pigeons and sparrows (they thought they would be forgiven in doing so). She had ordered every bird to be attached to a sting loosely to carry sulfur, which rained down on the city, setting it complete on fire. She also ordered her soldiers to kill anyone who ran out of the city to try to escape and she made the survivors into slaves. Despite all of this, she became a saint to the Catholics. I would say she was pretty savage.

Igor I of Kiev[3475] married Olga of Kiev. They had one son:
Sviatoslav I of Kiev[3434] born in 942 in Kiev, Ukraine; died in 972 in Dnieper River cataracts, near present Khortytsia, (Present Zaporizhska Oblast), Ukraine

Constantine VII of Byzantium (Howard Charles’s thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3475], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born on 18 May 905, in Constantinople, to Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium[3523] and Zoe Zaoutzaina[3524]. Constantine VII was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died (Poisoned by his son) on 9 November 959, aged 54, in Constantinople.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Constantine VII Porphyrogennetos or Porphyrogenitus, "the Purple-born" (that is, born in the purple marble slab-paneled imperial bed chambers; Greek: Κωνσταντῖνος Ζ΄ Πορφυρογέννητος, Konstantinos Z’ Porphyrogennitos; 17–18 May 905 – 9 November 959), was the fourth Emperor of the Macedonian dynasty of the Byzantine Empire, reigning from 913 to 959. He was the son of the emperor Leo VI and his fourth wife, Zoe Karbonopsina, and the nephew of his predecessor, the emperor Alexander.
Most of his reign was dominated by co-regents: from 913 until 919 he was under the regency of his mother, while from 920 until 945 he shared the throne with Romanos Lekapenos, whose daughter Helena he married, and his sons.
His nickname alludes to the Purple Room of the imperial palace, decorated with porphyry, where legitimate children of reigning emperors were normally born. Constantine was also born in this room, although his mother Zoe had not been married to Leo at that time.
Nevertheless, the epithet allowed him to underline his position as the legitimized son, as
opposed to all others who claimed the throne during his lifetime. Sons born to a reigning Emperor held precedence in the Eastern Roman line of succession over elder sons not born “in the purple”. Constantine was born at Constantinople, an illegitimate son born before an uncanonical fourth marriage. To help legitimize him, his mother gave birth to him in the Purple Room of the imperial palace, hence his nickname Porphyrogennetos. He was symbolically elevated to the throne as a two-year-old child by his father and uncle on May 15, 908. Constantine had active diplomatic relationships with foreign courts, including those of the caliph of Cordoba Abd ar-Rahman III and of Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor. In the autumn of 957 Constantine was visited by Olga of Kiev, regent of the Kievan Rus'. The reasons for this voyage have never been clarified; but she was baptised a Christian with the name Helena, and sought Christian missionaries to encourage her people to adopt Christianity. According to legends, Constantine VII fell in love with Olga, however she found the way to refuse him by tricking him to become her godfather. When she was baptized, she said it was inappropriate for a godfather to marry his goddaughter. Constantine VII died at Constantinople in November 959 and was succeeded by his son Romanos II. It was rumored that Constantine had been poisoned by his son or his daughter-in-law Theophano.

3478. HELENA LEKAPENE (Howard Charles’s thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3476], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born in 910 to Romanos I Lekapene[3525] and Theodora Lekapene[3526]. Helena was an Empress of Byzantium. She died on 19 September 961, aged about 51. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

The deaths of Emperor Leo VI the Wise in 912 and his brother and successor Alexander in 913, left the throne of the Byzantine Empire to Constantine VII. Constantine was only seven years old when he assumed the throne. The Empire was placed in the care of regents. Nicholas Mystikos, Patriarch of Constantinople was the principal regent until March 914. He was displaced by Zoe Karbonopsina, mother of the young emperor. Zoe reigned with the support of influential general Leo Phocas until 919. However, Leo led the Byzantine army into a series of lost battles against Simeon I of Bulgaria in one campaign of the Byzantine-Bulgarian Wars. This strengthened the opposition to the Regent and her favorite general. In 919, a coup d'état involving various factions managed to remove Zoe from power. The new effective regent was Romanos Lekapenos, Drungarios (admiral) of the Byzantine navy. Romanos orchestrated the marriage of Helena to Constantine VII as a way to secure a connection to the legitimate Macedonian dynasty.

Constantine VII of Byzantium[3477] married Helena Lekapene. They had one son:

Romanos II of Byzantium[3436] born in 929; died in 963

3479. FULK I D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3477], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 870, in Tours, France, to Ingelgerius D'Anjou[3527] and Adelaide de Gastinois[3528]. Fulk I became known as ‘The Red’. The Red was a Count of Anjou. He died in 942, aged about 72, in Anjou, Normandie, France. He was buried in Châteauneuf, Pays de la Loire, France. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Born about c. 870, Fulk was the son of Ingelger of Anjou and Adelais of Amboise. He was the first count of Anjou ruling the county from c. 908 to 942. In 899 he became Viscount of Tours and in 905, Count of Tours. About 900–918 he was Count of Nantes. He increased his territory as a viscountcy of Angers and, around 929, he claimed the title count of Anjou. During his lordship, he was frequently at war with the Normans and the Bretons. He occupied the county of Nantes in 907, but abandoned it to the Bretons in 919. Fulk I died around 942.

3480. ROSCILLE DE LOCHES (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3478], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 875, in Touraine, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. Roscille was a Seigneur de Loches & Villentrois. She died on 5 July 920, aged about 45, in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

Fulk I D'Anjou[3479] married Roscille de Loches. They had one son:

Fulk II D'Anjou[3438] born in 905; died in 960 in Tours, France
3481. HÉRIBERT II DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3479], see Maternal Ancestry(133), Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(245) and Maternal Ancestry(256)) was born in 880 to Héribert I de Vermandois[3529] and Bertha von Morvois[3530]. Héribert II was a Count of Meaux, Soissons and Vermandois. He died on 23 February 943, aged about 62, in Saint-Quentin, Aisne. He was buried in Saint-Quentin-sur-Isère, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Herbert II (d. 23 Feb 943), Count of Vermansois, Count of Meaux, and Count of Soissons. He was the first to exercise power over the territory that became the province of Champagne. Herbert II died on 23 February 943 at Saint-Quentin, Aisne (the capital of the county of Vermansois). His vast estates and territories were divided among his sons. Vermansois and Amiens went to the two elder sons while Robert and Herbert, the younger sons, were given the valuable holdings scattered throughout Champagne. On Robert's death his brother's son Herbert III inherited them all. Herbert III's only son Stephen died childless in 1019–20 thus ending the male line of Herbert II.

3482. ADELAIDE LIÉGARDE OF FRANCE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3480], see Maternal Ancestry(133), Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(245) and Maternal Ancestry(256)) was born in 895, in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She is no longer living.

Héribert II de Vermandois[3481] married Adelaide Liégarde of France. They had two sons:

Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois[3440] born in 910 in Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France; died on 29 August 968 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France

Adalbert (The Pious) de Vermandois[3459] born in 920 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in 987 in St Quentin, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France

3483. GISELBERT DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3481], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 890, in Chalons-Sur-Marne, Marne, Champagne, France, to Manasses de Châlon Et de Vergy[3531] and Ermengarde de Provence[3532]. Giselbert was a Duke of Burgundy. He died on 8 April 956, aged about 65, in Paris, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gilbert of Chalon or Giselbert (died April 8, 956) was count of Chalon, Autun, Troyes, Avallon and Dijon, and duke of Burgundy between 952 and 956. He ruled Burgundy jure uxoris, his wife Ermengarde being of the family of Richard the Justiciar. By her he had two daughters: Adelais and Liutgarde. Gilbert never managed to maintain the independence of the duchy in the struggles for power of 10th century France. In 955, he became a vassal of Hugh the Great, count of Paris and married his oldest daughter, Liutgard, to Hugh's son Otto of Paris.

3484. ERMENGARDE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3482], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 893, in Dijon, Cote D'or, Bourgogne, France. She died on 8 April 956, aged about 62.

Giselbert de Bourgogne[3483], aged about 66, married Ermengarde de Bourgogne, aged about 63, in 956. They had one daughter:

Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois[3441] born in 915 in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France, Auxerre, Bourgogne, France; died on 19 August 967 in Vermandois, Normandy, France

3485. DUNCAN I OF DULE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3483], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 925, in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland, to Duncan of Dule[3533] and Groa Thorsteinsdottir[3534]. Duncan I was a Thane Of Dule, Abbott Of Dunkeld. He died in 965, aged about 40, in Battle of Duncrub, Perthshire, Scotland.

3486. HALVDAN SIGURDSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3484], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 920, in Syr, Norway, to Sigurd Haraldson[3535] and Dronning Veijoensdatter[3536]. She died in 960, aged about 40, in Ringerike, Buskerrud, Norway.

Duncan I of Dule[3485] married Halvdan Sigurdsdottir. They had one son:

Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl[3442] born in 949 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died in 1010 in Mortlach, Banffshire, Scotland
3487. EBALUS MANZER DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3485], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(190) and Maternal Ancestry(229)) was born on 23 February 870, in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Ranulf II de Acquitaine[3537] and Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken[3538]. Ebalus Manzer was a Duke of Acquitaine. He died on 27 May 935, aged 65, in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ebalus or Ebles Manzer or Manser (c. 870 – 935) was Count of Poitou and Duke of Aquitaine on two occasions: from 890 to 892; and then from 902 until his death in 935 (Poitou) and from 928 until 932 (Aquitaine). Ebles was an illegitimate son of Ranulf II of Aquitaine. "Manzer" or "Manser" is a Hebrew word that means bastard, son of a forbidden relationship, although in the case of Ebles it may have been applied to bastardy in general. Upon the death of his father (who was poisoned), Ebles assumed his father’s mantle and acquired the role of Count of Poitou. But Ebles could not hold on to the title for long. Aymar, a descendant of one of Rannulf II’s predecessors, challenged Ebles right to rule, as Ebles was merely a bastard son. In 892, Aymar, who was supported by Eudes of France, overthrew Ebles, and Ebles fled to the safety of his father’s allies, Count Gerald of Aurillac and William the Pious, count of Avergne and Duke of Aquitaine. William the Pious had taken Ebles under his care and assured the boy’s education after the death of Ebles’ father. Ebles' first wife was Aremburga, whom he married before 10 Oct 892.[2] His second wife was Emilienne, whom he married in 911. Following Emilienne’s death in 913/915, Ebles remarried to an Adele. Some 19th century English historians identified Adele with Ælfgifu, daughter of Edward the Elder, known to have married "a prince near the Alps", but there is nothing to support this identification. She has also been called Adela, Alaine, or Aliana.

Ebalus had one child by Emilienne, and another one by Adele:
William III of Aquitaine married Gerloc, daughter of Rollo of Normandy
Ebalus, Bishop of Limoges and Treasurer of St. Hilary of Poitiers.

3488. EMILIENNE DE POITOU (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3486], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(190) and Maternal Ancestry(229)) was born on 21 June 892, in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 29 October 929, aged 37, in Loxstedt, Germany.

Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine[3487] married Emilienne de Poitou. They had one son:
William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine[3448] born in 915; died on 3 April 963

3489. HROLD (ROLLO) RAGNVALDSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3487], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(190) and Maternal Ancestry(230)) was born in 870 to Ragnvald Eysteinsson[3539] and Ragnhild 'Hild' Hrólfsdóttir[3540]. Hrold (Rollo) was a Viking Chief, and first Duke of Normandy. He died in 931, aged about 61, in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He was buried in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

3490. POPPA OF BAYEUX (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3488], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(190) and Maternal Ancestry(230)) was born in 872, in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France, to Berenger of Bayeux[3541]. Poppa was a Chieftainess of the Vikings. She died in 925, aged about 53, in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She was buried in Bayeux, Calvados, Haute-Normandie, Eure, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Poppa of Bayeux was the Christian wife or mistress (perhaps more danico) of the Viking conqueror Rollo. She was the mother of William I Longsword and grandmother of Richard the Fearless, who forged the Duchy of Normandy into a great fief of medieval France. Dudo of Saint-Quentin, in his panegyric of the Norman dukes, describes her as the daughter of a "Count Berengar", the dominant prince of that region, who was captured at Bayeux by Rollo in 885 or 889.[4] This has led to speculation that she was the daughter of Berengar II of Neustria. Despite the uncertainty of her parentage, she undoubtedly was a member of the Frankish aristocracy. A statue of Poppa stands at the Place de Gaulle in Bayeux.

Hrold (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson[3489] married Poppa of Bayeux. They had two children:
William I Longsword of Normandy[3418] born in 893 in Normandy, France; died on 17 December 942 in Island Picquigny, Somme River, Normandy, France
Adela Gerloc of Normandy[3449] born in 920; died in 962

Page 5-559

Genealogy
3491. FRÉDÉRIC I DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3489], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(190) and Maternal Ancestry(247)) was born in 913 to Wigéric Ricuinus de Treves[3542] and Cunégonde de Gand[3543]. He died in 978, aged about 65.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Frederick I (c. 912 – 18 May 978) was the count of Bar and duke of Upper Lorraine. He was a son of Wigeric, count of Bidgau, also count palatine of Lorraine, and Cunigunda, and thus a sixth generation descendent of Charlemagne.
In 954, he married Beatrice, daughter of Hugh the Great, count of Paris, and Hedwige of Saxony. He received in dowry the revenues of the abbey of Saint-Denis in Lorraine. To stop incursions from the duchy of Champagne, Frederick constructed a castle over the Ornain river in 960, and later occupied confiscated lands of Saint-Mihiel. He exchanged fiefs with the bishop of Toul. Thus, he created his own feudal domain, the county of Bar. So he became the founder of the House of Bar or the House of Ardennes-Bar, a cadet branch of the House of Ardennes.
The duchy of Lorraine was at that time governed by the archbishop of Cologne, Bruno, who was called the archduke on account of his dual title. In 959, Bruno, in concert with his brother, the Emperor Otto I, divided the duchy, appointing as margraves (or vice-dukes) one Godfrey in Lower Lorraine and Frederick in Upper Lorraine. After Bruno's death, in 977, Frederick and Godfrey were styling themselves dukes. As duke, Frederick oversaw the reform of Saint-Dié and Moyenmoutier.
His children were:
Henry (died between 972 and 978)
Adalbero II (958–1005), bishop of Verdun and Metz
Thierry I (965–1026), count of Bar and duke of Upper Lorraine
Ida (970-1026), married in 1010 Radbot, Count of Habsburg (970-1027), who built the castle of Habichtsburg and is thus an ancestor of the great Habsburg family which dominated Europe in the sixteenth century.

3492. BEATRICE DE FRANCE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3490], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(190) and Maternal Ancestry(247)) was born in 938. She died in 988, aged about 50.

Frédéric I de Lorraine[3491] married Beatrice de France. They had one son:
Thierry I de Lorraine[3450] born in 965; died in 1027

3493. ODO VAN WETTERAU KONRADIJN (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3491], see Maternal Ancestry(150) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 882, in Wetterau, Schwaben, Bayern, Germany, to Gebhard van Lotheringen[3544] and Ida van Ezzo[3545]. He died on 12 December 949, aged about 67, in Wetterau, Schwaben, Bayern, Germany.

3494. CUNIGONDA DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3492], see Maternal Ancestry(150) and Maternal Ancestry(175)) was born in 895. She died on 22 December 949, aged about 54.

Odo van Wetterau Konradijn[3493] married Cunigonda de Vermandois. They had one son:
Konrad I van Schwaben[3452] born in 920; died on 20 August 997

3495. GERULF II VAN FRIESLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3493], see Maternal Ancestry(135) and Maternal Ancestry(151)) was born in 850, in Noordwijk Binnen Nederland, to Gerulf I van Friesland[3546]. Gerulf II was a Count of Friesia. He died in 896, aged about 46, in Corvey Duitsland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Gerolf or Gerulf (c. 850 – 895/896) was the second count of this name who is attested in the area of Friesland (which also included Holland at the time). Gerolf's main area of power seems to have been in Kennemerland. Count Gerolf is often regarded as the founder of the County of Holland, although the actual name "Holland" is from a later time. His ancestry is unclear, but he may have been a son or, more likely, a grandson of the earlier Gerolf, who was a count in the area of Frisia at the time of the reign of Emperor Louis I the Pious (fl. 833) and who later joined a monastery. The earlier Gerolf died in 855. There is some limited and vague evidence that this earlier Gerolf was a son of a certain Theodoric, who in turn supposedly descended from the Frisian king Redbad (d. 719). Count Gerolf is often identified as the father of Count Dirk I and seen as the founder of the first house of the Counts of Holland, which ruled the county until it was inherited by John II of Hainaut in 1299.

3496. MATHILDE VAN BEIREN (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3494], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(190) and Maternal Ancestry(247)) was born in 913 to Wigéric Ricuinus de Treves[3542] and Cunégonde de Gand[3543]. He died in 978, aged about 65.
Ancestry(135) and Maternal Ancestry(151)) was born in 825. Mathilde was a Countess of Friesland. She is no longer living.

Gerulf II van Friesland[3495] married Mathilde van Beiren. They had one son:

Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland[3454] born in 916 in Noordwijk Binnen, Zuid Holland; died in 939 in Egmond, The Netherlands

3497. PEPIN III OF SENLIS AND BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3495], see Maternal Ancestry(136) and Maternal Ancestry(152)) was born in 846, in Vermandois, Normandy, France, to Pépin II de Péronne[3553] and Rothaïde de Bobbio[3554]. Pepin III was a Count of Bayeux and de Rennesame. He died in 893, aged about 47, in Normandy, France.

3498. CUNIGUNDE DE RENNES (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3496], see Maternal Ancestry(136) and Maternal Ancestry(152)) was born in 852, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to Gurwand de Rennes[3547] and Jehanne de Vannes de Bretagne[3548]. She died on 28 August 928, aged about 76, in Bayeaux, France.

Pepin III of Senlis And Bretagne[3497] married Cunigunde de Rennes. They had one daughter:

Gerberge de Vermandois[3455] born in 880 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in 965 in Bohain-en-Vermandois, Aisne, Picardy, France

3499. BALDWIN THE BALD OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3497], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 865, in Flanders, Belgium, to Baldwin I, The Iron Hand of Flanders[3549] and Judith Carolingian[3550]. He died on 10 September 918, aged about 53, in Blandijnberg, Ghent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Baldwin II (c. 865 – 10 September 918) was the second margrave (or count) of Flanders, ruling from 879 to 918. He was nicknamed the Bald (Calvus) after his maternal grandfather, King Charles the Bald. The early years of Baldwin's rule were marked by a series of devastating Viking raids into Flanders. By 883 CE, he was forced to move north to Pagus Flandransis, which became the territory most closely associated with the Counts of Flanders. Baldwin constructed a series of wooden fortifications at Saint-Omer, Bruges, Ghent, and Kortrijk. He then seized lands that were abandoned by royal and ecclesiastical officials. Many of these same citadels later formed castellanies which housed government, militia, and local courts. Baldwin continued his expansion to the south and gained control over Artois, including the important Abbey of St. Vaast.

When the Abbey came under the jurisdiction of Archbishop Fulk of Reims in 900 CE, Baldwin had the archbishop assassinated. When his attempts to expand further into the upper Somme River valley were opposed by Herbert I, Count of Vermandois, Baldwin had the count assassinated as well. Baldwin died on 10 September 918 CE, at Blandijnberg (near Ghent) and was succeeded by his eldest son. Arnulf I of Flanders. His younger son, Adalulf, became the first Count of Boulogne.

3500. ÆLFTHRYTH DAUGHTER OF ALFRED THE GREAT (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3498], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 877, in Wessex, England, to Alfred The Great of Wessex[3551] and Ealhswith of The Gaini[3552]. Ælfthryth was a Countess of Flanders. She died on 7 June 929, aged about 51, in Ubbanford, Scotland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Ælfthryth of Wessex (877 – 7 June 929), also known as Edfriudis (Eldrude, Elfrida), was an English princess and a countess consort of Flanders. She was the youngest child of Alfred the Great, the Saxon King of England and his wife Ealhswith. Her siblings included King Edward the Elder and Æthelflæd. Between 893 and 899, Ælfthryth married Baldwin II (died 918), Count of Flanders.
Baldwin The Bald of Flanders[3499] married Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great. They had one son: Arnulf I of Flanders[3456] born in 890; died on 28 March 965

3501. HERBERT I DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3499], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(228)) was born in 848, in Vermandois, Neustria, France or Senlis, Oise, Picardy, France, to Pépin II de Péronne[3553] and Rothaïde de Bobbio[3554]. Herbert I was a Count Of Senlis, & Vermandoises. He died in 943, aged about 95.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Herbert was the son of Pepin of Vermandois. Herbert became count of Soissons before 889 and was probably charged with defending the Oise against Viking invasions. A contemporary of Baldwin II, Count of Flanders he had the advantage of being a Carolingian, a great-grandson of Pepin of Italy, a son of
Charlemagne. Herbert controlled both St. Quentin and Péronne and his activities in the upper Somme river valley, such as the capture and murder (rather than ransom) of his brother Raoul in 896, may have caused Baldwin II to have him assassinated in 907. Herbert arranged a marriage alliance to Robert of Neustria by giving in marriage his daughter Beatrice as Robert's second wife. As a part of this pact Herbert also agreed to his son Herbert II of Vermandois marrying Adela, Robert's daughter by his first wife. He married Bertha de Morvis and their children are:

Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, succeeded his father.

Béatrice of Vermandois (c. 880–931), married King Robert I of France.

Canegonda of Vermandois († aft. 943) who married Eudo, Count in the Wetterau.

3502. BERTHA OF MORVOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3500], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(228)) was born on 30 August 854, in Bohain-en-Vermandois, aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 15 June 923, aged 68, in Bohain-En-Vermandois, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Herbert I de Vermandois[3501] married Bertha of Morvois. They had two daughters:

Béatrice de Vermandois[3474] born in 880 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died on 26 March 931 in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France

Adele de Vermandois[3457] born in 910; died in 960

3503. EDWARD THE ELDER OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-great-uncle[3547]) was born in 874, in Wantage, Oxfordshire, Wessex, England, to Alfred The Great of Wessex[3551] and Ealhswith of The Gaini[3552]. Edward The Elder was a King of Wessex and England. He died on 17 July 924, aged about 50, in Farndon, Cheshire, England. He was buried in New Minster, Winchester, later translated to Hyde Abbey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Edward the Elder (c. 874 – 17 July 924) was King of the Anglo-Saxons from 899 until his death. He was the elder son of Alfred the Great and his wife Ealhswith. When Edward succeeded to the throne, he had to defeat a challenge from his cousin Æthelwold, who had a strong claim to the throne as the son of Alfred's elder brother and predecessor, Æthelred. Alfred had succeeded Æthelred as king of Wessex in 871, and almost faced defeat against the Danish Vikings until his decisive victory at the Battle of Edington in 878. After the battle, the Vikings still ruled Northumbria, East Anglia and eastern Mercia, leaving only Wessex and western Mercia under Anglo-Saxon control. In the early 880s Æthelred, Lord of the Mercians, the ruler of western Mercia, accepted Alfred's lordship and married his daughter Ælfwynn, briefly became second Lady of the Mercians, but in December Edward took her into Wessex and imposed direct rule on Mercia. By the end of the 910s he ruled Wessex, Mercia and East Anglia, and only Northumbria remained under Viking rule. In 924 he faced a Mercian and Welsh revolt at Chester, and after putting it down he died at Farndon in Cheshire on 17 July 924. He was succeeded by his eldest son Æthelstan.

Edward was admired by medieval chroniclers, and in the view of William of Malmesbury, he was "much inferior to his father in the cultivation of letters" but "incomparably more glorious in the power of his rule". He was largely ignored by modern historians until the 1990s, and Nick Higham described him as "perhaps the most neglected of English kings", partly because few primary sources for his reign survive. His reputation rose in the late twentieth century and
he is now seen as destroying the power of the Vikings in southern England while laying the foundations for a south-centred united English kingdom.

3504. ÆLFFLAED OF WILTSHEIRE (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[3592]) was born in 878, in Wiltshire, England. She died in 920, aged about 42, in Wessex, England. She was buried in Winchester Cathedral, England.

Edward The Elder of Wessex[3503], aged about 26, married Ælfflaed of Wiltshire, aged about 22, in 900 in Wessex, England. They had one daughter:

Eadgifu of Wessex[3458] born in 902; died in 955

3505. CAROLUS DE COURCY (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty-five times removed[3624]) was born on 10 September 920, in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne, France, to Charles III (The Simple) Carolingian[3555] and Eadgifu of Wessex[3458]. Carolus was a Lord of Bar-sur-Aube. He died on 12 May 993, aged 72, in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne, France.

3506. ARCHARDA DE BAR-SUR-AUBE (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, thirty-five times removed[3660]) was born in 905, in Laferté-sur-Aube, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. Archarda was a Lady of Bar-sur-Aube. She died in 971, aged about 66, in Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Carolus de Courcy[3505] married Archarda de Bar-Sur-Aube. They had one son:

Wiger de Courcy born in 952 in Normandie, France
36th Generation of Ancestors

3507. CENNEIDIGH MACLORCAIN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3501], see Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123), Maternal Ancestry(132) and Maternal Ancestry(134)) was born in 900, in Kincora, Munster, Ireland. He died (slain in battle with the Norse) in 951, aged about 51, in Limerick, Ireland.

3508. BEAVIONN BRIUN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3502], see Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123), Maternal Ancestry(132) and Maternal Ancestry(134)) was born in 903, in West Connaught, Ireland, to Aurchad Urchad O'Flaherty Macmurchada[3556] and Osnad Ingen Crechan O'Flaherty Ciantestach[3557]. She died in 1005, aged about 102, in Killaloe, Clare, Ireland.

Cenneidigh Maclorcain[3507] married Beavionn Briun. They had one son:

Brian Boruma Maccennetig[3461] born in 926 in Killaloe, Beal Boru, County Clare, IRELAND; died on 23 April 1014 in Armagh, County Armagh, Northern Ireland

3509. RUDOLPH I DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3503], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(216), Maternal Ancestry(234), Maternal Ancestry(239) and Maternal Ancestry(259)) was born in 859, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Konrad II de Bourgogne[3558] and Ermentrude D'Alsace[3559]. He died in 911, aged about 52, in Saint-Maurice, Canton of Valais, Suiça.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Rudolph I, born 859, died October 25, 912, King of (Upper or Transjurane) Burgundy from his election in 888 until his death. Rudolph belonged to the elder Welf family and was the son of Conrad, Count of Auterre, from whom he inherited the lay abbacy of St Maurice en Valais, making him the most powerful magnate in Upper Burgundy - present-day western Switzerland and the Franche Comté. After the deposition and death of Charles the Fat, the nobles and leading clergy of Upper Burgundy met at St Maurice and elected Rudolph as king. Apparently on the basis of this election, Rudolph claimed the whole of Lotharingia, taking much of modern Lorraine and Alsace - but his claim was contested by Arnulf of Carinthia, the new king of East Francia or Germany, who rapidly forced Rudolph to abandon Lotharingia in return for recognition as king of Burgundy. However, hostilities between Rudolph and Arnulf seem to have continued intermittently until 894. Rudolph's relationships with his other neighbours were friendlier. His sister Adelaide married Richard the Justiciar, duke of Burgundy (the present day Burgundy, part of west Francia), and his daughters, another Adelaide, married Louis the Blind of Provence (Lower Burgundy), and Willa, married Boso of Tuscany. Rudolph was succeeded as king of Burgundy by his son, Rudolph II. Rudolf I's widow, queen Guilla, married in 912 Hugh of Arles.

3510. WILLA D'AUTUN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3504], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(216), Maternal Ancestry(234), Maternal Ancestry(239) and Maternal Ancestry(259)) was born in 873, in Provence, France. She died in 924, aged about 51, in Rome, Italy.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Guilla of Provence or of Burgundy (died before 924) was an early medieval Frankish queen in the Rhone valley. It is certain that she was firstly consort of king Rudolf I of Upper Burgundy (who was proclaimed king in 888 and died on 25 October 911) and then since 912 consort of Hugh of Arles, border count of Provence, who in 926 became king of Northern Italy. Guilla's mother were Ermengarde of Italy, one of the heiresses of last Carolingians, who was daughter of Emperor Louis II, king of Italy, and became the last of the wives of king Bosso of Lower Burgundy. This however is fairly unlikely, as Ermengarde's marriage with king Bosso took place in 978, a date when Guilla was likely already born. Guilla were the only wife of king Rudolf I of Upper Burgundy. This is not certain, as she possibly was yet in age of being capable of child-bearing at her marriage in 912 with the count Hugh, the future Italian king; and her first husband, the king Rudolf I, is mentioned of having several children already in 888 (who thus could have been born of an earlier, to us unknown, wife of Rudolf).

Queen Guilla's date of death, after 912 but before 924, is between those years because of a charter (expressing her be dead) dated in the latter year. After her death, in 926, her widower, count Hugh, took over the kingdom of Italy from Rudolf II of Burgundy (who was either stepson or own son of Guilla).

Rudolph I de Bourgogne[3509] married Willa D'Autun. They had one daughter:

Willa de Bourgogne[3464] born in 885 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died in 936 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France
3511. GISELBERT DE MAASGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3505], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240) and Maternal Ancestry(260)) was born in 820, in Maasgau, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He died in 877, aged about 57, in Rheims, Marne, France.

3512. ERMENGADE DE LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3506], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240) and Maternal Ancestry(260)) was born in 827, in Alsace-Lorraine, France, to Lothair de France[3560] and Ermengarde de Tours[3561]. She died on 20 March 850, aged about 22, in Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Giselbert de Maasgau[3511] married Ermengarde de Lorraine. They had one son:

Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine[3465] born on 25 October 860 in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, France; died in 915 in Meersen, Limburg, The Netherlands

3513. OTTO (THE ILLUSTRIOUS) OF SAXONY (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3507], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(236), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(261)) was born in 836, in Wittenberg, Thuringa, Olde Sachsen, Germany. He died in 912, aged about 76, in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany / Nordhassen, Sachsen, Germany. He was buried in Stiftskirche, Gandersheim Abbey, Bad Gandersheim, Landkreis Northeim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

3514. HEDWIG OF BAVARIA (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3508], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(236), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(261)) was born in 853, in Schloss Babenberg, Bamberg, Oberfranken, Bayern, Germany. She died in 906, aged about 53, in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany. She was buried in Stiftskirche, Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

Otto (The Illustrious) of Saxony[3513] married Hedwig of Bavaria. They had one son:

Henry of Saxony[3467] born in 876 in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany; died on 2 July 936 in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany

3515. THEODORIC RINGELHEIM (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3509], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 853, in Ringelheim, Goslar, Hannover, Prussia. He died on 8 December 917, aged about 64, in Ringelheim, Goslar, Hannover, Prussia.

3516. REGINHILDE OF FRIESLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3510], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 858, in Riparian, Germany, to Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland[3562] and Gisela Lorraine[3563]. She died in 917, aged about 59.

Theodoric Ringelheim[3515] married Reginhilde of Friesland. They had one daughter:

Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim[3468] born on 14 March 878 in Ringelheim, Goslar, Hannover, Germany; died on 14 March 967 in Ringleheim, Memleben, Sachsen, Germany

3517. BJÖRN ERICKSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3511], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 868, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson[3564] and Olof Ragnarsdatter-Sigurdsson[3565]. Björn was a King of Sweden. He died in 956, aged about 88, in Uppsala, Sweden.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Björn (traditionally ruled 882–932[1]) was the father of Olof (II) Björnsson and Eric the Victorious, and he was the grandfather of Styrbjörn the Strong, according to the Hervarar saga and Harald Fairhair's saga. According to the two sagas, he was the son of an Erik who fought Harald Fairhair and who succeeded the brothers Björn at Hauge and Anund Upsala:

King Onund had a son called Eric, and he succeeded to the throne at Upsala after his father. He was a rich King. In his days Harold the Fair-haired made himself King of Norway. He was the first to unite the whole of that country under his sway. Eric at Upsala had a son called Björn, who came to the throne after his father and ruled for a long time. The sons of Björn, Eric the Victorious, and Olaf succeeded to the kingdom after their father. Olaf was the father of Styrbjörn the Strong.(Hervarar saga)

The latter saga relates that he ruled for 30 years:

There were disturbances also up in Gautland as long as King Eirik Eymundson lived; but he died when King Harald Harfager had been ten years king of all Norway. After Eirik, his son Bjorn was king of

Page 5-565

Genealogy
Svíþjód for fifty years. He was father of Eirik the Victorious, and of Olaf the father of Styrbjörn. (Harald Fairhair’s saga)

In Olaf the Holy’s saga, Snorri Sturluson quotes Thorgny Lawspeaker on king Björn:
My father, again, was a long time with King Björn, and was well acquainted with his ways and manners. In Björn's lifetime his kingdom stood in great power, and no kind of want was felt, and he was gay and sociable with his friends. (Saga of Olaf Haraldsson)

When Björn died, Olof and Eric were elected to be co-rulers of Sweden. However, Eric would disinherit his nephew Styrbjörn.

Adam of Bremen, however, only gives Emund Eriksson as the predecessor of Eric the Victorious, around 970.[5] Since the Swedes seem to have had a system of co-rulership (Diarchy), it is possible that Emund Eriksson was a co-ruler of Björn Eriksson. If this is the case, several generations of Swedish rulers have been conflated by late tradition, and Björn’s traditional years 882-932 are fictitious.

His name, Björn, means bear in Swedish.

3518. INGEBORG AV SVERIGE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3512], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 872, in Uppsala, Sweden.

Ingeborg was a Queen of Sweden. She died in 932, aged about 60.

Björn Ericksson[3517] married Ingeborg Av Sverige. They had one son:
Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson[3469] born in 884 in Uppsala, Sweden; died in 971 in Hedehy, Midtjylland, Danmark

3519. ROBERT VI (THE STRONG) OF WORMS (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3513], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 830 to Robert III of Worms[3566] and Waldrada D'Orleans[3567]. Robert VI (The Strong) was a Count of Anjou. He died (Killed in battle) on 2 July 866, aged about 36, in Brissarthe.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Robert the Strong (c. 830 – 2 July 866), also known as Rutpert, also known as Robert IV of Worms, was Margrave in Neustria. His family is named after him and called the Robertians. In 853 he was named missus dominicus by Charles the Bald, King of West Francia. He was the father of two kings of West Francia Odo (or Eudes) and Robert I of France. Robert the Strong was the great-grandfather of Hugh Capet and thus the ancestor of all the Capetians.

On 2 July 866, Robert was killed at the Battle of Brissarthe while defending Francia against a joint Breton-Viking raiding party led by Salomon, King of Brittany and the Viking chieftain Hastein. During the battle the Viking commander was entrapped in a nearby church. Robert removed his armour to start to besiege the church; the Vikings then launched a surprise attack and Robert died in the subsequent melee. He was only a young man of 36 years old. He left behind a little son, Odo, then seven years old, as his heir. His heroic successes against the Vikings led to his characterization as "a second Maccabaeus" in the Annales Fuldenses.

3520. ADÉLAÏS DE TOURS (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3514], see Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(211), Maternal Ancestry(216), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(234), Maternal Ancestry(239), Maternal Ancestry(243), Maternal Ancestry(254) and Maternal Ancestry(259)) was born in 819, in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France, to Hugh de Tours[3568] and Ava de Morvois[3569]. She died in 882, aged about 63, in Tours.

Adélaïs married twice. She was married to Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519] and Conrad (The Elder) Comte de Paris de Bourgogne, D'Auxerre, Graf von Linz Und Argengau[3601] (her indirect relation).

Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519] married Adélaïs de Tours. They had one son:
Robert I Capet[3473] born in 866; died on 15 June 923

3521. RURIK OF KIEV (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3515], see Maternal Ancestry(232)) was born in 830, in Novgorod, Russia. He died in 879, aged about 49, in Novgorod, Russia.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Rurik (c. 830 – 879), according to the 12th-century Primary Chronicle, was a Varangian chieftain of the Rus' who in the year 862 gained control of Ladoga, and built the Holmgard settlement near Novgorod. He is the founder of the Rurik Dynasty, which ruled the Kievan Rus' and its successor states, including the Grand Duchy of Moscow and the Tsardom of Russia, until the 17th century.

The only information about Rurik is contained in the 12th-century Primary Chronicle written by one Nestor, which states that Chuds, Eastern Slavs, Merians, Veses, and Krivichs "...drove
the Varangians back beyond the sea, refused to pay them tribute, and set out to govern themselves". Afterwards, the tribes started fighting each other and decided to invite the Varangians, led by Rurik, to reestablish order. Rurik came in 860–862 along with his brothers Sineus and Truvor and a large retinue. According to the Primary Chronicle, Rurik was one of the Rus’, a Varangian tribe likened by the chronicler to Danes, Swedes, Angles, and Gotlanders. Sineus established himself at Beloozero (now Belozersk), on the shores of lake Beloye, and Truvor at Izborsk (or at Pskov). Truvor and Sineus died shortly after the establishment of their territories, and Rurik consolidated these lands into his own territory. According to the entries in the Radzivil and Hypatian Chronicles under the years 862–864, Rurik’s first residence was in Ladoga. He later moved his seat of power to Novgorod, a fort built not far from the source of the Volkhov River. The meaning of this place name in medieval Russian is ‘new fortification’, while the current meaning (‘new city’) developed later.

Rurik remained in power until his death in 879. On his deathbed, Rurik bequeathed his realm to Oleg, who belonged to his kin, and entrusted to Oleg’s hands his son Igor, for he was very young. His successors (the Rurik Dynasty) moved the capital to Kiev and founded the state of Kievan Rus’, which persisted until the Mongol invasion in 1240. A number of extant princely families are patrilineally descended from Rurik, although the last Rurikid to rule Russia, Vasily IV, died in 1612.

In the 20th century, archaeologists partly corroborated the chronicle’s version of events. It was discovered that the settlement of Ladoga, whose foundation has been ascribed to Rurik, was actually established in the mid-9th century, although doubt is now cast on this by the dendrochronological evidence that Ladoga existed by the mid-8th century. Earthware, household utensils, and types of buildings from the period of Rurik’s purported foundation correspond to patterns then prevalent in Jutland, but mostly the excavations denied most of the chronicle’s data about Rurik’s arrival when it was apparent that the old settlement stretched to the mid-8th century and the excavated objects were mostly of Finno-Ugric and Slavic origin, dated to the mid-5th century, which showed the settlement was not Scandinavian from the beginning.

3522. EDVINA ALFRIND INGRID VAN URMAN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3516], see Maternal Ancestry(232)) was born in 850, in Novgorod, Russia. She died in 930, aged about 80, in Kiev, Ukraine. Rurik of Kiev[3521] married Edvina Alfrind Ingrid van Urman. They had one son:

Igor I of Kiev[3475] born in 878 in Novgorod, Russia; died in 945 in Iskorosten, Ukraine

3523. LEO VI (THE WISE) OF BYZANTIUM (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3517], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born on 19 September 866, in Constantinople, to Basil I of Byzantium[3570] and Eudoxia Ingerina[3571]. Leo VI (The Wise) was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died on 11 May 912, aged 45, in Constantinople. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Leo VI, called the Wise or the Philosopher, 19 September 866 – 11 May 912), was Byzantine Emperor from 886 to 912. The second ruler of the Macedonian dynasty (although his parentage is unclear), he was very well-read, leading to his epithet. During his reign, the renaissance of letters, begun by his predecessor Basil I, continued; but the Empire also saw several military defeats in the Balkans against Bulgaria and against the Arabs in Sicily and the Aegean. His reign also witnessed the formal discontinuation of several ancient Roman institutions, such as the Roman consul and Senate (in this period also known as the Byzantine Senate), which continued to exist in name only and lost much of their original functions and powers. The future Constantine VII was the illegitimate son born before Leo’s uncanonical fourth marriage to Zoe Karbonopsina.[36] To strengthen his son’s position as heir, Leo had him crowned as co-emperor on May 15, 908, when he was only two years old. Leo VI died on May 11, 912. He was succeeded by his younger brother Alexander, who had reigned as Emperor alongside his father and brother since 879.

3524. ZOE ZAOUTZAINA (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3518], see Maternal Ancestry(233)). Zoe was an Empress of Byzantium. She died in 899 in Convent of St. Euphemia. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Zoe Karbonopsina, i.e., "with the Coal-Black Eyes", was an empress consort and regent of the Byzantine empire. She was the fourth wife of the Byzantine Emperor Leo VI the Wise and the mother of Constantine VII. Zoe Karbonopsina was a relative of the chronicler Theophanes the Confessor and a niece of the admiral Himerios. Desperate to sire a son, Leo VI married his mistress Zoe on 9 January 906, only after she had given birth to the future Constantine VII at the end of 905. However, this constituted his fourth marriage, and was therefore un-canonical in the eyes of the Eastern Orthodox Church, which had already been reluctant to accept his third marriage to Eudokia Baïana, who died in childbirth in 901. Although the
Patriarch Nicholas Mystikos reluctantly baptized Constantine, he forbade the emperor from marrying for the fourth time. Leo VI married Zoe with the assistance of a cooperative priest, Thomas, but Nicholas' continued opposition to the marriage led to his removal from office and replacement by Euthymios in 907. The new patriarch attempted a compromise by defrocking the offending priest but recognizing the marriage. In 919, there was a coup involving various factions, but the opposition to Zoe and Leo Phokas prevailed; in the end the admiral Romanos Lekapenos took power, married his daughter Helena Lekapene to Constantine VII, and forced Zoe back into the convent of St. Euphemia.

Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium[3523] married Zoe Zaoutzaina. They had one son:

**Constantine VII of Byzantium[3477]** born on 18 May 905 in Constantinople; died on 9 November 959 in Constantinople

3525. **ROMANOS I LEKAPENE** (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3519], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born in 870, in Lakape, Armenia. Romanos I was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died on 15 June 948, aged about 77, in Isle of Prote, Macedonia. He was buried in Bodrum, Turkey.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Romanos Lekapenos, born in Lakape between Melitene and Samosata (hence the name), was the son of an Armenian peasant with the remarkable name of Theophylact the Unbearable (Theophylaktos Abastaktos). Theophylact, as a soldier, had rescued the Emperor Basil I from the enemy in battle at Tephrike and had been rewarded by a place in the Imperial Guard. Although he did not receive any refined education (for which he was later abused by his son-in-law Constantine VII), Romanos advanced through the ranks of the army during the reign of Emperor Leo VI the Wise. In 911 he was general of the naval theme of Samos and later served as admiral of the fleet (droungarios tou ploimou). In this capacity he was supposed to participate in the Byzantine operations against Bulgaria on the Danube in 917, but he was unable to carry out his mission. In the aftermath of the disastrous Byzantine defeat at the Battle of Acheloos in 917 by the Bulgarians, Romanos sailed to Constantinople, where he gradually overcame the discredited regency of Empress Zoe Karvounopsina and her supporter Leo Phokas. Romanos' later reign was marked by the old emperor's heightened interest in divine judgment and his increasing sense of guilt for his role in the usurpation of the throne from Constantine VII. On the death of Christopher, by far his most competent son, in 931, Romanos did not advance his younger sons in precedence over Constantine VII. Fearing that Romanos would allow Constantine VII to succeed him instead of them, his younger sons Stephen and Constantine arrested their father in December 944, carried him off to the Prince's Islands and compelled him to become a monk. When they threatened the position of Constantine VII, however, the people of Constantinople revolted, and Stephen and Constantine were likewise stripped of their imperial rank and sent into exile to their father. Romanos died in June 948, and was buried as the other members of his family in the church of Myrelaion.

Having lived long under constant threat of deposition -or worse- by the Lekapenoi family, Constantine VII was extremely resentful of them. In his De Administrando Imperio manual written for his son and successor, Romanus II, he minces no words about his late father-in-law: "the lord Romanus the Emperor was an idiot and an illiterate man, neither bred in the high imperial manner, nor following Roman custom from the beginning, nor of imperial or noble descent, and therefore the more rude and authoritarian in doing most things ... for his beliefs were uncouth, obstinate, ignorant of what is good, and unwilling to adhere to what is right and proper."

3526. **THEODORA LEKAPENE** (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3520], see Maternal Ancestry(233)). Theodora was an Empress of Byzantium. She died on 20 February 922.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Her origins and background are not known. She became the mother-in-law to Constantine VII in May or June, 919 with the marriage of the young Emperor to her daughter Helena Lekapene. Her husband Romanos was originally the Droungarios of the Fleet, before rising to become the de facto regent of the Empire after the marriage, when he was proclaimed basileopatōr. In September, 920, Romanos was invested as kaisar (Caesar). On 17 December 920, Romanos was crowned co-emperor and in effect became the senior of the two associate emperors. Theodora was crowned as Augusta in January 921. She remained in the position until her death a year later.

Romanos I Lekapene[3525] married Theodora Lekapene. They had one daughter:

**Helena Lekapene[3478]** born in 910; died on 19 September 961
3527. INGELGERIUS D’ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3521], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 845, in Anjou, Normandie, France, to Tertullus De Gâtinais D’Anjou[3572] and Petronelle De Gâtinais D’Auxerre[3573]. Ingelgerius was a Count of Anjou. He died in 888, aged about 43, in Saint Martin, Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ingelger or Ingelgarius (died 888) was a Frankish nobleman, who was the founder of the County of Anjou and of the original House of Anjou. Later generations of his family believed he was the son of Tertullus (Tertulle) and Petronilla. Around 877 he inherited his father Tertullus’s lands in accordance with the Capitulary of Quierzy which Charles the Bald had issued. His father’s holdings from the king included Château-Landon in beneficium, and he was a casatus in the Gâtinais and Francia. Contemporary records refer to Ingelger as a miles optimus, a great military man. Later family tradition makes his mother a relative of Hugh the Abbot, an influential counselor of both Louis II and Louis III of France, from whom he received preferment. By Louis II Ingelger was appointed viscount of Orléans, which city was under the rule of its bishops at the time. At Orléans Ingelger made a matrimonial alliance with one of the leading families of Neustria, the lords of Amboise. He married Adelais, whose maternal uncles were Adalard, Archbishop of Tours, and Raino, Bishop of Angers. Later Ingelger was appointed prefect (military commander) at Tours, then ruled by Adalard.

At some point Ingelger was appointed Count of Anjou, at a time when the county stretched only as far west as the Mayenne River. Later sources credit his appointment to his defence of the region from Vikings,[4] but modern scholars have been more likely to see it as a result of his wife's influential relatives.[2] He was buried in the church of Saint-Martin at Châteauneuf-sur-Sarthe. He was succeeded by his son Fulk the Red.[4]

His wife was Adelais.[5] Her good connections may have helped her husband gain the title of Count of Anjou.[6].

3528. ADELAIDE DE GASTINOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3522], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 844, in Tours, France. She died in Anjou, Normandie, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Adelais of Amboise (sometimes called Aelinde) (fl. 865), came from an influential Frankish family in the Loire Valley. Through her mother, whose name is unknown, she was the niece of Adalard, Archbishop of Tours, and Raino, Bishop of Angers. In 865, her uncles arranged a marriage for her to a Frankish man named Ingelger, described as a miles optimus, whose devotion to Charles the Bald had been rewarded with land and military commands. Adelais’ dowry included Buzençais, Châtillon-sur-Indre, and the fortress of Amboise, which ultimately grew to be the royal residence known as the Château d’Amboise. Adelais and Ingelger, who has been identified as either a viscount or the first count of Anjou, were the parents of Fulk the Red, who became the first hereditary count of Anjou. According to the Gesta Consulum Andegavorum, “after the death of her husband, Adelais was unjustly accused of adultery by a group of nobles led by ‘Guntrannus parens Ingelgerii’ but later exonerated.” Geoffrey of Anjou, founder of England’s Plantagenet dynasty, traced his ancestry to Adelas and Ingelger.

Ingelgerius D’Anjou[3527] married Adelaide de Gastinois. They had one son:

Fulk I D’Anjou[3479] born in 870 in Tours, France; died in 942 in Anjou, Normandie, France

3529. HÉRIBERT I DE VERMANDOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3523], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(245) and Maternal Ancestry(256)) was born in 850 to Pépin II de Péronne[3553] and Rothaïde de Bobbio[3554]. Héribert I was a Count of Vermandois, Count of Meaux, and Count of Soissons. He died in 900, aged about 50.
3530. BERTHA VON MORVOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3524], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(245) and Maternal Ancestry(256)) was born in 855. She died in 900, aged about 45.

Héribert I de Vermandois[3529] married Bertha von Morvois. They had one son:

Héribert II de Vermandois[3481] born in 880; died on 23 February 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne

3531. MANASSES DE CHÂLON ET DE VERGY (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3525], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 866, in Chalons-sur-Marne, Marne, Champagne, France. He died on 31 October 920, aged about 54, in Reulle-Vergy, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Born around 875, Manasseh was the son of Theodoric of Vergy, the son of Warin I of Auvergne. On the side of Duke Richard the Justiciar he fought the Vikings ravaging the Burgundy. He participated in the battles of Saint-Florentin and Argenteuil against the Normans in 898. At the end of his life he founded the monastery of Saint-Vivant in Vergy Curiel-Vergy on the advice of his brother Hervé, also called "Hervé de Chalon," Bishop of Autun of 920 to 929. Here he sheltered the monks of Biarne fleeing Normans Astings (or Austin or Hastings) who, about 886, after the siege of Paris, were advancing towards Burgundy. He died around 910 / 918. Together with his wife Ermengarde (873-921 v) daughter of Boson V he was buried in his monastery.

3532. ERMENENARDE DE PROVENCE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3526], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 876, in Châlons-en-Champagne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Boson V de Bourgogne[3574] and Ermengarde Adelaide D'Italie[3575]. She died on 12 April 935, aged about 58, in Reulle Vergy, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

Manasses de Châlon Et de Vergy[3531], aged about 26, married Ermengarde de Provence, aged about 16, in 892. They had one son:

Giselbert de Bourgogne[3483] born in 890 in Chalons-Sur-Marne, Marne, Champagne, France; died on 8 April 956 in Paris, France

3533. DUNCAN OF DULE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3527], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 890, in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. Duncan was a Thane of Dule, Earl of Caithness. He died in 965, aged about 75, in Perth, Scotland.

3534. GROA THORSTEINSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3528], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 873, in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland, to Thorstein Den Røde Olafsson[3576] and Thurid Eyvindsdatter[3577]. She died in 914, aged about 41, in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland.

Duncan of Dule[3533] married Groa Thorsteinsdottir. They had one son:

Duncan I of Dule[3485] born in 925 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland; died in 965 in Battle of Duncrub, Perthshire, Scotland

3535. SIGURD HARALDSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3529], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 870, in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway, to Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson[3578] and Snefrid Snasesdatter[3579]. Sigurd was a Viking Prince of Norway. He died in 912, aged about 42, in Ringerike, Hadeland, Akerhus, Norway.

3536. DRONNING VEBJOERNSDATTER (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3530], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(189)) was born in 890, in Hadeland, Askherus, Norway. She died in 967, aged about 77, in Ringike, Buskerud, Norway.

Sigurd Haraldsson[3535] married Dronning Vebjoernsdatter. They had one daughter:

Halvdan Sigurdsdottir[3486] born in 920 in Syr, Norway; died in 960 in Ringerike, Buskerrud, Norway

3537. RANULF II DE ACQUITAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3531], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(229) and Maternal Ancestry(251)) was born on 16 July 855, in Poitiers, Vienne,
Poitou-Charentes, France. Ranulf II was a Duke of Aquitaine. He died on 5 August 890, aged 35, in Paris, Ile de France, France.

3538. ADELAIDE ERMENTRUD Von WESTFRANKEN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3532], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(229) and Maternal Ancestry(251)) was born in 875, in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France, to Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580] and Adélaïs of Paris[3581]. She died on 10 November 901, aged about 26, in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Ranulf II de Acquitaine[3537] married Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken. They had one son:  
EHALUS MANZER DE ACQUITINA[3487] born on 23 February 870 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France; died on 27 May 935 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France

3539. RAGNVALD EYSTEINSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3533], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(230) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 825, in Åre Municipality, Jämtland County, Sweden, to Eystein Glumara Ivarsson[3589] and Ascrida Glumra Ragnvaldsdöttr[3590]. Ragnvald was an Earl of Møre, Viking Chief. He died (Burned to death when his house was set on fire) in 894, aged about 69, in Giske, Møre og Romsdal, Norway. He was buried in Giske, Møre og Romsdal, Norway.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ragnvald Eysteinsson (fl. 865) was the founding Jarl (or Earl) of Møre in Norway, and a close relative and ally of Harald Fairhair, the earliest known King of Norway. In the Norse language he is known as Rognvaldr Eysteinsson and in modern Norwegian as Ragnvald Morejarl. He is sometimes referred to with bynames that may be translated into modern English as "Rognvald the Wise" or "Rognvald the Powerful". The earliest available sources regarding Rognvald are mutually contradictory and were compiled long after he died. The best known are the Norse Sagas, although modern scholars highlight many inconsistencies and improbable claims regarding Rognvald in the sagas, and believe that they must be treated with caution: The texts of the sagas were compiled three centuries after the events described and their accuracy in regard to Rognvald's life and historical significance is now questioned. Hence some scholars instead emphasise other accounts, closer to the historical period in question, such as Irish and Scottish sources.

While Rognvald does appear to have had some kind of role in the founding of the Norse Earldom of Orkney, most historians now doubt claims in the Sagas that Rognvald led one particular "great voyage" a Norwegian expedition that attacked rebel vikings, who had been raiding Norway from bases on Orkney and Shetland, before raiding the Scottish mainland, Ireland and the Isle of Man. It is now generally believed that any such expedition would have occurred after Rognvald's lifetime. A modern authority on Orcadian history, William P. L. Thomson, comments that the story of the "great voyage is so thoroughly ingrained in popular and scholarly history, both ancient and modern, that it comes as a bit of a shock to realise that it might not be true."

Modern scholars also highlight inconsistencies and improbable claims in the sagas' claims regarding: the relationship between Rognvald and Harald; the names and biographies of Rognvald's immediate family, and; the founding of the earldom of Møre.

Rognvald was the father of Torf-Einarr (d. circa 910) an earl of Orkney. Some Norse accounts claimed that another son, Hrölf, settled in France and, under the name Rollo (d. 930), founded the Duchy of Normandy. However, French sources suggest that Rollo's father was an unnamed Danish or Norwegian nobleman, or a viking named Ketill.

3540. RAGNHILD 'HILD' HRÖLFSDÓTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3534], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(230) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 826, in Vestfold, Norway, to Hrolf 'Nose' Nefja[3582]. Ragnhild 'Hild' was a Countess of Møre. She died in 892, aged about 66, in Norway.

Ragnvald Eysteinsson[3539] married Ragnhild 'Hild' Hrólfsdóttir. They had one son:  
HRØLD (Rollo) RAGNVALDSSON[3489] born in 870; died in 931 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France

3541. BERENGER OF BAYEUX (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3535], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(230) and Maternal Ancestry(253)) was born in 847. Berenger was a Count of Bayeux. He died in 896, aged about 49.
Berenger fathered one daughter:

Poppa of Bayeux[3490] born in 872 in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France; died in 925 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France

3542. WIGÉRIC RICUINUS DE TREVES (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3536], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(220), Maternal Ancestry(247) and Maternal Ancestry(258)) was born in 890, in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Wigéric Ricuinus was a Count of Trèves, Ardennes et Méthingau dit de Luxembourg. He died in 919, aged about 29, in Verdon, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He was buried in Monastery of Hastière.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Wigeric or Wideric (French: Wigéric or Wéderic) (died before 923) was the count of the Bidgau (pagus Bedensis) and held the rights of a count within the city of Trier. He received also the advocacy of the Abbey of Saint Rumbold at Mechelen from Charles III of France. From 915 or 916, he was the count palatine of Lotharingia. He was the founder of the House of Ardennes. Medieval historians have been unable to precisely pin down Wigeric's origins or rise to power. He possessed lands in the region of Bitburg, in the middle Moselle valley, in the Gutland, the western Eifel, and the Meuse region. At the death of Louis the Child, the Lotharingians rejected the suzerainty of Conrad I and elected Charles of France as their king. At the time, the military authority in Lotharingia was assigned to Count Reginar I of Hainaut (died 915), but at his death it fell to Wigeric, who became count palatine, exercising as such the military authority in Lotharingia.

Wigeric founded the monastery of Hastière (French: L'abbaye d'Hastière) now in Hastière-par-delâ(fr), of which he also assumed the advocacy. There is no historical trace of Wigeric after 919: he probably died between 916 and 919, and was buried in the monastery of Hastière.

3543. CUNÉGONDE DE GAND (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3537], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(220), Maternal Ancestry(247) and Maternal Ancestry(258)) was born in 893, in Aachen, Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, to Arnoul de Gand[3583] and Ermentrude Carolingian[3584]. Cunégonde was a Countess of Trier and Ardennes. She died in 940, aged about 47, in Aachen, Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Wigéric Ricuinus de Treves[3542] married Cunégonde de Gand. They had two sons:

Gozelon De Bidgau de Ardennes[3471] born in 911; died in 942
Frédéric I de Lorraine[3491] born in 913; died in 978

3544. GEBHARD VAN LOTHERINGEN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3538], see Maternal Ancestry(175) and Maternal Ancestry(196)) was born in 850 to Odo II van Lahngau[3585] and Judith van Beieren[3586]. Gebhard was a Count of Lotharingen. He died (Battle against the Hungarians) on 22 June 910, aged about 59, in Augsburg, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gebhard from the family of Conradines was Duke of Lorraine from 903 until his death. His father was Udo in Lahngau . He was a member of one of the most powerful families at this time of the empire, and played a central role. Gebhard died in June 910 the fight against Hungarians near Augsburg .

3545. IDA VAN EZZO (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3539], see Maternal Ancestry(175) and Maternal Ancestry(196)) was born in 850. Ida was a Countess of Lotheringen. She died on 19 November 910, aged about 60.

Gebhard van Lothingen[3544] married Ida van Ezzo. They had one son:

Odo van Wetterau Konradijn[3493] born in 882 in Wetterau, Schwaben, Bayern, Germany; died on 12 December 949 in Wetterau, Schwaben, Bayern, Germany

3546. GERULF I VAN FRIESLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3540], see Maternal Ancestry(135) and Maternal Ancestry(151)) was born in 800 to Dirk (Dietrich) van Friesland[3587] and Theodrada of The Carolingians[3588]. Gerulf I was a Count of Friesia. He died in 856, aged about 56.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gerulf is the progenitor of the van der Merwe family. In 775 the Franks under Charlemagne took control of what remained of Frisian territory and incorporated it into their kingdom. Counts appointed by the Frankish rulers were: Gerulf, also Gerulf the Elder, (d. after 865) was the first count of Frisia by this name and an ancestor of the Counts of Holland. Initially dispossessed for opposing emperor Louis the Pious,
Gerulf was given back his lands in 839. Gerulf was the son of count Dirk. In the times of emperor Louis the Pious he was count of Friesland as Louis' vassal, and reeve of the Frisians between Vlie and the river Weser. Already in the beginning of his reign, Louis, in an act of grace, had returned to the Frisians what they had lost earlier in their uprisings against his father. This act made the emperor popular among the Frisians but weakened the count's position towards the population. Later, Louis' weak policy against the Normans caused further annoyance in Frisia. In 826, he ceded a part of Frisia that was to be protected by the count of Friesland to the Danish pretender Harald Klak. Harald got the land of Riistringen at the left bank of the Weser to have a refuge from hostile attacks by his kin. However, this was considerably interfering with the power of the counts of Friesland. It is presumed that in that time, Gerulf joined the opposition against the emperor.

A document by the emperor that was created on 8 July 839 in Kreuznach proves that there was an uprising in Friesland against the emperor. During the kinstrife between Louis and his sons, count Gerulf presumably took an active part in the movement against Louis, at the very least he lost his fiefs and his own estates were confiscated. On 8 May 839 after the reconciliation between Louis and his son Lothair, Gerulf's private properties were returned to him. The Kreuznach document mentions possessions of Gerulf in and around Leeuwarden and between Vlie and Lonbach. It is assumed that Gerulf was related to the founders of Corvey Abbey. Furthermore, he may have married a daughter of Wala of Corbie.

Gerulf I fathered one son:

- **Gerulf II van Friesland** born in 850 in Noordwijk Binnen Nederland; died in 896 in Corvey Duitsland

---

3547. GURWAND DE RENNES (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3541], see Maternal Ancestry(136) and Maternal Ancestry(152)) was born in 840, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to Eystein Glumara Ivarsson[3589] and Ascrida Glumra Ragnvaldsdóttir[3590]. Gurwand was a Duke De Bretagne De Rennes. He died in 877, aged about 37, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

3548. JEHANNE DE VANNES DE BRETAGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3542], see Maternal Ancestry(136) and Maternal Ancestry(152)) was born in 845. She died in 880, aged about 35.

Gurwand de Rennes[3547] married Jehanne de Vannes de Bretagne. They had one daughter:

- **Cunigunde de Rennes** born in 852 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died on 28 August 928 in Bayeaux, France

---

3549. BALDWIN I, THE IRON HAND OF FLANDERS (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3543], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 830, in Flanders, Belgium. Baldwin I, The Iron Hand was a Count of Flanders. He died in 880, aged about 50. He was buried in Abbey of St-Bertin, near Saint-Omer.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. Baldwin I (probably 830s – 879), also known as Baldwin Iron Arm (the epithet is first recorded in the 12th century), was the first Margrave of Flanders. At the time Baldwin first appears in the records he was already a count, presumably in the area of Flanders, but this is not known. Count Baldwin rose to prominence when he eloped with princess Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald, king of West Francia. Judith had previously been married to Æthelwulf and his son (from an earlier marriage) Æthelbald, kings of Wessex, but after the latter's death in 860, she returned to France. Around the Christmas of 861, at the instigation of Baldwin and with her brother Louis's consent, Judith escaped the custody into which she had been placed in the city of Senlis, Oise after her return from England. She fled north with Count Baldwin. Charles had given no permission for a marriage and tried to capture Baldwin, sending letters to Rorik of Dorestad and Bishop Hungarian, forbidding them to shelter the fugitive. After Baldwin and Judith had evaded his attempts to capture them, Charles had his bishops excommunicate the couple. Judith and Baldwin responded by travelling to Rome to plead their case with Pope Nicholas I. Their plea was successful and Charles was forced to accept the situation. The marriage took place on 13 December 862 in Auxerre. By 870, Baldwin had acquired the lay-abbacy of St. Pieter in Ghent and is assumed to have also acquired the counties of Flanders and Waasland, or parts thereof by this time. Baldwin developed himself as a very faithful and stout supporter of Charles and played an important role in the continuing wars against the Vikings. He is named in 877 as one of those willing to support the emperor's son, Louis the Stammerer. During his life, Baldwin expanded his territory into one of the major principalities of Western Francia. He died in 879 and was buried in the Abbey of St-Bertin, near Saint-Omer.
3550. JUDITH CAROLINGIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3544], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 843 to Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591] and Ermentrude de Orleans[3592]. She died in 870, aged about 27.

Baldwin I, The Iron Hand of Flanders[3549] married Judith Carolingian. They had one son:

Baldwin The Bald of Flanders[3499] born in 865 in Flanders, Belgium; died on 10 September 918 in Blandijnberg, Ghent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium

3551. ALFRED THE GREAT OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3545], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born on 9 May 849, in Wantage, Berkshire, Wessex, England, to Æthelwulf of Wessex[3593] and Osburga of Wessex[3594]. Alfred The Great was a King of Wessex. He died on 26 October 899, aged 50, in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Alfred the Great (849 – 26 October 899) was King of Wessex from 871 to 899. Alfred successfully defended his kingdom against the Viking attempt at conquest, and by the time of his death had become the dominant ruler in England. He is one of only two English monarchs to be given the epithet "the Great", the other being the Scandinavian Cnut the Great. He was also the first King of the West Saxons to style himself "King of the Anglo-Saxons". Details of Alfred's life are described in a work by the 9th-century Welsh scholar and bishop Asser. Alfred had a reputation as a learned and merciful man of a gracious and level-headed nature who encouraged education, proposing that primary education be taught in English rather than Latin, and improved his kingdom's legal system, military structure and his people's quality of life. In 2002 Alfred was ranked number 14 in the BBC's poll of the 100 Greatest Britons.

3552. EALHSWITH OF THE GAINI (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3546], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 852, in Gaini Tribal Lands, Kingdom of Mercia, England, UK, to Æthelred Mucel of The Gaini[3595] and Eadburh of Mercia[3596]. Ealhswith was a Saint and Queen of Wessex. She died on 5 December 902, aged about 50, in Saint Mary's Abbey, Winchester, Dorset, England. She was buried in Winchester Cathedral, London, England, UK.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ealhswith or Ealswitha (died 5 December 902) was the wife of King Alfred the Great. Her father was a Mercian nobleman, Æthelred Mucel, Ealdorman of the Gaini, which is thought to be an old Mercian tribal group. Her mother was Eadburch, a member of the Mercian royal family, and according to the historian Cyril Hart she was a descendant of King Coenwulf of Mercia. She is commemorated as a saint in the Christian East and the West on July 20. She was married to Alfred in 868 at Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, UK. His elder brother Æthelred was then king, and Alfred was regarded as heir apparent.[3][4] The Danes occupied the Mercian town of Nottingham in that year, and the marriage was probably connected with an alliance between Wessex and Mercia.[5] Alfred became king on his brother's death in 871. Ealhswith was very obscure in contemporary sources. She did not witness any known charters, and Asser did not even mention her name in his life of King Alfred. In accordance with ninth century West Saxon custom, she was not given the title of queen. According to King Alfred, this was because of the infamous conduct of a former queen of Wessex called Eadburch, who had accidentally poisoned her husband.

Alfred left his wife three important symbolic estates in his will, Edington in Wiltshire, the site of one important victory over the Vikings, Lambourn in Berkshire, which was near another, and Wantage, his birthplace. These were all part of his bookland, and they stayed in royal possession after her death.

It was probably after Alfred's death in 899 that Ealhswith founded the convent of St Mary's Abbey, Winchester, known as the Nunnaminster. She died on 5 December 902, and was buried in her son Edward's new Benedictine abbey, the New Minster, Winchester. She is commemorated in two early tenth century manuscripts as "the true and dear lady of the English".

Alfred The Great of Wessex[3551] married Ealhswith of The Gaini. They had two children:

Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great[3500] born in 877 in Wessex, England; died on 7 June 929 in Ubbanford, Scotland

Page 5-574

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

3553. PÉPIN II DE PÉRONNE (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3548], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(245)) was born in 817, in Vermandois, Normandy, France, to Bernardo of Lombardy[3597] and Cunégonde de Toulouse[3598]. Pépin II was a Count of Vermandois, lord of Senlis, Péronne, and Saint Quentin. He died in 848, aged about 31, in Milan, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Pepin (817 - after 854) was the first count of Vermandois, lord of Senlis, Péronne, and Saint Quentin. He was the son of King Bernard of Italy (a grandson of Charlemagne) and Cunigunda of Laon.

Pepin first appears in 834 as a count to the north of the Seine during the reign of his granduncle Louis the Pious, Son and successor to his Great-grandfather Charlemagne aged 17 and then appears as same again in 840 aged 23. In that year, he supported his 45 year old uncle Lothair I against his aged great uncle the 62 year old Louis the Pious.

Pepin's wife is unknown, she has been spuriously called "Rothaide de Bobbio". His heir inherited much Nibelungid territory and so historian K. F. Werner hypothesized a marriage to a daughter of Theodoric Nibelung.

3554. ROTAÍDE DE BOBBIO (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3549], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(245)) was born in 820, in Tréves, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France, to Wala de Bobbio[3599] and Rotilde de Toulouse[3600]. She died on 15 June 858, aged about 37, in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy.

Pépin II de Péronne[3553] married Rothaïde de Bobbio. They had three sons:

Pepin III of Senlis And Bretagne[3497] born in 846 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in 893 in Normandy, France
Herbert I de Vermandois[3501] born in 848 in Vemandois, Neustria, France or Senlis, Oise, Picardy, France; died in 943
Héribert I de Vermandois[3529] born in 850; died in 900

3555. CHARLES III (THE SIMPLE) CAROLINGIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-uncle[3576]) was born on 17 September 879 to Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580] and Adélaïs of Paris[3581]. He died '7 October 929'. He was buried in Monastery of Saint-Fursy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charles III (17 September 879 – 7 October 929), called the Simple or the Straightforward (from the Latin Carolus Simplex),[a] was the King of West Francia from 898 until 922 and the King of Lotharingia from 911 until 919–23. He was a member of the Carolingian dynasty.

On 6 December 884, King Carloman II of West Francia died without a male heir and his half-brother, the future Charles the Simple, was just a five-year-old boy. Because of this, their cousin Charles the Fat, already Holy Roman Emperor and King of East Francia, was invited by the nobles of the Kingdom to assume the throne. Since the beginning, the new monarch was forced to deal with constant Viking raids, with little success. After three years of incompetent government, Charles the Fat was finally deposed by the Diet of Tribur in 887.

Faced with the growing threat of northern invaders, the local nobles again rejected the succession of Charles the Simple because he was too young, and Odo, Count of Paris (member of the Robertian dynasty) was chosen as the new King of West Francia, after successfully defending Paris against the Vikings, led by Rollo. In 893, aided by Archbishop Falk of Reims, Charles the Simple attempted to reclaim the throne, but in vain. By 897, the young prince ruled only the city of Laon before Odo on his deathbed designated him as his successor. Following the death of Odo in January 898, Charles the Simple finally assumed the title of king of West Francia. Soon the new monarch showed his ambition to conquer Lotharingia, the main objective of all the monarchs of West Francia since Charles the Bald. Lotharingia was the cradle of the Carolingian dynasty. Charlemagne's ancestors, the Pippinids were from Lotharingia (Herstal, Jupille...). After the Treaty of Verdun in 843, the Lotharingia was part of Middle Francia for a short time and both West and East Francia tried to gain control over it. Arnulf of Carinzia, King of East Francia prevented this by entrusting the land to his son Zwentibold in 895. Zwentibold was hated by his subjects, so Charles the Simple decided to invade in 898 after being called by Count Reginar of Hainaut. After seizing Aachen and capturing Charlemagne's Palace at Nijmegen, he returned to France at the request of the German bishops. A few years later, in September 911, the Lotharingian aristocracy again called on Charles the Simple after the death of Louis the Child, the last Carolingian ruler in East Francia.

Charles the Simple was crowned King of Lotharingia in early November 911. However, the
constant absences of the new monarch (who preferred to stay in Aachen or Thionville), quickly irritated the Lotharingian nobility (who feared for their own independence) and nobles of France, who saw this inclination as an affront.[15] The situation was even more complicated because, according to Flodoard, Charles the Simple refused to march against the Hungarians who threatened Lotharingia (only Archbishop Hervé de Reims was present there) and finally caused an open rebellion when he attempt to dispossess his own aunt, Abbess Rothilde (also mother-in-law of Hugh the Great), from Chelles Abbey in order to give it to his favourite, Hageno (a relative of his first wife Frederuna).

From 920 to 922, Charles the Simple was in trouble. Although he signed the Treaty of Bonn with king Henry the Fowler of East Francia on 7 November 921, he had to fight on two fronts: one against Duke Giselbert of Lotharingia and the other against Hugh the Great, irritated by the treatment of his mother-in-law. Defeated, in June 922 Charles the Simple took refuge in Lotharingia, and the nobles of the West Francia declared him deposed from the throne, choosing as the new King Robert, Count of Paris, brother of the late King Odo and father of Hugh the Great.

Charles the Simple returned to France to regain the throne. His army, supported by a Lotharingian army and a group of soldiers, faced King Robert's army at Soissons in June 923. According toRicherus, Robert was killed in battle by Count Fulbert[18] or according to other historians, by Charles the Simple. Despite the death of Robert, his army won the battle and Charles the Simple had to escape from the battlefield. The French nobles elected Raoul of Burgundy (Robert's son-in-law) as their new King, with his coronation taking place on 13 July 923 at St Médard, Soissons.

During the summer, Charles the Simple was captured by Herbert II, Count of Vermandois (another son-in-law of King Robert) at Château-Thierry; meanwhile, King Henry I of Germany took advantage of the situation to seize and add Lotharingia to his domains, after giving his daughter Gerberga of Saxony in marriage to Duke Giselbert.

After some time at Château-Thierry, the humiliated Charles the Simple was transferred in 924 to Péronne, where he died on 7 October 929 and was immediately buried in the local Monastery of Saint-Fursy. The legitimate Carolingian heir was now Louis, but King Rudolph retained the throne and ruled until his death from illness on 15 January 936 at Auxerre, being buried in the Abbey of Sainte-Colombe of Sens. The nobility then discussed who could be the next King, because Rudolph had died without surviving male heirs. Finally, the nobles unanimously summoned back Louis, thanks to the decisive support of Hugh the Great to France to become their new King.

Charles III (The Simple) married his indirect relation, Eadgifu of Wessex [3458].

Charles III (The Simple) Carolingian married Eadgifu of Wessex [3458]. They had one son:

Carolus de Courcy [3505] born on 10 September 920 in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne, France; died on 12 May 993 in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne, France
37th Generation of Ancestors

3556. AURCHAD URCHAD O'FLAHERTY MACMURCHADA (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3550], see Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123), Maternal Ancestry(132) and Maternal Ancestry(134)) was born in 865, in Ua Briadin Sea, Ireland. Aurchad Urchad O'Flaherty was a King Of West Connaught. He died in 945, aged about 80, in West Connacht, Ireland.

3557. OSNAD INGEN CRECHAN O'FLAHERTY CIANTESTACH (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3551], see Maternal Ancestry(118), Maternal Ancestry(123), Maternal Ancestry(132) and Maternal Ancestry(134)) was born in 875, in Connacht, Eireann, Olde, Ireland. She died in 915, aged about 40, in Ireland.

Aurchad Urchad O'Flaherty Macmurchada[3556] married Osnad Ingen Crechan O'Flaherty Ciantestach. They had one daughter:

Beavionn Briun[3508] born in 903 in West Connaught, Ireland; died in 1005 in Killaloe, Clare, Ireland

3558. KONRAD II DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3552], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(216), Maternal Ancestry(234), Maternal Ancestry(239) and Maternal Ancestry(259)) was born in 825, in Bourgogne, France, to Conrad (The Elder) Comte de Paris de Bourgogne, D'Auxerre, Graf von Linz Und Argengau[3601] and Adélaïs de Tours[3520]. He died in 880, aged about 55, in Auxerre, Auxerrois, Bourgogne, Francie Occidentale (Present France).

3559. ERMENTRUDE D'ALSACE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3553], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(216), Maternal Ancestry(234), Maternal Ancestry(239) and Maternal Ancestry(259)) was born in 835, in Alsace, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died on 9 April 868, aged about 32, in Remiremont, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

Konrad II de Bourgogne[3558] married Ermentrude D'Alsace. They had one son:

Rudolph I de Bourgogne[3509] born in 859 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died in 911 in Saint-Maurice, Canton of Valais, Suiça

3560. LOTHAIR DE FRANCE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3554], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(215), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(260)) was born in 795, in Altdorf bei Nürnberg, Bayern, Germany, to Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633] and Ermengarde van Haspengau[3602]. Lothair was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He died on 29 September 855, aged about 60, in Prüm, (Present Eifelkreis Bitburg-Prüm), (Present Rheinland-Pfalz), Frankish Empire, Germany. He was buried in Prüm, Monastery.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Lothair I or Lothar I (Dutch: Lotharius, German: Lothar, French: Lothaire, Italian: Lotario) (795 – 29 September 855) was the Holy Roman Emperor (817–855, co-ruling with his father until 840), and the King of Bavaria (815–817), Italy (818–855) and Middle Francia (840–855). Lothair was the eldest son of the Carolingian emperor Louis the Pious and his wife Ermengarde of Hesbaye, daughter of Ingerman the duke of Hesbaye. On several occasions, Lothair led his full-brothers Pippin I of Aquitaine and Louis the German in revolt against their father to protest against attempts to make their half-brother Charles the Bald a co-heir to the Frankish domains. Upon the father's death, Charles and Louis joined forces against Lothair in a three-year civil war (840–843). The struggles between the brothers led directly to the breakup of the Frankish Empire assembled by their grandfather Charlemagne, and laid the foundation for the development of modern France and Germany.

3561. ERMENGARDE DE TOURS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3555], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(215), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(260)) was born in 800, in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France, to Hugh de Tours[3568] and Ava de Morvois[3569]. Ermengarde was an Empress of the Holy Roman Empire and Queen of the Franks. She died on 20 March 851, aged about 50, in Abbey Destein, Strasbourg, Alsace, France. She was buried in Abbey Derstein, Strasbourg, Alsace, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ermengarde de Tours (German: Irmingard von Tours) (d. 20 March 851) was the daughter of Hugh of Tours, a member of the Etichonen family, which claimed descent from the Merovingian kings. In October 821 in Diedenhofen (Thionville), she married the Carolingian Emperor Lothair I of the Franks (795–855).

Page 5-577

Genealogy
In 849, two years before her death, she made a donation to the abbey Erstein in the Elsass, in which she is buried.

Lothair and Ermengarde had nine children:

- Louis II, Holy Roman Emperor (c. 825–875).
- Helletrud (Hiltrud) (c. 826–after 865/866) m. Count Berengar (d. before 865/866)
- Bertha (c. 830–after 7 May 852, probably 877), became before 847 Abbess of Avenay, perhaps Äbtissin of Faremoutiers
- A daughter of unknown name (b. probably 826/830), called Ermengarde in later sources, kidnapped 846 by Gilbert, Count of the Maasgau, who then married her
- Gisla (c. 830–860) 851–860 Abbess of San Salvatore in Brescia
- Lothair II of Lotharingia (c. 835–869) king of Lorraine m. 855 Teutberga, daughter of Count Boso of Arles
- Rotrud (baptized 835/840 in Pavia) m. around 850/851 Lambert, Margrave of Brittany, Count of Nantes (Widonen), who died 1 May 852
- Charles of Provence (c. 845–25 January 863 in the monastery St-Pierre-les-Nonnains, modern Lyon), King in Burgundy.

Lothair de France married Ermengarde de Tours. They had three children:

- Louis II D'Italie born in 825 in Lorraine, Alsace, France; died on 12 August 875 in Ghedi, Brescia, Lombardia, Italy
- Ermengarde de Lorraine born in 827 in Alsace-Lorraine, France; died on 20 March 850 in Moselle, Lorraine, France
- Lotharius Carolingian born in 835 in Lotharingen, France; died on 8 August 869 in Piacenza, Italy

3562. GODEFRID HALFDANSSON VAN FRIESLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3556], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 827 to Harald III Halfdansson and Sigrid (Of Novgorod) Helgesdottar[3604]. He died in 885, aged about 58, in Herispich Spijk, Netherlands.

3563. GISELA LORRAINE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3557], see Maternal Ancestry(160), Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 860 to Lotharius Carolingian and Teutberga of Arles[3606]. She died in 907, aged about 47.

Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland married Gisela Lorraine. They had one daughter:

- Reginhilde of Friesland born in 858 in Riparian, Germany; died in 917

3564. ERIK (THE WEATHER HAT) EDMUNDSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3558], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 849, in Sweden, to Edmund I Ericksson[3607] and Banger Lodrok[3608]. Erik (The Weather Hat) was a King of Sweden. He died in 882, aged about 33, in Sweden.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eric Allmank or Eymundsson (traditionally died 882) was a Swedish king who ruled during the 9th century. The Norse sagas describe him as successful in extending his realm over the Baltic Sea, but unsuccessful in his attempts of westward expansion. There is no near-contemporary evidence for his existence, the sources for his reign dating from the 13th and 14th centuries.

3565. OLOF RAGNARSDATTER-SIGURDSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3559], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 850, in Sweden. Olof was a Queen of Sweden. She died in 910, aged about 60, in Sweden.

Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson[3564] married Olof Ragnarssdatter-Sigurdsson. They had one son:

- Björn Ericksson born in 868 in Uppsala, Sweden; died in 956 in Uppsala, Sweden

3566. ROBERT III OF WORMS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3560], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 789, in Worms, to Robert van Haspengau[3609] and Theodora of Worms[3610]. Robert III was a Count of Worms and of Oberheingau. He died on 7 December 834, aged about 45, in Worms.
Robert III (800–834), also called Rutpert, was the Count of Worms and Rheingau of a noble Frankish family called the Robertians. He was the son of Robert of Hesbaye. By his wife Waldrada d'Orleans he had his only verified son, Robert the Strong. They are also believed to be the parents of Odo I, Count of Troyes, and Guntram, Count of Wormsgau. His first cousin was Ermengard, wife of the Frankish emperor Louis the Pious. His cousin Chrodogang was Archbishop of Metz and abbot of the Lorsch Abbey. An uncle of Robert was Count Cancor, founder of Lorsch Abbey. Through Robert the Strong he was grandfather of two kings of Western Francia, Odo and Robert. He was the great-great-grandfather of Hugo Capet, the founder of the Capetian dynasty which ruled France until the French Revolution in 1792 and then again from 1814 until 1848 with the exception of the Hundred Days in 1815.

3567. WALDRADA D'ORLEANS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3561], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 785, in Orléans, Neustrie, Frankish Empire. Waldrada was a Countess of Wormsgau. She died on 9 April 868, aged about 82, in Lorraine, France.

Robert III of Worms[3566], aged about 19, married Waldrada D'Orleans, aged about 23, in 808 in France. They had one son:

Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519] born in 830; died on 2 July 866 in Brissarthe

3568. HUGH DE TOURS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3562], see Maternal Ancestry(196), Maternal Ancestry(213), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 775, in Alsace, France, to Luitfrid II van Alsace[3611] and Hiltrude van Haspengouw[3612]. Hugh was a Count of Tours. He died (Plague) in 837, aged about 62, in Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Hugh (or Hugo) (c. 780 – 837) was the count of Tours and Sens during the reigns of Charlemagne and Louis the Pious, until his disgrace in February 828. Hugh had many possessions in Alsace, as well as the County of Sens. He also held the convent of St-Julien-d'Auxerre. He appeared in 811 as an envoy or ambassador to Constantinople with Haido, Bishop of Basel, and Aio, Duke of Friuli, to renew the Pax Nicephori. In 821, he allied himself by marriage to the royal family: his daughter Ermengard married Louis' son Lothair. In 824, he took part in an expedition in Brittany and, in 826, he accompanied the Empress Judith to the baptism of Harald Klak in Ingelheim. His other daughter, Adelaide, married Conrad I, Count of Auxerre (died 862). She is sometimes said to have taken as her second husband Robert the Strong. She was dead by 886, when Walahfrid Strabo included her epitaph in a poem of his. In 827, Hugh, along with Matfrid of Orléans, was commissioned by Louis to recruit an army with his son Pepin I of Aquitaine and repel the invasion of theMarca Hispanica by the Moslem general Abu Marwan. Hugh and Matfrid delayed until the threat had passed. For this he was given the nickname Timidus or the Timid. Barcelona being the greatest military accomplishment of Louis' career, the Spanish March meant much to him and Hugh and Matfrid found themselves greatly disfavoured at court. They were deposed in February of the next year. He remained very influential as the father-in-law of Lothair. He joined Matfrid in inciting Lothair to rebellion and had all his lands confiscated in Gaul. He remained highly influential in Italy, where Lothair created him "duke of Locate" (dux de Locate). He became a benefactor of the cathedral of Monza. According to the Annales Bertiniani, he and Lambert of Nantes died during an epidemic in Italy in 837. News of their deaths—and that of Wala of Corbie in an earlier Italian epidemic in the fall of the previous year—greatly distressed Louis the Pious, but the opponents of Lothair interpreted it as divine judgement.

3569. AVA DE MORVOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3563], see Maternal Ancestry(196), Maternal Ancestry(213), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born on 4 January 779, in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Touraine/Centre, France, to Girard de Morvois[3613] and Rotrude de Austrasia[3614]. Ava was a Countess of Tours. She died on 4 November 839, aged 60, in Upper Alsace, Tours, or Fezensac, France. She was buried in Upper Alsace, Tours, or Fezensac, France.

Hugh de Tours[3568], aged about 23, married Ava de Morvois, aged about 19, in 798. They had four children:
Ermengarde de Tours[3561] born in 800 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France; died on 20 March 851 in Abbaye Derstein, Strasbourg, Alsace, France

Torquet Des Reimes[3617] born in 801 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France; died in 854 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France

Adelheid van Tours[3628] born in 809 in Tours, France; died on 21 May 866 in Orleans, France

Adélaïs de Tours[3520] born in 819 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France; died in 882 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France

3570. BASIL I OF BYZANTIUM (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3564], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born in 811, in Charioupolis, Macedonia, to Bardas D'Adrianople Mamikonian[3615] and Pankalo of Armenia[3616]. Basil I was an Emperor of Byzantium. He died (Hunting accident) in 886, aged about 75, in Constantinople.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Basil I, called the Macedonian; 811 – August 29, 886) was a Byzantine Emperor who reigned from 867 to 886. Born a simple peasant in the Byzantine theme of Macedonia, he rose in the Imperial court, and usurped the Imperial throne from Emperor Michael III (r. 842–867). Despite his humble origins, he showed great ability in running the affairs of state, leading to a revival of Imperial power and a renaissance of Byzantine art. He was perceived by the Byzantines as one of their greatest emperors, and the Macedonian dynasty, which he founded, ruled over what is regarded as the most glorious and prosperous era of the Byzantine Empire. Basil's spirits declined in 879, when his eldest and favorite son Constantine died. Basil now raised his youngest son, Alexander, to the rank of co-emperor. Basil disliked the bookish Leo, on occasion physically beating him; he probably suspected Leo of being the son of Michael III. In his later years, Basil's relationship with Leo was clouded by the suspicion that the latter might wish to avenge the murder of Michael III. Leo was eventually imprisoned by Basil after the detection of a suspected plot, but the imprisonment resulted in public rioting; Basil threatened to blind Leo but was dissuaded by Patriarch Photios. Leo was eventually released after the passage of three years. Basil died on August 29, 886 from a fever contracted after a serious hunting accident when his belt was caught in the antlers of a deer, and he was allegedly dragged 16 miles through the woods. He was saved by an attendant who cut him loose with a knife, but he suspected the attendant of trying to assassinate him and had the man executed shortly before he himself died. One of the first acts of Leo VI as ruling emperor was to rebury, with great ceremony, the remains of Michael III in the Imperial Mausoleum within the Church of the Holy Apostles in Constantinople. This did much to confirm in public opinion the view that Leo considered himself to have been Michael's son.

3571. EUDOXIA INGERINA (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3565], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born in 840. Eudoxia was an Empress of Byzantium. She died in 882, aged about 42.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eudokia was the daughter of Inger, a Varangian guard in the emperor's service. Her mother was a Martiniake and a distant relative to the imperial family, as a close niece of Michael II and a distant niece of emperor Heraclius and his second wife and niece Martina. According to a posterior version by Christian Settipani, she would be the daughter of Inger Martinakios, Logothete, son of Anastasios Martinakios, a Byzantine noble fl. 817 and officer in 819, deceased after 821, and wife, a sister of emperor Michael II, and grandson of Theophylactos Martinakios, son of Martinakes, grandson of Martinos and great-grandson of Andreas, nephew of empress Martina, niece and second wife of emperor Heraclius. A decade into Basil's reign, Eudokia became involved with another man, whom the emperor ordered to be tonsured as monk. In 882, she selected Theophano as wife for her son Leo, and died shortly afterwards.

Basil I of Byzantium[3570], aged about 54, married Eudoxia Ingerina, aged about 25, in 865. They had one son.

Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium[3523] born on 19 September 866 in Constantinople; died on 11 May 912 in Constantinople
3572. TERTULLUS DE GÂTAINAS D'ANJOU (Howard Charles’s thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3566], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 823, in Rennes, Anjou, France, to Torquet Des Reimes[3617] and Bava D'Anjou[3618]. Tertullus De Gâtinais was a Sénéchal d'Anjou. He died in 870, aged about 47, in Chateau Landon, Seine Et Marne, Ile De France, France. He was buried in St Martin, Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France.

3573. PETRONELLE DE GÂTAINAS D'AUXERRE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3567], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 825, in Rheineck, Duchy of Burgundy, Kingdom of the Franks, to Hugo de Noaille de Saint-Bertin[3619] and Regina de Saint-Quentin[3620]. Petronelle De Gâtinais was a Countess of Anjou. She died in 845, aged about 20, in Anjou, France. She was buried in Basilique de St-Martin, Tours, France.

Tertullus De Gâtinais D’Anjou[3572] married Petronelle De Gâtinais D’Auxerre. They had one son:

Ingelgerius D'Anjou[3527] born in 845 in Anjou, Normandie, France; died in 888 in Saint Martin, Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France

3574. BOSON V DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3568], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 850, in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. Boson V was a King of Burgundy. He died on 11 January 887, aged about 36, in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Boso (c. 841–February/December 19, 887) was a Frankish nobleman of the Bosonid family who was related to the Carolingian dynasty and who rose to become King of Lower Burgundy and Provence. He died in 887 and was succeeded by his son Louis the Blind.

3575. ERMENGARDE ADELAIDE D'ITALIE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3569], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 852, in Frankish Empire (within present Italy), to Louis II D'Italie[3621] and Engelberge D'Alsace[3622]. She died on 2 June 896, aged about 43, in Vienne, Département de l'Isère, Kingdom of Provence (Present Rhône-Alpes), Frankish Empire (within present France).

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Ermengard of Italy, also Ermengarda, Ermengarde, or Irmengard (843-896) was a queen and regent of Provence. She was the only surviving daughter of Louis II, Holy Roman Emperor. Born in 843, in the reign of her grandfather Lothair I, the year that her grandfather and great-uncles partitioned the empire of their own father, she grew up relatively privileged. Her father, Louis II was the eldest son and co-emperor of Lothair I. In 855, when she was 12, Emperor Lothair I died at the age of 60, and her father became Holy Roman Emperor. In 876 aged 33, she married Boso, a Frankish nobleman of the Bosonid family who was related to the Carolingian dynasty and who rose to become King of Lower Burgundy and Provence. In May 878, she and her husband sheltered Pope John VIII, who was taking refuge from the Saracens, in Arles. After her husband's coup d'état in October 879, she helped defend his cities from her Carolingian relatives. In 880, she successfully defended Vienne itself, the capital, from the combined forces of Charles the Fat and the co-ruling kings of France, Louis III and Carloman. In August 881, the newly crowned Emperor Charles the Fat pillaged and burned Vienne, forcing Ermengard and her children to take refuge in Autun with her brother-in-law Richard, Duke of Burgundy. Meanwhile, Boso fled into Provence. On Boso's death in January 887, the Provençal barons elected Ermengard to act as his regent, with the support of Richard. In May, Ermengard travelled with her son Louis to the court of Charles the Fat, and received his recognition of the young Louis as king. Charles adopted Louis as his son and put both mother and son under his protection. In May 889, she travelled to Charles’ successor, Arnulf, to make submission anew.

Boson V de Bourgogne[3574], aged about 26, married Ermengarde Adelaïde D'Italie, aged about 24, in 876. They had one daughter:

Ermengarde de Provence[3532] born in 876 in Châlons-en-Champagne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died on 12 April 935 in Reulle Vergy, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France
3576. THORSTEIN DEN RØDE OLAFSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3570], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(249)) was born in 846, in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 891, aged about 45, in Caithness, Scotland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Thorstein the Red or Thorstein Olafsson was a viking chieftain who flourished in late ninth-century Scotland. He was born around 850 AD and was the son of Olaf the White, King of Dublin, and Aud the Deep-minded, who was the daughter of Ketil Flatnose. After the death of Olaf, Aud and Thorstein went to live in the Hebrides, then under Ketil's rule. Thorstein eventually became a warlord and allied with the Jarl of Orkney, Sigurd Eysteinsson. Together Thorstein and Sigurd waged a series of campaigns in Caithness, Sutherland, Ross, Moray, and a number of other regions, eventually receiving tribute from half of Scotland.[4] However, the Scottish chieftains plotted against Thorstein, and he was killed; the exact nature of his death is unknown but it probably took place around 880 or 890. After Thorstein's death Aud left Caithness, sojourning for a while in Orkney before settling with other members of her clan in Iceland.

Thorstein married Thurid, the daughter of Eyvind the Easterner. Thorstein and Thurid had a son, Olaf Feilan, and a number of daughters, including Groa, Thorgerd, Olof, Thorhild, and Yigdis.[6] A woman named Unn, wife of Thorolf Mostur-beard, claimed to be the daughter of Thorstein, but this claim was viewed by other Icelanders with scepticism.[7].

3577. THURID EYVINDSDATTER (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3571], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(249)) was born in 847, in Amle, Sogn og Fjordane, Norway, to Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson[3623] and Rafertach Maccearbhall[3624]. She died in 879, aged about 32, in Hvammur, Dala, Ireland.

Thorstein Den Røde Olafsson[3576] married Thurid Eyvindsdatter. They had one daughter:

Groa Thorsteinsdottir[3534] born in 873 in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland; died in 914 in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland

3578. HARALD (FAIRHAIR) HALFDANSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3572], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(249)) was born in 850, in Hedmark, Oppland, Norway, to Halfdan "The Black" Gudrothsson[3625] and Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter[3626]. Harald (Fairhair) was a Viking King of Norway. He died in 933, aged about 83, in Haugesund, Rogaland, Norway.

3579. SNEFRID SNASESDATTER (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3573], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(250)) was born in 862, in Finland. She died in 912, aged about 50, in Rogaland, Norway.

Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson[3578] married Snefrid Snasesdatter. They had one son:

Sigurd Haraldsson[3535] born in 870 in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway; died in 912 in Ringerike, Hadeland, Akerhus, Norway

3580. LOUIS (THE STAMMERER) CAROLINGIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3574], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(229), Maternal Ancestry(251) and Maternal Ancestry(258)) was born on 1 November 843, in Compiegne, Oise, Ile-De-France, France, to Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591] and Ermentrude de Orleans[3592]. He died on 10 April 879, aged 35, in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France. He was buried in Lauresheim Abbey, Prussia.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis the Stammerer (French: Louis le Bègue) (1 November 846 – 10 April 879) was the King of Aquitaine and later the King of West Francia. He was the eldest son of emperor Charles the Bald and Ermentrude de Orléans. Louis the Stammerer was physically weak and outlived his father by only two years. He succeeded his younger brother Charles the Child as the ruler of Aquitaine in 866 and his father in West Francia in 877, but he was never crowned Emperor. In the French monarchial system, he is considered Louis II.

During the peace negotiations between his father and Erispoe, duke of Brittany, Louis was betrothed to an unnamed daughter of Erispoe in 856. It is not known if this was the same daughter who later married Gurivant. The contract was broken in 857 after Erispoe's murder. Louis was married twice. His first wife Ansgerde of Burgundy had two sons: Louis (born in 863) and Carloman (born in 866), both of whom became kings of West Francia, and two daughters: Hildegarde (born in 864) and Gisela (865–884).

His second wife Adelaide of Paris had one daughter, Ermentrude (875–914) and a posthumous son, Charles the Simple, who would become, long after his elder brothers' deaths, king of West Francia.
ADÉLAÏS OF PARIS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3575], see Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(229), Maternal Ancestry(251) and Maternal Ancestry(258)) was born on 10 April 853, in Paris, France. She died on 18 November 901, aged 48, in Laon, (Present département de l'Aisne), (Present région Picardie), Francie occidentale (Present France). She was buried in Compiègne, (Present département de l'Oise), (Present région Picardie), Francie occidentale (Present France). Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580] married Adélaïs of Paris. They had three children:

Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken[3538] born in 875 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; died on 10 November 901 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France

Ermentrude Carolingian[3584] born in 875; died in 915

Charles III (The Simple) Carolingian[3555] born on 17 September 879

HROLF 'NOSE' NEFJA (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3577], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(230) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 768, in Norway. Hrolf 'Nose' was a Jarl of Trondheim, Viking chief. He died in 807, aged about 39, in Norway.

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Hrolf 'Nose' fathered one daughter:

Ragnhild 'Hild' Hrólfsdóttir[3540] born in 826 in Vestfold, Norway; died in 892 in Norway

ARNOUL DE GAND (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3578], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(220), Maternal Ancestry(247) and Maternal Ancestry(258)) was born in 850, in Gand (Ghent), East Flanders. He died in 915, aged about 65.

ERMENTRUIDE CAROLINGIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3579], see Maternal Ancestry(177), Maternal Ancestry(181), Maternal Ancestry(220), Maternal Ancestry(247) and Maternal Ancestry(258)) was born in 875 to Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580] and Adélaïs of Paris[3581]. She died in 915, aged about 40.

Arnoul de Gand[3583] married Ermentrude Carolingian. They had one daughter:

Cunégonde de Gand[3543] born in 893 in Aachen, Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany; died in 940 in Aachen, Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany

ODO II VAN LAHNGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3580], see Maternal Ancestry(175) and Maternal Ancestry(196)) was born in 830, in Lahngau, Germany. Odo II was a Count of Lahngau. He died in 880, aged about 50, in Niederlahngau, Germany.

JUDITH VAN BEIEREN (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3581], see Maternal Ancestry(175) and Maternal Ancestry(196)) was born in 832 to Koenraad I van Beieren[3627] and Adelheid van Tours[3628]. Judith was a Countess of Lahngau. She died in 879, aged about 47.

Odo II van Lahngau[3585] married Judith van Beieren. They had one son:

Gebhard van Lotheringen[3544] born in 850; died on 22 June 910 in Augsburg, Germany

DIRK (DIETRICH) VAN FRIESLAND (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3582], see Maternal Ancestry(135) and Maternal Ancestry(151)) was born in 800, in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway. Dirk (Dietrich) was a Count of Friesland. He died in 822, aged about 57. He was buried.

THEODRADA OF THE CAROLINGIANS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3583], see Maternal Ancestry(135) and Maternal Ancestry(151)) was born in 784 to Charlemagne Martel[3629] and Fastrada of The Franks[3630]. She died in 844, aged about 60.

Dirk (Dietrich) van Friesland[3587] married Theodrada of The Carolingians. They had one son:

Gerulf I van Friesland[3546] born in 800; died in 856

EYSTEIN GLUMARA IVARSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3584], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 800, in Maer, Nord Trondelag,
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

Norway, to Ivar Halfdansson[3631] and Thyra Eysteinsdottir[3632]. Eystein Glumara was a King of Norway (Viking). He died in 872, aged about 72, in Oppland, Norway.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eystein Glumara (Eystein Glumra), also called Eystein Ivarsson was a 9th-century petty king on the west coast of Norway. According to the Sagas, he was the father of both Rognvald Eysteinsson and Sigurd Eysteinsson. The Heimskringla Saga states that Eystein Glumara was the father of Rognvald Eysteinsson and Sigurd Eysteinsson.

The first earl in the Orkney Islands was called Sigurd, who was a son of Eystein Glumra, and brother of Ragnvald earl of More. After Sigurd, his son Guthorm was earl for one year. After him Torf-Einar, a son of Ragnvald, took the earldom, and was long earl, and was a man of great power.

According to the Orkneyinga Saga, Eystein the Noisy was the son of Ivar the jarl of Uplanders and grandson of Halfdan the Old. He was also father of Rognvald.

Heiti, Gorr’s son, was father of Sveiði the sea-king, the father of Halfdan the old, the father of Ivar the Uplanders’ earl, the father of Eystein the noisy, the father of earl Rognvald the mighty and the wise in council.

3590. ASCRIDA GLUMRA RAGNVALDSDÓTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3585], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 812, in Nord-Trondelag, Norway. Ascrida Glumra was a Countess in Uppland. She died in 890, aged about 78, in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

Eystein Glumara Ivarsson[3589] married Ascrida Glumra Ragnvaldsdóttir. They had two sons:
- Ragnvald Eysteinsson[3539] born in 825 in Åre Municipality, Jämtland County, Sweden; died in 894 in Giske, Møre og Romsdal, Norway
- Gurwand de Rennes[3547] born in 840 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died in 877 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France

3591. CHARLES THE BALD CAROLINGIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3586], see Maternal Ancestry(137), Maternal Ancestry(153) and Maternal Ancestry(251)) was born in 823, in Frankfurt, Germany, to Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633] and Judith von Bavaria[3634]. Charles The Bald was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He died in 877, aged about 54, in Pass at Mont Cenis, Brides-les-Bains, Trois Vallées, Savoie, Kingdom of France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charles the Bald (13 June 823 – 6 October 877) was the King of West Francia (843–77), King of Italy (875–77) and Holy Roman Emperor (875–77, as Charles II). After a series of civil wars during the reign of his father, Louis the Pious, Charles succeeded by the Treaty of Verdun (843) in acquiring the western third of the Carolingian Empire. He was a grandson of Charlemagne and the youngest son of Louis the Pious by his second wife, Judith.

3592. ERMENTRUDE DE ORLEANS (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3587], see Maternal Ancestry(137), Maternal Ancestry(153) and Maternal Ancestry(251)) was born in 825, in Orleans, Loiret, France. She died in 869, aged about 44, in St Denis, Aude, France.

Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591] married Ermentrude de Orleans. They had two children:
- Judith Carolingian[3550] born in 843; died in 870
- Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580] born on 1 November 843 in Compiegne, Oise, Ile-De-France, France; died on 10 April 879 in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France

3593. ÆTHELWULF OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3588], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 795, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Æthelwulf was a King of Wessex and England. He died on 20 December 860, aged about 65, in Sherbourne (Shirburn), Wessex, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Æthelwulf Old English for "Noble Wolf"; died 13 January 858) was King of Wessex from 839 to 858. In 825, his father, King Egbert, defeated King Beornwulf of Mercia, ending a long Mercian dominance over Anglo-Saxon England south of the Humber. Egbert sent Æthelwulf with an army to Kent, where he expelled the Mercian sub-king and was himself appointed sub-king. After 830, Egbert maintained good relations with Mercia, and this was continued by Æthelwulf when he became king in 839, the first son to succeed his father as West Saxon king since 641.

The Vikings were not a major threat to Wessex during Æthelwulf's reign. In 843, he was defeated in a battle against the Vikings at Carhampton in Somerset, but he achieved a major
victory at the Battle of Aclea in 851. In 853 he joined a successful Mercian expedition to Wales to restore
the traditional Mercian hegemony, and in the same year his daughter Æthelswith married King Burgred of
Mercia. In 855 Æthelwulf went on pilgrimage to Rome. In preparation he gave a "decimation", donating a
tenth of his personal property to his subjects; he appointed his eldest surviving son Æthelbald to act as
King of Wessex in his absence, and his next son Æthelberht to rule Kent and the south-east. Æthelwulf spent
a year in Rome, and on his way back he married Judith, the daughter of the West Frankish King Charles the
Bald.
When Æthelwulf returned to England, Æthelbald refused to surrender the West Saxon throne, and
Æthelwulf agreed to divide the kingdom, taking the east and leaving the west in Æthelbald's hands. On Æthelwulf's death in 858 he left Wessex to Æthelbald and Kent to Æthelberht, but Æthelbald's death only
two years later led to the reunification of the kingdom.
In the 20th century Æthelwulf's reputation among historians was poor: he was seen as excessively pious
and impractical, and his pilgrimage was viewed as a desertion of his duties. Historians in the 21st century
see him very differently, as a king who consolidated and extended the power of his dynasty, commanded
respect on the continent, and dealt more effectively than most of his contemporaries with Viking attacks. He
is regarded as one of the most successful West Saxon kings, who laid the foundations for the success of his
son, Alfred the Great.

3594. OSBURGA OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3589], see Maternal Ancestry(137)
and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 810, in Isle Of Wyte, Hants, Wessex, England. Osburga was a Queen of
Wessex. She died on 17 January 876, aged about 65, in Wessex, England.
Æthelwulf of Wessex[3593] married Osburga of Wessex. They had one son:

died on 26 October 899 in Winchester, Hampshire, England

3595. ÆTHELRED MUCEL OF THE GAINI (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3590], see Maternal
Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 836 to Ethelwulf of Wessex[3635] and Osburga ?[3636].
Æthelred Mucel was an Eorlderman of the Giaini. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Winchester,
Hampshire, England.

3596. EADBURH OF MERCIA (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3591], see Maternal Ancestry(137)
and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 837. She is no longer living.
Æthelred Mucel of The Gaini[3595] married Eadburh of Mercia. They had one daughter:

Ealhswith of The Gaini[3552] born in 852 in Gaini Tribal Lands, Kingdom of Mercia, England,
UK; died on 5 December 902 in Saint Mary's Abbey, Winchester, Dorset, England

3597. BERNARDO OF LOMBARDY (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3594], see Maternal
Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 797, in Vermandois,
Picardy, to Pépin Carloman of Lombardy[3637] and Bertha de Toulouse[3638]. Bernardo was a King of
the Lombards. He died in 818, aged about 21, in Milan, Lombardy.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Bernard (797, Vermandois, Picardy – 17 April 818, Milan, Lombardy) was the King of
the Lombards from 810 to 818. He plotted against his uncle, Emperor Louis the Pious, when the
latter's Ordinatio Imperii made Bernard a vassal of his cousin Lothair. When his plot was
discovered, Louis had him blinded, a procedure which killed him.

3598. CUNÉGONDE DE TOULOUSE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3595], see Maternal
Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 797, in Bohain-En-Vermandois,
Aisne, Picardie, France, to Herbert de Toulouse[3639] and Guiboar von Hornbach[3640]. She died on 15 June 836,
age about 38, in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Ital.
Bernardo of Lombardy[3597] married Cunégonde de Toulouse. They had one son:
Pépin II de Péronne[3553] born in 817 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in 848 in Milan,
Italy

3599. WALA DE BOBBIO (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3596], see Maternal Ancestry(138),
Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 754, in Vermandois, Picardie, France, to Bernard
de Saint Quentin[3641] and Mlle V de Laon[3642]. Wala was a Saint and Abbot of Bobbio. He died on 31 August
836, aged about 82, in Abbey De Bobbio, Piacenza, Emilia-Romagna, Italy. He was buried in Bobbio, Emilia
Romagna, Italia.

Page 5-585
Genealogy
Wala (c. 755 – 31 August 836) was a son of Bernard, son of Charles Martel, and one of the principal advisers of his cousin Charlemagne, of Charlemagne's son Louis the Pious, and of Louis's son Lothair I. He succeeded his brother Adalard as abbot of Corbie and its new daughter foundation, Corvey, in 826 or 827. Originally a count (comes) attached to the palace under Charlemagne (811), Wala was forced to enter the monastery of Corbie in 814 as part of a purging of palace rivals and hangers-on by Louis the Pious. In 816 he and Adalard were given the responsibility of organising the government of the convent of Herford, recently passed into Louis's hands at the Council of Aachen. In the 820s Wala became a strong opponent of royal/imperial control of church benefices. He was back at court in 822 as a concilliator (councillor).

According to Paschasius Radbertus, Wala alleged on one occasion that the "army of clerics" (i.e. chaplains) resident at the Palace of Aachen (and perhaps itinerant with the emperor) served only for personal gain and did not form a legitimate ecclesiastical institution. In 831 Wala left Corbie; in 834 he was abbot of Bobbio. His feast day is Aug. 31.

3600. ROTILDE DE TOULOUSE (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3597], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 785, in Vaux-en-Vermandois, Aisne, Picardy, France, to Guillaume (The Holy) de Toulouse[3643] and Gerberga van Hornbach[3644]. She died in 820, aged about 35, in Vaux-en-Vermandois / Aisne/ Picardy, France.

Wala de Bobbio[3599] married Rotilde de Toulouse. They had one daughter:

Rothaïde de Bobbio[3554] born in 820 in Tréves, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France; died on 15 June 858 in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy
3601. CONRAD (THE ELDER) COMTE DE PARIS DE BOURGOGNE, D'AUXERRE, GRAF VON LINZ UND ARGENGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3598], see Maternal Ancestry(192), Maternal Ancestry(216), Maternal Ancestry(234), Maternal Ancestry(239) and Maternal Ancestry(259)) was born in 805, in Burgundy, France. He died on 22 March 866, aged about 60, in Auxerre, Yonne, Burgandy, France. Conrad (The Elder) married his indirect relation, Adélaïs de Tours[3520]. They had one son:

Konrad II de Bourgogne[3558] born in 825 in Bourgogne, France; died in 880 in Auxerre, Auxerrois, Bourgogne, Francie Occidentale (Present France)

3602. ERMENGARDE VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3599], see Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(212), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240) and Maternal Ancestry(260)) was born in 780, in Hesbaye, Belgium, to Ingeramne van Haspengau[3645] and Hedwig von Bayern[3646]. Ermengarde was an Empress of the Holy Roman Empire and Queen of the Franks. She died on 7 October 818, aged about 38, in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

3603. HARALD III HALFDANSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3600], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 800, in Hedeby, Jutland, Denmark, to Halfdan II Haraldsson[3647] and Alvheim Dagsdottir[3648]. Harald III was a King of Jutland. He died in 846, aged about 46, in Walcheran, Zeeland, Netherlands.

3604. SIGRID (OF NOVGOROD) HELGESDOTTAR (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3601], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 805, in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. Sigrid (Of Novgorod) Helgesdottar was a Queen of Jutland. She died in 854, aged about 49, in Jutland, Denmark.

Harald III Halfdansson[3603] married Sigrid (Of Novgorod) Helgesdottar. They had one son:

Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland[3562] born in 827; died in 885 in Herispich Spijk, Netherlands

3605. LOTHARIUS CAROLINGIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3602], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(215), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 835, in Lotharingen, France, to Lothair de France[3560] and Ermengarde de Tours[3561]. Lotharius was a King of Lotharingia & King of Italy. He died on 8 August 869, aged about 34, in Piacenza, Italy.

3606. TEUTBERGA OF ARLES (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3603], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(215), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241) and Maternal Ancestry(262)) was born in 836. She died on 11 November 875, aged about 39, in abbey of St. Glossinde of Metz.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

For political reasons, to forge ties of kinship with the Carolingian dynasty, the imperial family of Francia, in 855 she was married to the Carolingian Lothair II, the second son of Emperor Lothair I. It is very probably that Lothair II, at the time of marriage, already had a mistress named Waldryda, who, according to historian Baron Ernouf, was of noble Gallo-Roman family, whose brother, Thietgaud, was the bishop of Trier and her uncle, Ghunter, was archbishop of Cologne, while, according to the Annales Novienses, she was the sister of Ghunter, according to Vita Sancti Deicoli, Waldryda was related to Eberhard II, Count of Nordgau (included Strasbourg) family of Etichonids. Soon after their marriage, Lothair’s father died and Lothair II inherited Middle Francian territory west of the Rhine stretching from the North Sea to the Jura mountains, Teutberga was not capable of bearing children and Lothair’s reign was chiefly occupied by his efforts to obtain an annulment of their marriage, prompted also by his affection for Waldryda. His relations with his uncles Charles the Bald and Louis the German were influenced by his desire to obtain their support for this endeavor. Although quarrels and reconciliations between the three kings followed each other in quick succession, generally Louis favoured annulment, and Charles opposed it, while neither lost sight of the fact that Lothair had no legitimate sons to inherit his lands.

In 857 Lothair imprisoned Teutberga accusing her of incest with her brother Huchert before their
marriage. A church synod of all the bishops of Lotharingia held at the behest of Lothair II concerning his accusa-
tions was presided over by archbishops Ghunter and Thietgaud, both Waldrada's relations. But Hucbert took up
arms on her behalf, and after she had submitted successfully to the ordeal of boiling water, Lothair was com-
elled to restore her in 858.
Still pursuing his purpose, Lothair won the support of his brother, Emperor Louis II, by a cession of lands
and obtained the consent of the local clergy to the annulment and to his marriage with Waldrada, which
took place in 862. A synod of Frankish bishops met at Metz in 863 and confirmed this decision. Teutberga
took refuge in the court of Charles the Bald. She appealed to Pope Nicholas I who voided the
decision of the synod and Lothair's marriage with Waldrada. An attack on Rome by the emperor was without
result, and in 865 Lothair was threatened with excommunication and was convinced that Louis and Charles
at their recent meeting had discussed the partition of his kingdom. Lothair accepted the pope's ruling and
again took Teutberga back. Teutberga, however, either from inclination or compulsion, now expressed her desire for an annulment, and Lothair went to Italy to obtain the assent of the new pope, Adrian II. Placing a favourable interpretation
upon the words of the pope, he set out on the return journey, when he was seized with fever and died at
Piacenza on 8 August 869. Teutberga then retired to the abbey of St. Glossinde of Metz until her death on 11
November 875.
The illegitimate status of Lothair II's only son, Hugo, by Waldrada, was not rectified before Lothair's death,
and Lothair's kingdom was divided between his uncles Charles the Bald and Louis the German by the
Treaty of Meerssen.

Lotharius Carolingian[3605] married Teutberga of Arles. They had one daughter:
Gisela Lorraine[3563] born in 860; died in 907

3607. EDMUND I ERICKSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3604], see Maternal Ancestry(161),
Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 830, in Sweden, to Erik
Refils[3649] and Asa Heligsdotr[3650].  He died in 873, aged about 43, in Sweden.

3608. BANGER LODROK (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3605], see Maternal Ancestry(161),
Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 837, in Sweden.  She died in 905,
aged about 68, in Sweden.

   Edmund I Ericksson[3607] married Banger Lodrok. They had one son:
   Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson[3564] born in 849 in Sweden; died in 882 in Sweden

3609. ROBERT VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3606], see Maternal Ancestry(228),
Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 760, in Worms, Darmstadt, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, to Robert van Haspengau[3653] and Williswinde of Worms[3654].  Robert was a
Count of Wormsgau and of Oberheingau.  He died on 12 July 807, aged about 47, in Worms, Darmstadt,
Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

3610. THEODORATA OF WORMS (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3607], see Maternal Ancestry(228),
Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 765.  She died in 788, aged about 23.

   Robert van Haspengau[3609] married Theodorata of Worms. They had one son:
   Robert III of Worms[3566] born in 789 in Wormsgau; died on 7 December 834 in Wormsgau

3611. LUITFRID II VAN ALSACE (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3608], see Maternal Ancestry(228),
Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 750 to Luitfried van Alsace[3651] and Edith van Alsace[3652].  Luitfrid II was a Count of Alsace.  He died in 802, aged
about 52.

Citation: Source 96.  Unreliable or estimated.
Luitfrid II Sundgau is the son of Luitfrid (Rupert) I of Alsace ( 700 - 767 ), Duke of Alsace ,
and Hiltrudis (Williswint). When King Pepin disgraced members etichonids , the Alsace was
divided into two counties, the Nordgau and Sundgau : Luitfrid is responsible for it.
Childeric III deposed by Pepin and king disgraced the family members of etichonids . Luitfrid
II Sundgau Hiltrude wife, whose identity is discussed: it is sometimes presented as Oibert III
daughter , but a number of historians and genealogists, she Hiltrude of WORMSGAU, perhaps
daughter of Count Robert VI and Chiltrude of Bavaria, granddaughter of Charles Martel .
Luitfrid Sundgau II, descendant of the Duke Etichon-Adalric Alsace , owns land on the side of

Page 5-588
Genealogy
the Petit Rombach in Sainte-Croix-aux-Mines called later and Belmont Échery. This count of the Sundgau is recalled in the diploma of Lothaire the young for the convent of Eschery, like father of Count Leutard and of his brother Hugues. He died around the year 802.

3612. HILTRUDE VAN HASPENGOUW (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-grandmother[3609], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 750, in Elzas, Lotharingen, to Robert van Haspengau[3653] and Williswinde of Worms[3654]. Hiltrude was a Countess of Alsace. She died in 807, aged about 57, in Tours, France.

Luiftrid II van Alsace[3611] married Hiltrude van Haspengouw. They had one son:

Hugh de Tours[3568] born in 775 in Alsace, France; died in 837 in Italy

3613. GIRARD DE MORVOIS (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3610], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 743, in Île-de-France, France. Girard was a Count of Paris. He died in 780, aged about 37, in Île-de-France, France.

3614. ROTRUD DE AUSTRIASIA (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3611], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 740, in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy, to Carloman Carolingian[3655] and Charotrude de Treves[3656]. Rotrude was a Princess of Morvois Of Austrasia. She died in 772, aged about 32, in Brosse, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. She was buried in Metz, St Arnoul Abbey, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Girard de Morvois[3613] married Rotrude de Austrasia. They had one daughter:

Ava de Morvois[3569] born on 4 January 779 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Touraine/Centre, France; died on 4 November 839 in Upper Alsace, Tours, or Fezensac, France

3615. BARDAS D'ADRIANOPLE MAMIKONIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3612], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born in 786, in Adrianople, Asia Minor. He died in 838, aged about 52, in Adrianople, Asia Minor.

3616. PANKALO OF ARMENIA (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3613], see Maternal Ancestry(233)) was born in 795, in Adrianople, Turkey. She died in 843, aged about 48, in Macedonia.

Bardas D'Adrianople Mamikonian[3615] married Pankalo of Armenia. They had one son:

Basil I of Byzantium[3570] born in 811 in Chariopoulis, Macedonia; died in 886 in Constantinople

3617. TORQUET DES REIMES (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3614], see Maternal Ancestry(223), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 801, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France, to Hugh de Tours[3568] and Ava de Morvois[3569]. He died in 854, aged about 53, in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France.

3618. BAVA D'ANJOU (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3615], see Maternal Ancestry(223), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 800. She is no longer living.

Torquet Des Reimes[3617] married Bava D'Anjou. They had one son:

Tertullus De Gâtinais D'Anjou[3572] born in 823 in Rennes, Anjou, France; died in 870 in Chateau Landon, Seine Et Marne, Ile De France, France

3619. HUGO DE NOAILLE DE SAINT-BERTIN (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3616], see Maternal Ancestry(224), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 802, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to Charlemagne Martel[3629] and Regina Reginopycrha[3657]. Hugo became known as ‘The Bastard’. The Bastard was an Arch Chancellor of the Empire. He died (Killed in Battle at Angouleme) on 14 June 844, aged about 41, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen. He was buried in Abbaye de Charroux, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Hugh (802–844) was the illegitimate son of Charlemagne and his concubine Regina, with whom he had one other son: Bishop Drogo of Metz (801–855). Along with Drogo and his
illegitimate half-brother Theodoric. Hugh was tonsured and sent from the palace of Aachen to a monastery in 818 by his father's successor, Louis the Pious, following the revolt of King Bernard of Italy. Hugh rose to become abbot of several abbeys: Saint-Quentin (822/3), Lobbes (836), and Saint-Bertin (836). In 834, he was made imperial archchancellor by his half-brother.

On Louis's death in 840, his sons began to fight over the inheritance. In 841, Hugh sided with his nephew Charles the Bald against Louis and Lothair.[3] In 842, Charles spent Christmas with Hugh at Saint-Quentin on his eastern frontier. Hugh's interventions probably secured Saint-Quentin for Charles's kingdom in the division that came with the Treaty of Verdun (843).

Hugh was part of the small army which, on its way south to join Charles at Toulouse, was ambushed by Pippin II in the Angoumois on 14 June 844. Hugh was killed by a lance, and according to the anonymous verse lament composed about his death—called the Rhythmus de obitu Hugonis abbatis or Planctus Ugoni abbatis[6]—Charles wept over his body.

Hugh is sometimes confused with Hugh the Abbot, resulting in the erroneous claim that he had a daughter, Petronilla, who married Tertullus of Anjou, the semi-legendary father of Ingelger, first count of Anjou. The late accounts of the Angevin origins actually make Petronilla a kinswoman of Hugh the Abbot, not of Charlemagne's son.

3620. REGINA DE SAINT-QUENTIN (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3617], see Maternal Ancestry(224), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 795, in Germany. She died in 879, aged about 84.

Hugo de Noaille de Saint-Bertin[3619] married Regina de Saint-Quentin. They had one daughter: Petronelle De Gâtinais D'Auxerre[3573] born in 825 in Rheineck, Duchy of Burgundy, Kingdom of the Franks; died in 845 in Anjou, France

3621. LOUIS II D'ITALIE (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3618], see Maternal Ancestry(225), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 825, in Lorraine, Alsace, France, to Lothair de France[3560] and Ermengarde de Tours[3561]. Louis II became known as 'Louis the Younger'. Louis the Younger was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He resided at Email: 825. He died on 12 August 875, aged about 50, in Ghedi, Brescia, Lombardia, Italy. Louis the Younger was buried in Basilica of Sant'Ambrogio in Milan.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis II, sometimes called the Younger[ (825 – 12 August 875), was the King of Italy and Roman Emper or from 844, co-ruling with his father Lothair I until 855, after which he ruled alone. Louis's usual title was imperator augustus ("august emperor"), but he used imperator Romanorum ("emperor of the Romans") after his conquest of Bari in 871, which led to poor relations with Byzantium. He was called imperator Italiae ("emperor of Italy") in West Francia while the Byzantines called him Basileus Phrangias ("Emperor of the Franks"). The chronicler Andreas Bergomatis, who is the main source for Louis's activities in southern Italy, notes that "after his death a great tribulation came to Italy."

3622. ENGELBERGE D'ALSACE (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3619], see Maternal Ancestry(225), Maternal Ancestry(246) and Maternal Ancestry(257)) was born in 830. Engelberge was an Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. She died in 930, aged about 60.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Engelberga (or Angilberga, died between 896 and 901) was the wife of Louis II, Holy Roman Emperor and remained the Holy Roman Empress to his death on 12 August 875. As empress, she exerted a powerful influence over her husband. She was probably the daughter of Adelchis I of Parma and a member of one of the most powerful families in the Kingdom of Italy at that time, the Supponids. Born around 830, she probably spent her youth in Pavia. She married Louis II on October 5, 851, but did not play a role in political life until after the death of his father, Lothair I, in 855. Upon his death, Lothair's kingdom was divided between his three sons and, as the eldest, Louis received Italy and the title of emperor. In 856, the imperial couple were hosted in Venice by Doge Pietro Tradonico and his son Giovanni Tradonico. A few years later, Engelberga began to exert her influence in a conflict between Pope Nicholas I and Archbishop John of Ravenna. Seen as insubordinate by the Pope, John was thrice summoned to appear before a papal tribunal. Instead, he took refuge in the imperial court at Pavia, where Engelberga attempted to intervene with Rome on his behalf. Though ultimately unsuccessful, the incident was the beginning of Engelberga's efforts to assert her influence as empress. In 862, Louis's brother Lothair II sought to annul his marriage to Teutberga, as she had failed to bear him any children. The local bishops had blessed the annulment and Lothair's subsequent remarriage, but in November 863, Pope Nicolas summoned the bishops to Rome and excommunicated them for their violation
of ecclesiastical law. The bishops fled to Louis's court and pleaded their case, resulting in the Emperor laying siege to the Holy See in January 864. Engelberga sent a communication to Nicholas, guaranteeing his safety if he were to come to court to negotiate with her husband. Their meeting resulted in an agreement whereby the bishops were allowed to return and the siege was ended.

In subsequent years she was granted additional titles by her husband, due in large part to her diplomatic role. In 868, she became abbess of San Salvatore, Brescia, a convent with a history of royal abbesses. In January 872, the aristocracy tried to have her removed, as she had not borne the emperor any sons. Instead, Louis opened negotiations with Louis the German, King of East Francia, to make him his heir. In order to sideline Engelberga, the nobility elected Charles the Bald, King of West Francia, on Louis's death in 875. Boso V of Arles, a faithful of Charles, kidnapped Engelberga and her only surviving daughter, Ermengard. He forced the latter to marry him in June 876, at the same time he was made Charles' governor in Italy with the title of dux.

With Engelberga's backing, Boso declared himself King of Provence on 15 October 879. Subsequently, Engelberga was banished to Swabia. After Charles the Fat's forces took Vienne in 882, Engelberga was allowed to return to Italy. In 896, she became abbess of her own foundation of San Sisto, Piacenza, but died shortly afterward.

By way of genealogy:

3623. EYVIND "THE EASTENER" BJARNASSON (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3620], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(249)) was born in 825, in Gautland, Sweden, to Bjarni Gaustski Herjölfsson[3658] and Hlíf Hróľfsdóttir[3659]. Eyvind "The Eastener" became known as 'The Eastener'. The Eastener was a Viking. He died in 900, aged about 75, in Ireland. He was buried in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eyvind Bjarnasson (nicknamed Eyvind of the East) (820 - 900) was a Viking originally from Amle, kingdom of Sogn, Norway. Son of Bjarni el Gauta and Hlif Hrolfsdatter (n. 798). Eyvind was leader in the Hebrides that according to some Nordic sagas ruled some hiberno-nordic enclaves of Ireland in century IX. Its historical figure appears in Heimskringla of Snorri Sturluson and the anonymous saga of Grettir where it is quoted that its lineage came from kings. His half-brother Thrand Bjarnasson belonged to a group of Vikings that devastated the coasts of Ireland, Hebrides and Scotland.

3624. RAFERTACH MACCEARBHALL (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3621], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(249)) was born in 826, in Ireland. She died in 897, aged about 71, in Ireland.

Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson[3623] married Rafertach Maccearbhall. They had one daughter:

Thurid Eyvindsdatter[3577] born in 847 in Amle, Sogn og Fjordane, Norway; died in 879 in Hvammur, Dala, Ireland

3625. HALFDAN "THE BLACK" GUDROTHSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3622], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(250)) was born in 821, in Sogn, Oppland, Vestfold, Norway, to Guthroth "The Generous, The Hunting King" Halfdansson[3660] and Alfhild Alfarinsdatter[3661]. Halfdan "The Black" became known as 'The Black'. The Black was a Viking King of Norway. He died in 863, aged about 42, in Røykensvik, Randsfjorden, Oppland, Norway.

3626. RAGNHILD SIGURDSDATTER (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3623], see Maternal Ancestry(180) and Maternal Ancestry(250)) was born in 830, in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 855, aged about 25, in Vestfold, Norway.

Halfdan "The Black" Gudrothsson[3625] married Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter. They had one son:

Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson[3578] born in 850 in Hedmark, Oppland, Norway; died in 933 in Haugesund, Rogaland, Norway

3627. KOENRAAD I VAN BEIEREN (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3625], see Maternal Ancestry(175) and Maternal Ancestry(196)) was born in 800, in Saint-Germain D'auxerre, Roissy-En-Brie, France. Koenraad I was a Count of Aargouw. He died in 843, aged about 43, in Abbey of Saint-Germanus Van Auxerre, Auxerre, France.

3628. ADELHEID VAN TOURS (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3626], see Maternal Ancestry(175)
Howard Charles Thomas Direct Relations

and Maternal Ancestry(196)) was born in 809, in Tours, France, to Hugh de Tours[3568] and Ava de Morvois[3569]. She died on 21 May 866, aged about 56, in Orleans, France.

Koenraad I van Beieren[3627] married Adelheid van Tours. They had one daughter: 

Judith van Beieren[3586] born in 832; died in 879

3629. CHARLEMAGNE MARTEL (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3627], see Maternal Ancestry(135), Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(156), Maternal Ancestry(224), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born on 2 April 742, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfale, Germany, to Pepin III Martel[3662] and Bertha de Laon[3663]. Charlemagne became known as ‘The Great’. The Great was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He died on 28 January 814, aged 71, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfale, Germany.

Charlemagne had three partnerships. He was married to Hildegard de Vinzgau[3666] (his indirect relation) and Fastrada of The Franks[3630]. He was also the partner of Regina Reginopycrha[3657] (his indirect relation).

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charlemagne 2 April 742 – 28 January 814), also known as Charles the Great (Latin: Carolus or Karolus Magnus) or Charles I (Frankish: *Karl), was King of the Franks. He united a large part of Europe during the early Middle Ages and laid the foundations for modern France, Germany and the Low Countries. He took the Frankish throne in 768 and became King of Italy in 774. From 800, he became the first Holy Roman Emperor—the first recognised emperor in Western Europe since the fall of the Western Roman Empire three centuries earlier. Charlemagne already ruled his kingdom without the help of the Pope, but recognition from the pontiff granted him divine legitimacy in the eyes of his contemporaries. The expanded Frankish state which Charlemagne founded was called the Carolingian Empire.

Charlemagne was the oldest son of Pepin the Short and Bertrada of Laon. He became king in 768 following the death of his father, initially as co-ruler with his brother Carloman I. Carloman's sudden death in 771 under unexplained circumstances left Charlemagne as the undisputed ruler of the Frankish Kingdom. Charlemagne continued his father's policy towards the papacy and became its protector, removing the Lombards from power in northern Italy, and leading an incursion into Muslim Spain. He also campaigned against the Saxons to his east, Christianising them upon penalty of death, leading to events such as the Massacre of Verden. Charlemagne reached the height of his power in 800 when he was crowned Emperor of the Romans by Pope Leo III on Christmas Day at Old St. Peter's Basilica.

Charlemagne has been called the "Father of Europe" (Pater Europae),[3] as he united most of Western Europe for the first time since the Roman Empire. His rule spurred the Carolingian Renaissance, a period of energetic cultural and intellectual activity within the Western Church. All Holy Roman Emperors up to the last Emperor Francis II, as well as both the French and German monarchies, considered their kingdoms to be descendants of Charlemagne's empire. However, the Eastern Orthodox Church views Charlemagne more controversially, labelling as heterodox his support of the filioque and recognition by the Bishop of Rome as legitimate Roman Emperor rather than Irene of Athens of the Eastern Roman Empire. These were but two of the machinations that led to the eventual split of Rome and Constantinople in the Great Schism of 1054.

Charlemagne died in 814, having ruled as emperor for just over thirteen years. He was laid to rest in his imperial capital of Aachen in what is today Germany. His son Louis the Pious succeeded him.

3630. FASTRADA OF THE FRANKS (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3628], see Maternal Ancestry(135) and Maternal Ancestry(151)) was born in 765, in Ingelheim. She died on 10 August 794, aged about 29. She was buried in St. Albans' Abbey, Mainz.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Fastrada was born circa 765 at Ingelheim, the daughter of the powerful East Frankish Count Rudolph (also called Eadolf, and his wife, Aeda. Fastrada became the third wife of Charlemagne, marrying him in October 783 at Worms, Germany, a few months after Queen Hildegard’s death. A probable reason behind the marriage was to solidify a Frankish alliance east of the Rhine when Charles was still fighting the Saxons.

Due to her influence, Charlemagne's son by Himiltrude, Pepin the Hunchback, was publicly tounsured after an attempted rebellion against his father. During their marriage, Charlemagne's fair ruling greatly declined. She was greatly despised by all of the other children. Fastrada died on 10 August 794 in Frankfurt (in present-day Germany), during the synod of Frankfurt and was buried in St. Albans' Abbey, Mainz, long before the abbey was finished. Due to Archbishop Richulf's influence, she was not buried in the Basilique Saint-Denis, the burial site of almost all the Frankish and French monarchs, nor St. Arnulf's.
Abbey near Metz. After the destruction of St. Alban's Abbey in 1552, her tombstone was transferred to Mainz Cathedral, where it can be seen today in the wall of the southern nave. Charlemagne Martel[3629], aged about 41, married Fastrada of The Franks, aged about 18, in 783 in Worms, Germany. They had one daughter:

Theodrada of The Carolingians[3588] born in 784; died in 844

3631. IVAR HALFDANSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3629], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 780, in Oppland, Norway, to Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson[3664] and Hlif Dagsdottir[3665]. Ivar was an Earl of Oppland (Viking). He died in 824, aged about 44, in Maer, Trondelag, Norway.

3632. THYRA EYSTEINSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3630], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 785, in Trondeim, Norway. She died in 850, aged about 65, in Oppland, Norway. Ivar Halfdansson[3631] married Thyra Eysteinsdottir. They had one son:

Eystein Glumara Ivarsson[3589] born in 800 in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway; died in 872 in Oppland, Norway

3633. LOUIS I (THE PIOUS) DE FRANCE (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3631], see Maternal Ancestry(137), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(212), Maternal Ancestry(217), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240) and Maternal Ancestry(260)) was born on 1 April 778, in Cassinogilum, Chasseeuil, Poitiers, France, to Charlemagne Martel[3629] and Hildegarde de Vinzgau[3666]. Louis I (The Pious) became known as ‘The Pious’. The Pious was an Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. He died on 20 June 840, aged 62, in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was buried in St. Pierre aux Nonnains Basilica, Metz, Germany. Louis I (The Pious) de France married Ermengarde van Haspengau[3602]. They had one son:

Lothair de France[3560] born in 795 in Altdorf bei Nürnberg, Bayern, Germany; died on 29 September 855 in Prüm, (Present Eifelkreis Bitburg-Prüm), (Present Rheinland-Pfalz), Frankish Empire, Germany

3634. JUDITH VON BAVARIA (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3632], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 800, in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 April 843, aged about 42, in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France. Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633] married Judith von Bavaria. They had one son:

Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591] born in 823 in Frankfurt, Germany; died in 877 in Pass at Mont Cenis, Brides-les-Bains, Trois Vallées, Savoie, Kingdom of France

3635. ETHELWULF OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3633], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 806, in Wessex, England. He died in 857, aged about 51. He was buried in Stamridge, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Louis the Pious (778 – 20 June 840), also called the Fair, and the Debonaire,[1] was the King of Aquitaine from 781. He was also King of the Franks and co-Emperor (as Louis I) with his father, Charlemagne, of the Holy Roman Empire from 813. As the only surviving adult son of Charlemagne and Hildegarde, he became the sole ruler of the Franks after his father’s death in 814, a position which he held until his death, save for the period 833–34, during which he was deposed.

During his reign in Aquitaine, Louis was charged with the defence of the empire's southwestern frontier. He conquered Barcelona from the Muslims in 801 and asserted Frankish authority over Pamplona and the Basques south of the Pyrenees in 812. As emperor he included his adult sons, Lothair, Pepin, and Louis, in the government and sought to establish a suitable division of the realm among them. The first decade of his reign was characterised by several tragedies and embarrassments, notably the brutal treatment of his nephew Bernard of Italy, for which Louis atoned in a public act of self-debasement.

In the 830s his empire was torn by civil war between his sons, only exacerbated by Louis’s attempts to include his son Charles by his second wife in the succession plans. Though his reign ended on a high note, with order largely restored to his empire, it was followed by three years of civil war. Louis is generally compared unfavourably to his father, though the problems he faced were of a distinctly different sort.

Louis I (The Pious) de France married Ermengarde van Haspengau[3602]. They had one son:

Lothair de France[3560] born in 795 in Altdorf bei Nürnberg, Bayern, Germany; died on 29 September 855 in Prüm, (Present Eifelkreis Bitburg-Prüm), (Present Rheinland-Pfalz), Frankish Empire, Germany

3634. JUDITH VON BAVARIA (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3632], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 800, in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 April 843, aged about 42, in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France. Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633] married Judith von Bavaria. They had one son:

Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591] born in 823 in Frankfurt, Germany; died in 877 in Pass at Mont Cenis, Brides-les-Bains, Trois Vallées, Savoie, Kingdom of France

3635. ETHELWULF OF WESSEX (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3633], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 806, in Wessex, England. He died in 857, aged about 51. He was buried in Stamridge, England.
3636. OSSBURGA ? (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3634], see Maternal Ancestry(137) and Maternal Ancestry(153)) was born in 820, in Wessex, England. She died in 852, aged about 32, in Wessex, England.

Ethelwulf of Wessex[3635] married Ossburga ?. They had one son: Ethelred Mucel of The Gaini[3595] born in 836

3637. PÉPIN CARLOMAN OF LOMBARDY (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3635], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 773, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, to Charlemagne Martel[3629] and Hildegarde de Vinzgau[3666]. Pépin Carlowman was a King of the Lombards. He died on 8 July 810, aged about 37, in Milan, Italy. He was buried in Basilica di San Zeno Maggiore, Verona, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Pepin or Pippin (or Pepin Carlowman, Pepinno, April 773 – 8 July 810), born Carlowman, was the son of Charlemagne and King of the Lombards (781–810) under the authority of his father. Pepin was the second son of Charlemagne by his then-wife Hildegarde. He was born Carlowman, but was rechristened with the royal name Pepin (also the name of his older half-brother Pepin the Hunchback, and his grandfather Pepin the Short) when he was a young child. He was made "king of Italy" after his father's conquest of the Lombards, in 781, and crowned by Pope Hadrian I with the Iron Crown of Lombardy. He was active as ruler of Lombardy and worked to expand the Frankish empire. In 791, he marched a Lombard army into the Drava valley and ravaged Pannonia, while his father marched along the Danube into Avar territory. Charlemagne left the campaigning to deal with a Saxon revolt in 792. Pepin and Duke Eric of Friuli continued, however, to assault the Avars' ring-shaped strongholds. The great Ring of the Avars, their capital fortress, was taken twice. The booty was sent to Charlemagne in Aachen and redistributed to all his followers and even to foreign rulers, including King Offa of Mercia. A celebratory poem, De Pippini regis Victoria Avarica, was composed after Pepin forced the Avar khagan to submit in 796. This poem was composed at Verona, Pepin's capital after 799 and the centre of Carolingian Renaissance literature in Italy. The Versus de Verona (c. 800), an urban encomium of the city, likewise praises king Pepin. The "Codex Gothanus" History of the Lombards hails Pepin's campaign against Benevento and his liberation of Corsica "from the oppression of the Moors."

His activities included a long, but unsuccessful siege of Venice in 810. The siege lasted six months and Pepin's army was ravaged by the diseases of the local swamps and was forced to withdraw. A few months later Pepin died.

He had one or more mistresses, whose names are not known for certain, and whose ancestry is not given from any reliable source although one has been conjectured to have been called Bertha, and she is believed to be the daughter of William of Gellone, count of Toulouse. Pepin had one son and five daughters (they were: Adelaide, married Lambert I of Nantes; Atala; Gundrada; Bertha; and Tetradra), all of whom but the eldest were born between 800 and Pepin's death and died before their grandfather's death in 814. Pepin's son was Bernard. Pepin was expected to inherit a third of his father's empire, but he predeceased him. The Lombard crown passed on to his illegitimate son Bernard, but the empire went to Pepin's younger brother Louis the Pious.

3638. BERTHA DE TOULOUSE (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3636], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 777, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Bertha was a Queen of the Lombards. She died in 871, aged about 94, in Milan, Italy. She was buried.

Pépin Carlowman of Lombardy[3637] married Bertha de Toulouse. They had one son: Bernardo of Lombardy[3597] born in 797 in Vermandois, Picardy; died in 818 in Milan, Lombardy

3639. HERBERT DE TOULOUSE (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3637], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 780 to William of Gellone[3667] and Waltrada Welf[3668]. He died in 843, aged about 63.

3640. GUIBOAR VON HORNBACK (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3638], see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 785. She died in 804, aged about 19.
Herbert de Toulouse married Guiboar von Hornbach. They had one daughter:
Cunégonde de Toulouse born in 797 in Bohain-En-Vermandois, Aisne, Picardie, France; died on 15 June 836 in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italia

3641. BERNARD DE SAINT QUENTIN (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 720, in Saint Quentin, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Charles (Karl) Martel and Ruodhaid of Treves. Bernard was an Abbot of Saint Quentin. He died in 807, aged about 87, in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Bernard or Bernhard Bernard de Saint Quentin (d'Herstal), Abbot of St. Quentin (c.720-787) was a son of Charles Martel by his mistress Ruodhaid. He was thus a half Brother of the Frankish King Pepin the Short, and Uncle to the First Emperor in Western Europe since Romulus Augustulus in 476, Charlemagne. He is an obscure figure, rising out of the mists only to lead half of the Frankish army in his nephew Charlemagne's Lombard campaign. While Charlemagne led his contingent through the pass of Moncenisio, Bernard led his through the Great St. Bernard Pass.

He is known to have had two sons by "unknown' daughter of Claribert I de Laon. Bernard was prominent in the reign of Charlemagne's son Louis the Pious:
Adalard, became a steward of Louis the Pious
Wala (d. 835), became the chief advisor of Lothair I in his rebellions

Ingeltrude, a daughter who was the mistress of King Pippin of Italy and by whom she had King Bernard of Italy.

3642. MLLE V DE LAON (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 722, in Laon, Aisne, Picardy, France. She died in 800, aged about 78, in Picardy, France.

Bernard de Saint Quentin married Mlle V de Laon. They had one son:
Wala de Bobbio born in 754 in Vermandois, Picardie, France; died on 31 August 836 in Abbey De Bobbio, Piacenza, Emilia-Romagna, Italy

3643. GUILLAUME (THE HOLY) DE TOULOUSE (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 751, in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. Guillaume (The Holy) was a Count of Toulouse. He died in 812, aged about 61. He was buried in Abbey of Gelone, Saint-Guilhelm-le-desert, France.

3644. GERBERGA VAN HORNBACH (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(138), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(154)) was born in 760. She died in 785, aged about 25.

Guillaume (The Holy) de Toulouse married Gerberga van Hornbach. They had one daughter:
Rotilde de Toulouse born in 785 in Vaux-en-Vermandois, Aisne, Picardy, France; died in 820 in Vaux-en-Vermandois / Aisne/ Picardy, France

Page 5-595

Genealogy
39th Generation of Ancestors

3645. INGERAMNE VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3643], see Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(212), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240), Maternal Ancestry(260) and Maternal Ancestry(281)) was born in 753, in Hesbaye, Liege, Walloon Region, Belgium, to Robert van Haspengau[3653] and Williswinde of Worms[3654]. He died in 818, aged about 65, in Roncesvalles, Navarre, Navarre, Spain.

3646. HEDWIG VON BAYERN (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3644], see Maternal Ancestry(193), Maternal Ancestry(212), Maternal Ancestry(235), Maternal Ancestry(240), Maternal Ancestry(260) and Maternal Ancestry(281)) was born in 750. She died in 778, aged about 28.

Ingeramne van Haspengau[3645] married Hedwig von Bayern. They had one daughter:

Ermengarde van Haspengau[3602] born in 780 in Hesbaye, Belgium; died on 7 October 818 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France

3647. HALFDAN II HARALDSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3645], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241), Maternal Ancestry(262) and Maternal Ancestry(282)) was born in 765, in Hedeby, Jutland (Jylland), Denmark, to Harold Øysteinsön[3671] and Irmighild von Ostergau[3672]. Halfdan II was a King of Hedeby. He died in 810, aged about 45, in Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands.

3648. ALVHEIM DAGSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3646], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241), Maternal Ancestry(262) and Maternal Ancestry(282)) was born in 770, in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway. Alvheim was a Queen of Hedeby. She died in 805, aged about 35, in Borre, Vestfold, Norway.

Halfdan II Haraldsson[3647] married Alvheim Dagsdottir. They had one son:

Harald III Halfdansson[3603] born in 800 in Hedeby, Jutland, Denmark; died in 846 in Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands

3649. ERIK REFILLSON (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3647], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 814, in Sweden. Erik was a Queen of Sweden. He died in 870, aged about 56, in Sweden.

3650. ASA HELIGSDOTTER (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3648], see Maternal Ancestry(161), Maternal Ancestry(171), Maternal Ancestry(195), Maternal Ancestry(218), Maternal Ancestry(238), Maternal Ancestry(242), Maternal Ancestry(248) and Maternal Ancestry(263)) was born in 815, in Sweden. Asa was a Queen of Sweden. She died in 854, aged about 39, in Sweden.

Erik Refillson[3649] married Asa Heligsdotter. They had one son:

Edmund I Ericksson[3607] born in 830 in Sweden; died in 873 in Sweden

3651. LUITFRIED VAN ALSACE (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3649], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 707, in Alsace, France. Luitfried was a Duke of Alsace. He died in 767, aged about 60, in Lotharingen, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Liufrid, was the Duke of Alsace, the third in a line of Etichonid dukes dating back to circa 670. He succeeded his father Adalbert in 723. In the 720s he made his younger brother Eberhard count of the Sundgau. He made his court at Strasbourg, where he patronised the monastery of Weissenburg in seven separate donations between 734 and his death. Liufrid was on good terms with the bishop of Strasbourg, Heddo, a partisan of Charles Martel. Liufrid was probably a supporter of Martel in his wars with the Alemanni across the Rhine. He disappears from the records in 742, along with his son Hildfrid, and presumably they died fighting for the Carolingians, for their last charter is dated to the first year of the reign of Carloman, son of Charles Martel. No duke was appointed to succeed the heirless Liufrid. He had two wives, probably both Alsatian: Hilfrudis (Hilfrude) and Theutila.

3652. EDITH VAN ALSACE (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3650], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 719, in Alsace Lorraine. She died in 740, aged about 21, in Alsace Lorraine.
Luitfried van Alsace[3651] married Edith van Alsace. They had one son:
Luitfrid II van Alsace[3611] born in 750; died in 802

3653. ROBERT VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3651], see Maternal Ancestry(212), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 705 to Lambert II van Haspengau[3673] and Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië[3674]. He died in 764, aged about 59.

3654. WILLISWINDE OF WORMS (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3652], see Maternal Ancestry(212), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 710. She died in 768, aged about 58.

Robert van Haspengau[3653] married Williswinde of Worms. They had three children:
Hiltrude van Haspengouw[3612] born in 750 in Elzas, Lotharingen; died in 807 in Tours, France
Ingeramne van Haspengau[3645] born in 753 in Hesbaye, Liege, Walloon Region, Belgium; died in 818 in Roncesvalles, Navarre, Navarre, Spain
Robert van Haspengau[3609] born in 760 in Worms, Darmstadt, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany; died on 12 July 807 in Worms, Darmstadt, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

3655. CARLOMAN CAROLINGIAN (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3653], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 710, in Liège, Liege, Belgium, to Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] and Chrotrudis de Treves[3677]. Carloman was a Mayor of the Palace. He died on 17 August 754, aged about 44, in Cassino, Frosinone, Lazio, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Carloman (between 706 and 716[1] – 17 August 754) was the eldest son of Charles Martel, majordomo or mayor of the palace of the Franks, and his wife Chrotrud of Treves. On Charles's death (741), Carloman and his brother Pepin the Short succeeded to their father's legal positions, Caraloman in Austrasia, and Pepin in Neustria. He was a member of the family later called the Carolingians and it can be argued that he was instrumental in consolidating their power at the expense of the ruling Merovingian kings of the Franks. He withdrew from public life in 747 to take up the monastic habit, "the first of a new type of saintly king," according to Norman Cantor, "more interested in religious devotion than royal power, who frequently appeared in the following three centuries and who was an indication of the growing impact of Christian piety on Germanic society".

On 15 August 747, Carloman renounced his position as majordomo and withdrew to a monastic life, being tonsured in Rome by Pope Zachary. All sources from the period indicate that Carloman's renunciation of the world was volitional, although some have speculated that he went to Rome for other, unspecified reasons and was "encouraged" to remain in Rome by the pope, acting on a request from Pepin to keep Carloman in Italy.

Carloman founded a monastery on Monte Soratte and then went to Monte Cassino. All sources from the period indicate that he believed his calling was the Church. He withdrew to Monte Cassino and spent most of the remainder of his life there, presumably in meditation and prayer. His son, Drogo, demanded from Pepin the Short his father's share of the family patrimony, but was swiftly neutralised.

Seven years after Carloman's retirement and on the eve of his death, he once more stepped briefly on the public stage. In 754, Pope Stephen II had begged Pepin, now king, to come to his aid against the king of the Lombards, Aistulf. Carloman left Monte Cassino to visit his brother to ask him not to march on Italy (and possibly to drum up support for his son Drogo). Pippin was unmoved, and imprisoned Carloman in Vienne, where he died on 17 August. He was buried in Monte Cassino.

3656. CHAROTRUDE DE TREVES (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3654], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 690, in Treves, Rhone, France, to Leutwinus de Treves[3675] and Willigarde de Bavaria[3676]. Charotruade was a Queen of the Franks. She died in 724, aged about 34, in Limoges, Seine-et-Marne, France.

Carloman Carolingian[3655] married Charotruade de Treves. They had one daughter:
Rotrude de Austrasia[3614] born in 740 in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy; died in 772 in Brosse, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France
3657. REGINA REGINOPYCRHA (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3655], see Maternal Ancestry(224), Maternal Ancestry(231), Maternal Ancestry(244) and Maternal Ancestry(255)) was born in 770, in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. Regina was a Mistress of Charlemagne. She died on 7 June 844, aged about 73, in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

His fourth known concubine was Regina. By her he had:
Drogo (801–855), Bishop of Metz from 823 and abbot of Luxeuil Abbey
Hugh (802–844), archchancellor of the Empire.

Regina was the partner of her indirect relation, Charlemagne Martel[3629].

Charlemagne Martel[3629] was not married to Regina Reginopycrha. They had one son:
Hugo de Noaille de Saint-Bertin[3619] born in 802 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died on 14 June 844 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

3658. BJARNI GAUSTSKI HERJÓLFSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3656], see Maternal Ancestry(226) and Maternal Ancestry(249)) was born in 794, in Amle, Sogn og Fjordane, Norway. Bjarni Gaustski was a Viking. He died in 870, aged about 76, in Herjolfsnes, Greenland.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Bjarni Herjólfsson was a Norse-Icelandic explorer who is believed to be the first known European discoverer of the mainland of the Americas, which he sighted in 986.

3659. HLÍF HRÓLFSDÓTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3657], see Maternal Ancestry(226) and Maternal Ancestry(249)) was born in 798, in Amle, Sogn og Fjordane, Norway. Hlíf was a Viking wife. She died in 830, aged about 32, in Norway.

Bjarni Gaustski Herjólfsson[3658] married Hlíf Hrólfsdóttir. They had one son:
Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson[3623] born in 825 in Gautland, Sweden; died in 900 in Ireland


3661. ALFHILD ALFARINSDATTER (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3659], see Maternal Ancestry(227) and Maternal Ancestry(250)) was born in 794, in Vestfold, Norway. She died in 815, aged about 21, in Vestfold, Norway.

Guthroth "The Generous, The Hunting King" Halfdansson[3660] married Alfhild Alfarinsdatter. They had one son:
Halfdan "The Black" Gudrothsson[3625] born in 821 in Sogn, Oppland, Vestfold, Norway; died in 863 in Røykensvik, Randsfjorden, Oppland, Norway

3662. PEPIN III MARTEL (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3661], see Maternal Ancestry(135), Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(156)) was born in 714, in Austrasia, France, to Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] and Chrotrudis de Treves[3677]. Pepin III became known as ‘The Short’. The Short was a King of the Franks. He died on 24 September 768, aged about 54, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He was buried in St. Denis Cathedral, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Pepin the Short (German: Pippin der Kleine, French: Pépin le Bref, c. 714 – 24 September 768) was the King of the Franks from 751 until his death. He was the first of the Carolingians to become king.

The younger son of the Frankish prince Charles Martel and his wife Rotrude, Pepin's upbringing was distinguished by the ecclesiastical education he had received from the monks of St. Denis. Succeeding his father as the Mayor of the Palace in 741, Pepin reigned over Francia jointly with his elder brother Carloman. Pepin ruled in Neustria, Burgundy, and Provence, while his brother Carloman established himself in Austrasia, Alemannia and Thuringia. The brothers were active in subjugating revolts led by the Bavarians, Aquitanians, Saxons, and the Alemanni in the early years of their reign. In 743, they ended the Frankish interregnum by choosing Childeric III, who was to be the last Merovingian monarch, as
figurehead king of the Franks.
Being well disposed towards the church and Papacy on account of their ecclesiastical upbringing, Pepin and Carloman continued their father's work in supporting Saint Boniface in reforming the Frankish church, and evangelising the Saxons. After Carloman, who was an intensely pious man, retired to religious life in 747, Pepin became the sole ruler of the Franks. He suppressed a revolt led by his half-brother Grifo, and succeeded in becoming the undisputed master of all Francia. Giving up pretense, Pepin then forced Childeric into a monastery and had himself proclaimed king of the Franks with support of Pope Zachary in 751. The decision was not supported by all members of the Carolingian family and Pepin had to put down a revolt led by Carloman's son, Drog, and again by Grifo.

As King, Pepin embarked on an ambitious program to expand his power. He reformed the legislation of the Franks and continued the ecclesiastical reforms of Boniface. Pepin also intervened in favour of the Papacy of Stephen II against the Lombards in Italy. He was able to secure several cities, which he then gave to the Pope as part of the Donation of Pepin. This formed the legal basis for the Papal States in the Middle Ages. The Byzantines, keen to make good relations with the growing power of the Frankish empire, gave Pepin the title of Patricius. In wars of expansion, Pepin conquered Septimania from the Islamic Umayyads, and subdued the southern realms by repeatedly defeating Waifer of Aquitaine and his Basque troops, after which the Basque and Aquitanian lords saw no option but to pledge loyalty to the Franks. Pepin was, however, troubled by the relentless revolts of the Saxons and the Bavarians. He campaigned tirelessly in Germany, but the final subjugation of these tribes was left to his successors.

Pepin died in 768 and was succeeded by his sons Charlemagne and Carloman. Although unquestionably one of the most powerful and successful rulers of his time, Pepin's reign is largely overshadowed by that of his more famous son.

3663. BERTHA DE LAON (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3662], see Maternal Ancestry(135), Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(156)) was born in 720, in Laon, Aisne, France, to Charibert de Laon[3678] and Bertrade Merovingia[3679]. Bertha was a Queen of the Franks. She died on 12 July 783, aged about 63, in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She was buried in St. Denis Cathedral, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

In 751, Pepin and Bertrada became King and Queen of the Franks, following Pepin's successful coup against the Frankish Merovingian monarchs. Pepin was crowned in June 754, and Bertrada, Charlemagne, and Carloman were blessed by Pope Stephen II.

After Pepin's death in 768, Bertrada lost her title as Queen of the Franks. Charlemagne and Carloman inherited the two halves of Pepin's kingdom. Bertrada stayed at the court and often tried to stop arguments between the two brothers. Some historians credit Bertrada's support for her elder son Charlemagne over her younger son Carloman, and her diplomatic skills, for Charlemagne's early success. Although her influence over Charlemagne may have diminished in time, she lived at his court, and, according to Einhard, their relationship was excellent.

Bertrada recommended that Charlemagne set aside his legal wife, Himiltrude, and marry Desiderata, a daughter of the Lombard king Desiderius, but Charlemagne soon divorced Desiderata. Einhard claims this was the only episode that ever strained relations between mother and son. Bertrada retired from the court after Carloman's death in 771 to live in Choisy-au-Bac, where Charlemagne had set aside a royal house for her. Choisy-au-Bac was favorable because of its history of being the home and burial place of several Merovingian kings.

Bertrada died on 12 July 783 in Choisy-au-Bac. Charlemagne buried her in the Basilica of St Denis near Pepin.

Bertrada inspired Adenes Le Roi to write the trouvere Li rouman de Berte aus grands piés in 1270. Adenes referred to her as "Bertha Broadfoot", the earliest known usage of that nickname.

Bertrada is also referred to as "Bertha Broadfoot" in François Villon's 15th-century poem Ballade des dames du temps jadis.

Pepin III Martel[3662] married Bertha de Laon. They had one son:

Charlemagne Martel[3629] born on 2 April 742 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfale, Germany; died on 28 January 814 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfale, Germany

3664. HALFDAN THE AGED AND STINGY EYSTEINSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3663], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(250) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 752, in Vestfold, Norway, to Eystein The Far
Halfdansson[3680] and Hildi Eriksdottir[3681]. Halfdan The Aged And Stingy was a King of Norway (Viking). He died in 800, aged about 48, in Borre, Vestfold, Norway.

3665. HLIF DAGSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3664], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(250) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 766, in Vestfold, Norway. She died in 788, aged about 22, in Vestfold, Norway.

Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson[3664] married Hlif Dagsdottir. They had two sons:

Ivar Halfdansson[3631] born in 780 in Oppland, Norway; died in 824 in Maer, Trondelag, Norway


3666. HILDEGARDE DE VINZGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3665], see Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(156)) was born in 757, in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, to Gerold de Vinzgau[3682] and Imma de Swabia[3683]. Hildegarde was an Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. She died on 30 April 783, aged about 25, in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She was buried in St Arnoul Abbey, Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France (Austrasia).

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

It is unknown if Charlemagne planned his marriage before the sudden death of Carloman or was just a part of the purposeful incorporation of his younger brother's Kingdom, in detriment of the claims of his nephews. In any event, the wedding between Charlemagne and Hildegarde took place at Aix-la-Chapelle certainly before 30 April 771, after the repudiation of the Lombardian princess Desiderata, Charlemagne's previous wife. As no exact date of birth of Hildegarde was recorded, it was assumed that at the time of her wedding she could be around 17 years old, giving her a birthdate of 754. A marriage at this age is not unusual for that time, since the age of marriage was set at puberty. In Roman law, which was very well received by the Church, the minimum age for marriage for girls of 12 years has been established.

An intense physical relationship between the spouses was demonstrated by the fact that, during her 12 years of marriage, Hildegarde had 8 pregnancies (including one set of twins) and remarkably chronicles never mentioned either miscarriages or stillbirths. She accompanied Charlemagne on many of his military campaigns: she gave birth to her second child and first daughter, Adelaide, during the siege of Pavia, capital of the Kingdom of the Lombards (September 773/June 774), but the child died during the return journey to France. In 778, Hildegarde accompanied her husband as far as Aquitaine, where she gave birth the twins Louis and Lothair.[9] In 780/781 she traveled with Charlemagne and four of their children to Rome, where the sons Louis and Carloman (renamed Pepin after his baptism by Pope Adrian I) were appointed sub-kings of Aquitaine and Italy, respectively. This contributed to the strengthening of the alliance between the Carolingians and the Papacy. Because of her frequent pregnancies, it can be presumed that Hildegarde accompanied her husband on further campaigns, at least temporarily. Hildegarde died on 30 April 783, according to Paul the Deacon, from the after effects of her last childbirth. She was buried on 1 May in the Abbey of Saint-Arnould in Metz. Following the wishes of Charlemagne, near her grave were burning candles and daily prayers were said for her soul.

Hildegarde married her indirect relation, Charlemagne Martel[3629].

Charlemagne Martel[3629], aged 29, married Hildegarde de Vinzgau, aged about 13, on 30 April 771 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. They had two sons:

Pepin Carloman of Lombardy[3637] born in 773 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died on 8 July 810 in Milan, Italy

Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633] born on 1 April 778 in Cassinogilum, Chasseuil, Poitiers, France; died on 20 June 840 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

3667. WILLIAM OF GELLONE (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3666], see Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(157)) was born in 755, in Toulouse, Languedoc-Roussillon, France, to Thierry D'Autun[3684] and Auda Martel[3685]. William was a Saint and Duke of Toulouse. He died on 28 May 812, aged about 56, in Abbey in Gellone (now Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert) near Lodève in the diocese of Maguelonne.
William of Gellone (c. 755 – 28 May 812 or 814 AD), sometimes called William of Orange, was the second Duke of Toulouse from 790 until 811. In 804, he founded the abbey of Gellone. He was canonized a saint in 1066 by Pope Alexander II.

In the tenth or eleventh century, a Latin hagiography, the Vita sancti Willelmi, was composed based on oral traditions. By the twelfth century, William's legend had grown. He is the hero of an entire cycle of chansons de geste, the earliest of which is the Chanson de Guillaume of about 1140. In the chansons, he is nicknamed Fièrebrace (wild arm) on account of his strength and the marquis au court nez (margrave with the short nose) on account of an injury suffered in battle with a giant.

William was born in northern France in the mid-8th century. He was a cousin of Charlemagne (his mother Aldana was daughter of Charles Martel) and the son of Thierry IV, Count of Autun. As a kinsman and trusted comes, he spent his youth in the court of Charlemagne. In 788, Chorso, Count of Toulouse, was captured by the Basque Adalric, and made to swear an oath of allegiance to the Duke of Gascony, Lupus II. Upon his release Charlemagne replaced him with his Frankish cousin William (790). William in turn successfully subdued the Gascons.

In 793, Hisham I, the successor of Abd ar-Rahman I, proclaimed a holy war against the Christians to the north. He amassed an army of 100,000 men, half of which attacked the Kingdom of Asturias while the other half invaded Languedoc, penetrating as far as Narbonne.

William met this force and defeated them. He met the Muslim forces again near the river Orbis at Villedaigene but was defeated, though his obstinate resistance exhausted the Muslim forces so much that they retreated to Spain. In 801, William commanded along with Louis King of Aquitaine a large expedition of Franks, Burgundians, Provençals, Aquitanians, Gascons (Basques) and Goths that captured Barcelona from the Moors.

In 804, he founded the abbey in Gellone (now Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert) near Lodève in the diocese of Maguelonne. He granted property to Gellone and placed the monastery under the general control of Benedict of Aniane, whose monastery was nearby. Among his gifts to the abbey he founded was a piece of the True Cross, a present from his cousin Charlemagne. Charlemagne had received the relic from the Patriarch of Jerusalem according to the Vita of William.

In 806, William retired to Gellone as a monk and eventually died there on 28 May 812 (or 814). When he died, it was said the bells at Orange rang on their own accord.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charles Martel (c. 688 – 22 October 741) was a Frankish statesman and military leader who, as Duke and Prince of the Franks and Mayor of the Palace, was de facto ruler of Francia from 718 until his death. The son of the Frankish statesman Pepin of Herstal and a noblewoman named Alpaida, Charles successfully asserted his claims to power as successor to his father as the power behind the throne in Frankish politics. Continuing and building on his father's work, he restored centralized government in Francia and began the series of military campaigns that re-established the Franks as the undisputed masters of all Gaul.

After work to establish a unity in Gaul, Charles' attention was called to foreign conflicts, and dealing with the Islamic advance into Western Europe was a foremost concern. Arab and Berber Islamic forces had conquered Spain (711), crossed the Pyrenees (720), seized a major dependency of the Visigoths (721–725),[7] and after intermittent challenges, under Abdul Rahman Al Ghafiqi, the Arab Governor of al-Andalus, advanced toward Gaul and on Tours, "the holy town of Gaul"; in October 732, the army of the...
Umayyad Caliphate led by Al Ghafiqi met Frankish and Burgundian forces under Charles in an area between the cities of Tours and Poitiers (modern north-central France[8]), leading to a decisive, historically important Frankish victory known as the Battle of Tours (or ma’arākāt Balāṭ ash-Shuhadā, Battle of the Palace of Martyrs), ending the "last of the great Arab invasions of France," a military victory termed "brilliant" on the part of Charles.

Charles further took the offensive after Tours, destroying fortresses at Agde, Béziers and Maguelonne, and engaging Islamic forces at Nîmes, though ultimately failing to recover Narbonne (737) or to fully reclaim the Visigoth's Narbonensis.[9] He thereafter made significant further external gains against fellow Christian realms, establishing Frankish control over Bavaria, Alemannia, and Frisia, and compelling some of the Saxon tribes to offer tribute (738).

Apart from the military endeavours, Charles is considered to be a founding figure of the European Middle Ages. Skilled as an administrator as well as a warrior, he is credited with a seminal role in the emerging responsibilities of the knights of courts, and so in the development of the Frankish system of feudalism. Moreover, Charles—a great patron of Saint Boniface—made the first attempt at reconciliation between the Franks and the Papacy.[citation needed] Pope Gregory III, whose realm was being menaced by the Lombards, wished Charles to become the defender of the Holy See and offered him the Roman consulship, though Charles declined.

He divided Francia between his sons Carloman and Pepin. The latter became the first of the Carolingians. Charles' grandson, Charlemagne, extended the Frankish realms to include much of the West, and became the first Emperor in the West since the fall of Rome.

3670. RUODHAID OF TREVES (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3669], see Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(158)) was born in 686, in Trier (treves), Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 741, aged about 55, in 741 - Quierzy, Aisne, Hauts-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ruodhaid was the mistress of Charles Martel with whom she had the following children:

Bernard (c. 720–787)
Hieronymus, son of Charles Martel (c.722- after 782)
Remigius, Archbishop of Rouen (d. 771)
Aldana, wife of Theoderich, Count of Autun.

Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] was not married to Ruodhaid of Treves. They had one son:

Bernard de Saint Quentin[3641] born in 720 in Saint Quentin, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died in 807 in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
40th Generation of Ancestors

3671. HAROLD ÖYSTEINSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3670], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241), Maternal Ancestry(262) and Maternal Ancestry(282)) was born in 750, in Vestfold, Norway, to Öystein Halvdansson[3692] and Hild Eriksdottir[3693]. He died in 804, aged about 54, in Irish Sea.

3672. IRMINHILD VON OSTERGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3671], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241), Maternal Ancestry(262) and Maternal Ancestry(282)) was born in 745. She died in 780, aged about 35.

Harold Öysteinsson[3671] married Irminhild von Ostergau. They had one son:

Halfdan II Haraldsson[3647] born in 765 in Hedeby, Jutland (Jylland), Denmark; died in 810 in Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands

3673. LAMBERT II VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3672], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 675, in Hesbaye, Belgium, to Chrodobertus II van Haspengau[3694] and Theodrada van Poitiers[3695]. Lambert II was a Count of Hesbaye. He died in 740, aged about 65.

3674. CLOTLINDE DER MEROVINGEN VAN NEUSTRIË (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3673], see Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 677 to Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië[3696] and Clotildis van Metz[3697]. She died in 708, aged about 31.

Lambert II van Haspengau[3673] married Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië. They had one son:

Robert van Haspengau[3653] born in 705; died in 764

3675. SAINT LEUTWINUS DE TREVES (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3674], see Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(203), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 665, in Austrasia, France, to Warinus of Poitiers[3698] and Kunza of Metz[3699]. Leutwinus was a Saint and Bishop of Treves. He died on 29 September 722, aged about 57, in Reims, France. He was buried in Liutwinus Cathedral in Mettlach.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Leudwinus, Count of Treves (Leodewin, Liutwin, Ludwin) (c. 660 - † 29. September, 722 in Reims) founded an abbey in Mettlach. He was Archbishop of Treves and Laon. As patron saint of the Mettlach parish, his relics are carried through the town by procession at the annual Pentecost celebration. His feast day is September 23. He was the son of Saint Warinus, the paternal grandson of Saint Sigrada, and nephew of Saint Leodegarius. Leudwinus was born a French nobleman and was a member of one of the most powerful clans in Austrasia. His father, Warinus, was Count of Poitiers and Gunza of Metz. Lambert of Maastricht was his kinsman. His Frankish name is Liutwin. Leudwinus spent his early life at the royal court of Austrasia and was styled Count of Treves. He received his education from his maternal uncle, Saint Basinus, Archbishop of Treves. In 697, Leudwinus signed the Deed of Echternach with his uncle.

Leudwinus died on the 29th of September 722 at Reims.[3] He was succeeded as Archbishop of Treve by his son, Milo, who brought his father's remains to Treve for burial. However, local customs prevented this, so Leudwinus' family decided to let the dead saint choose his own place of burial. His coffin was placed on a ship without a crew. It sailed by itself first to Moselle, then Saar, and finally docked at Mettlach, where the church bells began to ring. Leudwinus was buried in St. Mary's Church at the Abbey at Mettlach. In 990, St. Mary's Church was replaced by a new structure called the Old Tower, the oldest preserved stone building in Saar.

In 1247, Leudwinus' relics were transferred to the newly constructed Leudwinus Chapel (Liutwinuskapelle). Some 200 years later, his remains were reburied again in a new chapel connected to the abbey church. During the French Revolution, the monastery was purchased by the Boch family, who had the building demolished and built Liutwinus Cathedral in Mettlach, where the relics of the saint are located today. Reports of miracles at Leudwinus' grave in Mettlach have made it a popular pilgrimage site over the centuries.
3676. WILLIGARDE OF BAVARIA (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3675], see Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(203), Maternal Ancestry(228), Maternal Ancestry(243) and Maternal Ancestry(254)) was born in 670, in Austrasia, France. She died in 710, aged about 40. Leutwinus de Treves[3675] married Willigarde of Bavaria. They had three children:

Charotrude de Treves[3656] born in 690 in Treves, Rhone, France; died in 724 in Limoges, Seine-et-Marne, France

Guy de Treves[3702] born in 690

Chrotrudis de Treves[3677] born in 700 in Tréves, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France; died in 724 in Quirzy, Aisne, Picardie, France

3677. CHROTRUDIS DE TREVES (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3676], see Maternal Ancestry(135), Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(156), Maternal Ancestry(197) and Maternal Ancestry(228)) was born in 700, in Tréves, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France, to Leutwinus de Treves[3675] and Willigarde of Bavaria[3676]. Chrotrudis was a Queen of the Merovian Franks. She died in 724, aged about 24, in Quirzy, Aisne, Picardie, France. Chrotrudis married her indirect relation, Charles (Karl) Martel[3669].

Charles (Karl) Martel[3669], aged about 26, married Chrotrudis de Treves, aged about 13, in 713. They had three children:

Carloman Carolingian[3655] born in 710 in Liège, Liege, Belgium; died on 17 August 754 in Cassino, Frosinone, Lazio, Italy

Pepin III Martel[3662] born in 714 in Austrasia, France; died on 24 September 768 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France

Auda Martel[3685] born in 724; died in 804

3678. CHARIBERT DE LAON (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3677], see Maternal Ancestry(135), Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(156) and Maternal Ancestry(198)) was born in 690, in Laon, Aisne, Pays de la Loire, France. Charibert was a Count of Laon. He died on 11 December 747, aged about 57, in Laon, Aisne, Pays de la Loire, France. Charibert was a Count of Laon. He died before 762, as stated in an act of his daughter and son-in-law.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charibert (also spelled Caribert and Heribert), Count of Laon, was the maternal grandfather of Charlemagne. He was the father of Charles's mother, Bertrada of Laon. Only his mother is known from contemporary records. In 721, Charibert signed, with his mother Bertrada of Prüm the foundation act of the Abbey of Prüm. The same year, also with his mother, he made a donation to the Abbey of Echternach. By 744, his daughter Bertrada of Laon had married Pippin the Younger, mayor of the palace of Neustria and Burgundy and later king of the Franks. He died before 762, as stated in an act of his daughter and son-in-law.

3679. BERTRADE MEROVINGIA (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3678], see Maternal Ancestry(135), Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(153), Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(156) and Maternal Ancestry(198)) was born in 694, in Laon, Aisne, Pays de la Loire, France. Bertrada Merovingia, aged about 29, married Bertrade Merovingia, aged about 25, in 719. They had one daughter:

Bertha de Laon[3663] born in 720 in Laon, Aisne, France; died on 12 July 783 in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France

3680. EYSTEIN THE FART HALFDANSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3679], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 736, in Vestfold, Norway, to Halldan The White Leg Olofsson[3700] and Asa Eysteinsdottir[3701]. Eystein The Fart was a King of Norway and Viking. He died in 780, aged about 44, in At sea, near the Island of Jersey.

3681. HILDI ERIKSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3680], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(152) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 740, in Vestfold, Norway. She is no longer living. Eystein The Fart Halfdansson[3680] married Hildi Eriksdottir. They had one son:

Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eyasteinsson[3664] born in 752 in Vestfold, Norway; died in 800 in Borre, Vestfold, Norway
3682. GEROLD DE VINCZGAU (Howard Charles’s thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3681], see Maternal Ancestry[152], Maternal Ancestry[153], Maternal Ancestry[154] and Maternal Ancestry[156]) was born in 725, in Aachen, Germany. He died (Killed in a battle against the Avars) in 784, aged about 59, in Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Gerold of Vinczgau (also Vintzgou or Anglachgau; d. 799) was a count in Kraichgau and Anglachgau. His daughter married King Charlemagne in 771. In 784 generous donations to the monastery of Lorsch by Gerold and Emma are recorded.

3683. IMMA DE SWABIA (Howard Charles’s thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3682], see Maternal Ancestry[152], Maternal Ancestry[153], Maternal Ancestry[154] and Maternal Ancestry[156]) was born in 736. Imma was a Duchess Of Swabia. She died in 790, aged about 54.

Gerold de Vinzgau[3682] married Imma de Swabia. They had one daughter:
Hildegarde de Vinczgau[3666] born in 757 in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany; died on 30 April 783 in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France

3684. THIERRY D’AUTUN (Howard Charles’s thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3683], see Maternal Ancestry[152], Maternal Ancestry[154] and Maternal Ancestry[157]) was born in 730. Thierry was a Count of Autun. He died in 804, aged about 74.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Thierry IV or Théoderic IV (c. 720 – c. 782) was a Frankish noble. Count of Autun and Toulouse; he was thought to be a son of Sigebert V, and grandson of Sigebert IV of Raze. It is now well documented that his supposed Davidic blood was a hoax (see Priory of Sion). Thierry married Auda, daughter of Charles Martel, sister of Pepin III.

3685. AUDA MARTEL (Howard Charles’s thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3684], see Maternal Ancestry[152], Maternal Ancestry[154] and Maternal Ancestry[157]) was born in 724 to Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] and Chrotrudis de Treves[3677]. She died in 804, aged about 80.

Thierry D’Autun[3684] married Auda Martel. They had one son:
William of Gellone[3667] born in 755 in Toulouse, Languedoc-Roussillon, France; died on 28 May 812 in Abbey in Gellone (now Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert) near Lodève in the diocese of Maguelonne

3686. LAMBERT DE TREVES (Howard Charles’s thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3685], see Maternal Ancestry[152], Maternal Ancestry[154] and Maternal Ancestry[157]) was born in 720, in Hornbach, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany, to Guy de Treves[3702] and Willigarde de Bavaria[3703]. He died in 783, aged about 63, in Hornbach, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany.

3687. GERBERGE DE LAON (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3686], see Maternal Ancestry[152], Maternal Ancestry[154] and Maternal Ancestry[157]) was born in 730, in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 785, aged about 55, in Hornbach, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany.

Lambert de Treves[3686] married Gerberge de Laon. They had one daughter:
Waltrada Welf[3668] born in 760 in Hornbach, Rhineland Palatinate, Germany; died in 824 in Orléans, (Present département du Loiret), (Present région Centre), Neustria (Present France)

3688. PEPIN II OF HERISTAL (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3687], see Maternal Ancestry[152], Maternal Ancestry[154] and Maternal Ancestry[158]) was born in 630, in Heristal, Liege, Nuestria, Belgium, to Ansegisel of Metz[3704] and Begga of Andenne[3705]. Pepin II was a Duke and Prince of the Franks. He died on 16 December 714, aged about 84, in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Pepin II (c. 635 – 16 December 714), commonly known as Pepin of Herstal, was a Frankish statesman and military leader who de facto ruled Francia as the Mayor of the Palace from 680 until his death. He took the title, Duke and Prince of the Franks, upon his conquest of all the Frankish realms. The son of the powerful Frankish statesman, Ansegisel, Pepin worked to establish his family, the Pippinids, as the strongest in Francia. He was able to realise his dreams by becoming Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia in 680. Pepin subsequently embarked on several wars to expand his power. He united all the Frankish realms by the conquest of Neustria and Burgundy in 687. In foreign conflicts, Pepin increased the power of the Franks by his subjugation of the
Alemanni, the Frisians, and the Franconians. He also began the process of evangelisation of Germany. Pepin's statesmanship was notable for the further diminution of Merovingian royal authority, and for the acceptance of the undisputed right to rule for his family. Therefore, Pepin was able to name as heir, his grandson, Theudoald. But, this was not accepted by his powerful son, Charles Martel, leading to a civil war after his death in which the latter emerged victorious.

3689. ALPAIDA VON SASCHEN (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3688], see Maternal Ancestry(152), Maternal Ancestry(154) and Maternal Ancestry(158)) was born in 654, in Heristal, Liege, Nuestria, Belgium, to Hugobert von Ecternach[3706] and Adele de Poitiers[3707]. Alpaida was a Duchess of the Franks. She died in 705, aged about 51, in Brabent, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

Pepin II of Heristal[3688] married Alpaida von Saschen. They had one son:

Charles (Karl) Martel[3669] born on 23 August 686 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium; died on 22 October 741 in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France

3690. EYSREINN HALFDANSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-uncle[3699]) was born in 736, in Raumariki, Vestfold, Norway, to Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson[3700] and Asa Eysteinsdottir[3701]. He died in 780, aged about 44, in Jarslo Jerseoy, Telemark, Norway.

3691. HILDUR ERIKSDOTTER (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[3716]) was born in 710, in Jarlsberg, Vestfold, Norway. She died in 760, aged about 50, in Telemark, Norway.

Eysreinn Halfdansson[3690] married Hildur Eriksdotter.
41st Generation of Ancestors

3692. Öystein Halvdansson (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3689], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241), Maternal Ancestry(262) and Maternal Ancestry(282)) was born in 705, in Vestfold, Norway, to Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson[3700] and Asa Eysteinsdottir[3701]. Öystein was a King of Vestfold. He died in 770, aged about 65, in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway. He was buried in Vadla, Borre, Vestfold, Norway.

3693. Hild Eriksdottir (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3690], see Maternal Ancestry(194), Maternal Ancestry(214), Maternal Ancestry(237), Maternal Ancestry(241), Maternal Ancestry(262) and Maternal Ancestry(282)) was born in 729, in Jarlsberg, Vestfold, Norway. Hild was a Queen of Vestfold. She died in 776, aged about 47, in Holtan, Borre, Vestfold, Norway. She was buried in Holtan, Borre, Vestfold, Norway.

Öystein Halvdansson[3692] married Hild Eriksdottir. They had one son:
Harold Óysteinsson[3671] born in 750 in Vestfold, Norway; died in 804 in Irish Sea

3694. Chrodobertus II van Haspengau (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3691], see Maternal Ancestry(254), Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285) and Maternal Ancestry(288)) was born in 650 to Lambert I van Haspengau[3708] and Maria of Lombardy[3709]. Chrodobertus II was a Count of Hesbaye. He died in 694, aged about 44.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Chrodbert (also known as Chrodbert II or Robert II to distinguish him from his great-uncle known sometimes as Chrodbert I) (d. after 678) was a nobleman from Neustria. He was grandson to Chrodbert I, referendary to Clovis II through his son Charibert de Haspengau (555-636). Chrodbert was Lord Chancellor[citation needed] during the reign of Chlothar III, King of the Franks in Neustria, as well as referendary. He was a contemporary of Ansbert of Rouen, who was also a Lord Chancellor[citation needed] to Clotaire III. Chrodbert was mentioned as Count palatine (comes palatines) on 2 October 678. He was at the court of Clovis II in 654 and opposed Erchinoald, Mayor of the Palace, to little avail. He supported Ebiron against Leodegar, who had the latter’s eyes put out. He became Count palatine and then chancellor to Clothar III.

Chrodbert married Théodrade (Théoda) and they had many children, some of which are likely their grandchildren
Charivius (Hervé), Nobleman of Hesbaye (some say Count of Laon), married to Irmina, daughter of Hugobert. Their son (name unknown) married Bertrada of Prüm, and therefore was a great-grandfather of Charlemagne.
Lambert, Count of Hesbaye
Rupert of Salzburg, Bishop of Worms
Chrotgar, Duke of Le Mans, whose son Charivius was an ancestor of the Rorgonids
Lambert, Bishop of Liège[citation needed]
Ragobert (d. 678)
Folchaïd, married Theodo of Bavaria.

3695. Theodrada van Poitiers (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3692], see Maternal Ancestry(254), Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285) and Maternal Ancestry(288)) was born in 645. Theodrada was a Countess of Haspengouw. She died on 15 September 677, aged about 32. She was buried in court of King Clovis.

Chrodobertus II van Haspengau[3694] married Theodrada van Poitiers. They had one son:
Lambert II van Haspengau[3673] born in 675 in Hesbaye, Belgium; died in 740

3696. Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3693], see Maternal Ancestry(254), Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286) and Maternal Ancestry(289)) was born in 653 to Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië[3710] and Bathilde de Chelles[3711]. He died in 708, aged about 55.

3697. Clotildís van Metz (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3694], see Maternal Ancestry(254), Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286) and Maternal Ancestry(289)) was born in 650, in France, to Ansegisel van Austrasia[3712] and Begga van Austrasia[3713]. She died in 692, aged about 42, in Arras, France.
Howard Charles Direct Relations

3698. SAINT WARINUS OF POITIERS (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3695], see Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(254), Maternal Ancestry(287) and Maternal Ancestry(290)) was born in 620, in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Burgundy, France, to Bodilon de Treves[3714] and Sigrada de Verdun[3715]. Warinus was a Saint and Count of Poitiers. He died (Stoned to death near Arras during a feud between his brother,) in 677, aged about 57, in Treves, Palatinate, Rheinland, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Warinus of Poitiers (s; d. 677 AD) was the Franco-Burgundian Count of Poitiers and Count of Paris and later Saint Warinus, Martyr of the Franks.[1][2][3] He was the son of Saint Sigrada of Sainte-Marie de Soissons and the brother of Saint Leodegarius. He was the father of Saint Leudwinus.

In 677 A.D., Warinus was stoned to death near Arras because of a feud between his brother Leodegarius and Ebroid, the Frankish Mayor of the Palace of Neustria.

Warinus was born in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Burgundy.[1][4] He was the son of Bodilon, a Count of Poitiers and Sigreda of Alsace, and Sainte-Marie de Soissons.[1][4] He was the founder of the famous noble family of the Guideschi. As a nobleman, Warinus spent his childhood at the court of Clotaire

He married Gunza von Treves, a Frankish noblewoman in France. His wife came from an influential Frankish family and was the sister of Saint Basinus of Treves. They had three children:

Doda of Poitiers (circa b. 659 A.D.- circa d. 678 A.D.)
Leudwinus, Count of Poitier (b. 660 A.D. - d. 722 A.D.)
Grimgert, Count of Paris (circa b.667 A.D.)

3699. KUNZA OF METZ (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3696], see Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(254), Maternal Ancestry(287) and Maternal Ancestry(290)) was born in 635, in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. Kunza was a Countess of Poitiers. She died in 700, aged about 65, in Trier, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

Warinus of Poitiers[3698] married Kunza of Metz. They had one son:

Leutwinus de Treves[3675] born in 665 in Austrasia, France; died on 29 September 722 in Reims, France

3700. HALFDAN THE WHITE LEG OLOFSSON (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3697], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202), Maternal Ancestry(214) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 690, in Romerike, Norway, to Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson[3716] and Solveig Halfdansdottir[3717]. Halfdan The White Leg was a King of Oppland and Hedmark and Viking. He died in 745, aged about 55, in Toten, Oppland, Norway.

3701. ASA EYSTEINSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3698], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202), Maternal Ancestry(214) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 709, in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norwa. She died in 741, aged about 32, in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norwa.

Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson[3700] married Asa Eysteinsdottir. They had three sons:

Öystein Halvdansson[3692] born in 705 in Vestfold, Norway; died in 770 in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway
Eystein The Fart Halvdansson[3680] born in 736 in Vestfold, Norway; died in 780 in At sea, near the Island of Jersey
Eysreinn Halfdansson[3690] born in 736 in Raumariki, Vestfold, Norway; died in 780 in Jarslo Jersey, Telemark, Norway

3702. GUY DE TREVES (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3700], see Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(157) and Maternal Ancestry(199)) was born in 690 to Leutwinus de Treves[3675] and Willigarde of Bavaria[3676]. He is no longer living.

3703. WILLIGARDE DE BAVARIA (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3701], see Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(157) and Maternal Ancestry(199)) was born in 670. She died in 732, aged about 62.

Guy de Treves[3702] married Willigarde de Bavaria. They had one son:

Lambert de Treves[3686] born in 720 in Hornbach, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany; died in 783 in Hornbach, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany

Page 5-608

Genealogy
3704. ANSEGISEL OF METZ (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3702], see Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(158) and Maternal Ancestry(200)) was born in 620, in Metz, Nievre, Bourgogne, France, to Arnulf of Metz[3718] and Clothilde of Saxony[3719]. Ansegisel was a Duke of Metz. He died (Slain in a feud by his enemy Gundewin) in 679, aged about 59. He was buried in Saint Begga's Collegiate Church (Andenne Monastery), Andenne, Walloon Region, Belgium.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ansegisel (also Ansige, Ansegus, or Anchises) (c. 602 or 610 – murdered before 679 or 662) was the son of Saint Arnulf, bishop of Metz, and his wife Doda. He served King Sigbert III of Austrasia (634–656) as a duke (Latin dux, a military leader) and domesticus. He was killed sometime before 679, slain in a feud by his enemy Gundewin. Through his son Pepin, Ansegisel's descendants would eventually become Frankish kings and rule over the Carolingian Empire.

He was married to Begga, the daughter of Pepin the Elder, sometime after 639. They had the following children:

- Pepin II (635 or 640 – December 16, 714), who would later become Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia
- Martin of Herstal
- Clotilda of Herstal (650–699), married King Theuderic III of Neustria.

3705. SAINT BEGGA OF ANDENNE (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3703], see Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(158) and Maternal Ancestry(200)) was born in 615, in Austrasia, France, to Pepin of Landen[3720] and Itta of Metz[3721]. Begga was a Saint. She died on 17 December 693, aged about 78, in Saint Begga's Collegiate Church in Andenne. She was buried in Saint Begga's Collegiate Church in Andenne.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Begga (also Begue, Begge) (615 – 17 December 693) was the daughter of Pepin of Landen, mayor of the palace of Austrasia, and his wife Itta of Metz. On the death of her husband, she took the veil, founded seven churches, and built a convent at Andenne on the Meuse River (Andenne sur Meuse) where she spent the rest of her days as abbess. She was buried in Saint Begga's Collegiate Church in Andenne.

The daughter of Pepin of Landen and his wife, Itta, Begga was the older sister of St Gertrude of Nivelles. She married Ansegisel, son of Arnulf, Bishop of Metz, and had three children:

- Pepin of Heristal, Martin of Laon, and Cloïtilda of Heristal, who married Theuderic III of the Franks. Ansegisel was killed sometime before 679, slain in a feud by his enemy Gundewin.
- Begga made a pilgrimage to Rome, and upon her return built seven churches at Andenne on the Meuse.

She is commemorated as a saint on her feast days, 6 September and 17 December. St Begga's feast day is 17 December according to "www.catholic.org".

Some hold that the Beguine movement which came to light in the 12th century was actually founded by St Begga; and the church in the beguinage of Lier, Belgium, has a statue of St Begga standing above the inscription: St. Begga, our foundress.

The Lier beguinage dates from the 13th century. More than likely, however, the Beguines derived their name from that of the priest Lambert le Bègue, under whose protection the witness and ministry of the Beguines flourished.

Ansegisel of Metz[3704] married Begga of Andenne. They had one son:

- Pepin II of Heristal[3688] born in 630 in Heristal, Liege, Nuestria, Belgium; died on 16 December 714 in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France

3706. HUGOBER' VON ECTERNACH (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3704], see Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(158) and Maternal Ancestry(201)) was born in 640, in Heristal, Liege, Wallonia, Belgium, to Hughes von Ecternach[3722] and Irmina von Ohren[3723]. He died in 697, aged about 57, in Senechal, Bayern, Germany.

3707. ADELE DE POITIERS (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3705], see Maternal Ancestry(154), Maternal Ancestry(158) and Maternal Ancestry(201)) was born in 640, in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 714, aged about 74, in Bayern, Germany.

Hugobert von Ecternach[3706] married Adele de Poitiers. They had one daughter:

- Alpaida von Saschen[3689] born in 654 in Heristal, Liege, Nuestria, Belgium; died in 705 in Brabant, Vosges, Lorraine, France

Page 5-609
Genealogy
42nd Generation of Ancestors

3708. LAMBERT I VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3706], see Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285), Maternal Ancestry(288) and Maternal Ancestry(292)) was born in 620, in Neustria, Siagrius, Francia, to Charibert I van Haspengau[3724] and Théodrade van Neustrie[3725]. Lambert I was a King of the Franks. He died in 651, aged about 31, in Poitiers, Vienne, Aquitaine-Limousin-Poitou-Charentes, France.

3709. MARIA OF LOMBARDY (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3707], see Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285), Maternal Ancestry(288) and Maternal Ancestry(292)) was born in 635. Maria was a Queen of the Franks. She is no longer living.

   Lambert I van Haspengau[3708] married Maria of Lombardy. They had one son:
   Chrodobertus II van Haspengau[3694] born in 650; died in 694

3710. CLOVIS II DER MEROVINGEN VAN NEUSTRIË (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3708], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(293)) was born in 637 to Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië[3726] and Ragentrude van Ardenne[3727]. Clovis II was a King of the Merovingians of Nuestria. He died in 657, aged about 20.

3711. BATHILDE DE CHELLES (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3709], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(293)) was born in 638, in Moselle, France, to Siegbert III of Austrasia[3728] and Chimnechild of The Merovingians[3729]. Bathilde was a Saint, and Queen of the Merovingians of Nuestria. She died in 680, aged about 42, in Chelles Monastery, Ile De France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

   Saint Balthild of Ascania around 626 – January 30, 680), also called Bathilda, Baudour, or Bauthieult, was queen consort of Burgundy and Neustria by marriage to Clovis II, the king of Burgundy and Neustria (639–658), and regent during the minority of her son. Her hagiography was intended to further her successful candidature for sainthood. Tradition represents her as an Anglo-Saxon who was originally of elite birth, perhaps a relative of Ricberht of East Anglia, the last pagan king of East Anglia, although Pierre Fournet regards this as doubtful. Ricberht was ousted by Sigeberht, who had spent time as an exile in the Frankish court, during which he had been converted to Christianity. Sigeberht was established as the rightful heir to the throne with Frankish help. Balthild was sold into slavery as a young girl and served in the household of Erchinoald, the mayor of the palace of Neustria to Clovis.

   Balthild died on January 30, 680, and was buried at the Abbey of Chelles, east of Paris. Her Vita was written soon after her death, probably by one of the community of Chelles. The Vita Baldechildis/Vita Balthildis reginae Francorum in Monumenta Germania Historica, Scriptores Rerum Merovincarum, as with most of the vitae of royal Merovingian-era saints, provides some useful details for the historian. Her official cult began when her remains were transferred from the former abbey to a new church, in 833, under the auspices of Louis the Pious. Balthild was canonised by Pope Nicholas I, around 200 years after her death.

   Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië[3710] married Bathilde de Chelles. They had one son:
   Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië[3696] born in 653; died in 708

3712. ANSEGISEL VAN AUSTRASIA (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3710], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(294)) was born in 610, in Austrasia, to Arnulf of Metz[3718] and Clothilde of Saxony[3719]. Ansegisel was a Lord of Brabant. He died in 662, aged about 52, in Ardennes, France.
3713. BEGGA VAN AUSTRAASIA (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3711], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(294)) was born in 610 to Pepin of Landen[3720] and Itta of Metz[3721]. Begga was a Saint and Abbess of Andenne-sur-Meuse. She died in 693, aged about 83. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Begga (± 620 - Andenne, December 17, 693) was a Frankish nobleman, daughter of Pepin van Landen and the holy Catholic monasticist Ida van Nijvel. The Collegiate Church of Sint-Begga in Andenne is dedicated to her. In this church is a 12th-century funerary monument in black marble called "The grave of Begga". Begga married about 643 Ansegisel. The latter was a son of Bishop Arnulf of Metz and his wife Doda van Metz. Both Arnulf and Doda were declared saints. From the marriage between Begga and Ansegisius, several children were born.

Pepin van Herstal (ca. 645 - 714), the later founder of the Karolingian empire (Begga son). Clothildis van Herstal (ca. 650 - 692), who married Saint Theuderik III of Burgundy and declared holy.

It is clear that several of Begga's relatives, at some point in their lives, served the Catholic Church, and some were even declared saints.

After the death of her husband and a failed coup in 662, Begga became heiress of the vast family property in the Maasdal. As a widow, she made a pilgrimage to Rome and made the vow to set up a convent and seven churches. Only after her son Pepin had secured his political position in 691, she founded a monastery in Andenne. Begga died in Andenne, probably on December 17, 693.

The St Begga is the patron of stutterers, of people with fractures, and rheumatism. The Walcherse village of Biggekerke is probably named after her.

Ansegisel van Austrasia[3712] married Begga van Austrasia. They had one daughter:

Clotildis van Metz[3697] born in 650 in France; died in 692 in Arras, France

3714. BODILON DE TREVES (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3712], see Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(287), Maternal Ancestry(290) and Maternal Ancestry(295)) was born in 600, in Brosse, Ile-de-France, France. Bodilon was a Count of Trêves. He died in 643, aged about 43, in Mas d'Albon, Beaucaire, Languedoc, France.

3715. SIGRADA DE VERDUN (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3713], see Maternal Ancestry(151), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(287), Maternal Ancestry(290) and Maternal Ancestry(295)) was born in 605, in Soissons, Aisne, Picardy, France. Sigrada was a Saint and nun at Sainte-Marie in Soissons. She died in 678, aged about 73, in Soissons, Aisne, Picardy, France. She was buried in Sainte-Marie in Soissons. Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

St. Sigrada was a sister of Didon, Bishop of Poitiers 656-670. She and her brother might have been descendants of Senator Ansbertus and of Tonantius Ferreolus, who was Consul of Rome in 453. She was the mother of St. Léger, Bishop of Autun, and St. Guérin. She was shut up in the monastery of Notre Dame de Soissons by Ebroin, who persecuted her family for their faith in Christ. Her goods were confiscated, and her son, Guérin, was stoned to death. Her other son, St. Léger, was thrown into prison, where he was subjected to cruel conditions. She died shortly after the martyrdom of her sons.

Bodilon de Treves[3714] married Sigrada de Verdun. They had two children:

Warinus of Poitiers[3698] born in 620 in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Burgundy, France; died in 677 in Treves, Palatinate, Rheinland, Germany

Chimnechild of The Merovingians[3729] born in 625 in Burgundy, France; died in 670 in Austrasia

3716. OLOF “TRATALJA” INGJALDSSON (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3714], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 682, in Värmland, Sweden, to Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson[3730] and Gauthild Algautsdottir[3731]. Olof "Tratalja" became known as ‘Tratalja’. Tratalja was a King of Varmland and Viking. He died in 710, aged about 28, in Värmland, Sweden. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Olaf Tree Feller (Old Norse: Óláfr trételgja, Swedish: Olof Trätälja, Norwegian: Olav Tretelgia, all meaning Olaf Woodwhittler) was the son of the Swedish king Ingjald ill-ruler of the House of Yngling according to Ynglingatal. His mother was Gauthild, a princess of West Götaland, whose maternal

Page 5-611
Genealogy
grandfather was Olof the Sharp-sighted, the king of Nerike. His mother sent him to his foster-father Bove in West Götlaland, where he grew up with his foster-brother Saxe who was surnamed Flette. When Olof heard of his father's death, he assembled the men who were willing to follow him and went to his kinsmen in Nerike, because after his father's atrocities, the Swedes had grown hostile towards the Ynglings. When the Swedes learnt that Olof and his kin had sought refuge in Nerike, they were attacked and had to head west through deep and mountainous forests (Kilsbergen) to Lake Vänern and the estuary of Klarälven (where Karlstad is now situated). Here, they settled and cleared land. Soon they had created a whole province called Värmland, where they could make a good living. When the Swedes learnt that Olof was clearing land, they were amused and called him the Tree-feller. Olof married a woman named Solveig who was a daughter of Halfdan Guldtand of Soleyar. Olof and Solveigh had two sons, Ingiald Olofsson and Halfdan Hvitbeinn, who were brought up in Soleyar in the house of his mother's uncle Sölve. Because of king Ivar Vidsamne and his harsh rule many Swedes emigrated to Värmland, and they became so numerous that the province could not sustain them. The land was afflicted by famine of which the Swedes accused the king. It was an old tradition in Sweden of holding the king responsible for the wealth of the land (see Domalde). The Swedes accused Olof of neglecting his sacrifices to the gods and believed that this was the cause of the famine. The Swedish settlers thus rebelled against Olof, surrounded his house on the shores of lake Vänern and burnt him inside it. Thus he was sacrificed to Odin, like his ancestor Domalde. However, Historia Norwegiae says that Olof succeeded his father and ruled as the king of Sweden in peace until his death. Along the lower parts of the river Byälven in Värmland, there are three large barrows, which legend attributes to Olof Trätälja. Moreover, there are many hillforts near this river and the northern shore of Lake Vänern testifying to a violent period. Archaeological excavations from one of the hillforts, Villkorberget, show that it was burnt in a period corresponding to Olof (510–680).

3717. SOLVEIG HALFDANSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3715], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 666, in Soleyar, Sweden. She died in Värmland, Sweden.

Olof "Tratalja" Ingialdsson[3716] married Solveig Halfdansdottir. They had one son:

Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson[3700] born in 690 in Romerike, Norway; died in 745 in Toten, Oppland, Norway

3718. ARNULF OF METZ (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3717], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(204)) was born in 582, in Nancy, Lorraine, France, to Arnoald Sachsen of Metz[3732] and Clothilde of Armay[3733]. Arnulf was a Saint and Bishop of Metz. He died in 640, aged about 58, in Habendum, France. He was buried in Remiremont Church of the Apostles, Metz, Austrasia, Lorraine, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Arnulf of Metz (c. 582 – 640) was a Frankish bishop of Metz and advisor to the Merovingian court of Austrasia, who retired to the Abbey of Remiremont. In French he is also known as Arnaud or Arnulf. In English he is also known as Arnold. Shortly after 800, most likely in Metz, a brief genealogy of the Carolingians was compiled, modelled in style after the genealogy of Jesus in the New Testament. According to this source, Arnulf's father was a certain Arnaud, who in turn was the son of a nobilissimus Aelbertus and Blithilde (or Blithilde), an alleged and otherwise unattested daughter of Clovis I. This claim of royal Merovingian descent is not confirmed by the contemporary reference in the Vita Sancti Arnulfi. The Vita, written shortly after the saint's death, states that he was of Frankish ancestry, from "sufficiently elevated and noble parentage, and very rich in worldly goods", without making any claims to royal blood. However, under Salic Law, no children of Blithilde would be recognized as legitimate heirs to the dynasty. Therefore, the connection may or may not have been noted in relevant documentation. Arnulf was born to an important Frankish family near Nancy in Lorraine around 582. The family owned vast domains between the Mosel and Meuse rivers. As an adolescent, he was called to the Merovingian court of king Theudebert II (595–612) of Austrasia where he was educated by Gundulf of Provence. Arnulf was later sent to serve as dux at the Schelde. Arnulf gave distinguished service at the Austrasian court under Theudebert II. He distinguished himself both as a military commander and in the civil administration; at one time he had under his care six distinct provinces. Arnulf was married ca 596 to a noblewoman whom later sources give the name of Dode or Doda, (born ca 584). Chlodulf of Metz was their oldest son, but more important is his second son Ansegisel, who married Begga daughter of...
Pepin I, Pippin of Landen. Arnulf is thus the male-line grandfather of Pepin of Herstal, great-grandfather of Charles Martel and 3rd great-grandfather of Charlemagne. After his wife took the veil as a nun in a convent at Treves, Arnulf saw it as a sign of God and became a priest and bishop afterwards. The rule of Austrasia came into the hands of Brunhilda, the grandmother of Theudebert, who ruled also in Burgundy in the name of her great-grandchildren. In 613 Arnulf joined his politics with Pippin of Landen and led the opposition of Frankish nobles against Queen Brunhilda. The revolt led to her overthrow, torture, and eventual execution, and the subsequent reuniﬁcation of Frankish lands under Chlothachar II. He and his friend Romaric, likewise an ofﬁcer of the court, planned to make a pilgrimage to the Abbey of Lérrins. Chlothachar, who appreciated Arnulf’s administrative skills, offered him the vacant see of Metz, the capital of the Austrasian kingdom. Arnulf continued to serve the king’s steward and courtier. Chlothachar later made his son Dagobert I king of Austrasia, which he ruled with the help of his adviser Arnulf. Pippin of Landen, became the Mayor of the Palace. In 624 Pippin and Arnulf encouraged Dagobert in the murder of Chrodoald, an important leader of the Frankish Agilolfings family. During his career he was attracted to religious life, and he retired to become a monk. He retired around 628 to a hermitage at a mountain site in his domains in the Vosges. His friend Romaric, whose parents were killed by Brunhilda, had preceded him to the mountains around 613, and together with Amatus had already established Remiremont Abbey there. After the death of Chlothachar in 629, Arnulf settled near Habendum, where he died some time between 643 and 647. He was buried at Remiremont.

Arnulf was canonized as a saint by the Roman Catholic Church. In iconography he is portrayed with a rake in his hand.

3719. CLOTHILDE OF SAXONY (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3718], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(204) and Maternal Ancestry(286)) was born in 584. Clothilde was a Saint. She died in 639, aged about 55.

Arnulf of Metz[3718] married Clothilde of Saxony. They had two sons:

Ansegisel van Austrasia[3712] born in 610 in Austrasia; died in 662 in Ardennes, France
Ansegisel of Metz[3704] born in 620 in Metz, Nievre, Bourgogne, France; died in 679

3720. PEPIN OF LANDEN (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3719], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205) and Maternal Ancestry(286)) was born in 580, in Landen, Belgium, to Carloman of Landen[3734] and Amalberga of Thuringen[3735]. Pepin became known as ‘The Old’. The Old was a Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia. He died on 27 February 640, aged about 59, in Landen, Flemish Brabant, Flanders, Belgium.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Pepin I (also Peppin, Pipin, or Pippin) of Landen (c. 580 – 27 February 640), also called the Elder or the Old, was the Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia under the Merovingian king Dagobert I from 623 to 629. He was also the mayor for Sigebert III from 639 until his death. Through the marriage of his daughter Begga to Ansegisel, a son of Arnulf of Metz, the clans of the Pippinids and the Arnulfings were united, giving rise to a family which would eventually rule the Franks as the Carolingians. Pepin's father is named Carloman by the Chronicle of Fredegar, the chief source for his life. His byname comes from his probable birthplace: Landen, modern Belgium. However, according to Godfried Kurth, it was only in the twelfth century that the chroniclers of Brabant began to associate him with that locality. He is sometimes called Pepin I and his other nicknames (Elder and Old) come from his position at the head of the family called the Pippinids after him.

He was lord of a great part of Brabant, and governor of Austrasia, when Theodebert II, king of that country was defeated by Theodoric II, king of Burgundy. In 613, several leading magnates of Austrasia and Burgundy abandoned Brunhilda, the great-grandmother and regent of their king, Sigebert II, and turned to Chlothar of Neustria for support, promising not to rise in defense of the queen-regent and recognizing Chlothar as rightful regent and guardian of the young king. Chief among these leading men were Warnachar II, Rado, Arnulf, and Pepin. The latter two were described by Fredegar as the "two most powerful barons of Austrasia" and they made some agreement with Chlothar at Andernach. However, while Rado was confirmed as mayor in Austrasia and Warnachar in Burgundy, Pepin did not receive his reward until 623, when he was appointed mayor in Austrasia after Chlothar made his young son Dagobert king there. Arnulf, his lifelong friend, was appointed adviser to the new king alongside him. Pepin was praised by his contemporaries for his good government and wise counsel. Though some enemies tried to turn the king against him, their plots were foiled and Pepin remained on good terms with the king until 629, when, for reasons unknown, he retired (or was retired) to his estates, where he remained for the next decade, until Dagobert's death.

On his death, Pepin came out of retirement to take on the mayorality in Austrasia for the heir.
Sigebert III and to oversee the distribution of the treasury between Sigebert and his brother, Clovis II, and his stepmother Nanthild, who was ruling on Clovis' behalf in Neustria and Burgundy. Sigebert's share of the inheritance was amicably surrendered, partly because of the friendship between Pepin and the Burgundian mayor of the palace, Aega. Pepin and Arnulf's successor as chief counselor to the king, Cunibert, Bishop of Cologne, received the treasure at Compiègne and brought it back to Metz. Pepin died in 639. He was so popular in Austrasia that, though he was never canonized, he was listed as a saint in some martyrologies.

3721. SAINT ITTA OF METZ (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3720], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205) and Maternal Ancestry(286)) was born on 8 May 652, aged about 59, in Nivelles, Walloon Region, Belgium. She was buried in Abbey of Nivelles (present St. Gertrudes Collegiate Church), Nivelles, Walloon Brabant, Belgium.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Itta of Metz, O.S.B. (also Ida, Itte or Iduberga; 592–8 May 652) was the wife of Pepin of Landen, Mayor of the Palace of the Kingdom of Austrasia. After his death, she founded the Abbey of Nivelles, where she became a Benedictine nun along with her daughter, Gertrude of Nivelles. Both are honored as saints by the Catholic Church.

There is no direct record of her parents, but it has been suggested that she came from a family of senatorial status which had originated in Aquitaine, and was a daughter of Arnoald, Bishop of Metz, son of Ansbertus. Her brother was Saint Modoald, Bishop of Trier, and her sister was the abbess, Saint Severa.

After Pepin's death in 640, Itta and her daughter withdrew from the capital for a life of religious reflection. Later, around 647, on the advice of Amandus, the Bishop of Maastricht, she founded the Abbey of Nivelles. The abbey was originally just a community of nuns, but it later became a double monastery when the nuns were joined by a group of Irish monks who offered them support in the operations of the abbey. She might have appointed her daughter, Gertrude, as its first abbess, while she herself lived there as a simple nun, assisting the young abbess by her advice. Itta died at the abbey on 8 May 652.

Itta had another daughter by Pepin, Abbess Begga of Andenne, who had married Ansegisel, son of Arnulf of Metz prior to joining the monastery. By Begga, she is the grandmother of Pepin of Herstal and one of the matriarchs of the great Carolingian family. Her sons were Grimoald, later Mayor of the Palace, and father of King Childebert the Adopted. Itta's second son Bavo (or Allowin), became a hermit and was later canonized. Both her daughters were also canonized, as was she. Her feast day is celebrated on 8 May. Itta is honored as the patron saint of the French village of Itteville, which was founded on the site of a farm which she had established.

Pepin of Landen[3720] married Itta of Metz. They had two daughters:

- Begga van Austrasia[3713] born in 610; died in 693
- Begga of Andenne[3705] born in 615 in Austrasia, France; died on 17 December 693 in Saint Begga's Collegiate Church in Andenne

3722. HUGHES VON ECTERNACH (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3721], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(201) and Maternal Ancestry(206)) was born in 620, in Austrasia, France. Hughes was a Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, Hausmeier von Austrasien (617 - 623). He died in 698, aged about 78, in Austrasia, France.

3723. SAINT IRMINA VON OHREN (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3722], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(201) and Maternal Ancestry(206)) was born in Ohren, Limburg-Weilburg, Hessen, Germany. Irmina was a Saint and Abbess of Oeren. She died on 25 December 704 in Weissenburg, Monastery of / Kloster von Weissenburg, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Irmina of Oeren or Irmina of Trier (d. 704/710) was the wife of Hugobert, seneschal and Count palatine, a leading person of the Hugobertine noble family. While during the High Middle Ages she was believed to be a daughter of King Dagobert II, her parents are actually unknown. Today it is assumed that she came from a powerful Austrasian noble family, strongly connected to the Carolingian dynasty.

After Hugobert's death the now widowed Irmina founded with support from the bishop of Trier the Abbey of Echternach by donating (c. 697/698) lands to Willibrord. She also committed herself to a religious life for the remaining years and became second abbess of St. Mary's...
convent in Oeren (today a part of Trier) which was later renamed after her: St. Irmina (or St. Irminen). Irmina died at an uncertain date between 704 and 710.

Hughes von Ecternach married Irmina von Ohren. They had one son: Hugobert von Ecternach born in 640 in Heristal, Liege, Wallonia, Belgium; died in 697 in Senechal, Bayern, Germany
Howard Charles Thomas Direct Relations

43rd Generation of Ancestors

3724. CHARIBERT I VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3723], see Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285), Maternal Ancestry(288) and Maternal Ancestry(292)) was born in 600, in Neustria, Siagrius, France, to Charibert van Haspengau[3738] and Wulfgard de Ardennes[3739]. Charibert I was a Count of Hesbaye. He died on 8 April 630, aged about 29, in Neustria, Siagrius, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charibert II (607/617–8 April 632), a son of Clotaire II and his junior wife Sichilde, was briefly King of Aquitaine from 629 to his death, with his capital at Toulouse. We have no direct statement about when Charibert was born exactly, only that he was "a few years younger" than his half-brother Dagobert. His father Clotaire evidently had a bigamous marriage (not then uncommon) and he was the offspring of the junior wife.

When his father, Clotaire II, King of the Franks, died in 629, Charibert made a bid for the kingdom of Neustria against his elder half-brother Dagobert I, who had already been king of Austrasia since 623. In the ensuing negotiations, Charibert, a minor, was represented by his uncle Brodulf, the brother of Queen Sichilde. Dagobert had Brodulf killed, but did not intercede when his half-brother took over the near-independent realm of Aquitaine. Apparently this caused no disagreement, as in 631 Charibert stood godfather to Dagobert's son Sigebert.

Charibert's realm included Toulouse, Cahors, Agen, Périgueux, and Saintes, to which he added his possessions in Gascony. Charibert was married to Gisela, the daughter of Amand, Ruler of the Gascons. His fighting force subdued the resistance of the Basques, until the whole Novempopulania (become Duchy of Vasconia) was under his control.

In 632, Charibert died at Blaye, Gironde—possibly assassinated on Dagobert's orders—and soon after that Charibert's infant son Chilperic was also killed. Aquitaine passed again to Dagobert. Both Charibert and his son are buried in the early Romanesque Basilica of Saint-Romain at Blaye.

3725. THÉODRADE VAN NEUSTRIE (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3724], see Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285), Maternal Ancestry(288) and Maternal Ancestry(292)) was born in 600, in Schwaben, Kelheim, Bayern, Germany. Théodrade was a Countess of Haspengouw. She died in 636, aged about 36, in Somme, Picardie, France.

Charibert I van Haspengau[3724] married Théodrade van Neustrie. They had one son:

**Lambert I van Haspengau[3708] born in 620 in Neustria, Siagrius, Francia; died in 651 in Poitiers, Vienne, Aquitaine-Limousin-Poitou-Charentes, France**

3726. DAGOBERT I DER MEROVINGEN VAN NEUSTRIË (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3725], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(293)) was born in 605 to Clothair II der Merovingen[3740] and Bertrude van Artois[3741]. He died in 657, aged about 52.

3727. RAGENTRUDE VAN ARDENNE (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3726], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(293)) was born in 585, in Metz, (Present Lorraine), Neustria (Present France), to Richemir van Ardenne[3742]. She died on 19 January 638, aged about 52, in Austrasia (Present Germany), Frankish Empire. She was buried in St. Denis, Ile-de-France, France.

Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië[3726] married Ragentrude van Ardenne. They had two sons:

**Siegbert III of Austrasia[3728] born on 9 October 630 in Metz; died on 1 February 656 in St Martin Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië[3710] born in 637; died in 657**

3728. SIEGBERT III OF AUSTRASIA (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3727], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(293)) was born on 9 October 630, in Metz, to Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië[3726] and Ragentrude van Ardenne[3727]. Siegbert III was a Saint and King of Austrasia. He died on 1 February 656, aged 25, in St Martin. He was buried in Abbey of Saint Martin near Metz.
Sigebert III (c. 630–656) was the Merovingian king of Austrasia from 633 to his death around 656. He was described as the first Merovingian roi fainéant —do-nothing king—, in effect the mayor of the palace ruling the kingdom throughout his reign. However he lived a pious Christian life and was later sanctified, being remembered as Saint Sigebert of Austrasia in the Roman Catholic Church and Eastern Orthodox Church.

Sigebert III died of natural causes on 1 February 656 at age 25. He was buried in the Abbey of Saint Martin near Metz which he had founded. In 1063 his body, found incorrupt, was taken out of the tomb and moved on the side of the altar. The abbey was demolished in 1552 and the relics were moved to the Nancy Cathedral. Sigebert III is revered as a saint by the Catholic Church with his feast day on 1 February. He is the patron saint of Nancy.

3729. CHIMNECHILD OF THE MEROVINGIANS (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3728], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289) and Maternal Ancestry(293)) was born in 625, in Burgundy, France, to Bodilon de Treves[3714] and Sigrada de Verdun[3715]. Chimnechild was a Queen of Austrasia. She died in 670, aged about 45, in Austrasia.

Siegbert III of Austrasia[3728] married Chimnechild of The Merovingians. They had one daughter:

Bathilde de Chelles[3711] born in 638 in Moselle, France; died in 680 in Chelles Monastery, Ile De France, France

3730. INGJALD "EVIL DOER" ANUNDSSON (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3729], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 660, in Värmland, Sweden, to Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson[3743]. Ingjald "Evil Doer" became known as ‘Evil Doer’. Evil Doer was a King of Sweden (Viking). He died in 723, aged about 63, in Värmland, Sweden.

Ingjald is mentioned in the Ynglinga saga, Historia Norvegiæ, Hervarar saga, Uppledinga Konungum, Porsteins saga Vikingssonar and Æslingsabók. The Ynglinga saga, a part of the Heimskringla relates that the vicerey of Fjädrundaland was named Ingvar and he had two sons, Alf and Agnar, who were of the same age as Ingjald. Svipdag the Blind was the vicerey of Tiundaland, the province of Uppsala where the Tings and the Yule (Midwinter) sacrifices were held (see the Temple at Uppsala).

One Midwinter, when Ingjald and Alf were six years old, many people had assembled at Uppsala for the sacrifices. Alf and Ingjald played, but Ingjald found that he was the weaker boy and became so angry that he almost started to cry. His foster-brother Gautvid led him to his foster-father Svigdag the Blind and told Svipdag about Ingjald's lack of manliness and strength. Svipdag said that it was a shame and the next day he gave Ingjald a roasted wolf's heart to eat. From that day, Ingjald became a very ferocious person and had a bad disposition.

Anund arranged a marriage for his son Ingjald with Gauthild, the daughter of the Geatish king Algaut, who was the son of Gautrek the Mild and the grandson of Gaut. Gautrek consented as he believed that Ingjald had inherited his father's disposition. Gauthild's maternal grandfather was Olof the Sharp-sighted, the king of Närke.

Snorri Sturluson relates that when his father Anund had died, Ingjald became the king of Sweden. The kings at Uppsala were the foremost among the kings of the various provinces since Odin ruled the country, and they were the supreme chiefs of the other kingdoms since the death of Agne and Sweden was divided between Erik and Alrik. The descendants of these two kings had spread, cleared land and settled new territories, until there were several petty kings.

In honour of his own ascendance to the throne, Ingjald invited the kings, the jarls and other important men to a grand feast in a newly built hall, just as large and sumptuous as the one in Uppsala. It was called the hall of the seven kings and had seven high seats. Algaut the Geatish king of West Götaland, King Ingvar of Fjädrundaland with his two sons Agnar and Alf, King Sporsnjall of Nerike and King Sigvat of Attundaland came but not King Granmar of Södermanland. The kings filled all seven seats but one. All the prominent people of Sweden had seats, except for Ingjald's own court whom he had sent to his old hall in Uppsala. According to the custom of the time for those who inherited kings and jarls, Ingjald rested at the footstool until the Bragebeaker was brought in. Then he was supposed to stand up, take the beaker and make solemn vows, after which he would ascend his father's high seat. However, when the beaker was brought in, he took a bull's horn and made the solemn vow that he would enlarge his own kingdom by half towards all the four quarters, towards which he pointed his horn, or die.

When all the prominent guests were drunk, he ordered Svipdag's sons, Gautvid and Hylvid, to arm themselves and their men and to leave the building. Outside, they set fire to the building which burnt down and those who tried to escape were killed.

Thus Ingjald made himself the sole ruler of the domains of the murdered kings. Granmar won allies in his son-in-law the sea-king Hjörvard of the Ylfings and his father-in-law Högne the
Geatish king of East Götaland. They successfully withstood Ingjald's invasion where Ingjald realised that the men from the provinces he had conquered were not loyal to him. After a long standstill there was peace for as long as the three kings lived. However, one night Ingjald and his men surrounded a farm where Granmar and Hjörvard were at a feast and burnt the house down. He late disposed of five more kings, and he thus earned the name Illråde (ill-ruler) as he fulfilled his promise.

Snorri Sturluson tells that it was a common saying that Ingjald killed twelve kings by deceiving them that he only wished for peace, and that he thus earned his cognomen Illråde (ill-ruler or ill-adviser). Ingjald had two children, a son Olof Trätälja and a daughter Åsa. His daughter had inherited her father's psychopathic disposition. She married king Guðröðr of Skåne. Before she murdered her husband she managed to make him kill his own brother Halfdan the Valiant, the father of the great Ivar Vidfamne. In order to avenge his father, Ivar Vidfamne gathered a vast host and departed for Sweden, where he found Ingjald at Ræning. When Ingjald and his daughter realized that it was futile to resist, they set the hall on fire and succumbed in the flames.

It is interesting to note that the citation from Ynglingatal does not appear to describe Ingjald as an evil king. It calls his life a brave life frœknu fjörvi:

3731. GAUTHILD ALGAUTSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3730], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 664, in Värmland, Sweden. She died in 681, aged about 17, in Värmland, Sweden.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. Gauthildr Algautsdóttir (Swedish: Göthild Algotsdotter) (7th century) was, according to the Heimskringla, the daughter of the Geatish king Algaut and the wife of Ingjald Ill-ruler, a semi-legendary king of Sweden. She was the mother of Olof Trätälja, the last Yngling ruler of Sweden and Åsa who married Guðröðr, a legendary king of Skåne.

Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson[3730] married Gauthild Algautsdottir. They had one son:

Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalddsson[3716] born in 682 in Värmland, Sweden; died in 710 in Värmland, Sweden

3732. SAINT ARNOALD SACHSEN OF METZ (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3731], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(204)) was born in 562, in Old Sachsen, Germany, to Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht[3744] and Palatina Troyes[3745]. Arnoald Sachsen was a Saint and Bishop of Metz Von Sachsen. He died in 601, aged about 39, in Longa, Vicenza, Veneto, Italy.

3733. CLOTHILDE OF ARMAY (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3732], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(204)) was born in 562, in Old, Sachsen, Germany. She died in 634, aged about 72, in Trier, Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Arnoald Sachsen of Metz[3732] married Clothilde of Armay. They had one son:

Arnulf of Metz[3718] born in 582 in Nancy, Lorraine, France; died in 640 in Habendum, France

3734. CARLOMAN OF LANDEN (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3733], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(205)) was born in 550, in Landen, Belgium, to Sigebert of Landen[3746] and Brunehilde of The Visigoths[3747]. Carloman was a Mayor of the Palace of Austria. He died in 645, aged about 95, in Liège, Walloon Region, Belgium.

3735. AMALBERGA OF THURINGEN (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3734], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(205)) was born in 545, in Thuringia, Germany. She is no longer living.

Carloman of Landen[3734] married Amalberga of Thuringen. They had one son:

Pepin of Landen[3720] born in 580 in Landen, Belgium; died on 27 February 640 in Landen, Flemish Brabant, Flanders, Belgium

3736. ARNOLDUS OF METZ (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3735], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(205)) was born in 552, in Acquitaine, France. He died in 611, aged about 59, in Carthage, Africa.
ODA OF SWABIA (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 562, in Austrasia, France, to Theodimir of Suebic Galicia and Radegonde von Thuringia. Oda was a Saint. She died in 640, aged about 78, in Saxony.

Arnoldus of Metz married Oda of Swabia. They had one daughter:

Itta of Metz born in 592 in Metz, Moselle, France; died on 8 May 652 in Nivelles, Walloon Region, Belgium
3738. CHARIBERT VAN HASPENGAU (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3737], see Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285), Maternal Ancestry(288) and Maternal Ancestry(292)) was born in 575 to Charibert van Haspengau[3750] and Ingoberda de Paris[3751]. Charibert was a King of Aquitaine. He died (Assassinated) on 8 April 632, aged about 56, in Blaye, Gironde. He was buried in Basilica of Saint-Romain at Blaye.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Charibert II (607/617–8 April 632), a son of Clotaire II and his junior wife Sichilde, was briefly King of Aquitaine from 629 to his death, with his capital at Toulouse. We have no direct statement about when Charibert was born exactly, only that he was "a few years younger" than his half-brother Dagobert.[1] His father Clotaire evidently had a bigamous marriage (not then uncommon) and he was the offspring of the junior wife.

When his father, Clotaire II, King of the Franks, died in 629, Charibert made a bid for the kingdom of Neustria against his elder half-brother Dagobert I, who had already been king of Austrasia since 623. In the ensuing negotiations, Charibert, a minor, was represented by his uncle Brodulf, the brother of Queen Sichilde. Dagobert had Brodulf killed, but did not intercede when his half-brother took over the near-independent realm of Aquitaine. Apparently this caused no disagreement, as in 631 Charibert stood godfather to Dagobert's son Sigerd. Charibert's realm included Toulouse, Cahors, Agen, Périgueux, and Saintes, to which he added his possessions in Gascony. Charibert was married to Gisela, the daughter of Amand, Ruler of the Gascons. His fighting force subdued the resistance of the Basques, until the whole Novempopulania (become Duchy of Vasconia) was under his control.

In 632, Charibert died at Blaye, Gironde—possibly assassinated on Dagobert's orders—and soon after that Charibert's infant son Chilperic was also killed. Aquitaine passed again to Dagobert. Both Charibert and his son are buried in the early Romanesque Basilica of Saint-Romain at Blaye.

3739. WULFGARD DE ARDENNES (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3738], see Maternal Ancestry(283), Maternal Ancestry(285), Maternal Ancestry(288) and Maternal Ancestry(292)) was born in 558, in Paris, France. Wulfgard was a Queen of Aquitaine. She died in 636, aged about 78, in Metz, Moezel, Lotharingen, France.

Citation: Source 97. Unreliable or estimated.

Sichilde (ca. 590–627) was a Frankish queen consort in 618–627; married to Clotaire II. She was the daughter of count Brunulphe II of the Ardennes and the sister of Gomatrude (598–630), who was married to Dagobert I; her maternal grandfather was royal maior domus. She married Clotaire in about 618. In 626 or 627, she was suspected of having had a relationship with Boso, son of Audolène of Tampes, and Boso was killed by the duke Arnebert on the order of Clotaire.

Charibert van Haspengau[3738] married Wulfgard de Ardennes. They had one son:

**Charibert I van Haspengau[3724]** born in 600 in Neustria, Siagrius, France; died on 8 April 630 in Neustria, Siagrius, France

3740. CLOTHAIR II DER MEROVINGEN (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3739], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289), Maternal Ancestry(293) and Maternal Ancestry(314)) was born in 584 to Chilperic van Haspengouw[3752] and Fredegonde Des Franks[3753]. He died on 18 October 629, aged about 45. He was buried in Saint Vincent Basilica of Paris.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Chlothar II (or Chlotar, Clothar, Clotheard, or Hlothar; 584–629), called the Great or the Young, was King of Neustria and King of the Franks, and the son of Chilperic I and his third wife, Fredegund. He started his reign as an infant under the regency of his mother, who was in an uneasy alliance with Clothar's uncle Guntram, King of Burgundy (d. 592). Clothar assumed full power over Neustria upon her death in 597; though rich this was one of the smallest portions of Francia. He continued his mother's feud with Queen Brunbilda of Austrasia with equal viciousness and bloodshed, finally achieving her execution in an especially brutal manner in 613, after winning the battle that enabled Chlothar to unite Francia under his rule. Like his father, he built up his territories by moving in after the deaths of other kings.

His reign was long by contemporary standards, but saw the continuing erosion of royal power to the nobility and the church against a backdrop of feuding among the Merovingians. The
Edict of Paris in 614, concerned with several aspects of appointments to offices and the administration of the kingdom, has been interpreted in different ways by modern historians. In 617 he made the Mayor of the Palace a role held for life, an important step in the progress of this office from being first the manager of the royal household to the effective head of government, and eventually the monarch, under Pepin the Short in 751. Chlothar was forced to cede rule over Austrasia to his young son Dagobert I in 623. Unusually for a Merovingian monarch, he practised monogamy, though deaths meant that he had three queens. He was generally an ally of the church and, perhaps inspired by the example of his uncle Guntram, his reign seems to lack the outrageous acts of murder perpetrated by many of his relations, the execution of Brunhilda excepted.

3741. BERTRUDE VAN ARTOIS (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3740], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289), Maternal Ancestry(293) and Maternal Ancestry(314)) was born in 590 to Richemir van Ardenne[3742]. She died in 618, aged about 28.

Clothair II der Merovingen[3740] married Bertrude van Artois. They had one son:

Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië[3726] born in 605; died in 657

3742. RICHEMIR VAN ARDENNE (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3741], see Maternal Ancestry(284), Maternal Ancestry(286), Maternal Ancestry(289), Maternal Ancestry(293), Maternal Ancestry(313) and Maternal Ancestry(315)) was born in 555, in Duchy of Burgundy, Kingdom of the Franks [Burgundy, France]. He died in 607, aged about 52, in Franconia, Kingdom of the Franks [Lower, Middle, and Upper Franconia, Bavaria, Germany].

Citation: Source 26. Unreliable or estimated.

Richemir, Duke of the Burgundians & Franconians. He was Patrician of the Burgundians, and Duke in Franconia and Burgundy. Said on unknown authority to have been a son of Betton d'Orléans, who was also duke in Franconia and Burgundy, and his wife Austregild. The Burgundians were conquered by the Franks in 534. The Franks also recovered Provence from the Ostrogoths and re-attached it to Burgundy in 536. The Merovingian kings of the Franks kept Burgundy as a distinct entity under their personal rule. Died after 605.

Richemir fathered two daughters:

Ragentrude van Ardenne[3727] born in 585 in Metz, (Present Lorraine), Neustria (Present France); died on 19 January 638 in Austrasia (Present Germany), Frankish Empire

Bertrude van Artois[3741] born in 590; died in 618

3743. ANUND THE LAND CLEARER INGVARSSON (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3742], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 638, in Västergötland, Sweden, to Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson[3754]. Anund The Land Clearer was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 660, aged about 22, in Svitjod, Sweden.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Anund, Swedish: Bröt-Anund meaning trail-blazer Anund or Anund the Land Clearer; alternate names Bret-Anundr (Old East Norse) or Braut-Önundr (Old West Norse), was a legendary Swedish king of the House of Yngling who reigned in the mid-seventh century. The name would have been Proto-Norse *Anuwinduz meaning "winning ancestor".

In his Ynglinga saga, Snorri Sturluson relates that Anund succeeded his father Ingvar on the Swedish throne, and after his father's wars against Danish Vikings and Estonian pirates, peace reigned over Sweden and there were good harvests. Anund was a popular king who became very rich, not only because of the peace and the good harvests but also because he avenged his father in Estonia. That country was ravaged far and wide and in the autumn Anund returned with great riches. In those days Sweden was dominated by vast and uninhabited forests, so Anund started making roads and clearing land and vast districts were settled by Swedes. Consequently, he was named Bröt-Anund. He made a house for himself in every district and used to stay as a guest in many homes.

One autumn, King Anund was travelling between his halls (see Husbys) and came to a place called Himinheiðr (sky heath) between two mountains. He was surprised by a landslide which killed him.

Anund The Land Clearer fathered one son:

Ingjaldr "Evil Doer" Anundsson[3730] born in 660 in Värmland, Sweden; died in 723 in Värmland, Sweden
Gondulphus was a Saint, and Bishop of Tongres. He died on 6 July 607, aged about 83, in Tongres, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gondulphe (Latin: Gondulfus, Gundulphus, perhaps also Bethulphus) of Maastricht, sometimes of Tongeren (6th/7th century AD) was a Bishop of Tongeren-Maastricht and is venerated as a Roman Catholic and Eastern Orthodox saint. Saint Gondulphus is one of the patron saints of the city of Maastricht, together with Saint Servatius and Saint Monulph. According to some 11th century sources it was his predecessor Monulph who transferred the see of the bishopric from Tongeren to Maastricht. However, the official title episcopus Tungrorum (bishop of Tongeren) was retained until the 10th century, even when the episcopal see had by that time been transferred from Maastricht to Liège.

Bishop Gondulphus has remained a somewhat enigmatic figure. One is inclined to question whether he could be identical with Monulph but the two saints must nevertheless be distinguished.

Monulph must have occupied the See of Tongeren-Maastricht until the end of the 6th, beginning of the 7th century, because a bishop of Maastricht named Betulphus was present at the Council of Paris in 614. Gondulphus could then have been inserted between Monulph and Betulphus, at least if Betulphus must not be identified with Gondulphus. The case is similar to the situation in the Archbishopric of Mainz, where Bertulfus and Crotoldus seem to be identical. Furthermore, the episcopal lists of the 11th and 12th centuries, which value is not very great, ignore the historically attested Betulphus, and make Gondulphus the immediate successor of Monulph. The biographies of Gondulphus from the Middle Ages are largely extracts from the Vita Servatii by the French priest Jocundus, which are not entirely trustworthy.

If Jocundus is to be believed, Gondulphus endeavoured to rebuild the town of Tongeren, which had been destroyed during the barbarian invasions. Heavenly intervention caused furious wolves to attack the pagan colonists of the region and devoured them before the eyes of the horrified bishop. Legend thus has obscured the historical facts about Gondulphus. According to tradition he occupied the episcopal see of Maastricht for seven years. This last date does not allow for his presence at the Paris council in 614. He was buried in the nave of the church of Saint Servatius in Maastricht, which was built by his predecessor Monulph.

The bodies of Monulph and Gondulphus were solemnly exhumed in 1039 by the Bishops Nithard of Liège and Gerard of Florennes, Bishop of Cambrai in the presence of Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor. An epitaph commemorating this event was later misinterpreted, and gave rise to a legend according to which the two saints arose from their tomb in 1039 in order to assist at the dedication of Aachen cathedral.

Palatina Troyes (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3744], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(204)) was born in 547. She died in 562, aged about 15. Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht[3744] married Palatina Troyes. They had one son:

Arnaud Sachsen of Metz[3732] born in 562 in Old Sachsen, Germany; died in 601 in Longa, Vicenza, Veneto, Italy

Sigebert of Landen[3746], aged about 31, married Brunehilde of The Visigoths, aged about 32, in 566 in Rouen, France. They had one son:

Carloman of Landen[3734] born in 550 in Landen, Belgium; died in 645 in Liège, Walloon Region, Belgium
3748. THEODIMIR OF SUEBIC GALICIA (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3747], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(205)) was born in 530. He died in 570, aged about 40.

3749. SAINT RADEGONDE VON THURINGIA (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3748], see Maternal Ancestry(158), Maternal Ancestry(200) and Maternal Ancestry(205)) was born in 510, in Erfurt, Thuringen, Germany, to Berthaire Baderic von Thuringia[3761] and Amalberga of The Vandals[3762]. Radegonde was a Saint, Princess of Thuringia. Queen of France. She died on 13 August 587, aged about 77, in Abbaye, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Radegund was born about 520 to Bertachar, one of the three kings of the German land Thuringia. Radegund's uncle, Hermanfrid, killed Bertachar in battle, and took Radegund into his household. After allying with the Frankish King Theuderic, Hermanfrid defeated his other brother Baderic. However, having crushed his brothers and seized control of Thuringia, Hermanfrid reneged on his agreement with Theuderic to share sovereignty. In 531, Theuderic returned to Thuringia with his brother Clotaire I (also known as Chlothar). Together they defeated Hermanfrid and conquered his kingdom. Clotaire I also took charge of Radegund, taking her back to Merovingian Gaul[1] with him. He sent the child to his villa of Athies in Picardy for several years, before marrying her in 540.

Radegund was one of Clotaire I’s six wives or concubines (the other five being Guntheuca who was the widow of his brother Chlodomer, Chunsina, Ingund, Ingund’s sister Aregund and Wuldegrada the widow of Clotaire’s grand-nephew Theudebald). She bore him no children. Radegund was noted for her almsgiving. By 550 Radegund’s brother was the last surviving male member of the Thuringian royal family. Clotaire had him murdered. Radegund fled the court and sought the protection of the Church, persuading the bishop of Noyon to appoint her a deaconess:[1] founding the monastery of Sainte-Croix in Poitiers circa 560, where she cared for the infirm. She ate nothing but legumes and green vegetables: neither fruit nor fish nor eggs. Radegund was widely believed to have the gift of healing.

Living under the Rule for Virgins of Caesarius of Arles, the nuns were required to be able to read and write, and to devote several hours of the day to reading the scriptures and copying manuscripts, as well as traditional tasks such as weaving and needlework. This Rule strictly enclosed women, to the point that nuns of Sainte-Croix were unable to attend Radegund's funeral.

Her abbey was named for the relic of the True Cross that Radegund obtained from the Byzantine Emperor Justin II. Although the bishop of Poitiers Maroveus refused to install it in the abbey, at Radegund’s request king Sigebert sent Eufronius of Tours to Poitiers to perform the ceremony. To celebrate the relic and its installation into Sainte-Croix, Venantius Fortunatus composed a series of hymns, including the famous vexilla regis, considered to be one of the most significant Christian hymns ever written, which is still sung for services on Good Friday.

Theodimir of Suebic Galicia[3748], aged about 22, married Radegonde von Thuringia, aged about 42, in 552 in Austrasia, France. They had one daughter:

Oda of Swabia[3737] born in 562 in Austrasia, France; died in 640 in Saxony
Charibert van Haspengau married Ingoberda de Paris. They had one son:

Charibert van Haspengau married Ingoberda de Paris was born in 575; died on 8 April 632 in Blaye, Gironde.

Chilperic van Haspengouw was born in 535, in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France, to Clotaire of The Merovingians and Arégonde van Thuringia. Chilperic was a King of Nuestria. He died (Stabbed to death by an unknown assailant) on 7 May 584, aged about 48, in Chelles, Paris, Ile-de-France. He was buried in St Vincent Abbey, Paris, Ile-de-France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Chilperic I (c. 539 – September 584) was the king of Neustria (or Soissons) from 561 to his death. He was one of the sons of the Frankish king Clotaire I and Queen Aregund. Most of what is known of Chilperic comes from The History of the Franks by Gregory of Tours. Gregory detested Chilperic, calling him "the Nero and Herod of his time" (VI.46): he had provoked Gregory's wrath by wresting Tours from Austrasia, seizing ecclesiastical property, and appointing as bishops counts of the palace who were not clerics. Gregory also objected to Chilperic's attempts to teach a new doctrine of the Trinity. Chilperic's reign in Neustria saw the introduction of the Byzantine punishment of eye-gouging. Yet, he was also a man of culture: he was a musician of some talent, and he wrote verse (modelled on that of Sedulius); he attempted to reform the Frankish alphabet; and he worked to reduce the worst effects of Salic law upon women.

In September 584, while returning from a hunting expedition to his royal villa of Chelles, Chilperic was stabbed to death by an unknown assailant.

Fredegund was born into a low-ranking family but gained power through her association with King Chilperic. Originally a servant of Chilperic's first wife Audovera, Fredegund won Chilperic's affection and persuaded him to put Audovera in a convent and divorce her. Gregory of Tours remarks that Fredegund brought with her a handsome dowry, incurring the immediate affection of King Chilperic. But Chilperic then put Fredegund aside and married Galswintha. Galswintha died the same year, probably strangled by Fredegund (c. 568), who succeeded Galswintha as queen. Galswintha's sister, Brunhilda, however, began a feud which lasted more than 40 years.

Fredegund is said to have ordered the assassination of Sigebert I of Austrasia in 575 and also to have made attempts on the lives of Sigebert's son Childerich II, his brother-in-law Guntram, king of Burgundy, and Brunhild. After the mysterious assassination of Chilperic in 584 AD Fredegund seized the Kings riches and took refuge in the Notre Dame de Paris cathedral. Both she and her surviving son, Clothar II, were protected by Guntram until he died in 592. Newly widowed, Fredegund attempted to seduce the Neustrian official Eberulf, but was ultimately rejected. Gregory of Tours later suspects her of orchestrating Eberulf's assassination. Gregory of Tours depicts her as ruthlessly murderous and sadistically cruel; in his account, Fredegund perhaps has few rivals in monstrousness. Although she did not live to see it, her son's execution of Brunhilda bore the mark of Fredegund's hatred: Clothar II had the old queen, now in her sixties, stretched in agony upon the rack for three entire days, then watched
her meet her death chained between four horses that were goaded to the four points of the compass, tearing her body asunder. Gregory also suggests that the Queen was sexually immoral. During a dinner with King Guntram, the recently widowed Frédégund rose to leave the table with the excuse that she is pregnant. The announcement surprised the King, as her son Clothar II was born only four months earlier. Gregory of Tours interprets this exchange as a result of Frédégund’s unfaithfulness to her husband. Frédégund died of natural causes 8 December 597 in Paris. The tomb of Frédégonde is a mosaic figure of marble and copper, situated in the Saint Denis Basilica, having come from the abbey church of Saint-Germain-des-Prés.

Chilperic van Haspengouw[3752] married Fredegonde Des Franks. They had one son:

**Clothair II der Merovingen[3740] born in 584; died on 18 October 629**

3754. **INGVAR THE TALL EYSTEINSSON** (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3753], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 616, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Eystein Eadgilsson[3763]. Ingvar The Tall was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died (Killed in battle) in 683, aged about 67, in Battle in Stein, Eastland, Sweden. He was buried in Adalsysla, Estonia.

**Citation:** Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Yngvar Harra (or Ingvar) Proto-Norse *Ingu-Hariz (d. early 7th century) was the son of Östen and reclaimed the Swedish throne for the House of Yngling after the Swedes had rebelled against Söivi. Snorri Sturluson relates in his Ynglinga saga that King Ingvar, Östen's son, was a great warrior who often spent time patrolling the shores of his kingdom fighting Danes and Estonian vikings (Víkingr frá Esthland). King Ingvar finally came to a peace agreement with the Danes and could take care of the Estonian vikings. He consequently started pillaging in Estonia in retribution, and one summer he arrived at a place called Stein (see also Sveigder). The Estonians (sýslu kind) assembled a great army in the interior and attacked King Ingvar in a great battle. The Estonian forces were too powerful and Ingvar fell and the Swedish forces retreated. Ingvar was buried in a mound at a place called Stone or Hill fort (at Steini) on the shores of Estonia (Aðalsýsla).

Ingvar The Tall fathered one son:

**Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson[3743] born in 638 in Västergötland, Sweden; died in 660 in Svitjod, Sweden**

3755. **MUNDERIC OF VITREY-EN-PERTHOIS** (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3754], see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(204) and Maternal Ancestry(207)) was born in 495, in Cologne, Germany, to Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne[3764] and Chroma of Burgundy[3765]. Munderic was a Seigneur de Vitry-en-Perthois, Roman Senator at Narbonne. He died (Murdered by Thierry I, Prince of Cologne in 532) in 532, aged about 37, in Vitrey-en-Perthois, Marne, Champagne, France.

**Citation:** Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Munderic (died 532/33) was a Merovingian claimaint to the Frankish throne. He was a wealthy nobleman and landowner with vast estates in the region around Vitry-le-Brûle (now Vitry-en-Perthois) near Châlons-sur-Marne. In 532 or 533 or around that year he put forth a claim to royal descent as being or claiming to be a son of Chlodoric the Parricide and asked for a share of the kingdom of Austrasia from Theuderic I. He had a band of sworn followers. Theuderic attempted to summon him to court in order to kill him, but after Munderic refused, a force was sent against him. The pretender took refuge with his loyal supporters in Vitry. The Austrasian army, however, lacked siege engines and were unable to seriously invest the place. Theuderic responded by sending a personal courtier of his, Arigisel, to negotiate for the rebels to come out, which they did. The dishonest ambassador had them cut down immediately.

He married a daughter of Florentinus (born 485), a Roman senator, and his wife Artemia, daughter of Rusticus of Lyons. They were the parents of Gondulphus of Tongeren and Mummolin, possibly mayor of the palace of Neustria.

3756. **ARTHEMIA OF GENEVA** (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother[3755], see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(204) and Maternal Ancestry(207)) was born in 503 to Florentinus of Geneva[3766] and Artemia of Lyon[3767]. She died in 540, aged about 37.

Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois[3755] married Arthemia of Geneva. They had one son:

**Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht[3744] born in 524 in Aquitania, France; died on 6 July 607 in Tongres, France**
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

3757. CLOTAIRE OF THE MEROVINGIANS (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3756], see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(285) and Maternal Ancestry(312)) was born in 497, in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France, to Clovis I of The Merovingians[3768] and Clotilde de Bourgogne[3769]. Clotaire was a King of the Merovingians. He died (Pneumonia) on 29 November 561, aged about 64, in Braines, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He was buried in Soissons in the Basilica of St. Marie.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Chlothar I[1] (c. 497 – 29 November 561), called the Old (le Vieux), King of the Franks, was one of the four sons of Clovis I of the Merovingian dynasty. Although his father had united Francia for the first time, he had divided the kingdom between his four sons, and at the age of about 14 Chlothar inherited two large territories on the Western coasts, separated by the lands of his brother's Kingdom of Paris. He spent most of his life in an unedifying struggle to expand his territories at the expense of his relatives and neighbouring realms in all directions. Outright war with his brothers was avoided; they cooperated in attacking neighbouring lands in concert or swooping on lands when the ruler died. In both cases the spoils were then shared out between the participating brothers. By the end of his life he had managed to reunite the Frankish kingdom by outliving his brothers and grabbing their territories after their deaths. On his death Francia was once again divided between his four surviving sons; another had rebelled and been killed with his family. Clovis had also converted to Nicene Christianity, but Chlothar, like other Merovingians, did not consider that monogamy should be expected of royalty, and had five wives, more from political expediency than personal motives. He was a less than enthusiastic Christian, who succeeded in introducing taxes on church property. Probably mainly at the instigation of his queens, he did give money for several new buildings.

3758. ARÉGONDE VAN THURINGIA (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother[3757], see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(285) and Maternal Ancestry(312)) was born in 499, in Thüringen, Germany. Arégonde was a Queen of the Franks. She died on 13 August 551, aged about 52, in Abbaye De St Benoit Sur Loire, Loiret, France. She was buried in Saint-Denis, Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Aregund, Aregunda, Arnegund, Aregonda, or Arnegonda (c. 515/520–580) was a Frankish queen, the wife of Clotaire I, king of the Franks, and the mother of Chilperic I of Neustria. She was the sister of Ingund, one of Clotaire's other wives. Ingund and Aregund were the daughters of Baderic, King of Thuringia. It is said that Ingund was quite alarmed at her sister staying single and asked her husband Clotaire to find Aregund a husband. After meeting his sister-in-law, Clotaire is rumoured to have announced to his wife that he had found her a suitable husband-himself. While Ingund bore 5 sons and one daughter, Aregund bore only one son. The study of Aregund's skeleton suggests she had a child when she was aged about 18. However, in Frankish society at the time, girls generally married around the age of 15. Aregund likely had a limp as osteo-archaeology has shown that she suffered from poliomyelitis at a young age. Clotaire may have married his sister-in-law out of pity, as she was not deemed marriageable due to her lameness. Alternatively, as the death rate from childbirth was high, Aregund may have succeeded her sister to foster her orphaned nephews and nieces. Ingund died between 538 and 546 AD.

Clotaire of The Merovingians[3757] married Arégonde van Thuringia. They had three sons:

Charibert van Haspengau[3750] born in 520 in Cambrai, France; died in 575 in Paris, France
Chilperic van Haspengouw[3752] born in 535 in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France; died on 7 May 584 in Chelles, Paris, Ile-de-France
Sigebert of Landen[3746] born in 535 in Metz, Neustria; died in 575 in Vitry-sur-Seine, Ile-de-France, France

3759. ATANAGILDUS OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3758], see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205) and Maternal Ancestry(209)) was born in 520, in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 568, aged about 48, in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

3760. GALSWINTHE OF LANDEN (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother[3759], see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205) and Maternal Ancestry(209)) was born in 520, in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain, to Hoamer of The Vandals[3770] and Gossana of The Visigoths[3771]. She died in 582, aged about 62, in Somme, Picardie, France.

Page 5-626

Genealogy
Atanagildus of The Visigoths married Galswinthe of Landen. They had one daughter:

**Brunhilde of The Visigoths** born in 534 in Castilla-La Mancha, Toledo, Spain; died in 613

3761. BERTHAIRE BADERIC VON THURINGIA (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather, see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205) and Maternal Ancestry(210)) was born in 485, in Thüringen, Germany. Berthaire Baderic was a King of Thuringia. He died (Murdered by his brother, Hermenefrid) in 530, aged about 45, in Thüringen, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Berthar or Bertachar was a son of Bisinus and Basina. He and his brothers Hermanfrid and Baderic succeeded their father Bisinus to the rule over the Thuringii. Berthar, however, was soon defeated by Hermanfrid in battle. Berthar had one daughter, Radegund (later canonised), who married the Frankish king Clotaire I.

3762. AMALBERGA OF THE VANDALS (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother, see Maternal Ancestry(200), Maternal Ancestry(205) and Maternal Ancestry(210)) was born in 490, in Carthage, Africa, to Thrasamund of The Vandals and Amalafrida of The Ostrogoths. She died in 540, aged about 50, in Abbaye, France.

Berthaire Baderic von Thuringia married Amalberga of The Vandals. They had one daughter:

**Radegonde von Thuringia** born in 510 in Erfurt, Thuringen, Germany; died on 13 August 587 in Abbaye, France
3763. EYSTEIN EADGILSSON (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3762], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 594, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Eadgils The Great Ottarsson[3774]. Eystein was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 655, aged about 61, in Lofond, Maelar Lake, Sweden. He was buried in Västerås, Västmanland County, Sweden.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eysteinn (Swedish: Östen; died ca 600) was the son of Eadgils and Yrsa of Saxony. He was the father of Ingvar. The Eysteinn tumulus (Östens hög) in Västerås near Östanbro has been linked to King Eysteinn by some popular historians. The term Hög is derived from the Old Norse word haugr meaning mound or barrow.

Eysteinn ruled Sweden at the time when Hrólf Kraki died in Lejre.[1] It was a troubled time when many sea kings ravaged Swedish shores. One of those kings was named Sölve and he was from Jutland (but according to Historia Norwegiae he was Geatish, see below). At this time Sölve was pillaging in the Baltic Sea. He arrived in Lofond (probably the island of Lovin or the Lagunda Hundred), where Eysteinn was at a feast. Sölve and his men surrounded the house and set it on fire burning everyone inside to death. Then Sölve arrived at Sigtuna (Old Sigtuna) and ordered the Swedes to accept him as king. The Swedes refused and gathered an army that fought against Sölve and his men, but they lost after eleven days. The Swedes had to accept him as king until they rebelled and killed him.

Eystein fathered one son:

Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson[3754] born in 616 in Uppsala, Sweden; died in 683 in Battle in Stein, Eastland, Sweden

3764. CHLODÉRIC THE PARRICIDE OF COLOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3763], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(264)) was born in 478, in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, to Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne[3775] and Théodelinde de Bourgogne[3776]. Chlodéric The Parricide was a King of the Franks at Cologne. He died (Murdered by his father, on order of Clovis I) in 509, aged about 31, in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He was buried in Saint Denis Basilica, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Chlodoric (or Chloderic) the Parricide (died c. 509) was a son of Sigobert the Lame, a Frankish king.

According to Gregory of Tours, Chlodoric murdered his own father in order to take his kingdom, acting upon the instigation of Clovis I, a rival king of the Salian Franks. After Sigobert's death Clovis then accused Chlodoric of the murder and had him killed for the crime, whereupon Clovis took over the kingdom from Chlodoric.

Gregory suggests that Chlodoric was murdered in the same campaign that also killed the Frankish king Chararic. Before, Clovis had killed king Ragnachar and his brothers. After all these murders, Gregory tells us, Clovis lamented that he had no family left anymore, implying that amongst his own casualties were close relatives.

3765. CHROMA OF BURGUNDY (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3764], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(265)) was born in 480, in Vity, Nieve, Bourgogne, France, to Chilperic II de Bourgogne[3781] and Carétène Agrippina van Zwaben[3782]. Chroma was a Queen of the Franks. She died on 3 June 565, aged about 84, in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. She was buried.

Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne[3764] married Chroma of Burgundy. They had one son:

Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois[3755] born in 495 in Cologne, Germany; died in 532 in Vitrey-en-Perthois, Marne, Champagne, France

3766. FLORENTINUS OF GENEVA (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3765], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(265)) was born in 485, in Geneva, Switzerland. Florentinus was a Bishop Elect of Geneva, Senator of Geneva. He died in 513, aged about 28, in Geneva, Switzerland.

3767. ARTEMIA OF LYON (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3766], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(265)) was born in 485, in Geneva, Canton of Geneva, Switzerland, to Rusticus of Lyon[3777] and Ommace de Limoges[3778]. She died in 530, aged about 45, in Vitry-en-Perthois, Aquitaine, France.
3768. CLOVIS I OF THE MEROVINGIANS (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3767], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 466 to Childeric of Thuringia, and he succeeded his father in 481, at the age of fifteen. He conquered the remaining rump state of the Western Roman Empire at the Battle of Soissons (486), and by his death in 511 he had conquered much of the northern and western parts of what had formerly been Roman Gaul.

Clovis is important in the historiography of France as "the first king of what would become France". His name is Germanic, composed of the elements hlod ("fame") and wig ("combat"), and is the origin of the later French given name Louis, borne by 18 kings of France. Dutch, the most closely related modern language to Frankish, reborrowed the name as Lodewijk from German in the 12th century.

Clovis is also significant due to his conversion to Christianity in 496, largely at the behest of his wife, Clotilde, whom he would later venerate as a saint for this act, celebrated today in both the Roman Catholic Church and Eastern Orthodox Church. Clovis was later baptized on Christmas Day in AD 508. The adoption by Clovis of Catholicism (as opposed to the Arianism of some other Germanic tribes) led to widespread conversion among the Frankish peoples, to religious unification across modern-day France and Germany, and to Charlemagne's alliance with the Bishop of Rome three centuries later and the consequent birth of the early Holy Roman Empire.

Citations:
• Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

• Source 70. Unreliable or estimated.

The Frankish assassin and bandit Clovis marched into the city in 486. His name, pronounced with a hiss, is a contraction of 'Chlodovech', later to become 'Louis', the name of future kings. He was only twenty years old and had just beaten the Roman governor Syraugius in battle, humiliating his forces (prisoners were laughingly sodomized by the Frankish soldiers as a matter of routine). When his father had died in 481, Clovis had assumed command of the Salian Franks. He was then only sixteen, but already long blooded in battle. Now he controlled a city.

Clovis ran riot through the surrounding towns and villages, pillaging churches, stealing women. His wife, Clotilda, was a Christian, but he sneered at her faith, trusting the magical arts of the pagan gods over the Divine Power. The death of two sons in early infancy only hardened his scepticism about this religion of the meek. The most enduring legend about Clovis was actually invented in the seventeenth century by the historian Henri, comte de Boulainvilliers, and then taught to generations of French schoolchildren as an anti-mor-archist parable. ’The gory culminating point of the tale is that Clovis smashed open with an axe the head of a soldier on parade on the Champ de Mars, accusing him of clumsiness. This murder was also an act of revenge upon the same soldier, who had rebuked Clovis after an earlier battle for taking a vase (known as the vase of Soissons) as his own booty, arguing that treasure won in battle belonged to all who had fought. Clovis conceded the point there and then, but later took his revenge.

Although an invention, this was a highly symbolic anecdote, intended to illustrate the undisputed savagery and arrogance of the Franks. It also, as other commentators have pointed out, demonstrates a tendency in Parisian governments to match civil authority with military force, pointing to the absolutist regimes to come." Still, this was hardly yet a civilization but rather a new and rather fragile society, caught, in Flaubert's phrase, between 'the death of the old Gods and the coming of Christ'. For Clovis himself, the turning point in his career came in battle with the hated Alamanni, a Germanic tribe who, despite overwhelming strength in numbers, collapsed in the face of the Frankish onslaught. Clovis had made a vow to Saint Remi of Rheims that he would convert to Christianity if he managed to overcome such impossible odds. Under the influence of Genevieve (as we shall see, the most important political and religious figure of the time), he turned somewhat reluctantly towards God, if not to Christian charity, and became the first Christian king of Paris. His first significant action as sovereign, and with the most long-lasting consequences, was to declare...
all Franks free men and all free men Franks. It is from this point on that the term 'frank' is associated not only with the territory of 'Francia', which would slowly but eventually become France, but also with the notion of being 'free'. (This is the meaning contained in the name of the rue des Francs-Bourgeois - translated by the drunken Jack Kerouac in the 1950s as 'the street of the outspoken middle-classes' - which runs parallel to the Seine through the present-day Marais. The street was given this name in the sixteenth century because it housed an almoner's lodge where forty-eight townspeople of diminished means could live free of tax - although given its current gentrified status, Kerouac's translation may indeed be nearer the mark.)

Clovis also established the 'Salic Law', which debarred women from inheriting land, and thereby the throne of France. Under the Franks, Paris was still not a huge town, yet it was the capital of a country. From this point on, it would occupy a defining and central place in the history of Francia.

3769. SAINT CLOTILDE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3768], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 475, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Chilperic II de Bourgogne[3781] and Carétène Agrippina van Zwaben[3782]. Clotilde was a Saint. She died on 3 June 545, aged about 69, in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. She was buried in Monastery of Saint Martin de Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Clotilde (475–545), also known as Clothilde, Clotilda, Clotild, Rotilde etc. (Latin Chrodechildis, Chlodechildis from Frankish *Hröðihildi or perhaps *Hlōðihildi, both "famous in battle"), was the second wife of the Frankish king Clovis I, and a princess of the kingdom of Burgundy. Venerated as a saint by the Catholic Church, she was instrumental in her husband's famous conversion to Catholicism and, in her later years, was known for her almsgiving and penitential works of mercy.

3770. HOAMER OF THE VANDALS (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3769], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(209) and Maternal Ancestry(267)) was born in 480, in Carthage, North Africa. He died in 530, aged about 50, in Teledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

3771. GOSSANA OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3770], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(209) and Maternal Ancestry(267)) was born in 485, in Somme, Picardie, France. She died in 518, aged about 33, in Somme, Picardie, France.

3772. THRASAMUND OF THE VANDALS (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3771], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(210) and Maternal Ancestry(268)) was born in 458. Thrasamund was a King of the Vandals. He died in 523, aged about 65.

3773. AMALAFRIDA OF THE OSTROGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3772], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(210) and Maternal Ancestry(268)) was born in 468, in Personal Gender Male, to Theodemir of The Ostrogoths[3783] and Ereleuva Eusebia of The Ostrogoths[3784]. Amalafrida was a Queen of the Vandals. She died in 523, aged about 55, in Carthage, now, Tunis, Tunisia.

3774. THIRSDAY OF THE VANDALS (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3773], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(211) and Maternal Ancestry(269)) was born in 468, in Personal Gender Male, to Theodemir of The Ostrogoths[3783] and Ereleuva Eusebia of The Ostrogoths[3784]. Thrasamund was a King of the Vandals. He died in 523, aged about 65.

3775. AMALBERGA OF THE OSTROGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3774], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(211) and Maternal Ancestry(269)) was born in 490 in Carthage, Africa; died in 540 in Abbaye, France
47th Generation of Ancestors

3774. EADGILS THE GREAT OTTARSSON (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3773], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 572, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Othtar Egilsson[3785]. Eadgils The Great was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 594, aged about 22, in Uppsala, Sweden. He was buried in Burial Mound At Uppsala, Sweden.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Eadgils, Adhel was a semi-legendary king of Sweden, who is estimated to have lived during the 6th century. Beowulf and Old Norse sources present him as the son of Ohthere and as belonging to the ruling Yngling (Scylding) dynasty. These sources also depict his war against Onela, which he won with foreign assistance: in Beowulf he gained the throne of Sweden by defeating his uncle Onela with Geatish help, and in two Scandinavian sources (Skáldskaparmál and Skjöldunga saga), he is also helped to defeat Onela in the Battle on the Ice of Lake Vänern, but with Danish help. However, Scandinavian sources mostly deal with his interaction with the legendary Danish king Hröðr Kraki (Hroðulf), and Eadgils is mostly presented in a negative light as a rich and greedy king.

According to Snorri Sturluson, Eadgils was buried in one of the royal mounds of Gamla Uppsala, and he is believed to be buried in Adils’ Mound (also known as the Western mound or Thor's mound) one of the largest mounds at Uppsala. An excavation in this mound showed that a man was buried there c. 575 on a bear skin with two dogs and rich grave offerings. There were luxurious weapons and other objects, both domestic and imported, that show that the buried man was very powerful. These remains include a Frankish sword adorned with gold and garnets and a board game with Roman pawns of ivory. He was dressed in a costly suit made of Frankish cloth with golden threads, and he wore a belt with a costly buckle. There were four cameos from the Middle East which were probably part of a casket. The finds show the distant contacts of the House of Yngling in the 6th century.

Eadgils The Great fathered one son:

Eystein Eadgilsson[3763] born in 594 in Uppsala, Sweden; died in 655 in Lofond, Maelar Lake, Sweden

3775. SIGOBERT I (THE LAME) OF COLOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3774], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(264)) was born in 445, in Cologne, Germany, to Childebert of Cologne[3786] and Amalberge of Saxony[3787]. Sigobert I (The Lame) was a King of Cologne. He died (Murdered by his son Chloderic) in 509, aged about 64, in Buconian Forest, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Sigobert the Lame (also Sigibert or Sigebert) (died c. 509) was a king of the Franks in the area of Zülpich (Latin: Tolbiac) and Cologne. He was presumably wounded at the knee at the Battle of Tolbiac against the Alamanni.

According to Gregory of Tours, he was murdered by his son Chloderic upon the instigation of Clovis I, sometime after his victory on the Visigoths (507), when his son sent assassins upon him as he took a sojourn from his kingdom to a nearby forest. Chloderich then told Clovis of the murder and offered him the finest treasures of his newly inherited kingdom as a symbol of their new alliance. Clovis sent messengers to assess the treasure, who then asked Chlodoric to plunge his hand as deeply into his gold coins as possible. With his arm submerged, the envoys of Clovis then killed the new king in betrayal. Clovis then stood before the people of Chlodoric and told them that the son had sent assassins to murder his father; but that Chlodoric had subsequently met his own end as well. Clovis then offered his protection to the former subjects of Sigobert and Chlodoric, and thus became their king.

Gregory suggests that Chlodoric was murdered in the same campaign that killed the Frankish King Chararic. Before, Clovis had killed Ragnachar and his brothers. After all these murders, Gregory tells us that Clovis lamented that he had no family left, implying that among his own casualties were close relatives.

3776. THÉODELINDE DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3775], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(264)) was born in 455, in Bourgogne, France. Théodelinde was a Queen of Cologne. She died in 500, aged about 45, in Switzerland.

Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne[3775] married Théodelinde de Bourgogne. They had one son:

Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne[3764] born in 478 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany; died in 509 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany

Page 5-631

Genealogy
3777. **RUSTICUS OF LYON** (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3776], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(265)) was born in 455, in Lugdunum, Gaul, now Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. Rusticus was a Saint, and Archbishop of Lyon. He died in 501, aged about 46, in Lugdunum, Gaul, now Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Saint Rusticus (c. 455 – 25 April 501) was the Archbishop of Lyon, since the year 494, the successor of Saint Lupicinus of Lyon (491-494). Later canonized, his feast day is 25 April. He was the son of Tallia (born 410) and her husband Aquilinus (c. 430-c. 470), nobleman at Lyon, a schoolfellow and friend of Sidonius Apollinaris (c. 400), who was a vicarius of a province in Gaul under the father of Sidonius between 423 and 448. He was the great-grandson of Decimus Rusticus and his wife Artemia, and also of Saint Eucherius and his wife Gallia. He was also the brother of St. Viventiolus.

Married before 480 to a daughter (born c. 460) of Ruricius, Bishop of Limoges (then Augustoritum) and his wife Omiance, they were the parents of three children:
- St. Sacerdos, Archbishop of Lyon
- Leontius, Archbishop of Lyon
- Artemia, the wife of Florentinus, born in 485, a Senator, who were the parents of:
  - Gondulf of Provence, Duke, Bishop of Metz
  - Arthemia, wife of Munderic Vitrey, Pretender of Austrasia

3778. **OMMACE DE LIMOGES** (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3777], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(265)) was born in 460, in Limoges, France. She is no longer living.

Rusticus of Lyon[3777] married Ommace de Limoges. They had one daughter:

**Artemia of Lyon[3767]** born in 485 in Geneva, Canton of Geneva, Switzerland; died in 530 in Vitry-en-Perthois, Aquitaine, France

3779. **CHILDERIC OF THE MEROVINGIANS** (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3778], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(265)) was born in 440 to Merovec of The Merovingians[3788] and Verica of The Franks[3789]. Childeric was a King of the Merovingians. He died in 481, aged about 41. He was buried in Church of Saint-Brice, Tournai, Belgium.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Childeric I, (died 481/482) king of the Salian Franks, one of the first of the Merovingians and the father of Clovis I. The Salian Franks, in treaty with the Roman Empire, had settled in Belgica Secunda, between the Meuse and Somme rivers, making their capital at Tournai. Childeric’s role as a barbarian ally of the Romans was important. He helped the Roman military commander Aegidius to repel the Visigoths near Orléans (463); at the request of Aegidius’ successor, Count Paulus, he attacked the Visigoths again in 469. Soon afterward he cleared Anglo-Saxon pirates from the district southwest of Orléans around Angers.

3780. **BASINA VAN THURINGEN** (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3779], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 438, in Saxon Tribal Lands, [Wittenberg, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany], to Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks[3790] and Verica of The Franks[3791]. She died on 28 November 470, aged about 32, in Kingdom of the Thuringii, [Free State of Thuringia, Germany].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Basina was a daughter of the Thuringian king Basin and Basina, a Saxon princess. She left her husband, king Bisinus and went to Roman Gaul. She herself took the initiative to ask for the hand of Childeric I, king of the Franks, and married him. For as she herself said, "I want to have the most powerful man in the world, even if I have to cross the ocean for him". This remark of hers may have been related to Childeric's successful invasion of the Roman Empire and his attempt to settle a Frankish kingdom on Roman soil.

She is the mother of the man who is remembered as the founder of the Frankish realm and modern France. She (not her husband Childeric) named her son Chlodovech, but he is better remembered under his Latinized name, Clovis I. The simple fact that Chlodovech's name was chosen and given by Basina is remarkable since it was a common practice for the Franks to name a son after a member of the family of the male-line of ancestors.
Through the ages historians have been intrigued by the story of Basina since she obviously acted as a player and not as bystander — which is not uncommon for women of the German clans, but highly uncommon for the Romans.

Childeric of The Merovingians[3779] married Basina van Thuringen. They had one son:

Clov I of The Merovingians[3768] born in 466; died on 27 November 511

3781. CHILPERIC II DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3780], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 450, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Gondahar de Bourgogne[3792] and Clothilde van Visigothen[3793]. Chilperic II was a King of Burgundy. He died in 493, aged about 43, in Attigny, France. He was buried in Noyon, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Chilperic II (Latin: Chilperikus; c. 450–493 AD) was the King of Burgundy from 473 until his death, though initially co-ruler with his father Gondioc from 463. He began his reign in 473 after the partition of Burgundy with his younger brothers Godegisel, Gundobad, and Godomar; he ruled from Valenta Julia (Valence) and his brothers ruled respectively from Geneva, Vienne, and Lyon. Sometime in the early 470s Chilperic was forced to submit to the authority of the Roman Empire by the magister militum Ecdicius Avitus. In 475 he probably sheltered an exiled Ecdicius after the Visigoths had obtained possession of the Auvergne. After his brother Gundobad had removed his other brother Godomar (Gundomar) in 486, he turned on Chilperic. In 493 Gundobad assassinated Chilperic and drowned his wife, then exiled their two daughters, Chroma, who became a nun, and Clotilda, who fled to her uncle, Godegisel. When the Frankish king, Clovis I, requested the latter's hand in marriage, Gundobad was unable to decline. Clovis and Godegisel allied against Gundobad in a long, drawn-out civil war.

3782. CARÉTÈNE AGRIPPINA VAN ZWABEN (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3781], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 445, in Bourgogne, France. She died (Drowned by her brother-in-law King Gundobad, after he tied a stone around her neck) in 492, aged about 47, in Lyon, France.

Chilperic II de Bourgogne[3781], aged about 10, married Carétène Agrippina van Zwaben, aged about 15, in 460. They had two daughters:

Clotilde de Bourgogne[3769] born in 475 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died on 3 June 545 in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France

Chroma of Burgundy[3765] born in 480 in Vity, Nieve, Bourgogne, France; died on 3 June 565 in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France

3783. THEODEMIR OF THE OSTROGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3782], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(210) and Maternal Ancestry(268)) was born in 425, in Hun Empire, Ukraine. Theodemir was a King of the Ostrogoths. He died in 474, aged about 49, in Pannonia, Hun Empire, Ukraine.

3784. ERELEUVA EUSEBIA OF THE OSTROGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3783], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(210) and Maternal Ancestry(268)) was born in 425, in Verona, Veneto, Italy. Ereleuva Eusebia was a Queen of the Ostrogoths. She died in 500, aged about 75, in Hun Empire, Ukraine. Theodemir of The Ostrogoths[3783] married Ereleuva Eusebia of The Ostrogoths. They had one daughter:

Amalafrida of The Ostrogoths[3773] born in 468 in Carthage, now, Tunis, Tunisia
48th Generation of Ancestors

3785. OHTHAR EGILSSON (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3784], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 551, in Upsala, Svitjod, Sweden, to Egil Vendikraka Aunsson[3794]. Othtar was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 576, aged about 25, in Vendsyssel, Sønderborg, Syddanmark, Denmark.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Ohthere (also Ohtere), king of Sweden of the house of Scylfings who would have lived during the 6th century (fl. c. 515 – c. 530.

A prince of the Swedes, Ohthere and his brother Onela conducted successful raids against the Geats after King Hræthel had died. In 515, Öngentheow was killed in battle by the Geats and Ohthere succeeded his father as the king of Sweden. Ohthere led an army against the Geats, and besieged one of their armies. He nearly killed the Geatish king Hygelac but lost many of his forces in the conflict. Ohthere managed to get back to Sweden. In the 520s, Ohthere led a large raid to Denmark and plundered the Danish coast. A Danish army led by two Jarls, however, was waiting for him. Battle broke out. The Danish were reinforced, and Ohthere was killed in the battle. His corpse was taken back to Sweden and buried in a mound.

Ohthar fathered one son:

Eadgils The Great Ottarsson[3774] born in 572 in Uppsala, Sweden; died in 594 in Uppsala, Sweden

3786. CHILDEBERT OF COLOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3785], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(264)) was born in 425, in Cologne, Germany, to Clodius V of The Franks[3797] and Hildegonde van Keulen[3798]. Childebert was a King of the Riparian Franks. He died in 483, aged about 58.

3787. AMALBERGE OF SAXONY (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandmother[3786], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(264)) was born in 430 to Marcomir of East Franks[3795] and Ildegonde of Lombardy[3796]. Amalberge was a Queen of the Riparian Franks. She died in 478, aged about 48.

Childebert of Cologne[3786] married Amalberge of Saxony. They had one son:

Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne[3775] born in 445 in Cologne, Germany; died in 509 in Buconian Forest, Germany

3788. MEROVEC OF THE MEROVINGIANS (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3787], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 411. Merovec was a King of the Merovingians. He died in 457, aged about 46.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Merovec (Latin: Meroveus or Merovius) (d. 453/457) is the semi-legendary founder of the Merovingian dynasty of the Salian Franks (although Chlodio may in fact be the founder), which later became the dominant Frankish tribe. His name is close to Marwig, lit. "famed fight" (cf. māri "famous" + wīg "fight", compare modern Dutch mare "news, rumour" and vermaard "famous"). He is said to be one of several barbarian warlords and kings that joined forces with the Roman general Aetius against the Huns under Attila on the Catalaunian fields in Gaul. The first Frankish royal dynasty called themselves Merovingians ("descendants of Merovec") after him, although no other historical evidence exists that Merovec ever lived. It has been suggested that Merovec refers to the Dutch river Merwede, once called Merwe or Merowe. Although this river was historically a main subsidiary of the Rhine, in modern times it is a tributary of the Rhine-Meuse-Scheldt delta; the area where, according to Roman historians, the Salian Franks once dwelled.

His name is also close to Marwig, lit. "famed fight" (compare modern Dutch mare "news, rumour"/vermaard "famous" as well as (ge)vecht "fight" with -vech).

The legend about Merovec's conception was adapted in 1982 by authors Henry Lincoln and Richard Leigh in their book Holy Blood Holy Grail, as the seed of a new idea. They hypothesized that this "descended from a fish" legend was actually referring to the concept that the Merovingian line had married into the bloodline of Jesus Christ, since the symbol for early Christians had also been a fish. This theory, with no other basis than Lincoln and Leigh's concoction, was further popularized in 2003 via Dan Brown's bestselling novel, The Da Vinci Code.
3789. VERICA OF THE FRANKS (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandmother[3788], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 419, in Westphalia, Germany. She died in 449, aged about 30. 
Merovec of The Merovingians[3788] married Verica of The Franks. They had one son: 
Childeric of The Merovingians[3779] born in 440; died in 481

3790. CLODIUSVI OF THE SALIC FRANKS (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3789], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 418, in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westphalen, Germany, to Clodius V of The Franks[3797] and Hildegonde van Keulen[3798]. Clodiusvi was a King of the Salic Franks. He died in 450, aged about 32, in Cambrai, France.

3791. BASINA DER SAKSEN (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandmother[3790], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 408. She died in 476, aged about 68.
Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks[3790] married Basina der Saksen. They had one daughter:
Basina van Thuringen[3780] born in 438 in Saxon Tribal Lands, [Wittenberg, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany]; died on 28 November 470 in Kingdom of the Thuringii, [Free State of Thuringia, Germany]

3792. GONDAHAR DE BOURGOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3791], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 410, in Germany. Gondahar was a King of Burgundy. He died (Killed while defending Borbetomagus from Roman-hired Hun mercenaries) in 440, aged about 30, in Borbetomagus (Present Worms), Kingdom of the Burgundians.
Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Gundohar was the son of Gebicca and followed them as king. The Burgundians had in 407, when several Germanic peoples the Rhine limit exceeded sided with the British usurper Constantine III instead of the legitimate emperor Honorius. When Constantine III 411 at Arles was defeated she initially supported the new usurper Iovinus but prostrated themselves when Iovinus Honorius in 413 was defeated. Honorius was able to bind to the Burgundians themselves through a foederati treaty. The Burgundians were charged with the defense of the Rhine frontier from the Alps to Metz and were allowed to settle permanently along the Upper Rhine in the Roman province of Germania Superior. Gundohar had a large degree of autonomy. He founded near Worms and the Burgundian Empire when the Roman power continued to decline in importance.
Eventually Gundohar defined in 435 the treaty with the Romans and attacked the surrounding area within Roman. In response, the Roman general sent a punitive expedition to the Burgundians, consisting mainly of Huns. King Gundohar killed near Worms in a battle against the Huns. A large part of Gundohars people and his entire family was massacred.
Siegfried Legend
Stories about him have appeared in Latin, Norse, Germanic and Old English texts. The best-known stories in which Gundohar occurs are the Nibelungenlied and Thidrekssaga. It is his relationship to the hero Siegfried central, betrayal by Flavius Aetius and Attila the Hun and his eventual death of Attila the Hun court.

3793. CLOTHILDE VAN VISIGOTHEN (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandmother[3792], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 414 to Athaulf of The Visigoths[3799] and Galla Placidia of Rome[3800]. Clothilde was a Queen of Burgandy. She died in 450, aged about 36.
Gondahar de Bourgogne[3792] married Clothilde van Visigothen. They had one son:
Chilperic II de Bourgogne[3781] born in 450 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died in 493 in Attigny, France
3794. EGIL VENDIKRAKA AUNSSON (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3793], see Maternal Ancestry(136), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 530, in Uppsala, Svithjod, Sweden, to Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson[3801]. Egil Vendikraka was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 555, aged about 25, in Svijotd, Sweden. He was buried in Kungshogar, Upsala, Sweden. 

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. 

Egil Vendikraka fathered one son: 

Ohthar Egilsson[3785] born in 551 in Upsala, Svitjod, Sweden; died in 576 in Vendsyssel, Sønderborg, Syddanmark, Denmark

3795. MARCOMIR OF EAST FRANKS (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3794], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(264)) was born in 370 to Clodius 1 of Cologne[3802] and Blesinde of Allegmanie[3803]. Marcomir was a Duke of the East Franks. He died in 424, aged about 54.

3796. ILDEGONDE OF LOMBARDY (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3795], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(207) and Maternal Ancestry(264)) was born in 373. She died in 425, aged about 52. 

Marcomir of East Franks[3795] married Ildegonde of Lombardy. They had two daughters: 

Hildegonde van Keulen[3798] born in 395; died in 450 
Amalberge of Saxony[3787] born in 430; died in 478

3797. CLODIUS V OF THE FRANKS (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3796], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 395, in Westfalen, Germany, to Théodémir of The Franks[3804] and Blesinde of Cologne[3805]. Clodius V became known as ‘Long Hair’. Long Hair was a King of the Franks. He died in 448, aged about 53, in Cambrai, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He was buried in Cambrai, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. 

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. 

Chlodio (c. 392/395–445/448; also spelled Clodio, Clodius, Clodio or Chlogio) was a king of the Salian Franks from the Merovingian dynasty. He was known as the Long-Haired King and lived in Thuringian territory, at the castle of Duisburg. He became chief of the Thérouanne area in 414 AD. From there, he invaded the Roman Empire in 428, defeating a Roman force at Cambrai, and settled in Northern Gaul, where other groups of Saliens were already settled. Although he was attacked by the Romans, he was able to maintain his position and, 3 years later in 431, he extended his kingdom south to the Somme River in the future Francia. In AD 448, 20 years after his reign began, Chlodio was defeated at Vicus Helena in Artois by Flavius Aëtius, the commander of the Roman army in Gaul. 

Like all Merovingian kings, Chlodio had long hair as a ritual custom. His successor may have been Merovech, after whom the dynasty was named 'Merovingian'. The non-contemporary Liber Historiae Francorum says his father was Pharamond, whom many believe to have been a legendary person linked to the lineage sometime in the 8th century. The Chronicle of Frédegard makes Chlodio son of Theudemeres, one of the leaders of the Salian Franks and king of Thérouanne (409–414).

3798. HILDEGONDE VAN KEULEN (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3797], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 395 to Marcomir of East Franks[3795] and Ildegonde of Lombardy[3796]. She died in 450, aged about 55. 

Clodius V of The Franks[3797] married Hildegonde van Keulen. They had two sons: 

Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks[3790] born in 418 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westphalen, Germany; died in 450 in Cambrai, France 
Childebert of Cologne[3786] born in 425 in Cologne, Germany; died in 483
ATHAULF OF THE VISIGOThS (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3798], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 375 to Athanaric of The Visigoths[3806] and Asycyla of Thoxandië[3807]. Athaulf was a King of the Visigoths. He died (Assassinated) on 27 November 450, aged about 75, in Barcelona, Spain.

Citation: Source 95. Unreliable or estimated.

(c. 370 – 15 August 415) was king of the Visigoths from 411 to 415. During his reign, he transformed the Visigothic state from a tribal kingdom to a major political power of Late Antiquity. He was unanimously elected to the throne to succeed his brother-in-law Alaric, who had been struck down by a fever suddenly in Calabria. King Ataulf's first act was to halt Alaric's southward expansion of the Goths in Italy.

In Hispania, Ataulf imprudently accepted into his service one of the late Sarus' followers, unaware that the man harbored a secret desire to avenge the death of his beloved patron. And so, in the palace at Barcelona, the man brought Ataulf's reign to a sudden end by killing him while he bathed.

Sigeric, the brother of Sarus, immediately became king—for a mere seven days, when he was also murdered and succeeded by Wallia. Under the latter's reign, Galla Placidia was returned to Ravenna where, in 417, at the urging of Honorius, she remarried, her new husband being the implacable enemy of the Goths, Constantius.

GALLA PlACIDIA OF ROME (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3799], see Maternal Ancestry(204), Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208) and Maternal Ancestry(266)) was born in 390, in Constantinople, to Theodosius I of Rome[3808] and Galla Flavius Theodosius of Rome[3809]. She died in 450, aged about 60.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Aelia Galla Placidia (388 – 27 November 450), daughter of the Roman emperor Theodosius I, was regent to Valentinian III from 423 until his majority in 437, and a major force in Roman politics for most of her life. She was queen consort to Ataulf, king of the Goths from 414 until his death in 415, and briefly empress consort to Constantius III in 421.

Athaulf of Thesigoths[3799] married Galla Placidia of Rome. They had one daughter:

Clothilde van Visigothen[3793] born in 414; died in 450
3801. AUN "THE AGED" JORUNDSSON (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3800], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 509, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Jorund Yngvasson[3810]. Aun "The Aged" became known as 'The Aged'. The Aged was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 544, aged about 35, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden.

Aun "The Aged" fathered one son:

Egil Vendrikra Aunsson[3794] born in 530 in Uppsala, Svithjod, Sweden; died in 555 in Svithjod, Sweden

3802. CLODIUS 1 OF COLOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3801], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 324, in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, to Dagobert II of The Salien Franks[3811] and Asilia de Lombardie[3812]. Clodius 1 was a Duke of the East Franks. He died in 389, aged about 65, in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated. Clodio was a king of the Salian Franks from the Merovingian dynasty. He was known as the Long-Haired King and lived in Thuringian territory, at the castle of Duisburg. He became chief of the Thérouanne area in 414 AD. From there, he invaded the Roman Empire in 428, defeating a Roman force at Cambrai, and settled in Northern Gaul, where other groups of Salians were already settled. Although he was attacked by the Romans, he was able to maintain his position and, 3 years later in 431, he extended his kingdom south to the Somme River in the future Francia. In AD 448, 20 years after his reign began, Clodio was defeated at Vicus Helena in Artois[2] by Flavius Aëtius, the commander of the Roman army in Gaul. Like all Merovingian kings, Clodio had long hair as a ritual custom. His successor may have been Merovech, after whom the dynasty was named 'Merovingian'. The non-contemporary Liber Historiae Francorum says his father was Pharamond, whom many believe to have been a legendary person linked to the lineage sometime in the 8th century. The Chronicle of Fredegar makes Chlodio son of Theudemeres, one of the leaders of the Salian Franks and king of Thérouanne (409–414).

3803. BLESINDE OF ALLEGMANIE (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3802], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 350, in Olde, Sachsen, Germany. She died in 403, aged about 53, in Olde, Sachsen, Germany.

Clodius 1 of Cologne[3802] married Blesinde of Allegmanie. They had two children:

Marcomir of East Franks[3795] born in 370; died in 424
Blesinde of Cologne[3805] born in 375 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany; died in 418 in Saxony, Germany

3804. THÉODÉMIR OF THE FRANKS (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3803], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266) and Maternal Ancestry(269)) was born in 413, in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France, to Richomer of the Franks[3813] and Asycy de Lombardie[3814]. Théodémir was a King of the Franks at Thérouanne. He died (Executed) on 15 August 474, aged about 61, in Rome, Italy.

3805. BLESINDE OF COLOGNE (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3804], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266) and Maternal Ancestry(269)) was born in 375, in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, to Clodius 1 of Cologne[3802] and Blesinde of Allegmanie[3803]. She died in 418, aged about 43, in Saxony, Germany.

Théodémir of The Franks[3804] married Blesinde of Cologne. They had one son:

Clodius V of The Franks[3797] born in 395 in Westfalen, Germany; died in 448 in Cambrai, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
3806. ATHANARIC OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3805], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266) and Maternal Ancestry(271)) was born in 320, in Peuce, Roumania, to Aoric of The Visigoths[3815]. Athanaric was a King of the Visigoths. He died on 26 January 381, aged about 60, in Peuce, Roumania.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Athanaric or Atanaric (Gothic: Aþanareiks presumably from aþni "year" and reiks "king"; Latin: Athanaricus; died 381) was king of several branches of the Thervingian Goths for at least two decades in the 4th century. Athanaric made his first appearance in recorded history in 369, when he engaged in battle with the Eastern Roman Emperor Valens and ultimately negotiated a favorable peace for his people. During his reign, many Thervings had converted to Arian Christianity, which Athanaric vehemently opposed, fearing that Christianity would destroy Gothic culture. According to the report of Sozomenos, more than 300 Christians were killed in Athanaric’s persecution during the 370s.

Fritigern, Athanaric’s rival, was an Arian and had the favor of Valens, who shared his religious beliefs. In the early 370s, Athanaric successively fought Fritigern in a civil war, only to later be defeated by the invading Huns. Temporarily fleeing to Caucaland in the Carpathians, Athanaric was warmly received by Theodosius in Constantinople in 381, where he signed a treaty of friendship with the Eastern Roman Empire.

Socrates Scholasticus, Sozomen, and Zosimus refer to conflicts between Fritigern and Athanaric. Ammianus Marcellinus and Philostorgius do not record such conflicts. According to Socrates, Fritigern and Athanaric were rival leaders of the (Therving) Goths. As this rivalry grew into warfare, Athanaric gained the advantage, and Fritigern asked for Roman aid. The Emperor Valens and the Thracian field army intervened, Valens and Fritigern defeated Athanaric, and Fritigern converted to Christianity, following the same teachings as Valens followed. Sozomen follows Socrates’ account.

According to Zosimus, Athanaric (Athomaricus) was the king of the Goths (Scythians). Sometime after their victory at Adrianople, and after the accession of Theodosius, Fritigern, Alatheus, and Saphrax moved north of the Danube and defeated Athanaric, before returning south of the Danube.

In 376, Valens permitted Fritigern's people to cross the Danube River and settle on Roman soil to avoid the Huns, who had recently conquered the Greuthungs and were now pressing the Thervings then living in Dacia. Athanaric’s people were left to their fate, but many of them found their own way across the river, as well. In 381, Athanaric unexpectedly came to the East Roman capital of Constantinople. According to Jordanes, he negotiated a peace with the new emperor, Theodosius I, that made some Thervings foederati, or official allies of Rome allowed to settle on Roman soil as a state within a state.[6] Orosius (Historiae adversum paganos 7, 34) and Zosimus (New History 4, 34, 3-5) affirm this, but another source, Ammianus Marcellinus (Res gestae 27, 5, 10) tells us an entirely different story. According to him, Athanaric was banished by his fellow tribesmen and forced to seek asylum on the Roman territory. Cf. Themistius (oratio 15, 190-1), who likewise describes Athanaric as a supplicant and a refugee. Clearly, Athanaric was by then no authority to negotiate with; he was welcomed by Theodosius in Constantinople only because the Emperor wished to make a lasting impression on the Tervingi, who were still fighting the Romans. A few weeks later, Athanaric died. A peace and a treaty with those Tervingi (or Visigoths), who still fought the Romans in Thrace, was concluded in 382 and it lasted until Theodosius' death in 395.

3807. ASCYLA OF THE THOXANDRIË (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3806], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266) and Maternal Ancestry(271)) was born in 330. She is no longer living.

Athanaric of The Visigoths[3806], aged about 30, married Ascyla of The Thoxandrië, aged about 20, in 350. They had one son:

Athaulf of The Visigoths[3799] born in 375; died on 27 November 450 in Barcelona, Spain

3808. EMPEROR THEODOSIUS I OF ROME (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3807], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266) and Maternal Ancestry(272)) was born on 11 January 347, in Cauca, Gallaccia, Spain, to Flavius Honoris Theodosius "The Elder" of Rome[3816] and Thermantia of Rome[3817]. Theodosius I became known as ‘The Great’. The Great was an Emperor of Rome. He died on 17 January 395, aged 48, in Milano, Lombardy, Italy.
Theodosius I (Latin: Flavius Theodosius Augustus;[1] 11 January 347 – 17 January 395), also known as Theodosius the Great, was Roman Emperor from AD 379 to AD 395. Theodosius was the last emperor to rule over both the eastern and the western halves of the Roman Empire. On accepting his elevation, he campaigned against Goths and other barbarians who had invaded the empire. He failed to kill, expel, or entirely subjugate them, and after the Gothic War, they established a homeland south of the Danube, in Illyricum, within the empire's borders. He fought two destructive civil wars, in which he defeated the usurpers Magnus Maximus and Eugenius at great cost to the power of the empire. He also issued decrees that effectively made orthodox Nicene Christianity the official state church of the Roman Empire. He neither prevented nor punished the destruction of prominent Hellenistic temples of classical antiquity, including the Temple of Apollo in Delphi and the Serapeum in Alexandria. He dissolved the order of the Vestal Virgins in Rome. In 393, he banned the pagan rituals of the Olympics in Ancient Greece. After his death, Theodosius' young sons Arcadius and Honorius inherited the east and west halves respectively, and the Roman Empire was never again re-united, though Byzantine emperors after Zeno would claim the united title after Julius Nepos' death in 480 AD.

3809. GALLA FLAVIUS THEODOSIUS OF ROME (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3808], see Maternal Ancestry(205), Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266) and Maternal Ancestry(272)) was born in 365, in Cauca, Spain, to Valentinian of Rome[3818] and Justina Flavia of Rome[3819]. She died in 394, aged about 29, in Rome, Italy.

Flavia Galla (died 394 CE) was an Empress of the Roman Empire and a Princess of the Western Roman Empire. She was the second Empress consort of Theodosius I. She was daughter of Valentinian I and his second wife Justina.

Theodosius I of Rome[3808] married Galla Flavius Theodosius of Rome. They had one daughter:

Galla Placidia of Rome[3800] born in 390 in Constantinople; died in 450
51st Generation of Ancestors

3810. JORUND YNGVASSON (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3809], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 487, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Yngvi Alreksson[3820]. He died (Hung by King Gylaug, son of King Guthlaug) in 509, aged about 22.

Jorund fathered one son:

Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson[3801] born in 509 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden; died in 544 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden

3811. DAGOBERT II OF THE SALIEN FRANKS (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3810], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 300, in Saxe-Allemagne, to Génébaud II of The Salien Franks[3821] and Athilde of The East Franks[3822]. Dagobert II was a King of the Salien Franks. He died in 389, aged about 89, in Saxe-Allemagne. He was buried in Paris, France.

3812. ASILIA DE LOMBARDIE (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3811], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 310, in Pavia, Lombardy, Italy. Asilia was a Queen of the Franks. She died in 375, aged about 65, in Rome.

Dagobert II of The Salien Franks[3811] married Asilia de Lombardie. They had one son:

Clodius 1 of Cologne[3802] born in 324 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany; died in 389 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany

3813. RICHOMERES OF THE FRANKS (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3812], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(269) and Maternal Ancestry(273)) was born in 350, in Maritime, Charente, Saintonge, France. He died in 384, aged about 34, in Maritime, Charente, Saintonge, France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Flavius Richomeres was a Frank who lived in the late 4th century. He took service in the Roman army and made a career as comes, magister militum, and consul. He was an uncle of the general Arbogastes. He is possibly to be identified with the Richomeres who married Asycyla, whose son Theodemir later became king of the Franks.

Around the years 377/378, Richomeres was Comes domesticorum of Emperor Gratian and was transferred from Gaul to Thracia, where he was involved in the Gothic wars of Emperor Valens. At Adrianople he tried to persuade Valens to wait on Gratian for support. When the Gothic leader Fritigern demanded hostages to secure peace from the Romans he volunteered and departed the Roman camp to bring the other hostages to Fritigern, but before he arrived some elements of the two armies got out of control and engaged, starting the famous Battle of Adrianople. Richomeres ended up at a battlefield in complete chaos but he saved himself by withdrawing and survived. However, Valens' army was largely destroyed and many officers fell, including Valens himself.

Around 383 he was general in the east (magister militum per orientem) and became consul in 384. In 388 Theodosius I sent him together with his nephew Arbogastes and Promotus and Timasius against the usurper Magnus Maximus, who was defeated.

From the year 388 he served as supreme commander in the Eastern portion of the Empire (comes et magister utriusque militiae) until his death in 393. Richomeres was interested in literature and was acquainted with rhetoricians such as Libanius and Augustinus. He introduced the rhetorician Eugenius to his nephew Arbogastes. A few years later Arbogastes seized power in the western portions of the Empire. After the death of Valentinian II, Arbogastes promoted Eugenius to be his Emperor, while he himself remained the leader and generalissimo. In 393 Theodosius I organised a campaign against Arbogastes, and Richomeres was asked to lead the cavalry against his nephew. On the way from the East to the West he died before the battle took place. Arbogastes lost the battle and committed suicide with his own sword.

3814. ASCYLA DE LOMBARDY (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3813], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(269) and Maternal Ancestry(273)) was born in 352, in Probably Germania II (Toxandria, Present Belgium), Galliae, Roman Empire. She died in 413, aged about 61, in Probably Toxandria (Within Present Belgium), Kingdom of The Salian Franks.

Richomeres of The Franks[3813] married Asycyla de Lombardy. They had one son:

Théodémir of The Franks[3804] born in 413 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died on 15 August 474 in Rome, Italy
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

3815. KING AORIC OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3814], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(271) and Maternal Ancestry(276)) was born in 300, in Dacia, Ukraine, to Géberic of The Visigoths[3823]. Aoric was a King of the Visigoths. He died (Fever) in 354, aged about 54, in Cosenza.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Alaric I (Gothic: Alareiks - "supreme chief/ruler"[citation needed]; Latin: Alaricus; 370 (or 375) – 410 AD) was the first King of the Visigoths from 395–410, son (or paternal grandson) of chieftain Rothestes. Alaric is best known for his sack of Rome in 410, which marked a decisive event in the decline of the Roman Empire.

Alaric began his career under the Gothic soldier Gainas and later joined the Roman army. Alaric's first appearance was as the leader of a mixed band of Goths and allied peoples who invaded Thrace in 391 and were stopped by the half-Vandal Roman General Stilicho. In 394 he led a Gothic force of 20,000 that helped the Eastern Roman Emperor Theodosius defeat the Frankish usurper Arbogast at the Battle of Frigidus. Despite sacrificing around 10,000 of his men, Alaric received little recognition from the Emperor. Disappointed, he left the army and was elected reiks of the Visigoths in 395, and marched toward Constantinople until he was diverted by Roman forces. He then moved southward into Greece, where he sacked Piraesus (the port of Athens) and destroyed Corinth, Megara, Argos, and Sparta. As a response, the Eastern emperor Flavius Arcadius appointed Alaric magister militum ("master of the soldiers") in Illyricum.

In 401 Alaric invaded Italy, but he was defeated by Stilicho at Pollentia (modern Pollenza) on April 6, 402. A second invasion that same year also ended in defeat at the Battle of Verona, though Alaric forced the Roman Senate to pay a large subsidy to the Visigoths. During Radagaisus' Italian invasion in 406, Alaric remained idle in Illyria. In 408, Western Emperor Flavius Honorius ordered the execution of Stilicho and his family, amid rumours that the general had made a deal with Alaric. Honorius then incited the Roman population to massacre tens of thousands of wives and children of foederati Goths serving in the Roman military. Subsequently, around 30,000 Gothic soldiers defected to Alaric, and joined his march on Rome to avenge their murdered families.

Moving swiftly along Roman roads, Alaric sacked the cities of Aquileia and Cremona and ravaged the lands along the Adriatic Sea. The Visigothic leader thereupon laid siege to Rome in 408. Eventually, the Senate granted him a substantial subsidy. In addition, Alaric forced the Senate to liberate all 40,000 Gothic slaves in Rome. Honorius, however, refused to appoint Alaric as the commander of the Western Roman Army, and in 409 the Visigoths again surrounded Rome. Alaric lifted his blockade after proclaiming Attalus Western Emperor. Attalus appointed him magister utriusque militiae ("master of both services") but refused to allow him to send an army into Africa. Negotiations with Honorius broke down, and Alaric deposed Attalus in the summer of 410, and besieged Rome for the third time. Allies within the capital opened the gates for him on August 24, and for three days his troops sacked the city. Although the Visigoths plundered Rome, they treated its inhabitants humanely and burned only a few buildings. Having abandoned a plan to occupy Sicily and North Africa after the destruction of his fleet in a storm, Alaric died as the Visigoths were marching northward.

Alaric sacked Rome three times. Alaric, having penetrated the city, marched southwards into Calabria. He desired to invade Africa, which, thanks to its grain, had become the key to holding Italy. But a storm battered his ships into pieces and many of his soldiers drowned. Alaric died soon after in Cosenza, probably of fever,[7] and his body was, according to legend, buried under the riverbed of the Busento in accordance with the pagan practices of the Visigothic people. The stream was temporarily turned aside from its course while the grave was dug wherein the Gothic chief and some of his most precious spoils were interred. When the work was finished, the river was turned back into its usual channel and the captives by whose hands the labor had been accomplished were put to death that none might learn their secret.

Alaric was succeeded in the command of the Gothic army by his brother-in-law, Ataulf, who married Honorius' sister Galla Placidia three years later.

Aoric fathered one son:

Athanaric of The Visigoths[3806] born in 320 in Peuce, Roumania; died on 26 January 381 in Peuce, Roumania
3816. GENERAL FLAVIUS HONORIS THEODOSIUS "THE ELDER" OF ROME (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3815], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(272) and Maternal Ancestry(277)) was born in 310, in Gallaecia, Spain. Flavius Honoris Theodosius "The Elder" became known as 'The Elder'. He died in 376, aged about 66, in Carthage, Tunisia.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Count Theodosius (Latin: Comes Theodosius) was a senior military officer serving in the Western Roman Empire. He is also known as Flavius Theodosius or as Theodosius the Elder, distinguishing him from his son, the Roman emperor Theodosius I. He was granted the title of Count of the Britains (Comes Britanniarum) for his work there putting down the Great Conspiracy. He afterwards fought against the Alemanni and in Mauretania. There is some evidence that Flavius Theodosius's father was called Flavius Julius Honorius, and his uncles Flavius Julius Gerontius and Flavius Julius Eucherius. He himself was called Flavius Julius Theodosius, claimed descending from the gens Julia through Gaius Julius Caesar's cousin Sextus Julius Caesar. Probably sometime in the late 330s or early 340s he married Flavia Thermantia. By her, he had at least two sons, Honorius and Theodosius (afterwards Emperor Theodosius I), born at Cauca (modern Coca, Segovia) in Spain. The family were Orthodox Christians.

3817. THERMANTIA OF ROME (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3816], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(272) and Maternal Ancestry(277)) was born in 321, in Spain. She died in 386, aged about 65, in Gallaecia, Spain.

Flavius Honoris Theodosius "The Elder" of Rome[3816] married Thermantia of Rome. They had one son: Theodosius I of Rome[3808] born on 11 January 347 in Cauca, Gallaecia, Spain; died on 17 January 395 in Milano, Lombardy, Italy

3818. VALENTINIAN OF ROME (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3817], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(272) and Maternal Ancestry(278)) was born in 321, in Cibalae in southern Pannonia (now Vinkovci in Croatia), to Gratianus Major of Rome[3824] and Fausta of Rome[3825]. Valentinian was an Emperor of Rome. He died (Suffered a burst blood vessel in the skull while angrily yelling) on 17 November 375, aged about 54, in Brigetio, Italy.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Valentinian I (Latin: Flavius Valentinianus Augustus;[1] 321 – 17 November 375), also known as Valentinian the Great, was Roman emperor from 364 to 375. Upon becoming emperor he made his brother Valens his co-emperor, giving him rule of the eastern provinces while Valentinian retained the west. During his reign, Valentinian fought successfully against the Alamanni, Quadi, and Sarmatians. Most notable was his victory over the Alamanni in 367 at the Battle of Solinicum. His brilliant general Count Theodosius defeated a revolt in Africa and the Great Conspiracy, a coordinated assault on Roman Britain by Picts, Scots, and Saxons. Valentinian was also the last emperor to conduct campaigns across both the Rhine and Danube rivers. Valentinian rebuilt and improved the fortifications along the frontiers, even building fortresses in enemy territory. Due to the successful nature of his reign and the rapid decline of the empire after his death, he is often considered to be the "last great western emperor". He founded the Valentinian Dynasty, with his sons Gratian and Valentinian II succeeding him in the western half of the empire.

3819. JUSTINA FLAVIA OF ROME (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3818], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(272) and Maternal Ancestry(278)) was born in 340. Justina Flavia was an Empress of Rome. She died in 391, aged about 51.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Justina (born circa 340, died circa 391) was the second wife of the Roman Emperor Valentinian I (reigned 364–375) and the mother of Valentinian II (reigned 375–392). Galla, Grata and Justa. Justina was a daughter of Justus, governor of Picenum under Constantius II. According to Socrates of Constantinople: "Justus the father of Justina, who had been governor of Picenum under the reign of Constantius, had a dream in which he seemed to himself to bring forth the imperial purple out of his right side. When this
dream had been told to many persons, it at length came to the knowledge of Constantius, who conjecturing it to be a presage that a descendant of Justus would become emperor, caused him to be assassinated.".

Valentinian of Rome[3818] married Justina Flavia of Rome. They had one daughter:

- **Galla Flavius Theodosius of Rome[3809]** born in 365 in Cauca, Spain; died in 394 in Rome, Italy
52nd Generation of Ancestors

3820. YNGVI ALREKSSON (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3819], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 466, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson[3826]. Yngvi was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died (Killed by brother King Alf) in 499, aged about 33, in Alf, Cochem-Zell, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Yngvi fathered one son:

Jorund Yngvasson[3810] born in 487 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden; died in 509

3821. GÉNÉBAUD II OF THE SALIEN FRANKS (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3820], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 262, in Saxe, Germany, to Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks[3827] and Ildegonde de Cologne[3828]. Génébaud II was a Duke of the Salien Franks. He died in 358, aged about 96, in Moselle, Old Westphalia, Sachsen, Germany.

3822. ATHILDE OF THE EAST FRANKS (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandmother[3821], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 268, in Germany. Athilde was a Queen of the East Franks. She died in 300, aged about 32, in Yonne, Somme, France.

Génébaud II of The Salien Franks[3821], aged about 37, married Athilde of The East Franks, aged about 31, in 299. They had one son:

Dagobert II of The Salien Franks[3811] born in 300 in Saxe-Allemagne; died in 389 in Saxe-Allemagne

3823. GEBERIC OF THE VISIGOThS (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3822], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(271) and Maternal Ancestry(276)) was born in 285 to Hilderic of The Visigoths[3829]. Geberic was a King of the Visigoths. He died in 349, aged about 64.

Geberic fathered one son:

Aoric of The Visigoths[3815] born in 300 in Dacia, Ukraine; died in 354 in Cosenza

3824. GRATIANUS MAJOR OF ROME (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3823], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(272) and Maternal Ancestry(278)) was born in 300, in Cibalae (Vinkovci), in southern Pannonia Secunda (modern Croatia), to Gaius Valerius Licinius of Rome[3830] and Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome[3831]. Gratianus Major was a General of the Roman army. He died in 367, aged about 67, in Pyrénéès, Saint Andrew, Grenada, Spain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gratian the Elder, ("Gratian the Elder") was an Illyrian soldier of the Roman Empire who flourished in the 4th century. He was the father of Roman Emperors, Valentinian I and Valens, founders of the Valentinianic Dynasty.

3825. FAUSTA OF ROME (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandmother[3824], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(266), Maternal Ancestry(272) and Maternal Ancestry(278)) was born in 305, in Rome, Italy, to Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] and Flavia Maximiana Theodoria of Rome[3833]. She died in 330, aged about 25, in Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.

Gratianus Major of Rome[3824] married Fausta of Rome. They had one son:

Valentinian of Rome[3818] born in 321 in Cibalae in southern Pannonia (now Vinkovci in Croatia); died on 17 November 375 in Brigetio, Italy
53rd Generation of Ancestors

3826. ALREK "THE TREMBLER" AGNASSON (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3825], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 445, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Agni Dagsson[3835]. Alrek "The Trembler" became known as 'The Trembler'. The Trembler was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 536, aged about 91, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden.

   Alrek "The Trembler" fathered one son:
   **Yngvi Alreksson[3820] born in 466 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden; died in 499 in Alf, Cochem-Zell, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**

3827. DAGOBERT I MAGNUS OF THE EAST FRANKS (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3826], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 246, in Moselle Old Saschen Germany, to Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks[3836]. Dagobert I Magnus was a King of the East Franks. He died in 317, aged about 71, in Northern Westfalen Germany.

   Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

3828. ILDEGONDE DE COLOGNE (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandmother[3827], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 235. She died in 280, aged about 45.

   Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks[3827] married Ildegonde de Cologne. They had one son:
   **Génébaud II of The Salien Franks[3821] born in 262 in Saxe, Germany; died in 358 in Moselle, Old Westphalia, Sachsen, Germany**

3829. HILDERIC OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3828], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 260 to Ovida of The Visigoths[3837]. Hilderic was a King of the Visigoths. He died in 300, aged about 40.

   Hilderic fathered one son:
   **Geberic of The Visigoths[3823] born in 285; died in 349**

3830. GAIUS VALERIUS LICIANTIANUS OF ROME (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3829], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(272), Maternal Ancestry(278) and Maternal Ancestry(298)) was born on 30 July 263, in Dacia, Nova, Italy. Gaius Valerius Licinianus was an Emperor of Rome. He died (Executed on the orders of Emperor Constantine) on 22 May 324, aged 60. He was buried in Algeria.

   Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

   Licinius I (Latin: Gaius Valerius Licinianus Licinius Augustus; c. 263–325) was a Roman emperor from 308 to 324. For most of his reign he was the colleague and rival of Constantine I, with whom he co-authored the Edict of Milan that granted official toleration to Christians in the Roman Empire. He was finally defeated at the Battle of Chrysopolis, before being executed on the orders of Constantine I.

   Born to a Dacian peasant family in Moesia Superior, Licinius accompanied his close childhood friend, the future emperor Galerius, on the Persian expedition in 298. He was trusted enough by Galerius that in 307 he was sent as an envoy to Maxentius in Italy to attempt to reach some agreement about the latter's illegitimate political position. Galerius then trusted the eastern provinces to Licinius when he went to deal with Maxentius personally after the death of Flavius Valerius Severus.

   Constantine had him hanged, accusing him of conspiring to raise troops among the barbarians. His memory was branded with infamy: his statues were thrown down; and by edict, all his laws and judicial proceedings during his reign were abolished.

3831. FLAVIA JULIA CONSTANTIA OF ROME (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandmother[3830], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(272), Maternal Ancestry(278) and Maternal Ancestry(298)) was born in 270, in Eboracum, England, to Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] and Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833]. Flavia Julia Constantia was an Empress of Rome. She died in 330, aged about 60, in Rome, Italy.

   Gaius Valerius Licinianus of Rome[3830], aged about 39, married Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome, aged about 33, in 303 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy. They had one son:
   **Gratianus Major of Rome[3824] born in 300 in Cibalae (Vinkovci), in southern**
Pannonia Secunda (modern Croatia); died in 367 in Pyrénées, Saint Andrew, Grenada, Spain

3832. CONSTANTIUS I CHLORUS OF ROME (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3831], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(272), Maternal Ancestry(278), Maternal Ancestry(278) and Maternal Ancestry(299)) was born on 31 March 250, in Dardania (Moesia Superior). Constantius I Chlorus was an Emperor of Rome. He died on 25 July 306, aged 56, in Eboracum, Yorkshire, England. He was buried in Saint Helen's, York, Yorkshire, England.

Constantius I Chlorus married twice. He was married to Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833] and Helena of Nicomedia[3834].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Constantius I (Latin: Marcus Flavius Valerius Constantius Herculius Augustus; 31 March c. 250 – 25 July 306) was Roman Emperor from 293 to 306, commonly known as Constantius Chlorus literally "Constantius the Pale". He was the father of Constantine the Great and founder of the Constantinian dynasty. As Caesar, he defeated the usurper Allectus in Britain and campaigned extensively along the Rhine frontier, defeating the Alamanni and Franks. Upon becoming Augustus in 305, Constantius launched a successful punitive campaign against the Picts beyond the Antonine Wall. However, Constantius died suddenly in Eboracum (York) the following year. His death sparked the collapse of the tetrarchic system of government inaugurated by the Emperor Diocletian.

In 305 Constantius crossed over into Britain, travelled to the far north of the island and launched a military expedition against the Picts, claiming a victory against them and the title Britannicus Maximus II by 7 January 306. After retiring to Eboracum (York) for the winter, Constantius had planned to continue the campaign, but on 25 July 306, he died. As he was dying, Constantius recommended his son to the army as his successor; consequently Constantine was declared emperor by the legions at York.

3833. FLAVIA MAXIMIANA THEODORA OF ROME (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandmother[3832], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(272), Maternal Ancestry(278), Maternal Ancestry(278) and Maternal Ancestry(299)) was born in 289, in Rome, Italy, to Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus[3838] and Eutropia of Syria[3839]. Flavia Maximiana Theodora was an Empress of Rome. She died in 328, aged about 39.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Flavia Maximiana Theodora, also known as Theodora, was a Roman Empress, wife of Constantius Chlorus. She is often referred to as a stepdaughter of Emperor Maximian by ancient sources, leading to claims by historians Otto Seeck and Ernest Stein that she was born from an earlier marriage between Eutropia, wife of Maximian, and Afranius Hannibalianus. This man was consul in 292 and praetorian prefect under Diocletian. In 293[citation needed], Theodora married Flavius Valerius Julius Constantius (later known as Constantius Chlorus), after he had divorced from his first wife, Helena, to strengthen his political position. The couple had six children:

Flavius Dalmatius;
Julius Constantius, father of Roman Emperor Julian and of the unnamed wife of Constantius II;
Hannibalianus (must have died before the imperial purges that occurred in 337 because he is not listed among its victims);
Anastasia, who was to marry Bassianus;
Flavia Julia Constantia, wife of Roman Emperor Licinius;
Eutropia, mother of Nepotianus.

Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] married Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome. They had two daughters: Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome[3831] born in 270 in Eboracum, England; died in 330 in Rome, Italy

Fausta of Rome[3825] born in 305 in Rome, Italy; died in 330 in Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy

3834. HELENA OF NICOMEDIA (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather's wife[3836]) was born in 250. She died in 330, aged about 80.
Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832] married Helena of Nicomedia.
54th Generation of Ancestors

3835. AGNI DAGSSON (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3833], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 424, in Svitjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson[3840]. Agni was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 459, aged about 35, in Agnefit, Sweden.

Agni fathered one son:  

3836. GAUTHIER OF THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3834], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 222 to Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks[3841]. Gauthier was a King of the Sicambrian Franks. He died in 306, aged about 84, in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Gauthier fathered one son:  
Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks[3827] born in 246 in Moselle Old Sasken Germany; died in 317 in Northern Westfalen Germany

3837. OVIDA OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3835], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 220 to Knivida of The Visigoths[3842]. Ovida was a King of the Visigoths. He died in 273, aged about 53.

Ovida fathered one son:  
Hilderic of The Visigoths[3829] born in 260; died in 300

3838. MARCUS AURELIUS VALERIUS MAXIMIANUS AUGUSTUS (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3837], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(272), Maternal Ancestry(278) and Maternal Ancestry(299)) was born in 250, in Sirmium (modern Sremska Mitrovica, Serbia). Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus was an Emperor of Rome. He died (Suicide - hanged himself) in 310, aged about 60, in Marseilles.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Maximian (Latin: Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Herculius Augustus; c. 250 – c. July 310[7]) was Roman Emperor from 286 to 305. He was Caesar from 285 to 286, then Augustus from 286 to 305. He shared the latter title with his co-emperor and superior, Diocletian, whose political brain complemented Maximian's military brawn. Maximian established his residence at Trier but spent most of his time on campaign. In the late summer of 285, he suppressed rebels in Gaul known as the Bagaudae. From 285 to 288, he fought against Germanic tribes along the Rhine frontier. Together with Diocletian, he launched a scorched earth campaign deep into Alamannic territory in 288, temporarily relieving the Rhine provinces from the threat of Germanic invasion.

The man he appointed to police the Channel shores, Carausius, rebelled in 286, causing the secession of Britain and northwestern Gaul. Maximian failed to oust Carausius, and his invasion fleet was destroyed by storms in 289 or 290. Maximian's subordinate, Constantius, campaigned against Carausius' successor, Allectus, while Maximian held the Rhine frontier. The rebel leader was ousted in 296, and Maximian moved south to combat piracy near Hispania and Berber incursions in Mauretania. When these campaigns concluded in 298, he departed for Italy, where he lived in comfort until 305. At Diocletian's behest, Maximian abdicated on May 1, 305, gave the Augustan office to Constantius, and retired to southern Italy.

In late 306, Maximian took the title of Augustus again and aided his son Maxentius' rebellion in Italy. In April 307, he attempted to depose his son, but failed and fled to the court of Constantius' successor, Constantine (who was both Maximian's step-grandson and also his son-in-law), in Trier. At the Council of Carnuntum in November 308, Diocletian and his successor, Gallerus, forced Maximian to renounce his imperial claim again. In early 310, Maximian attempted to seize Constantine's title while the emperor was on campaign on the Rhine. Few supported him, and he was captured by Constantine in Marseille. Maximian committed suicide in the summer of 310 on Constantine's orders. During Constantine's war with Maxentius, Maximian's image was purged from all public places. However, after Constantine ousted and killed Maxentius, Maximian's image was rehabilitated, and he was deified.
3839. EUTROPIA OF SYRIA (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandmother[3838], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(272), Maternal Ancestry(278) and Maternal Ancestry(299)) was born in 252, in Syria. She died in 325, aged about 73, in Gaul.

Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus[3838] married Eutropia of Syria. They had one daughter: Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833] born in 289 in Rome, Italy; died in 328.
55th Generation of Ancestors

3840. DAG SPAKA "THE WISE" DYGGVASSON (Howard Charles's fifty-three-times-great-grandfather[3839], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 403, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Dyggvi "The Brave" Domarsson[3843]. Dag Spaka "The Wise" became known as ‘The Wise’. The Wise was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died (Killed by pitchfork thrown by mob) in 494, aged about 91, in Reithgothaland, Bayern, Germany.

Dag Spaka "The Wise" fathered one son:

Agni Dagsson[3835] born in 424 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden; died in 459 in Agnefit, Sweden

3841. CHLODIUS III OF THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS (Howard Charles's fifty-three-times-great-grandfather[3840], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 200, in France, to Childeric of The Franks[3844]. Chlodius III was a King of the Sicambrian Franks. He died in 298, aged about 98, in France.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

In his time the Emperor Aurelian built Orleans, 275, and the Emperor Probus recovered Gaul from the Germans and slew 40,000 of them, 277, but 283, Clodius entered Gaul, and having slain many Romans, recovered some of that which he had formerly lost, but the Romans again expelled him, A.D. 289. He reigned twenty-seven years, in the reign of Diocletian.

Chlodius III fathered one son:

Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks[3836] born in 222; died in 306 in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany

3842. KNIVIDA OF THE VISIGOThS (Howard Charles's fifty-three-times-great-grandfather[3841], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 197 to Filimer of The Visigoths[3845]. Knivida was a King of the Visigoths. He died in 249, aged about 52.

Knivida fathered one son:

Ovida of The Visigoths[3837] born in 220; died in 273
3843. DYGGVI "THE BRAVE" DOMARSSON (Howard Charles's fifty-four-times-great-grandfather[3842], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 382, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Domar Domaldesson[3846]. Dyggvi "The Brave" became known as 'The Brave’. The Brave was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 473, aged about 91, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden.

Dyggvi "The Brave" fathered one son:

Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson[3840] born in 403 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden; died in 494 in Reithgothaland, Bayern, Germany

3844. CHILDERIC OF THE FRANKS (Howard Charles's fifty-four-times-great-grandfather[3843], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 159, in Cologne, Germany, to Sunno of The Sicambrians[3847]. He died in 243, aged about 84, in Oldenburg, Germany.

Childeric fathered one son:

Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks[3841] born in 200 in France; died in 298 in France

3845. FILIMER OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's fifty-four-times-great-grandfather[3844], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 145 to Guntheric of The Visigoths[3848]. Filimer was a King of the Baltic Goths. He died in 197, aged about 52.

Filimer fathered one son:

Knivida of The Visigoths[3842] born in 197; died in 249
57th Generation of Ancestors

3846. DOMAR DOMALDESSON (Howard Charles's fifty-five-times-great-grandfather[3845], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(252)) was born in 361, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden, to Domaldi Visbursson[3849]. Domar was a King of Uppsala, Sweden (Viking). He died in 437, aged about 76, in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden.

  Domar fathered one son:
  
  Dygvi "The Brave" Domarsson[3843] born in 382 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden; died in 473 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden

3847. SUNNO OF THE SICAMBRIANS (Howard Charles's fifty-five-times-great-grandfather[3846], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 137 to Farabert of The Sicambrians[3850]. Sunno was a King of the Sicambrians. He died in 213, aged about 76.

  Sunno fathered one son:
  
  Childeric of The Franks[3844] born in 159 in Cologne, Germany; died in 243 in Oldenburg, Germany

3848. GUNTERIC OF THE VISIGOThS (Howard Charles's fifty-five-times-great-grandfather[3847], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born to Gjúki of The Visigoths[3851]. Guntheric was a King of the Visigoths. He died in 175.

  Guntheric fathered one son:
  
  Filimer of The Visigoths[3845] born in 145; died in 197

Page 5-653
Genealogy
58th Generation of Ancestors

3849. DOMALDI VISBURSSON (Howard Charles's fifty-six-times-great-grandfather[3848], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(291)) was born in 340, in Sweden, to Visbur Vanlandasson[3852]. Domaldi was a King of Sweden. He died in 422, aged about 82, in Sweden.

   Domaldi fathered one son:
   **Domar Domaldesson[3846]** born in 361 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden; died in 437 in Svithjod, Uppsala, Sweden

3850. FARABERT OF THE SICAMBRIANS (Howard Charles's fifty-six-times-great-grandfather[3849], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 122, in Austrasia, France, to Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians[3853] and Hasilda of Rugij[3854]. He died in 186, aged about 64.

   Farabert fathered one son:
   **Sunno of The Sicambrians[3847]** born in 137; died in 213

3851. GJÚKI OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's fifty-six-times-great-grandfather[3850], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 81 C.E., in Scandinavia, to Berik of The Visigoths[3855]. Gjúki was a King of the Visigoths. He died in 146, aged about 65, in Scandinavia.

   Gjúki fathered one son:
   **Guntheric of The Visigoths[3848]** died in 175
Visbur fathered one son:

**Domaldi Visbursson[3849]** born in 340 in Sweden; died in 422 in Sweden

3853. **CHLODOMIR IV OF THE SICAMBRIANS** (Howard Charles's fifty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3852], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 104, in Austrasia, France, to Marcomir IV of The Sicambrians[3858] and Athildus of Colchester[3859]. He died in 166, aged about 62, in Saxony, Germany.

Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians[3853] married Hasilda of Rugij. They had one son:

**Farabert of The Sicambrians[3850]** born in 122 in Austrasia, France; died in 186

3854. **HASILDA OF RUGIJ** (Howard Charles's fifty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3853], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 106, in Austrasia, France. She died in 176, aged about 70, in Saxony, Germany.

Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians[3853] married Hasilda of Rugij. They had one son:

**Farabert of The Sicambrians[3850]** born in 122 in Austrasia, France; died in 186

3855. **BERIK OF THE VISIGOTHS** (Howard Charles's fifty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3854], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 65 C.E., in Scandinavia, to Magi Modasson of The Visigoths[3860]. Berik was a King of the Visigoths. He died in 112, aged about 47, in Scandinavia.

Berik fathered one son:

**Gjúki of The Visigoths[3851]** born in 81 C.E. in Scandinavia; died in 146 in Scandinavia
60th Generation of Ancestors

3856. VANLANDI SVEGDASSON (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3855], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(291)) was born in 298, in Sweden, to Svegdi Fjolnarsson[3861] and Vang Vana Fjolnisdottir[3862]. Vanlandi was a King of Sweden. He died in 376, aged about 78.

3857. DRIVA SNAERSDOTTIR (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3856], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(291)) was born in 302, in Finalnd. Driva was a Queen of Sweden. She died in 400, aged about 98.

Vanlandi Svegdasson[3856] married Driva Snaersdottir. They had one son:

Visbur Vanlandasson[3852] born in 319 in Uppsala, Sweden; died in 342

3858. MARCOMIR IV OF THE SICAMBRIANS (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3857], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born on 14 June 84 C.E., in Austrasia, France, to Odomar I of The Sicambrian Franks[3863] and Hasilda of Rugij[3864]. He died in 149, aged about 65, in Saxony, Germany.

3859. ATHILDUS OF COLCHESTER (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3858], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born on 14 July 90 C.E., in Colchester, England, to Cole (Coel) of Brittany[3865] and Ystradwl of The Iceni[3866]. She died on 9 September 166, aged 76, in Austrasia, France.

Marcomir IV of The Sicambrians[3858] married Athildus of Colchester. They had one son:

Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians[3853] born in 104 in Austrasia, France; died in 166 in Saxony, Germany

3860. MAGI MODASSON OF THE VISIGOThS (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3859], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 45 C.E., in Scandinavia, to Moda of The Visigoths[3867]. Magi Modasson was a Chieftain of the Visigoths. He died in 90 C.E., aged about 45, in Scandinavia.

Magi Modasson fathered one son:

Berik of The Visigoths[3855] born in 65 C.E. in Scandinavia; died in 112 in Scandinavia
3861. SVEGDI FJOLNARSSON (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3860], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(291)) was born in 277, in Uppsala, Sweden, to Fjolnir Yngvi-Freysson[3868]. Svegdi was a King of Sweden. He died in 333, aged about 56.

3862. VANG VANA FJOLNISDOTTIR (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3861], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(291)) was born in 281, in Vanaheim, Sweden. Vang Vana was a Queen of Sweden. She is no longer living.

Svegdi Fjolnarsson[3861] married Vang Vana Fjolnisdottir. They had one son:

Vanlandi Svegdasson[3856] born in 298 in Sweden; died in 376

3863. ODOMAR I OF THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3862], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 65 C.E., in Austrasia, France. He died in 128, aged about 63, in France.

3864. HASILDA OF RUGIJ (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3863], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 75 C.E., in Austrasia, France. She died in 128, aged about 53, in Gaul, France.

Odomar I of The Sicambrian Franks[3863] married Hasilda of Rugij. They had one son:

Marcomir IV of The Sicambrians[3858] born on 14 June 84 C.E. in Austrasia, France; died in 149 in Saxony, Germany

3865. COLE (COEL) OF BRITTANY (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3864], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 60 C.E., in England, to Meric of Brittany[3869] and Julia Iceni[3870]. Cole (Coel) became known as ‘Old King Cole’. Old King Cole was a King of the Silurians (Old King Cole). He died in 110, aged about 50, in Colchester, Essex, England.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

The Cole family, referred to as the Cole race, ruled the biggest area of Britain (which at that time consisted of a combined England, Scotland and Wales) which encompassed present day Southern Scotland, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Northumberland and Cumbria. This compared with Wales which was split into five regions and extended east to Lichfield and the rest of Britain consisting of dozens of kingdoms.

The arrival and subsequent departure of the Romans did not much alter the Cole dynasty and it was the Danes and Saxons who eventually wiped them out, being completed by about 616. Cole is the origin of the traditional song “Old King Cole”.

3866. YSTRADWL OF THE ICIENI (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3865], see Maternal Ancestry(207), Maternal Ancestry(264), Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274) and Maternal Ancestry(275)) was born in 65 C.E., in Siluria, Wales. She died in 120, aged about 55.

Cole (Coel) of Brittany[3865] married Ystradwl of The Iceni. They had one daughter:

Athildus of Colchester[3859] born on 14 July 90 C.E. in Colchester, England; died on 9 September 166 in Austrasia, France

3867. MODA OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3866], see Maternal Ancestry(208), Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 25 C.E., in Scandinavia, to Vingener Vingelthorsson of The Visigoths[3871]. Moda was a Chieftain of the Visigoths. He died in 70 C.E., aged about 45, in Scandinavia.

Moda fathered one son:

Magi Modasson of The Visigoths[3860] born in 45 C.E. in Scandinavia; died in 90 C.E. in Scandinavia
62nd Generation of Ancestors

3868. FJOLNIR YNGVI-FREYSSON (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandfather[3867], see Maternal Ancestry(155), Maternal Ancestry(202) and Maternal Ancestry(291)) was born in 256, in Uppsala, Sweden. Fjolnir was a King of Sweden. He is no longer living.

Fjolnir fathered one son:
Svegdi Fjolnarsson[3861] born in 277 in Uppsala, Sweden; died in 333

3869. MERIC OF BRITTANY (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandfather[3868], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 40 C.E., in Siluria, Britain, to Arviragus of The Silurians[3872] and Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome[3873]. Meric was a King of the Silurians. He died in 90 C.E., aged about 50, in Britain.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Marius (Welsh: Mayric) was a legendary king of the Britons during the time of the Roman occupation of Britain, as recounted in Geoffrey of Monmouth's pseudohistorical Historia Regum Britanniae. He was the son of King Arvirargus and ruled following his father's death.

According to Geoffrey, he ruled wisely in the time when the Picts first came to Britain. A fleet of ships under the leadership of Sodric came from Scythia and landed in Albany. Once there, they began to destroy the lands and Marius was forced to react. Following numerous battles, Marius killed Sodric and set up a stone there to remember that triumph. In addition, that land became known as Westmorland after him. In respect for the people he defeated, he gave them a small portion of Albany called Caithness to live in. Marius refused, however, to give them women to marry so the Picts fled to Ireland and took wives there.

Marius established close ties with Rome and good diplomacy through tribute and respect of the Roman citizens in Britain. He followed the laws of his ancestors and ruled the justly. When he died, he was succeeded by his son, Coilus.

3870. JULIA ICENI (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandmother[3869], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 40 C.E., in Venta Icenorum now Casiter Saint Edmund, Norfolk, England, to Prasutagus of The Iceni[3874] and Boudica of The Iceni[3875]. Julia was a Princess of the Icenians. She died in 100, aged about 60, in Iceni, England.

Meric of Brittany[3869] married Julia Iceni. They had one son:
Cole (Coel) of Brittany[3865] born in 60 C.E. in England; died in 110 in Colchester, Essex, England

3871. VINGENER VINGELTHORSSON OF THE VISIGOTHS (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandfather[3870], see Maternal Ancestry(271), Maternal Ancestry(276), Maternal Ancestry(280) and Maternal Ancestry(297)) was born in 5 C.E., in Scandinavia. Vingener Vingelthorsson was a Chieftain of the Visigoths. He died in 30 C.E., aged about 25, in Scandinavia.

Vingener Vingelthorsson fathered one son:
Moda of The Visigoths[3867] born in 25 C.E. in Scandinavia; died in 70 C.E. in Scandinavia
3872. ARVIRAGUS OF THE SILURIANS (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandfather[3871], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 20 C.E. to Cymbeline of The Trinovantes[3876] and Enygeus of Britain[3877]. Arviragus was a King of the Silurians. He died in 74 C.E., aged about 54.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Following the defeat of the British chief Winstan Caractacus in 52 A.D. by the legions of Rome, his cousin Arviragus quickly reorganized the Silurian forces and struck back at the Romans with a fury seldom witnessed before. Prince of the noble Silures of Britain, who lived mainly in the counties of Monmouth, Brecon and Glamorgan, Arviragus was the son of King Cunobelinus -- the Cymbeline of Shakespeare. Together with his cousin Caractacus, he represented the Royal Silurian dynasty, the most powerful warrior kingdom in the isles of Britain. From this warrior king the Tudor kings and queens of England had their descent.

3873. VENISSA CLAUDIA JULIA OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandmother[3872], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 12 C.E. to Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome[3878] and Julia Agrippina Minor[3879]. Venissa Claudia Julia was a Queen of the Silurians. She died in 50 C.E., aged about 38.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.
Venissa (Genissa, Genvissa, Genuissa), according to Geoffrey of Monmouth's 12th century Historia Regum Britanniae, was a daughter of the Roman Emperor Claudius, whom he gave in marriage to the British king Arvirargus once he had submitted to Rome. According to Geoffrey's account she was very beautiful, and so enchanted Arvirargus that he preferred her company to anyone else's. He founded Gloucester, supposedly named after Claudius, in her honour. When Arvirargus fell out with Rome and Vespasian was sent to enforce a reconciliation, Venissa acted as mediator between them. Venissa cannot be considered historical. She is not mentioned in authentic Roman history; her supposed husband Arvirargus is known only from a cryptic reference in a 2nd-century satirical poem by Juvenal; and it is in any case inconceivable that a daughter, even an illegitimate daughter, of a Roman emperor could be given in marriage to a barbarian without attracting comment. Nonetheless, she and her husband, identified with the historical Caractacus, appear in many uncritical genealogies originating in the Tudor period.

Arviragus of The Silurians[3872] married Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome. They had one son: Meric of Brittany[3869] born in 40 C.E. in Siluria, Britain; died in 90 C.E. in Britain

3874. PRASUTAGUS OF THE ICENI (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandfather[3873], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 10 C.E., in Iceni, England. Prasutagus was a King of the Iceni. He died in 60 C.E., aged about 50, in Iceni, England.

3875. BOUDICA OF THE ICENI (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandmother[3874], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 20 C.E., in Iceni, England. Boudica was a Queen of the Iceni. She died in 60 C.E., aged about 40, in West Midlands, England.
target. The Romans, having concluded that they lacked sufficient numbers to defend the settlement, evacuated and abandoned Londinium. Boudica led 100,000 Iceni, Trinovantes, and others to fight Legio IX Hispana, and burned and destroyed Londinium and Verulamium (modern-day St Albans). An estimated 70,000–80,000 Romans and British were killed in the three cities by those led by Boudica. Suetonius, meanwhile, regrouped his forces in the West Midlands, and, despite being heavily outnumbered, defeated the Britons in the Battle of Watling Street. The crisis caused Nero to consider withdrawing all Roman forces from Britain, but Suetonius’ eventual victory over Boudica confirmed Roman control of the province. Boudica then either killed herself to avoid capture, or died of illness. The extant sources, Tacitus and Cassius Dio, differ.

Interest in these events revived in the English Renaissance and led to Boudica’s fame in the Victorian era. Boudica has remained an important cultural symbol in the United Kingdom. In 2002, she was number 35 in the BBC’s poll of the 100 Greatest Britons. The absence of native British literature during the early part of the first millennium means that knowledge of Boudica’s rebellion comes solely from the writings of the Romans.

Prasutagus of The Iceni[3874] married Boudica of The Iceni. They had one daughter:

**Julia Iceni[3870]** born in 40 C.E. in Venta Icenorum now Casiter Saint Edmund, Norfolk, England; died in 100 in Iceni, England
3876. CYMBELINE OF THE TRINOVANTES (Howard Charles's sixty-two-times-great-grandfather[3875], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 25 B.C.E. to Tasciovanus of The Catuvellauni[3880] and Verica Cassandra of The Arveni[3881]. Cymbeline was a King of the Britains. He died in 20 C.E., aged about 44. He was buried in Lexden Tumulus.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Cunobeline (or Cunobelin, from Latin Cunobelinus) was a king in pre-Roman Britain from the late first century BC until the 40s AD. He is mentioned in passing by the classical historians Suetonius and Dio Cassius, and many coins bearing his inscription have been found. He appears to have controlled a substantial portion of south-eastern Britain, and is called "King of the Britons" (Britannorum rex) by Suetonius. Cunobeline appears in British legend as Cymbeline, as in the play by William Shakespeare. His name is a compound made up of cuno- (hound) and Belenos (the god Belenus).

From numismatic evidence Cunobelinus appears to have taken power around 9 AD, minting coins from both Camulodunum (Colchester, capital of the Trinovantes) and Verlamion (later the Roman town of Verulamium, now modern St Albans), capital of the Catuvellauni. Some of the Verulamium coins name him as the son of Tasciovanus, a previous king of the Catuvellauni; unlike his father’s, his coins name no co-rulers. However his earliest issues are from Camulodunum, indicating that he took power there first, and some have a palm or laurel wreath design, a motif borrowed from the Romans indicating a military victory. He may have been emboldened to act against the Trinovantes by the Roman defeat in the Battle of the Teutoburg Forest in Germania in AD 9. The Trinovantes were a Roman ally whose independence was protected by a treaty made by Julius Caesar in 54 BC, but problems in Germany severely discouraged Augustus's territorial ambitions and ability to defend allies in Britain.

Cunobelinus appears to have maintained quite good relations with the Roman Empire. He used the title Rex (Latin "king") and classical motifs on his coins, and his reign saw an increase in trade with the continent. Archaeology shows an increase in luxury goods imported from the continent, including Italian wine and drinking vessels, olive oil and fish sauces from Hispania, glassware, jewellery and Gaulo-Belgic tableware, which from their distribution appear to have entered Britain via the port of Camulodunum. He was probably one of the British kings that Strabo says sent embassies to Augustus. Strabo reports Rome's lucrative trade with Britain: the island’s exports included grain, gold, silver, iron, hides, slaves and hunting dogs.

Cunobelinus had three sons, Adminius, Togodumnus and Caratacus, and a brother, Epaticcus, known to history. Epaticcus expanded his influence into the territory of the Atrebates in the early 20s AD, taking the Atrebatan capital Calleva (Silchester) by about 25. He continued to expand his territory until his death in about 35, when Caratacus took over from him and the Atrebates recovered some of their territory.

Adminius, judging by his coins, had control of Kent by this time. Suetonius tells us that in ca. 40 he was banished from Britain by his father and sought refuge with the emperor Caligula; Caligula treated this as if the entire island had submitted to him. Caligula prepared an invasion of Britain, but abandoned it in farcical circumstances, ordering his soldiers to attack the waves and gather seashells as the spoils of victory.

Cunobelinus died some time before 43. The Lexden Tumulus on the outskirts of Colchester has been suggested as his tomb (although the earlier Trinovantian king Addedomarus is another candidate for its occupant). Caratacus completed the conquest of the Atrebates, and their king, Verica, fled to Rome, providing the new emperor, Claudius, with a pretext for the conquest of Britain. Caratacus and Togodumnus led the initial resistance to the invasion. Dio Cassius tells us that the "Bodunni", a tribe who were tributary to the Catuvellauni, changed sides and supported the Romans. This is probably a misspelling of the Dobunni of Gloucestershire, indicating that Cunobelinus's hegemony extended as far as the West Country.

It is possible, based on epigraphic evidence, that Sallustius Lucullus, Roman governor of Britain in the late 1st century, was his grandson.

3877. ENYGEUS OF BRITAIN (Howard Charles's sixty-two-times-great-grandmother[3876], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born in 17 B.C.E. Enygeus was a Queen of the Britains. She died in 40 C.E., aged about 56.
Cymbeline of The Trinovantes[3876] married Enyges of Britain. They had one son: Arviragus of The Silurians[3872] born in 20 C.E.; died in 74 C.E.

3878. TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS CAESAR OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-two-times-great-grandfather[3877], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born on 1 August 10 C.E., in Lyons, France, to Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome[3882] and Antonia Minor of Rome[3883]. Tiberius Claudius Caesar was an Emperor of Rome. He died (Poisoned, prob. by his wife Agrippina II) on 13 October 54 C.E., aged 44, in Capreae, near, Naples. He was buried in Cremated, Capreae, Capri.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Tiberius 16 November 42 BC – 16 March 37 AD) was a Roman Emperor from 14 AD to 37 AD. Born Tiberius Claudius Nero, a Claudian, Tiberius was the son of Tiberius Claudius Nero and Livia Drusilla. His mother divorced Nero and married Octavian, later known as Augustus, in 39 BC, making him a step-son of Octavian.

Tiberius would later marry Augustus' daughter (from his marriage to Scribonia), Julia the Elder, and even later be adopted by Augustus, by which act he officially became a Julian, bearing the name Tiberius Julius Caesar. The subsequent emperors after Tiberius would continue this blended dynasty of both families for the following thirty years; historians have named it the Julio-Claudian dynasty. In relations to the other emperors of this dynasty, Tiberius was the stepson of Augustus, grand-uncle of Caligula, paternal uncle of Claudius, and great-grand uncle of Nero.

Tiberius was one of Rome's greatest generals; his conquest of Pannonia, Dalmatia, Raetia, and temporarily, parts of Germania, laid the foundations for the northern frontier. But he came to be remembered as a dark, reclusive, and sombre ruler who never really desired to be emperor; Pliny the Elder called him tristissimus hominum, "the gloomiest of men."

After the death of Tiberius' son Drusus Julius Caesar in 23 AD, he became more reclusive and aloof. In 26 AD Tiberius removed himself from Rome and left administration largely in the hands of his unscrupulous Praetorian Prefects Lucius Aelius Sejanus and Quintus Naevius Sutorius Macro.

Caligula, Tiberius' grand-nephew and adopted grandson, succeeded Tiberius upon his death.

3879. JULIA AGRIPPINA MINOR (Howard Charles's sixty-two-times-great-grandmother[3878], see Maternal Ancestry(270), Maternal Ancestry(274), Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279) and Maternal Ancestry(296)) was born on 7 November 15 C.E., in Oppidum Ubiorum, a Roman outpost on the Rhine River located in present-day Cologne, Germany, to Germanicus Caesar of Rome[3884] and Vipsania Agrippina The Elder[3885]. Julia Agrippina was an Empress of Rome. She died (Murdered by her son, the emperor Nero) on 23 March 59 C.E., aged 43, in Misenum, Rome, Italy. She was buried in Her body was cremated that night on a dining couch.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Julia Agrippina, most commonly referred to as Agrippina Minor or Agrippina the Younger, and after AD 50 known as Julia Augusta Agrippina (Minor; Latin for the "younger"; 7 November 15 – 19/23 March 59), was a Roman Empress and one of the more prominent women in the Julio-Claudian dynasty. She was a great-granddaughter of the Emperor Augustus, great-niece and adoptive granddaughter of the Emperor Tiberius, sister of the Emperor Caligula, niece and fourth wife of the Emperor Claudius, and mother of the Emperor Nero.

Agrippina the Younger has been described by ancient sources and modern scholars as ruthless, ambitious, violent, and domineering. She was a beautiful and reputable woman and according to Pliny the Elder, she had a double canine in her upper right jaw, a sign of good fortune.

Many ancient historians accuse Agrippina of poisoning Emperor Claudius, though accounts vary.

Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome[3878] married Julia Agrippina Minor. They had one daughter: Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome[3873] born in 12 C.E.; died in 50 C.E.
3880. TASCIOVANUS OF THE CATUVELLAUNI (Howard Charles’s sixty-three-times-great-grandfather[3879], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(300) and Maternal Ancestry(303)) was born in 59 B.C.E. He died in 26 B.C.E., aged about 33.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Tasciovanus was a historical king of the Catuvelauni tribe before the Roman conquest of Britain. Tasciovanus is known only through numismatic evidence. He appears to have become king of the Catuvelauni c. 20 BC, ruling from Verlamion (the site of modern-day St Albans). He is believed to have moved the tribal capital to that site from an earlier settlement, near modern-day Wheathampstead. For a brief period c. 15–10 BC he issued coins from Camulodunum (Colchester), apparently supplanting Addedomarus of the Trinovantes. After this he once again issued his coins from Verlamion, now bearing the legend RICON, for "Rigonom, Common Brittonic for "great/divine/legitimate king". Some of his coins bear other abbreviated names such as "DIAS", "SEGO" and "ANDOCO": these are generally considered to be the names of co-rulers or subordinate kings, but may instead be mint-marks. He died c. AD 9, succeeded by his son Cunobeline, who ruled primarily from Camulodunum. Another son, Epaticcus, expanded his territory westwards into the lands of the Atrebates.[1].

3881. VERICA CASSANDRA OF THE ARVENI (Howard Charles’s sixty-three-times-great-grandmother[3880], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(300) and Maternal Ancestry(303)) was born in 60 B.C.E. to Vercingetorix of The Arveni[3886] and Cassandra of Gaul[3887]. She died in 20 B.C.E., aged about 40.

Tasciovanus of The Catuvelauni[3880] married Verica Cassandra of The Arveni. They had one son:

Cymbeline of The Trinovantes[3876] born in 25 B.C.E.; died in 20 C.E.

3882. NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS OF ROME (Howard Charles’s sixty-three-times-great-grandfather[3881], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(304)) was born '14 January - 38', in Rome, Italy, to Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome[3888] and Livia Drusilla of Rome[3889]. Nero Claudius Drusus was a General of the Roman Army. He died (Thrown from a horse) in 9 C.E.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Nero Claudius Drusus Germanicus (January 14, 38 BC – summer of 9 BC), born Decimus Claudius Drusus the Elder was a Roman politician and military commander. He was a patrician Claudian on his legal father's side but his maternal grandmother was from a plebeian family. He was the son of Livia Drusilla and the legal stepson of her second husband, the Emperor Augustus. He was also brother of the Emperor Tiberius, father to both the Emperor Claudius and general Germanicus, paternal grandfather of the Emperor Caligula, and maternal-great-grandfather of the Emperor Nero.

He launched the first major Roman campaigns across the Rhine and began the conquest of Germany, becoming the first Roman general to reach the Weser and Elbe rivers. In 12 BC, Drusus led a successful campaign into Germany, subjugating the Sicambri. Later that year he led a naval expedition against Germanic tribes along the North Sea coast, conquering the Batavi and the Frisii, and defeating the Chauci near the mouth of the Weser. In 11 BC, he conquered the Usipetes and the Marsi, extending Roman control to the Upper Weser. In 10 BC, he launched a campaign against the Chattii and the resurgent Sicambri, subjugating both. The following year, while serving as consul, he conquered the Marcomanni and the Cheruscii, the latter near the Elbe. However, Drusus died later that year, depriving Rome of one of its best generals.

3883. ANTONIA MINOR OF ROME (Howard Charles’s sixty-three-times-great-grandmother[3882], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(304)) was born ’31 January BC 36’ to Mark Anthony of Rome[3890] and Octavia Minor of Rome[3891]. She died in 37 C.E.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Antonia Minor, also known as Julia Antonia Minor, Antonia the Younger or simply Antonia (31 January BC - September/October AD 37) was the younger of two daughters of Mark Antony and Octavia Minor.[2] She was a niece of the Emperor Augustus, sister-in-law of the Emperor Tiberius, paternal grandmother of the Emperor Caligula and Empress Agrippina the Younger, mother of the Emperor Claudius, and both maternal great-grandmother and paternal great-aunt of the Emperor Nero. She was additionally the maternal great-aunt of the Emperor...
Valeria Messalina and Faustus Cornelius Sulla Felix, the paternal grandmother of Claudia Antonia, Claudia Octavia, and Britannicus, the grandmother of Caligula and the maternal grandmother of Julia Livia and Tiberius Gemellus.

When Tiberius died, Caligula became emperor in March 37 AD. Caligula awarded her a senatorial decree, granting her all the honors that Livia Drusilla had received in her lifetime. She was also offered the title of Augusta, previously only given to Augustus’s wife Livia, but rejected it. Six months into his reign, Caligula became seriously ill. Antonia would often offer Caligula advice, but he once told her, "I can treat anyone exactly as I please!" Caligula was rumored to have had his young cousin Gemellus beheaded, to remove him as a rival to the throne. This act was said to have outraged Antonia, who was grandmother to Gemellus as well as to Caligula.

Having had enough of Caligula’s anger at her criticisms and of his behavior, she committed suicide.

Suetonius’s Caligula, clause 23, mentions how he might have poisoned her.

When his grandmother Antonia asked for a private interview, he refused it except in the presence of the prefect Macro, and by such indignities and annoyances he caused her death; although some think that he also gave her poison. After she was dead, he paid her no honour, but viewed her burning pyre from his dining-room.

When Claudius became emperor after his nephew’s assassination in 41 AD, he gave his mother the title of Augusta. Her birthday became a public holiday, which had yearly games and public sacrifices held. An image of her was paraded in a carriage.

Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome[3882] married Antonia Minor of Rome. They had two sons:

Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome[3878] born on 1 August 10 C.E. in Lyons, France; died on 13 October 54 C.E. in Capreae, near, Naples

Germanicus Caesar of Rome[3884] born on 24 May 15 C.E.; died on 10 October 19 C.E. in Antioch

---

3884. GERMANICUS CAESAR OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandfather[3883], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(305)) was born on 24 May 15 BC – 10 October AD 19) was a member of the Julio-Claudian dynasty and a prominent general of the early Roman Empire. He was born in Rome, Italia, to Nero Claudius Drusus and his wife Antonia Minor. His original name at birth was either Nero Claudius Drusus after his father, or Tiberius Claudius Nero after his uncle, the second Roman emperor Tiberius. The agnomen Germanicus was added to his full name in 9 BC when it was posthumously awarded to his father in honour of his victories in Germania. By AD 4 he was adopted as Tiberius' son and heir. As a result, Germanicus was adopted out of the Claudii and into the Julii. In accordance with Roman naming conventions, he adopted the name Germanicus Julius Caesar.

In addition to Germanicus' relation to Tiberius, he was also a close relative to the other four Julio-Claudian emperors. On his mother's side Germanicus was a great-nephew of Augustus, the first emperor of Rome. By marrying his maternal second cousin, Agrippina the Elder, he became Augustus' grandson-in-law. Gaius (also known as Caligula), the emperor who succeeded Tiberius, was the son of Germanicus. After Caligula the emerorship passed to Claudius, Germanicus' younger brother. Nero, the last emperor of Augustus' dynasty, was a grandson of Germanicus on the side of his mother, Agrippina the Younger.

Germanicus' own campaigns in Germania made him famous after avenging the defeat at the Battle of the Teutoburg Forest and retrieving two of the three legionary eagles that had been lost during the battle. Beloved by the people, he was widely considered to be the perfect Roman long after his death. The Roman people for centuries would consider him as Rome's Alexander the Great due to the nature of his death at a young age, his virtuous character, his dashing physique and his military renown.

3885. VIPSANIA AGRIPPINA THE ELDER (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandmother[3884], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(305)) was born in 14 B.C.E. to Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa Agrippa[3892] and Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder[3893]. Vipsania Agrippina was an Empress of Rome. She died on 18 October 33 C.E., aged about 46.
Vipsania Agrippina, most commonly known as Agrippina Major or Agrippina the Elder (Major Latin for the elder, Classical Latin 14 BC – 17/18 October AD 33), was a distinguished and prominent Roman woman of the first century CE. Agrippina was the wife of the general and statesman Germanicus and a relative to the first Roman Emperors.

She was the second granddaughter of the Emperor Augustus, sister-in-law, stepdaughter and daughter-in-law of the Emperor Tiberius, mother of the Emperor Caligula, maternal second cousin and sister-in-law of the Emperor Claudius and maternal grandmother of the Emperor Nero. From 19 to 29, Agrippina lived on the Palatine Hill in Rome. Her remaining children were raised between her, Livia Drusilla and Germanicus’ mother Antonia Minor. Agrippina had become lonely, distressed, physically ill and many of her relatives had died. Agrippina had a hasty, uncomfortable relationship with Tiberius and possibly with Tiberius’ mother Livia. She became involved in politics in Tiberius’ imperial court, became an advocate for her sons to succeed Tiberius, and opposed Tiberius’ natural son and自然 grandson Tiberius Gemellus for succession.

She was unwise in her complaints about Germanicus’ death to Tiberius. Tiberius took Agrippina by her hand and quoted the Greek line: “And if you are not queen, my dear, have I then done you wrong?”

Agrippina became involved in a group of Roman Senators who opposed the growing power and influence of the notorious Praetorian Guard Lucius Aelius Sejanus. Tiberius began to distrust Agrippina. In 26, Agrippina requested Tiberius to allow her to marry her brother-in-law, Roman Senator Gaius Asinius Gallus Saloninus. However, Tiberius didn’t allow her to marry Saloninus, because of political implications the marriage could have.

Tiberius carefully staged to invite Agrippina to dinner at the imperial palace. At dinner, Tiberius offered Agrippina an apple as a test of Agrippina’s feelings for the emperor. Agrippina had suspected that the apple could be poisoned and refused to taste the apple. This was the last time that Tiberius invited Agrippina to his dinner table. Agrippina later stated that Tiberius tried to poison her.

In 29, Agrippina and her sons Nero and Drusus, were arrested on the orders of Tiberius. Tiberius falsely accused Agrippina of planning to take sanctuary besides the image of Augustus or with the Roman Army abroad. Agrippina and her sons were put on trial by the Roman Senate. She was banished on Tiberius’ orders to the island of Pandataria (now called Ventotene) in the Tyrrhenian Sea off the coast of Campania. This was the island where her mother was banished.

In prison at Pandataria, Agrippina protested violently. On one occasion, Tiberius ordered a guard to flog her. During the flogging Agrippina would lose an eye. Refusing to eat, Agrippina was force-fed but later starved herself to death. Tacitus however leaves open the possibility that she was deprived of nourishment while in prison and her death was not voluntary. Be that as it may, she expired on 17 October 33.

Agrippina’s son Drusus died of starvation while imprisoned in Rome and Nero committed suicide soon after the trial. The notorious guard Sejanus was murdered in 31 on the orders of Tiberius. Tiberius suspected Sejanus of plotting to overthrow the emperor. After her death, Tiberius slandered her name and had the senate declare that her birth date was a date of bad omen.

In March 37, Tiberius died and Agrippina’s remaining son Caligula succeeded as emperor. After Caligula delivered Tiberius’ eulogy, Caligula sailed to Pandataria and the Pontine Islands and returned with the ashes of his mother and brother Nero. Caligula returned with their ashes in urns in his own hands. As proof of devotion to his family, Caligula arranged the most distinguished soldiers available to carry the urns of his mother and two brothers in two biers at noon in Rome, when the streets were at their busiest, to the Mausoleum of Augustus. A bronze medal on display in the British Museum shows Agrippina’s ashes being brought back to Rome by Caligula.
Howard Charles Thomas

66th Generation of Ancestors

3886. VERCINGETORIX OF THE ARVENI (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3885], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(300) and Maternal Ancestry(303)) was born in 82 B.C.E., in Gergovia, France. Vercingetorix was a King of the Arveni. He died (Executed by strangulation in prison in Rome) in 46 B.C.E., aged about 36, in Rome.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Vercingetorix (82-46 BCE) was a Gallic chieftain who rallied the tribes of Gaul (modern-day France) to repel the Roman invasion of Julius Caesar in 52 BCE. His name means "Victor of a Hundred Battles" and was not his birth name but a title and the only name he is known by. The Gauls kept their birth name a secret, known only to themselves and their close family, since they believed that knowledge of a person's true name gave others power over them. Vercingetorix is described as a tall and handsome charismatic leader, an inspiring public speaker, and demanding general. He is considered the first national hero of France for his defense of the land and was greatly admired in his time even by his enemies.

Little is known of Vercingetorix prior to his rebellion of 52 BCE except that he was the son of an aristocratic Gallic chief and a respected member of his tribe. Vercingetorix's father, Celtillus, was an aristocrat and leader of one of the strongest tribes in Gaul, the Averni, who commanded the allegiance of some lesser tribes. The Averni maintained a long-standing feud with another Gallic tribe, the Aedui, who had their own allies to help maintain the balance of power. Although the tribes had united to attack and loot Rome in the 4th century BCE, they did not much concern themselves with matters outside their region.

Vercingetorix continued his surprise attacks on the Roman forces but was surprised himself when his cavalry was put to rout by the German mercenaries. He was driven from the field after one such skirmish and pursued. With no time to find a safe place in the countryside to hide, Vercingetorix led his men to the city of Alesia, which he then fortified as strongly as he could in the time he had.

Caesar arrived soon after him and, after surveying the city and the surrounding lands, he set up siege works, just as he had done at Avaricum, but also built defenses around his army to prevent attack from reinforcements which might try to relieve the defenders and lift the siege. Vercingetorix and his Gallic forces, as well as the citizens of the city, who had been taken surprise by his arrival, were trapped inside the city walls, and the food steadily began to run out. Vercingetorix first released all his horses and as many of his men as he could spare to go bring help; some of them were able to break through the Roman lines and escape. He then sent the citizens of Alesia out through the gates, hoping the Romans would let non-combatants pass as these were mostly the elderly, women, and children; the Romans lines held fast, however, and these people died slowly of starvation and the elements in the noman's land between the two adversaries.

Vercingetorix's cousin, Vercassivellaunus, had been sent out with his cavalry to bring reinforcements when Vercingetorix had first arrived at Alesia. He returned now with a sizeable force and struck Caesar's lines to the northwest at a small gap in the siege works. Seeing help arrive, Vercingetorix ordered his men out of the city to strike at the same place, and the two Gallic forces caught the Romans between them. The Roman line began to crumble, and victory seemed near for the Gauls. Caesar, watching from a tower, put on his well-known red cloak, instantly recognizable to his men and to the enemy, and entered the battle himself, encouraging his men as he struck down the enemy with his own sword. The Romans rallied and drove the Gauls back, winning the battle.

All hope was now lost behind the walls in Alesia. The hoped-for help had been defeated and driven off, and siege would continue. Vercingetorix understood there was no escape for himself and his men. At this point two different versions of events emerge: according to Caesar, the Gallic chiefs in Vercingetorix's army decided to hand him over to end the siege while, according to the historian Cassius Dio, Vercingetorix surrendered himself, taking Caesar and his staff by surprise in their camp. According to Cassius Dio, Vercingetorix "came unannounced, appearing suddenly at a tribunal where Caesar was seated in judgement" (40.41). Dressed in his finest armor, Vercingetorix was an imposing figure, even in defeat, and Dio claims that many in Caesar's camp were startled; though not, it seems, Caesar himself. Without saying a word, Vercingetorix slowly removed his armor and then fell to his knees at Caesar's feet. Dio writes, "many of those watching were filled with pity as they compared his present condition with his previous good fortune". Caesar was not filled with pity, however, and had him taken away in chains and sent to prison in Rome. The defenders of Alesia were massacred, sold as slaves, or given as slaves to the soldiers for their service during the siege.
When Caesar had completed the last details of his conquest of Gaul, Vercingetorix was dragged from his prison to appear in Caesar's triumphal parade through the Roman streets; then he was executed. Although defeated, Vercingetorix's fame grew, and he became a popular cult figure and legend shortly after his death. The scholar Philip Matyszak notes that "the Gauls never forgot the time when they had united as a nation" and how "today he is widely recognized as the first national hero of France". The courage and resolve of Vercingetorix as he risked his life and the lives of his people to resist foreign conquest and enslavement still inspires people in the modern day, and his name continues to be honored among the great heroes of the ancient world.

3887. CASSANDRA OF GAUL (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3886], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(300) and Maternal Ancestry(303)). Cassandra was a Queen of the Arveni. She died in 46 B.C.E.

Vercingetorix of The Arveni[3886] married Cassandra of Gaul. They had one daughter:

Verica Cassandra of The Arveni[3881] born in 60 B.C.E.; died in 20 B.C.E.

3888. TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS NERO OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3887], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(304)) was born in 85 B.C.E. Tiberius Claudius Nero was a Roman Quaestor to Julius Caesar. He died in 33 B.C.E., aged about 52.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Tiberius Claudius Nero, often known as Tiberius Nero and Nero (85–33 BC) was a politician who lived in the last century of the Roman Republic. He was the natural father of the second Roman emperor Tiberius, who became the stepson of the emperor Augustus and was adopted by Augustus as his heir, and Roman general Nero Claudius Drusus. He was also the paternal grandfather of Emperor Claudius, General Germanicus, and Consul Drusus Julius Caesar, paternal great-grandfather of Emperor Caligula and Empresses Agrippina the Younger and Claudia Octavia and maternal great-great-grandfather of Emperor Nero.

3889. LIVIA DRUSILLA OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3888], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(304)) was born in 58 B.C.E. Livia Drusilla was an Empress Consort of Rome. She died in 29 C.E., aged about 86.

Livia Drusilla married twice. She was married to Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome[3888] and Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar[3898] (her indirect relation).

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Livia Drusilla (30 January 58 BC – 28 September 29 AD), also known as Julia Augusta after her formal adoption into the Julian family in AD 14, was the wife of the Roman emperor Augustus throughout his reign, as well as his adviser. She was the mother of the emperor Tiberius, paternal grandmother of the emperor Claudius, paternal great-grandmother of the emperor Caligula, and maternal great-great-grandmother of the emperor Nero. She was deified by Claudius who acknowledged her title of Augusta.

Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome[3888] married Livia Drusilla of Rome. They had one son:

Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome[3882] died in 9 C.E.

3890. MARK ANTHONY OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3889], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(304)) was born '14 January BC 83' to Marcus Antonius Creticus of Rome[3894] and Julia Antonia[3895]. Mark Anthony was a General of Roman Army, member of the Triumvirate. He died '1 August BC 30'.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Marcus Antonius January 14, 83 BC – August 1, 30 BC), commonly known in English as Mark or Marc Antony, was a Roman politician and general who played a critical role in the transformation of the Roman Republic from an oligarchy into the autocratic Roman Empire. Antony was a supporter of Julius Caesar, and served as one of his generals during the conquest of Gaul and the Civil War. Antony was appointed administrator of Italy while Caesar eliminated political opponents in Greece, North Africa, and Spain. After Caesar's death in 44 BC, Antony joined forces with Marcus Aemilius Lepidus, another of Caesar's generals, and Octavian, Caesar's nephew and adopted son, forming a three-man dictatorship known to historians as the Second Triumvirate. The Triumvirs defeated Caesar's murderers, the Liberatores, at the Battle of Philippi in 42 BC, and divided the government of the Republic
between themselves. Antony was assigned Rome’s eastern provinces, including the client kingdom of Egypt, then ruled by Cleopatra VII Philopator, and was given the command in Rome’s war against Parthia. Relations among the Triumvirs were strained as the various members sought greater political power. Civil war between Antony and Octavian was averted in 40 BC, when Antony married Octavian’s sister, Octavia. Despite this marriage, Antony carried on a love affair with Cleopatra, who bore him three children, further straining Antony’s relations with Octavian. Lepidus was expelled from the association in 36 BC, and in 33 BC disagreements between Antony and Octavian caused a split between the remaining Triumvirs. Their ongoing hostility erupted into civil war in 31 BC, as the Roman Senate, at Octavian’s direction, declared war on Cleopatra and proclaimed Antony a traitor. Later that year, Antony was defeated by Octavian’s forces at the Battle of Actium. Defeated, Antony and Cleopatra fled to Egypt, where they committed suicide. With Antony dead, Octavian was the undisputed master of the Roman world. In 27 BC, Octavian was granted the title of Augustus, marking the final stage in the transformation of the Roman Republic into an empire, with himself as the first Roman emperor.

3891. OCTAVIA MINOR OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3890], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(304)) was born in 69 B.C.E. to Gaius Octavius of Rome[3896] and Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome[3897]. Octavia Minor was a Wife of Mark Anthony. She died in 11 B.C.E., aged about 58.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Octavia the Younger (69 BC – 11 BC), also known as Octavia Minor or simply Octavia, was the elder sister of the first Roman Emperor, Augustus (known also as Octavian), the half-sister of Octavia the Elder, and the fourth wife of Mark Antony. She was also the great-grandmother of the Emperor Caligula and Empress Agrippina the Younger, maternal grandmother of the Emperor Claudius, and paternal great-grandmother and maternal great-great grandmother of the Emperor Nero.

One of the most prominent women in Roman history, Octavia was respected and admired by contemporaries for her loyalty, nobility and humanity, and for maintaining traditional Roman feminine virtues.

Mark Anthony of Rome[3890] married Octavia Minor of Rome. They had one daughter:

Antonia Minor of Rome[3883] died in 37 C.E.

3892. MARCUS VIPSANIUS AGRIPPA AGRIPPA (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3891], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(305)) was born in 62 B.C.E. Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa was a Consul of Rome. He died in 12 B.C.E., aged about 50, in Campania. He was buried in The Mausoleum of Augustus.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa 64/62 BC – 12 BC) was a Roman consul, statesman, general and architect. He was a close friend, son-in-law, and lieutenant to Octavian and was responsible for the construction of some of the most notable buildings in the history of Rome and for important military victories, most notably at the Battle of Actium in 31 BC against the forces of Mark Antony and Cleopatra. As a result of these victories Octavian became the first Roman Emperor, adopting the name of Augustus. Agrippa assisted Augustus in making Rome a city of marble and renovating aqueducts to give all Romans, from every social class, access to the highest quality public services. He was responsible for the creation of many baths, porticoes and gardens, as well as the original Pantheon. Agrippa was also father-in-law to the second Emperor Tiberius, maternal grandfather to Caligula, and maternal great-grandfather to the Emperor Nero.

3893. JULIA CAESARIS FILIA THE ELDER (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3892], see Maternal Ancestry(275), Maternal Ancestry(279), Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(302) and Maternal Ancestry(305)) was born on 30 October 39 C.E. to Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar[3898] and Scribonia of Rome[3899]. She died (Starved to death) in 14 C.E., aged about -26.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Julia the Elder (30 October 39 BC – AD 14), known to her contemporaries as Julia Caesaris filia or Julia Augusti filia was the daughter and only biological child of Augustus, the first emperor of the Roman Empire. Augustus subsequently adopted several male members of his close family as sons. Julia resulted from Augustus’ second marriage with Scribonia, her birth occurring on the same day as Scribonia’s divorce from Augustus, who wished to marry Livia Drusilla. She was the daughter of the Emperor Augustus, stepsister and second wife of the...
Howard Charles Thomas

Emperor Tiberius, maternal grandmother of the Emperor Caligula and the Empress Agrippina the Younger, grandmother-in-law of the Emperor Claudius, and maternal great-grandmother of the Emperor Nero. Because Augustus was her legitimate father, having married her mother with conubium, Augustus had Patria Potestas over her. Patria Potestas lasted until the paterfamilias, Augustus, either died or emancipated his child. Marriage had no effect on Patria Potestas, unless it was manus marriage which was rare at this point in time.

As the daughter of Augustus, mother (now legally the sister) of two of his heirs, Lucius and Gaius, and wife of another, Tiberius, Julia's future seemed assured to all. Yet in 2 BC she was arrested for adultery and treason; Augustus sent her a letter in Tiberius' name declaring the marriage null and void (Tiberius was at this time on the island of Rhodes and unable to respond quickly). He also asserted in public that she had been plotting against his own life. Though at the time Augustus had been passing legislation to promote family values, he likely knew of her intrigues with other men but hesitated for some time to accuse her. Several of Julia's supposed lovers were exiled, most notably Sempronius Gracchus, while Iullus Antonius (son of Mark Antony and Fulvia) was forced to commit suicide. Others have suggested that Julia's alleged paramours were members of her city clique, who wished to remove Tiberius from favour and replace him with Antonius. This would explain the letter, written by Gracchus, asking Augustus to allow Julia to divorce Tiberius.

Reluctant to execute her, Augustus decided on Julia's exile, in harsh conditions. She was confined on the island of Pandateria, with no men in sight, forbidden even to drink wine. The island itself measures less than 1.75 square kilometres (0.68 sq mi). She was allowed no visitor unless her father had given permission and had been informed of the stature, complexion, and even of any marks or scars upon his body. Scribonia, Julia's biological mother, accompanied her into exile. It is said that Augustus would remark of them: "If only I had never married, or had died childless", slightly misquoting Hector, in the Iliad. Julia's exile cast a long shadow over Augustus's remaining years.

Five years later, Julia was allowed to return to the mainland, though Augustus never forgave her and ordered her to remain in Rhegium. He explicitly gave instructions that she should not be buried in his Mausoleum of Augustus.

Julia died from malnutrition some time after Augustus' death in 14, but before 15. With her father dead and no sons to take the throne, Julia was left completely at the mercy of the new emperor, Tiberius, who was free to exact his vengeance. The circumstances of her death are obscure. One theory is that Tiberius, who loathed her for dishonouring their marriage, had her starved to death. Another theory is that upon learning her last surviving son Agrippa Postumus had been murdered, she succumbed to despair. Simultaneously, her alleged paramour Sempronius Gracchus, who had endured 14 years of exile on Cercina (Kerkenna) off the African coast, was executed at Tiberius' instigation, or on the independent initiative of Nonius Asprenas, proconsul of Africa. Julia's daughter Julia the Younger was also exiled in 8 AD on a charge of adultery on the same island as her mother - but actually for involvement in the attempted revolt by her husband Lucius Aemilius Paullus - and died in 29 AD after 20 years of exile; she was also forbidden to be buried in Augustus' tomb by his will.

Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa Agrippa[3892] married Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder. They had one daughter:

Vipsania Agrippina The Elder[3885] born in 14 B.C.E.; died on 18 October 33 C.E.
3894. MARCUS ANTONIUS CRETIicus of Rome (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandfather[3893], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(306) and Maternal Ancestry(309)) was born in 130 B.C.E. Marcus Antonius Creticus was a Praetor of Rome (father of Mark Anthony). He died in 72 B.C.E., aged about 58. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Marcus Antonius Creticus (flourished 1st century BC) was a Roman politician, member of the Antonius family. Creticus was son of Marcus Antonius and, by his marriage to Julia Antonia, he had three sons: Triumvir Marcus Antonius, Gaius Antonius and Lucius Antonius. He was elected praetor in 74 BC and received an extraordinary commission, similar to that bestowed upon triumvir Pompey by the Gabinian law 7 years later in 67 BC, and that conveyed on his father three decades before in 102 BC, to clear the Mediterranean Sea of the threat of piracy, and thereby assist the operations against King Mithridates VI of Pontus. Creticus not only failed in the task, but plundered the provinces he was supposed to protect from robbery. He attacked the Cretans, who had made an alliance with the pirates, but was totally defeated, most of his ships being sunk. Diodorus Siculus states that he only saved himself by a disgraceful treaty. As a result of this defeat he was mockingly given the byname Creticus, which means "conqueror of Crete", and also "man made of chalk", when translated from Latin. He died soon afterwards (72 BC -71 BC) in Crete. Most authorities are agreed as to his avarice and incompetence, but the biographer Plutarch describes him as a friendly, honest and generous man.

3895. JULIA ANTONIA (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandmother[3894], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(306) and Maternal Ancestry(309)) was born in 104 B.C.E. to Lucius Julius Caesar[3901]. Julia was a Mother of Mark Anthony. She died in 39 B.C.E., aged about 65. Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Julia (104 BC-after 39 BC) or Julia Antonia (known from the sources to distinguish her from other Juliae) was a daughter of Lucius Julius Caesar, the consul of 90 BC, and mother of the future triumvir and deputy of Caesar, Mark Antony. She was a sister of the Lucius Julius Caesar who was consul in 64 BC. Her mother is unknown. She was born and raised in Rome. Julia was a cousin of Julius Caesar. Julia married Marcus Antonius Creticus, a man of a senatorial family. Their sons were the triumvir Mark Antony, Gaius Antonius and Lucius Antonius. Because of their kinship through her, Gaius Julius Caesar was obliged to promote the political careers of her sons, despite his distaste for their father and his generally low opinion of their abilities. After Julia’s first husband died in 74 BC, she married Publius Cornelius Lentulus (Sura), a politician who in 63 BC was involved in the Catilinarian conspiracy and was executed on the orders of Cicero.

Julia had raised her sons through her marriages. Plutarch describes her as one of “most nobly born and admirable women of her time”, though most other sources are considerably less flattering (and likely more accurate). The following clause from Plutarch describes her relationship with her first husband:

His father was Antony, surnamed of Crete, not very famous or distinguished in public life, but a worthy good man, and particularly remarkable for his liberality, as may appear from a single example. He was not very rich, and was for that reason checked in the exercise of his good nature by his wife. A friend that stood in need of money came to borrow of him. Money he had none, but he bade a servant bring him water in a silver basin, with which, when it was brought, he wetted his face, as if he meant to shave, and, sending away the servant upon another errand, gave his friend the basin, desiring him to turn it to his purpose. And when there was afterwards a great inquiry for it in the house, and his wife was in a very ill humour, and was going to put the servants one by one to the search, he acknowledged what he had done, and begged her pardon.

— Plutarch, Antony 1

Elsewhere Plutarch illustrates her character with an episode from the proscription of 43 BC, during the Second Triumvirate:

His uncle, Lucius Caesar, being closely pursued, took refuge with his sister, who, when the murderers had broken into her house and were pressing into her chamber, met them at the door, and spreading out hands, cried out several times. "You shall not kill Lucius Caesar till you first dispatch me who gave your general his birth!" and in this manner she succeeded in getting her brother out of the way, and saving his life.

— Plutarch, Antony 20

During the Perusine War (modern Perugia) between 41 BC-40 BC, Julia left Rome, although Octavian (future Roman Emperor Augustus) treated her with kindness. She never trusted Sextus Pompeius. When Sextus Pompeius was in Sicily, Julia had sent to Greece for Antony, a distinguished escort and convey of
triremes. After the reconciliation of the triumvirs, Julia returned with Antony to Italy in 39 BC and was probably present at the meeting with Sextus Pompeius at Misenum.

Marcus Antonius Creticus of Rome[3894] married Julia Antonia. They had one son:

Mark Anthony of Rome[3890]

3896. GAIUS OCTAVIUS OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandfather[3895], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307) and Maternal Ancestry(310)) was born in 100 B.C.E. Gaius Octavius was a Praetor of Rome. He died in 59 B.C.E., aged about 41.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gaius Octavius (about 100 – 59 BC) was an ancestor to the Roman Emperors of the Julio-Claudian dynasty. He is the father of the Emperor Augustus, step-grandfather of the Emperor Tiberius, great-grandfather of the Emperor Claudius, great-great-grandfather of the Emperor Nero. Hailing from Velitrae, he descended from an old, wealthy equestrian branch of the gens Octavia. Despite being from a wealthy family, his family was plebeian, rather than patrician. As a novus homo ("new man"), he would not be of a senatorial family.

His grandfather, Gaius Octavius, fought as a military tribune in Sicily during the Second Punic War. His father Gaius Octavius was a municipal magistrate who lived to an advanced age. He is a distant relative (possibly as third cousins, through their ancestor Gnaeus Octavius Rufus) to Gnaeus Octavius, the consul of 87 BC who led the opposition to Lucius Cornelius Cinna.

3897. ATIA BALBA CAESONIA OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandmother[3896], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307) and Maternal Ancestry(310)) was born in 85 B.C.E. to Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome[3902] and Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor[3903]. Atia Balba Caesonia was a Mother of Augustus Caesar. She died in 43 B.C.E., aged about 42.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Atia is the daughter of Julius Caesar's sister Julia Minor, mother of the Emperor Augustus, step-grandmother of the Emperor Tiberius, great-grandmother of the Emperor Claudius, great-great-grandmother of the Emperor Nero.

The name Atia Balba was also borne by the other two daughters[citation needed] of Julia and her husband praetor Marcus Atius Balbus. They were Atia's older sister Atia Balba Prima[citation needed], and her younger sister was Atia Balba Tertia. As a result, she was sometimes referred to as Atia Balba Secunda to differentiate her from her two sisters. In former portrayals of the ancient history the mother of Augustus, Atia, was still described as the elder of two sisters.

Gaius Octavius of Rome[3896] married Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome. They had two children:

Octavia Minor of Rome[3891] born in 69 B.C.E.; died in 11 B.C.E.

Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar[3898] born on 23 September 63 C.E.; died in 14 C.E.

3898. GAIUS OCTAVIUS AUGUSTUS CAESAR (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandfather[3897], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307) and Maternal Ancestry(311)) was born on 23 September 63 C.E. to Gaius Octavius of Rome[3896] and Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome[3897]. Gaius Octavius Augustus was an Emperor of Rome. He died in 14 C.E., aged about -50.

Gaius Octavius Augustus married twice. He was married to Scribonia of Rome[3899] and Livia Drusilla of Rome[3889] (his indirect relation).

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Augustus (23 September 63 BC – 19 August 14 AD) was the founder of the Roman Principate and considered the first Emperor, controlling the Roman Empire from 27 BC until his death in AD 14. He was born Gaius Octavius into an old and wealthy equestrian branch of the plebeian Octavii family. His maternal great-uncle Julius Caesar was assassinated in 44 BC, and Octavius was named in Caesar's will as his adopted son and heir, then known as Octavianus (Anglicized as Octavian). He, Mark Antony, and Marcus Lepidus formed the Second Triumvirate to defeat the assassins of Caesar. Following their victory at Philippi, the Triumvirate divided the Roman Republic among themselves and ruled as military dictators. The Triumvirate was eventually torn apart by the competing ambitions of its members. Lepidus was driven into exile and stripped of his position, and Antony committed suicide following his
defeat at the Battle of Actium by Octavian in 31 BC. After the demise of the Second Triumvirate, Augustus restored the outward façade of the free Republic, with governmental power vested in the Roman Senate, the executive magistrates, and the legislative assemblies. In reality, however, he retained his autocratic power over the Republic as a military dictator. By law, Augustus held a collection of powers granted to him for life by the Senate, including supreme military command, and those of tribune and censor. It took several years for Augustus to develop the framework within which a formally republican state could be led under his sole rule. He rejected monarchical titles, and instead called himself Princeps Civitatis (“First Citizen of the State”). The resulting constitutional framework became known as the Principate, the first phase of the Roman Empire.

The reign of Augustus initiated an era of relative peace known as the Pax Romana (The Roman Peace). The Roman world was largely free from large-scale conflict for more than two centuries, despite continuous wars of imperial expansion on the Empire's frontiers and one year-long civil war over the imperial succession. Augustus dramatically enlarged the Empire, annexing Egypt, Dalmatia, Pannonia, Noricum, and Raetia; expanding possessions in Africa; expanding into Germania; and completing the conquest of Hispania.

Beyond the frontiers, he secured the Empire with a buffer region of client states and made peace with the Parthian Empire through diplomacy. He reformed the Roman system of taxation, developed networks of roads with an official courier system, established a standing army, established the Praetorian Guard, created official police and fire-fighting services for Rome, and rebuilt much of the city during his reign. Augustus died in AD 14 at the age of 75. He probably died from natural causes, although there were unconfirmed rumors that his wife Livia poisoned him. He was succeeded as Emperor by his adopted son (also stepson and former son-in-law) Tiberius.

Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar married Livia Drusilla of Rome[3889].

3899. SCRIBONIA OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandmother[3898], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(305), Maternal Ancestry(308) and Maternal Ancestry(311)) was born in 68 B.C.E. Scribonia was an Empress of Rome. She died in 16 C.E., aged about 83.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Scribonia was the daughter of a Lucius Scribonius Libo, probably the praetor of that name of 80 BC. Her brother of the same name was consul in 34 BC. The name of her mother was Sentia. According to Suetonius, Scribonia's first two marriages were to former consuls. Her first husband is unknown, although it had been suggested that he was Gnaeus Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus (consul 56 BC), as there is an inscription that refers to freedmen (post 39 BC) of Scribonia and her son Cornelius Marcellinus, indicating that she had a son from her previous marriage and that he was living with her after she divorced her third husband. He may have died young and is ignored by historians. Her second husband was a Publius Cornelius Scipio, a supporter of Pompey. They had a daughter Cornelia Scipio who married the censor Lucius Aemilius Paullus. Scribonia may have also been the mother to Publius Cornelius Scipio, consul in 16 BC. In 40 BC Scribonia was forced to divorce her husband and marry Octavian, who was younger than she was by several years. Octavian in turn divorced his wife Clodia Pulchra, marrying Scribonia to cement a political alliance with her niece's (also named Scribonia) husband Sextus Pompey. Their daughter Julia the Elder was born in 39 BC, probably in October, and on that very same day Octavian divorced her. Their marriage had not been a happy one; Octavian felt she nagged him too much. She never remarried Cassius Dio and Marcus Velleius Paterculus says that when her youngest child, Julia, was sent into exile for adultery and treason, she requested that she be allowed to accompany her. When Emperor Tiberius came into power, he separated Scribonia from her daughter, and allegedly starved Julia to death. When Scribonia died is unknown. It is mainly placed two years after Julia and Augustus. In Seneca, she is mentioned as being alive and in full possession of her wits as late as the end of 16 when she tried to convince her nephew Marcus Scribonius Libo not to commit suicide and face his punishment. Scribonia's image as a shrew is probably the product of propaganda to divert the potentially scandalous circumstances of her divorce from Augustus. Seneca describes her as a gravis femina; gravis meaning “dignified” and “severe”. Modern scholars are divided on her character: while some describe her as “tiresome” and ”morose” most others view her as an ideal example of a Roman matron as she clearly had the "composure" and "calmness" to look after depressed and suicidal characters such as her daughter and nephew. [9][10] Sextus Propertius praises her motherhood referring to her as "sweet mother Scribonia" in Cornelia Scipio's funeral elegy in 16 BC.
Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar[3898] married Scribonia of Rome. They had one daughter:
Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder[3893] born on 30 October 39 C.E.; died in 14 C.E.

3900. JULIA CAESAR (Howard Charles's cousin, sixty-seven times removed[3914]) was born in 76 B.C.E. to Julius (Gaius) Caesar[3904] and Cornelia Cinna[3906]. She died in 54 B.C.E., aged about 22.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Julia was probably born around 76 BC. After her mother died in 69 BC, she was raised by her paternal grandmother Aurelia Cotta. Her father engaged her to Quintus Servilius Caepio, who could have been Marcus Junius Brutus (Caesar's most famous assassin) who, after being adopted by his uncle Quintus Servilius Caepio, was known as Quintus Servilius Caepio Brutus for an unknown period of time. Caesar broke off this engagement and married her to Pompey in April 59 BC, with whom Caesar sought a strong political alliance in forming the First Triumvirate. This family-alliance of its two great chiefs was regarded as the firmest bond between Caesar and Pompey, and was accordingly viewed with much alarm by the optimates (the oligarchal party in Rome), especially by Marcus Tullius Cicero and Cato the Younger. Pompey was supposedly infatuated with his bride. The personal charms of Julia were remarkable: she was a kind woman of beauty and virtue; and although policy prompted her union, and she was thirty years younger than her husband, she possessed in Pompey a devoted husband, to whom she was, in return, devotedly attached. A rumor suggested that the aging conqueror was losing interest in politics in favor of domestic life with his young wife. In fact, Pompey had been given the governorship of Hispania Ulterior, but had been permitted to remain in Rome to oversee the Roman grain supply as curator annonae, exercising his command through subordinates.

Julia died before a breach between her husband and father had become inevitable. At the election of aediles in 55 BC, Pompey was surrounded by a tumultuous mob, and his gown was sprinkled with blood of the rioters. A slave carried the stained toga to his house on the Carinae and was seen by Julia. Imagining that her husband was slain, she fell into premature labor, and her constitution received an irreparable shock. In August of the next year, 54 BC, she died in child birth, and her infant—a son, according to some writers, a daughter, according to others,—did not survive and died along with Julia. Caesar was in Britain, according to Seneca, when he received the tidings of Julia's death.

Pompey wished her ashes to repose in his favourite Alban villa, but the Roman people, who loved Julia, determined they should rest in the field of Mars (Campus Martius). For permission a special decree of the senate was necessary, and Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus, one of the consuls of 54 BC, impelled by his hatred for Pompey and Caesar, procured an interdict from the tribunes. But the popular will prevailed, and, after listening to a funeral oration in the forum, the people placed her urn in the field of Mars. Imagining that her husband was slain, she fell into premature labor, and her constitution received an irreparable shock. In August of the next year, 54 BC, she died in child birth, and her infant—a son, according to some writers, a daughter, according to others,—did not survive and died along with Julia. Caesar was in Britain, according to Seneca, when he received the tidings of Julia's death.

Pompey wished her ashes to repose in his favourite Alban villa, but the Roman people, who loved Julia, determined they should rest in the field of Mars (Campus Martius). For permission a special decree of the senate was necessary, and Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus, one of the consuls of 54 BC, impelled by his hatred for Pompey and Caesar, procured an interdict from the tribunes. But the popular will prevailed, and, after listening to a funeral oration in the forum, the people placed her urn in the field of Mars. Imagining that her husband was slain, she fell into premature labor, and her constitution received an irreparable shock. In August of the next year, 54 BC, she died in child birth, and her infant—a son, according to some writers, a daughter, according to others,—did not survive and died along with Julia. Caesar was in Britain, according to Seneca, when he received the tidings of Julia's death.

Pompey wished her ashes to repose in his favourite Alban villa, but the Roman people, who loved Julia, determined they should rest in the field of Mars (Campus Martius). For permission a special decree of the senate was necessary, and Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus, one of the consuls of 54 BC, impelled by his hatred for Pompey and Caesar, procured an interdict from the tribunes. But the popular will prevailed, and, after listening to a funeral oration in the forum, the people placed her urn in the field of Mars. Imagining that her husband was slain, she fell into premature labor, and her constitution received an irreparable shock. In August of the next year, 54 BC, she died in child birth, and her infant—a son, according to some writers, a daughter, according to others,—did not survive and died along with Julia. Caesar was in Britain, according to Seneca, when he received the tidings of Julia's death.

Julia married her indirect relation, Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus[3909].
3901. LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-grandfather[3899], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(306) and Maternal Ancestry(309)) was born in 135 B.C.E. Lucius Julius was a Consul of Rome. He died in 87 B.C.E., aged about 48.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Lucius Julius Caesar (ca. 135 BC–87 BC) was a consul of the Roman Republic in 90 BC. He was involved in the downfall of the plebeian tribune Lucius Appuleius Saturninus in 100 BC. He was elected praetor for 94 BC without having been quaestor and aedile. Later he became governor of Macedonia. During his consulship, he defeated the Samnites. Lucius proposed legislation (one of the Leges Juliae or "Julian laws") granting Roman citizenship to allies who didn’t participate in the Social War against Rome in 90 BC. In 89 he became censor and due to the success of the Julian Law, became responsible for allocating new citizens into voting districts. His colleague in this task was a former consul, Publius Licinius Crassus Dives (consul 97 BC) (father of triumvir, Marcus Licinius Crassus). Lucius and his brother, Gaius Julius Caesar Strabo Vopiscus, were killed together in 87 BC at the beginning of the Civil War by partisans of Gaius Marius. They died fighting in the streets. According to Livy, their heads were exposed on the speaker’s platform.

His children, by his wife Fulvia, were Lucius Julius Caesar, who was consul in 64 BC, and Julia Antonia.

Lucius Julius fathered one daughter:

Julia Antonia[3895] born in 104 B.C.E.; died in 39 B.C.E.

3902. MARCUS ATIUS BALBUS OF ROME (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-grandfather[3900], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307) and Maternal Ancestry(310)) was born in 105 B.C.E. to Marcus Atius Balbus The Elder[3910] and Pompeia Strabo[3911]. Marcus Atius Balbus was a Praetor of Rome. He died in 51 B.C.E., aged about 54.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Balbus was born and raised in Aricia into a political family and was the son and heir of the elder Marcus Atius Balbus (148 – 87 BC). His mother was Pompeia the sister to consul Gnaeus Pompeius Strabo, father of Pompey Magnus, a member of the First Triumvirate with Julius Caesar and Marcus Licinius Crassus. The family of the elder Balbus came from a Roman senatorial family of plebs status from Aricia (modern Ariccia, Italy). "Balbus" in Latin means stammer.

During the consulship of Julius Caesar in 59 BC, Balbus was appointed along with Pompey to a board of commissioners under a Julian Law to divide estates in Campania among the commoners. Cicero stated that Pompey would say as a joke about Balbus, that he was not a person of any importance.

He married Julia Minor, the younger of the two sisters of the dictator Gaius Julius Caesar. Julia bore him three (or two) daughters and they were:

Atia Balba Prima
Atia Balba Secunda (or: Atia Major) married first, Gaius Octavius and later, Lucius Marcus Philippus; and became the mother of Octavia Minor, who was the fourth wife of triumvir Mark Antony, and of the first Emperor Augustus.
Atia Balba Tertia (or: Atia Minor) married the younger Lucius Marcus Philippus, the stepson of her sister through her second marriage, and became the mother of Marcia, who later married Paullus Fabius Maximus.

The younger Balbus died in 51 BC.

3903. JULIA (SISTER OF JULIUS CAESAR) MINOR (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-grandmother[3901], see Maternal Ancestry(296), Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307) and Maternal Ancestry(310)) was born in 101 B.C.E. to Gaius Julius Caesar[3912] and Aurelia Cotta[3913]. Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) was a Sister of Julius Caesar. She died in 51 B.C.E., aged about 50.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Julia and her siblings were born and raised at Rome. Because Roman daughters typically received praenomina only if they had several elder sisters, the elder sister came to be known as "Julia Major", and the younger as "Julia Minor", when it was necessary to distinguish between them. It is not known if it was the elder or the younger of the dictator's sisters who gave evidence against Publius Claudius Pulcher when he was impeached for impiety in 61 BC. Julia
and her mother gave the legal courts a detailed account of the affair he had with Pompeia, Julius Caesar’s wife. Caesar divorced Pompeia over the scandal.

Caesar's youngest sister married Marcus Atius Balbus, a praetor and commissioner who came from a senatorial family of plebeian status. Julia bore him three (or two, according to other sources) daughters. The second daughter, known as Atia Balba Caesonia was the mother of Octavia Minor (fourth wife of triumvir Mark Antony) and of first Emperor Augustus. Atia Balba Caesonia’ sister, Atia Balba Prima (or Atia Balba Tertia) was the wife of Lucius Marcius Philippus. Their daughter, Marcia, later married to Paulus Fabius Maximus and bore him a son, Paulus Fabius Persicus. Fabia Numanitana was either Marcia's daughter with Maximus or a daughter of his brother Africans Fabius Maximus.

Another Atia, who may have been her daughter or her husband's daughter with a woman named Claudia, was married to Gaius Junitus Silanus. Their son, also named Gaius Junitus Silanus, became consul in AD 10. Though, Atia may have been the emendation of "Appia". Sons of the consul in 10 were Appius Junitus Silanus, consul in 28, Decimus Junitus Silanus, who involved in the disgrace of Julia the Younger, and Marcus Junitus Silanus, consul suffectus in 15.

Balbus died in 52 BC and Julia died a year later. At age 12 Octavius, her youngest grandson, the future Emperor Augustus, delivered her funeral oration.

Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome[3902] married Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor. They had one daughter:

Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome[3897] born in 85 B.C.E.; died in 43 B.C.E.

3904. JULIUS (GAIUS) CAESAR (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-great-uncle[3906]) was born in 100 B.C.E., in Alba Longa, Rome, Italy, to Gaius Julius Caesar[3912] and Aurelia Cotta[3913]. Julius (Gaius) was an Emperor of Rome. He died (Murdered by the senate conspirators) in 44 B.C.E., aged about 56, in The Forum, Rome.

Julius (Gaius) had four partnerships. He was married to Calpurnia Pisonis[3905], Cornelia Cinna[3906] and Pompeia Sulla[3907]. He was also the partner of Cleopatra VII Ptolemy[3908].

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gaius Julius Caesar 13 July 100 BC – 15 March 44 BC), usually called Julius Caesar, was a Roman politician and general who played a critical role in the events that led to the demise of the Roman Republic and the rise of the Roman Empire. He is also known as a notable author of Latin prose.

In 60 BC, Caesar, Crassus and Pompey formed a political alliance that dominated Roman politics for several years. Their attempts to amass power as Populares were opposed by the Optimates within the Roman Senate, among them Cato the Younger with the frequent support of Cicero. Caesar's victories in the Gallic Wars, completed by 51 BC, extended Rome's territory to the English Channel and the Rhine. Caesar became the first Roman general to cross both the Channel and the Rhine, when he built a bridge across the Rhine and crossed the Channel to invade Britain. These achievements granted him unmatched military power and threatened to eclipse the standing of Pompey, who had realigned himself with the Senate after the death of Crassus in 53 BC. With the Gallic Wars concluded, the Senate ordered Caesar to step down from his military command and return to Rome. Caesar found himself with no other options, but to cross the Rubicon with the 13th Legion, leaving his province and illegally entering Roman Italy under arms. Civil war resulted and Caesar's victory in the war put him in an unrivalled position of power and influence.

After assuming control of government, Caesar began a programme of social and governmental reforms, including the creation of the Julian calendar. He gave citizenship to many residents of far regions of the Roman Empire. He initiated land reform and support for veterans. He centralised the bureaucracy of the Republic and was eventually proclaimed "dictator in perpetuity", giving him additional authority. His populist and authoritarian reforms angered the elites, who began to conspire against him. On the Ides of March (15 March) 44 BC Caesar was assassinated by a group of rebellious senators led by Gaius Cassius Longinus, Marcus Junitus Brutus and Decimus Junitus Brutus.[4][5] A new series of civil wars broke out and the constitutional government of the Republic was never fully restored. Caesar's adopted heir Octavian, later known as Augustus, rose to sole power after defeating his opponents in the civil war. Octavian set about solidifying his power and the era of the Roman Empire began.

Much of Caesar's life is known from his own accounts of his military campaigns and from other contemporary sources, mainly the letters and speeches of Cicero and the historical writings of Sallust. The later biographies of Caesar by Suetonius and Plutarch are also major sources. Caesar is considered by many historians to be one of the greatest military commanders in history.
3905. CALPURNIA PISONIS (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[3910]) was born in 75 B.C.E. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Calpurnia was the third and last wife of Julius Caesar. Born in 75 BC, she was the daughter of Lucius Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus, consul in 58 BC, and sister of Lucius Calpurnius Piso (Pontifex), consul in 15 BC. Calpurnia married Caesar in late 59 BC. Contemporary sources describe her as a humble, often shy woman. No children resulted from their union. Caesar's daughter, Julia, was likely older than her stepmother, and had married Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus around the same time. Following Caesar's assassination in 44 BC, Calpurnia delivered all Caesar's personal papers, including his will and notes, and his most precious possessions to the consul Marcus Antonius, one of Caesar's most trusted allies. She never remarried.

According to a tradition reported in some ancient sources, Calpurnia had a premonition about her husband's murder and endeavoured in vain to warn him. Unaware that praetor Decimus Junius Brutus Albinus was one of the conspirators against her husband, she asked him to send word to the Senate that Caesar was ill and unable to attend. However, Caesar rejected this plan, and Brutus escorted him into the hands of his enemies.

Julius (Gaius) Caesar[3904] married Calpurnia Pisonis.

3906. CORNELIA CINNA (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[3911]) was born in 97 B.C.E. She died in 69 B.C.E., aged about 28.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Cornelia was the daughter of Lucius Cornelius Cinna, one of the most influential politicians at Rome during the conflict between the generals Gaius Marius and Lucius Cornelius Sulla. He held the consulship for an unprecedented term of four consecutive years, from BC 87 to 84, when he was slain in a soldiers' mutiny. During this period, he espoused the side of Marius, leaving his family exposed to Sulla's wrath on the latter's return in 82.

By his wife, Annia, Cinna had a son, Lucius, and two daughters, conventionally known as Cornelia Major, who married Gnaeus Domitius Ahenobarbus, and Cornelia Minor, the wife of Caesar. The designations Major and Minor were not really part of their names, but were used to distinguish between sisters, who bore the same nomen. Since there were a great many Corneliae at Rome, Caesar's wife is occasionally referred to as Cornelia Cinnae, or "Cinna's Cornelia".

Suetonius reports that Caesar and Cornelia were married in the consulate occurring after Caesar lost his father, which occurred in his sixteenth year. In Suetonius' chronology, Caesar was born in 100 BC, placing the death of his father in 85 or 84. Thus, he probably married Cornelia in 83, when he was about seventeen years old, and she perhaps a little younger. Their daughter, Julia, was Caesar's only legitimate child, and the only one he acknowledged.

The young Caesar was one of those to whom Sulla turned his attention after returning to Rome. Although he had taken no part in the government of Marius and Cinna, and done nothing to oppose Sulla's return, Caesar's aunt, Julia, was the wife of Marius; his cousin was the younger Marius, who as consul in 82 was defeated by Sulla, and had taken his own life as the city fell. Marius and Cinna had appointed the young Caesar to an important priesthood, and by marrying Cinna's daughter, Caesar gained control of a substantial dowry. Sulla regarded Caesar as a potential rival, and commanded him to divorce Cornelia.

However, neither the deprivation of his priesthood, Cornelia's dowry, and his own inheritance, nor the threat of violence, would induce Caesar to forsake his wife. He was proscribed, and escaped Rome in disguise, evading capture by regularly changing his place of concealment, and on at least one occasion by bribing the commander of a patrol sent to search for Sulla's enemies. Eventually Sulla relented, following the intercession of Caesar's numerous friends and kinsmen, and Caesar returned home to Cornelia. After about thirteen years of marriage, Cornelia died early in her husband's quaestorship, which occurred in BC 69 or 68. Caesar was due to depart for Spain, and had already pronounced the funeral oration of his aunt, Julia, from the rostra, as was customary for elderly Roman matrons. He then gave an oration in honour of Cornelia, which was extraordinary in the case of a young woman, although it later became commonplace.

After his quaestorship, Caesar returned to Rome, and married Pompeia, a granddaughter of Sulla. His own daughter, Julia, subsequently married Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus, a lieutenant of Sulla's who had since become Rome's most illustrious general, and held the consulship of
Howard Charles Thomas

BC 70. Caesar cultivated a political alliance with Pompeius and his former colleague, Marcus Licinius Crassus, which by 59 evolved into the First Triumvirate. Julia's death in childbirth in 54 was one of the events that hastened the end of this alliance.

Julius (Gaius) Caesar[3904] married Cornelia Cinna. They had one daughter:
Julia Caesar[3900] born in 76 B.C.E.; died in 54 B.C.E.

3907. POMPEIA SULLA (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-aunt by marriage[3912]) was born in 90 B.C.E. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Pompeia (fl. 1st century BC) was the second wife of Julius Caesar. Her parents were Quintus Pompeius Rufus, a son of a former consul, and Cornelia, the daughter of the Roman dictator Sulla.

Caesar married Pompeia in 67 BC, after he had served as quaestor in Hispania, his first wife Cornelia having died the previous year in giving birth to her son who was stillborn. Caesar was the nephew of Gaius Marius, and Cornelia had been the daughter of Lucius Cornelius Cinna so that they were related to both the leaders of the losing populares side in the civil war of the 80s BC.

In 63 BC Caesar was elected to the position of the Pontifex Maximus, the chief priest of the Roman state religion, which came with an official residence on the Via Sacra. In 62 BC Pompeia hosted the festival of the Bona Dea ("good goddess"), which no man was permitted to attend, in this house. However a young patrician named Publius Clodius Pulcher managed to gain admittance disguised as a woman, apparently for the purpose of seducing Pompeia. He was caught and prosecuted for sacrilege. Caesar gave no evidence against Clodius at his trial, and he was acquitted. Nevertheless, Caesar divorced Pompeia, saying that "my wife ought not even to be under suspicion." This gave rise to a proverb, sometimes expressed: "Caesar's wife must be above suspicion."

Julius (Gaius) Caesar[3904], aged about 33, married Pompeia Sulla, aged about 23, in 67 B.C.E.

3908. CLEOPATRA VII PTOLEMY (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-uncle's partner[3913]) was born in 69 B.C.E. She died in 30 B.C.E., aged about 39.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Cleopatra VII Philopator [89[ – August 12, 30 BC], known to history as Cleopatra, was the last active ruler of the Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt, briefly survived as pharaoh by her son Caesarion. After her reign, Egypt became a province of the recently established Roman Empire. Cleopatra was a member of the Ptolemaic dynasty, a Greek family of Macedonian origin[8] that ruled Egypt after Alexander the Great's death during the Hellenistic period. The Ptolemies spoke Greek[9] throughout their dynasty, and refused to speak Late Egyptian, which is the reason that Greek as well as Egyptian were used on official court documents such as the Rosetta Stone. By contrast, Cleopatra did learn to speak Egyptian and represented herself as the reincarnation of the Egyptian goddess Isis.

Cleopatra originally ruled jointly with her father Ptolemy XII Auletes, and later with her brothers Ptolemy XIII Theos Philopator and Ptolemy XIV, whom she married as per Egyptian custom, but eventually she became sole ruler. As queen, she consummated a liaison with Julius Caesar that solidified her grip on the throne. She later elevated Caesarion, her son with Caesar, to co-ruler in name. After the assassination of Julius Caesar in 44 BC, she aligned with Mark Antony in opposition to Caesar's legal heir, Octavian (later known as Augustus). With Antony, she bore the twins Cleopatra Selene II and Alexander Helios, and son Ptolemy Philadelphus (her unions with her brothers had produced no children). Antony committed suicide after losing the Battle of Actium to Octavian's forces, and Cleopatra followed suit. According to a popular belief, she killed herself by means of an asp bite on August 12, 30 BC. She was outlived by Caesarion, who was declared pharaoh by his supporters, but he was soon killed on Octavian's orders. Egypt then became the Roman province of Aegyptus. Cleopatra's legacy survives in numerous works of art, both ancient and modern, and many dramatizations of incidents from her life in literature and other media. These include William Shakespeare's tragedy Antony and Cleopatra; George Frideric Handel's opera Giulio Cesare; George Bernard Shaw's play Caesar and Cleopatra; Jules Massenet's opera Cléopâtre; and the films Cleopatra (1934) and Cleopatra (1963). The surviving body of ancient works depicting Cleopatra include statues, sculpted busts, profile portraits on coins, and a Roman
Howard Charles Thomas

Direct Relations

wall painting at Pompeii. Although an encaustic painting of Cleopatra was lost shortly after it was discovered at Hadrian's Villa in 1818, a steel engraving was made based on its contemporary archaeological description.

Julius (Gaius) Caesar[3904] was not married to Cleopatra VII Ptolemy. The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

3909. GNAEUS POMPEIUS MAGNUS (Howard Charles's cousin, sixty-eight times removed[3915]) was born in 106 B.C.E., in Picenum, Roman Republic, to Gnaeus Pompeius Strabo[3914]. He died in 48 B.C.E., aged about 58, in Pelusium, Egypt.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus 29 September 106 BC – 28 September 48 BC), usually known in English as Pompey the Great, was a military and political leader of the late Roman Republic. He came from a wealthy Italian provincial background, and his father had been the first to establish the family among the Roman nobility. Pompey's immense success as a general while still very young enabled him to advance directly to his first consulship without meeting the normal requirements for office. His success as a military commander in Sulla's second civil war resulted in Sulla bestowing the nickname Magnus, "the Great", upon him. He was consul three times and celebrated three triumphs.

In mid-60 BC, Pompey joined Marcus Licinius Crassus and Gaius Julius Caesar in the unofficial military-political alliance known as the First Triumvirate, which Pompey's marriage to Caesar's daughter Julia helped secure. After the deaths of Julia and Crassus, Pompey sided with the optimates, the conservative faction of the Roman Senate. Pompey and Caesar then contended for the leadership of the Roman state, leading to a civil war. When Pompey was defeated at the Battle of Pharsalus in 48 BC, he sought refuge in Egypt, where he was assassinated. His career and defeat are significant in Rome's subsequent transformation from Republic to Empire.

Gnaeus Pompeius married his indirect relation, Julia Caesar[3900].

Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus, aged about 47, married Julia Caesar[3900], aged about 17, in 59 B.C.E.
3910. MARCUS ATIUS BALBUS THE ELDER (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3902], see Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307), Maternal Ancestry(310) and Maternal Ancestry(316)) was born in 148 B.C.E., in Ariccia, Lazio, Italy. He died in 87 B.C.E., aged about 61.

3911. POMPEIA STRABO (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3903], see Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307), Maternal Ancestry(310) and Maternal Ancestry(316)) was born in 130 B.C.E., in Picenum, Italy, to Sextus Pompeius Strabo[3915] and Lucilia ?[3916]. She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Pompeia (flourished 2nd and 1st century BC) was a Roman woman. Pompeia was born and raised into a noble family in Picenum (modern Marche & Abruzzo) a rural district in Northern Italy, off the Adriatic Coast. Pompeia’s mother was a woman called Lucilia. Lucilia’s family originated from Suessa Aurunca (modern Sessa Aurunca) and she was a sister of satire poet Gaius Lucilius. Lucilius was a friend of Roman general Scipio Aemilianus Africanus. Her paternal grandfather was Gnaeus Pompeius, while her father was Sextus Pompeius. Pompeia had two elder brothers Sextus Pompeius and Gnaeus Pompeius Strabo. Through Strabo, she was a paternal aunt to triumvir Pompey and his sister Pompeia. Pompeia married Marcus Atius Balbus (148 BC-87 BC), a senator of plebs status from Aricia (modern Ariccia). Pompeia and Balbus had a son a younger Marcus Atius Balbus in 105 BC. His son married Julia Minor, the younger of two sisters of dictator Gaius Julius Caesar. The younger Balbus and Julia had three daughters. Among Pompeia’s descendants was the first Roman Emperor Augustus.

Marcus Atius Balbus The Elder[3910] married Pompeia Strabo. They had one son:

Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome[3902] born in 105 B.C.E.; died in 51 B.C.E.

3912. GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3904], see Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307), Maternal Ancestry(310) and Maternal Ancestry(317)) was born in 130 B.C.E., in Rome. Gaius Julius was a Senator of Rome, father of Dictator Julius Caesar. He died in 85 B.C.E., aged about 45, in Rome. 

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Gaius Julius Caesar (ca. 130 BC – 85 BC) was a Roman senator, a supporter of Gaius Marius, who was his brother-in-law, and the father of Gaius Julius Caesar, the dictator. Caesar was married to Aurelia Cotta, a member of the Aurelii and Rutuli families. They had two daughters, known as Julia Major and Julia Minor, and a son, Gaius, who was born in 100 BC. He was the brother of Sextus Julius Caesar (consul in 91 BC) and the son of Gaius Julius Caesar.

Caesar’s progress through the cursus honorum is well known, although the specific dates associated with his offices are controversial. According to two elogia erected in Rome long after his death, Caesar was a commissioner in the colony at Cercina, military tribune, quaestor, praetor, and proconsul of Asia. The dates of these offices are unclear. The colony is probably one of Marius’ of 103 BC. Broughton dated the praetorship to 92 BC, with the quaestorship falling towards the beginning of the 90s BC. Brennan has dated the praetorship to the beginning of the decade. Caesar died suddenly in 85 BC, in Rome, while putting on his shoes one morning. Another Caesar, possibly his father, had died similarly in Pisa. His father had seen to his education by one of the best orators of Rome, Marcus Antonius Gnipho. In his will, he left Caesar the bulk of his estate, but after Marius’s faction had been defeated in the civil war of the 80s BC, this inheritance was confiscated by the dictator Sulla.

3913. AURELIA COTTA (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3905], see Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307), Maternal Ancestry(310) and Maternal Ancestry(317)) was born in 120 B.C.E., in Rome. Aurelia was a Mother of Dictator Julius Caesar. She died in 54 B.C.E., aged about 66, in Rome.

Citation: Source 96. Unreliable or estimated.

Aurelia Cotta was a daughter of Rutilia and Lucius Aurelius Cotta or his brother, Marcus Aurelius Cotta. Her father was consul in 119 BC and her paternal grandfather of the same name was consul in 144 BC. The family of the Aurelii Cottae was prominent during the Roman Republican era. Her mother Rutilia, was a member of the gens Rutilii cognominated Rufus.
They were of consular rank. Publius Rutilius Rufus was her maternal uncle. Three of her half-brothers were consuls: Gaius Aurelius Cotta in 75 BC, Marcus Aurelius Cotta in 74 BC and Lucius Aurelius Cotta in 65 BC; they were the sons of her mother, Rutilia’s second marriage with her paternal uncle Marcus Aurelius Cotta.

Aurelia married a praetor Gaius Julius Caesar. Her husband died 85 – 84 BC. Their children were: Julia Major (102 – 68 BC), wife of Pinarius and grandmother of Lucius Pinarius; Julia Minor (101 – 51 BC), wife of Marcus Atius and grandmother of emperor Augustus; Gaius Julius Caesar (100 – 44 BC), the dictator.

Character

The historian Tacitus considered her an ideal Roman matron and thought highly of her. Plutarch described her as a “strict and respectable” woman. Highly intelligent, independent and renowned for her beauty and common sense, Aurelia was held in high regard throughout Rome. Aurelia and her family were very influential in her son’s upbringing and security. Her husband, the elder Gaius Caesar, was often away, so the task of raising their son fell mostly on Aurelia’s shoulders. When the younger Caesar was about 18, he was ordered by the then dictator of Rome, Lucius Cornelius Sulla, to divorce his young wife Cornelia Cinna, Cinna’s daughter. Young Caesar firmly refused, and by so doing, put himself at great risk from Sulla. Aurelia became involved in the petition to save her son, defending him along with her brother Gaius Cotta.

After Cornelia’s death in childbirth, Aurelia raised her young granddaughter Julia in her stead and presided as mistress over her son’s households. Caesar subsequently married Pompeia Sulla. During the Bona Dea festival held at her son Caesar’s house, her maid discovered Publius Clodius disguised as a woman, ostensibly in order to start or continue an affair with her second daughter-in-law Pompeia. Although Caesar himself admitted her possible innocence, he divorced her shortly after stating that his wife must be above suspicion.

Gaius Julius Caesar[3912] married Aurelia Cotta. They had two children:

- Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor[3903] born in 101 B.C.E.; died in 51 B.C.E.
- Julius (Gaius) Caesar[3904] born in 100 B.C.E. in Alba Longa, Rome, Italy; died in 44 B.C.E. in The Forum, Rome

3914. GNAIUS POMPEIUS STRABO (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-great-uncle[3909]) was born in 130 B.C.E. to Sextus Pompeius Strabo[3915] and Lucilia ?[3916]. He is no longer living.

Gnaeus Pompeius fathered one son:

- Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus[3909] born in 106 B.C.E. in Picenum, Roman Republic; died in 48 B.C.E. in Pelusium, Egypt
70th Generation of Ancestors

3915. SEXTUS POMPEIUS STRABO (Howard Charles's sixty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3907], see Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307), Maternal Ancestry(310) and Maternal Ancestry(316)) was born in 160 B.C.E., in Pompeii, Italy. He died (Plague) in 139 B.C.E., aged about 21.

3916. LUCILIA ? (Howard Charles's sixty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3908], see Maternal Ancestry(301), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(302), Maternal Ancestry(304), Maternal Ancestry(307), Maternal Ancestry(310) and Maternal Ancestry(316)) was born in 160 B.C.E., in Rome, Italy. She died in Pompeii, Italy.

Sextus Pompeius Strabo[3915] married Lucilia ?. They had two children:

- **Pompeia Strabo[3911]** born in 130 B.C.E. in Picenum, Italy
- **Gnaius Pompeius Strabo[3914]** born in 130 B.C.E.
6. SOURCES

1. MOOC 6/9/21490, 4498/53 Dorothy Murray.
   Citations: Dorothy van Rooyen[51].

   Citations: Harold John Murray[52].

3. (Undetermined).
   Citations: Charles Henry Thomas[8]; Richard Thomas[51]; Stephanus Ferreira[1412].

4. Archives.
   Citations: Gerald Stewart[91].

5. Armorial families.
   Citations: Dorothy Amelia Wood[85].

6. "bakker Web Site" by Dirk Bakker.
   Citations: Hercules Des Prez[2501].

7. Basil van Rooyen.
   Citations: Basil Victor van Rooyen[42].

8. Basil van Rooyen.
   Citations: Ira Garfield Emery[89].

9. "Botha familie stamboom Web Site" by Marinda Botha.
   Citations: Maria Magdalena Catharina Vermaak[348].

10. Cape Archives - transcription.
    Citations: Adriana Maria Kock[536]; Catharina van Paliacatta[2534].

11. "Cape Lives of the 18th Century" by Schoeman, Karel.
    Citations: Gerrit Jacobz Coetzee[2008]; Jacobus Coetzee[2216] (twice).

12. "Cape Slavery" by Patrick Traq Mellet.
    Citations: Hendrik Biebouw[1637] (twice); Dietlof Biebouw[1880]; Jan Pieterz van Deventer[2122]; Catharina van Paliacatta[2534] (twice); Golda de Plaiz of Barnham[3154].

13. Census UK.
    Citations: David Fm Duggan[33]; Mabel Thomas[53]; William Thomas[243].

    Citations: Joyce Hill[19].

15. Clare Beavis Stanley.
    Citations: Rupert Perkins[27].

16. Clare Wiggill.
    Citations: Daphne Perry van der Merwe[25]; Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen[77] (twice); Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach[122].

17. "Coenraad de Buys" by Agatha Elizabeth Schoeman.
    Citations: Johannes du Buys[914]; Theodorus Cornelius du Buys[923]; Michiel du Buys[928]; Baba du Buys[930]; Johannes du Buis[1110]; Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] (twice); Elisabeth of The Thembu[1119]; Yese Mlawu[1120]; Jean du Buis[2063].

18. "Die Groot Afrikaanse Familie Naamboek" by C Parma in "Human en Roussouw".
    Citations: Antonie Michiel Muller[1401].

Page 6-1

Genealogy
19. DJ Scheepers Family Tree
Hy was die eerste "Chalumna "Scheepers en een van die eerste grensboere van die omgewing. Begrawe op Hillington (Chalumna) op 1888.
Citations: Theodorus Cornelis Scheepers[803].

20. eGGSA eGSSA.
Citations: Jacob Potjie[2203].

Citations: Harriet Forbes Heathcote[706]; Maria van der Westhuizen[1790].

22. "Familie Naude Visser Web Site" by Naude Visser.
Citations: Adriana Johanna Ferreira[1134]; Jacomina Aletta Muller[1413].

23. Family records.
Citations: Alfred Charles Thomas[48]; Albert Edward Boland Simmonds[50]; Mary Grace Andrew[116]; Gert Renier van Rooyen[121].

24. Ferreira.
Citations: Ignatius Philip Ferreira[480]; Hans Helm[2370].

25. First Fifty Years e-family.co.za.
Citations: Jan Gerrit van Deventer[1457]; Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]; Isabeau Maria Richarde[1805]; Gerrit Jacobz Coetzee[2008]; Johannes Hoffman[2102]; Jan Cornelisz[2167]; Gideon Malherbe[2174]; Cornelis Claassen[2223]; Isabella van Angola[2224]; Jean du Buys[2248]; Michiel Africanus Heyns[2332]; Jean Mesnard[2345]; Clara Harst[2353]; Isabella Fredericks[2355]; Jan Janse van Eeden[2356]; Lysbeth Margaretha Jansz[2358]; Louis van Bengale[2363]; Lijsbeth Sanders[2364] (3 times); Marguerite Theresa de Savoye[2404]; Louis Cordier[2416]; Berndt Burcherd[2430]; Francois Villion[2434]; Maria Elizabeth Schalk[2475]; Cecilia D'Artis[2502]; Cecilia van Angola[2506]; Johann Andresen de Jonker[2511]; Lijsbeth Jansz[2512]; Lijsbeth Arabus[2514]; Jannetje Ferdinandus[2532]; Catharina van Paliacatta[2534]; Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564] (twice); Koddo van Guinea[2566]; Gerrit (Gottfried) Cloete[2567]; Regina van Guinea[2597]; Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631].

26. Geni.com
Baptism Jéronimus van de Caep was baptized on 23 November 1670 Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk, (Cape Town), de Caep de Goede Hoop. The baptism was witnessed by Joannes Christiani à Bolten.
Citations: Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116]; Jean Taillefert[2374]; William Powell[2638]; Jacques du Mornay[2682]; Renato de Febres[2771]; Juan de Febres[2785]; Balderic The Teuton de Bacqueville[3274]; Bertha of Morvois[3502]; Rudolph I de Bourgogne[3509]; Willa D'Autun[3510]; Hrolf 'Nose' Nefja[3582]; Sigrida de Verdun[3715]; Richemir van Ardenne[3742].

Citations: Louis van Bengale[2363] (twice).

28. Hoogeboom, Maria.
Citations: Maria Hoogeboom[2123].

29. Howard Thomas -sourced from Documents.
Citations: Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen[82].

30. Howard Thomas.
Citations: Engel van Rooyen[79]; Victor Ignatius van Rooyen[84]; Heyltjie Ariens[2126].

31. Howard Thomas.
Citations: Jack Charles (Kip) Andrews[7]; Elaine Simmonds[10]; Rita Perry van der Merwe[28]; John James Selkirk Robinson[40]; Dorothy van Rooyen[51]; Lydia Doreen van Rooyen[80]; Harold James Duggan[81]; Thelma Long[83]; Roma Eugenie van Rooyen[86]; Jacques de Savoie[2538]; Mahieu de Savoie[2694].
Citations: Hendrik Biebouw[1637].

Citations: Maria Kickers[2166].

Last will and testament.
Citations: Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535].

Citations: Charles Bailey[117].

Citations: Martha Johanna (Kwaaï) Ferreira[861].

Citations: Golda de Plaat of Barnham[3154].

Citations: Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira[1006].

Citations: Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach[265].

Citations: Pierre Roussouw[2178].

Citations: Hendrik Biebouw[1637].

Citations: Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1375]; Ariaantje Jacobs[1801]; Ernst Gregorius Schöttens[2088].

43. http://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_c?hl=en&prev=/search%3Fq%3D%2F%5D2Bernhard%2Brösler%25~22%2Bjoyce%26Den%26safe%3Doff%26rlz%3D1G1GGLQ_ENZA279%26biw%3D1262%26bih%3D839~%26prmd%3Dimvnso&usg=ALkJrhjmq5sNyдорtrhe8J9zbdin5q8Q.
Citations: Bernhard Rösler[20].

Citations: Maritiie Jacobs[1876].

Citations: Jannetjie Jacobs[1877].

Citations: Willemjntjie Adriaanse Ariens de Witt[1879].

Citations: Josephine Penhale[130].

Citations: Grace Trevithick[274].
Citations: Barbara Meijburg[1391].

Citations: Herman Pieters van Deventer[2523].

Citations: Adriaan de Witt[2127].

Citations: Jacob Pleunus[1881].

Citations: Arie Ariens[2392].

Citations: Mengen le Febre[2690].

Citations: Jacob Abrahamse[2125].

First Prime Monister of South Africa. 
Citations: Louis Botha[224].

Citations: Hendrik Biebouw[1637].

Citations: Dietlof Biebouw[1880].

Citations: Carl Friedrich Pohl[445]; Hendrika Isabella Johanna Pohl[638].

Citations: Doreen Duggan[31].

Citations: Olga of Kiev[3476].

Citations: Michiel de Savoie[2738].

63. Judy Yuill. 
Citations: Eric Albert Backman[22].

64. June Barnes 
Geni.com. 
Citations: Johan Martin Vogel[2094].

65. Klare Tootell. 
Citations: William Boland[159] (twice).

66. Leicestershire Yeomanry. 
Citations: John Henry Hill[75] (twice).

67. Martin Potgieter. 
Citations: Theunis Botha[2153]; Ferdinandas Appel[2402].
68. Morgenthal Tree.
   Citations: Jean Prieur du Plessis[2497].

69. My Heritage records.
   Citations: Charles Bailey[117]; Clara Ward[118]; George Christopher Simmonds[119]; Richard Thomas[126];
   Elizabeth Dodman[156]; Frances Walder[158]; Selina Spalding[160]; Robert Dodman[251]; Elizabeth
   Abraham[252]; Frederik Coenraad Scheepers[577]; Cornelis van Rooyen[585]; Georg Friedrich
   Rautenbach[1000]; Gerrit Hendrik Meyer[1091]; Susanna Minnaar[1376]; Rachel Joubert[1393]; Dirk
   Minnie[1403]; Carel Theodorus Müller[1429]; Johannes van Niekerk[1447]; Christoffel Johannes Francois
   Botha[1525]; Christiaan Ernst Schütte[1768]; Willem Adriaan Landman[1778]; Cornelis Gerritz van
   Niekerk[1789]; Maria van der Westhuizen[1790]; Gerrit Jansz van Deventer[1800]; Pierre Joubert[1804];
   Estienne Terblans[1808]; Abraham de Villiers[1872]; Gabriel le Roux[1887]; Marthinus Jacobus van
   Staden[2036]; Pieter Jansz van der Westhuizen[2110]; Isaac Taillefert[2112]; Frederich Botha[2163]; Maria
   Kickers[2166] and Jan Cornelisz[2167]; Jacobus Coetzee[2216]; Paul Roux[2347]; Pierre Jacobsz[2414];
   Suzanne de Vos[2415]; Isabeau du Preez[2440]; Jacques Theron[2444]; Elsje Cloete[2565]; Diarmuid
   Macmurrough[3105]; Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215]; Helie de Semur[3320].

70. "Paris The Secret History" by Andrew Hussey.
   Citations: Clovis I of The Merovingians[3768].

71. 'Parishes: Iford', A History of the County of Sussex: Volume 7: The rape of Lewes (1940), pp. 52-57.
   Citations: Hugh de Plaiz[3099].

72. Quicknet.
   Citations: Reijnier van Rooyen[1798].

73. Robin Binkes: The Great Trek.
   Citations: Dirk van Rooyen[775]; Petrus Hendrik Ferreira[1082]; Andries du Preez[1085]; Hermanus
   Hubner[1984].

   Citations: Thomas Perry[1164].

75. SAG.
   Citations: Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392]; Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354].

76. "Scheepers Web Site" by DJ Scheepers.
   Citations: Willem Bastiaansz Scheepers[2408].

77. Schoeman: Early Slavery at the Cape of Good Hope.
   Citations: Maria Louisa van de Kaap[2103]; Hans Christoffel Snijman[2533]; Pieter Everaerts[2535].

78. Shipping Records.
   Citations: Alfred Charles Thomas[48].

79. "South Africa's Stamouers" in
   Citations: Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[161].

80. Stamouers.
   Citations: Evert Frederik Potgieter[768]; Anna Maria Elisabeth Deyssel[823]; Cornelis van Rooyen[1389]; Jacob
   Gerritz van Deventer[1463]; Jacques Pienaar (Pinard)[1810].

81. Stamouers.
   Citations: Maria Dorothea van Niekerk[162]; Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen[174]; Izak van Rooyen[377];
   Susanna Elisabeth Booyzen[378]; Johannes Gerardus Vermaak[765]; Coenraad Fredrik Scheepers[798];
   Coenraad Willem du Buis[912]; Gabriel du Buis[926]; Thomas Ignatius Ferreira[1086]; Jan Martinus Hendrik
   Scheepers[1176]; Philip Rudolf Botha[1277]; Coenraad Scheepers[1287]; Jesaias Engelbert Meyer[1396];
   Anthonie van Rooyen[1444]; Johannes (Jean) du Buis[1590]; Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen[1776]; Ariaantje

Page 6-5

Genealogy
Jacobs[1801] (twice); Jean Roi[1888]; Jacobus Johannes Botha[1909]; Johann Friedrich Muller[1913];
Fredrich Hubner[1985]; Christoffel Snyman[2403]; Jan Hermann Potgieter[2507]; Berndt Potgieter[2684].

82. "Stella du Toit Web Site" by Stella du Toit.
   Citations: Catherine Miessonier[2140].

83. "Stranger in your Midst" by Cecily Joan Lockett.
   Citations: George Murray Johnstone[68].

84. The Ferreira Family.
   Citations: Ignacio Leopold Ferreira[1394] (twice).

85. "The Forgotten Frontier" by Nigel Penn.
   Citations: Pieter de Bruyn[1387].

86. "The Microcosm" by Thelma Gutsche
   .. the Heatcote brothers and sisters, who later visiting the Somersets from England, stahyed to contribute further to
   English blood to the Toverberg's people. Page 68.
   Citations: Harriet Forbes Heathcote[706].

87. Turton Family.
   Citations: Cornelis van Rooyen[1389].

88. UK Census 1841
   Residence 1841: Trefusis Street, Mylor, Cornwall, England.

89. UK Probate.
   Citations: Alfred Charles Thomas[115] (twice); Frederick Thomas[206].

90. Umtata Magistrates Court.
   Citations: Stella van Rooyen[74].

91. Van Rooyen Stam.
   Citations: Sam (Salvatore) Busa[41]; Johannes Abraham Vogel[537]; Frederick Petrus Rautenbach[616];
   Ignatius Michael van Rooyen[1018]; Reynier van Rooyen[1074]; Cornelis van Rooyen[1389].

92. "Veldman Web Site" by Hendrik Veldman
   MyHeritage.com family tree
   Family site: Veldman Web Site
   Family tree: Veldman.
   Citations: Hester Catharina van Rooyen[1022].

93. "Voortrekkerstamouers" by Jan C Visagie.
   Citations: Dirk Reynier van Rooyen[309]; Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[311]; Andries Ignatius Marthinus
   van Rooyen[379]; Cornelis van Rooyen[382]; Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[554]; Roelof Theunis Johannes
   van Rooyen[565]; Petrus du Buys[918]; Susanna Magdalena Rautenbach[940].

94. Waller family.
   Citations: Pierre Guillaume le Febre[2141].

   Citations: Ira Garfield Emery[89]; Athaulf of The Visigoths[3799].

96. Wikipedia.
   Citations: Doreen Duggan[31]; Georges Levitte[32]; John Claude Joubert de la Ferte[92] (twice); Gerrit Reynier
   van Rooyen[259]; John Walder[529]; Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685]; Carel Pieter Landman[1062]; Coenraad
   (Kgowe) du Buys[1117] (twice); Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers[1821]; Charles Marais[2176]; Jean de
   Fay[2711]; Nicolai de Febres Y Lalante[2734]; Marie de Luxembourg[2743]; Miguel de Febres Y
   Lalante[2753]; Jacques de Savoie[2757]; Marguerite de Savoie[2763]; Pierre II de
   Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2764]; Louis I de Savoie[2775]; Amédée VIII de Savoie[2788]; Janus of Cyprus[2790];
Amédée VII de Savoie[2807]; Bonne de Valois du Berry[2808]; Philippe II de Bourgogne[2809]; Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon[2811]; Hervé VII Pont-L'Abbe[2813]; Amédée VI de Savoie[2835]; Jean I de Valois du Berry[2837]; Jeanne D'Armagnac[2838]; Jean II de Valois[2839]; Judith de Luxembourg[2840]; Louis II of Flanders[2841]; Marguerite de Brabant[2842]; Jacques I de Bourbon[2843]; Louis II “The Good” de Bourbon[2852]; Anne de Auvergne[2853]; Aymon de Savoie[2862]; Yolande de Montferrat[2863]; Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864]; Isabelle de Valois[2865]; Philippe VI de Valois[2866]; Johanna de Bourgogne[2867]; John of Bohemia[2868]; Elizabeth Přemyslovna[2869]; Louis I of Flanders[2870]; Marguerite I de Bourgogne[2871]; Louis I de Bourbon[2874]; Hervé V Pont-L’Abbe[2876]; Amédée V de Savoie[2888]; Charles I de Valois[2891]; Marguerite de Sicily[2892]; Otto IV de Bourgogne[2893]; Mathilda Dártios[2894]; Henry VII de Luxembourg[2895]; Margaretha de Brabant[2896]; Philip V of France[2899]; Margaret Plantagenet[2902]; Louis D’Evreux[2903]; Marguerite de Artois[2904]; Robert de Clermont[2905]; Beatrice de Bourgogne[2906]; Jean de Hainault-Coombs[2907]; Thomas II de Piedmont[2926]; Beatrice Fieschi[2927]; Isabella d’Aragon[2928]; Charles II de Naples[2929]; Maria Arpad of Hungary[2930]; Hughes III de Bourgogne[2931]; Robert II Dártios[2933]; Amicie de Courtenay[2934]; Henry VI de Luxembourg[2935]; Ottokar II Přemysl[2937]; Kunegunda Rostislavna[2938]; Rudolph of Habsburg[2939]; Gertrude of Hohenburg[2940]; Jeanne I of Navarre[2942]; Jean I de Brabant[2943]; Edward I, King Plantagenet[2945]; Éléonore de Bourgogne-Castilla[2946]; Philippe III Capet[2947]; Marie de Brabant[2948]; Philippe D’Artois[2949]; Blanche de Bretagne[2950]; Louis IX Capet[2951]; Marguerite de Provence[2952]; Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953]; Geoffrey Pont-l’Abbe[2953]; William III de Ferrers Ser[2964]; Thomas I de Savoie[2966]; Marguerite de Genevois[2967]; James I The Conqueror Aragon[2968]; Violant of Hungary[2969]; Charles I de Anjou[2970]; Beatrice de Provence[2971]; Steven V Arpad of Hungary[2972]; Erzsebet Kumans[2973]; Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne[2974]; Robert I Dártios[2976]; Matilda de Brabant[2977]; Pierre I de Courtenay[2978]; Wenceslaus I Přemysl[2980]; Albert IV of Habsburg[2984]; Henry (The Fat) of Navarre[2986]; Henry III Plantagenet[2988]; Éléonore de Aragon[2989]; Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla[2990]; Jeanne Dammartin[2991]; Henry III de Brabant[2992]; Adelaide de Bourgogne[2993]; Jean II de Bretagne[2994]; Beatrice D’Angleterre[2995]; Louis VIII Capet[2996]; Blanche de Castile[2997]; Raimond Bèrenger IV de Provence[2998]; Béatrix de Savoie[2999]; John The Marshall Fitzgilbert[3000]; William Marshal Sir[3015]; Humbert III de Savoie[3017]; Beatrice de Viennois[3018]; Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary[3019]; Yolande de Courtenay[3020]; Kuthen Kipchak of The Kumans[3021]; Philipp von Hohenstaufen[3027]; Bela IV Arpad[3031]; Maria Laskirina[3032]; Rudolph II of Habsburg[3033]; John Plantagenet[3035]; Isabella Angela[3036]; Anfsoz IX de Castille[3037]; Berengaria Alfonsoe[3038]; Marie de Swabia[3040]; Jean I de Bretagne[3041]; Blanche de Navare[3042]; Philippe II Capet[3043]; Alfonso VIII de Castile[3045]; Eleanor Plantagenet[3046]; Amédée III de Savoie[3061]; Matilda D’Albion[3062]; Bela III Arpad[3063]; Agnes de Châtillon[3064]; Étienne II de Bourgogne[3067]; Simon IV de Montfort[3069]; Frederick I (Barbarossa) von Hohenstaufen[3071]; Béatrice de Bourgogne[3072]; András (Andrew II) Arpad[3075]; Gertrude Merania[3076]; Theodoros I Laskirina[3077]; Anna Kомнен[3078]; Aymer de Acquitaine[3092]; Eudes de la Roche-Sur-Ognon[3098]; Henry II de Savoie[3107]; Renaud de Chatillon[3112]; Constance de Hauteville[3113]; Guillaume IV de Bourgogne[3116]; Berthold IV Merania[3124]; Agnes of Rochlitz[3125]; Manolís Laskirina[3126]; Alexios III Angelos[3128]; Euphrosyne Kamatera[3129]; Pierre I de Courtenay[3132]; Alfonso I de Portugal[3134]; Matilde de Savoie[3135]; Robert II de Dreux[3136]; Louis VI Capet[3138]; Marguerite de Aigle[3143]; Geoffrey Plantagenet[3144]; Matilda Beaumler[3145]; William X de Acquitaine[3146]; Eleanor de Chatellerault[3147]; Thierry III de Montbeliard[3153]; William (The Younger) de Poitiers[3155]; Amédée II de Savoie[3165]; Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167]; Étienne de Longwy[3168]; Bohémond II de Hauteville[3171]; Alix Rethel D’Antioch[3172]; Stephen I de Bourgogne[3177]; Andronikos Angelos[3181]; Otto II of Habsburg[3183]; Robert de Dreux[3185]; Agnes de Baudemont of Hungary[3186]; Philippe I Capet[3187]; Bertha de Holland[3188]; Gilbert de Aigle[3191]; Julianne de Perche[3192]; Fulq V de Anjou[3193]; Henry I Beaumler[3195]; Matilda de Scotland[3196]; Paul I William (IX) The Troubador of Acquitaine[3197]; Philippa Maude de Acquitaine[3198]; William (The Elder) Percher Sir[3207]; Otto I de Savoie[3225]; Philippa de Huys[3226]; Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227]; Bohemond Guiscard I de Hauteville[3231]; Baudouin II de Bourc de Jerusalem[3233]; Morfia of Melitene[3234]; Simon I de Montfort[3235]; Oleg Mikhail of Kiev[3239]; Constantine Angelos[3241]; Theodora Kомнен[3242]; Werner I of Habsburg[3243]; Henry I Capet[3245]; Anne de Kiev[3246]; Geoffrey II de Perche[3253]; Fulq IV de Anjou[3255]; William (The Conqueror) of Normandy[3259]; Matilda de Flanders[3260]; Malcolm III of Scotland[3261]; Margaret of Wessex[3262]; William (The Younger) de Acquitaine[3263]; Baldwin de Boulogne[3272]; Roger II de Montgomer[3279]; Humbert I de Savoie[3287]; Richard II of Normandy[3291]; Amauri de Montfort[3297]; Richard de Evreux[3299]; Svaytoplak I Yaroslavich of Kiev[3303]; Alexios Komnenos Komnenos[3307]; Radbot of Habsburg[3309]; Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311]; Constance de Arles[3312]; Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev[3313]; Ingegerd Olafsdotter[3314]; Robert I (The Magnificent) of Normandy[3326]; Herleva de Falaise[3327]; Duncan I of
Howard Charles Thomas

Caenmore[3328]; Edward Aetheling[3330]; Agatha of Brunswick[3331]; William V (The Great) de Acquitaine[3332]; Robert I de Bourgogne[3334]; Ermengarde D'Anjou[3335]; Arnulf van Holland / de Fries Fries[3338]; Luitgarde de Luxemburg[3339]; Cnut The Great of England[3346]; Geoffrey de Bretagne[3347]; Ranulph Peverel de Wrenroch[3349]; Adalbert of Italy[3360]; Richard I of Normandy[3364]; Gunnora of Normandy[3365]; Ermengarde-Gerberga D'Anjou[3367]; Zoe Porphyrogenita[3369]; Anna Dalassene[3377]; Andronikos Dukas Protostoriatios[3378]; Marija of Bulgaria[3379]; Hugh Cepallo[3380]; Adelaide Aquitaine[3381]; Guillaume de Provence[3382]; Vladimir The Great of Kiev[3384]; Anna Porphyrogenita[3385]; Dalmace I de Senmur[3390]; Geoffrey I D'Anjou[3392]; Stephen I of Hungary[3398]; Gisela of Bavaria[3399]; William IV de Acquitaine[3400]; Fulko III (The Black) D'Anjou[3402]; Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland[3406]; Willia of Tuscany[3415]; William I Longsword of Normandy[3418]; Sprote de Bretagne[3419]; Constantine VIII Porphyrogenita[3424]; Hugh The Great Capet[3432]; Sviatoslav I of Kiev[3434]; Malusha Lubech[3435]; Theophano Anastasia Kourkouas[3437]; Fulko II D'Anjou[3438]; Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois[3440]; Geza of Hungary[3444]; Sarolt of Transylvania[3445]; Henry II of Bavaria[3446]; Gisela de Bourgogne[3447]; William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine[3448]; Thierry I de Lorraine[3450]; Konrad I van Schwaben[3452]; Dirk I (De Jorgere) van Holland & West-Friesland[3454]; Arnulf I de Bourgogne[3456]; Eadgifu of Wessex[3458]; Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim[3468]; Robert I Capet[3473]; Igor I of Kiev[3475]; Olga of Kiev[3476]; Constantine VII of Byzantium[3477]; Helena Lekapene[3478]; Fulko I D'Anjou[3479]; Heribert II de Vermandois[3481]; Giselbert de Bourgogne[3483]; Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine[3487]; Poppa of Bayeux[3490]; Frederic I de Lorraine[3491]; Gerulf II van Friesland[3495]; Baldwin The Bald of Flanders[3499]; Æthelthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great[3500]; Herbert I de Vermandois[3501]; Edward The Elder of Wessex[3503]; Björn Ericksson[3517]; Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519]; Rurik of Kiev[3521]; Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium[3523]; Zoe Zaouztainza[3524]; Romanus I Lekapene[3525]; Theodora Lekapene[3526]; Ingelgerus D'Anjou[3527]; Adelaide de Gastinois[3528]; Manasses de Chalon Et de Vergy[3531]; Ragnwald Eysteinsson[3539]; Wigeric Ricinus de Treves[3542]; Gebhard van Lotheringen[3544]; Gerulf I van Friesland[3546]; Baldwin I, The Iron Hand of Flanders[3549]; Alfred The Great of Wessex[3551]; Eadhswith of The Gaini[3552]; Pépin II de Péronne[3553]; Charles III (The Simple) Carolingian[3555]; Lothair de France[3560]; Ermengarde de Tours[3561]; Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson[3564]; Robert III of Worms[3566]; Hugh de Tours[3568]; Basil I of Byzantium[3570]; Eudoxia Ingerina[3571]; Boson V de Bourgogne[3574]; Ermengarde Adelarde D'Italie[3575]; Thorstein Den Rode Olafsson[3576]; Louis (The Stammerer) Carolingian[3580]; Eystein Glumara Ivarsson[3589]; Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591]; Æthelwalp of Wessex[3593]; Bernardo of Lombardy[3597]; Wala de Bobbio[3599]; Teutberga of Arles[3606]; Hugh I of Alsace[3616]; Hugo de Noaille de Saint-Bertin[3619]; Louis II D'Italie[3621]; Engelberge D'Alsace[3622]; Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson[3623]; Charlemagne Martel[3629]; Fastrada of The Franks[3630]; Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633]; Pépin Carlloman of Lombardy[3637]; Bernard de Saint Quentin[3641]; Liutfrid II van Alsace[3644]; Pope Martin V[3645]; Eadgifu of Wessex[3650]; Æthelwinde de Fries[3651]; Charles (Karl) Martel[3669]; Ruodhaid of Treves[3670]; Leutwinus de Treves[3675]; Charibert de Laon[3678]; Gerulf II van Friesland[3679]; Gerulf of Friesland[3680]; Wulfric of Wessex[3682]; Wolfric Eysteinsson[3684]; Rurik of victorious[3688]; Chrodoberht II van Haspengau[3689]; Warinus of Poitiers[3698]; Ansegisel of Metz[3704]; Burgund of Friesland[3705]; Aron of Metz[3718]; Pepin of Langen[3720]; Æthelwulf of Wessex[3721]; Irmina von Ohren[3723]; Charibert I van Haspengau[3724]; Siegbert III of Austrasia[3728]; Ingald "Evil Doer" Amundsson[3730]; Gauthilde de Tour[3731]; Charibert van Haspengau[3738]; Clothair II der Merovingen[3740]; Amund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson[3743]; Gondulphus of Tongres and Aachen[3744]; Radegonde von Thuringia[3749]; Chliferic van Haspengouw[3752]; Fredegonde Des Franks[3753]; Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson[3756]; Muderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois[3758]; Clotaire des Merovingens[3757]; Eberhard von Thuringia[3760]; Eystein Eadgils[3761]; Chloderic de Gante[3763]; Basina van Thuringen[3765]; Chilperic II de Bourgogne[3770]; Othmar Egilsson[3785]; Merovec of The Merovingens[3788]; Gondahar de Bourgogne[3792]; Ægil Vendrakra Aunsson[3794]; Clodius V of The Franks[3797]; Gallu Placidia of Rome[3800]; Clodius 1 of Cologne[3802]; Athanaric of The Visigoths[3806]; Theodosius I of Rome[3808]; Gallu Flavius Theodosius of Rome[3809]; Richomerus of The Franks[3813]; Aoric of The Visigoths[3815]; Flavius Honorius Theodosius "The Elder" of Rome[3816]; Valentinian of Rome[3818]; Justina Flavia of Rome[3819]; Gratianus Major of Rome[3824]; Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks[3827]; Gatus Valerius Licinianus of Rome[3830]; Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832]; Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833]; Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus[3838]; Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks[3841]; Cole (Coel) of Brittany[3845]; Meric of Brittany[3869]; Arviragus of The Silurians[3872]; Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome[3873]; Boudica of The Iceni[3875]; Cymbeline of The Trinovantes[3876]; Tiberius Claudius Caesar[3878]; Julia Agrippina Minor[3879]; Tasciovanus of The
Howard Charles Thomas Sources

Catuvellauni; Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome; Antonia Minor of Rome; Germanicus Caesar of Rome; Vipsania Agrippina The Elder; Vercingetorix of The Arveni; Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome; Livia Drusilla of Rome; Mark Anthony of Rome; Octavia Minor of Rome; Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa Agrippa; Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder; Marcus Antonius Creticus of Rome; Julia Antonia; Gaius Octavius of Rome; Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome; Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar; Scribonia of Rome; Julia Caesar; Lucius Julius Caesar; Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome; Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor; Julius (Gaius) Caesar; Calpurnia Pisonis; Cornelia Cinna; Pompeia Sulla; Cleopatra VII Ptolemy; Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus; Pompeia Strabo; Gaius Julius Caesar; Aurelia Cotta.

97. "Wine, Women and Good Hope" by McKinnon, June.
Citations: Anna Marais; Maria Kickers; Lijsbeth Sanders; Marguerite Theresa de Savoye; Catharina van Paliacatta; Etienne III de Bourgogne; Wulfgard de Ardennes.

98. www.1066.co.nz.
Citations: Ralph de Plaiz.

Citations: Willem van Zyl.
7. INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

COUNT OF ANJOU, DUKE OF NORMANDY
Geoffrey Plantagenet[3144].

1ST EARL OF PEMBROKE,
Gilbert Strongbow de Clare[3103].

1ST EARL OF PEMBROKE, KNIGHT AND MARSHALL OF ENGLAND, KNIGHT, REGENT OF ENGLAND
William Marshal Sir[3015].

4TH COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE
Isabel de Clare[3016].

4TH EARL OF LEICESTER
Simon IV de Montfort[3069].

5TH EARL OD DERBY
William III de Ferrers Sir[2964].

6TH EARL OF LEICESTER
Simon I de Montfort[3235].

10 KIDS
Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer[1459].

ABBOT OF SAINT QUENTIN
Bernard de Saint Quentin[3641].

AGRICULTURAL LABOURER
George Ward[155].

ALDERMAN & CHURCH WARDEN OF CHIEVRES
Mahieu de Savoie[2694].

AN ARQUEBUSIER IN THE SERVICE OF THE VOC (VEREENIGDE OOSTINDISCHE COMPAGNIE).
Gerrit Sandersz[2513].

ARCH CHANCELLOR OF THE EMPIRE
Hugo de Noaille de Saint-Bertin[3619].

ARTILLERIST, CONSTABLE ON THE RETURNING SHIP 'OOSTERSTEIN'; HEEMRAAD
Philip Hendrik Morkel[1640].

BANK CLERK
Zoe Everleigh Hill[21].

BARON DE CHAVONNAY
Jean de Fay[2711].

BARON DE MONTFORT
Amauri de Montfort[3297].

BARON DE PONT L'ABBÉ
Hervé III Pont-L'Abbe[3002].
Geoffrey I Pont-L'Abbe[2955].
Hervé IV Pont-L'Abbe[2909].
Hervé V Pont-L'Abbe[2876].

BARONESS DE CHAVANAY
Louisa de Varcy[2712].
BISHOP ELECT OF GENEVA, SENATOR OF GENEVA
Florentinus of Geneva[3766].

BLACKSMITH AS ONE OF THE FIRST OCCUPANTS
Harman Jansz Potgieter[2354] in Eerste river, Stellenbosch, South Africa in 1679.

BLACKSMITH
Berndt Burcherd[2430].

BOUGHT THE FARM "KILPVLEI" IN WELLINGTON FROM THE WIDOW OF PHILIPPE PREVOST, ISABEAU. ON 15 SEPTEMBER 1727
Pieter Booyens[1794].

BURGER SWELLENDAM
Stephanus Ferreira[1412].

BURGER, SWELLENDAM
Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach[618].

BURGER, UITENHAGE
Izaak Cornelis Potgieter[553].

BURGER 31 MAY 1688, OWNER OF 'LANGUEDOC'
Jacques Theron[2444].

BUSINESS MAN, MERCHANT/HEEMRAAD, OWNER OF VREDE & LUST WINE FARM, FARMER, MERCHANT, BUSINESSMAN
Jacques de Savoie[2538].

BUTCHER
William Henry Provis Thomas[149].
Alfred Charles Thomas[115].

BYZANTINE ARISTOCRAT
John Komnenos[3376].
Constantine Angelos[3241].

BYZANTINE MILITARY LEADER
Andronikos Angelos[3181].

CAME TO SOUTH AFRICA 1910. PRO COCA COLA EXPORT CORPORATION
Ira Garfield Emery[89].

CARPENTER
Jacob Pleunes[1881].

CARPENTER/WOOL WEAVER/FARMER
Jacques Piernaar (Pinaire)[1810].

CHAMBERLAIN TO THE DUKE OF BRITTANY, SIEUR, DE TIRVALEN, DE PORTEVOIX,
Jean I Rosmadec[2815].

CHEVALIER BANNERET, CAPITAINE DE PONTORSON
Pierre de Rostrenen[2794].

CHEVALIER, SEIGNEUR DE BUHY
Jacques du Mornay[2682].
CHIEFTAIN OF THE KUMANS
Kuthen Kipchak of The Kumans[3021].

CHIEFTAIN OF THE VISIGOTHIS
Vingener Vingelthorsson of The Visigoths[3871].
Moda of The Visigoths[3867].
Magi Modasson of The Visigoths[3860].

CHIEFTAINESS OF THE VIKINGS
Poppa of Bayeux[3490].

CLERK ON THE DECIDUOUS FRUIT BOARD
Harold John Murray[52].

COMMANDER OF THE BYZANTINE ARMY
Andronikos Dukas Protovestiarios[3378].

COMTE DE PIÉMONT
Thomas II de Piedmont[2926].

COMTE DE RICHMONT (1268), DE BRETAGNE (1286-1305) ; DUC DE BRETAGNE (1297-1305)
Jean II de Bretagne[2994].

COMTE DE SAVOIE, D'AOSTE ET DE MAURIENNE ET SEIGNEUR DE PIÉMONT
Thomas I de Savoie[2966].

COMTE DE VERMANDOIS, VALOIS, ET CREPY
Hughes "Magnus" de Vermandois[3215].

COMTESSE D'AUMÂLE
Adelaide de Normandy[3269].

COMTESSE DE BOULOGNE ET DE PONTHIEU
Adelheid van Holland[3271].

COMTESSE DE FLANDRE, DE RETHEL, DE NEVERS, D'ARTOIS ET DE BOURGOGNE
Marguerite III of Flanders[2810].

COMTESSE, DE BAR-SUR-AUBE, DE VITRY, DE VALOIS, DE CRÉPY, DE MONTDIDIER
Adelaide de Valois Et du Vexin[3282].

CONSUL OF ROME
Lucius Julius Caesar[3901].
Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa Agrippa[3892].

CORPORAL IN THE SERVICE OF THE VOIC, FARMER, CAPE FREEBURGER
Jacobus Cloete (Klauten)[2631].

COUNT D'ÉVREUX
Louis D'Evreux[2903].

COUNT DE BAYEUX AND DE RENNESAME
Pepin III of Senlis And Bretagne[3497].

COUNT D'EU ET BRIONNE
Geoffrey de Brionne[3340].

COUNT OF AARGOUW
Koenraad I van Beieren[3627].
COUNT OF ALSACE
Luitfrid II van Alsace[3611].

COUNT OF ANJOU
Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms[3519].
Ingelgerius D'Anjou[3527].
Fulk I D'Anjou[3479].
Fulk II D'Anjou[3438].
Geoffroy I D'Anjou[3392].
Fulk III (The Black) D'Anjou[3402].

COUNT OF ARLES
Guillaume de Provence[3382].

COUNT OF ARTOIS
Robert I Dârtois[2976].
Robert II Dârtois[2933].

COUNT OF AUTUN
Thierry D'Autun[3684].

COUNT OF AUXONNE
Etienne II de Bourgogne[3067].
Etienne III de Bourgogne[3023].
Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne[2974].

COUNT OF BAYEUX
Berenger of Bayeux[3541].

COUNT OF BOULOGNE
Baldwin de Boulogne[3272].

COUNT OF BOURGOGNE
Renaud I de Bourgogne[3227].

COUNT OF BREDERODE VAN TEYLINGEN
Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3201].

COUNT OF BURGUNDY
Robert I de Bourgogne[3334].
Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne[3167].
Guillaume IV de Bourgogne[3116].
Hughes III de Bourgogne[2931].
Otto IV de Bourgogne[2893].

COUNT OF DREUX
Robert de Dreux[3185].

COUNT OF FLANDERS
Baldwin I, The Iron Hand of Flanders[3549].
Arnulf I of Flanders[3456].
Louis I of Flanders[2870].
Louis II of Flanders[2841].

COUNT OF FRIESIA
Gerulf I van Friesland[3546].
Gerulf II van Friesland[3495].

COUNT OF FRIESLAND
Dirk (Dietrich) van Friesland[3587].
COUNT OF FRISIA AND WEST HOLLAND
Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland[3454].

COUNT OF HABSBURG, ELEDTED KING OF THE ROMANS
Rudolph of Habsburg[2939].

COUNT OF HABSBURG
Otto II of Habsburg[3183].
Albert III of Habsburg[3079].
Albert IV of Habsburg[2984].

COUNT OF HAINAUT, HOLLAND, AND ZEELAND.
Jean de Hainault-Coombs[2907].

COUNT OF HESBAYE
Charibert I van Haspengau[3724].
Chrodobertus II van Haspengau[3694].
Lambert II van Haspengau[3673].

COUNT OF HOLLAND AND WEST FRIESLAND
Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland[3406].

COUNT OF HOLLAND
Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3338].
Floris of Holland[3247].

COUNT OF KLETTBAU
Radbot of Habsburg[3309].

COUNT OF LA MARCHE
Jacques I de Bourbon[2843].
Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon[2811].

COUNT OF LAHINGAU
Odo II van Lahngau[3585].

COUNT OF LAON
Charibert de Laon[3678].

COUNT OF LIGNY
Valéran de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2880].

COUNT OF LORRAINE
Gérard I Le Grand de Lorraine[3237].

COUNT OF LOTHARINGEN
Gebhard van Lotheringen[3544].

COUNT OF LUXEMBOURG
Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg[2953].

COUNT OF MEAUX, SOISSONS AND VERMAMOIS
Héribert II de Vermandois[3481].

COUNT OF MEAUX
Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois[3440].

COUNT OF METZ
Adalbert II of Metz[3404].
COUNT OF MONTBÉLIARD
Thierry III de Montbéliard[3153].

COUNT OF MONTFORT
Simon III de Montfort[3118].

COUNT OF PARIS
Girard de Morvois[3613].

COUNT OF POITOU AND TOUOUSAN D'AQUITAINE
William X de Acquitaine[3146].

COUNT OF PROVENCE
Raimond Bérenger IV de Provence[2998].

COUNT OF ROMONT; LORD OF VAUD
Jacques de Savoie[2757].

COUNT OF SAVOY, FOUNDER OF THE HOUSE OF SAVOY
Humbert I de Savoie[3287].

COUNT OF SAVOY
Otto I de Savoie[3225].
Humbert II de Savoie[3107].
Amédée II de Savoie[3165].
Amédée III de Savoie[3061].
Humbert III de Savoie[3017].
Amédée V de Savoie[2888].
Aymon de Savoie[2862].
Amédée VI de Savoie[2835].
Amédée VII de Savoie[2807].

COUNT OF SENLIS, & VERMANDOIS
Herbert I de Vermandois[3501].

COUNT OF ST POL
Pierre II de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol[2764].

COUNT OF TOULOUSE
Guillaume (The Holy) de Toulouse[3643].

COUNT OF TOURS
Hugh de Tours[3568].

COUNT OF TRÈVES, ARDESNES ET MÉTHINGAU DIT DE LUXEMBOURG
Wigéric Ricinus de Treves[3542].

COUNT OF TRÈVES
Bodilon de Treves[3714].

COUNT OF VALOIS
Charles I de Valois[2891].

COUNT OF VERMANDOIS, COUNT OF MEAUX, AND COUNT OF SOISSONS.
Héribern I de Vermandois[3529].

COUNT OF VERMANDOIS, LORD OF SENLIS, PÉRONNE, AND SAINT QUENTIN
Pépin II de Péronne[3553].
COUNT OF VERMANDOIS
Heribert de Vermandois[3410].

COUNT OF WORMSGAU AND OF OBERHEINGAU
Robert van Haspengau[3609].
Robert III of Worms[3566].

COUNTES OF HOLLAND AND WEST FRIESLAND
Hildegard van Vlaanderen[3407].

COUNTESS CONSORT OF SAVOY
Matilda D'Albon[3062].

COUNTESS CONSORT OF VENDÔME; COUNTESS CONSORT OF ROMONT
Marie de Luxembourg[2743].

COUNTESS D'ANJOU
Gerberge du Maine-Gatinais[3439].

COUNTESS DE HAM
Pavie de Ham[3353].

COUNTESS DE LILLE
Guyotte de Lille[2881].

COUNTESS D'EU, DE CLERES ET DE BRIONNE
Alix de Brionne[3273].

COUNTESS IN UPPLAND
Acrida Glumra Ragnvaldsdóttir[3590].

COUNTESS OF ARTOIS
Amicie de Courtenay[2934].

COUNTESS OF ALSACE
Hiltrude van Haspengouw[3612].

COUNTESS OF ANJOU
Petronelle De Gâtinais D'Auxerre[3573].
Hildegarde de Lorraine[3403].

COUNTESS OF AUXONNE
Judith de Lorraine[3068].
Beatrice de Châlon[3024].
Mahaut de Bourgogne[2975].

COUNTESS OF BURGUNDY
Poncette de Traves[3117].
Adélaïde von Andechs[2932].
Margaret I de Bourgogne[2871].

COUNTESS OF DERBY
Margaret Peverel[3102].

COUNTESS OF DREUX
Agnes de Baudemont[3186].

COUNTESS OF EVREUX
Agnae D'Evreux[3236].
COUNTESS OF FLANDERS
Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great[3500].
Adele de Vermandois[3457].

COUNTESS OF FRIESLAND
Mathilde van Beiren[3496].

COUNTESS OF FRISIA
Gerberge de Vermandois[3455].

COUNTESS OF HABSBURG
Regilinde of Nellenburg[3131].
Ida of Homberg[3080].
Hedwig of Kykburg[2985].
Gertrude of Hohenburg[2940].

COUNTESS OF HASPENGOUW
Théodrade van Neustrie[3725].
Theodrada van Poitiers[3695].

COUNTESS OF HOLLAND
Luitgarde de Luxemburg[3339].

COUNTESS OF LA MARCHE
Catherine de Vendome[2812].

COUNTESS OF LAHNGAU
Judith van Beieren[3586].

COUNTESS OF LOTHERINGEN
Ida van Ezzo[3545].

COUNTESS OF LUXEMBOURG
Marguerite de Bar[2954].

COUNTESS OF MAINE AND THE LADY OF CHÂTEAU-DU-LOIR
Ermgarde de Beaugency[3194].

COUNTESS OF MORE
Ragnhild 'Hild' Hrólfsdóttir[3540].

COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE, COUNTESS OF IRELAND, PRINCESS OF LEINSTER
Aoife Macmurrough[3060].

COUNTESS OF POITIERS
Kunza of Metz[3699].

COUNTESS OF PROVENCE
Béatriz de Savoie[2999].

COUNTESS OF SAVOY
Joan de Geneve[3166].
Giselle de Bourgogne[3108].
Marguerite de Genevois[2967].
Sybille de Baugé[2889].
Yolande de Montferrat[2863].
Bonne de Bourbon[2836].
Bonne de Valois du Berry[2808].
COUNTESS OF TOURS
Ava de Morvois[3569].

COUNTESS OF TRIER AND ARDENNES
Cunégonde de Gand[3543].

COUNTESS OF VERMANDOIS AND VALOIS AND CREPY
Adele de Vermandois[3216].

COUNTESS OF WORMSGAU
Waldrada D'Orleans[3567].

COURT MESSENGER/FARMER
Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford[1392].

DAIRYMAN
James Andrew[151].

DAME DE BRIE-COMTE-ROBERT
Blanche de Bretagne[2950].

DUC DE BERRY ET D'AUVERGNE
Jean I de Valois du Berry[2837].

DUCHESS OF AQUITAINE
Eleanor de Chatellerault[3147].

DUCHESS OF BAVARIA
Gisela de Bourgogne[3447].

DUCHESS OF BOURBON
Anne de Auvergne[2853].

DUCHESS OF BRITTANY
Alix de Thouars[3086].
Blanche de Navarre[3042].

DUCHESS OF BURGUNDY
Hildegard de Bourgogne[3264].

DUCHESS OF KIEV
Gytha of Wessex[3230].

DUCHESS OF NORMANDY
Matilda Beauclerc[3145].

DUCHESS OF SAVOY
Ancelie D'Aoste[3288].
Adelaide de Suza[3226].
Marie de Bourgogne[2789].
Anne de Chypre[2776].

DUCHESS OF SWABIA
Imma de Swabia[3683].

DUCHESS OF THE FRANKS
Alpaida von Saschen[3689].

DUCHESS OF NORMANDY
Gunnora of Normandy[3365].
DUKE AND PRINCE OF THE FRANKS
Pepin II of Heristal[3688].

DUKE DE BOURBON
Louis II "The Good" de Bourbon[2852].

DUKE DE BRETAGNE DE RENNES
Gurwand de Rennes[3547].

DUKE OF ACQUITAINE
Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine[3487].

DUKE OF AQUITAINE
Ranulf II de Acquitaine[3537].
William IV de Acquitaine[3400].
William V (The Great) de Acquitaine[3332].

DUKE OF ATHENS
Eudes de la Roche-Sur-Ognon[3098].

DUKE OF BAVARIA
Henry II of Bavaria[3446].

DUKE OF BOHEMIA (GOOD KING WENCESLAUS)
Wenceslaus I Přemysl[2980].

DUKE OF BOURBON
Louis I de Bourbon[2874].
Pierre I The Grand de Bourbon[2864].

DUKE OF BRABANT, LOTHIER, AND LIMBURG
Jean III de Brabant[2872].

DUKE OF BRABANT
Henry III de Brabant[2992].

DUKE OF BRITTANY
Geoffrey de Bretagne[3347].
Pierre de Bretagne[3085].
Jean I de Bretagne[3041].

DUKE OF BURGUNDY
Giselbert de Bourgogne[3483].

DUKE OF LORRAINE
Thierry I de Lorraine[3450].

DUKE OF MERANIA
Berthold IV Merania[3124].

DUKE OF METZ
Ansegisel of Metz[3704].

DUKE OF NORMANDY
William I Longsword of Normandy[3418].
Robert I (The Magnificent) of Normandy[3326].

DUKE OF SAVOY, PRINCE OF PIEDMONT
Louis I de Savoie[2775].
DUKE OF SAXONY
  Henry of Saxony[3467].

DUKE OF THE EAST FRANKS
  Clodius 1 of Cologne[3802].
  Marcomir of East Franks[3795].

DUKE OF THE SALIEN FRANKS
  Génébaud II of The Salien Franks[3821].

Duke of Alsace
  Luitfried van Alsace[3651].

EARL OF MÔRE, VIKING CHIEF
  Ragnvald Eysteinsson[3539].

EARL OF NORTHUMBRIA
  Waltheorth Armstrong[3204].

EARL OF OPPLAND (VIKING)
  Ivar Halfdansson[3631].

EARL OF WARWICK
  John du Plessis[2913].

EMPEROR OF BYZANTIUM
  Basil I of Byzantium[3570].
  Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium[3523].
  Romanos I Lekapene[3525].
  Constantine VII of Byzantium[3477].
  Romanos II of Byzantium[3436].
  Constantine VIII Porphyrogenita[3424].
  Alexios Komnenos Komnenos[3307].
  Alexios III Angelos[3128].
  Theodoros I Laskirina[3077].

EMPEROR OF ROME
  Gaius Octavius Augustus Caesar[3898].

EMPEROR OF ROME
  Julius (Gaius) Caesar[3904].
  Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome[3878].
  Germanicus Caesar of Rome[3884].
  Constantius I Chlorus of Rome[3832].
  Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Augustus[3838].
  Gaius Valerius Licinianus of Rome[3830].
  Valentinian of Rome[3818].
  Theodosius I of Rome[3808].

EMPEROR OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
  Charlemagne Martel[3629].
  Louis I (The Pious) de France[3633].
  Lothair de France[3560].
  Charles The Bald Carolingian[3591].
  Louis II D'Italie[3621].
  Frederich I (Barbarossa) von Hohenstaufen[3071].
  Henry VI de Luxembourg[2935].
  Henry VII de Luxembourg[2895].
EMPRESS CONSORT OF ROME
Livia Drusilla of Rome[3889].

EMPRESS OF BYZANTIUM
Zoe Zaoutzaina[3524].
Eudoxia Ingerina[3571].
Theodora Lekapene[3526].
Helena Lekapene[3478].
Theophano Anastasia Kourkous[3437].
Helena ?[3425].
Zoe Porphyrogenita[3369].

EMPRESS OF ROME
Scribonia of Rome[3899].
Vipsania Agrippina The Elder[3885].
Julia Agrippina Minor[3879].
Flavia Julia Constantia of Rome[3831].
Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome[3833].
Justina Flavia of Rome[3819].

EMPRESS OF THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE
Irene Doukaina[3308].

EMPRESS OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND QUEEN OF THE FRANKS
Ermengarde van Haspengau[3602].
Ermengarde de Tours[3561].

EMPRESS OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
Hildegard de Vinzgau[3666].
Engelberge D’Alsace[3622].
Béatrice de Bourgogne[3072].
Margaretha de Brabant[2896].

ENGINEER
Eric Albert Backman[22].

EORLDERMAN OF THE GIAINI
Æthelred Mucel of The Gaini[3595].

FARMED AND OWNED VREDE EN LUST, LA MOTTE AND ZION
David de Villiers[1870].

FARMER (BYEENKOMST, WEPENER, SOUTH AFRICA
Johan Christiaan Hendrik Vogel[356].

FARMER (MAARTINSHOEK, RHODES, SOUTH AFRICA
Willem Adolph Johannes Vogel[358].

FARMER AT BETHEL (NANTES), PAARL
Daniel Hugo[1938].

FARMER FOR JAN CORNELISZ AT STELLENBOSCH
Frederich Botha[2165].

FARMER OF THE FARM HILLDROP, NEWCASTLE, NATAL
John Claude Joubert de la Ferte[92].

FARMER- WAMAKERSVALLEI- LA PARIS KLEIN DRAKENSTEIN
Francois Retief[2252].
FARMER, JONKERSHOEK IN STELLENBOSCH IS NAMED AFTER HIM
Johann Andresen de Jonker[2511].

FARMER. HE OWNED FARMS: BLOEMENDAL AND STELLENBERG, WHICH HE LEFT TO HIS WIDOW
Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk[1789].

FARMER
Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers[2116].
Jean du Buis[2248].
Johannes Hoffman[2102].
Heinrich Neel[2106].
Cornelis van Rooyen[1389].
Johannes van Niekerk[1447].
Johan Martin Vogel[2094].
Willem Adriaan Landman[1778].
Gerrit van Rooyen[1374] in Gamtoosrivier, South Africa.
Jacobus Johannes Malan[1321].
Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen[985].
James Andrew[245].
Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[535].
Petrus du Buys[918].
Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen[704].
Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[259].
Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen[161].
Gert Renier van Rooyen[121].

FARMER: "HEXENBERG", WAMAKERSVALLEI
Francois-Jean du Preez[2446].

FARMER: "RHEBOKSKLOOF", KLIPRIVIER, WELLINGTON
Johannes Harmensz Potgieter[2098].

FARMER: HONSWYK, PAARL, SOUTH AFRICA
Peter Hubner[2202].

FARMER: WOLWEKRANS, DISTRICT MIDDLEBURG
Johannes Philippus Dreyer[479].

FIRST BARON MORLEY
Radun De Charun Of Roydon Morley Morley[2959].

FIRST VOORTREKKER
Louis Trichardt[1351].

FOUGHT AT THE BATTLE OF BLOOD RIVER
Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen[685].
Johannes Gerhardus Vermaak[765].
Theodorus Cornelis van Rooyen[487].
Lucas Marthinus van Rooyen[421].
Ignatius Martinis van Rooyen[493].
Stephanus Christian van Rooyen[277].

FRANÇOIS DU PLESSIS, III LORD OF RICHELIEU, NEUVILLE, BEÇAY, VERVOLIÈRE & LE PETIT
Francois du Plessis[2680].

FREE BURGHER
Gerrit Heinrich Meyer[1811].

FREED SLAVE
Magteld Maria Cornelisse[2024].
FREED SLAVE/FARMER
Christoffel Snyman[2403].

GENEESHEER, SURGEON OF TWEDE BERG DWARSSTRAAT, TABLE VALLEY
Dietlof Biebouw[1880].

GENERAL OF ROMAN ARMY, MEMBER OF THE TRIUMVIRATE
Mark Anthony of Rome[3890].

GENERAL OF THE ROMAN ARMY
Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome[3882].
Gratianus Major of Rome[3824].

GOLD CHAIN MAKER
William Boland[159].

GRAND DUKE OF KIEV
Svyatopolk I Yaroslavich of Kiev[3303].
Oleg Mikhail of Kiev[3239].
Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev[3229].
Vsevolod II Yuriy of Kiev[3179].
Svyatoslav III of Kiev[3122].
Vsevolod III of Kiev[3073].
Vsevolodovich Mikhail[3029].
Mikhailovich Rostislavna[2982].

GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV
Sviatoslav I of Kiev[3434].

GRAND PRINCE OF THE HUNGARIANS
Géza of Hungary[3444].

GRAND PRINCE OF VELIKY NOVGOROD
Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev[3313].

HEER VAN ASPEREN EN HAGESTEIN
Otto I van Heukelom[2848].

HEER VAN BURGST
Nicolaas van der Merwede[2796].

HEER VAN MEEUVEN
Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede[2779].

HEIRESS SCONÉ PRINCESS DE MORMAER OF ATHOLL
Bethoc Beatrix Mackenneth[3397].

HIGH KING OF IRELAND
Tairdelbach O’Briain[3358].

HOUSEKEEPER TO SVIATOSLAV I
Malusha Lubech[3435].

HOUSEKEEPER
Susanna Tuller[154].

IRON CASTER JOURNEYMAN
Henry Spalding[257].
JARL OF TRONDHEIM, VIKING CHIEF
Hrolf ’Nose’ Nefja[3582].

KING OF AQUITAINE
Charibert van Haspengau[3738].

KING OF ARAGON
James I The Conqueror Aragon[2968].

KING OF BOHEMIA
Ottokar II Přemysl[2937].
Wenceslaus II Přemysl[2897].

KING OF BURGUNDY
Gondahar de Bourgogne[3792].
Chilperic II de Bourgogne[3781].
Boson V de Bourgogne[3574].

KING OF CASTILE
Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile[3089].

KING OF CASTILLE
Alfonso VIII de Castile[3045].

KING OF COLOGNE
Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne[3775].

KING OF CYPRUS
Janus of Cyprus[2790].

KING OF DENMARK
Herbastus “Le Danois” de Crépon[3420].

KING OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND
Henry III Plantagenet[2988].

KING OF ENGLAND
William (The Conqueror) of Normandy[3259].
Henry I Beauclerc[3195].
Henry II Plantagenet[3091].
John Plantagenet[3035].
Edward I, King Plantagenet[2945].

KING OF FRANCE
Robert I Capet[3473].
Hugh Capet[3380].
Robert II (The Pious) Capet[3311].
Henry I Capet[3245].
Philippe I Capet[3187].
Louis VI Capet[3138].
Louis VII Capet[3087].
Louis VIII Capet[2996].
Philippe III Capet[2947].
Philip IV (The Fair) of France[2941].
Philippe VI de Valois[2866].
Philip V of France[2899].
Jean II de Valois[2839].

KING OF GERMANY
Philipp von Hohenstaufen[3027].
KING OF HEDEBY
  Halfdan II Haraldsson[3647].

KING OF HUNGARY
  Bela III Árpád[3063].
  András (Andrew) II Árpád[3075].
  Bela IV Árpád[3031].
  Steven V Árpád of Hungary[2972].

KING OF JERUSALEM
  Baudouin II de Bourcq de Jerusalem[3233].
  Fulk V D'Anjou[3193].

KING OF JUTLAND
  Harald III Halfdansson[3603].

KING OF KIEV
  Igor I of Kiev[3475].

KING OF LEINSTER
  Donnchad Macmurrough[3161].
  Diarmuid Macmurrough[3105].

KING OF LEÓN AND GALICIA
  Alfonso IX de Castille[3037].

KING OF LEÓN
  Ferdinand II de Leon[3083].

KING OF LOTHARINGIA & KING OF ITALY
  Lotharius Carolingian[3605].

KING OF NAPLES
  Charles II de Naples[2929].

KING OF NAVARRE
  Garcia VI (The Restorer) de Navarre[3142].
  Henry (The Fat) of Navarre[2986].

KING OF NORWAY (VIKING)
  Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson[3664].
  Eystein Glumara Ivarsson[3589].

KING OF NORWAY AND VIKING
  Eystein The Fart Halfdansson[3680].

KING OF NUESTRIA
  Chilperic van Haspengouw[3752].

KING OF OPPLAND AND HEDMARK AND VIKING
  Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson[3700].

KING OF OSRAIGE
  Finn O'Caellaide[3285].

KING OF SCOTLAND
  Duncan I of Caenmore[3328].
  Malcolm III of Scotland[3261].
KING OF SICILY
Charles I de Anjou[2970].

KING OF SWEDEN (VIKING)
Ingijal "Evil Doer" Anundsson[3730].
Olof Skötkonung Eriksson[3386].

KING OF SWEDEN
Fjolnir Yngvi-Freysson[3868].
Svegdi Fjolnarsson[3861].
Vanlandi Svegdaasson[3856].
Visbur Vanlandasson[3852].
Domaldi Visbursson[3849].
Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson[3564].
 Björn Ericksson[3517].
 Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson[3469].

KING OF THE ARVENI
Vercingetorix of The Arveni[3886].

KING OF THE BALTIC GOTHS
Filimer of The Visigoths[3845].

KING OF THE BRITAINS
Cymbeline of The Trinovantes[3876].

KING OF THE EAST FRANKS
Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks[3827].

KING OF THE FRANKS AND NUESTRIA
Charibert van Haspengau[3750].

KING OF THE FRANKS AT COLOGNE
Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne[3764].

KING OF THE FRANKS AT THÉROUANNE
Théodémir of The Franks[3804].

KING OF THE FRANKS
Clodius V of The Franks[3797].
Lambert I van Haspengau[3708].
Pepin III Martel[3662].

KING OF THE ICENI
Prasutagus of The Iceni[3874].

KING OF THE LOMBARDS
Pépin Carloman of Lombardy[3637].
Bernardo of Lombardy[3597].

KING OF THE MEROVINGIAN FRANKS
Charles (Karl) Martel[3669].

KING OF THE MEROVINGIANS OF NUESTRIA
Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië[3710].

KING OF THE MEROVINGIANS
Merovec of The Merovingians[3788].
Childeric of The Merovingians[3779].
Clovis I of The Merovingians[3768].
KING OF THE MERovingians (Continued)
Clotaire of The Merovingians[3757].

KING OF THE OSTROGoths
Theodemir of The Ostrogoths[3783].

KING OF THE RIPARIAN FRANKS
Childebert of Cologne[3786].

KING OF THE SALIC FRANKS
Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks[3790].

KING OF THE SALIEN FRANKS
Dagobert II of The Salien Franks[3811].

KING OF THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS
Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks[3841].
Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks[3836].

KING OF THE SICAMBRIANS
Sunno of The Sicambrians[3847].

KING OF THE SILURIANS (OLD KING COLE)
Cole (Coel) of Brittany[3865].

KING OF THE SILURIANS
Arviragus of The Silurians[3872].
Merc of Brittany[3869].

KING OF THE VANDALS
Thrasamund of The Vandals[3772].

KING OF THE VISIOGoths
Berik of The Visigoths[3855].
Gjúki of The Visigoths[3851].
Guntheric of The Visigoths[3848].
Knivida of The Visigoths[3842].
Ovida of The Visigoths[3837].
Hilderic of The Visigoths[3829].
Geberic of The Visigoths[3823].
Aoric of The Visigoths[3815].
Athanaric of The Visigoths[3806].
Athaulf of The Visigoths[3799].

KING OF THURINGIA
Berthaire Baderic von Thuringia[3761].

KING OF UI MUIREDAIG
Muirchertach Ua O’ Tuathail[3163].

KING OF UPPSALA, SWEDEN (VIKING)
Domar Domaldesson[3846].
Dyggvi "The Brave" Domarsson[3843].
Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson[3840].
Agni Dagsson[3835].
Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson[3826].
Yngvi Alreksson[3820].
Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson[3801].
Egil Vendikraka Aunsson[3794].
Ohthar Egilsson[3785].
KING OF UPPSALA, SWEDEN (VIKING) (Continued)
Eadgils The Great Ottarsson[3774].
Eystein Eadgilsson[3763].
Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson[3754].
Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson[3743].

KING OF VARMLAND AND VIKING
Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson[3716].

KING OF VESTFOLD
Öystein Halvdansson[3692].

KING OF WESSEX AND ENGLAND
Æthelwulf of Wessex[3593].
Edward The Elder of Wessex[3503].

KING OF WESSEX
Alfred The Great of Wessex[3551].

KING OF WEST CONNAUGHT
Aurchad Urchad O'Flaherty Macmurchada[3556].

KNIGHT TEMPLAR, BARON, LORD OF BASING, SHERIFF OF HAMPSHIRE
John de Port[3010].

KNIGHT TO PHILIP THE GOOD, DUKE OF BURGUNDY
Renato de Febres[2771].

KNIGHT
Jan van der Merwede[2741].

LABOURER
James Bailey[153].

LADY OF BAR-SUR-AUBE
Archarda de Bar-Sur-Aube[3506].

LANDDROST OF TWO DISTRICTS, SWELLENDAM AND STELLENBOSCH
Daniel Jansen van Ryneveld[1214].

LORD OF BACQUEVILLE
Balderic The Teuton de Bacqueville[3274].

LORD OF BAR-SUR-AUBE
Carolus de Courcy[3505].

LORD OF BRABANT
Ansegisel van Austrasia[3712].

LORD OF CLARE TONBRIDGE AND CARDIGAN 1ST EARL OF PEMBROKE
Gilbert de Clare[3157].

LORD OF CONCHES
Pierre I de Courtenay[2978].

LORD OF MERWEDE
Daniel I van der Merwede[3049].
Daniel II van der Merwede[3004].
Daniel III van der Merwede[2957].
Jan Adriaens van der Merwede[2878].
LORD OF MERWEDE (Continued)
Beatrix Vandeburchgrave van Altena[2879].

LORD OF MONTFORT
Amaury IV de Montfort[3175].

LORD OF OAKHAM, KNIGHT TEMPLAR
William Robert de Ferrers[3057].

LORD OF PERTH HIR
Hywell Ap Hywel[2727].

LORD OF PONT-L'ABBÉ AND ROSTRENEN
Jean II Pont-L'Abbe[2777].

LORD OF PONT-L'ABBÉ
Hervé VI Pont-L'Abbe[2845].
Hervé VII Pont-L'Abbe[2813].

LORD OF RICHELIEU, NEUVILLE BEACY, VERVOLIERE EN LE PETIT II
Francois du Plessis Richelieu[2706].

MARiner
William Thomas[243].

MARKET GARDENER
Charles Bailey[117].

MASTER LACE MAKER
Louis Cordier[2416].

MAYOR OF THE PALACE OF AUSTRIASIA, HAUSMEIER VON AUSTRIASIEN (617 - 623)
Hughes von Ecternach[3722].

MAYOR OF THE PALACE OF AUSTRIASIA
Carloman of Landen[3734].
Pepin of Landen[3720].

MAYOR OF THE PALACE
Carloman Carolingian[3655].

MEDIC LANCE CORPORAL
Jan Janse van Eeden[2356].

MEDICAL DOCTOR
Jean Prieur du Plessis[2497].
Thomas Perry[1164].

MEMBER OF THE "HEEMRAAD" AND "WAGMEESTER" OF THE ARTILLARY

MIDSHIPMAN AND THEN FARMER
Willem Schalk van der Merwe[2564].

MILLER (MEULENAAR)
Reijnier van Rooyen[1798].

MINE CAPTAIN, MODDER DEEP, BENONI
Charles Theodore Perry van der Merwe[78].

Page 7-20
Genealogy
MISTRESS OF CHARLEMAGNE
Regina Reginopycrha[3657].

MOTHER OF AUGUSTUS CAESAR
Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome[3897].

MOTHER OF DICTATOR JULIUS CAESAR
Aurelia Cotta[3913].

MOTHER OF MARK ANTHONY
Julia Antonia[3895].

NORTAM PLATINUM LIMITED, BANRO CORPORATION AND TRANS HEX GROUP LIMITED.
Bernard Renier van Rooyen[35].

OFFICER WITH THE CAPE MOUNTED POLICE
John Henry Hill[75].

ONE OF HENRY I'S FAVORITE MISTRESSES, 15TH CONCUBINE OF HENRY I
Isabel de Beaumont[3104].

POPE FELIX V (ANTIPOPE)
Amédée VIII de Savoie[2788].

PORPHYRIA CARRIER
Jacomyntje van Deventer[1390].

PRAETOR OF ROME (FATHER OF MARK ANTHONY)
Marcus Antonius Creticus of Rome[3894].

PRAETOR OF ROME
Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome[3902].
Gaius Octavius of Rome[3896].

PRINCE OF ANTIOCH
Bohémond II de Hauteville[3171].
Renaud de Chatillon[3112].

PRINCE OF FRANCE
Pierre I de Courtenay[3132].

PRINCESS CONSORT OF KIEV
Anna Porphyrogenita[3385].

PRINCESS DE MORVOIS OF AUSTRIA
Rotrude de Austrasia[3614].

PRINCESS OF ANTIOCH
Alix Rethel D'Antioch[3172].
Constance de Hauteville[3113].

PRINCESS OF DENMARK
Gyrithé Cyrid Olafsdotter[3421].

PRINCESS OF GALICH
Romanovna Mariye[3030].

PRINCESS OF POLOTSK
Vasilkovna Mariya[3123].
PRINCESS OF THE ICENIANS
Julia Iceni[3870].

PRINCESS OF UKRAINE
Kunegunda Rostislavna[2938].

PRINCESSE D'ANGLETERRE, COMTESSE DE RICHMOND
Beatrice D'Angleterre[2995].

QUEEN CONSORT OF CASTILE
Blanche Garcia de Navarre[3090].

QUEEN CONSORT OF HUNGARY
Erzsebet Kumans[2973].

QUEEN CONSORT OF LEON
Uraraque de Portugal[3084].

QUEEN CONSORT OF SICILY AND NAPLES
Beatrice de Provence[2971].

QUEEN CONSORT OF SWEDEN
Estrid of The Obotrites[3387].

QUEEN OF NAVARRE
Marguerite de' Aigle[3143].

QUEEN OF AQUIITAINE
Wulfgard de Ardenes[3739].

QUEEN OF AUSTRIASIA
Chimnechild of The Merovingians[3729].

QUEEN OF BOHEMIA
Elizabeth Přemyslovna[2869].

QUEEN OF BURGANDY
Clothilde van Visigothen[3793].

QUEEN OF COLOGNE
Théodelinde de Bourgogne[3776].

QUEEN OF CYPRUS
Charlotte de Bourbon[2791].

QUEEN OF ENGLAND

QUEEN OF FRANCE
QUEEN OF FRANCE (Continued)
Adelaide de Champagne[3088].
Blanche de Castile[2997].
Marguerite de Provence[2952].
Isabella de Aragon[2928].
Marie de Brabant[2948].
Jeanne I of Navarre[2942].
Jeanne de Bourgogne[2900].
Johanna de Bourgogne[2867].
Judith de Luxembourg[2840].

QUEEN OF HEDEBY
Alvheim Dagsdottir[3648].

QUEEN OF HUNGARY
Agnes de Chatillon[3064].
Yolande de Courtenay[3020].

QUEEN OF JERUSALEM
Morfia of Melitene[3234].

QUEEN OF JUTLAND
Sigrid (Of Novgorod) Helgesdottar[3604].

QUEEN OF LEINSTER
Orlaith Macbranain[3162].

QUEEN OF MUNSTER
Mor Ingen Muirchertaig Muaid[3413].

QUEEN OF NAPLES
Maria Árpád of Hungary[2930].

QUEEN OF OSRAIGE
Derbail O'Caellaide[3286].

QUEEN OF PORTUGAL
Matilde de Savoie[3135].

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND
Sybil Fitsiward[3329].

QUEEN OF SWEDEN
Vang Vana Fjolnisdottir[3862].
Driva Snaersdottir[3857].
Erik Refilson[3649].
Asa Heligosdotter[3650].
Olof Ragnarsdatter-Sigurdsson[3565].
Ingeborg Av Sverige[3518].
Anna Ingeborg Thransdotter[3470].

QUEEN OF THE ARVENI
Cassandra of Gaul[3887].

QUEEN OF THE BRITAINS
Enygeus of Britain[3877].

QUEEN OF THE EAST FRANKS
Athilde of The East Franks[3822].
QUEEN OF THE FRANKS
Asilia de Lombardie[3812].
Chroma of Burgundy[3765].
Arégonde van Thuringia[3758].
Brunehilde of The Visigoths[3747].
Maria of Lombardy[3709].
Charotrudde de Treves[3656].
Bertha de Laon[3663].

QUEEN OF THE ICENI
Boudica of The Iceni[3875].

QUEEN OF THE LOMBARDS
Bertha de Toulouse[3638].

QUEEN OF THE MEROVIAN FRANKS
Chroturd de Treves[3677].

QUEEN OF THE OSTROGOTHIS
Ereleuva Eusebia of The Ostrogoths[3784].

QUEEN OF THE RIPARIAN FRANKS
Amalberge of Saxony[3787].

QUEEN OF THE SILURIANS
Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome[3873].

QUEEN OF THE VANDALS
Amalafrida of The Ostrogoths[3773].

QUEEN OF VESTFOLD
Hild Eriksdottir[3693].

QUEEN OF WESSEX
Osurga of Wessex[3594].

QUEEN REGENT OF CASTILE
Berengaria Alfonsez[3038].

QUEEN-CONSORT OF LEINSTER
Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’Tuathail[3106].

REGENCY OF NAVARRE
Blanche House of Capet D’Artois[2987].

ROMAN QUAESTOR TO JULIUS CAESAR
Tiberius Claudius Nero of Rome[3888].

ROYAL PRINCE OF ORANGE
Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen[3095].

SAILMAKER IN HAARLEM
Bastiaen Lucasz Scheepers[2543].

SAINT AND ABBOT OF BOBBIO
Wala de Bobbio[3599].

SAINT ANDABBESSE D’ANDENNE-SUR-MEUSE
Begga van Austrasia[3713].
SAINT AND Abbess OF OEREN
Irmina von Ohren[3723].

SAINT AND Bishop OF METZ Von SACHSEN
Arnold Sachsen of Metz[3732].

SAINT AND Bishop OF METZ
Arnulf of Metz[3718].

SAINT AND Bishop OF TREVES
Leutwinus de Treves[3675].

SAINT AND Count OF POITIERS
Warinus of Poitiers[3698].

SAINT AND Duke OF Toulouse
William of Gellone[3667].

SAINT AND Grand Prince Of Kiev
Vladimir The Great of Kiev[3384].

SAINT AND King OF AustrASia
Siegbert III of Austrasia[3728].

SAINT AND King Of Castile
Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla[2990].

SAINT AND King Of France
Louis IX Capet[2951].

SAINT AND King Of Hungary
Stephen I of Hungary[3398].

SAINT AND Nun At Sainte-Marie In Soissons
Sigrada de Verdun[3715].

SAINT AND Queen OF Germany
Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim[3468].

SAINT AND Queen Of Kiev
Olga of Kiev[3476].

SAINT AND Queen Of Scotland
Margaret of Wessex[3262].

SAINT AND Queen Of Wessex
Ealhswith of The Gaini[3552].

SAINT, AND Archbishop Of Lyon
Rusticus of Lyon[3777].

SAINT, AND Bishop Of Tongres
Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht[3744].

SAINT, AND Queen Of The Merovingians Of Nuestria
Bathilde de Chelles[3711].

SAINT, Princess Of Thuringia. Queen Of France
Radegonde von Thuringia[3749].
SAINT
Clotilde de Bourgogne[3769].
Oda of Swabia[3737].
Clothilde of Saxony[3719].
Itta of Metz[3721].
Begga of Andenne[3705].

SCHILDKNAPE (SQUIRE) VAN MUIJLWIJK
Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede[2846].

SCHOOLMASTER, ASTON, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND
Jabez Joseph Simmonds[157].

SCHOOLMASTER
Jean Blignaut[1936].
Pieter de la Rey[1545].

SEIGNEUR DE CONCHES, DE NONANCIORT, DE DAMFRONT
Philippe D'Artois[2949].

SEIGNEUR DE LOCHES & VILLENTROIS
Roscille de Loches[3480].

SEIGNEUR DE MASCLAS
Claude I de Villiers[2709].
Claude II De Mascles de Villiers[2686].
Guillaume de Villiers[2649].

SEIGNEUR DE VITRY-EN-PERTHOIS, ROMAN SENATOR AT NARBONNE
Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois[3755].

SEIGNEUR DU PLESSIS, DES BREUX ET DE LA VERVOLIÈRE DU PLESSIS
Pierre du Plessis[2858].

SENATOR OF ROME, FATHER OF DICTATOR JULIUS CAESAR
Gaius Julius Caesar[3912].

SÉNÉCHAL (SENIOR COURT OFFICIAL)
Roberto de Fevres[2804].

SÉNÉCHAL D'ANJOU
Tertullus De Gâtinais D'Anjou[3572].

SHERIFF OF NOTTINGHAM
William (The Younger) Peverel[3155].

SHOEMAKER
Jean Marais[2550].

SISTER OF JULIUS CAESAR
Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor[3903].

SLAVE (WASHERWOMAN TO JAN VAN RIEBEECK FROM 1657)
Catharina van Paliacatta[2534].

SLAVE OF SIMON VAN DER STEL
Koddo van Guinea[2566].

SLAVE
Andriambahaoaka (Prince of The People)[2598].
SLAVE (Continued)
Catharina Maria van Malabar[2225].
Anthonij Jansz van Bengale[2537].
Isabella van Angola[2224].
Jan van Ceylon[2596].
Lijsbeth Arabus[2514].
Regina van Guinea[2597].
Louis van Bengale[2363].
Lijsbeth Sanders[2364].
Lijsbeth Jansz[2512].
Cecilia van Angola[2506].
Elizabeth Louisz van Bengale[2214].
Maria Louisa van de Kaap[2103].

SMITH, FARM WORKER, BURGHER 1734, HEEMRAAD, CAVALRY CAPTAIN
Johann Andreas Holthausen[1815].

SOLDIER AND FARMER
Theunis de Bruyn[1813].

SOLDIER FOR THE DEIC
Hans Christoffel Snijman[2533].

SOLDIER FOR THE VOC, AND LATER LABOURER IN THE BUILDING TRADE

SOLDIER, FARMER
Ignatius Marthinus Ferreira[1006].

STADHOUDER VAN KENNEMERLAND
Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries[3267].

STONE MASON
Richard Thomas[126].

TAILOR, HUGUENOT FARMER
Hercules Des Prez[2501].

TEACHER
Johannes Philippus Hartman[850].
Paulina Cronje van Rooyen[104].

THANE OF DULE, ABBOTT OF DUNKELD
Duncan I of Dule[3485].

THANE OF DULE, EARL OF CAITHNESS
Duncan of Dule[3533].

USHER OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER
John III Crafford[2609].

VIKING CHIEF, AND FIRST DUKE OF NORMANDY
Hrold (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson[3489].

VIKING KING OF NORWAY
Halfdan "The Black" Gudrothsson[3625].
Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson[3578].

VIKING KING OF VESTFOLD
Guthroth "The Generous, The Hunting King" Halfdansson[3660].
VIKING PRINCE OF NORWAY
Sigurd Haraldsson[3535].

VIKING WIFE
Hlíf Hrólfsdóttir[3659].

VIKING
Bjarni Gaustski Herjólfsson[3658].
Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson[3623].

VISCOUNT OF EXMES
Gilbert de Aigle[3191].

VOC SOLDIER
Wilhelm Adolph Krige[1869].

VOC
Hendrik Biebouw[1637].

VOORTREKKER
Willem Adolph Landman[991].
Johannes Christoffel Landman[1053].
Cornelis van Rooyen[382].
Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[554].
Andries Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen[379].
Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen[565].
Dirk Reynier van Rooyen[309].
Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen[311].

WIFE OF MARK ANTHONY
Octavia Minor of Rome[3891].

WINEMAKER
Jean Taillefert[2374].
Isaac Taillefert[2112].
8. RELATIONSHIP PATHS

This section details the relationship of each connected individual to Howard Charles Thomas.

To facilitate cross-referencing, the relationship reference number in this section is shown with the relationship description within the other sections.

**IMMEDIATE FAMILY**

1. CHARLES HENRY THOMAS[8]. Father
2. ETHNE JOY SIMMONDS[9]. Mother
3. ETHNE CARYNNE THOMAS[6]. Sister
4. LESLEY ENGLAND[3]. Wife
5. ADRIENNE MOLYNEAUX[4]. Wife
6. PRIMROSE BADELA[5]. Wife
7. AKANI NOVELA[1]. Daughter

**1 STEP REMOVED**

8. ALFRED CHARLES THOMAS[48]. Father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
9. SUSANNA REBECCA BAILEY[49]. Mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
10. ALBERT EDWARD BOLAND SIMMONDS[50]. Father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
11. DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN[51]. Mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12. ELAINE SIMMONDS[10]. Sister of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
13. JACK CHARLES (KIP) ANDREWS[7]. Husband of Ethne Carynne Thomas, sister

**2 STEPS REMOVED**

14. ALFRED CHARLES THOMAS[115]. Father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
15. MARY GRACE ANDREW[116]. Mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
16. NORMAN JAMES THOMAS[59]. Brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
17. WILLIAM HENRY PROVIS THOMAS[56]. Brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
18. RICHARD FRANCIS THOMAS[58]. Brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
19. MABEL THOMAS[53]. Sister of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
20. NORA THOMAS[55]. Sister of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
21. CHARLES BAILEY[117]. Father of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
22. CLARA WARD[118]. Mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
23. CHARLES BAILEY[63]. Brother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
24. JAMES BAILEY[62]. Brother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
25. GEORGE BAILEY[65]. Brother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
26. CLARA BAILEY[60]. Sister of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
27. EMILY BAILEY[66]. Sister of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
28. ANNA BAILEY[64]. Sister of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
29. ELEANOR BAILEY[61]. Sister of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
30. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER SIMMONDS[119]. Father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31. MARY ANN BOLAND[120]. Mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32. WILLIAM GEORGE BOLAND SIMMONDS[69]. Brother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33. CYRIL WALTER BOLAND SIMMONDS[72]. Brother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34. CLAUDE CHRISTOPHER BOLAND SIMMONDS[70]. Brother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35. JOSEPHINE MARY SIMMONDS[67]. Sister of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
36. GERT RENIER VAN ROOYEN[121]. Father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37. CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH[122]. Mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
38. VICTOR IGNATIUS VAN ROOYEN[84]. Brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
39. JOHAN ABRAHAM VOGEL VAN ROOYEN[82]. Brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
40. LYDIA DOREEN VAN ROOYEN[80]. Sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
41. ENGELA VAN ROOYEN[79]. Sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
42. ROMA EUGENIE VAN ROOYEN[86]. Sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
43. NAOMI VAN ROOYEN[88]. Sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
44. THELMA VAN ROOYEN[90]. Sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
45. STELLA VAN ROOYEN[74]. Sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
46. ADRIANA (ADA) MARY VAN ROOYEN[77]. Sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
47. HAROLD JOHN MURRAY[52]. Husband of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
49. BOB WALMER[12]. Partner of Elaine Simmonds, sister of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3 STEPS REMOVED
50. WILLIAM HENRY PROVIS THOMAS[149]. Father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
51. AMELIA NICHOLS[150]. Mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
52. RICHARD THOMAS[126]. Brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
53. WILLIAM JAMES THOMAS[124]. Brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
54. NORMAN THOMAS[129]. Brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
55. MARY THOMAS[128]. Sister of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
56. JAMES ANDREW[151]. Father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
57. GRACE JOHNS[152]. Father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
58. CATHERINE SARAH DAVE[57]. Wife of William Henry Provis Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
60. WILLIAM GLUYAS[54]. Husband of Mabel Thomas, sister of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
61. FRANCES MARY GLUYAS[13]. Daughter of Mabel Thomas, sister of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
62. JAMES BAILEY[153]. Father of Charles Bailey, father of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
63. SUSANNA TULLER[154]. Mother of Charles Bailey, father of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
64. GEORGE WARD[155]. Father of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
65. ELIZABETH DODMAN[156]. Mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
66. WILLIAM WARD[131]. Brother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
67. GEORGE WARD[132]. Brother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
68. ANNE WARD[133]. Sister of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
69. JABEZ JOSEPH SIMMONDS[157]. Father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
70. FRANCES WALDER[158]. Mother of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
71. SARAH WALDER SIMMONDS[134]. Sister of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
72. WILLIAM BOLAND[159]. Father of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

73. SELINA SPALDING[160]. Mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

74. MYRA JENNETTE [73]. Wife of Cyril Walter Boland Simmonds, brother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

75. CICELEY ESME GIBBINS[71]. Wife of Claude Christopher Boland Simmonds, brother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

76. FELICITY MARY SIMMONDS[17]. Daughter of Cyril Walter Boland Simmonds, brother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

77. GEORGE MURRAY JOHNSTONE[68]. Husband of Josephine Mary Simmonds, sister of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

78. BLIGH MURRAY JOHNSTONE[16]. Son of Josephine Mary Simmonds, sister of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

79. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN[161]. Father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

80. MARIA DOROTHEA VAN NIEKERK[162]. Mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

81. PIETER CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[136]. Brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

82. GEORGE FREDERIK RAUTENBACH[163]. Father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

83. ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA[164]. Son of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

84. IGNAZIUS STEPHANUS RAUTENBACH[141]. Brother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

85. ESIAS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH[138]. Brother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

86. GEORGE FREDERICK RAUTENBACH[142]. Brother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

87. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH[139]. Sister of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

88. ADRIANA MARGARETHA RAUTENBACH[144]. Sister of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

89. GERTRUIDA ADA RAUTENBACH[145]. Sister of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

90. A DONALDSON[123]. Husband of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

91. THELMA LONG[83]. Wife of Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

92. DOROTHY AMELIA WOOD[85]. Wife of Victor Ignatius van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

93. PIERRE JOHAN VAN ROOYEN[37]. Son of Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

94. BERNARD RENIER VAN ROOYEN[35]. Son of Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

95. BASIL VICTOR VAN ROOYEN[42]. Son of Victor Ignatius van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

96. RUTH VAN ROOYEN[39]. Daughter of Victor Ignatius van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

97. CLAUDE EDWARD DICEY[76]. Husband of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

98. JOHN HENRY HILL[75]. Husband of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

99. CHARLES THEODORE PERRY VAN DER MERWE[78]. Husband of Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

100. HAROLD JAMES DUGGAN[81]. Husband of Lydia Doreen van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

101. ARTHUR JAMES TAIT[87]. Husband of Roma Eugenie van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

102. IRA GARFIELD EMERY[89]. Husband of Naomi van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
103. GERALD STEWART[91]. Husband of Thelma van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
104. JOHN CLAUDE JOUBERT DE LA FERTE[92]. Husband of Thelma van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
105. GORDON W MEAKER[93]. Husband of Thelma van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
106. LINTON WILSON[94]. Partner of Thelma van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
107. DAVID FM DUGGAN[33]. Son of Lydia Doreen van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
108. NORMAN DAVID EMERY[45]. Son of Naomi van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
109. JOYCE HILL[19]. Daughter of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
110. DOREEN DUGGAN[31]. Daughter of Lydia Doreen van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
111. RITA PERRY VAN DER MERWE[28]. Daughter of Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
112. ZOE EVERLEIGH HILL[21]. Daughter of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
113. NOELENE DENISE EMERY[46]. Daughter of Naomi van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
114. DAPHNE PERRY VAN DER MERWE[25]. Daughter of Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
115. MIGNON DUGGAN[34]. Daughter of Lydia Doreen van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
116. RHONA MYRTLE HILL[23]. Daughter of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

4 STEPS REMOVED
117. WILLIAM THOMAS[243]. Father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
118. MARY COLLINS[244]. Mother of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
119. RICHARD FRANCIS THOMAS[166]. Brother of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
120. KITTY BARBARA THOMAS[165]. Sister of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
121. ELIZA ANN PINCH[127]. Wife of Richard Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
122. JOSEPHINE PENHALL[130]. Wife of Norman Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
123. MARY ELIZABETH WHITTINGTON[125]. Wife of William James Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
124. WILLIAM G THOMAS[97]. Son of Richard Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
125. RICHARD THOMAS[96]. Son of Richard Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
126. AMELIA THOMAS[98]. Daughter of Norman Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
127. ELIZABETH THOMAS[95]. Daughter of Richard Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
128. JAMES ANDREW[245]. Father of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
129. ANNE CARLYON[246]. Mother of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
130. FRANCIS JOHNS[247]. Father of Grace Johns, mother of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
131. JANE CARLYON[248]. Mother of Grace Johns, mother of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
4 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

132. TOM DINGLE[15]. Husband of Rosemary Thomas, daughter of William Henry Provis Thomas, brother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

133. WILLIAM WARD[249]. Father of George Ward, father of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

134. ELIZABETH THOMPSON[250]. Mother of George Ward, father of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

135. ROBERT DODMAN[251]. Father of Elizbeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

136. ELIZABETH ABRAHAM[252]. Mother of Elizbeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

137. WILLIAM SIMMONDS[253]. Father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

138. SARAH DAY[254]. Mother of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

139. JAMES WALDER[255]. Father of Frances Walder, mother of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

140. ELIZABETH COLLINS[256]. Mother of Frances Walder, mother of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

141. THOMAS WILLIAM ARNALL[135]. Husband of Sarah Walder Simmonds, sister of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

142. HENRY SPALDING[257]. Father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

143. CATHERINE NICHOLLS FOWKES[258]. Mother of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

144. LAWRENCE OOSTHUIZEN COMLEY[18]. Husband of Felicity Mary Simmonds, daughter of Cyril Walter Boland Simmonds, brother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

145. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN[259]. Father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

146. MARTHA MARIA VOGEL[260]. Mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

147. STEPHANUS CHRISTIAAN VAN ROOYEN[180]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

148. JOHANNES ABRAHAM VAN ROOYEN[178]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

149. PIETER HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN[170]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

150. JOHANNES JACOBUS VAN ROOYEN[174]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

151. ADRIANA MARIA VAN ROOYEN[176]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

152. JOHANNA MAGDALENA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN[168]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

153. SARA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN[172]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

154. JOHANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN[182]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

155. PETRUS CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK[262]. Father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

156. RACHEL JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN[263]. Mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

157. IZAAK ABRAHAM VAN NIEKERK[184]. Brother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

158. MARIA MARGARETHA VAN ROOYEN[137]. Wife of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

159. JOSEPH VAN ROOYEN[113]. Son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

160. PIETER CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[112]. Son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

161. BENJAMIN VAN ROOYEN[114]. Son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
4 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

162. FRANCOIS MARAIS VAN ROOYEN[110]. Son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

163. CHRISTOPHERUS VAN ROOYEN[108]. Son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

164. HENDRIK OOSTWALD VAN ROOYEN[102]. Son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

165. HUBERTUS REINIER VAN ROOYEN[100]. Son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

166. GERALDINA DOROTHEA VAN ROOYEN[111]. Daughter of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

167. HENRIETTA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[99]. Daughter of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

168. ESTHER KROG VAN ROOYEN[106]. Daughter of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

169. PAULINA CRONJE VAN ROOYEN[104]. Daughter of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

170. ESAIAS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH[264]. Father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

171. CORNELIA ALETTA RAUTENBACH[265]. Mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

172. STEPHANUS CORNELIS RAUTENBACH[191]. Brother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

173. GEORG FREDERIK RAUTENBACH[187]. Brother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

174. ESIAS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH[188]. Brother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

175. MARIA CATHARINA RAUTENBACH[185]. Sister of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

176. MARGARETHA ALBERTHA RAUTENBACH[190]. Sister of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

177. DIRKJE ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH[189]. Sister of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

178. IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA[266]. Father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

179. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH[267]. Mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

180. ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA[193]. Sister of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

181. ALICE JANSE VAN RENSBURG[143]. Wife of George Frederick Rautenbach, brother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

182. EDMUND CLIFFORD DICKS[146]. Husband of Gertruida Ada Rautenbach, sister of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

183. CHARLES HERBERT TARBOTON[140]. Husband of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, sister of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

184. GILLIAN MAIRI STUBBS[44]. Wife of Basil Victor van Rooyen, son of Victor Ignatius van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

185. FAITH ??[38]. Wife of Pierre Johan van Rooyen, son of Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

186. CAPELL HAMMON[43]. Wife of Basil Victor van Rooyen, son of Victor Ignatius van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

187. YVONNE NORMA SCOTT[36]. Wife of Bernard Renier van Rooyen, son of Johan Abraham Vogel van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

188. JOHN JAMES SELKIRK ROBINSON[40]. Husband of Ruth van Rooyen, daughter of Victor Ignatius van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

189. SAM (SALVATORE) BUSA[41]. Husband of Ruth van Rooyen, daughter of Victor Ignatius van Rooyen, brother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

190. GEORGE LEVITTE[32]. Husband of Doreen Duggan, daughter of Lydia Doreen van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

191. FRANCO LUPATO[47]. Husband of Noeline Denise Emery, daughter of Naomi van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
4 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

192. WILLIAM HORRELL[30]. Husband of Rita Perry van der Merwe, daughter of Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

193. MALCOM JOHN MCMASTER[29]. Husband of Rita Perry van der Merwe, daughter of Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

194. ERIC ALBERT BACKMAN[22]. Husband of Zoe Everleigh Hill, daughter of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

195. RICHARD HARRISON STANLEY[26]. Husband of Daphne Perry van der Merwe, daughter of Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

196. SYDNEY PALMER[24]. Husband of Rhona Myrtle Hill, daughter of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

197. RUPERT PERKINS[27]. Husband of Daphne Perry van der Merwe, daughter of Adriana (Ada) Mary van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

198. BERNHARD RÖSLER[20]. Husband of Joyce Hill, daughter of Stella van Rooyen, sister of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

5 STEPS REMOVED

199. RICHARD THOMAS[515]. Father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

200. BARBARA PROVIS[516]. Mother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

201. ALEXANDER THOMAS[270]. Brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father


203. CATHARINE THOMAS[269]. Sister of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

204. SARAH ANN BREWER[167]. Wife of Richard Francis Thomas, brother of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

205. RICHARD ANDREW[517]. Father of James Andrew, father of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

206. ANNA GAVED[518]. Mother of James Andrew, father of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

207. SAMPSON CARLYON[519]. Father of Anne Carlyon, mother of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

208. THOMASINE EVANS[520]. Mother of Anne Carlyon, mother of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

209. JOHN JOHNS[521]. Father of Francis Johns, father of Grace Johns, mother of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

210. ELIZABETH WILEY[522]. Mother of Francis Johns, father of Grace Johns, mother of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

211. ROBERT ABRAHAM[523]. Father of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizebeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

212. ELIZABETH PUNCHARD[524]. Mother of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizebeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

213. WILLIAM SIMMONDS[525]. Father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

214. SARAH SIMPKIN[526]. Mother of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

215. LUKE DAY[527]. Mother of Sarah Day, mother of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

216. MARY RICHARDS[528]. Mother of Sarah Day, mother of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

217. JOHN WALDER[529]. Father of James Walder, father of Frances Walder, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

218. SARAH STANDEN[530]. Mother of James Walder, father of Frances Walder, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

219. HENRY SPAULDING[531]. Father of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

220. MARY ELIZABETH ELLIS[532]. Mother of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
5 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

221. JOHN FOWKES[533]. Father of Catherine Nicholls Fowkes, mother of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

222. MARY ELIZABETH LLOYD[534]. Mother of Catherine Nicholls Fowkes, mother of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

223. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN[535]. Father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

224. ADRIANA MARIA KOCK[536]. Mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

225. STEPHANUS CHRISTIAN VAN ROOYEN[277]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

226. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[279]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

227. ADRIANA MARIA KOCK[536]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

228. SALOMINA ADRIANA VAN ROOYEN[284]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

229. CORNELIA MARIA SEBASTINA CROUS[261]. Wife of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

230. JOHANNA MAGDALENA LANDMAN[538]. Mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

231. CATHARINA JOHANNA VOGEL[288]. Sister of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

232. JACOBUS ANDRIES RUDOLPH[169]. Husband of Johanna Magdalena van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

233. IZAAK ABRAHAM VAN NIEKERK[539]. Father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
5 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

246. SARA ELIZABETH MEYER[540]. Mother of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

247. GERHARDUS LOURENS VAN NIEKERK[291]. Brother of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

248. SARA ADRIANA VAN NIEKERK[289]. Sister of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

249. GERRIT VAN ROOYEN[541]. Father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

250. MARTHA JOHANNA MULLER[542]. Mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

251. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[292]. Brother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

252. GERRIT PETRUS VAN ROOYEN[295]. Brother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

253. MARGARETHA LOUISA VAN ROOYEN[294]. Sister of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

254. JENIE CHRISTINA PISTORIUS[109]. Wife of Christopherus van Rooyen, son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

255. DOROTHEA CATHARINA CAMELIA JOUBERT[101]. Wife of Hubertus Reinier van Rooyen, son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

256. ELIZABETH DOREEN CROOKES[103]. Wife of Hendrik Oostwald van Rooyen, son of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

257. HENDRIK THEOPHILUS VAN HEERDEN[105]. Husband of Paulina Cronje van Rooyen, daughter of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

258. ROWLAND EDWARD REDVERS GOLDSWAIN[107]. Husband of Esther Krog van Rooyen, daughter of Pieter Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

259. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS RAUTENBACH[543]. Father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

260. ADRIANA JOSINA MEYER[544]. Mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

261. ALEWYN JACOBUS RAUTENBACH[299]. Brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

262. PETRUS GERHARDUS RAUTENBACH[301]. Brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

263. CORNELIS ANTONIE RAUTENBACH[303]. Brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

264. GEORG FREDERICK RAUTENBACH[296]. Brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

265. JACOBUS IGNATIUS RADEMEYER[304]. Brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-9

Genealogy
5 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

266. MARIA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH[297]. Sister of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

267. HESTER GERMINA RAUTENBACH[298]. Sister of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

268. MARIA CATHARINA HOLTSHAUSEN[546]. Mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

269. MARGARETHA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH[192]. Wife of Stephanus Cornelis Rautenbach, brother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

270. GEORG FREDERIK ZONDAGH[186]. Husband of Maria Catharina Rautenbach, sister of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

271. ESAIAS MICHAEL ZONDAGH[147]. Son of Maria Catharina Rautenbach, sister of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

272. IGNATIUS STEPHANUS JOHANNES FERREIRA[547]. Father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

273. GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE[548]. Mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

274. PETRUS MARTHINUS FERREIRA[305]. Brother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

275. MARIA THEODORA JACOBA POTGIETER[268]. Wife of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

276. GEORG FREDERICK (FREEK) RAUTENBACH[549]. Father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

277. ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA[550]. Mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

278. ADRIANA MARIA RAUTENBACH[306]. Sister of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

6 STEPS REMOVED

279. RICHARD TOLL THOMAS[968]. Father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

280. GRACE ROBERTS[969]. Mother of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

281. ALEXANDER PROVIS[971]. Father of Barbara Provis, mother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

282. CATHARINE DUNKIN[972]. Mother of Barbara Provis, mother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

283. GRACE TREVITHICK[274]. Wife of Richard Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

284. MARY HOSKING[271]. Wife of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)


286. ALEXANDER THOMAS[199]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

287. JAMES THOMAS[201]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

288. JOHN HENRY THOMAS[213]. Son of Richard Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

289. CHARLES THOMAS[197]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

290. ALEXANDER PROVIS THOMAS[208]. Son of Richard Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

291. HENRY PROVIS THOMAS[214]. Son of Richard Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

292. RICHARD THOMAS[211]. Son of Richard Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

293. WILLIAM THOMAS[196]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

294. RICHARD THOMAS[194]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

295. JOHN THOMAS[202]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

296. NICHOLAS THOMAS[204]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

297. FREDERICK THOMAS[206]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

298. GEORGE THOMAS[205]. Son of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father


300. MARY THOMAS[198]. Daughter of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

301. MATHILDA THOMAS[210]. Daughter of Richard Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father


304. CATHERINE THOMAS[200]. Daughter of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William
Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

305. ELIZABETH THOMAS [203]. Daughter of Alexander Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

306. WILLIAM CARLYON [973]. Father of Sampson Carlyon, father of Anne Carlyon, mother of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

307. MARGARET ROGERS [974]. Mother of Sampson Carlyon, father of Anne Carlyon, mother of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

308. SAMUEL ABRAHAM [975]. Father of Robert Abraham, father of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizabeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

309. ELIZABETH ALLDOUSE [976]. Mother of Robert Abraham, father of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizabeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

310. ROBERT PUNCHARD [977]. Father of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

311. ANN CHITTOCK [978]. Mother of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

312. WILLIAM SIMMONDS [979]. Father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

313. FRANCES WARE [980]. Mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

314. THOMAS AGATE [981]. Father of John Walder, father of James Walder, father of Frances Walder, mother of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

315. ELIZABETH WALDER [982]. Mother of John Walder, father of James Walder, father of Frances Walder, mother of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

316. WILLIAM SPALDIN [983]. Father of Henry Spaulding, father of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

317. ANN FINCH [984]. Mother of Henry Spaulding, father of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

318. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN [985]. Father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

319. JOHANNA ELISABETH SCHUTTE [986]. Mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

320. THOMAS PHILLIPUS VAN ROOYEN [563]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

321. ROELOF THEUNIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN [565]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

322. IGNATIUS MICHAEL VAN ROOYEN [561]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

323. CHRISTIAAN STEPHANUS VAN ROOYEN [554]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

324. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN [556]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

325. JAN HARMSE VAN ROOYEN [559]. Brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

326. JOHANNA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN [552]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
327. MARTHA ELISABETH PETRONELLA VAN ROOYEN[557]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

328. SALOMINA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN[558]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

329. JOHANNA ELISABETH VAN ROOYEN[551]. Sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

330. JOHANNES JACOBUS KOCK[987]. Father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

331. ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA[988]. Mother of Adriana Maria Kock, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

332. ANNA PETRONELLA NEL[287]. Wife of Christiaan van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

333. ELSIE MAGDALENA POTGIETER[280]. Wife of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

334. SUSANNA HELENA BRUWER[278]. Wife of Stephanus Christian van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

335. ELIZABETH FRANCINA NEL[282]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

336. GERT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN[218]. Son of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

337. ELSJE MAGDALENA ADRIANA VAN ROOYEN[216]. Daughter of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

338. JOHANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN[215]. Daughter of Johannes Jacobus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

339. LOUIS BOTHA[285]. Husband of Salomina Adriana van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

340. ELEMANS VAN ROOYEN[222]. Son of Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

341. GERRIT REYNIER VAN ROOYEN[220]. Son of Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

342. LOUIS BOTHA[224]. Son of Salomina Adriana van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

343. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL[989]. Father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

344. CATHARINA LANDMAN[990]. Mother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

345. WILLEM ADOLPH VOGEL[572]. Brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

346. CATHARINA ELISABETH MAGDALENA VOGEL[570]. Sister of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha
Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

347. MARIA CATHARINA VOGEL[568]. Sister of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

348. WILLEM ADOLPH LANDMAN[991]. Father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

349. CATHARINA MARTHA SCHEEPERS[992]. Mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

350. JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN LANDMAN[578]. Brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

351. WILLEM ADOLPH LANDMAN[573]. Brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

352. CATHARINA WILHELMINA LANDMAN[580]. Sister of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

353. CATHARINA PETRONELLA LANDMAN[576]. Sister of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

354. PIETER CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK[993]. Father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

355. CHRISTINA DE BRUYN[994]. Mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

356. JOHANNES STEPHANUS VAN NIEKERK[583]. Brother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

357. GERHARDUS LOURENS VAN NIEKERK[582]. Brother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

358. MARGARETHA LOUISA VAN NIEKERK[581]. Sister of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

359. MARIA SUSANNA VAN NIEKERK[584]. Sister of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

360. STEPHANUS JOHANNES HARTMAN[290]. Husband of Sara Adriana van Niekerk, sister of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

361. GERHARDUS LOURENS HARTMAN[226]. Son of Sara Adriana van Niekerk, sister of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

362. CORNELIS GERRIT VAN ROOYEN[995]. Father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

363. RACHEL CRAFFORD[996]. Mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

364. REYNIER GERHARDUS VAN ROOYEN[593]. Brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

365. PETRUS VAN ROOYEN[594]. Brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

366. JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[591]. Brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

367. CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[585]. Brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

368. DIRK WILLEM VAN ROOYEN[586]. Brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

369. RACHEL MARIA VAN ROOYEN[588]. Sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

370. JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN[590]. Sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

371. CORNELIUS JOHANNES MULLER[997]. Father of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

372. SUSANNA ELISABETH FERREIRA[998]. Mother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

373. STEPHANUS JOHANNES MULLER[603]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

374. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER[600]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

375. JOHANNES MULLER[610]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

376. IGNATIUS JOHANNES MULLER[599]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

377. THOMAS IGNATIUS MULLER[608]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

378. HILGARD MULLER[602]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

379. PETRUS HENDRIK MULLER[606]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

380. ANTONIE MICHAEL MULLER[596]. Brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

381. ADRIANA AGNESSA MULLER[604]. Sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

382. JACOMINA ALETTA MULLER[607]. Sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

383. SUSANNA ELIZABETH MULLER[605]. Sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

384. ANNA MARIA JOHANNA PIENAAR[293]. Wife of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

385. REYNIER JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[227]. Son of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Rachel Jacomina
van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

386. GEORG FRIEDRICH RAUTENBACH[1000]. Father of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

387. MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA[1001]. Mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

388. ALEWYN JACOBUS RAUTENBACH[615]. Brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

389. CORNELIS ANTONIE RAUTENBACH[618]. Brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

390. JOHAN CHRISTOPH RAUTENBACH[612]. Brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

391. FREDERICK PETRUS RAUTENBACH[616]. Brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

392. HESTER CATHARINA RAUTENBACH[614]. Sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

393. MARIA MAGDALENA HAARHOF[621]. Sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

394. ISABELLA MARIA RAUTENBACH[626]. Sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

395. MARTHA MARIA MAGDALENA HAARHOF[619]. Sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

396. ISABELLA MARIA RAUTENBACH[613]. Sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

397. SUSANNA JACOBA HAARHOF[622]. Sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

398. JAN ABRAHAM MEYER[1002]. Father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

400. MARGARETHA ALBERTHA MULLER[1003]. Mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

401. ANTONIE MICHIEL MEYER[629]. Brother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

402. HELGARD PIETER MEYER[631]. Brother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

403. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER[630]. Brother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

404. MARIA SUSANNA MEYER[627]. Sister of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

405. PETRONELLA MEIJER[628]. Sister of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

406. CORNELIS RADEMEYER[545]. Husband of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

407. MARTHA HELENA ELIZABETH VERMAAK[300]. Wife of Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach, brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

408. MARTHA ELIZABETH VERMAAK[302]. Wife of Petrus Gerhardus Rautenbach, brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

409. GERHARDUS LOURENS RAUTENBACH[229]. Son of Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach, brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

410. JACOBUS STEPHANUS ALEWYN RAUTENBACH[228]. Son of Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach, brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

411. ADRIANA JOSINA RAUTENBACH[230]. Daughter of Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach, brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

412. JOHANNES ANDRIES HOLTSHAUSEN[1004]. Father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

413. HESTER AGNESSA MULLER[1005]. Mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

414. HILLEGERT HOLTSHAUSEN[636]. Brother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

415. FRANCINA JOHANNA HOLTSHAUSEN[634]. Sister of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

416. ADRIANA JOSINA HOLTSHAUSEN[633]. Sister of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

417. HESTER AGNESSA HOLTSHAUSEN[635]. Sister of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

418. DIRKJE ELIZABETH FERREIRA[148]. Wife of Esaias Michael Zondagh, son of Maria Catharina Rautenbach, sister of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

419. IGNATIUS MARTHINUS FERREIRA[1006]. Father of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

420. MARGARETHA LOUISA VAN NIEKERK[1007]. Mother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

421. IGNATIUS CHRISTIAAN STEPHANUS JOHANNES FERREIRA[637]. Brother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

422. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA[641]. Brother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

423. CATHARINA MARIA FERREIRA[639]. Sister of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

424. THEODORUS CORNELIS MINNIE[1008]. Father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus
Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

425. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN[1009]. Mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

426. THEODORUS CORNELIS MINNIE[644]. Brother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

427. SUSANNA ELIZABETH MINNIE[646]. Sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

428. CHRISTINA SUSANNA MINNIE[643]. Sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

429. IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA[232]. Son of Petrus Marthinus Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

430. GERTRUIDA SOPHIA FERREIRA[234]. Daughter of Petrus Marthinus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

431. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH FERREIRA[236]. Daughter of Petrus Marthinus Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

432. GERRIT HENDRIK RAUTENBACH[1010]. Father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

433. CORNELIA ALETTA MARAIS[1011]. Mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

434. HESTER MARIA POTGIETER[650]. Sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

435. RACHELINA RAUTENBACH[648]. Sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

436. ANNA ELIZABETH JACOBA RAUTENBACH[647]. Sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

437. CORNELIA ALETTA POTGIETER[652]. Sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

438. STEPHANUS FERREIRA[1012]. Father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

439. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH VAN NIEKERK[1013]. Mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

440. STEPHANUS CORNELIS FERREIRA[653]. Brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

441. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS FERREIRA[657]. Brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

442. PETRUS SALOMON FERREIRA[655]. Brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

443. THOMAS EMANUEL FERREIRA[658]. Brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
444. JACOMINA ALETTA FERREIRA[656]. Sister of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
445. PETRUS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH[241]. Son of Adriana Maria Rautenbach, sister of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
446. GEORGE FREDERICK RAUTENBACH[238]. Son of Adriana Maria Rautenbach, sister of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
447. ADRIANA MARIA RAUTENBACH[237]. Daughter of Adriana Maria Rautenbach, sister of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

7 STEPS REMOVED
448. RICHARD THOMAS[1356]. Father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
449. MARY ANDREWARTHA[1357]. Mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
450. MARY GUNDRY[970]. Wife of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
452. MARY ANGOVE[1359]. Mother of Grace Roberts, mother of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
453. JANE CRAZE[212]. Wife of Richard Thomas, son of Richard Thomas, brother of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
454. WILLIAM CARLYON[1360]. Father of William Carlyon, father of Sampson Carlyon, father of Anne Carlyon, mother of James Andrew, mother of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father
455. ANNE BODEN[1361]. Mother of William Carlyon, father of Sampson Carlyon, father of Anne Carlyon, mother of James Andrew, mother of Mary Grace Andrew, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
456. WILLIAM PUNCHARD[1362]. Father of Robert Punchard, father of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizbeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
457. ANNE MENDHAM[1363]. Mother of Robert Punchard, father of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizbeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
458. ROBERT CHITTOCK[1364]. Father of Ann Chittock, mother of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizbeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
459. SUSAN CHITTOCK[1365]. Mother of Ann Chittock, mother of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizbeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father
460. WILLIAM SIMMONDS[1366]. Father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
461. ANN JEFFREY[1367]. Mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
462. ROGER WARE[1368]. Father of Frances Ware, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
463. ELIZABETH [1369]. Mother of Frances Ware, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

464. JOHN SPALDIN [1370]. Father of William Spaldin, father of Henry Spaulding, father of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

465. JANET SALMOND [1371]. Mother of William Spaldin, father of Henry Spaulding, father of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

466. SAMUEL FINCH [1372]. Father of Ann Finch, mother of Henry Spaulding, father of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

467. ANN WELSH [1373]. Mother of Ann Finch, mother of Henry Spaulding, father of Henry Spalding, father of Selina Spalding, mother of Mary Ann Boland, mother of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

468. GERRIT VAN ROOYEN [1374]. Father of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

469. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN [1020]. Brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

470. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN [1023]. Brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

471. MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN [1021]. Brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

472. CORNELIUS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN [1017]. Brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

473. GERT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN [1014]. Brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

474. IGNATIUS MICHAEL VAN ROOYEN [1018]. Brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

475. IGNATIUS MICHAEL VAN ROOYEN [1015]. Brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

476. HESTER CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN [1022]. Sister of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

477. CHRISTIAAN ERNST SCHÜTTE [1375]. Father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

478. SUSANNA MINNAAR [1376]. Mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

479. ROELOF PETRUS CAMPHER [1027]. Brother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

480. SUSANNA SCHUTTE [1024]. Sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

481. RACHEL ELIZABETH SUSANNA CAMPHER [1031]. Sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

482. MARGARETHA MARIA CHARLOTTA SCHUTTE [1026]. Sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

483. CATHARINA DOROTHEA CAMPHIER[1029]. Sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

484. MARTHA ELIZABETH FERREIRA[562]. Wife of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

485. MARTHA JACOBA MULLER[555]. Wife of Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

486. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[567]. Wife of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

487. SUSANNA FREDERIKA SOPHIA CAMPHIER[564]. Wife of Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

488. MARIA SUSANNA ELIZABETH POTGIETER[566]. Wife of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

489. MARIA CATHARINA SOPHIA JANSE VAN RENSBURG[560]. Wife of Jan Harmse van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

490. CHRISTIAAN STEPHANUS VAN ROOYEN[311]. Son of Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

491. GERRIT THOMAS CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[349]. Son of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

492. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN[343]. Son of Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

493. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN[347]. Son of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

494. THEODORUS CORNELIUS VAN ROOYEN[351]. Son of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

495. ROELOF PETRUS VAN ROOYEN[345]. Son of Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

496. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN[339]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

497. MARGARETHA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN[314]. Daughter of Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

498. JOHANNA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN[313]. Daughter of Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

499. ADRIANA SALOMINA VAN ROOYEN[341]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

500. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN[316]. Daughter of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

501. IZAAK CORNELIS POTGIETER[553]. Husband of Johanna Susanna van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

502. GEORGE FREDDERIK RAUTENBACH[330]. Son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

503. PIETRUS HENDRIK RAUTENBACH[326]. Son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

504. CORNELIUS MICHAEL RAUTENBACH[334]. Son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

505. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS RAUTENBACH[323]. Son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

506. HESTER GERMINA JACOBA RAUTENBACH[336]. Daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

507. AGATHA CATHARINA SALOMINA POTGIETER[308]. Daughter of Johanna Susanna van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

508. ADRIANA JOSINA RAUTENBACH[319]. Daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

509. CHRISTINA ALETTA RAUTENBACH[337]. Daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

510. SUSANNA JACOBA ELIZABETH POTGIETER[310]. Daughter of Johanna Susanna van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

511. JOHANNA ELIZABETH POTGIETER[307]. Daughter of Johanna Susanna van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

512. MARTHA FREDERIKA RAUTENBACH[321]. Daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

513. SUSANNA MARGARETHA RAUTENBACH[328]. Daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

514. MARIA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH[332]. Daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

515. JOHANNA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH[317]. Daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

516. JOHANNES JACOBUS KOCK[1377]. Father of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

517. JOHANNES MARGARETHA VAN ROOYEN[1378]. Mother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

518. PHILIPUS SNYMAN[1040]. Brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

519. CORNELIS KOCK[1035]. Brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

520. JOHANNES HENDRIKUS KOCK[1033]. Brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

521. CHRISTIAAN KOCK[1037]. Brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit
Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

522. JOHANNES HENDRICUS KOK[1034]. Brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

523. JESIAS REYNIER SNYMAN[1041]. Brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

524. JACOMINA SNYMAN[1039]. Sister of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

525. JOHANNA CATHRINA POTGIETER[219]. Wife of Gert Reynier van Rooyen, son of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

526. THEODORUS CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[217]. Husband of Elsje Magdalena Adriana van Rooyen, daughter of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

527. ENGELA ALETTA ADRIANA DE JAGER[221]. Wife of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, son, of Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

528. ANNIE FRANCES BLAND EMMETT[225]. Wife of Louis Botha, son of Salomina Adriana van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

529. MARIA ELIZABETH FERREIRA[223]. Wife of Elemans van Rooyen, son of Johanna Elizabeth van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

530. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL[1379]. Father of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

531. JACOMINA POTGIETER[1380]. Mother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

532. JOHANNES HERMANUS VOGEL[1045]. Brother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

533. PHILIPPUS LODEWICUS VOGEL[1049]. Brother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

534. ISABELLA ELIZABETH VOGEL[1048]. Sister of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

535. JACOMINA CHRISTINA VOGEL[1047]. Sister of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

536. ALETTA FREDERIKAA VOGEL[1042]. Sister of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

537. MARIA MARTHA VOGEL[1043]. Sister of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

538. REGINA CATHARINA VOGEL[1050]. Sister of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

539. ADOLPH JOHN HENRY FRANZ VOGEL[361]. Son of Willem Adolph Vogel, brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

540. WILLEM ADOLPH JOHANNES VOGEL[358]. Son of Willem Adolph Vogel, brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father
541. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN HENDRIK VOGEL[356]. Son of Willem Adolph Vogel, brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

542. JOHANNA REGINA CATHARINA VOGEL[360]. Daughter of Willem Adolph Vogel, brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

543. JOACOMINA CHRISTINA VOGEL[362]. Daughter of Willem Adolph Vogel, brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

544. SALOMON PIENAAR[371]. Husband of Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Vogel, sister of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

545. ISABELLA ELIZABETH VOGEL[357]. Daughter of Willem Adolph Vogel, brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

546. CATHARINA ADOLPHINA MARIA VOGEL[359]. Daughter of Willem Adolph Vogel, brother of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

547. LUCAS JOHANNES POTGIETER[368]. Husband of Maria Catharina Vogel, sister of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

548. ROYTEER, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

549. ALETTA JOHANNA POTGIETER[353]. Daughter of Maria Catharina Vogel, sister of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

550. JOHANNES ABRAHAM LANDMAN[1381]. Father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

551. MARTHA MARIA ROGI[1382]. Mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

552. CAREL PIETER LANDMAN[1062]. Brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

553. JOHANNES ABRAHAM LANDMAN[1060]. Brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

554. JOHANNES CHRISTOFFEL LANDMAN[1053]. Brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

555. ELSE LIZABETH LANDMAN[1057]. Sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

556. MAGDALENA LANDMAN[1052]. Sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

557. MARTHA CAROLINA LANDMAN[1058]. Sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

558. JOHANNA MARIA LANDMAN[1055]. Sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

559. FREDERIK SCHEEPERS[1383]. Father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman,
mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

561. JOHANNA MAGDALENA OOSTHUIZEN[1384]. Mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

562. JOHANNES HENDRIKUS SCHEEPERS[1068]. Brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

563. FREDERIK SCHEEPERS[1064]. Brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

564. PIETRONELLA CORNELIA SCHEEPERS[1069]. Sister of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

565. CATHARINA SCHEEPERS[1066]. Sister of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

566. MARIA JACOMINA VERMAAK[574]. Wife of Willem Adolph Landman, brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

567. DEBORA JACOBA RETIEF[575]. Wife of Willem Adolph Landman, brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

568. JACOBA CORNELIA OOSTHUIZEN[579]. Wife of Johannes Christiaan Landman, brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

569. JOHANNES JACOBUS NICOLAAS LANDMAN[364]. Son of Johannes Christiaan Landman, brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

570. FREDERIK COENRAAD SCHEEPERS[577]. Husband of Catharina Petronella Landman, sister of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

571. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[366]. Daughter of Catharina Wilhelmina Landman, sister of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

572. PIETER PETRUS VAN NIEKERK[1385]. Father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

573. MARGARETHA DE VILLIERS[1388]. Mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

574. PIETER PETRUS VAN NIEKERK[1387]. Father of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

575. JACOBUS NICOLAAS LANDMAN[364]. Son of Johannes Christiaan Landman, brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

576. MARIA TAILLEFERT[1386]. Mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

577. PETRONELLA CORNELIA SCHEEPERS[1069]. Sister of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

578. PIETER CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK[368]. Son of Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk, brother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

579. GERHARDUS LOURENS VAN NIEKERK[370]. Son of Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk, brother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

580. STEPHANUS PHILIPPUS VAN NIEKERK[371]. Son of Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk, brother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

581. CHRISTINA SUSANNA VAN NIEKERK[369]. Daughter of Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk, brother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

582. DOROTHEA THEODORA MARIA VAN NIEKERK[372]. Daughter of Johannes Stephanus van Niekerk, brother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

583. CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[1389]. Father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

584. JACOMYNTJE VAN DEVENTER[1390]. Mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

585. REYNIER VAN ROOYEN[1074]. Brother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

586. ALBERTHA VAN ROOYEN[1078]. Sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

587. SOPHIA EMERENTIA VAN ROOYEN[1073]. Sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

588. JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[1076]. Sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

589. DIRK WILLEM THEUNIS CRAFFORD[1392]. Father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

590. RACHEL JOUBERT[1393]. Mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

591. ELIZABETH CORNELIA CRAFFORD[1080]. Sister of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

592. ANNA MAGDALENA MEYER[587]. Wife of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

593. ELIZABETH VAN DER WATT[592]. Wife of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

594. MARIA GEERTRUYDA CUYLER[595]. Wife of Petrus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

595. REYNIER GERHARDUS VAN ROOYEN[404]. Son of Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

596. CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[382]. Son of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

597. HENDRIK PETRUS VAN ROOYEN[398]. Son of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

598. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[401]. Son of Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

599. LUCAS JOHANNES GERHARDUS VAN ROOYEN[386]. Son of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

600. IZAK VAN ROOYEN[377]. Son of Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

601. ANDRIES IGNAIUS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN[379]. Son of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

602. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[395]. Son of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

603. DIRK WILLEM VAN ROOYEN[384]. Son of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

604. RACHEL CORNELIA VAN ROOYEN[375]. Daughter of Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

605. ANNA ALETTA VAN ROOYEN[403]. Daughter of Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

606. MARIA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN[381]. Daughter of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

607. ELIZABETH JACOMINA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[400]. Daughter of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

608. MARGARETHA VAN ROOYEN[393]. Daughter of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

609. RACHEL MARIA VAN ROOYEN[397]. Daughter of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

610. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN[373]. Daughter of Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

611. LUCAS JOHANNES MEYER[589]. Husband of Rachel Maria van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

612. CORNELIS MEYER[389]. Son of Rachel Maria van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

613. LUCAS JOHANNES MEYER[391]. Son of Rachel Maria van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

614. MARIA CATHARINA MEYER[387]. Daughter of Rachel Maria van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

615. JACOMINA LUKASSINA FREDERIKA MEYER[388]. Daughter of Rachel Maria van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

616. ENGELA GEERTRUY MEYER[999]. Wife of Cornelius Johannes Muller, father of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

617. HESTER JOHANNA POTGIETER[609]. Wife of Thomas Ignatius Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

618. MARTHA SUSANNA PITZER[611]. Wife of Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of
Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

619. JOHANNA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN[601]. Wife of Cornelis Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

620. ALETTA MARIA POTGIETER[597]. Wife of Antonie Michael Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

621. SARA CATHARINA DU PREEZ[598]. Wife of Antonie Michael Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

622. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER[407]. Son of Antonie Michael Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

623. ANTONIE MICHAEL MULLER[426]. Son of Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

624. JACOBUS NICOLAAS MULLER[409]. Son of Antonie Michael Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

625. HILGARD MULLER[406]. Son of Antonie Michael Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

626. ADRIANA MARIA MULLER[415]. Daughter of Cornelis Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

627. SUSANNA ELISABETH MULLER[411]. Daughter of Cornelis Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

628. JOHANNA CATHARINA TAUTE MULLER[412]. Daughter of Cornelis Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

629. MARGARETHA LOUISA MULLER[414]. Daughter of Cornelis Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

630. MARTHA MARIA MULLER[424]. Daughter of Thomas Ignatius Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

631. MARTHA JACOBA MULLER[420]. Daughter of Petrus Hendrik Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

632. GERRIT HILGARD VAN ROOYEN[422]. Son of Jacomina Aletta Muller, sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

633. LUCAS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN[421]. Son of Jacomina Aletta Muller, sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

634. IGNATIUS LEOPOLDUS RAUTENBACH[419]. Son of Adriana Agnessa Muller, sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

635. SUSANNA ELIZABETH RAUTENBACH[418]. Daughter of Adriana Agnessa Muller, sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

636. SUSANNA ELISABETH RAUTENBACH[416]. Daughter of Adriana Agnessa Muller, sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

637. IGNAÇIO LEOPOLD FERREIRA[1394]. Father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

638. MARTHA TERBLANS[1395]. Mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

639. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA[1082]. Brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

640. SALOMON FERREIRA[1088]. Brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

641. IGNATIUS WILHELM FERREIRA[1089]. Brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

642. THOMAS IGNATIUS FERREIRA[1086]. Brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

643. HESTER FERREIRA[1084]. Sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

644. ANNA CATHARINA LINDEQUE[617]. Wife of Frederick Petrus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

645. IGNATIUS ALEWYN RAUTENBACH[442]. Son of Frederick Petrus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

646. JOHAN ANDRIES RAUTENBACH[428]. Son of Johan Christoff Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

647. PETRUS HENDRIK RAUTENBACH[439]. Son of Frederick Petrus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

648. BAREND JOHANNES RAUTENBACH[441]. Son of Frederick Petrus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

649. THOMAS IGNATIUS RAUTENBACH[435]. Son of Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

650. ALEWJNA JACOBA RAUTENBACH[437]. Daughter of Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

651. MARIA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH[438]. Daughter of Frederick Petrus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

652. MARTHA FREDERIKA RAUTENBACH[436]. Daughter of Alewyn Jacobus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

653. JOHANNES PETRUS MARX[620]. Husband of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

654. MARTHINUS PRINSLOO[625]. Husband of Anna Helena Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

655. STEPHANUS CRONJE[623]. Husband of Susanna Jacoba Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

656. FRANCOIS JOHANNES CRONJE[458]. Son of Susanna Jacoba Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

657. JACOBUS BOTH[431]. Son of Hester Catharina Rautenbach, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of
Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

658. JOHANNES THEODORUS MARX[443]. Son of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

659. FRANS ENGELBERTUS MARX[446]. Son of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

660. MARTHINUS PRINSLOO[465]. Son of Anna Helena Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

661. GEORGE FREDERICK BOTHA[429]. Son of Hester Catharina Rautenbach, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

662. PETER GERHARDUS MARX[447]. Son of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

663. ROSINA ELIZABETH BOTHA[430]. Daughter of Hester Catharina Rautenbach, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

664. MARIA MAGDALENA CRONJE[455]. Daughter of Susanna Jacoba Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

665. MARIA EMERENTIA MEYER[466]. Daughter of Martha Maria Magdalena Cronje, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

666. MARTHA JOHANNA MARX[451]. Daughter of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

667. IGNASINA WILHELMINA BOTHA[433]. Daughter of Hester Catharina Rautenbach, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

668. SUSANNA CRONJE[456]. Daughter of Susanna Jacoba Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

669. MARTHA ELIZABETH TERBLANS[453]. Daughter of Maria Magdalena Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

670. ANNA DOROTHEA MARIA MARX[449]. Daughter of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

671. MARTHA MAGDALENA PRINSLOO[462]. Daughter of Anna Helena Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

672. HESTER ISABELLA MARX[444]. Daughter of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

673. PETRONELLA FREDERIKA MARX[452]. Daughter of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

674. MARIA PETRONELLA PRINSLOO[461]. Daughter of Anna Helena Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

675. ISABELLA MARIA PRINSLOO[463]. Daughter of Anna Helena Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

676. JESAIAS ENGELBERT MEYER[1396]. Father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

677. MARIA DE BRUYN[1397]. Mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

678. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER[1091]. Brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

679. ESAIAS ENGELBERT MEYER[1093]. Brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

680. NICOLAAS JOHANNES MEYER[1094]. Brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

681. PETRONELLA STEVENSZ[1095]. Sister of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

682. CATHARINA ELIZABETH HEYNS[632]. Wife of Helgard Pieter Meyer, brother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


685. ANTHONIE MICHAEEL MULLER[231]. Husband of Adriana Josina Rautenbach, daughter of Cornelis Antonie Rautenbach, brother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

686. JOHANNES ANDRIES HOLTSHAUSEN[1399]. Father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

687. FRANCINA JOHANNA FOURIE[1400]. Mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

688. GERT HENDRIK HOLTSHAUSEN[1098]. Brother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

689. LOUIS JOHANNES HOLTSHAUSEN[1096]. Brother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

690. JACOBUS HOLTSHAUSEN[1097]. Brother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

691. ANTONIE MICHEL MULLER[1401]. Father of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

692. ADRIANA WILHELMINA VAN ROOYEN[1402]. Mother of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

693. MICHAEL ARNOLDUS MULLER[1103]. Brother of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

694. HILLEGARD MULLER[1099]. Brother of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

695. MARIA CATHARINA MULLER[1101]. Sister of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

696. SARA ELIZABETH MULLER[1100]. Sister of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen,
mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

697. MARTHA JOHANNA MULLER[1102]. Sister of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

698. SUSANNA JACOBA 't [478]. Daughter of Hillegert Holtshausen, brother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

699. ANDRIES HENDRIK DU PREEZ[472]. Son of Adriana Josina Holtzhausen, sister of Maria Catharina Holtzhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

700. JOHANNES ANDREAS DU PREEZ[474]. Son of Adriana Josina Holtzhausen, sister of Maria Catharina Holtzhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

701. STEPHANUS JOHANNES DU PREEZ[476]. Son of Adriana Josina Holtzhausen, sister of Maria Catharina Holtzhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

702. HENDRIKA ISABELLA JOHANNA POHL[638]. Wife of Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

703. HESTER SOPHIA POHL[642]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

704. IGNAZIUS PHILIP FERREIRA[480]. Son of Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

705. MARIA MARGARETHA CHARLOTTE FERREIRA[482]. Daughter of Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

706. PETRONELLA JOHANNA FERREIRA[483]. Daughter of Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

707. JOHANN HEINRICH BERNHARD WIENAND[640]. Husband of Catharina Maria Ferreira, sister of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

708. IGNAZIUS MARTHINUS FRANCOIS DANIEL PHILIP WIENAND[484]. Son of Catharina Maria Ferreira, sister of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

709. DIRK MINNIE[1403]. Father of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

710. CHRISTINA SCHIEPERS[1404]. Mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

711. JOHANNES DU BUIS[1110]. Brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

712. COENRAAD (KGOWE) DU BUIS[1117]. Brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

713. FREDERICK PETRUS DU BOIS[1122]. Brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

714. ANNA CHRISTINA MINNIE[1106]. Sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

715. ELIZABETH DU BOIS[1113]. Sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

716. CHRISTINA ELISABETH DU BOIS[1111]. Sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

717. GERTRUIDA MINNIE[1108]. Sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

718. MARIA CORNELIA MINNIE[1104]. Sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

719. PIETER JANSEN VAN VUUREN[1407]. Father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

720. SUSANNA JOHANNA CORDIER[1408]. Mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

721. MARIA DOROTHEA FERREIRA[645]. Wife of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, brother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

722. THEODORA CORNELIA MINNIE[485]. Daughter of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, brother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

723. THEODORUS CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[487]. Son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

724. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN[488]. Son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

725. ELEMAINS JOACHIM VAN ROOYEN[495]. Son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

726. IGNATIUS MARTINIS VAN ROOYEN[493]. Son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

727. PETRUS HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN[490]. Son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

728. SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[492]. Daughter of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

729. ANNA MARGARETHA RADEMEYER[233]. Wife of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, son of Petrus Marthinus Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

730. JOHANNES CORNELIS VAN ROOYEN[235]. Husband of Gertruida Sophia Ferreira, daughter of Petrus Marthinus Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

731. MARTHA JACOBA FERREIRA[1409]. Mother of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

732. JOHAN ANDREAS RAUTENBACH[1125]. Brother of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

733. ROSINA ELISABETH RAUTENBACH[1124]. Sister of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

735. MARGARETHA GEEITUIDA BOUWER[1411]. Mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

736. DANIEL MARAIS[1127]. Brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

737. BAREND DANIEL MARAIS[1130]. Brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

738. JOHANNES LOEDEWYK MARAIS[1128]. Brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

739. CORNELIS JACOB DANNHAUSER[649]. Husband of Rachelina Rautenbach, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

740. FREDERIKUS RUDOLPHUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG[651]. Husband of Hester Maria Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

741. BAREND JACOBUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG[502]. Son of Hester Maria Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

742. CORNELIS JOHANNES DANNHAUSER[500]. Son of Hester Maria Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

743. SALOMON PETRUS GERHARDUS FERREIRA[506]. Son of Cornelia Aletta Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

744. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER[496]. Son of Anna Elizabeth Jacoba Rautenbach, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

745. DANIEL THEODORUS FERREIRA[504]. Son of Cornelia Aletta Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

746. MARGARETHA SUSANNA FERREIRA[508]. Daughter of Cornelia Aletta Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

747. SARA JACOBA FERREIRA[505]. Daughter of Cornelia Aletta Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

748. JOHANNA CATHARINA DANNHAUSER[498]. Daughter of Rachelina Rautenbach, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

749. STEPHANUS FERREIRA[1412]. Father of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

750. JACOMINA ALETTA MULLER[1413]. Mother of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

751. ANTONIE MICHAEL FERREIRA[1131]. Brother of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

752. MARGARETHA JACOBA FERREIRA[1132]. Sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

753. ADRIANA JOHANNA FERREIRA[1134]. Sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

754. JACOMINA AGNESSA FERREIRA[1133]. Sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

755. CHRISTINA JACOMINA FERREIRA[1136]. Sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

756. DIRKJE ELISABETH HEYNS[654]. Wife of Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira, brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

757. MICHIEL ANTHONIE FERREIRA[512]. Son of Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira, brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

758. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA[514]. Son of Petrus Salomon Ferreira, brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

759. ENGELA JACOBA MARGARETHA FERREIRA[510]. Daughter of Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira, brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

760. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH ['511]. Daughter of Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira, brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

761. CORNELIA ALETTA FERREIRA[239]. Wife of George Frederick Rautenbach, son of Adriana Maria Rautenbach, sister of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

762. MARIA DOROTHEA ZONDAGH[240]. Wife of George Frederick Rautenbach, son of Adriana Maria Rautenbach, sister of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

763. DINA MARIA MEYER[242]. Wife of Petrus Michael Rautenbach, son of Adriana Maria Rautenbach, sister of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

8 STEPS REMOVED

764. JAMES THOMAS[1752]. Father of Richard Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

765. DAMARIS HOCKIN[1753]. Mother of Richard Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

766. JOHN ANDREWARTHA[1754]. Father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

767. MARY WHIFFTER[1755]. Mother of Mary Andewarth, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father


770. WALTER CARLYON[1758]. Father of William Carlyon, father of William Carlyon, father of Sampson Carlyon, father of Anne Carlyon, father of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

771. ESTHER PIERCE[1759]. Mother of William Carlyon, father of William Carlyon, father of Sampson Carlyon, father of Anne Carlyon, mother of James Andrew, father of Mary Grace Andrew, mother of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

772. JAMES CHITTICK[1760]. Father of Robert Chittock, father of Ann Chittock, mother of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizabeth Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

Page 8-35
Genealogy
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

773. JUDITH DEEN[1761]. Mother of Robert Chittock, father of Ann Chittock, mother of Elizabeth Punchard, mother of Elizabeth Abraham, mother of Elizabeh Dodman, mother of Clara Ward, mother of Susanna Rebecca Bailey, mother of Charles Henry Thomas, father

774. WILLIAM SIMMONDS[1762]. Father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

775. SUSANNAH PLENTS[1763]. Mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

776. SILVESTER JEFFREY[1764]. Father of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

777. ELIZABETH ?[1765]. Mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

778. ROGER WARE[1766]. Father of Roger Ware, father of Frances Ware, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

779. ANNE DYSANT[1767]. Mother of Roger Ware, father of Frances Ware, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

780. PETRONELLA DU PLESSIS[1016]. Wife of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

781. MARTHA MARIA ALETTA DE LANGE[1019]. Wife of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

782. JAN ABRAHAM VAN ROOYEN[691]. Son of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

783. GERRIT HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN[700]. Son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

784. CORNELIUS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[662]. Son of Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

785. REYNIER STEPHANUS VAN ROOYEN[714]. Son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

786. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN[685]. Son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

787. LUCAS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN[661]. Son of Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

788. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[664]. Son of Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

789. GERRIT IGNAAS VAN ROOYEN[670]. Son of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

790. MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN[694]. Son of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

791. JAN HENDRIK VAN ROOYEN[677]. Son of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

792. JOHANNES CORNELIUS VAN ROOYEN[702]. Son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

793. IGNATIUS MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN[704]. Son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

794. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[697]. Son of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

795. IGNATIUS MICHEL VAN ROOYEN[680]. Son of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

796. GERRIT THOMAS VAN ROOYEN[690]. Son of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

797. MARGARETHA ALBERTA VAN ROOYEN[693]. Daughter of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

798. MARIA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN[681]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

799. JACOMINA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[687]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

800. MARIA SUSANNA VAN ROOYEN[696]. Daughter of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

801. CORNELIA MARIA VAN ROOYEN[712]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

802. JOHANNA CATHARINA MARIA VAN ROOYEN[666]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

803. JOHANNA ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN[698]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

804. SALOMINA FREDRIKA VAN ROOYEN[708]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

805. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN[689]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

806. CATHARINA MARIA VAN ROOYEN[673]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

807. INGENNASIA JOHANNA MARIA VAN ROOYEN[684]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

808. ANNA ELISABETH VAN ROOYEN[686]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

809. ADRIANA WILHELMINA VAN ROOYEN[710]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

810. SUSANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN[683]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

811. CHRISTINA JOHANNA VAN ROOYEN[707]. Daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

812. JOHANNA JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN[665]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

813. HESTER GEERTRUY VAN ROOYEN[675]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

814. SUSANNA MAGDALENA VAN ROOYEN[659]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

815. MARTHA JACOBA VAN ROOYEN[668]. Daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

816. CHRISTIAAN ERNST SCHÜTTE[1768]. Father of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

817. SUSANNA FOURIE[1769]. Mother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

818. LOUIS NEL[1414]. Brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

819. PHILIPPE MINNAAR[1771]. Father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

820. SUSANNA ROUX[1772]. Mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

821. SUSANNA MINNAAR[1415]. Sister of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

822. AMERENTIA BOTHA[1028]. Wife of Roelof Petrus Campher, brother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

823. ROELOF PETRUS JOHANNES CAMPHER[719]. Son of Roelof Petrus Campher, brother of Johanna Elisabeth
Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

824. SUSANNA FREDERIKA SOPHIA CAMPHER[722]. Daughter of Roelof Petrus Campher, brother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

825. HESTER CATHARINA ELIZABETH ?[720]. Daughter of Roelof Petrus Campher, brother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

826. THOMAS FREDERIK DREYER[1025]. Husband of Susanna Schutte, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

827. JACOBUS BOTHA[1030]. Husband of Catharina Dorothea Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

828. PETRUS JOHANNES BOTHA[1032]. Husband of Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

829. PETRUS JOHANNES BOTHA[725]. Son of Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

830. ROELOF CORNELIS BOTHA[723]. Son of Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

831. JOHANNES PHILIPPUS PHILLIS DREYER[718]. Son of Susanna Schutte, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

832. JOHANNA SUSANNA MARIA CHARLOTTE DREYER[716]. Daughter of Susanna Schutte, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

833. SUSANNA CATHARINA BOTHA[727]. Daughter of Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

834. ANNA MARGARETHA TREDOUX[350]. Wife of Gerrit Thomas Cornelis van Rooyen, son of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

835. MARIA MAGDALENA CATHARINA VERMAAK[348]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, son of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

836. HESTER ANTOINETTA VAN ROOYEN[312]. Wife of Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, son of Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

837. JOHANNA CHRISTINA PETRONELLA BOTES[352]. Wife of Theodorus Cornelius van Rooyen, son of Roelof Theunis Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

838. MAGDALENA MARIA PIENAAR[346]. Wife of Roelof Petrus van Rooyen, son of Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

839. SOPHIA ELIZABETH PIENAAR[344]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, son of Thomas Phillipus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

840. CHRISTIAAN LOURENS JOHANNES MATTHEYS DE JAGER[340]. Husband of Martha Jacoba van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-39
Genealogy
841. STEPHANUS ESAIAS ZAAIMAN[342]. Husband of Adriana Salomina van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

842. PAUL MICHEL BESTER[315]. Husband of Margaretha Susanna van Rooyen, daughter of Christiaan Stephanus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

843. LOUISA SUSANNA NEL[335]. Wife of Cornelius Michael Rautenbach, son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

844. MARIA ADRIANA JACOMINA FERREIRA[331]. Wife of Georg Frederik Rautenbach, son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

845. ADRIANA MARIA RADEMEYER[327]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik Rautenbach, son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

846. ADRIANA MARIA VERMAAK[324]. Wife of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

847. SUSANNA MAGDALENA FOURIE[325]. Wife of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, son of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

848. IGNATIUS WILHELM FERREIRA[318]. Husband of Johanna Elizabeth Rautenbach, daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

849. IGNATIUS MICHIEL VAN ROOYEN[329]. Husband of Susanna Margaretha Rautenbach, daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

850. JACOBUS VERMAAK[322]. Husband of Martha Frederika Rautenbach, daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

851. JOHANNES CORNELIS VERMAAK[320]. Husband of Adriana Josina Rautenbach, daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

852. STEPHANUS JOHANNES DU PREEZ[338]. Husband of Christina Aletta Rautenbach, daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

853. MICHAEL ANTONIE FERREIRA[333]. Husband of Maria Magdalena Rautenbach, daughter of Martha Elisabeth Petronella van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

854. DIRK REYNIER VAN ROOYEN[309]. Husband of Agatha Catharina Salomina Potgieter, daughter of Johanna Susanna van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

855. SARA SCHEEPERS[1038]. Wife of Christiaan Kock, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

856. CATHARINA REGINA DE JAGER[1036]. Wife of Cornelis Kock, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

857. ESAIAS REYNIER ENGELBERTUS SNYMAN[740]. Son of Jesias Reynier Snyman, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

858. PHILIPPUS CORNELIS SNYMAN[739]. Son of Philippus Snyman, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

859. JOHANNES JACOBUS KOCK[729]. Son of Cornelis Kock, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

860. JACOBUS PHILLIPUS SNYMAN[741]. Son of Jesias Reynier Snyman, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

861. SUSANNA ELIZABETH KOCK[734]. Daughter of Christiaan Kock, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

862. ANNA MARGARETHA SNYMAN[742]. Daughter of Jesias Reynier Snyman, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

863. JOHANNA JACOMINA KOCK[731]. Daughter of Cornelis Kock, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

864. CATHARINA REGINA KOCK[733]. Daughter of Cornelis Kock, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

865. ANNA MARGARETHA ADRIANA SNYMAN[736]. Daughter of Philippus Snyman, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

866. JACOMINA SNYMAN[738]. Daughter of Philippus Snyman, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

867. JOHANN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL[1773]. Father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

868. MARIA MARTHA DU PREEZ[1774]. Mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

869. REGINA CATHARINA VOGEL[1417]. Sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

870. ISABELLA ELIZABETH VOGEL[1419]. Sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

871. JOHANNES POTGIETER[1775]. Father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

872. ALETTA JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN[1776]. Mother of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

873. CORNELIS POTGIETER[1422]. Brother of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

874. JOHANNES FREDERICUS POTGIETER[1420]. Brother of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

875. MARIA CATHARINA POTGIETER[1421]. Sister of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-41

Genealogy
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

876. CORNELIA JACOBA BOTHA[1046]. Wife of Johannes Hermanus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

877. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL[761]. Son of Philippus Lodewicus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

878. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VOGEL[746]. Son of Johannes Hermanus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

879. THEUNIS JACOBUS THEODORUS VOGEL[750]. Son of Johannes Hermanus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

880. EMMARENTIA ALETTA VOGEL[748]. Daughter of Johannes Hermanus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

881. JACOBA SUSANNA PHILIPPINA LODEWICA VOGEL[763]. Daughter of Philippus Lodewicus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

882. CORNELIS TOBIAS VAN SCHALKWYK[1044]. Husband of Maria Martha Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

883. JACOBUS JOHANNES SCHEEPERS[1051]. Husband of Regina Catharina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

884. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[752]. Son of Jacomina Christina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

885. JOHANNES HERMANUS VAN SCHALKWYK[744]. Son of Maria Martha Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

886. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER[759]. Son of Isabella Elizabeth Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

887. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VAN ROOYEN[754]. Son of Jacomina Christina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

888. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN VAN ROOYEN[753]. Son of Jacomina Christina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

889. JACOMINA CHRISTINA VAN SCHALKWYK[743]. Daughter of Maria Martha Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

890. RACHEL ELIZABETH VAN ROOYEN[757]. Daughter of Jacomina Christina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

891. JACOMINA JOHANNA REGINA VAN ROOYEN[756]. Daughter of Jacomina Christina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

892. GERHARDUS MARTNINUS SCHEEPERS[355]. Husband of Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Landman, daughter of Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena Vogel, sister of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

893. WILLEM ADRIAAN LANDMAN[1778]. Father of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

894. ADOLPH WILLEM LANDMAN[1425]. Brother of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

895. MAGDALENA MARIA LANDMAN[1424]. Sister of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

896. MARIA PETRONELLA LANDMAN[1426]. Sister of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

897. JOHAN CHRISTOFFEL ROG[1780]. Father of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

898. REGINA CATHARINA VAN ZYL[1781]. Mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

899. REGINA CATHARINA ROG[1428]. Sister of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

900. EVA CATHARINA ALETTA SCHOLTZ[1054]. Wife of Johannes Christoffel Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

901. JACOMINA AGATHA MEYER[1063]. Wife of Carel Pieter Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

902. MARIA ELIZABETH DE JAGER[1061]. Wife of Johannes Abraham Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

903. JOHANNES ABRAHAM LANDMAN[776]. Son of Johannes Christoffel Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

904. ISAAC JOHANNES LANDMAN[794]. Son of Carel Pieter Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

905. MARIA ELIZABETH LANDMAN[792]. Daughter of Johannes Abraham Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

906. MARTHA MARIA ELIZABETH LANDMAN[790]. Daughter of Johannes Abraham Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

907. MARTHA MARIA LANDMAN[796]. Daughter of Carel Pieter Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

908. JACOBA WILHELMINA LANDMAN[778]. Daughter of Johannes Christoffel Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

909. JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN DAVEL[1056]. Husband of Johanna Maria Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

910. HERMANUS BOTHA[1059]. Husband of Martha Carolina Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

911. COENRAAD FREDERIK SCHEEPERS[784]. Son of Else Elisabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

912. JOHANNES CHRISTOFFEL SCHEEPERS[788]. Son of Else Elisabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

913. JOHANNES ABRAHAM SCHEEPERS[783]. Son of Else Elisabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph
914. JACOBUS JOHANNES SCHEEPERS[786]. Son of Elsje Elizabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

915. FREDERIC JOHANNES SCHEEPERS[779]. Son of Elsje Elizabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

916. ELJSJE JOHANNA MARTINA SCHEEPERS[767]. Daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

917. CAROLINA SUSANNA GERDINA SCHEEPERS[771]. Daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

918. MARTHA MARIA SCHEEPERS[785]. Daughter of Elsje Elizabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

919. MARTHINA JOHANNA MARGRITHA SCHEEPERS[769]. Daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

920. MARTHINA JOHANNA MARGRITHA SCHEEPERS[774]. Daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

921. MARTHA MARIA BOTHA[789]. Daughter of Martha Carolina Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

922. MARTHA MARIA SCHEEPERS[764]. Daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

923. MAGDALENA PETRONELLA CATHARINA STOFFELINA SCHEEPERS[772]. Daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

924. FREDERIK JOHANNES SCHEEPERS[1783]. Father of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

925. CATHARINA HOFFMAN[1784]. Mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

926. LOURENS ERASMUS[1430]. Brother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

927. CATHARINA HUBNER[1431]. Sister of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

928. GERHARDUS OOSTHUIZEN[1786]. Father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

929. MAGDALENA NEEF[1787]. Mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

930. MARTHINUS GERHARDUS OOSTHUIZEN[1436]. Brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

931. JOHANNES HENDRIK OOSTHUIZEN[1434]. Brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

932. NICOLAAS JACOBUS OOSTHUIZEN[1440]. Brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

933. ELSJE OOSTHUIZEN[1433]. Sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

934. PETRONELLA OOSTHUIZEN[1438]. Sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

935. SARA SOLOMINA OOSTHUIZEN[1442]. Sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

936. JACOBA VAN BEULEN[1065]. Wife of Frederik Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

937. COENRAAD FREDRIK SCHEEPERS[798]. Son of Frederik Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

938. THEODORUS CORNELIS SCHEEPERS[803]. Son of Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

939. JACOBUS JOHANNES SCHEEPERS[799]. Son of Frederik Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

940. JOHANNES HENDRIKUS MARTHINUS SCHEEPERS[805]. Son of Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

941. FREDERIK JOHANNES JACOBUS HERMANUS WESSEL SCHEEPERS[801]. Son of Frederik Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

942. SUSANNA JACOBA SCHEEPERS[800]. Daughter of Frederik Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

943. SUSANNA JOHANNA SCHEEPERS[802]. Daughter of Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

944. JOHANNES VERMAAK[1067]. Husband of Catharina Scheepers, sister of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

945. JOHANNA CATHARINA POTGIETER[365]. Wife of Johannes Jacobus Nicolaas Landman, son of Johannes Christiaan Landman, brother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

946. THEODORUS CORNELIS NEL[367]. Husband of Susanna Johanna van Rooyen, daughter of Catharina Wilhelmina Landman, sister of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

947. CORNELIS GERRITSZ VAN NIEKERK[1789]. Father of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

948. MARIA VAN DER WESTHUIZEN[1790]. Mother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

949. JOHANNES VAN NIEKERK[1447]. Brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

950. GERRIT VAN NIEKERK[1445]. Brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

951. HELENA VAN NIEKERK[1450]. Sister of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

952. ALETTA VAN NIEKERK[1443]. Sister of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

953. PIERRE TAILLEFERT[1791]. Father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

954. MARIA MADELEINE MARAIS[1792]. Mother of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

955. ANNA BOOYSEN[1455]. Sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

956. ANNA NEL[1451]. Sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

957. ANNA NIEL[1453]. Sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

958. JACOBUS DE VILLIERS[1795]. Father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

959. LOUISA JOUTERT[1796]. Mother of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

960. JOHANNA LOMBARD[1456]. Sister of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

961. JAN ABRAHAM MEYER[1072]. Husband of Louisa Jacoba de Bruyn, sister of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

962. JACOBUS LODEWICUS DU PREEZ[807]. Son of Johanna Susanna de Bruyn, sister of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

963. REJNIER VAN ROOYEN[1798]. Father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

964. SOFIEKEN (SOPHIA) VERMEULEN[1799]. Mother of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

965. BARBARA MEIJBURG[1391]. Wife of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

966. GERRIT JANSZ VAN DEVENTER[1800]. Father of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

967. ARIAANTJE JACOBS[1801]. Mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

968. GERRIT GERRITSZ VAN DEVENTER[1467]. Brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

969. JAN GERRIT VAN DEVENTER[1457]. Brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

970. HESTER GOUS[1075]. Wife of Reynier van Rooyen, brother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

971. CORNELIS JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[821]. Son of Reynier van Rooyen, brother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

981. HESTER FRANCINA VAN ROOYEN[826]. Daughter of Reynier van Rooyen, brother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

982. JOHANNES JACOBUS KOK[1077]. Husband of Johanna van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

983. NICOLAAS JANSE VAN RENSBURG[1079]. Husband of Albertha van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

984. PHILIPPUS RUDOLPHUS BOTH[815]. Son of Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

985. REYNIER JANSE VAN RENSBURG[833]. Son of Albertha van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

986. THEUNIS BOTH[816]. Son of Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

987. HENDRIK JANSE VAN RENSBURG[830]. Son of Albertha van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

988. MARGARETHA ISABELLA BOTH[808]. Daughter of Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

989. EMERENTIA (AMBRENSIA) BOTH[814]. Daughter of Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

990. JOHANNES CRAFFORD[1802]. Father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

991. CORNELIA VAN WEELDE[1803]. Mother of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

992. PIERRE JOUBERT[1804]. Father of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

993. ISABEAU MARIA RICHARDE[1805]. Mother of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

998. FRANCOIS JOUBERT[1472].  Brother of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

999. GIDEON JOUBERT[1471].  Brother of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1000. MARIA JOUBERT[1473].  Sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1001. ELIZABETH JOUBERT[1468].  Sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1002. FRANCOISE JOUBERT[1470].  Sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1003. WILLEM STERRENBERG PRETORIUS[1081].  Husband of Elizabeth Cornelia Crafford, sister of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1004. ELIZABETH CORNELIA PRETORIUS[837].  Daughter of Elizabeth Cornelia Crafford, sister of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1005. SUSANNA ELISABETH BOOYSEN[378].  Wife of Izak van Rooyen, son of Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1006. JOHANNA CHRISTINA PEO[399].  Wife of Hendrik Petrus van Rooyen, son of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1007. JACOBA MARGARETHA JOHANNA BARKHUIZEN[405].  Wife of Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen, son of Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1008. MARIA ELISABETH VAN ROOYEN[383].  Wife of Cornelis van Rooyen, son of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1009. MARIA MAGDALENA MEYER[385].  Wife of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, son of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1010. JOHANNA DOROTHEA BOUWER[380].  Wife of Andries Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen, son of Dirk Willem van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1011. MARIA JACOBA KAPP[396].  Wife of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, son of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1012. ANNA MARIA JOHANNA PIENAAR[402].  Wife of Cornelis Johannes van Rooyen, son of Reynier Gerhardus van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1013. WILLIAM GROBLER[374].  Husband of Maria Elizabeth van Rooyen, daughter of Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1014. CORNELIS JOHANNES GROBLER[376].  Husband of Rachel Cornelia van Rooyen, daughter of Cornelis van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1015. FREDERIK CHRISTOFFEL BARKHUIZEN[394].  Husband of Margaretha van Rooyen, daughter of Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-49
Genealogy
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1016. SARA JOHANNA DE LANGE[392]. Wife of Lucas Johannes Meyer, son of Rachel Maria van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1017. ALETTA CATHERINA DE LANGE[390]. Wife of Cornelis Meyer, son of Rachel Maria van Rooyen, sister of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1018. MARIA JOHANNA ADENDORFF[427]. Wife of Antonie Michael Muller, son of Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1019. HESTER PHILIPPINA LA ROCHE[408]. Wife of Cornelis Johannes Muller, son of Antonie Michael Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1020. MARTHA ELIZABETH JACOBA FERREIRA[410]. Wife of Jacobus Nicolaas Muller, son of Antonie Michael Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1021. JOHANNES ADRIANUS VERMAAK[425]. Husband of Martha Maria Muller, daughter of Thomas Ignatius Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1022. JAN DIRK HEYNS[413]. Husband of Johanna Catharina Taute Muller, daughter of Cornelis Johannes Muller, brother of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1023. CHRISTINA JACOMINA VAN ROOYEN[423]. Wife of Gerrit Hilgard van Rooyen, son of Jacomina Aletta Muller, sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1024. STEPHANUS FERREIRA[417]. Husband of Susanna Elisabeth Rautenbach, daughter of Adriana Agnessa Muller, sister of Martha Johanna Muller, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1025. MANOEL FERREIRA[1806]. Father of Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira, father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1026. ANTONIA FRANCISCA DA COSTA[1807]. Mother of Ignacio Leopold Ferreira, father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1027. ANGELICA FERREIRA[1475]. Sister of Ignaçio Leopold Ferreira, father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1028. ESTIENNE TERBLANS[1808]. Father of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1029. MARTHA LE FEBRE[1809]. Mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1030. PIETER TERBLANS[1476]. Brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1032. ABEL PIENAAR (PINARD)[1477]. Brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1033. SALOMON PIENAAR[1480]. Brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1034. HESTER CATHARINA PIENAAR[1478]. Sister of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1035. CATHARINA MARIA VAN STADEN[1083]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1036. ALETTA VAN STADEN[1090]. Wife of Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1037. MARIA DOROTHEA SUSANNA MARX[1087]. Wife of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1038. IGNATIUS PETRUS FERREIRA[858]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1039. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA[843]. Son of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1040. ANDREAS HERCULES FERREIRA[869]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1041. MARTHINUS JACOBUS FERREIRA[845]. Son of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1042. IGNATIUS WILHELM FERREIRA[875]. Son of Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1043. STEPHANUS ENGELBERTUS FERREIRA[865]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1044. THOMAS IGNATIUS FERREIRA[862]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1045. SALOMON FERREIRA[867]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1046. JOHANNES THEODORUS FERREIRA[859]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George
Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1047. GERRIT MARTHINUS FERREIRA[870]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1048. PETRUS JOHANNES FREDRIK FERREIRA[871]. Son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1049. MARTHINUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA[873]. Son of Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1050. CATHARINA ALETTA FERREIRA[840]. Daughter of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1051. MARTHA MARIA FERREIRA[839]. Daughter of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1052. MARTHA JOHANNA (KWAAI) FERREIRA[861]. Daughter of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1053. SUSANNA ELISABETH FERREIRA[841]. Daughter of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1054. SUSANNA JOHANNA FERREIRA[868]. Daughter of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1055. SUSANNA ELIZABETH FERREIRA[842]. Daughter of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1056. DOROTHEA MARIA FERREIRA[860]. Daughter of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1057. HESTER MAGDALENA FERREIRA[864]. Daughter of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1058. HESTER FERREIRA[844]. Daughter of Petrus Hendrik Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1059. ANDRIES DU PREEZ[1085]. Husband of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1060. IGNATIUS PETRUS DU PREEZ[846]. Son of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1061. SALOMON DU PREEZ[847]. Son of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1062. ANDRIES DU PREEZ[852]. Son of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius
Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1063. STEPHANUS JOHANNES DU PREEZ[851]. Son of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother
of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1064. SUSANNA MAGDALENA DU PREEZ[854]. Daughter of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother
of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1065. STEPHANUS JOHANNES DU PREEZ[857]. Daughter of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother
of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik
Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1066. MARTHA MARIA DU PREEZ[848]. Daughter of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother
of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1067. DOROTHEA MARIA DU PREEZ[849]. Daughter of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother
of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1068. HELENA ELIZABETH FREDRICA PETRONELLA ZAAIMAN[440]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik Rautenbach, son
of Frederick Petrus Rautenbach, brother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach,
father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van
Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1069. SUSANNA SOPHIA VERMAAK[432]. Wife of Jacobus Botha, son of Hester Catharina Rautenbach, sister of
Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1070. MARTHA ROSSOUW[460]. Wife of Francois Johannes Cronje, son of Susanna Jacoba Haarhof, sister of Ignatius
Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1071. CECILIA JOHANNA BOTHA[448]. Wife of Peter Gerhardus Marx, son of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff,
sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik
Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1072. HERMINA DE JAGER[459]. Wife of Francois Johannes Cronje, son of Susanna Jacoba Haarhof, sister of Ignatius
Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1073. PETRUS JOHANNES FREDRIK PIENAAR[457]. Husband of Susanna Cronje, daughter of Susanna Jacoba
Haarhof, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik
Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1074. JULIEN LA ROCHE[434]. Husband of Ignasina Wilhelmina Botha, daughter of Hester Catharina Rautenbach,
father of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik
Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1075. CORNELIS MATTHEUS SMUTS[467]. Husband of Maria Emmerentia Meyer, daughter of Maria Magdalena
Cronje, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik
Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1076. NICOLAAS JOHANNES CLAASSEN[450]. Husband of Anna Dorothea Maria Marx, daughter of Martha Maria
Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of
George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen,
mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1077. ANDRIES DU PREE[464]. Husband of Isabella Maria Prinsloo, daughter of Anna Helena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1078. CARL FRIEDRICH POHL[445]. Husband of Hester Isabella Marx, daughter of Martha Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1079. MARTHINUS JACOBUS JARLING[454]. Husband of Martha Elizabeth Terblans, daughter of Maria Magdalena Haarhoff, sister of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1080. GERRIT HEINRICH MEYER[1811]. Father of Jesaias Engelbert Meyer, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1081. SUSANNE COSTEUX[1812]. Mother of Jesaias Engelbert Meyer, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1083. SUSANNA MARGARETHA MEYER[1481]. Sister of Jesaias Engelbert Meyer, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1084. THEUNIS DE BRUYN[1813]. Father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1085. JUSTINA VAN CLEEF[1814]. Mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1086. HENDRIK DE BRUYN[1844]. Brother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1087. STEPHANUS STEVENSZEN BOTMA[1398]. Husband of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1089. HENDRIK PIETER MEYER[894]. Son of Nicolaas Johannes Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1090. JACOBUS MEYER[887]. Son of Nicolaas Johannes Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1091. ESAIAS ENGELBERT MEYER[886]. Son of Nicolaas Johannes Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1092. JAN ABRAHAM MEYER[893]. Son of Nicolaas Johannes Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1093. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER[880]. Son of Esaias Engelbert Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1094. NICOLAAS MEYER[888]. Son of Nicolaas Johannes Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1095. THEUNIS MEYER[882]. Son of Esaias Engelbert Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1096. JOHANNES JACOBUS MEYER[884]. Son of Esaias Engelbert Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1097. THEUNIS JOHANNES MEYER[890]. Son of Nicolaas Johannes Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1098. ESIAIS ENGELBERTUS MEYER[877]. Son of Esaias Engelbert Meyer, brother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1103. JOHANNES WILHELMUS WESSELS[469]. Husband of Maria Susanna Adriana Meyer, daughter of Gerrit Hendrik Meyer, brother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1104. CORNELIS MICHEL SMUTS[471]. Husband of Catharina Elizabeth Meyer, daughter of Helgard Pieter Meyer, brother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1105. JOHANN ANDREAS HOLTSHAUSEN[1815]. Father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1106. MARIA ELIZABETH BOTHA[1816]. Mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1107. LOUIS FOURIE[1817]. Father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1108. SUSANNA LE RICHE[1818]. Mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1109. JACOBUS FOURIE[1488]. Brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1110. LOUIS LUCAS FOURIE[1485]. Brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1111. PETRUS SIMON FOURIE[1486]. Brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1112. ELIZABETH FOURIE[1492]. Sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1113. PETRONELLA FOURIE[1491]. Sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1114. MARTHA FOURIE[1489]. Sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1115. THEUNIS JACOBUS HOLTSHAUSEN[899]. Son of Gert Hendrik Holtshausen, brother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1116. JACOMINA HOLTZHAUSEN[898]. Daughter of Gert Hendrik Holtshausen, brother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1117. MARIA PETRONELLA HOLTSHAUSEN[896]. Daughter of Jacobus Holtshausen, brother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1118. SUSANNA FRANCINA HOLTZHAUSEN[897]. Daughter of Gert Hendrik Holtshausen, brother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1119. HILLEGARD JODOCUS MULLER[1819]. Father of Antonie Michiel Muller, father of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1120. MARGARETHA ALBERTA ADAMS[1820]. Mother of Antonie Michiel Muller, father of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1121. ANTONIE MICHAEL MULLER[900]. Son of Michael Arnoldus Muller, brother of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1122. HILGARD MULLER[901]. Son of Michael Arnoldus Muller, brother of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1123. JOHANNES PHILIPPUS DREYER[479]. Husband of Susanna Jacoba ?, daughter of Hillegert Holtshausen, brother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1124. MARTHA JOHANNA DU PREEZ[475]. Wife of Johannes Andreas du Preez, son of Adriana Josina Holtzhausen, sister of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1125. HESTER ANNA VERMAAK[477]. Wife of Stephanus Johannes du Preez, son of Adriana Josina Holtzhausen, sister of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1126. ANNA HELENA FERRIERA[473]. Wife of Andries Hendrik du Preez, son of Adriana Josina Holtzhausen, sister of Maria Catharina Holtzhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1127. DIENA BALTRINA ERASMUS[481]. Wife of Ignatius Philip Ferreira, son of Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, brother of Ignatius Stephanus Johannes Ferreira, father of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1128. COENRAAD JACOBZ SCHEEPERS[1821]. Father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1129. MARIA BOTHA[1822]. Mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1130. GERRIT SCHEEPERS[1495]. Brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1131. ANNA MARGARETHA SCHEEPERS[1494]. Sister of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1132. GEERTRIJ SCHEEPERS[1497]. Sister of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1133. MARIA SCHEEPERS[1493]. Sister of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1134. JACOB MICHAEL HELBECK[1405]. Husband of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1135. JACOB SENEKAL[1406]. Husband of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1136. YESE MLAWU[1120]. Wife of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1137. NOMENTE ?[1121]. Wife of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1138. MARIA VAN DER HORST[1118]. Wife of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1139. ELISABETH OF THE THEMBU[1119]. Wife of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1140. SOPHIA MARIA VIVIERS[1123]. Wife of Frederick Petrus du Bois, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1141. ALEXANDER DU BUYS[924]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1142. PETRUS DU BUYS[918]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1143. JOHANNES DU BUYS[914]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1144. COENRAAD WILLEM DU BUYS[912]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1145. JOHANNA DU BOIS[937]. Son of Frederick Petrus du Bois, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1146. GEORGE FREDERIK DU BUYS[922]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1147. GABRIEL DU BUYS[926]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1148. JAN DU BUYS[931]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1149. MICHELE DU BUYS[928]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1150. THEODORUS CORNELIUS DU BUYS[923]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1151. BABA DU BUYS[930]. Son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1152. SOPHIA MARIA DU BOIS[934]. Daughter of Frederick Petrus du Bois, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1153. ELSIE MARGARETHA DU BOIS[935]. Daughter of Frederick Petrus du Bois, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1154. ANNA MARGARETHA DU BOIS[936]. Daughter of Frederick Petrus du Bois, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1155. MARIA GERSBREGT DU BOIS[933]. Daughter of Frederick Petrus du Bois, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1156. CHRISTINA DU BOIS[932]. Daughter of Frederick Petrus du Bois, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1157. ANNA ELIZABETH DU BUYS[920]. Daughter of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1158. MARIA MAGDALENA DU BUYS[921]. Daughter of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1159. ALETTA DU BUYS[916]. Daughter of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1161. ELIZABETH DU BUYS[911]. Daughter of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1162. JOHANNA ELISABETH DU BUYS[909]. Daughter of Johannes du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1163. GERHARDUS SCHOLTZ[1112]. Husband of Christina Elisabeth du Bois, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1164. DAVID SENEKAL[1109]. Husband of Gertruida Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1165. BARTOLD PIETERSEN[1107]. Husband of Anna Christina Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1166. JOHAN WILHELM SCHMIDT[1116]. Husband of Elizabeth du Bois, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1167. JOHAN CHRISTIAAN MANGELSDORF[1114]. Husband of Elizabeth du Bois, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1168. GABRIEL STOLTZ[1105]. Husband of Maria Cornelia Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1169. JOHAN WILHELM STEUDEL[1115]. Husband of Elizabeth du Bois, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1170. COENRAAD PETRUS STOLTZ[903]. Son of Maria Cornelia Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1171. FREDERIK PETRUS SENEKAL[907]. Son of Gertruida Minnie, father of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1172. MARIA MAGDALENA PIETERSE[905]. Daughter of Anna Christina Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1173. JOHANNES JANSSEN VAN VUUREN[1824]. Father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1174. CATHARINA MARÉ[1825]. Mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1175. GERRIT JANSE VAN VUUREN[1498]. Brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1176. JOHAN WILHELM SCHMIDT[1116]. Husband of Elizabeth du Bois, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1177. LUCAS JANSSEN VAN VUUREN[1501]. Brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1178. ANNA ELIZABETH JANSEN VAN VUUREN[1503]. Sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1179. PHILIP CORDIER[1862]. Father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1180. ELIZABETH MALHERBE[1827]. Mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1181. MARTHA MARIA CORDIER[1505]. Sister of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1182. GERRIT MARTHINUS VAN ROOYEN[486]. Husband of Theodora Cornelis Maria, daughter of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, brother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1183. MARIA JACOBA FOURINA BUCHNER[491]. Wife of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1184. MARIA ELIZABETH '?[489]. Wife of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1185. JOHANNA CHRISTINA PRETORIUS[494]. Wife of Ignatius Martinis van Rooyen, son of Susanna Elizabeth Minnie, sister of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1186. JOHANNA MOSTERT[1126]. Wife of Johan Andreas Rautenbach, brother of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1187. SUSANNA MAGDALENA RAUTENBACH[940]. Daughter of Johan Andreas Rautenbach, brother of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1188. MARIA ANTHONETTE RAUTENBACH[938]. Daughter of Johan Andreas Rautenbach, brother of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1189. DANIEL MARAIS[1828]. Father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1190. ALETTA ROUSOUW[1829]. Mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1191. PETRUS MARAIS[1509]. Brother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1192. CHARLES MARAIS[1508]. Brother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1193. MARTHA MARAIS[1511]. Sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1194. HESTER ANNA MARAIS[1510]. Sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg
Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1195. ANNA MARAIS[1507]. Sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1196. JOHAN LUDWIG BOUWER[1830]. Father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1197. CORNELIA BURGER[1831]. Mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1198. PIETER FREDERIK BOUWER[1519]. Brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1199. JEREMIAS JESAYAS BOUWER[1513]. Brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1200. WILLEM CHRISTIAAN BOUWER[1517]. Brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1201. JOHANNA CATHARINA BOUWER[1515]. Sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1202. ELISABETH FRANCINA BOUWER[1512]. Sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1203. HENDRINA MARIA BOUWER[1516]. Sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1204. ANNA MARIA ZONDAGH[1129]. Wife of Johannes Lodewyk Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1205. CHRISTOFFEL GERHARDUS MARAIS[945]. Son of Daniel Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1206. DANIEL PETRUS MARAIS[943]. Son of Daniel Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1207. JOHANNES LODEWYK MARAIS[949]. Son of Daniel Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1208. MARGARETHA GEERTRUIDA MARAIS[951]. Daughter of Johannes Lodewyk Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1209. ANNA MARGARETHA MARAIS[942]. Daughter of Daniel Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1210. MARGARETHA GEERTRUIDA MARAIS[947]. Daughter of Daniel Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1211. CORNELIA SALOMINA JOHANNA MULLER[507]. Wife of Salomon Petrus Gerhardus Ferreira, son of Cornelia Aletta Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1212. MARIA CATHARINA VAN ROOYEN[501]. Wife of Cornelis Johannes Dannhauser, son of Rachelina Rautenbach, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1213. SUSANNA ELIZABETH MARIA FERREIRA[497]. Wife of Cornelis Johannes Muller, son of Anna Elizabeth Jacoba Rautenbach, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1214. JACOMINA LUKASSINA FREDERIKA DREYER[503]. Wife of Barend Jacobus Janse van Rensburg, son of Hester Maria Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1215. PIETER BARTHOLOMEUS JACOBUS ZAAIMAN[499]. Husband of Johanna Catharina Dannhauser, daughter of Rachelina Rautenbach, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1216. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA[509]. Husband of Margaretha Susanna Ferreira, daughter of Cornelia Aletta Potgieter, sister of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1217. STEPHANUS FERREIRA[952]. Son of Antonie Michael Ferreira, brother of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1218. JAN ABRAHAM FERREIRA[953]. Son of Antonie Michael Ferreira, brother of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1219. SUSANNA OTILIA FERREIRA[954]. Daughter of Antonie Michael Ferreira, brother of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1220. JACOMINA ALETTA FERREIRA[956]. Daughter of Antonie Michael Ferreira, brother of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1221. JACOBUS IGNATIUS RADEMEYER[1137]. Husband of Christina Jacomina Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1222. MATTHYS ZONDAGH[1135]. Husband of Adriana Johanna Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1223. STEPHANUS RADEMEYER[957]. Son of Margaretha Jacoba Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1224. PETRUS HENDRIK ZONDAGH[965]. Son of Adriana Johanna Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1225. MATTHYS PETRUS ZONDAGH[963]. Son of Adriana Johanna Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1226. MATTHUYS PETRUS ZONDAGH[961]. Son of Adriana Johanna Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1227. CORNELIUS STEPHANUS RADEMAYER[966]. Son of Christina Jacomina Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1228. CHRISTINA MARIA TAILLEFERT VAN NIEKERK[960]. Daughter of Jacomina Agnessa Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1229. MARTHA JACOBA RADEMAYER[959]. Daughter of Margaretha Jacoba Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1230. CORNELIA ALETTA FERREIRA[513]. Wife of Michiel Anthonie Ferreira, son of Stephanus Cornelis Ferreira, brother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

9 STEPS REMOVED

1231. WILLIAM THOMAS[2076]. Father of James Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father


1233. PHILLIP ANDREWARTHA[2078]. Father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

1234. MARY COCKE[2079]. Mother of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

1235. RICHARD SIMMONDS[2080]. Father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

1236. ELIZABETH HERMITAGE[2081]. Mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1237. JOHN JEFFREY[2082]. Father of Silvester Jeffrey, father of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1238. ANN HASLEWOOD[2083]. Mother of Silvester Jeffrey, father of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1239. SILVESTER HASLEWOOD[2084]. Father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1240. ELLEN [?] [2085]. Mother of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1241. ROGER WARE[2086]. Father of Roger Ware, father of Roger Ware, father of Frances Ware, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1242. MARTHA [?] [2087]. Mother of Roger Ware, father of Roger Ware, father of Frances Ware, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1243. ANNA ELIZABETH LINDEQUE[703]. Wife of Johannes Cornelius van Rooyen, son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1244. HESTER ISABELLA DE BRUYN[671]. Wife of Gerrit Igaas van Rooyen, son of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1245. HESTER SUSANNA OOSTHUIZEN[663]. Wife of Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen, son of Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1246. HESTER BEATRIX VAN WYK[679]. Wife of Jan Hendrik van Rooyen, son of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1247. HESTER BEATRIX VAN WYK[678]. Wife of Jan Hendrik van Rooyen, son of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1248. HESTER ANNA ELIZABETH CAMPHER[715]. Wife of Reynier Stephanus van Rooyen, son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1249. HARRIET FORBES HEATHCOTE[706]. Wife of Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen, son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1250. MARTHA ALETTA VAN STADEN[695]. Wife of Marthinus van Rooyen, son of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1251. ANNA CAROLINA DU PLESSIS[705]. Wife of Ignatius Marthinus van Rooyen, son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1252. ELISABETH CATHARINA KRITZINGER[672]. Wife of Gerrit Igaas van Rooyen, son of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1253. JOHANNA CATHARINA ISABELLA DANNHAUSER[692]. Wife of Jan Abraham van Rooyen, son of Marthinus van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1254. ISABELLA SUSANNA MARIA MEYER[701]. Wife of Gerrit Hendrik van Rooyen, son of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1255. PETRUS LINDEQUE[688]. Husband of Jacomina Johanna van Rooyen, daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1256. JOHAN HENDRIK KRITZINGER[660]. Husband of Susanna Magdalena van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1257. GERRIT FREDRIK HEYNJ[709]. Husband of Salomina Fredrika van Rooyen, daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1258. JACOBUS THEODORUS BOTHA[669]. Husband of Martha Jacoba van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1259. JOACHIM JOHANNES PRINSLOO[676]. Husband of Hester Geertruy van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1260. ADRIAAN JOHANNES GYSBERTUS ANDRIES DE LA REY[711]. Husband of Adriana Wilhelmina van Rooyen, daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1261. HENDRIK JEREMIAS VAN ROOYEN[713]. Husband of Cornelia Maria van Rooyen, daughter of Gerrit Thomas van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1262. JACOBUS JOHANNES PHILIPPUS MEYER[669]. Husband of Johanna Elisabeth van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1263. ANNA MAGDALENA BURMEISTER[2089]. Mother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Ignatius Wilhelmus Ferreira[667], daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1264. GNANETHS GIDEON SCHEEPERS[682]. Husband of Maria Catharina van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1265. JOACHIM PRINSLOO[674]. Husband of Catharina Maria van Rooyen, daughter of Ignatius Michael van Rooyen, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1266. ERNST GREGORIUS SCHÖTTENS[2088]. Father of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schütte, mother of Johann Baptist Bischoff, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1267. ANNA MAGDALENA BURMEISTER[2089]. Mother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johann Baptist Bischoff, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1268. JEAN NEL[1770]. Husband of Susanna Fourie, mother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johann Baptist Bischoff, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1269. DANIEL NEL[1145]. Son of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johann Baptist Bischoff, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1270. JOHANNES PETRUS NEL[1138]. Son of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johann Baptist Bischoff, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1271. GABRIEL NEL[1140]. Son of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johann Baptist Bischoff, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1272. LOUIS NEL[1139]. Son of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johann Baptist Bischoff, brother of Petrus Hendrik van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1273. ANNA ELIZABETH NEL[1143]. Daughter of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna
Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1274. SUSANNA NEL[1142]. Daughter of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1275. PHILIPPE MESNARD[2090]. Father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1276. JEANNE MOUY[2091]. Mother of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1277. PIERRE ROUX[2092]. Father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1278. SUSANNA DE VILLIERS[2093]. Mother of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1279. JOHANNES HARMEN STEENKAMP[1416]. Husband of Susanna Minaar, sister of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1280. JAN HARMSE STEENKAMP[1147]. Son of Susanna Minaar, sister of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1281. ROELOF CAMPHER[721]. Husband of Hester Catharina Elizabeth ?, daughter of Roelof Petrus Campher, brother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1282. MARTHA JACOBA BOTHA[726]. Wife of Petrus Johannes Botha, son of Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1283. ISABELLA JACOBA DU PLESSIS[724]. Wife of Roelof Cornelis Botha, son of Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1284. CORNELIS GILLIAM BOTHA[728]. Husband of Susanna Catharina Botha, daughter of Rachel Elizabeth Susanna Campher, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1285. HERMANUS FOURIE[717]. Husband of Johanna Susanna Maria Charlotte Dreyer, daughter of Susanna Schutte, sister of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1286. SUSANNA MAGDALENA VAN VUUREN[730]. Wife of Johannes Jacobus Koek, son of Cornelis Koek, brother of Johannes Jacobus Koek, father of Adriana Maria Koek, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1287. NICOLAAS MARTHHUS PRINSLOO[732]. Husband of Johanna Jacomina Koek, daughter of Cornelis Koek, brother of Johannes Jacobus Koek, father of Adriana Maria Koek, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1288. IGNATIUS MICHIEL VAN ROOYEN[735]. Husband of Susanna Elisabeth Koek, daughter of Christiaan Koek, brother of Johannes Jacobus Koek, father of Adriana Maria Koek, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1289. PETRUS BOTHA[737]. Husband of Anna Margaretha Adriana Snyman, daughter of Philippus Snyman, brother of Johannes Jacobus Kock, father of Adriana Maria Kock, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1290. JOHAN MARTIN VOGEL[2094]. Father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1291. ANNA DU PLESSIS[2095]. Mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1292. PHILIP DU PREEZ[2096]. Father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1293. ISABELLA POTGIETER[2097]. Mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1294. JOHANNES LODEWICUS DU PREEZ[1834]. Brother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1295. CECILIA JOHANNA DU PREEZ[1837]. Sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1296. ANNA MARGARETHA DU PREEZ[1841]. Sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1297. JACOBA ELIZABETH DU PREEZ[1840]. Sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1298. CLARA SIBELLA DU PREEZ[1836]. Sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1299. ELIZABETH DU PREEZ[1832]. Sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1300. AMERENTIA FREDERICA DU PREEZ[1839]. Sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1301. JACOBUS PETRUS THERON[1418]. Husband of Regina Catharina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1302. JOHANNES HARMENSZ POTGIETER[2098]. Father of Johannes Potgieter, mother of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1303. MARIA CATHARINA VAN EEDE[2099]. Mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
1304. FREDERIK POTGIETER[1847]. Brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1305. THEODORUS POTGIETER[1849]. Brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1306. EMERENTIA POTGIETER[1846]. Sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1307. ALETTA POTGIETER[1843]. Sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1308. HESTER POTGIETER[1845]. Sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1309. MARIA JOHANNA POTGIETER[1850]. Sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1310. JOHAN CHRISTOPH HEYMANS[1777]. Husband of Aletta Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1311. RACHEL LEA MEYER[1423]. Wife of Cornelis Potgieter, brother of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1312. IZAAK HERMANUS POTGIETER[1153]. Son of Cornelis Potgieter, brother of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1313. ALETTA JOHANNA POTGIETER[1149]. Daughter of Maria Catharina Potgieter, sister of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1314. ISABELLA SUSANNA POTGIETER[1151]. Daughter of Maria Catharina Potgieter, sister of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1315. MARIA CATHARINA JACOBA POTGIETER[1150]. Daughter of Maria Catharina Potgieter, sister of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1316. HENDRIKA CATHARINA CROUS[762]. Wife of Johan Christiaan Vogel, son of Philippus Lodewicus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1317. MAGDALENA CATHARINA CROUS[751]. Wife of Theunis Jacobus Theodorus Vogel, son of Johannes Hermanus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1318. ALETTA SUSANNA POTGIETER[747]. Wife of Johan Christiaan Vogel, son of Johannes Hermanus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1319. GERHARDUS CORNELIS OOSTHUIZEN[749]. Husband of Emmarentia Aletta Vogel, daughter of Johannes Hermanus Vogel, brother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1320. SUSANNA MAGDALENA BOTHA[760]. Wife of Cornelis Johannes Muller, son of Isabella Elizabeth Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1321. CAROLINA PETRONELLA DE JAGER[745]. Wife of Johannes Hermanus van Schalkwyk, son of Maria Martha Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1322. CLASINA GEEFRUYDA SWART[755]. Wife of Johannes Christiaan van Rooyen, son of Jacomina Christina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1323. NICOLAAS GERHARDUS SWART[758]. Husband of Rachel Elizabeth van Rooyen, daughter of Jacomina Christina Vogel, sister of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1324. JOHANNA JONKER[1779]. Wife of Willem Adriaan Landman, father of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1325. WILLEM JOHANNES LANDMAN[1155]. Son of Adolph Willem Landman, brother of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1326. JOHANNA REGINA CATHARINA LANDMAN[1160]. Daughter of Adolph Willem Landman, brother of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1327. ISABELLA ELIZABETH LANDMAN[1158]. Daughter of Adolph Willem Landman, brother of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1328. JACOMINA CHRISTINA LANDMAN[1156]. Daughter of Adolph Willem Landman, brother of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1329. JAN PETRUS BOTHA[1427]. Husband of Maria Petronella Landman, sister of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1330. PETRUS JOHANNES BOTHA[1161]. Son of Maria Petronella Landman, sister of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1331. MARTHA MARIA DE JAGER[1782]. Wife of Johan Christoffel Rog, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1332. GIDEON VAN ZYL[2100]. Father of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1333. MARIA ELISABETH VAN EEDE[2101]. Mother of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1334. CHRISTINA JOHANNA VAN ZYL[1851]. Sister of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel,
mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1335. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN ZYL[1853]. Sister of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1336. CAREL THEODORUS MÜLLER[1429]. Husband of Regina Catharina Rog, sister of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1337. MARIA ELIZABETH MÜLLER[1163]. Daughter of Regina Catharina Rog, sister of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1338. HESTER SALOMINA CATHARINA SCHOLTZ[777]. Wife of Johannes Abraham Landman, son of Johannes Christoffel Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1339. ELIZABETH AGATHA VERMAAK[795]. Wife of Isaac Johannes Landman, son of Carel Pieter Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1340. ISAAK JOHANNES MEYER[791]. Husband of Martha Maria Elizabeth Landman, daughter of Johannes Abraham Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1341. JOHANNES HENDRIK POTGIETER[793]. Husband of Maria Elizabeh Landman, daughter of Johannes Abraham Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1342. JOHANNES MARTHINUS POTGIETER[797]. Husband of Martha Maria Landman, daughter of Carel Pieter Landman, brother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1343. ELIZABETH GOLDSTRAW[787]. Wife of Jacobus Johannes Scheepers, son of Elsje Elizabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1344. JOHANNA CATHARINA STOFFELINA LANDMAN[782]. Wife of Frederic Johannes Scheepers, son of Elsje Elizabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1345. MARIA CATHARINA UYS[781]. Wife of Frederic Johannes Scheepers, son of Elsje Elizabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1346. MARTHA VAN ROOYEN[780]. Wife of Frederic Johannes Scheepers, son of Elsje Elizabeth Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1347. EVERT FREDERIK POTGIETER[768]. Husband of Elsje Johanna Martina Scheepers, daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1348. SALOMON MARTH[773]. Husband of Magdalena Petronella Catharina Stoffelina Scheepers, daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1349. DIRK VAN ROOYEN [775]. Husband of Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers, daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1350. JOHANNES GERHARDUS VERMAAK [765]. Husband of Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers, daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1351. JOSEPH CORNELIS JANSE VAN RENSBURG [770]. Husband of Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers, daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1352. JOHANNES CORNELIS MEYER [766]. Husband of Marthina Johanna Margritha Scheepers, daughter of Magdalena Landman, sister of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1353. JOHANNES HOFFMAN [2102]. Father of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1354. MARIA LOUISA VAN DE KAAP [2103]. Mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1355. ELSJE HOFFMAN [1854]. Sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1356. LOURENS PIETERSZ ERASMUS [1785]. Husband of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1357. SALOMON ERASMUS [1165]. Son of Lourens Erasmus, brother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1358. CATHARINA ERASMUS [1167]. Daughter of Lourens Erasmus, brother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1359. STEPHANUS GOUWS [1432]. Husband of Catharina Hubner, sister of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1360. SARA GOUWS [1168]. Daughter of Catharina Hubner, sister of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1361. JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN [2104]. Father of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1362. JOHANNA MAARTENS [2105]. Mother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1363. JAN HENDRIK OOSTHUIZEN [1858]. Brothel of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1364. PETRONELLA CATHARINA OOSTHUYZEN[1859]. Sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1365. ANNA OOSTHUIZEN[1855]. Sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1366. DOROTHEA MARIA BEKKER[1788]. Wife of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1367. HEINRICH NEEF[2106]. Father of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1368. DIRKJE HELM[2107]. Mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1369. SUSANNA VEN BEULEN[1437]. Wife of Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1370. HESTER VAN BEULEN[1435]. Wife of Johannes Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1371. ANNA SOPHIA SCHEEPERS[1441]. Wife of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1372. PETRUS JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN[1189]. Son of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1373. GERRIT OOSTHUIZEN[1186]. Son of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1374. JACOBUS OOSTHUIZEN[1187]. Son of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1375. JACOBUS NICOLAAS OOSTHUIZEN[1177]. Son of Johannes Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1376. MARIA ELIZABETH OOSTHUIZEN[1184]. Daughter of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1377. JOHANNA MAGDALENA OOSTHUIZEN[1180]. Daughter of Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1378. MAGDALENA ALBERTHA OOSTHUIZEN[1188]. Daughter of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman,
mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1379. ANNA SOPHIA OOSTHUIZEN[1190]. Daughter of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1380. MARIA ELIZABETH OOSTHUIZEN[1182]. Daughter of Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1381. MAGDALENA OOSTHUIZEN[1179]. Daughter of Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1382. CORNELIS TOBIAS VERMAAK[1439]. Husband of Petronella Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1383. FREDERIK JOHANNES SCHEEPERS[1171]. Son of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1384. JAN MARTINUS HENDERIK SCHEEPERS[1176]. Son of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1385. SALOMON PIENAAR[1192]. Son of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1386. JOHANNES MARTHINUS HENDERIK SCHEEPERS[1175]. Son of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1387. JACOB PIENAAR[1199]. Son of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1388. MARTHA MARIA PIENAAR[1193]. Daughter of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1389. JACOBA PIENAAR[1195]. Daughter of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1390. DOROTHEA PIENAAR[1197]. Daughter of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1391. CATHARINA ELIZABETH SCHEEPERS[1173]. Daughter of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1392. MAGDALENA SCHEEPERS[1169]. Daughter of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1393. ALETTA JACOMINA VERMAAK[806]. Wife of Johannes Hendrikus Martinus Scheepers, son of Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1394. ANNA JACOBA KOK[804]. Wife of Theodorus Cornelis Scheepers, son of Johannes Hendrikus Scheepers, brother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1395. GERRITS VAN NIEUWKERK[2108]. Father of Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk, father of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1396. CORNELIA SLECHT[2109]. Mother of Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk, father of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1397. PIETER JANSZ VAN DER WESTHUIZEN[2110]. Father of Maria van der Westhuizen, mother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1398. MARIA HENDRICKS WINKELHAUSEN[2111]. Mother of Maria van der Westhuizen, mother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1399. BAREND VAN DER WESTHUIZEN[1860]. Brother of Maria van der Westhuizen, mother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1400. PIETER VAN DER WESTHUIZEN[1861]. Brother of Maria van der Westhuizen, mother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1401. ENGELA DU PLOOY[1448]. Wife of Johannes van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1402. ANNA DOROTHEA BRONS[1446]. Wife of Gerrit van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1403. ANNA ENGELA VAN STADEN[1449]. Wife of Johannes van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1404. GERHARDUS VAN NIEKERK[1209]. Son of Johannes van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1405. HENDRIK CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK[1206]. Son of Johannes van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1406. CORNELIS VAN NIEKERK[1202]. Son of Gerrit van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1407. JAN ALBERT VAN NIEKERK[1204]. Son of Gerrit van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Gerrit van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1408. MARIA MARGARETHA VAN NIEKERK[1208]. Daughter of Johannes van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1409. ANTHONIE VAN ROOYEN[1444]. Husband of Aletta van Niekerk, sister of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1410. ISAAC TAILLEFERT[2112]. Father of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1411. SUSANNE BRIET[2113]. Mother of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1412. MARIE ELISABETH TAILLEFERT[1863]. Sister of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1413. SUSANNE TAILLEFERT[1864]. Sister of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1414. CLAUDE MARAIS[2114]. Father of Maria Madeleine Marais, mother of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1415. MARIE AVICE[2115]. Father of Maria Madeleine Marais, mother of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1416. ESTIENNE MARAIS[1866]. Brother of Maria Madeleine Marais, mother of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1417. PIETER BOOYENS[1794]. Husband of Maria Madeleine Marais, mother of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1418. ESTIENNE NIEL[1793]. Husband of Maria Madeleine Marais, mother of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1419. ANDREAS GROVÉ[1454]. Husband of Anna Niel, sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1420. JOHANNES ANDREAS GROVE[1452]. Husband of Anna Niel, sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1421. ANNA JOHANNA GROVÉ[1213]. Daughter of Anna Niel, sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1422. MARIA ANNA GROVE[1211]. Daughter of Anna Nel, sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1423. JACQUES (JACOB) DE VILLIERS[2116]. Father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1424. MARGUERITE MARIE GARDIOL[2117]. Mother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1425. DAVID DE VILLIERS[1870]. Brother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1426. ABRAHAM DE VILLIERS[1872]. Brother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1427. JOHANNA DE VILLIERS[1868]. Sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1428. MARIE ISABEAU DE VILLIERS[1867]. Sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1429. MARGARETHA DE VILLIERS[1871]. Sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1430. RACHEL DE VILLIERS[1873]. Sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1431. JAN LOMBARD[1797]. Husband of Louisa Joubert, mother of Margaretha de Villiers, father of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1432. CORNELIS VAN ROOIJEN[2118]. Father of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachael Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1433. ALBERTIJN CLAASDOCHTER[2119]. Mother of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachael Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1434. JAN GYSBERT VERMEULEN[2120]. Father of Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen, mother of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachael Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1435. JANNIGJE VAN PUTTEN[2121]. Mother of Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen, mother of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachael Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1436. JAN PIETERZ VAN DEVENTER[2122]. Father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Rachael Jacomina van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachael Jacomina van
Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1437. MARIA HOOGEBOOM[2123]. Mother of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1438. JACOB ABRAHAMSE[2125]. Father of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1439. HEYLTJIE ARIENS[2126]. Mother of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1440. ABRAM JACOBS[1875]. Brother of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1441. WILLEMJNTJIE ADRIAANSE ARIENS DE WITT[1879]. Sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1442. ADRIANA JACOBS[1878]. Sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1443. JANNETJIE JACOBS[1877]. Sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1444. ELSIEN JACOBS[1874]. Sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1445. MARITIE JACOBS[1876]. Sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1446. HESTER VAN JAARSVELD[1465]. Wife of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1447. DOROTHEA COETZER[1464]. Wife of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1448. MAGDALENA BRITS[1458]. Wife of Jan Gerrit van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1449. JACOB JOHANNES VAN DEVENTER[1235]. Son of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1450. WILLEM ADRIAAN VAN DEVENTER[1240]. Son of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1451. GERRIT VAN DEVENTER[1231]. Son of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1452. GEERTRUY VAN DEVENTER[1217]. Daughter of Jan Gerrit van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1453. CORNELIA MARGARETHA VAN DEVENTER[1227]. Daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1454. ARIAANTJE VAN DEVENTER[1215]. Daughter of Jan Gerrit van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1455. ALETTA MARGARETHA VAN DEVENTER[1241]. Daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1456. JOHANNA MARIA VAN DEVENTER[1232]. Daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1457. WILLEM NEL[1219]. Son of Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer, sister of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1466. JOHANNA NEL[1221]. Daughter of Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer, sister of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of
Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1467. JACOMINA NEL[1224]. Daughter of Aletta (Altyn) van Deventer, sister of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of
Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1468. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH DEYSSEL[823]. Wife of Reynier van Rooyen, son of Reynier van Rooyen, brother
of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1469. JOHANNA MARIA BOTHA[820]. Wife of Andreas van Rooyen, son of Reynier van Rooyen, brother of
Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1470. WILHELMINA HERMINA ROOS[818]. Wife of Cornelius Johannes van Rooyen, son of Reynier van Rooyen,
brother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1471. GERRIT BOTHA[827]. Husband of Hester Francina van Rooyen, daughter of Reynier van Rooyen, brother
of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1472. HESTER GEERTRUY BREYTENBACH[834]. Wife of Reynier Janse van Rensburg, son of Albertha van
Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1473. SUSANNA JOSINA SCHEEPERS[831]. Wife of Hendrik Janse van Rensburg, son of Albertha van
Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1474. MARTHA MAGDALENA SCHEEPERS[832]. Wife of Hendrik Janse van Rensburg, son of Albertha van
Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1475. MARTHINUS PHILIPUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG[813]. Husband of Hester Magdalena Botha, daughter of
Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel
Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy
van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1476. HENDRIK CHRISTOFFEL JANSEN VAN RENSBURG[809]. Husband of Margaretha Isabella Botha, daughter
of Sophia Emerentia van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel
Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy
van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1477. JOHANNES JACOBUS MOSTERT[829]. Husband of Maria Adriana Kock, daughter of Johanna van Rooyen,
sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1478. JACOBUS JANSE VAN RENSBURG[811]. Husband of Maria Catharina Botha, daughter of Sophia Emerentia
van Rooyen, sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van
Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother

1479. HENDRIK OOSTHUIZEN[836]. Husband of Alberta Janse van Rensburg, daughter of Albertha van Rooyen,
sister of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria
Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy
Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1480. JOHN CRAFFORD[2128]. Father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1481. ANNA HESSELS VAN ELSPEET[2129]. Mother of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1482. JACQUES JAUBERT[2130]. Father of Pierre Joubert, father of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1483. FRANCOISE RAMPERT[2131]. Mother of Pierre Joubert, father of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1484. PRIGENT RICHARDE[2133]. Father of Isabeau Maria Richard, mother of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1485. ANNE MAXEAU[2134]. Mother of Isabeau Maria Richard, mother of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1486. SUSANNA JOUBERT[1244]. Daughter of Francois Joubert, brother of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1487. JOSUÉ CILLIERS[1469]. Husband of Elizabeth Joubert, sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1488. JAN LOOTS[1474]. Husband of Maria Joubert, sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1489. FRANCOISE CILLIERS[1243]. Daughter of Elisabeth Joubert, sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1490. ELIZABETH LOOTS[1245]. Daughter of Maria Joubert, sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1491. HENDRIK STEPHANUS VAN DER MERWE[838]. Husband of Elisabeth Cornelia Pretorius, daughter of Elisabeth Cornelia Crafford, sister of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1492. ANTONIO GUEDES FERREIRA[2135]. Father of Manoel Ferreira, father of Ignação Leopold Ferreira, father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1493. GRACIA FERREIRA[2136]. Mother of Manoel Ferreira, father of Ignação Leopold Ferreira, father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1494. SEBASTIO DA COSTA[2137]. Father of Antonia Francisa da Costa, mother of Ignação Leopold Ferreira, father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1495. MARIA PERES[2138]. Mother of Antonia Francisa da Costa, mother of Ignação Leopold Ferreira, father of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1496. LOUIS TERBLANS[2139]. Father of Estienne Terblans, father of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1497. CATHERINE MIESSONIER[2140]. Mother of Estienne Terblans, father of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1498. PIERRE GUILLAUME LE FEBRE[2141]. Father of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1499. MARIA DE GRAVE[2142]. Mother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1500. GYSBERT LE FEBRE[1882]. Brother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1501. MARIE-CATHARINE LE FEBRE[1885]. Sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1502. JACQUES PIENAAR (PINARD)[1810]. Husband of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1503. JOHANNES GERHARDUS TERBLANS[1250]. Son of Pieter Terblans, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1504. SALOMON TERBLANS[1252]. Son of Pieter Terblans, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1505. PIETER TERBLANS[1249]. Son of Pieter Terblans, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1506. STEPHANUS JESAIAS TERBLANS[1247]. Son of Pieter Terblans, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1507. ABIGAEL GEERTRUY PIENAAR (PINARD)[1254]. Daughter of Abel Pienaar (Pinard), brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1508. MARIA PIENAAR[1258]. Daughter of Jean Pienaar, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1509. CATHARINA PIENAAR[1257]. Daughter of Jean Pienaar, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1510. HESTER CATHARINA VAN DER MERWE[1255]. Daughter of Hester Catharina Pienaar, sister of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael
Howard Charles Thomas

Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1511. AMERENTIA BOTHA[866]. Wife of Stephanus Engelbertus Ferreira, son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1512. GEERTRUIDA CHRISTINA HARTMAN[863]. Wife of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1513. MARTHA MARIA PETRONELLA CLAASSEN[872]. Wife of Petrus Johannes Fredrik Ferreira, son of Thomas Ignatius Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1514. MARTHA JACOBA VERMAAK[874]. Wife of Marthinus Stephanus Ferreira, son of Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1515. CATHARINA MARIA POTGIETER[876]. Wife of Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira, son of Ignatius Wilhelm Ferreira, brother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1516. SARA CATHARINA OELOFSE[853]. Wife of Andries du Preez, son of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1517. CORNELIS JOHANNES BOTHA[855]. Husband of Susanna Magdalena du Preez, daughter of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1518. JOHANNES PHILIPPUS HARTMAN[850]. Husband of Dorothea Maria du Preez, daughter of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1519. JOHAN GEORG WASSERMAN[856]. Husband of Susanna Magdalena du Preez, daughter of Hester Ferreira, sister of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1523. ESAIAs COSTEUX[2145]. Father of Susanne Costeux, mother of Jesaias Engelbert Meyer, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1524. SUSANNE ALBERT[2146]. Mother of Susanne Costeux, mother of Jesaias Engelbert Meyer, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-82

Genealogy
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1525. ESAYE COSTEUX[1890]. Brother of Susanne Costeux, mother of Jesaias Engelbert Meyer, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1527. FLORIS DE BRUNE[2147]. Father of Theunis de Bruyn, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1528. TRIJNTJE PREVOT[2148]. Mother of Theunis de Bruyn, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1529. STŸENTAN DE BRUYN[1891]. Sister of Theunis de Bruyn, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1530. NICOLAUS CLEEF[2149]. Father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1531. BARBARA LE FEBRE[2150]. Mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1532. ANNA CATHERINE CLEEF[1893]. Sister of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1533. HENDRIK JEREMIAS DE BRUYN[1259]. Son of Hendrik de Bruyn, brother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1539. HANS PHILIP HOLTZHAUSEN[2151]. Father of Johann Andreas Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia
Howard Charles Thomas

Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1540. DOROTHEA ANDREA WERNICKE[2152]. Mother of Johann Andreas Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1541. THEUNIS BOTHA[2153]. Father of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1542. MARIA MAGDALENA SNIJMAN[2154]. Mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1543. PHILLIPUS RUDOLPHUS BOTHA[1899]. Brother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1544. JACOBUS HERCULES BOTHA[1898]. Brother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1545. CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA[1895]. Brother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1546. MARGARETHA BOTHA[1897]. Sister of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1547. LOUIS FOURIE[2155]. Father of Louis Fourie, father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Cornelia Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1548. SUSANNA CORDIER[2156]. Mother of Louis Fourie, father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1549. SARA FOURIE[1900]. Sister of Louis Fourie, father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1550. LOUIS LE RICHE[2157]. Father of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1551. SUSANNA FOUCHE[2158]. Mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1552. PIERRE LE RICHE[1901]. Brother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1553. MARIA LE RICHE[1902]. Sister of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1554. ANNA MARGARETHA JANSE VAN RENSBURG[1487]. Wife of Petrus Simon Fourie, brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1555. JOHANNES FREDERICK FOURIE[1265]. Son of Petrus Simon Fourie, brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1556. PHILIP RUDOLPH FOURIE[1260]. Son of Louis Lucas Fourie, brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1557. JOSINA WILHELMINA FOURIE[1264]. Daughter of Petrus Simon Fourie, brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1558. EMERENTIA FREDRICA JACOBA FOURIE[1263]. Daughter of Petrus Simon Fourie, brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1559. ELIZABETH MARGARETHA FOURIE[1261]. Daughter of Louis Lucas Fourie, brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1560. LOURENS DE JAGER[1490]. Husband of Martha Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1561. THEUNIS JACOBUS BOTHA[1274]. Son of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1562. PHILIP RUDOLPH BOTHA[1269]. Son of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1563. LOUIS JOHANNES BOTHA[1273]. Son of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1564. CORNELIS JOHANNES MULLER[1268]. Son of Petronella Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1565. ANTHONIE MICHAEL MULLER[1267]. Son of Petronella Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1566. ANNA PETRONELLA BOTHA[1279]. Daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1567. JOHANNA MARGARETHA BOTHA[1278]. Daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1568. SUSANNA JACOMINA MULLER[1266]. Daughter of Petronella Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-85

Genealogy
1569. LOUISA ISABELLA [1281]. Daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1570. MARIA MAGDALENA [1276]. Daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1571. SUSANNA ELIZABETH BOTHA[1275]. Daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1572. JULIUS DER HENNEMOLLER[2159]. Father of Hillegard Jodocus Muller, father of Antonie Michiel Muller, father of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1573. CLARA BAUST[2160]. Mother of Hillegard Jodocus Muller, father of Antonie Michiel Muller, mother of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1574. JOST ADAMS[2161]. Father of Margaretha Alberta Adams, mother of Antonie Michiel Muller, father of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1575. MARGARETHA IMMENHAUSEN[2162]. Mother of Margaretha Alberta Adams, mother of Antonie Michiel Muller, father of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1576. DIRKIE CATHARINA DANNHAUSER[902]. Wife of Hilgard Muller, son of Michael Arnoldus Muller, brother of Hester Agnessa Muller, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1577. JACOB SCHEEPERS[2163]. Father of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1578. MARIA HAPEIR[2164]. Mother of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1579. ISAAC SCHEEPERS[1903]. Brother of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1580. TEUNTJE GYSBERTS[1823]. Wife of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1581. FREDERICH BOTHA[2165]. Father of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1582. MARIA KICKERS[2166]. Mother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1583. JOHANNES BOTHA[1910]. Brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1584. WILLEM BOTHA[1905]. Brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1585. JACOBUS JOHANNES BOTHA[1909]. Brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1586. CORNELIA BOTHA[1911]. Sister of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1587. ANNA BOTHA[1912]. Sister of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1588. CATHARINA BOTHA[1907]. Sister of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1589. SUSANNA BRUWER[1496]. Wife of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1590. GERRIT STEPHANUS SCHEEPERS[1288]. Son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1591. COENRAAD SCHEEPERS[1287]. Son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1592. JACOBUS SCHEEPERS[1283]. Son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1593. JOHANNES SCHEEPERS[1293]. Son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1594. STEPHANUS SCHEEPERS[1290]. Son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1595. SUSANNA ELIZABETH SCHEEPERS[1285]. Daughter of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1596. GEERTRUY MAGDALENA SCHEEPERS[1291]. Daughter of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1597. NN ’929]. Wife of Michiel du Buys, son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1598. ANNA MARIA FRITS[919]. Wife of Petrus du Buys, son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1599. KATO[925]. Wife of Alexander du Buys, son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1600. CATHARINE DOROTHEA MEIRING[913]. Wife of Coenraad Willem du Buys, son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1601. CHRISTINA JOHANNA MARIA HECETER[915]. Wife of Johannes du Buys, son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1602. MAOMELA[927]. Wife of Gabriel du Buys, son of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1603. ANDREAS VAN ROOYEN[917]. Husband of Aletta du Buys, daughter of Coenraad (Kgowe) du Buys, brother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1604. HESTER ELIZABETH SUSANNA BOTHA[904]. Wife of Coenraad Petrus Stoltz, son of Maria Cornelia Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1605. HELENA SUSARA SUSANNA NEL[908]. Wife of Frederik Petrus Senekal, son of Gertruida Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1606. ADAM JOHANNES REYNECKE[906]. Husband of Maria Magdalena Pieterse, daughter of Anna Christina Minnie, sister of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1607. GERRIT JANSZ JANSEN VAN VUUREN[2168]. Father of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1608. SUZANNA JACOB[2169]. Mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1609. SUSANNA JANSE VAN VUUREN[1914]. Sister of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1610. IGNACE MARÉ[2170]. Father of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1611. GERMANINE MATHIEU[2171]. Mother of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1612. MAGDALENA FENESIE MAREE[1919]. Sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father

Page 8-88

Genealogy
of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1613. MARIA MARAIS[1918]. Sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1614. CATHARINA MAREE[1917]. Sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1615. ANNA ELIZABETH MAREE[1915]. Sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1616. SARA JOHANNA VAN LEEUWEN[1502]. Wife of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1617. JOHANNA OELOFSE[1500]. Wife of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1618. DANIEL JANSEN VAN VUUREN[1302]. Son of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1619. LUCAS CORNELIS JANSE VAN VUUREN[1301]. Son of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1620. JOHANNES GERHARDUS JANSE VAN VUUREN[1299]. Son of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1621. DANIEL JANSEN VAN VUUREN[1296]. Son of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1622. JOHANNA CATHARINA JANSE VAN VUUREN[1304]. Daughter of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1623. SUSANNA MAGDALENA JANSEN VAN VUUREN[1306]. Daughter of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1624. ALETTA ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN[1295]. Daughter of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1625. SARA JOSINA JANSE VAN VUUREN[1307]. Daughter of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1626. JOHANNA CATHARINA VAN VUUREN[1305]. Daughter of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-89

Genealogy
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1627. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN[1298]. Daughter of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1628. ROELOF CAMPHER[1504]. Husband of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1629. ROELOF CAMPHER[1308]. Son of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1630. CORNELIS LOURENS CAMPHER[1316]. Son of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1631. SUSANNA FRANCINA CAMPHER[1314]. Daughter of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1632. JOHANNA SOPHIA CAMPHER[1311]. Daughter of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1633. CATHARINA DOROTHEA CAMPHER[1309]. Daughter of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1634. ANNA ELIZABETH CAMPHER[1312]. Daughter of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1635. LOUIS CORDIER[2172]. Father of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1636. FRANCOISE MARTINET[2173]. Mother of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1637. JEAN CORDIER[1924]. Brother of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1638. LOUISA CORDIER[1921]. Sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1639. MARIA CORDIER[1923]. Sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1640. MARIE CORDIER[1922]. Sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1641. GIDEON MALHERBE[2174]. Father of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of
Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1642. MARIE GRILLION[2175]. Mother of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1643. MARIA MALHERBE[1925]. Sister of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1644. WILLEM HENDRIK BOSHOFF[1506]. Husband of Martha Maria Cordier, sister of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1645. MARTHA MARIA BOSHOFF[1318]. Daughter of Martha Maria Cordier, sister of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1646. PETRUS HENDRIK FERREIRA[939]. Husband of Maria Anthoinette Rautenbach, daughter of Johan Andreas Rautenbach, brother of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1647. GEORGE NICOLAAS DANNHAUSER[941]. Husband of Susanna Magdalena Rautenbach, daughter of Johan Andreas Rautenbach, brother of Gerrit Hendrik Rautenbach, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1648. CHARLES MARAIS[2176]. Father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1649. ANNA DE RUELLE[2177]. Mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1650. CHARLES MARAIS[1927]. Brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1651. IZAAK MARAIS[1930]. Brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1652. DEBORA MARAIS[1928]. Sister of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1653. PIERRE ROUSSOUW[2178]. Father of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1654. ANNA RETIEF[2179]. Mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1655. PIERRE ROUSSOUW[1945]. Brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1656. DANIEL ROUSSEAU[1947]. Brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1657. MARIA ALETTA ROUSSOUW[1939]. Sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1658. ANNA ROUSSOUW[1934]. Sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1659. MARIA ROUSSEAU[1932]. Sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1660. ANNA ROSSOUW[1937]. Sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1661. MAGDALENA ROSSOUW[1940]. Sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1662. ELIZABETH ROUSSOUW[1941]. Sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1663. MARTHA JACOBA ROUSSOUW[1943]. Sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1664. DANIEL JACOBUS MARAIS[1326]. Son of Charles Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1665. ANNA ELIZABETH MARAIS[1327]. Daughter of Petrus Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1666. FRANCOIS RETIEF[1322]. Son of Anna Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1667. JACOBUS RETIEF[1324]. Son of Anna Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1668. ANNA ALETTA RETIEF[1320]. Daughter of Anna Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1669. MARGARETHA ALETTA POTGIETER[1329]. Daughter of Hester Anna Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1670. BARENT BURGER[2180]. Father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
1671. MARGRITA PASMAN[2181]. Mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1672. DOROTHEA REGINA VAN DER BANK[1520]. Wife of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1673. SUSANNA ELIZABETH VERMAAK[1514]. Wife of Jeremias Jesayas Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1674. ALETTA CATHARINA NEL[1518]. Wife of Willem Christiaan Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1675. PIETER CORNELIS BOUWER[1343]. Son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1676. BAREND DANIEL BOUWER[1330]. Son of Jeremias Jesayas Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1677. JEREMIAS JESAIAS BOUWER[1348]. Son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1678. BAREND DANIEL BOUWER[1352]. Son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1679. JAN LODEWYK BOUWER[1345]. Son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1680. JOHANNES LODEWYK BOUWER[1341]. Son of Willem Christiaan Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1681. DIRK BOUWER[1346]. Son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1682. MARGARETHA FREDRIKA PETRONELLA BOUWER[1354]. Daughter of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1683. MARTHA ELIZABETH SUSANNA BOUWER[1350]. Daughter of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1684. JOHANNES LODEWYK PIENAAR[1333]. Son of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertuvida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
9 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1685. SALOMON PIENAAR[1331]. Son of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1686. ABEL PIENAAR[1335]. Son of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1687. CORNELIA JOHANNA PIENAAR[1337]. Daughter of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1688. MARIA ALETTA VAN RENSBURG[1339]. Daughter of Hendrina Maria Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1689. DOROTHEA MARIA TERBLANS[944]. Wife of Daniel Petrus Marais, son of Daniel Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1690. MARIA MAGDALENA DANNHAUSER[946]. Wife of Christoffel Gerhardus Marais, son of Daniel Marais, brother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1691. JACOBUS ESAIAS MEYER[955]. Husband of Susanna Otilia Ferreira, daughter of Antonie Michael Ferreira, brother of Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1692. MARTHA ELIZABETH POTGIETER[967]. Wife of Matthys Petrus Zondagh, son of Adriana Johanna Ferreira, sister of Stephanus Ferreira, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

10 STEPS REMOVED

1698. JOHN THOMAS[2335]. Father of William Thomas, father of James Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Proviss Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

1700. JOHN ANDREWARTHA[2337]. Father of Phillip Andrewartha, father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

1701. MARY CARTHEW[2338]. Mother of Phillip Andrewartha, father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

1702. HENRY COCKE[2339]. Father of Mary Cocke, mother of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

1703. CHESTON WILLIAMS[2340]. Mother of Mary Cocke, mother of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

1704. BENJAMIN SIMMONDS[2341]. Father of Richard Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1705. MARGARET ?[2342]. Mother of Richard Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1706. JACOB JAMES HASLEWOOD[2343]. Father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1707. ELIZABETH TURNER[2344]. Mother of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1708. JOHANNA LE GRANGE[1141]. Wife of Gabriel Nel, son of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1709. MARIA CATHARINA VAN AARDE[1146]. Wife of Daniel Nel, son of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1710. CARALUS JOHANNES TRICHARDT[1144]. Husband of Anna Elizabeth Nel, daughter of Louis Nel, brother of Christiaan Ernst Schütte, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1711. JEAN MESNARD[2345]. Father of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1712. LOUISE CORBONNE[2346]. Mother of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1713. PAUL ROUX[2347]. Father of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of
Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1714. CLAUDINE SEUGNET[2348]. Mother of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1715. HESTER ROUX[2182]. Sister of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1716. JOHANNA HELENA DU PLESSIS[1148]. Wife of Jan Harmse Steenkamp, son of Susanna Minnaar, sister of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1717. CHARL PRIEUR DU PLESSIS[2349]. Father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1718. MARIE BUISSET[2350]. Mother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1719. JACOBUS DU PLESSIS[2192]. Brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1720. CHARL DU PLESSIS[2189]. Brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1721. PIETER DU PLESSIS[2185]. Brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1722. PHILIPPUS DU PLESSIS[2190]. Brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1723. JOHANNES DU PLESSIS[2186]. Brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1724. MARIA DU PLESSIS[2183]. Sister of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1725. PHILIPPE DU PREEZ[2351]. Father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1726. ELIZABETH PRÉVOT[2352]. Mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1727. HERCULES DU PREEZ[2193]. Brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1728. JACOBUS DU PREEZ[2195]. Brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1729. HERCULES DU PREEZ[2197]. Brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1730. MARTHE ?[2194]. Sister of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1731. CLARA HARST[2353]. Mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1732. ELIZABETH POTGIETER[2199]. Sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1733. MARIA BEZUIDENHOUT[1835]. Wife of Johannes Lodewicus du Preez, brother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1734. PHILIPPUS JACOBUS DU PREEZ[1531]. Son of Johannes Lodewicus du Preez, brother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1735. CORNELIA CAROLINA DU PREEZ[1532]. Daughter of Johannes Lodewicus du Preez, brother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1736. CORNELIA CAROLINA DU PREEZ[1530]. Daughter of Johannes Lodewicus du Preez, brother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1737. PETRUS JACOBUS STRYDOM[1842]. Husband of Anna Margaretha du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1738. JOHANNES FOURIE[1838]. Husband of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1739. CHRISTIAAN DE JAGER[1833]. Husband of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1740. DAVID HERCULES BOTHA[1528]. Son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1741. CHRISTOFFEL JOHANNES FRANCOIS BOTHA[1525]. Son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1742. ANDREA JOHANNES DE JAGER[1548]. Son of Jacoba Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of
Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1743. HERMANUS PHILIPPUS POTGIETER[1536]. Son of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1744. JAN JOHANNES POTGIETER[1538]. Son of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1745. LOUIS JACOBUS NEL[1542]. Son of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1746. THEUNIS BOTHA[1521]. Son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1747. FREDERIK JOHANNES BOTHA[1529]. Son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1748. HANS JURGEN POTGIETER[1535]. Son of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1749. PHILIP RUDOLPH BOTHA[1523]. Son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1750. HESTER NEL[1544]. Daughter of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1751. MARIA MAGDALENA BOTHA[1524]. Daughter of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1752. JOHANNA CECILIA NEL[1543]. Daughter of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1753. SUSANNA MARIA FOURIE[1541]. Daughter of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1754. CECILIA JOHANNA STRYDOM[1551]. Daughter of Anna Margaretha du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1755. ISABELLA POTGIETER[1534]. Daughter of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1756. ISABELLA ELIZABETH STRYDOM[1550]. Daughter of Anna Margaretha du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1757. MARIA CATHARINA POTGIETER[1540]. Daughter of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1758. ANNA SUSANNA NEL[1546]. Daughter of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1759. HARMAN JANSZ POTGIETER[2354]. Father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1760. ISABELLA FREDERICKS[2355]. Mother of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1763. ISABELLA FREDERICKS[2355]. Daughter of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1764. MARIA POTGIETER[2204]. Sister of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1765. JAN JANSE VAN EEDEN[2356]. Father of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1766. MARIA ROUSSOUW[2357]. Mother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1767. AERJAN VAN EEDEN[2209]. Brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1768. FREDERIK VAN EEDEN[2210]. Brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1769. EVA CATHARINA KRIEL[1848]. Wife of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1770. HERMANUS LAMBERTUS POTGIETER[1573]. Son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1771. JOHANNES POTGIETER[1579]. Son of Theodorus Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel,
mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1772. JOHANNES HERMANUS POTGIETER[1568]. Son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1773. EVERT FREDERIK POTGIETER[1575]. Son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1774. DANIEL POTGIETER[1581]. Son of Theodorus Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1775. JACOBUS THEODORUS POTGIETER[1577]. Son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1776. FREDERIK JOHANNES ABRAHAM POTGIETER[1561]. Son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1777. THEODORUS POTGIETER[1582]. Son of Theodorus Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1778. THEUNIS JACOBUS POTGIETER[1566]. Son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1779. ISABELLA POTGIETER[1571]. Daughter of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1780. AMERENTIA HESTER POTGIETER[1574]. Daughter of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1781. BEATRIX JOHANNA POTGIETER[1564]. Daughter of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1782. HESTER ANNA POTGIETER[1583]. Daughter of Theodorus Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1783. ELIZABETH ANNA POTGIETER[1569]. Daughter of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1784. DIRK BOOYSEN[1844]. Husband of Aletta Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1785. JOHANNES BOTHA[1560]. Son of Emerentia Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
1786. PHILIPPUS RUDOLPHUS BOTHA[1559]. Son of Emerentia Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1787. CHRISTOUFFEL BOTHA[1557]. Son of Emerentia Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1788. FREDERICK BOTHA[1555]. Son of Emerentia Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1789. GERHARDUS SNYMAN[1585]. Son of Maria Johanna Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1790. JACOMINA SNYMAN[1584]. Daughter of Maria Johanna Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1791. JOHANNA ELIZABETH BOTHA[1558]. Daughter of Emerentia Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1792. MARIA BOOYSEN[1553]. Daughter of Aletta Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1793. HESTER MAGDALENIA BOTHA[1554]. Daughter of Emerentia Potgieter, sister of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1794. CATHARINA JOHANNA SUSANNA NELL[1154]. Wife of Izaak Hermanus Potgieter, son of Cornelis Potgieter, brother of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

1795. MARTHINUS PETRUS PRINSLOO[1152]. Husband of Isabella Susanna Potgieter, daughter of Maria Catharina Potgieter, sister of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

1796. JOHAN CHRISTOUFFEL HITZEROTH[1159]. Husband of Isabella Elizabeth Landman, daughter of Adolph Willem Landman, brother of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

1797. FREDERIK EVERT POTGIETER[1157]. Husband of Jacomina Christina Landman, daughter of Adolph Willem Landman, brother of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

1798. HELENA DOROTHEA CARELSE[1162]. Wife of Petrus Johannes Botha, son of Maria Petronella Landman, sister of Johannes Abraham Landman, father of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

1799. WILLEM VAN ZYL[2359]. Father of Gideon van Zyl, father of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

1800. CHRISTINA VAN LOVEREN[2360]. Mother of Gideon van Zyl, father of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1801. JOHANNES VAN ZYL[2212]. Brother of Gideon van Zyl, father of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1802. JACOBUS VAN EEDEN[2361]. Father of Maria Elisabeth van Eeden, mother of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1803. REGINA CHRISTINA VAN AHRENDSDORF[2362]. Mother of Maria Elisabeth van Eeden, mother of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1804. CATHARINA VAN EEDEN[2213]. Sister of Maria Elisabeth van Eeden, mother of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1805. JOHANNES LODEWYK JORDAAN[1852]. Husband of Christina Johanna van Zyl, sister of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1806. DOROTHEA REGINA VAN DEVENTER[1588]. Daughter of Maria Elisabeth van Zyl, sister of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1807. ELIZABETH CATHARINA JORDAAN[1587]. Daughter of Christina Johanna van Zyl, sister of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1808. THOMAS PERRY[1164]. Husband of Maria Elizabeth Müller, daughter of Regina Catharina Rog, sister of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1809. LOUIS VAN BENGALE[2363]. Father of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1810. LIJSBETH SANDERS[2364]. Mother of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1811. WILLEM BASTIAENSZ TEERLING[2219]. Brother of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1812. ELIZABETH LOUISZ VAN BENGALE[2214]. Sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1813. ANNA LOUISZ VAN BENGALE[2217]. Sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1814. JOHANNES (JEAN) DU BUIS[1590]. Son of Else Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1815. JACOBUS STEPHANUS ALEWYN DU BUIJS[1593]. Son of Elsje Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1816. SARA DU BUIJS[1591]. Daughter of Elsje Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1817. MARIA ELIZABETH DU BUIJS[1594]. Daughter of Elsje Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1818. SUSANNA JOHANNA DU BUYS[1596]. Daughter of Elsje Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1819. JOHANNA BARBARA LAAS[1166]. Wife of Salomon Erasmus, son of Lourens Erasmus, brother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1820. JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN[2366]. Father of Johannes Oosthuizen, father of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1821. CATRINA BOUWMANS[2367]. Mother of Johannes Oosthuizen, father of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1822. JOHANNES ANTHONIUS MAARTENS[2368]. Father of Johanna Maartens, mother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1823. ELIZABETH UXORIS[2369]. Mother of Johanna Maartens, mother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1824. JOHANNES OOSTHUIZEN[1603]. Son of Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1825. WILLEM MAARTEN OOSTHUIZEN[1605]. Son of Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1826. ANNA JOHANNA MARIA OOSTHUIZEN[1607]. Daughter of Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1827. PIETER GOUWS[1856]. Husband of Anna Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1828. GERRIT VAN EMMENES[1857]. Husband of Anna Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1829. JACOBUS BOTHA[1613]. Son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman,
Howard Charles Thomas
Relationship Paths

mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1830. JOHANNES ALBERTUS VAN EMMENES[1602]. Son of Anna Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1831. WILLEM BOTHA[1609]. Son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1832. FREDÉRIK BOTHA[1610]. Son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1833. JOHANNES BOTHA[1616]. Son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1834. DOROTHEA GOUS[1598]. Daughter of Anna Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1835. CATHARINA VAN EMMENES[1601]. Daughter of Anna Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1836. PETRONELLA CATHARINA BOTHA[1612]. Daughter of Petronella Catharina Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1837. SARA SOLOMINA GOUS[1599]. Daughter of Anna Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1838. CATHARINA BOTHA[1615]. Daughter of Petronella Catharina Oosthuizen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1839. HANS HELM[2370]. Father of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1840. GEERTRUY WILLEMSE[2371]. Mother of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1841. CORNELIA HELM[2220]. Sister of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1842. JOHANNA ALETTA OEOLOFSE[1178]. Wife of Jacobus Nicolaas Oosthuizen, son of Johannes Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1843. SALOMON VERMAAK[1185]. Husband of Maria Elizabeth Oosthuizen, daughter of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1844. DANIEL DU PLESSIS[1191]. Husband of Anna Sophia Oosthuizen, daughter of Nicolaas Jacobus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1845. SALOMON STEPHANUS MARITZ[1183]. Husband of Maria Elizabeth Oosthuizen, daughter of Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1846. JACOBUS ANDREAS RUDOLPH[1181]. Husband of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, daughter of Marthinus Gerhardus Oosthuizen, brother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1847. ANNA FRANCINA HAARHOFF[1172]. Wife of Frederik Johannes Scheepers, son of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1848. SARA MARYNA STRYDOM[1200]. Wife of Jacob Pienaar, son of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1849. SARA MARIJNA STRYDOM[1201]. Wife of Jacob Pienaar, son of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1850. JOHANNES STEPHANUS MARITZ[1194]. Husband of Martha Maria Pienaar, daughter of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1851. HENDRIK FREDERIK BREYTENBACH[1174]. Husband of Catharina Elizabeth Scheepers, daughter of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1852. JAN MEYER[1170]. Husband of Magdalena Scheepers, daughter of Elsje Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1853. JACOBUS STEPHANUS VERMAAK[1198]. Husband of Dorothea Pienaar, daughter of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1854. GERRIT VERMAAK[1196]. Husband of Jacoba Pienaar, daughter of Sara Solomina Oosthuizen, sister of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1855. MATTHEUS CORNELISSE VAN NIEUWKERK[2372]. Father of Gerrits van Nieuwkerk, father of Cornelis Gerritsz van Nierkerk, father of Pieter Petrus van Nierkerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Nierkerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nierkerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1856. BJITJE GERRITS[2373]. Mother of Gerrits van Nieuwkerk, father of Cornelis Gerritsz van Nierkerk, father of Pieter Petrus van Nierkerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Nierkerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nierkerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1857. BEATRIX OLIVIER[1862]. Wife of Pieter van der Westhuizen, brother of Maria van der Westhuizen, mother of Pieter Petrus van Nierkerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Nierkerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nierkerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1858. HENDRIK DIAN DER WESTHUIZEN[1619]. Son of Pieter van der Westhuizen, brother of Maria van der Westhuizen, mother of Pieter Petrus van Nierkerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Nierkerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nierkerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nierkerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-105

Genealogy
van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1859. GEERTLUIY GROBLER[1203]. Wife of Cornelis van Niekerk, son of Gerrit van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1860. ALETTA HEYNS[1207]. Wife of Hendrik Cornelis van Niekerk, son of Johannes van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1861. MARIA ELIZABETH MEYER[1210]. Wife of Gerhardus van Niekerk, son of Johannes van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1862. HELENA ELISABETH OBERHOLSTER[1205]. Wife of Jan Albert van Niekerk, son of Gerrit van Niekerk, brother of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1863. JEAN TAILLEFERT[2374]. Father of Isaac Taillefert, father of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1864. ESTHER JORDIN[2375]. Mother of Isaac Taillefert, father of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1865. PIERRE CRONIE (CRONIER)[1865]. Husband of Susanne Taillefert, sister of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1866. PIERRE CRONJE[1623]. Son of Susanne Taillefert, sister of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1867. MARIA CRONJE[1620]. Daughter of Susanne Taillefert, sister of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1868. ELIZABETH CRONJE[1622]. Daughter of Susanne Taillefert, sister of Pierre Taillefert, father of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1869. DANIEL JANSEN VAN RYNEVELD[1214]. Husband of Anna Johanna Grové, daughter of Anna Niel, sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1870. JEREMIAS AURET[1212]. Husband of Maria Anna Grove, daughter of Anna Nel, sister of Maria Taillefert, mother of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1871. PIERRE DE VILLIERS[2376]. Father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1872. ISABEAU SECAULT[2377]. Mother of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1873. PIERRE DE VILLIERS[2222]. Brother of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1874. ANTOINE GARDIOL[2378]. Father of Marguerite Marie Gardiol, mother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1875. MARGUERITE PERROTTETE[2379]. Mother of Marguerite Marie Gardiol, mother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1876. JAN CHRISTOFFEL DE VILLIERS[1634]. Son of Abraham de Villiers, brother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1877. ABRAHAM DE VILLIERS[1632]. Son of Abraham de Villiers, brother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1878. ELIZABETH DE VILLIERS[1625]. Daughter of David de Villiers, brother of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1879. WILHELM ADOLPH KRIGE[1869]. Husband of Johanna de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1880. GIDEON JOUBERT[1629]. Son of Margaretha de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1881. JACOB JOUBERT[1630]. Son of Margaretha de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1882. JACOBUS HUGO[1636]. Son of Rachel de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1883. PIETER JOUBERT[1627]. Son of Margaretha de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1884. MARGARETHA JOUBERT[1628]. Daughter of Margaretha de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1885. ANNA MARGARETHA KRIGE[1624]. Daughter of Johanna de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1886. ELIZABETH JOUBERT[1631]. Daughter of Margaretha de Villiers, sister of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1887. GOVERT VAN ROOIJEN[2380]. Father of Cornelis van Rooijen, father of Reijnier van Rooijen, father of Cornelis van Rooijen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina
van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1888. EFKEN JANS[2381]. Mother of Cornelis van Rooijen, father of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1889. CORNELIS CLAASSEN[2382]. Father of Albertijn Claasdochter, mother of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1890. HIUBRECHT BAKKER[2383]. Mother of Albertijn Claasdochter, mother of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1891. CORNELIS CLAASSEN[2223]. Brother of Albertijn Claasdochter, mother of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1892. GIJSBERTZ VERMEULEN[2384]. Father of Jan Gysbert Vermeulen, father of Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen, mother of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1893. CORNELIA LEENDERTSE STEENHOEK[2385]. Mother of Jan Gysbert Vermeulen, father of Sofieken (Sophia) Vermeulen, mother of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1894. PIETER HERMANS VAN DEVENTER[2386]. Father of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1895. FENNEKE JOSEPHINE HENDRICKS[2387]. Mother of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1896. ENGEL TEUNIS[2124]. Wife of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1897. RUTGERS ARDIANS HOOGEBOOM[2388]. Father of Maria Hoogeboom, mother of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1898. MARIA WILLEM VAN ODYCK[2389]. Mother of Maria Hoogeboom, mother of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1899. ABRAHAM ABRAHAMSE[2390]. Father of Jacob Abrahame, father of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1900. MM ABRAHAMSE[2391]. Mother of Jacob Abrahame, father of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1901. ARIE ARIENS[2392]. Father of Heyltjie Ariens, mother of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacob Jambentje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-108

Genealogy
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1902. MARIA ARIENS[2393]. Mother of Heyltjie Ariens, mother of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1903. ADRIAAN DE WITT[2127]. Husband of Heyltjie Ariens, mother of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1904. DIETLOF BIEBOUW[1880]. Husband of Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1905. JACOB PLEUNES[1881]. Husband of Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1906. JOHANNES PLEUNES[1644]. Son of Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1907. HENDRIK BIEBOUW[1637]. Son of Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1908. CORNELIUS BIEBOUW[1641]. Son of Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1909. MARIA CATHARINA BIEBOUW[1638]. Daughter of Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1910. ANNA BIEBOUW[1642]. Daughter of Willemijntje Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1911. GEERTRUIJ COMBRINK[1236]. Wife of Jacob Johannes van Deventer, son of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1912. ELSIE SOPHIA BEKKER[1237]. Wife of Jacob Johannes van Deventer, son of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1913. JOHANNES FRANCISCUS DEYSEL[1229]. Husband of Ariaantje van Deventer, daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1914. ADRIAAN JONKER[1242]. Husband of Aletta Margaretha van Deventer, daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1915. JOHANNES HENDRIK CONRADIE[1239]. Husband of Jacomina van Deventer, daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1916. EVERT COLYN[1216]. Husband of Ariaantje van Deventer, daughter of Jan Gerrit van Deventer, brother of Jacomyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1917. WILLEM ADRIAAN MINNIE[1230]. Husband of Ariaantje van Deventer, daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomynstje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1918. DIEDERIK VAN DER BANK[1233]. Husband of Johanna Maria van Deventer, daughter of Jacob Gerritz van Deventer, brother of Jacomynstje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1919. JOHANNA CATHARINA BEKKER[1223]. Wife of Pieter Willem Nel, son of Aletta (Alty) van Deventer, sister of Jacomynstje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1920. ANNA MARGARETHA VAN JAARSVELD[1220]. Wife of Gerrit Nel, son of Aletta (Alty) van Deventer, sister of Jacomynstje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1921. ANDRIES BESTER[1226]. Husband of Adriana Debes, daughter of Johanna Margaretha van Deventer, sister of Jacomynstje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1922. JAMES CRAFFORD[2394]. Father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1923. MARGARET CRAFFORT[2395]. Mother of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1924. PIERRE JAUBERT[2396]. Father of Jacques Jaubert, father of Pierre Joubert, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1925. JEHANNE GOIRAND[2397]. Mother of Jacques Jaubert, father of Pierre Joubert, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1926. GUILLAUME JOUBERT[2132]. Husband of Francoise Rampert, mother of Pierre Joubert, father of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1927. WILHELM HENRICH MEYER[1246]. Husband of Elizabeth Loots, daughter of Maria Joubert, sister of Rachel Joubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1928. CATHARINA BASSON[1884]. Wife of Gysbert le Febre, brother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1929. CATHARINA REINIERA VAN DER SANDE[1883]. Wife of Gysbert le Febre, brother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1930. REINIER LE FEBRE[1645]. Son of Gysbert le Febre, brother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-110

Genealogy
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1931. ELSABE LE FEBRE[1647]. Daughter of Gysbert le Febre, brother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1932. FRANS HAARHOFF[1886]. Husband of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1933. GABRIEL LE ROUX[1887]. Husband of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1934. JEAN ROI[1888]. Husband of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1935. FRANS HAARHOFF[1649]. Son of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1936. NICOLAAS HAARHOFF[1650]. Son of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1937. JAN ROI[1654]. Son of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1938. ABRAHAM LE ROUX[1652]. Son of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1939. PIERRE LE ROUX[1651]. Son of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1940. SUSANNA ROI[1656]. Daughter of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1941. MARTHA DOROTHEA SCHLOEMAN[1253]. Wife of Salomon Terblans, son of Pieter Terblans, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1942. HESTER MARX[1248]. Wife of Stephanus Jesaias Terblans, son of Pieter Terblans, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1943. HELENA ELIZABETH DU PLESSIS[1251]. Wife of Johannes Gerhardus Terblans, son of Pieter Terblans, brother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1944. JACOBUS JOHANNES PIENAAR[1256]. Husband of Hester Catharina van der Merwe, daughter of Hester Catharina Pienaar, sister of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1947. JOHANNES STEVENSZ BOTMA[1892]. Husband of Stýentan de Bruyn, sister of Theunis de Bruyn, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1948. JAN JOHANNES BOTMA[1657]. Son of Stýentan de Bruyn, sister of Theunis de Bruyn, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1949. PIERRE LE FEBRE[2400]. Father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1950. RACHEL VAN PLUS[2401]. Mother of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1951. MARIA LE FEBRE[2226]. Sister of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1952. HANS JACOB CONTERMAN[1894]. Husband of Anna Catherine Cleef, sister of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1953. JOHANNA CONTERMAN[1659]. Daughter of Anna Catherine Cleef, sister of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1954. FERDINANDUS APPEL[2402]. Father of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1955. CATHARINA WILHELMINA APPEL[2231]. Sister of Theunis Botha, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1956. ABIGAEL APPEL[2233]. Sister of Theunis Botha, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1957. JOHANNA APPEL[2229]. Sister of Theunis Botha, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1958. SOPHIA APPEL[2228]. Sister of Theunis Botha, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1959. CHRISTOFFEL SYMAN[2403]. Father of Maria Magdalena Smijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1960. MARGUERITE THERESA DE SAVOYE[2404]. Mother of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1961. PHILIPPUS SNYMAN[2239]. Brother of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1962. HENNING VILJOEN[2242]. Brother of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1963. CATHARINA SNYMAN[2235]. Sister of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1964. SUSANNA SNYMAN[2240]. Sister of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1965. ELSJE SNYMAN[2236]. Sister of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1966. JOHANNA SNYMAN[2237]. Sister of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1967. CATHARINA BLOM[1896]. Wife of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1968. THEUNS CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA[1667]. Son of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1969. CORNELIS BOTHA[1671]. Son of Jacobus Hercules Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1970. PIETER BAREND BOTHA[1661]. Son of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1971. THEUNS CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA[1663]. Son of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1972. GERRIT HENDRIK MEYER[1669]. Son of Margaretha Botha, sister of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1973. PIERRE FOURIE[2405]. Father of Louis Fourie, father of Louis Fourie, father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

1974. JOHANNES WILLEM VAN WIJK[1672]. Son of Sara Fourie, sister of Louis Fourie, father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1975. ROELOF VAN WIJK[1674]. Son of Sara Fourie, sister of Louis Fourie, father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1976. PHILIPPE FOUCHE[2406]. Father of Susanna Fouché, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1977. ANNA PAILLEFERT[2407]. Mother of Susanna Fouché, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1978. ANNA FOUCHE[2244]. Sister of Susanna Fouché, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1979. MARTHA ROUSSOUW[1675]. Daughter of Maria le Riche, sister of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1980. JOHANN HEINRICH UNGERER[1262]. Husband of Elizabeth Margaretha Fourie, daughter of Louis Lucas, brother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1981. ELIZABETH STEYN[1270]. Wife of Philip Rudolph Botha, son of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1982. HERMINA CATHARINA KLEYNHANS[1272]. Wife of Philip Rudolph Botha, son of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1983. MARIA JOHANNA TERBLANS[1271]. Wife of Philip Rudolph Botha, son of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1984. PHILIP RUDOLF BOTHA[1277]. Husband of Maria Magdalena ?, daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1985. DAVID HERCULES BOTHA[1282]. Husband of Louisa Isabella ?, daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1986. JOHANNES PETRUS NEL[1280]. Husband of Anna Petronella Botha, daughter of Elizabeth Fourie, sister of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1987. WILLEM BASTIAENSZ SCHEEPERS[2408]. Father of Jacob Scheepers, father of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1988. BAERTJE DE JONGE[2409]. Mother of Jacob Scheepers, father of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1989. HESTER VAN DER HEYDEN[1904]. Wife of Isaac Scheepers, brother of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1990. MICHAEL BOTHA[2410]. Father of Frederich Botha, father of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1991. SUSANNA SAULUS[2411]. Mother of Frederich Botha, father of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1992. JAN CORNELISZ[2167]. Husband of Maria Kickers, mother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1993. CATHARINA PYL[1906]. Wife of Willem Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1994. JOHANNES FREDERICK BOTHA[1689]. Son of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1995. WILLEM BOTHA[1681]. Son of Willem Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1996. FREDERIK BOTHA[1678]. Son of Willem Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

1997. HENDRIK BOTHA[1692]. Son of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


1999. CATHARINA BOTHA[1680]. Daughter of Willem Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2000. CATHARINA BOTHA[1691]. Daughter of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2001. ANNA BOTHA[1679]. Daughter of Willem Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2002. MARIA CATHARINA JACOBA BOTHA[1676]. Daughter of Willem Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2003. ANNA SOPHIA BOTHA[1687]. Daughter of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2004. MARTHA BOTHA[1688]. Daughter of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2005. HENDRIK FREDERICK KLOPPER[1908]. Husband of Catharina Botha, sister of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2006. JOHANN FRIEDRICH MULLER[1913]. Husband of Anna Botha, sister of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2007. JOHANNES KLOPPER[1684]. Son of Catharina Botha, sister of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2008. MARIA ELIZABETH KLOPPER[1682]. Daughter of Catharina Botha, sister of Maria Botha, sister of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2009. ROOYEN, wife of Henry[1294]. Wife of Johannes Scheepers, son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2010. SUSANNA ELIZABETH VAN LEEUWEN[1289]. Wife of Gerrit Stephanus Scheepers, son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2011. MARIA ELIZABETH VAN WYK[1284]. Wife of Jacobus Scheepers, son of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2012. JOHANNES STRYDOM[1292]. Husband of Geertruy Magdalena Scheepers, daughter of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2013. CORNELIUS TOBIAS VERMAAK[1286]. Husband of Susanna Elizabeth Scheepers, daughter of Gerrit Scheepers, brother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2014. JOHANNES VAN VUREN[2412]. Father of Gerrit Jansz Jansen van Vuuren, father of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2015. SUZAAN JANET DE VOS[2413]. Mother of Gerrit Jansz Jansen van Vuuren, father of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2016. PIETER JACOBSZ[2414]. Father of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2017. SUZANNE DE VOS[2415]. Mother of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius
Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2018. DANIEL JACOBS[2246]. Brother of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2019. SARA JACOBS[2247]. Sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2020. PETRUS DE WET[1920]. Husband of Magdalena Fenesie Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2021. PIETER DELPORT[1916]. Husband of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2022. IGNATIUS GERHARDUS DELPORT[1699]. Son of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2023. PIETER DE WET[1704]. Son of Magdalena Fenesie Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2024. JOHANNES DANIEL DELPORT[1697]. Son of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother ofIgnatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2025. JOHANNES VAN RENSBURG[1703]. Son of Maria Marais, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2026. SARA DELPORT[1694]. Daughter of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother ofIgnatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2027. SARA CATHARINA DELPORT[1695]. Daughter of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother ofIgnatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2028. CATHARINA MAGDALENA JANSE VAN VUUREN[1701]. Daughter of Catharina Mare, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2029. SARA JOHANNA BEKKER[1303]. Wife of Daniel Jansen van Vuuren, son of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2030. GEERTRUY JACOMINA VILJOEN[1297]. Wife of Daniel Jansen van Vuuren, son of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother  

2031. SARA JOHANNA VAN BEULEN[1300]. Wife of Johannes Gerhardus Jansen van Vuuren, son of Lucas Jansen van Vuuren, brother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2032. CATHARINA BOTH(1317). Wife of Cornelis Lourens Campher, son of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2033. PETRUS PIENAAR[1310]. Husband of Catharina Dorothea Campher, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2034. JOHANNES JURGEN LINDEQUE[1315]. Husband of Susanna Francina Campher, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2035. BAREND LINDEQUE[1313]. Husband of Anna Elizabeth Campher, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Jansen van Vuuren, sister of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2036. LOUIS CORDIER[2416]. Father of Louis Cordier, father of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2037. ANNA BOUYE[2417]. Mother of Louis Cordier, father of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2038. ISAIE MARTINET[2418]. Father of Francois Martinet, mother of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2039. SUSANNA NETTANCOURT THIERROT[2419]. Mother of Francois Martinet, mother of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2040. SARA CORDIER[1716]. Daughter of Jean Cordier, brother of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2041. PETRUS PIENAAR[1709]. Son of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2042. JOHANNES PIENAAR[1710]. Son of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2043. LOUIS PIENAAR[1713]. Son of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2044. FRANCINA PIENAAR[1712]. Daughter of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2047. HESTER PIENAAR[1706]. Daughter of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2048. JEAN GRILLON[2420]. Father of Marie Grillion, mother of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2049. JUDITH PATOIRE[2421]. Mother of Marie Grillion, mother of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2050. JURGEN RADYN[1926]. Husband of Maria Malherbe, sister of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2051. MAGDALENA RADYN[1719]. Daughter of Maria Malherbe, sister of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2052. PETER CORNELIS PELTZER[1319]. Husband of Martha Maria Boshoff, daughter of Martha Maria Cordier, sister of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2053. CHARLES MARAIS[2422]. Father of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2054. CATHERINE TABOUREUX[2423]. Mother of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2055. DANIEL DE RUELLE[2424]. Father of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2056. ANNA GOUDALLE[2425]. Mother of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2057. ESTHER DE RUELLE[2250]. Sister of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2058. MARIA MAGDALENA MENETRYE[1931]. Wife of Izaak Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2059. STEPHANUS MARAIS[1727]. Son of Izaak Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2060. JOHANNES STEPHANUS MARAIS[1722]. Son of Charles Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2061. IZAK MARAIS[1725]. Son of Izaak Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2062. MAGDALENA MARAIS[1721]. Daughter of Charles Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2063. STEPHANUS DU TOIT[1929]. Husband of Debora Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2064. HESTER DU TOIT[1724]. Daughter of Debora Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2065. MARGARETHA DU TOIT[1723]. Daughter of Debora Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2066. DANIEL ROSSOUW[2426]. Father of Pierre Roussouw, father of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2067. MARIE RETIEF[2427]. Mother of Pierre Roussouw, father of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2068. JACQUES RETIEF[2428]. Father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2069. DEBORA JOUBERT[2429]. Mother of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2070. FRANCOIS RETIEF[2252]. Father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2071. IZAK MARAIS[1725]. Son of Izaak Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2072. MARIE RETIF[2427]. Mother of Pierre Roussouw, father of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2073. DANIEL ROSSOUW[1748]. Son of Pierre Roussouw, brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2074. FRANCOIS JOSUA ROSSOUW[1747]. Son of Pierre Roussouw, brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2075. PIETER ROSSOUW[1745]. Son of Pierre Roussouw, brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2076. ANNA MARIA ROSSOUW[1749]. Daughter of Pierre Roussouw, brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2077. JOHANNA ROUSSOUW[1751]. Daughter of Daniel Rousseau, brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2078. MARIA ROUSSOUW[1750]. Daughter of Pierre Roussouw, brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2079. PIERRE DU TOIT[1942]. Husband of Elizabeth Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2080. ANDRIES DU TOIT[1944]. Husband of Martha Jacoba Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2081. LODEWYK JOHANNES PRETORIUS[1933]. Husband of Maria Rousseau, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2082. JEAN BLIGNAUT[1936]. Husband of Anna Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2083. DANIEL HUGO[1935]. Husband of Anna Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2084. DANIEL HUGO[1938]. Husband of Anna Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2085. FRANCOIS DU TOIT[1737]. Son of Elizabeth Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2086. JACQUES HUGO[1736]. Son of Anna Rossouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2087. PIERRE HUGO[1730]. Son of Anna Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2088. DANIEL HUGO[1731]. Son of Anna Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2089. JOHANNES DU TOIT[1741]. Son of Elizabeth Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
10 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2090. JOHANNES LODEWICUS PRETORIUS[1729]. Son of Maria Rousseau, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2091. HESTER BLIGNAUT[1734]. Daughter of Anna Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2092. ELIZABETH DU TOIT[1742]. Daughter of Elizabeth Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2093. ANNA DU TOIT[1743]. Daughter of Martha Jacoba Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2094. ANNA DU TOIT[1738]. Daughter of Elizabeth Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2095. SUSANNA DU TOIT[1739]. Daughter of Elizabeth Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2096. MARTHA ELIZABETH DU TOIT[1744]. Daughter of Martha Jacoba Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2097. MARGARETHA BLIGNAUT[1732]. Daughter of Anna Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2098. DAVID ANDRIES MULLER[1328]. Husband of Anna Elizabeth Marais, daughter of Petrus Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2099. MARGARETHA JOUBERT[1323]. Wife of Francois Retief, son of Anna Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2100. DEBORA JOUBERT[1325]. Wife of Jacobus Retief, son of Anna Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2101. JACOBUS JOHANNES MALAN[1321]. Husband of Anna Aletta Retief, daughter of Anna Marais, sister of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2102. BERNDT BURCHERDT[2430]. Father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2103. MARRITJE VAN DER MERWE[2431]. Mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2104. WILLEM BURGER[2254]. Brother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina
Howard Charles Thomas

Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2105. WIJMER PASMAN[2432]. Father of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2106. CORNELIA CAMPEENAAR[2433]. Mother of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2107. HENNING VILJOEN[2257]. Brother of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2108. JOHANNES VILLION[2258]. Brother of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2109. ANNA CORNELIA VILJOEN[2255]. Sister of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2110. CORNELIA VILJOEN[2259]. Sister of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2111. CORNELIA SUSANNA HELENA NEL[1347]. Wife of Dirk Bouwer, son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2112. SUSARA CORNELIA BOTA[1342]. Wife of Johannes Lodewyk Bouwer, son of Willem Christiaan Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2113. CATHARINA WILHELMINA DE KLERK[1353]. Wife of Barend Daniel Bouwer, son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2114. ANNA CATHARINA NEL[1344]. Wife of Pieter Cornelis Bouwer, son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2115. JOHANNA ELIZABETH BUYSL[1349]. Wife of Jeremias Jesiaas Bouwer, son of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2116. PIETER BARENDBOTA[1355]. Husband of Margaretha Fredrika Petronella Bouwer, daughter of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2117. LOUIS TRICHARDT[1351]. Husband of Martha Elizabeth Susanna Bouwer, daughter of Pieter Frederik Bouwer, brother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2118. SUSANNA SOPHIA VERMAA[1336]. Wife of Abel Piernaar, son of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2119. SARA SALOMINA VERMAAK[1332]. Wife of Salomon Pienaar, son of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2120. JOHANNA BARENDINA MARITZ[1334]. Wife of Johannes Lodewyk Pienaar, son of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2121. CORNELIS JACOBUS VERMAAK[1338]. Husband of Cornelia Johanna Pienaar, daughter of Johanna Catharina Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2122. ADRIAAN PETRUS NEL[1340]. Husband of Maria Aletta van Rensburg, daughter of Hendrina Maria Bouwer, sister of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2133. GEORGES MESNARD[2489]. Father of Jean Mesnard, father of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2134. MADELEINE GAUTHIER[2490]. Mother of Jean Mesnard, father of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2135. LOUIS CORBONNE[2491]. Father of Louise Corbonne, mother of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2136. MARIE ANTHOUARDE[2492]. Mother of Louise Corbonne, mother of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2137. JEREMIE JEAN ROUX[2493]. Father of Paul Roux, father of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2138. MARIE JOURDANNE[2494]. Mother of Paul Roux, father of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2139. ELIE SEUGNET[2495]. Father of Claudine Seugnet, father of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2140. JEANNE PELLETREAUX[2496]. Mother of Claudine Seugnet, mother of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2142. JEAN PRIEUR DU PLESSIS[2497]. Father of Charl Prier du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2143. MADELEINE MENANTEAU[2498]. Mother of Charl Prier du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2144. JEAN LOUIS DU PLESSIS[2435]. Brother of Charl Prier du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2145. MARIA MADELEINE DU PLESSIS[2436]. Sister of Charl Prier du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2146. JUDITH DU PLESSIS[2438]. Sister of Charl Prier du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Guth van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2147. CHRISTOPHE BUISSET[2499]. Father of Marie Buisset, mother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel,
father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2148. ANNE GUIRI[2500]. Mother of Marie Buisset, mother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2149. ANNA HENDRINA ENGEOLA OLIVIER[2187]. Wife of Johannes du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2150. ELIZABETH DU TOIT[2191]. Wife of Philippus du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2151. GEERTRUY DU PREEZ[2188]. Wife of Johannes du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2152. CAREL PETRUS DU PLESSIS[1964]. Son of Jacobus du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2153. JACOBUS DU PLESSIS[1966]. Son of Jacobus du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2154. FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS[1961]. Son of Philip du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2155. ANDRIES STEPHANUS DU PLESSIS[1958]. Son of Charlu du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2156. JAN DU PLESSIS[1952]. Son of Pieter du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2157. ANDRIES JACOBUS DU PLESSIS[1954]. Son of Johannes du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2158. ANNA DU PLESSIS[1960]. Daughter of Charlu du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2159. ANNA CECILIA ?[1965]. Daughter of Jacobus du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2160. MARTHA MAGDALENA DU PLESSIS[1956]. Daughter of Charlu du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2161. CECILIA GEERTRUY DU PLESSIS[1962]. Daughter of Philippus du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-126

Genealogy
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2162. JOHANNES HENDRICKSE VAN ELLEWEE[2184]. Husband of Maria du Plessis, sister of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2163. MARIA SOPHIA VAN ELLEWEE[1951]. Daughter of Maria du Plessis, sister of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2164. HERCULES DES PREZ[2501]. Father of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2165. CECILIA D’ARTIS[2502]. Mother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2166. FRANCOIS JEAN DU PREEZ[2445]. Brother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2167. HERCULES DES PREZ[2442]. Brother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2168. FRANCOIS JEAN DU PREEZ[2446]. Brother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2169. JAQUEMINA DU PREEZ[2447]. Sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2170. MARIE-JEANNE DU PREEZ[2443]. Sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2171. ISABEAU DU PREEZ[2440]. Sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2172. CHARLES PREVOT[2503]. Father of Elizabethe Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2173. MARIE LE FEBRE[2504]. Mother of Elizabethe Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2174. ABRAHAM PREVOT[2449]. Brother of Elizabethe Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2175. ANNA SOPHIA PREVOT[2450]. Sister of Elizabethe Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2176. ANNA MARIA CATHARINA PREVOT[2451]. Sister of Elizabethe Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes
Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2177. ISABEAU PREVOT[2452]. Sister of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2178. JOHANNA DE MAKER[2198]. Wife of Hercules du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2179. MARIA SUSANNA THERON[2196]. Wife of Jacobus du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2180. PIETER DU PREEZ[1973]. Son of Jacobus du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2181. JACOBUS PETRUS DU PREEZ[1967]. Son of Hercules du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2182. HERCULES CHRISTOFFEL DU PREEZ[1969]. Son of Hercules du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2183. ELIZABETH DU PREEZ[1971]. Daughter of Jacobus du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2184. MARIA JACOBA DU PREEZ[1974]. Daughter of Hercules du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2185. CECILIA DU PREEZ[1970]. Daughter of Marthe ?, sister of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2186. JAN HERFST[2505]. Father of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2187. ANGENETIE HERBST[2455]. Sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2188. GERBRECHT HERFST[2453]. Sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2189. ANDRIES PIETER DE JAGER[2200]. Husband of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2190. FREDERIK DE JAGER[1979]. Son of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2191. LOĐEWYK DE JAGER[1982]. Son of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2192. PETRUS DE JAGER[1976]. Son of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2193. CHRISTIAAN DE JAGER[1981]. Son of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2194. MARIA CATHARINA DE JAGER[1978]. Daughter of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2195. JOHANNES JACOBUS COETZER[1533]. Husband of Cornelia Carolina du Preez, daughter of Johannes Lodewicus du Preez, brother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abram Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2196. MARIA SOPHIA KLEYNANS[1522]. Wife of Theunis Botha, son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2197. JACOMINA OBERHOLZER[1527]. Wife of Christoffel Johannes Francois Botha, son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2198. ANNA CATHARINA BOTHA[1526]. Wife of Christoffel Johannes Francois Botha, son of Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2199. PETRONELLA KRUGEL[1537]. Wife of Hermanus Philippus Potgieter, son of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2200. JOHANNA ETTRESIA BOTHA[1539]. Wife of Jan Potgieter, son of Clara Sibella du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2201. JACOBA CATHARINA OOSTHUIZEN[1549]. Wife of Andrea Johannes de Jager, son of Jacoba Elizabeth du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2202. REYNIER JOHANNES VAN ROOYEN[1547]. Husband of Anna Susanna Nel, daughter of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2203. PIETER DE LA REY[1545]. Husband of Hester Nel, daughter of Cecilia Johanna du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2204. PIETER MATTHIAS LE ROUX[1552]. Husband of Cecilia Johanna Strydom, daughter of Anna Margarethu du Preez, sister of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2205. JAN HERMANN POTGIETER[2507]. Father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes
2201. HANS JURGEN POTGIETER[1997]. Son of Hans Jurgen Potgieter, brother of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2202. HANS JURGENS POTGIETER[1995]. Son of Hans Jurgen Potgieter, brother of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2203. SCHWERNE LODDEN[2508]. Mother of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2204. JACOBUS POTGIETER[1994]. Son of Hans Jurgen Potgieter, brother of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2205. MARTHA POTGIETER[1989]. Daughter of Hans Jurgen Potgieter, brother of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2210. HERMANUS PHILLIPUS POTGIETER[1988]. Son of Hans Jurgen Potgieter, brother of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2211. HANS JURGENS POTGIETER[1997]. Son of Hans Jurgen Potgieter, brother of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2214. PETER HUBNER[2202]. Husband of Catharina Potgieter, sister of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2215. JACOB POTJE[2203]. Husband of Catharina Potgieter, sister of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2220. FREDRICH HUBNER[1985]. Son of Catharina Potgieter, sister of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2221. HERMANUS STEYN[1986]. Son of Maria Potgieter, sister of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2222. HERMANUS STEYN[1987]. Son of Maria Potgieter, sister of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2223. HERMANUS HUBNER[1984]. Son of Catharina Potgieter, sister of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2224. LYSBETH MARGARETHA JANSZ[2358]. Wife of Jan Janse van Eeden, father of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2225. HENDRINA STEVENS[2211]. Wife of Frederik van Eeden, brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2226. JAN DIRK VAN EEDEEN[1999]. Son of Frederik van Eeden, brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2227. JOSEPH VAN EEDEN[2003]. Son of Frederik van Eeden, brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2228. FREDERIK JACOBUS VAN EEDEEN[2002]. Son of Frederik van Eeden, brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2229. MARIA VAN EEDEEN[2000]. Daughter of Frederik van Eeden, brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2230. ELIZABETH HERMINA DE JAGER[1563]. Wife of Frederik Johannes Abraham Potgieter, son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2231. GEERTRUIDA WOUTRINA JOANNA DE VOS[1567]. Wife of Theunis Jacobus Potgieter, son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2232. ELSIE DU PLESSIS[1578]. Wife of Jacobus Theodorus Potgieter, son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2233. CORNELIA CAROLINA CRONJE[1562]. Wife of Frederik Johannes Abraham Potgieter, son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2234. ALETTA SUSANNA ZONDAG[1576]. Wife of Evert Frederik Potgieter, son of Frederik Potgieter, brother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham
Howard Charles Thomas

Genealogy

Page 8-132
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2249. GERRIT SANDERS[2513]. Father of Lijsbeth Sanders, mother of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2250. LIJSBETH ARABUS[2514]. Mother of Lijsbeth Sanders, mother of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2251. WILLIAM TARLING[2365]. Husband of Lijsbeth Sanders, mother of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2252. CHRISTIAAN BOK[2218]. Husband of Anna Louisz van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2253. HANS JURGENS[2215]. Husband of Elizabeth Louizs van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2254. JACOBUS COETZEE[2216]. Husband of Elizabeth Louizs van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2255. GERRIT JACOBZ COETZEE[2008]. Son of Elizabeth Louizs van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2256. ANTHONIE POTJE[2015]. Son of Anna Louisz van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2257. CATHARINA BOK[2011]. Daughter of Anna Louisz van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2258. MARIA COETZEE[2009]. Daughter of Elizabeth Louizs van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2259. ANNA JOHANNA BOK[2013]. Daughter of Anna Louisz van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2260. JOHANNES BERNARDUS LAAS[1592]. Husband of Sara du Buis, daughter of Elsje Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2261. JOHANNES FREDERIK JANSE VAN RENSBURG[1595]. Husband of Maria Elizabeth du Buis, daughter of Elsje Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2262. HERMANUS BAREND VAN DER SCHYFF[1597]. Husband of Susanna Johanna du Bays, daughter of Elsje Hoffman, sister of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2263. SARA PRETORIUS[1606]. Wife of Willem Maarten Oosthuizen, son of Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother
of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2264. MARIA ANNA COETZER[1604]. Wife of Johannes Oosthuizen, son of Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2265. JOHANNES HENDRICUS DE LANGE[1608]. Husband of Anna Johanna Maria Oosthuizen, daughter of Jan Hendrik Oosthuizen, brother of Gerhardus Oosthuizen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2266. MARIA ELISABETH CASPARIE[1614]. Wife of Jacobus Botha, son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuyzen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2267. ANNA SOPHIA BOTHA[1618]. Wife of Johannes Botha, son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuyzen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2268. HESTER MAGDALENA CAROLINA VENTER[1611]. Wife of Frederik Botha, son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuyzen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2269. ELIZABETH NEL[1617]. Wife of Johannes Botha, son of Petronella Catharina Oosthuyzen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuyzen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2270. WILLEM GOOSEN[1600]. Husband of Sara Solomina Gouws, daughter of Anna Oosthuyzen, sister of Gerhardus Oosthuyzen, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2271. HANS HELM[2515]. Father of Hans Helm, father of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2272. MARGARETHA SCHULTZE[2516]. Mother of Hans Helm, father of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2273. ARIE VAN WIJK[2221]. Husband of Cornelia Helm, sister of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2274. ROELOF VAN WIJK[2016]. Son of Cornelia Helm, sister of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2275. ADRIAANUS VAN WIJK[2020]. Son of Cornelia Helm, sister of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2276. SARA VAN WIJK[2018]. Daughter of Cornelia Helm, sister of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuyzen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2277. AERDT KIL HERMANS VAN NIEUKERK[2517]. Father of Mattheus Cornelisse van Nieuwkerk, father of Gerrits van Nieuwkerk, father of Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk, father of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria
Howard Charles Thomas

Genealogy

Page 8-135
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2292. CATHARINA CLAASSEN[2023]. Daughter of Cornelis Claassen, brother of Albertijn Claasdochter, mother of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2293. HERMAN PIETERS VAN DEVENTER[2523]. Father of Pieter Herrmans van Deventer, father of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, mother of Jacobyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2294. MAJKE HERMANS[2524]. Mother of Pieter Herrmans van Deventer, father of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, mother of Jacobyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2295. HERCULES VERDEAN[1639]. Husband of Maria Catharina Biebouw, daughter of Willemijnthe Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacobyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2296. PHILIP HENDRIK MORKEL[1640]. Husband of Maria Catharina Biebouw, daughter of Willemijnthe Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacobyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2297. JOHANNES LEY[1643]. Husband of Anna Biebouw, daughter of Willemijnthe Adriaanse Ariens de Witt, sister of Ariaantje Jacobs, mother of Jacobyntje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2298. EDWARD CRAFFORD[2525]. Father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirck Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2299. MARY D’ATSEA[2526]. Mother of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirck Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2300. SEBASTIEN JAUBERT[2527]. Father of Pierre Jaubert, father of Jacques Jaubert, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2301. AUDIERNE AUTHOARD[2528]. Father of Pierre Jaubert, father of Jacques Jaubert, father of Rachel Jaubert, mother of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2302. ANTHONIA ALIDA LEEVER[1646]. Wife of Reinier le Fevre, son of Gysbert le Febre, brother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2303. ARNOLDUS MAASDORP[1648]. Husband of Elsabe le Febre, daughter of Gysbert le Febre, brother of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2304. MARIA ELIZABETH PIENAAR[1655]. Wife of Jan Roiz, son of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2305. PETRONELLA VAN MARSEVEEN[1653]. Wife of Abraham le Roux, son of Marie-Catharine le Febre, sister of Martha le Febre, mother of Martha Terblans, mother of Maria Magdalena Ferreira, mother of Ignatius Leopoldus Rautenbach, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2306. ANNA MARIA SOPHIA BOTMA KREUTZMANN[1658]. Wife of Jan Johannes Botma, son of Stijntaan de Bruyn, sister of Theunis de Bruyn, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2307. DAVID LE FEBRE[2529]. Father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2308. ELISABETH LE BLEU[2530]. Mother of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2309. LOUIS DE PERONNE[2227]. Husband of Maria le Febre, sister of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2310. MARIA MAGDALENA DE PERONNE[2026]. Daughter of Maria le Febre, sister of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2311. MARIE-MADELEINE DE PERONNE[2028]. Daughter of Maria le Febre, sister of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2312. ANDRIES GAUCHE[1660]. Husband of Johanna Conterman, daughter of Anna Catherine Cleef, sister of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2313. JURRIAAN JANSZ (JORIS) APPEL[2531]. Father of Ferdinandus Appel, father of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2314. JANNETJE FERDINANDUS[2532]. Mother of Ferdinandus Appel, father of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2315. ADRIAAN NEL (NEEL)[2232]. Husband of Catharina Wilhelmina Appel, sister of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2316. JOHANNES COLYN[2230]. Husband of Johanna Appel, sister of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2317. JOHANNES COETSE[2234]. Husband of Abigail Appel, sister of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2318. JAN HENDRIK NEL (NEEL)[2032]. Son of Catharina Wilhelmina Appel, sister of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2319. WILLEM ADRIAAN NEL [2030]. Son of Catharina Wilhelmina Appel, sister of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeh Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2320. HANS CHRISTOFFEL SNIJMAN [2533]. Father of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2321. CATHARINA VAN PALIACATTA [2534]. Mother of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2322. ANTHONIJ EVERAERTS [2458]. Brother of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2323. CATHARINA WAGENMAKERS [2459]. Sister of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2324. JACQUES DE SAVOIE [2538]. Father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2325. CHRISTINE MARIE MADELEINE DU PONT [2539]. Mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2326. ALETTA DE SAVOYE [2462]. Sister of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2327. SUSANNA DURANDT [2243]. Wife of Henning Viljoen, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2328. CHRISTOFFEL SNYMAN [2044]. Son of Philippus Snyman, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2329. PHILIPPUS SNYMAN [2045]. Son of Philippus Snyman, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2330. JOHANNES VILJOEN [2050]. Son of Henning Viljoen, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2331. JACOBUS SNYMAN[2046]. Son of Philippus Snyman, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2332. CORNELIA VILJOEN[2052]. Daughter of Henning Viljoen, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2333. JACOB KUTZER[2241]. Husband of Susanna Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2334. ANTHONIJ LOMBARD[2238]. Husband of Johanna Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2335. ANTHONIE LOMBARD[2043]. Son of Johanna Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2336. PETRUS BOTHA[2041]. Son of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2337. MARTHINUS CHRISTOFFEL BOTHA[2039]. Son of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2338. WENTZEL CHRISTOFFEL COETZER[2049]. Son of Susanna Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2339. CATHARINA BOTHA[2033]. Daughter of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2340. ANNA MARGARETHA BOTHA[2037]. Daughter of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2341. CATHARINA BOTHA[2035]. Daughter of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2342. DOROTHEA COETZER[2048]. Daughter of Susanna Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2343. ELSJE BOTHA[2038]. Daughter of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2344. DOROTHEA MAGDALENA GOOSEN[1666]. Wife of Theunis Christoffel Botha, son of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2345. CORNELIA MARGARETHA LOMBARD[1664]. Wife of Theunis Christoffel Botha, son of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2346. ANNA SUSANNA DU TOIT[1662]. Wife of Pieter Barend Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2347. CATHARINA MARIA POTGIETER[1668]. Wife of Theuns Christoffel Botha, son of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2348. ANNA MARGARETHA POTGIETER[1665]. Wife of Theunis Christoffel Botha, son of Christoffel Botha, brother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2349. JOSINA ELIZABETH DE WET[1670]. Wife of Gerrit Hendrik Meyer, son of Margaretha Botha, sister of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2350. HELENA GAUCHE[1673]. Wife of Johannes Willem van Wijk, son of Sara Fourie, sister of Louis Fourie, father of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2351. BERNARD FOUCHE[2541]. Father of Philippe Fouche, father of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2352. ANNE BRUERE[2542]. Mother of Philippe Fouche, father of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2353. HESTER FOUCHE[2463]. Sister of Philippe Fouche, father of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2354. PIERRE JORDAAN[2245]. Husband of Anna Fouche, sister of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2355. ANNA JORDAAN[2054]. Daughter of Anna Fouche, sister of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2356. BASTIAEN LUCASZ SCHEEPERS[2543]. Father of Willem Bastiaensz Scheepers, father of Jacob Scheepers, father of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2357. HANS BOTH[2544]. Father of Michael Botha, father of Frederick Botha, father of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2358. CATRIJN MATER[2545]. Mother of Michael Botha, father of Frederick Botha, father of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2359. MARIA SOPHIA DU PLOOY[1690]. Wife of Johannes Frederick Botha, son of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2360. SUSANNA CATHARINA VAN DER MERWE[1693]. Wife of Hendrik Botha, son of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2361. WYNAND BEZUIDENHOUT[1677]. Husband of Maria Catharina Jacoba Botha, daughter of Willem Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2362. JOHANNES JACOBUS COETZER[1686]. Husband of Maria Botha, daughter of Johannes Botha, brother of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2363. WILLEM PRINSLOO[1683]. Husband of Maria Elizabeth Klopper, daughter of Catharina Botha, sister of Maria Botha, mother of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2364. CATHARINA JACOBS[2058]. Daughter of Daniel Jacobs, brother of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2365. SUSANNA JACOBS[2056]. Daughter of Daniel Jacobs, brother of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2366. DANIEL TERRIER[2249]. Husband of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2367. JEAN DU BUIS[2248]. Husband of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2368. JACOBUS STEPHANUS ALEWYN DU BUIS[2064]. Son of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2369. JEAN DU BUIS[2063]. Son of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2370. SARA DU BUIS[2059]. Daughter of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-141

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2371. MARIE DU BUIS[2061]. Daughter of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of JOHANNES JANSEN VAN VUUREN, father of PIETER JANSEN VAN VUUREN, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2372. JOHANNA TERRIER[2066]. Daughter of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of JOHANNES JANSEN VAN VUUREN, father of PIETER JANSEN VAN VUUREN, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2373. MARIA PETRONELLA OPPERMANN[1705]. Wife of Pieter de Wet, son of Magdalena Fenesie Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2374. MARIA SUSANNA ODENDAAL[1700]. Wife of Ignatius Gerhardus Delpport, son of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2375. JOHANNA CHRISTINA OTTO[1698]. Wife of Johannes Daniel Delpport, son of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2376. ANDRIES DREIJEER[1702]. Husband of Catharina Magdalena Janse van Vuuren, daughter of Catharina Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2377. HENDRIK JOSEPHUS STRYDOM[1696]. Husband of Sara Catharina Delpport, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Maree, sister of Catharina Maré, mother of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2378. HUGUES MARTINET[2546]. Father of Isia Martinet, father of Francoise Martinet, mother of Philip Cordier, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2379. LOUYSE DESHOMIER CHAPTARD[2547]. Mother of Isia Martinet, father of Francoise Martinet, mother of PHILIP CORDIER, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2380. NICOLAAS PRINSLOO[1717]. Husband of Sara Cordier, daughter of Jean Cordier, brother of Philip Cordier, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2381. ROELOF OLOFSE[1718]. Husband of Sara Cordier, daughter of Jean Cordier, brother of Philip Cordier, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2382. MARIA MAGDALENA LE ROUX[1714]. Wife of Louis Pienaar, son of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2383. ANNA SOPHIA BURGER[1711]. Wife of Johannes Pienaar, son of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

2384. JACOB PIETERZ ERASMUS[1707]. Husband of Hester Pienaar, daughter of Louisa Cordier, sister of Philip Cordier, father of SUSANNA JOHANNA VAN VUUREN, mother of GERTRUIDA SOPHIA MINNIE, mother of IGNATIUS STEPHANUS FERREIRA, father of ADRIANA MARIA FERREIRA, mother of CORNELIA MARIA (NELLIE) RAUTENBACH, mother of DOROTHY VAN ROOYEN, mother of ETHENE JOY SIMMONDS, mother

Page 8-142

Genealogy
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2385. ABRAHAM PATOIRE[2548]. Father of Judith Patoire, mother of Marie Grillion, mother of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2386. SUZANNE DU PONCHELLE[2549]. Mother of Judith Patoire, mother of Marie Grillion, mother of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2387. JOHANNES ODENDAAL[1720]. Husband of Magdalenada Radyn, daughter of Maria Malherbe, sister of Elizabeth Malherbe, mother of Susanna Johanna Cordier, mother of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2388. JEAN MARAIS[2550]. Father of Charles Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2389. RACHEL MILLESEAU[2551]. Mother of Charles Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2390. CLAUDE TABOUREUX[2552]. Father of Catherine Taboureux, mother of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2391. JEANNA CROSNIER[2553]. Mother of Catherine Taboureux, mother of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2392. GILLES DE RUELLE[2554]. Father of Daniel de Ruelle, father of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2393. ANTHOINETTE DE LA VAL[2555]. Mother of Daniel de Ruelle, father of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2394. JEAN GOUDALLE[2556]. Father of Anna Goudalle, mother of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2395. MARIE VITU[2557]. Mother of Anna Goudalle, mother of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2396. ESTIENNE BRUWER[2551]. Husband of Esther de Ruelle, sister of Anna de Ruelle, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2397. ANNA FRANCINA VAN EEDEN[1728]. Wife of Stephanus Marais, son of Izaak Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2398. CATHARINA MARIA STEYN[1726]. Wife of Izaak Marais, son of Izaak Marais, brother of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2399. IZAK JOHANNES ROSSOUW[2558]. Father of Daniel Rossouw, father of Pierre Roussouw, father of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek)
Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2400. OLVIA VAN EEDEN[2559]. Mother of Daniel Rossouw, father of Pierre Roussouw, father of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2401. PAUL RETIF[2560]. Father of Jacques Retief, father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2402. FRANCOISE ROUSSOUW[2561]. Mother of Jacques Retief, father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2403. PEITJER JOUBERT[2562]. Father of Debora Joubert, mother of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2404. DORATHEA LOXTON[2563]. Mother of Debora Joubert, mother of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2405. MARIA MOUY[2253]. Wife of Francois Retief, brother of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2406. FRANCOIS RETIEF[2069]. Son of Francois Retief, brother of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2407. MARIA RETIEF[2067]. Daughter of Francois Retief, brother of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2408. ANNE RETIEF[2068]. Daughter of Francois Retief, brother of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2409. MARTHA NORTJE[1746]. Wife of Pieter Rossouw, son of Pierre Roussouw, brother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2410. JACOBUS DU TOIT[1733]. Husband of Margaretha Blignaut, daughter of Anna Rossouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2411. JACOBUS THERON[1735]. Husband of Hester Blignaut, daughter of Anna Rossouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2412. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE[1740]. Husband of Susanna du Toit, daughter of Elizabeth Roussouw, sister of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2413. WILLEM SCHALK VAN DER MERWE[2564]. Father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
11 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2414. ELSJE CLOETE[2565]. Mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2415. SCHALK WILLEM VAN DER MERWE[2464]. Brother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2416. WILLEM SCHALK VAN DER MERWE[2465]. Brother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2417. PETRONELLA VAN DER MERWE[2468]. Sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2418. ALETTE VAN DER MERWE[2469]. Sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2419. HELENA SCHALK VAN DER MERWE[2471]. Sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2420. MARIA ELIZABETH SCHALK[2475]. Sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2421. MARIA VAN DER MERWE[2466]. Sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2422. HELENA VAN DER MERWE[2473]. Sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2423. BAREND JOHANNES BURGER[2070]. Son of Willem Burger, brother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2424. FRANCOIS VILLION[2434]. Husband of Cornelia Campenaar, mother of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2425. HENDRIK COENRAAD VENTER[2256]. Husband of Anna Cornelia Viljoen, sister of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2426. PIETER VENTER[2072]. Son of Anna Cornelia Viljoen, sister of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2427. CORNELIA VENTER[2074]. Daughter of Anna Cornelia Viljoen, sister of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12 STEPS REMOVED

2428. ANTHONY THOMAS[2571]. Father of John Thomas, father of John Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of James Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2429. ELIZABETH CARTER[2572]. Mother of John Thomas, father of John Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of James Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2430. JOHN CRONE[2573]. Father of Elizabeth Crone, mother of John Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of James Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father


2432. JOHN ANDREWARTHA[2575]. Father of Philip Andrewartha, father of John Andrewartha, father of Phillip Andrewartha, father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2433. HENRY COCKE[2576]. Father of Agnes Cocke, mother of John Andrewartha, father of Phillip Andrewartha, father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2434. MARGERY RONDALL[2577]. Mother of Agnes Cocke, mother of John Andrewartha, father of Phillip Andrewartha, father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2435. HENRY COCKE[2578]. Father of William Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of Mary Cocke, mother of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2436. MARGERY RONDALL[2579]. Mother of William Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of Mary Cocke, mother of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2437. ROBERT POWELL[2580]. Father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of James Joseph Simmonds, father of John Andrewartha, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2438. JOHANE DOBSON[2581]. Mother of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of James Joseph Simmonds, father of John Andrewartha, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2439. ARMAND MESNARD[2582]. Father of Georges Mesnard, father of Jean Mesnard, father of Phillip Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, father of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

2440. LYDIA DUFOUR[2583]. Mother of Georges Mesnard, father of Jean Mesnard, father of Phillip Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

2441. JEAN SEUGNET[2584]. Father of Elie Seugnet, father of Claudine Seugnet, mother of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

2442. JUDITH ROAUL[2585]. Mother of Elie Seugnet, father of Claudine Seugnet, mother of Pierre Roux, father of Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father
Howard Charles Thomas

2443. ANNA ALETTA HUGO[1950]. Wife of Jan I de Villiers, son of Hester Roux, sister of Pierre Roux, father of
Susanna Roux, mother of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van
Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2444. CHARL PRIEUR DU PLESSIS[2586]. Father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of
Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana
Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen,
father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2445. ANNE PRIEUR[2587]. Mother of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du
Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel,
father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of
Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2446. DANIEL DU PLESSIS[2262]. Son of Jean Louis du Plessis, brother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du
Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel,
father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of
Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2447. CHARL JEAN DU PLESSIS[2261]. Son of Jean Louis du Plessis, brother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of
Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana
Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen,
father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2448. ANNA MARIA DU PLESSIS[2260]. Daughter of Jean Louis du Plessis, brother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of
Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana
Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen,
father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2449. MARIA ELIZABETH DU PLESSIS[2264]. Daughter of Jean Louis du Plessis, brother of Charl Prieur du Plessis,
father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan
Christiania Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van
Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2450. JOHANN OBERHOLSTER[2439]. Husband of Judith du Plessis, sister of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna
du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel,
father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of
Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2451. DAVID SENEKAL[2437]. Husband of Maria Madeleine du Plessis, sister of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of
Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana
Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen,
father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2452. MAGDALENA SENEKAL[2266]. Daughter of Maria Madeleine du Plessis, sister of Charl Prieur du Plessis,
father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan
Christiania Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van
Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2453. ISAAC BUISSET[2588]. Father of Christophe Buisset, father of Marie Buisset, mother of Anna du Plessis,
mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of
Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert
Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2454. MARIE ROUTIER[2589]. Mother of Christophe Buisset, father of Marie Buisset, mother of Anna du Plessis,
mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of
Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert
Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2455. ELISABETH DU TOIT[1959]. Wife of Andries Stephanus du Plessis, son of Charl du Plessis, brother of Anna du
Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel,
father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of
Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2456. ANNA MARIA ROOS[1955]. Wife of Andries Jacobus du Plessis, son of Johannes du Plessis, brother of Anna du
Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel,
father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of
Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-147

Genealogy
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2457. JOHANNA BEKKER[1953]. Wife of Jan du Plessis, son of Pieter du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2458. JOHANNES STEPHANUS DU TOIT[1963]. Husband of Cecilia Geertruy du Plessis, daughter of Philippus du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2459. JACOBUS PETRUS LE ROUX[1957]. Husband of Martha Magdalena du Plessis, daughter of Charl du Plessis, brother of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2460. HERCULES FRANCOIS DES PREZ[2590]. Father of Hercules Des Prez, father of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2461. CATHARINE GRUSON[2591]. Mother of Hercules Des Prez, father of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2462. HERCULES DU PREEZ[2278]. Son of Francois-Jean du Preez, brother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2463. FRANCOIS DU PREEZ[2279]. Son of Francois-Jean du Preez, brother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2464. HERCULES DU PREEZ[2277]. Son of Francois-Jean du Preez, brother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2465. PIETER JANSZ VAN MAARSEVEEN[2441]. Husband of Isabeau du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2466. ABRAHAM VIVIER[2448]. Husband of Jaquemina du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2467. JACQUES THERON[2444]. Husband of Marie-Jeanne du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2468. PIERRE THERON[2275]. Son of Marie-Jeanne du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2469. PIETER JANSZ VAN MARSEVEEN[2269]. Son of Isabeau du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-148

Genealogy
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2471. JACQUES THERON[2272]. Son of Marie-Jeanne du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2472. CECILIA VAN MARSEVEEN[2268]. Daughter of Isabeau du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2473. ANNA VIVIER[2281]. Daughter of Jaquemina du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2474. ANNA VAN MARSEVEEN[2267]. Daughter of Isabeau du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2475. MARIE THERON[2270]. Daughter of Marie-Jeanne du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2476. ELISABETH THERON[2274]. Daughter of Marie-Jeanne du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2477. HENRI PREVOT[2292]. Father of Charles Prevot, father of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2478. JEANNE DE FIEF[2593]. Mother of Charles Prevot, father of Elizabeth Prévot, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2479. MARIE PREVOT[2285]. Daughter of Abraham Prevot, brother of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2480. ELIZABETH PREVOT[2283]. Daughter of Abraham Prevot, brother of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2481. DAVID SCHALK VAN DER MERWE[2300]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2482. DAVID VAN DER MERWE[2289]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2483. ROELOF VAN DER MERWE[2305]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2484. HENDRIK SCHALKSZ VAN DER MERWE[2303]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2485. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE[2296]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2486. JACOBUS VAN DER MERWE[2294]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2487. CAREL VAN DER MERWE[2293]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2488. IZAAK VAN DER MERWE[2302]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2489. PIETER VAN DER MERWE[2301]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2490. CAREL VAN DER MERWE[2307]. Son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2491. PETRONELLA MARGARETHA VAN DER MERWE[2306]. Daughter of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2492. MARTHA MARRITJE VAN DER MERWE[2291]. Daughter of Anna Sophia Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2493. ANNA VAN DER MERWE[2298]. Daughter of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2494. ELSJE VAN DER MERWE[2288]. Daughter of Anna Sophia Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2495. SOPHIA VAN DER MERWE[2299]. Daughter of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévôt, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2496. MARIA ELIZABETH THERON[1968]. Wife of Jacobus Petrus du Preez, son of Hercules du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2497. ALEWYN SMIT[1975]. Husband of Maria Jacoba du Preez, daughter of Hercules du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2498. CHARL JOHANNES DU PLESSIS[1972]. Husband of Elizabeth du Preez, daughter of Jacobus du Preez, brother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2499. CECILIA VAN ANGOLA[2506]. Wife of Jan Herfst, father of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2500. JOHANNES VOSLOO[2454]. Husband of Gerbrecht Herfst, sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2501. JOHANNES VOSLOO[2308]. Son of Gerbrecht Herfst, sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2502. GERRET VOSLOO[2310]. Son of Gerbrecht Herfst, sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2503. WESSEL VOSLOO[2312]. Son of Gerbrecht Herfst, sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2504. MARIA STRYDOM[1980]. Wife of Frederik de Jager, son of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2505. SUSANNA MARIA CRONJE[1983]. Wife of Lodewyk de Jager, son of Elizabeth Potgieter, sister of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2508. TRYNNE ARENTS[2595]. Mother of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2509. ELSIE VOSLO[2594]. Mother of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2510. ELSIE VOSLO[2594]. Mother of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2511. MATTHUYS DE BEER[2001]. Husband of Maria van Eeden, daughter of Frederik van Eeden, brother of Maria Catharina van Eeden, mother of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2512. HANS JURGEN STEYN[2005]. Husband of Christina van Zyl, daughter of Johannes van Zyl, brother of Gideon van Zyl, father of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2513. GIDEON DE JAGER[2007]. Husband of Regina Catharina van Zyl, daughter of Johannes van Zyl, brother of Gideon van Zyl, father of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2514. JAN VAN CEYLON[2596]. Father of Lijsbeth Jansz, mother of Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf, mother of Maria Elisabeth van Eeden, mother of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2515. REGINA VAN GUINEA[2597]. Mother of Lijsbeth Jansz, mother of Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf, mother of Maria Elisabeth van Eeden, mother of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2516. ANNA AGNETE PIETERS VAN DE KAAP[2457]. Wife of Lourens Janz Andriessen de Jonker, brother of Regina Christina van Ahrendtsdorf, mother of Maria Elisabeth van Eeden, mother of Regina Catharina van Zyl, mother of Martha Maria Rog, mother of Willem Adolph Landman, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2517. ANDRIAMBAHOAKA (PRINCE OF THE PEOPLE)[2598]. Father of Lijsbeth Arabus, mother of Lijsbeth Sanders, mother of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2518. ANDRIES BESTER[2014]. Husband of Anna Johanna Bok, daughter of Anna Louisz van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2519. GERRIT PRETORIUS[2010]. Husband of Maria Coetze, daughter of Elizabeth Louisz van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2520. JACOB ETIENNE GOUS (GAUCHE)[2012]. Husband of Catharina Bok, daughter of Anna Louisz van Bengale, sister of Maria Louisa van de Kaap, mother of Catharina Hoffman, mother of Frederik Scheepers, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2521. VALENTIN HELM[2599]. Father of Hans Helm, father of Hans Helm, father of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2522. ELIZABETH HART[2600]. Mother of Hans Helm, father of Hans Helm, father of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2523. ALETTA JOHANNA BEZUIDENHOUT[2017]. Wife of Roelof van Wijk, son of Cornelia Helm, sister of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2524. JOHANNES AUGUSTUS DREIJER[2019]. Husband of Sara van Wijk, daughter of Cornelia Helm, sister of Dirkje Helm, father of Magdalena Neef, father of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, father of Catharina Martha Scheepers, father of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2525. HERMANS VAN NIEUKIRCK[2601]. Father of Aerdt Kil Hermans van Nieukerk, father of Matthue Cornelisse van Nieuwkerk, father of Gerrits van Nieuwerk, father of Cornelis Gerritsz van Niekerk, father of Pieter Petrus van Niekerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2526. IKEN PAUWEK VAN NIEUKIRCK[2602]. Mother of Aerdt Kil Hermans van Nieukerk, father of Matthijs Cornelisse van Nieuwkerk, father of Gerrits van Nieuwkerk, father of Cornelis Gerritsz van Nieukerk, father of Pieter Petrus van Nieukerk, father of Pieter Cornelis van Nieukerk, father of Izaak Abraham van Nieukerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nieukerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2527. GUY DE VILLIERS[2603]. Father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Nieukerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nieukerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2528. NORMA FLORENCE LA ROCHELLE[2604]. Mother of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Nieukerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nieukerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2529. JEAN GIOVANNI GARDIOL[2605]. Father of Barthelemy Gardiol, father of Antoine Gardiol, father of Marguerite Marie Gardiol, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Nieukerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nieukerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2530. JAQUEMINE MONET[2606]. Mother of Barthelemy Gardiol, father of Antoine Gardiol, father of Marguerite Marie Gardiol, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Nieukerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Nieukerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2531. GERRIT WILLEMZ[2025]. Husband of Magteld Maria Cornelisse, daughter of Cornelis Claassdochter, brother of Albertijn Claasdochter, mother of Reijnier van Rooyen, father of Cornelis van Rooyen, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Jacomina van Rooyen, father of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2532. PIETER VAN DEVENTER[2607]. Father of Herman Pieters van Deventer, father of Pieter Hermans van Deventer, father of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacomynntje van Deventer, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2533. ANNIE VAN DEVENTER[2608]. Mother of Herman Pieters van Deventer, father of Pieter Hermans van Deventer, father of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacomynntje van Deventer, father of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2534. JOHN III CRAFFORD[2609]. Father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2535. MARGARETA CRISPE[2610]. Mother of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Nieukerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2536. PHILIPPE LE FEBRE[2611]. Father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esilas Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2537. JACQUETTE BERGERE[2612]. Mother of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esilas Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2539. JACQUELINE BLANQUART[2614]. Mother of Elisabeth le Bleu, mother of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2540. CORNELIS OCKERSE BRITS[2027]. Husband of Maria Magdalena de Peronne, daughter of Maria le Febre, sister of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2541. JACOB MOSTERT[2029]. Husband of Marie-Madeleine de Péronne, daughter of Maria le Febre, sister of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2542. SUSANNA VAN JAARSVELD[2031]. Wife of Willem Adriaan Nel, son of Catharina Wilhelmina Appel, sister of Theunis Botha, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelius Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2543. ANTHONIJ JANSZ VAN BENGALE[2537]. Husband of Catharina van Paliacatta, mother of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2544. N WAGENMAKERS[2536]. Husband of Catharina van Paliacatta, mother of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2545. PIETER EVERAERTS[2535]. Partner of Catharina van Paliacatta, mother of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2546. ANDRIES BEYERS[2460]. Husband of Catharina Wagenmakers, sister of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2547. ERNST FRIEDRICH WALTERS[2461]. Husband of Catharina Wagenmakers, sister of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2548. MARIA WALTERS[2316]. Daughter of Catharina Wagenmakers, sister of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2549. MARGARETHA BEYERS[2314]. Daughter of Catharina Wagenmakers, sister of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2550. JULIEN DE SAVOIE[2615]. Father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-154

Genealogy
2551. JEANNE DUREAU[2616]. Mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2552. MARIE MADELEINE LE CLERCQ[2540]. Wife of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2553. DENIS DU PONT[2617]. Father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2554. ANNA ELIZABETH DE LA HAYE[2618]. Mother of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2555. ANNA CORNELIA VENTER[2051]. Wife of Johannes Viljoen, son of Henning Viljoen, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2556. ANNA SOPHIA VAN DER MERWE[2047]. Wife of Jacobus Snyman, son of Philippus Snyman, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2557. JOHANNES VAN ASWEGEN[2053]. Husband of Cornelia Viljoen, daughter of Henning Viljoen, brother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2558. SARA MARIA BARNARD[2040]. Wife of Marthinus Christoffel Botha, son of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2559. ANNA CATHARINA MARIA VAN BEULEN[2042]. Wife of Petrus Botha, son of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2560. MARTHINUS VAN STADEN[2034]. Husband of Catharina Botha, daughter of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2561. MARTHINUS JACOBUS VAN STADEN[2036]. Husband of Catharina Botha, daughter of Elsje Snyman, sister of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2562. PIERRE PIENAAR[2319]. Son of Hester Fouche, sister of Philippe Fouche, father of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2564. JACQUES PIENAAR (PINARD)[2321]. Son of Hester Fouche, father of Philippa Fouche, father of Susanna Fouche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschafen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschafen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2565. LOUIS FOURIE[2055]. Husband of Anna Jorda, daughter of Anna Fouche, sister of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschafen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschafen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2566. LUCAS BASTIAENSZ SCHEEPERS[2619]. Father of Bastiaen Lucasz Scheepers, father of Willem Bastiaenz Scheepers, father of Jacob Scheepers, father of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2567. PIETER SWART[2057]. Husband of Susanna Jacobs, daughter of Daniel Jacobs, brother of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2568. SUSANNA DE BIJE[2620]. Mother of Bastiaen Lucasz Scheepers, father of Willem Bastiaenz Scheepers, father of Jacob Scheepers, father of Coenraad Jacobz Scheepers, father of Christina Scheepers, mother of Theodorus Cornelis Minnie, father of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2569. MARIA WEKSTEEEN[2065]. Wife of Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn du Buis, son of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2570. PIETER SWART[2060]. Husband of Sara du Buis, daughter of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2571. CORNELIS VAN LEEUWEN[2062]. Husband of Marie du Buis, daughter of Sara Jacobs, sister of Suzanna Jacobs, mother of Johannes Jansen van Vuuren, father of Pieter Jansen van Vuuren, father of Susanna Johanna van Vuuren, mother of Gertruida Sophia Minnie, mother of Ignatius Stephanus Ferreira, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2572. KEHREN OTTEMUS MARAIS[2621]. Father of Jean Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2573. ANNA MARISSE[2622]. Mother of Jean Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2574. CATHERIN CROSNIER[2623]. Father of Jeanne Crosnier, mother of Catherine Taboureuex, mother of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2575. THOMASSE CHANTALOU[2624]. Mother of Jeanne Crosnier, mother of Catherine Taboureuex, mother of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2576. **PAUL RETIF**[2625]. Father of Paul Retif, father of Jacques Retif, father of Anna Retif, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2577. **MARIE LEBRETEZ**[2626]. Mother of Paul Retif, father of Jacques Retif, father of Anna Retif, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2578. **HONORE ROUSSOUW**[2627]. Father of Francoise Roussouw, mother of Jacques Retif, father of Anna Retif, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2579. **MARIE BOILLEROT**[2628]. Mother of Francoise Roussouw, mother of Jacques Retif, father of Anna Retif, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2580. **SCHALK WILLEMSZOOON VAN DER MERWE**[2629]. Father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2581. **ALETTA VAN DER LINDE**[2630]. Mother of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2582. **KODDO VAN GUINEA**[2656]. Wife of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2583. **JACOBUS CLOETE (KLAUTEN)**[2631]. Father of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2584. **SOPHIA FEIGEN RADERGOERTGENS**[2632]. Mother of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2585. **GERRIT (GOTTFRID) CLOETE**[2657]. Brother of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2586. **JACOBUS VAN AS**[2474]. Husband of Helena van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2587. **CHRISTIAAN MAASDORP**[2472]. Husband of Helena Schalk van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
12 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
2588. PAUL HEYNS[2476]. Husband of Maria Elizabeth Schalk, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2589. CLAAS JANZ JANSE VAN Rensburg[2470]. Husband of Aletta van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2590. BAREND (BERNDT) BURCHERDT[2467]. Husband of Maria van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2591. MICHIEL AFRICANUS HEYNS[2332]. Son of Maria Elizabeth Schalk, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2592. NICOLAAS JANSE VAN Rensburg[2330]. Son of Aletta van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2593. GERRIT CLOETE[2326]. Son of Petronella van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2594. JOHANNES JANSE VAN Rensburg[2327]. Son of Aletta van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2595. SOPHIA JANSE VAN Rensburg JANSE VAN Rensburg[2331]. Daughter of Aletta van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2596. HELENA Aletta Burger[2322]. Daughter of Maria van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2597. CECILIA JANSE VAN Rensburg[2329]. Daughter of Aletta van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2598. ELIse JANSE VAN Rensburg[2328]. Daughter of Aletta van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2599. HELENA Aletta Burger[2324]. Daughter of Maria van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas  Relationship Paths

Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2600. HELENA SMIT[2071]. Wife of Barend Johannes Burger, son of Willem Burger, brother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2601. HESTER NEL[2073]. Wife of Pieter Venter, son of Anna Cornelia Viljoen, sister of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2602. WILLEM VAN STADEN[2075]. Husband of Cornelia Venter, daughter of Anna Cornelia Viljoen, sister of Margrita Pasman, mother of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

13 STEPS REMOVED

2603. ANTHONY THOMAS[2635]. Father of Anthony Thomas, father of John Thomas, father of John Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of James Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2604. FRANCIS COCKE[2636]. Father of Henry Cocke, father of William Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of Mary Cocke, father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2605. SUZETTE ARMSTRONG[2637]. Mother of Henry Cocke, father of William Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of Mary Cocke, father of John Andrewartha, father of Mary Andrewartha, father of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2606. WILLIAM POWELL[2638]. Father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2607. AGNES PECHY[2639]. Mother of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2608. JOSEPH MESNARD[2640]. Father of Armand Mesnard, father of Georges Mesnard, father of Jean Mesnard, father of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2609. MARIA LEA DUBE[2641]. Mother of Armand Mesnard, father of Georges Mesnard, father of Jean Mesnard, father of Phillipe Mesnard, father of Philippe Minnaar, father of Susanna Minnaar, mother of Johanna Elisabeth Schutte, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2610. JEAN DU PLESSIS[2642]. Father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Carl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2611. JUDITH ANNE DU MORNAY[2643]. Mother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Carl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2612. HELENA ALETTA OLIVIER[2263]. Wife of Daniel du Plessis, son of Jean Louis du Plessis, brother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johann Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
13 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2613. PIETER SCHALK VAN DER MERWE[2265]. Husband of Maria Elizabeth du Plessis, daughter of Jean Louis du Plessis, brother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2614. SOETJE VAN DER LINDE[2280]. Wife of Francois du Preez, son of Francois-Jean du Preez, brother of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2615. ISABEAU DU TOIT[2273]. Wife of Jacques Theron, son of Marie-Jeanne du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2616. ELIAS NEL[2282]. Husband of Anna Vivier, daughter of Jaquemina du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2617. FRANCOIS DU TOIT[2271]. Husband of Marie Theron, daughter of Marie-Jeanne du Preez, sister of Philippe du Preez, father of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2618. GERRIT DIRKSE VAN SCHALKWYK[2286]. Husband of Marie Prevot, daughter of Abraham Prevot, brother of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2619. JOHANNES OBERHOLSTER[2284]. Husband of Elizabeth Prevot, daughter of Abraham Prevot, brother of Elisabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2620. GERRIT WILLEMSZ VAN WIJK[2287]. Husband of Marie Prevot, daughter of Abraham Prevot, brother of Elisabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2621. ELISABET SENECHAL[2295]. Wife of Jacobus van der Merwe, son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elisabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2622. HESTER PIENAAR[2304]. Wife of Hendrik Schalksz van der Merwe, son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elisabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2623. ELSJE WILHELMINA VAN HEERDEN[2297]. Wife of Willem van der Merwe, son of Anna Maria Catharina Prevot, sister of Elisabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-160
Genealogy
13 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2625. WILLEM VAN HEERDEN[2292]. Husband of Martha Marritje van der Merwe, daughter of Anna Sophia Prevot, sister of Elizabeth Prévot, mother of Philip du Preez, father of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2626. JOHANNA GOUWS[2309]. Wife of Johannes Vosloo, son of Gerbrecht Herfst, sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2627. MARIA CATHARINA MEYER[2313]. Wife of Wessel Vosloo, son of Gerbrecht Herfst, sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2628. JOHANNA HELENA PRETORIUS[2311]. Wife of Gerret Voslo, son of Gerbrecht Herfst, sister of Clara Harst, mother of Isabella Potgieter, mother of Maria Martha du Preez, mother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2629. KETELE HERMANN POTGETER[2644]. Father of Herman Nessen Potgeter, father of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2630. AGNESE SCHOLTEN[2645]. Mother of Herman Nessen Potgeter, father of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2631. GERDT ARENTS[2646]. Father of Trynne Arents, mother of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johan Christian Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2632. JACOB HELM[2647]. Father of Valentijn Helm, father of Hans Helm, father of Hans Helm, father of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2633. MARGRETA ANSPACH[2648]. Mother of Valentijn Helm, father of Hans Helm, father of Hans Helm, father of Dirkje Helm, mother of Magdalena Neef, mother of Johanna Magdalena Oosthuizen, mother of Catharina Martha Scheepers, mother of Johanna Magdalena Landman, mother of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2634. GUILLAUME DE VILLIERS[2649]. Father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Cristina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2635. JEANNE BERTHORN[2650]. Mother of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2636. HERMAN VAN DEVENTER[2651]. Father of Pieter van Deventer, father of Herman Pieters van Deventer, father of Pieter Hermans van Deventer, father of Jan Pieterz van Deventer, father of Gerrit Jansz van Deventer, father of Jacomynje van Deventer, mother of Cornelis Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2637. JOHN II CRAFFORD[2652]. Father of John III Crafford, father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
13 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2638. ELIZABETH ANN WOOD[2653]. Mother of John III Crafford, father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2639. JACQUES DE SAVOIE[2656]. Father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2640. ELIZABETH ANN WOOD[2653]. Mother of John III Crafford, father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2641. BERNHARDUS VAN BILLION[2317]. Husband of Maria Walters, daughter of Catharina Wagenmakers, sister of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2642. ESAIAS NEL[2315]. Husband of Margaretha Beyers, daughter of Catharina Wagenmakers, sister of Christoffel Snyman, father of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2643. BENOIS DU PONT[2658]. Father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2644. ELIZABETH DU TOIT[2659]. Mother of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2645. ISABELLE DU PONT[2633]. Sister of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snyman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2646. JEANNE TERRIER[2320]. Wife of Pierre Pienaar, son of Hester Fouche, sister of Philippe Fouche, father of Susanna Fouche, mother of Susanna le Riche, mother of Francina Johanna Fourie, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, founder of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2647. KHEHREN QUINTEN MARAIS[2660]. Father of Khehren Ottemus Marais, father of Jean Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geor Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
13 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2650. ANNA MAYER[2661]. Mother of Kehren Ottemus Marais, father of Jean Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2651. MATHURIN CHANTALOU[2662]. Father of Thomasse Chantalou, mother of Jeanna Crosnier, mother of Catherine Taboureux, mother of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2652. MARIE ISABEAU AUBERT[2663]. Mother of Thomasse Chantalou, mother of Jeanna Crosnier, mother of Catherine Taboureux, mother of Charles Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2653. PIERRE ROUSSOUW[2664]. Father of Honore Roussouw, father of Francoise Roussouw, mother of Jacques Retief, father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2654. MARGARITE COLLIMEAU DE MONTAGUERRE[2665]. Mother of Honore Roussouw, father of Francoise Roussouw, mother of Jacques Retief, father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2655. MATHIEU BOILLEROT[2666]. Father of Marie Boillerot, mother of Francoise Roussouw, mother of Jacques Retief, father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2656. RENEE SYLVESTE[2667]. Mother of Marie Boillerot, mother of Francoise Roussouw, mother of Jacques Retief, father of Anna Retief, mother of Aletta Roussouw, mother of Daniel Marais, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2657. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE[2668]. Father of Schalk Willemetsyoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2658. ELIZABETH VAN HOUTE[2669]. Mother of Schalk Willemetsyoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2659. CONRADT WILHELM KLAUTEN[2670]. Father of Jacobus Cloete (Klauten), father of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2660. CATHARINA TREIJN[2671]. Father of Jacobus Cloete (Klauten), father of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2661. JAN RADEROOTJES[2672]. Father of Sophia Feigen Radergoertgens, mother of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-163

Genealogy
2662. CATHARINE FEIGEN[2673]. Mother of Sophia Feigen Radregoetgens, mother of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2663. CATHARINA HARMANS[2568]. Wife of Gerrit (Gottfrid) Cloete, brother of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2664. JOHANNES CLOETE[2478]. Son of Gerrit (Gottfrid) Cloete, brother of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2665. LAVINA CLOETE[2477]. Daughter of Gerrit (Gottfrid) Cloete, brother of Elsje Cloete, mother of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2666. MARGARETHA ELIZABETH HEYDEMAN[2334]. Wife of Michiel Africanus Heyns, son of Maria Elizabeth Schalk, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2667. ALETTA OLIVIER[2333]. Wife of Michiel Africanus Heyns, son of Maria Elizabeth Schalk, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2668. JAN OLIVIER[2323]. Husband of Helena Aletta Burger, daughter of Maria van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2669. JOHANNES ANDRIES OLIVIER[2325]. Husband of Helena Aletta Burger, daughter of Maria van der Merwe, sister of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelja Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelja Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

14 STEPS REMOVED

2670. WILLIAM COCKE[2676]. Father of Francis Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of William Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of Mary Cocke, mother of John Andrewarth, father of Mary Andrewarth, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2671. MARTHA COOKE[2677]. Mother of Francis Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of William Cocke, father of Henry Cocke, father of Mary Cocke, mother of John Andrewarth, father of Mary Andrewarth, mother of Richard Toll Thomas, father of Richard Thomas, father of William Thomas, father of William Henry Provis Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Alfred Charles Thomas, father of Charles Henry Thomas, father

2672. ROBERT POWELL[2678]. Father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-164

Genealogy
14 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2673. MAUD VAUGHAN[2679]. Mother of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2674. FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS[2680]. Father of Jean du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2675. FRANCOISE DE CHARGE[2681]. Mother of Jean du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2676. JACQUES DU MORNAY[2682]. Father of Judith Anne du Mornay, mother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2677. FRANCOISE DE CRESPIN DU BEC[2683]. Mother of Judith Anne du Mornay, mother of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2678. BERNDT POTGETER[2684]. Father of Ketele Hermann Potgeter, father of Herman Nessen Potgeter, father of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2679. GRETAMARTHAKETELER[2685]. Mother of Ketele Hermann Potgeter, father of Herman Nessen Potgeter, father of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacomina Potgieter, mother of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2680. CLAUDE II DE MASCLAS DE VILLIERS[2686]. Father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2681. ANNE DE FAY[2687]. Mother of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2682. JOHN I CRAFFORD[2688]. Father of John II Crafford, father of John III Crafford, father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2683. MARGARET MOYNINGS[2689]. Mother of John II Crafford, father of John III Crafford, father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirk Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2684. MENG LE FEBRE[2690]. Father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George

Page 8-165

Genealogy
Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2685. NICOLLE D'CHINON[2691]. Mother of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2686. JOHN FULLER[2692]. Father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2687. ALICE ANN COLLINGE[2693]. Mother of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2688. MAHIEU DE SAVOIE[2694]. Father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuaen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2689. LUSETTE BARBIEUR[2695]. Mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuaen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2690. DENIS DU PONT[2696]. Father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuaen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2691. XAINTINE AUBRY[2697]. Mother of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuaen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2692. ABRAHAM DU TOIT[2634]. Husband of Isabel du Pont, sister of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuaen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2693. STEPHANUS DU TOIT[2569]. Son of Isabel du Pont, sister of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschuaen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuaen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2694. WILLEM VAN DER MERWE[2698]. Father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg
Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2696. WILHELM KLAUTEN[2700]. Father of Conradt Wilhelm Klauten, father of Jacobus Cloete (Klauten), father of Else Cloete, mother of Marritte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaetha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2697. GERTRUDIS BURSCHETT[2701]. Mother of Conradt Wilhelm Klauten, father of Jacobus Cloete (Klauten), father of Else Cloete, mother of Marritte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaetha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

15 STEPS REMOVED

2698. HOPKIN (HUGH) AP HYWEL[2704]. Father of Robert Powell, father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2699. CATHERINE HUNTLEY[2705]. Mother of Robert Powell, father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2700. FRANCOIS DU PLESSIS RICHELIEU[2706]. Father of Francois du Plessis, father of Jean du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2701. GIONNE DE LAVAL[2707]. Mother of Francois du Plessis, father of Jean du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Jean Prieur du Plessis, father of Charl Prieur du Plessis, father of Anna du Plessis, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johann Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2703. DIEDERIK POTGETER[2708]. Father of Berndt Potgeter, father of Ketele Hermann Potgeter, father of Herman Nessen Potgeter, father of Jan Hermann Potgieter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jacobinna Potgieter, father of Johan Christiana Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2704. CLAUDE I DE VILLIERS[2709]. Father of Claude II De Mascas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, father of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2705. CHARLOTTE GAYAN[2710]. Mother of Claude II De Mascas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2706. JEAN DE FAY[2711]. Father of Anne de Fay, mother of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2707. LOUISA DE VARYC[2712]. Mother of Anne de Fay, mother of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2708. GUY CRAFFORD[2713]. Father of John I Crafford, father of John II Crafford, father of John III Crafford, father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirck Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, father of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2709. JOHANNA MONYNGS[2714]. Mother of John I Crafford, father of John II Crafford, father of John III Crafford, father of Edward Crafford, father of James Crafford, father of John Crafford, father of Johannes Crafford, father of Dirck Willem Theunis Crafford, father of Rachel Crafford, mother of Gerrit van Rooyen, father of Rachel Jacomina van Rooyen, mother of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2710. GUILLERMO DE FEVRES[2715]. Father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2711. ANA BATOUR[2716]. Mother of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2712. WILLIAM FULLER[2717]. Father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2713. ALICE ANN KINGE[2718]. Mother of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2714. CLAUDE DE SAVOIE[2719]. Father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2715. CATHERINE JEANNE DE BELLEVAUX[2720]. Mother of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2716. CHARLES LOUIS DU PONT[2721]. Father of Denis du Pont, father of Benoist du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2717. PRICILLE MARGUERITE COLLINEAU DEMONTAGUERRE[2722]. Mother of Denis du Pont, father of Benoist du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
15 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2718. GILLES AUBRY[2723]. Father of Xaintine Aubry, mother of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2719. MARIE JEANNA PELE[2724]. Mother of Xaintine Aubry, mother of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2720. MARIE MARQUERITE SALEMBIER[2570]. Wife of Stephanus du Toit, son of Isabeth du Pont, sister of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2721. SCHALK VAN DER MERWE[2725]. Father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariette van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2722. MARIA VAN DER MERWE[2726]. Mother of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariette van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

16 STEPS REMOVED

2723. HYWELL AP HYWEL[2727]. Father of Hopkin (Hugh) Ap Hywel, father of Robert Powell, father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2724. CATHERINE VERSH GRONWY[2728]. Mother of Hopkin (Hugh) Ap Hywel, father of Robert Powell, father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, father of Jacob James Haslewood, father of Silvester Haslewood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, mother of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


16 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)


2729. GERHARD POTGETER[2731]. Father of Diederek Potgeter, father of Berndt Potgeter, father of Ketele Hermann Potgeter, father of Herman Nessen Potgeter, father of Jan Hermann Potgeter, father of Harman Jansz Potgieter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgieter, father of Johannes Potgieter, father of Jakomina Potgieter, father of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Martha Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2730. PIERRE DE VILLARS[2732]. Father of Claude I de Villiers, father of Claude II De Mascas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2731. SUSANNE DE JOUBERT[2733]. Mother of Claude I de Villiers, father of Claude II De Mascas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2732. NICOLÁS DE FEBRES Y LALANTE[2734]. Father of Guillermo de Fevres, father of Mengen le Febvre, father of Jean le Febvre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2733. CATALINA DE HERICOURT[2735]. Mother of Guillermo de Fevres, father of Mengen le Febvre, father of Jean le Febvre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2734. JOHN FULLER[2736]. Father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philipp le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2735. ALICE ANN ?[2737]. Mother of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philipp le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2736. MICHIEL DE SAVOIE[2738]. Father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2737. CHARLES LOUIS DU PONT[2739]. Father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benoist du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
16 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2738. CARA FOURNIER[2740]. Mother of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2739. JAN VAN DER MERWEDE[2741]. Father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruïda Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbachen, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2740. SOPHIA VAN DER MERWEDE[2742]. Mother of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruïda Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

17 STEPS REMOVED

2741. SIR THOMAS AP GWILYM[2744]. Father of Hywell Ap Hywel, father of Hopkin (Hugh) Ap Hywel, father of Robert Powell, father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslwood, father of Silvester Haslwood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2743. GRONWY AB IFOR[2746]. Father of Catherine Versh Gronwy, mother of Hopkin (Hugh) Ap Hywel, father of Robert Powell, father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslwood, father of Silvester Haslwood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2744. CATHERINE JENKINS[2747]. Mother of Catherine Versh Gronwy, mother of Hopkin (Hugh) Ap Hywel, father of Robert Powell, father of William Powell, father of Robert Powell, father of Margaret Powell, mother of Jacob James Haslwood, father of Silvester Haslwood, father of Elizabeth ?, mother of Ann Jeffrey, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

17 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2748. HERMAN POTGETER[2750]. Father of Gerhard Potgeter, father of Diederik Potgeter, father of Berndt Potgeter, father of Ketele Hermann Potgeter, father of Herman Nessen Potgeter, father of Jan Hermann Potgeter, father of Harman Jansz Potgeter, father of Johannes Harmensz Potgeter, father of Johannes Potgeter, father of Jacobina Potgeter, mother of Johan Christiaan Vogel, father of Johannes Abraham Vogel, father of Marthia Maria Vogel, mother of Gerrit Reynier van Rooyen, father of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2749. BARTHÉLÉMI DE VILLARS[2751]. Father of Pierre de Villars, father of Claude I de Villiers, father of Claude II De Masclas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerv, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerv, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerv, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2750. MARIE HARANC HARANC DE LA CONDAMINE[2752]. Father of Pierre de Villars, father of Claude I de Villiers, father of Claude II De Masclas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerv, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerv, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerv, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2751. MIGUEL DE FEBRES Y LALANTE[2753]. Father of Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante, father of Guillermo de Febres, father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2752. ISABEL DE LALANTE[2754]. Mother of Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante, father of Guillermo de Febres, father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2753. WILLIAM FULLER[2755]. Father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2754. CECELY CONCORD[2756]. Father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, father of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2755. JACQUES DE SAVOIE[2757]. Father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2756. UNKNOWN MISTRESS OF JACQUES DE SAVOIE ?[2758]. Father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2757. FRANCOIS DU PONT[2759]. Father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benoïs du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-172

Genealogy
17 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
2758. MARIE HERVY[2760]. Mother of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benoix du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2759. DANIEL VAN DER MERWEDE[2761]. Father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemse van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2760. AGNES VAN BRUHEZE[2762]. Mother of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemse van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

18 STEPS REMOVED
2765. PIERRE II DE VILLARS[2769]. Father of Barthélémi de Villars, father of Pierre de Villars, father of Claude I de Villiers, father of Claude II De Mascalas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2766. JEANNA DE FAYE[2770]. Mother of Barthélémi de Villars, father of Pierre de Villars, father of Claude I de Villiers, father of Claude II De Mascalas de Villiers, father of Guillaume de Villiers, father of Guy de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Pierre de Villiers, father of Jacques (Jacob) de Villiers, father of Jacobus de Villiers, father of Margaretha de Villiers, mother of Christina de Bruyn, mother of Izaak Abraham van Niekerk, father of Petrus Cornelis van Niekerk, father of Maria Dorothea van Niekerk, mother of Gert Renier van Rooyen, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
18 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2767. RENATO DE FEBRES[2771]. Father of Miguel de Febres Y Lalante, father of Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante, father of Guillermo de Febres, father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2768. JACQUELINE BEAUVILLIER[2772]. Mother of Miguel de Febres Y Lalante, father of Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante, father of Guillermo de Febres, father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2769. THOMAS FULLER[2773]. Father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2770. ELIZABETH MOBBERLEY[2774]. Mother of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2771. LOUIS I DE SAVOIE[2775]. Father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2772. ANNE DE CHYPRE[2776]. Mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2773. MARGUERITE DE SAVOIE[2763]. Sister of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2774. JEAN II PONT-L'ABBE[2777]. Father of Francois du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2775. MARGUERITE DE ROSTRENE[2778]. Mother of Francois du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
18 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2776. DIRCK NICOLAAS VAN DER MERWEDE[2779]. Father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Fre克) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2777. CATHARINA VAN RANST[2780]. Mother of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freк) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

19 STEPS REMOVED


2782. JUAN DE FEBRES[2785]. Father of Renato de Febres, father of Miguel de Febres Y Lalante, father of Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante, father of Guillermo de Febres, father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbarea le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2783. JOHN FOWLER[2786]. Father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2784. MARGARET LOVEDAY[2787]. Mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

19 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2785. AMÉDÉE VIII DE SAVOIE[2788]. Father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2786. MARIE DE BOURGOGNE[2789]. Mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2787. JANUS OF CYPRUS[2790]. Father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2788. CHARLOTTE DE BOURBON[2791]. Mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2789. PIERRE II DE LUXEMBOURG-SAINT-POL[2764]. Husband of Marguerite de Savoie, sister of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2790. MARIE DE LUXEMBOURG[2743]. Daughter of Marguerite de Savoie, sister of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2791. HERVE VIII PONT-L'ABBE[2792]. Father of Jean II Pont-L'Abbe, father of Francois du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benoist du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Claude Marie Madeleine du Pont, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2792. MARIE ROSMADEC[2793]. Mother of Jean II Pont-L'Abbe, father of Francois du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benoist du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Claude Marie Madeleine du Pont, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
19 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2793. PIERRE DE ROSTRENEN[2794]. Father of Marguerite de Rostrenen, mother of Francois du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benoist du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2794. JEANNE DE GUERMEUR[2795]. Mother of Marguerite de Rostrenen, mother of Francois du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2795. NICOLAAAS VAN DER MERWEDEE[2796]. Father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Wilmien van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2796. HEILWIGIS VAN HEUKELOM[2797]. Mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Wilmien van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

20 STEPS REMOVED


20 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2801. ROBERTO DE FEBRES[2804]. Father of Juan de Febres, father of Renato de Febres, father of Miguel de Febres Y Lalante, father of Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante, father of Guillermo de Febres, father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2802. HENRY LOVEDAY[2805]. Father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2803. MARGARET MAY BUNN[2806]. Mother of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2804. AMÉDÉE VII DE SAVOIE[2807]. Father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2805. BONNE DE VALOIS DU BERRY[2808]. Mother of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2806. PHILIPPE II DE BOURGOGNE[2809]. Father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2807. MARGUERITE III OF FLANDERS[2810]. Mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2808. JEAN I DE BOURBON-MARCHE DE BOURBON[2811]. Father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2809. CATHERINE DE VENDOME[2812]. Mother of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas  
Relationship Paths

Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2810. HERVÉ VII PONT-L’ABBE[2813]. Father of Hervé VIII Pont-L’Abbe, father of Jean II Pont-L’Abbe, father of François du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2811. JEANNE DE CHÂTEAUGIRON-MALESTROIT[2814]. Mother of Hervé VIII Pont-L’Abbe, father of Jean II Pont-L’Abbe, father of François du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2812. JEAN I ROSMADEC[2815]. Father of Marie Rosmadec, mother of Jean II Pont-L’Abbe, father of François du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2813. ALIX DE TYVALREN[2816]. Mother of Marie Rosmadec, mother of Jean II Pont-L’Abbe, father of François du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Charles Louis du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Benois du Pont, father of Denis du Pont, father of Christine Marie Madeleine du Pont, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2814. JAN VAN DER MERWEDE[2817]. Father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Rembert Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Maria, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2815. SOPHIA UTEN HOUTE[2818]. Mother of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Rembert Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Maria, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2816. JOHAN VAN HEUKELEMO[2819]. Father of Heilwigis van Heukelom, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Rembert Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Maria, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2817. CLASINA VAN MOUWELINGEN[2820]. Mother of Heilwigis van Heukelom, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Rembert Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Maria, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

21 STEPS REMOVED

2818. SIR WILLIAM MORLEY[2826]. Father of Sir Robert (2nd Lord Morley) Morley, father of William (3rd Lord


2824. NICOLÁS DE FÉVRES[2832]. Father of Roberto de Fevres, father of Juan de Febres, father of Renato de Febres, father of Miguel de Febres Y Lalante, father of Nicolás de Febres Y Lalante, father of Guillermo de Fevres, father of Mengen le Febre, father of Jean le Febre, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2825. GEOFFREY LOVEDAY[2833]. Father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2826. JOAN DANVERS[2834]. Mother of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
21 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2827. AMÉDÉE VI DE SAVOIE[2835]. Father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2828. BONNE DE BOURBON[2836]. Mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2829. JEAN I DE VALOIS DU BERRY[2837]. Father of Bonne de Valois du Berry, mother of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2830. JEANNE D’ARMAGNAC[2838]. Mother of Bonne de Valois du Berry, mother of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2831. MARIE DE VALOIS[2821]. Sister of Bonne de Valois du Berry, mother of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2832. JEAN II DE VALOIS[2839]. Father of Philippe II de Savoie, father of Michele de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2833. JUDITH DE LUXEMBOURG[2840]. Mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2834. CHARLES V OF FRANCE[2822]. Brother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
21 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2835. LOUIS II OF FLANDERS[2841]. Father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2836. MARGUERITE DE BRABANT[2842]. Mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2837. JACQUES I DE BOURBON[2843]. Father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2838. JEANNE DE CHATILLON[2844]. Mother of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2840. NICOLAES JANZ VAN DER MERWEDE[2846]. Father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2841. ALIDA DE MONCHABLON[2847]. Mother of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2842. OTTO I VAN HEUKELOM[2848]. Father of Johan van Heukelom, father of Heilwigis van Heukelom, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
21 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2843. AGATHA GIJSBERTSDR VAN DER LECKE[2849]. Mother of Johan van Heukelom, father of Heilwigis van Heukelom, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2844. DIRK VAN HOUWELINGEN[2850]. Father of Clasina van Houwelingen, mother of Heilwigis van Heukelom, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2845. AGNES VAN IJSSELSTEIJN VAN DEN BOSSCHE[2851]. Mother of Clasina van Houwelingen, mother of Heilwigis van Heukelom, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

22 STEPS REMOVED


22 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2851. FULK (2ND LORD OF WHITTINGTON) FITZWARIN SIR[2860]. Father of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleeft, father of Maria de Bruyn, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2852. ELEANOR DE BEAUCHAMP[2861]. Mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleeft, father of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2853. AYMON DE SAVOIE[2862]. Father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2854. YOLANDE DE MONTFERRAT[2863]. Mother of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2855. PIERRE I THE GRAND DE BOURBON[2864]. Father of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2856. ISABELLE DE VALOIS[2865]. Mother of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
22 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2857. LOUIS II "THE GOOD" DE BOURBON[2852]. Brother of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2858. JEANNE DE BOURBON[2854]. Sister of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2859. CHARLES DE BOURBON[2798]. Son of Marie de Valois, sister of Bonne de Valois du Berry, mother of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2860. PHILIPPE VI DE VALOIS[2866]. Father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2861. JOHANNA DE BOURGOGNE[2867]. Mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2862. JOHN OF BOHEMIA[2868]. Father of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2863. ELIZABETH PŘEMYSLOVNA[2869]. Mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
22 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2864. LOUIS I OF FLANDERS[2870]. Father of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2865. MARGARET I DE BOURGOGNE[2871]. Mother of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2866. JEAN III DE BRABANT[2872]. Father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2867. MARIE D'EVREUX[2873]. Mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2868. LOUIS I DE BOURBON[2874]. Father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2869. MARIE DE HAINAULT-COOMBS[2875]. Mother of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

22 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)


2872. JAN ADRIAENS VAN DER MERWEDE[2878]. Father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertrulda Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2873. BEATRIX VANDEBURCHGRAVE VAN ALTENA[2879]. Mother of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

23 STEPS REMOVED


23 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2878. JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP SIR[2886]. Father of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2879. CECILY VIVONNE[2887]. Mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2880. AMÉDÉE V DE SAVOIE[2888]. Father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2881. SYBILLE DE BAUGE[2889]. Mother of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2882. MAHAUT DE CHATILLON[2890]. Mother of Isabelle de Valois, mother of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2883. ANNE DE AUVERGNE[2853]. Wife of Louis II "The Good" de Bourbon, brother of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2884. JEAN I DE BOURBON[2823]. Son of Louis II "The Good" de Bourbon, brother of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
23 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2885. LOUIS DE VALOIS[2824]. Son of Jeanne de Bourbon, sister of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2886. AGNES DE BOURGOGNE[2799]. Wife of Charles de Bourbon, son of Marie de Valois, sister of Bonne de Valois du Berry, mother of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2887. CHARLES I DE VALOIS[2891]. Father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2888. MARGUERITE DE SICILY[2892]. Mother of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2889. OTTO IV DE BOURGOGNE[2893]. Father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2890. MATHILDA DÁRTIOS[2894]. Mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2891. HENRY VII DE LUXEMBOURG[2895]. Father of John of Bohemia, father of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
23 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2892. MARGARETHA DE BRABANT[2896]. Mother of John of Bohemia, father of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2893. WENCELAUS II PREMYSL[2897]. Father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2894. JUDITH OF HABSBURG[2898]. Mother of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2895. PHILIP V OF FRANCE[2899]. Father of Margaret I de Bourgogne, mother of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2896. JEANNE DE BOURGOGNE[2900]. Mother of Margaret I de Bourgogne, mother of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2897. JEAN II DE BRABANT[2901]. Father of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2898. MARGARET PLANTAGENET[2902]. Mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
23 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2899. LOUIS D'EVREUX[2903]. Father of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2900. MARGUERITE D'ARTOIS[2904]. Mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2901. ROBERT DE CLERMONT[2905]. Father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2902. BEATRICE DE BOURGOGNE[2906]. Mother of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2903. JEAN DE HAINAULT-COOMBS[2907]. Father of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2904. PHILLIPPA DE LUXEMBOURG[2908]. Mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

23 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)


2907. GODSCHALK DANIEL VAN DER MERWEDE[2911]. Father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2908. MABALIA VAN ARKEL[2912]. Mother of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

24 STEPS REMOVED


Page 8-192

Genealogy
24 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)


2916. WILLIAM DE VIONNE SIR[2924]. Father of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffroy Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Feneb, father of David le Feneb, father of Pierre le Feneb, father of Barbara le Feneb, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2917. MAUD MATILDA DE FERRERS[2925]. Mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffroy Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Feneb, father of David le Feneb, father of Pierre le Feneb, father of Barbara le Feneb, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, father of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2918. THOMAS II DE PIEDMONT[29026]. Father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amélie VI de Savoie, father of Amélie VII de Savoie, father of Amélie VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Jullien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2919. BEATRICE FIESCHI[29927]. Mother of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amélie VI de Savoie, father of Amélie VII de Savoie, father of Amélie VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Jullien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
24 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2920. VALENTINE (?[2825]). Wife of Louis de Valois, son of Jeanne de Bourbon, sister of Bonne de Bourbon, mother of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julie de Savoie, father of Jean de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2921. ISABELLA DE ARAGON[2928]. Mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2922. MARGARET OF FRANCE[2915]. Sister of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2923. CHARLES II DE NAPLES[2929]. Father of Marguerite de Sicily, mother of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2924. MARIA ÁRPÁD OF HUNGARY[2930]. Mother of Marguerite de Sicily, mother of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2925. HUGHES III DE BOURGOGNE[2931]. Father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2926. ADELAIDE VON ANDECHS[2932]. Mother of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
24 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2927. ROBERT II DARTOIS[2933]. Father of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenê Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschouwen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2928. AMICIE DE COURTENAY[2934]. Mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenê Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschouwen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2929. HENRY VI DE LUXEMBOURG[2935]. Father of Henry VII de Luxembourg, father of John of Bohemia, father of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenê Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschouwen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2930. BEATRICE D’AVESNES[2936]. Mother of Henry VII de Luxembourg, father of John of Bohemia, father of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenê Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschouwen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2931. OTTOKAR II PRÉMYSL[2937]. Father of Wenceslaus II Prémysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenê Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschouwen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2932. KUNEÓNUNDA ROSTISLAVNA[2938]. Mother of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenê Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschouwen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2933. RUDOLPH OF HABSBOURG[2939]. Father of Judith de Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenê Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschouwen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschouwen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
24 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2934. GERTRUDE OF HOHENBURG[2940]. Mother of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Prmyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Maria Catharina Holthouse, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2935. PHILIP IV (THE FAIR) OF FRANCE[2941]. Father of Philip V of France, father of Margaret I de Bourgogne, mother of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Maria Catharina Holthouse, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2936. JEANNE I OF NAVARRE[2942]. Mother of Philip V of France, father of Margaret I de Bourgogne, mother of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Maria Catharina Holthouse, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2937. JEAN I DE BRABANT[2943]. Father of Jean II de Brabant, father of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Maria Catharina Holthouse, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2938. MARGUÉRITE DE DAMPIERRE[2944]. Mother of Jean II de Brabant, father of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Maria Catharina Holthouse, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2939. EDWARD I, KING PLANTAGENET[2945]. Father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Maria Catharina Holthouse, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2940. ÉLÉANORE DE BOURGOGNE-CASTILLA[2946]. Mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Johannes Andries Holthouse, father of Maria Catharina Holthouse, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
24 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2941. PHILIPPE III CAPET[2947].  Father of Louis D'Evreux, father of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2942. MARIE DE BRABANT[2948].  Mother of Louis D'Evreux, father of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2943. PHILIPPE D'ARTOIS[2949].  Father of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2944. BLANCHE DE BRETAGNE[2950].  Mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2945. LOUIS IX CAPET[2951].  Father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2946. MARGUERITE DE PROVENCE[2952].  Mother of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2947. HENRY V LE BLOND DE LUXEMBOURG[2953].  Father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Marie Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
24 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2948. MARGUERITE DE BAR[2954]. Mother of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2949. VALERAN DE LUXEMBOURG-SAINT-POL[2916]. Brother of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2952. DANIEL III VAN DER MERWEDE[2957]. Father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2953. ANNE VAN HEESWIJCK VAN PUTTEN[2958]. Mother of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

25 STEPS REMOVED

Simmonds, father of William Simmonds, father of Jabez Joseph Simmonds, father of George Christopher Simmonds, father of Albert Edward Boland Simmonds, father of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


2960. WILLIAM III DE FERRERS SIR[2964]. Father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2961. SYBIL MARSHAL[2965]. Mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
25 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2962. THOMAS I DE SAVOIE[2966]. Father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of
Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de
Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de
Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2963. MARGUERITE DE GENEVOIS[2967]. Mother of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father
of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de
Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de
Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2964. JAMES I THE CONQUEROR ARAGON[2968]. Father of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois,
father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2965. VIOLANT OF HUNGARY[2969]. Mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of
Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2966. CHARLES I DE ANJOU[2970]. Father of Charles II de Naples, father of Marguerite de Sicily, mother of
Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2967. BEATRICE DE PROVENCE[2971]. Mother of Charles II de Naples, father of Marguerite de Sicily, mother of
Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2968. STEVEN V ÁRPÁD OF HUNGARY[2972]. Father of Maria Arpád of Hungary, mother of Marguerite de Sicily,
father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2969. ERZSEBET KUMANS[2973]. Mother of Maria Arpád of Hungary, mother of Marguerite de Sicily, mother of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2970. JEAN LE SAGE DE BOURGOGNE[2974]. Father of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2971. MAHAUT DE BOURGOGNE[2975]. Mother of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2972. ROBERT I DÁRTOIS[2976]. Father of Robert II Dártios, father of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2973. MATILDA DE BRABANT[2977]. Mother of Robert II Dártios, father of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2974. PIERRE I DE COURTENAY[2978]. Father of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2975. PETRONILLE DE JOIGNY[2979]. Mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
25 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2976. WENCESLAUS I PŘEMYSL[2980]. Father of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of
Elisabeth Přemyslovnova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2977. KUNIGUNDE HOHENSTAUFEN[2981]. Mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of
Elisabeth Přemyslovnova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie
de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of
Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of
Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria
Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of
Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2978. MIKHAILOVICH ROSTISLAVNA[2982]. Father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of
Elisabeth Přemyslovnova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie
de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of
Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of
Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria
Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of
Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2979. ANNA ÁRPÁD[2983]. Mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elisabeth
Přemyslovnova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2980. ALBERT IV OF HABSBURG[2984]. Father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of
Elisabeth Přemyslovnova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2981. HEDWIG OF KYKBURG[2985]. Mother of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of
Elisabeth Přemyslovnova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2982. HENRY (THE FAT) OF NAVARRE[2986]. Father of Jeanne I of Navarre, mother of Philip V of France, father of
Margaret I de Bourgogne, mother of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de
Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude
de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth
Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria
Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of
Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
25 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

2983. BLANCHE HOUSE OF CAPET D'ARTOIS[2987]. Mother of Jeanne I of Navarre, mother of Philip V of France, father of Margaret I de Bourgogne, mother of Louis II of Flanders, father of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2984. HENRY III PLANTAGENET[2988]. Father of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2985. ELÉONORE DE ARAGÓN[2989]. Mother of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2986. FERDINAND III DE BOURGOGNE-CASTILLA[2990]. Father of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2987. JEANNE DAMMARTIN[2991]. Mother of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, father of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2988. HENRY III DE BRABANT[2992]. Father of Marie de Brabant, mother of Louis D'Evreux, father of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2989. ADELAIDE DE BOURGOGNE[2993]. Mother of Marie de Brabant, mother of Louis D'Evreux, father of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Page 8-204

Genealogy

Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

JEAN II DE BRETAGNE[2994]. Father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

BEATRICE D'ANGLETERRE[2995]. Mother of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

LOUIS VIII CAPET[2996]. Father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

BLANCHE DE CASTILE[2997]. Mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

RAIMOND BÉRENGER IV DE PROVENCE[2998]. Father of Marguerite de Provence, mother of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

BEATRIX DE SAVOIE[2999]. Mother of Marguerite de Provence, mother of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

WALÉRAN IV DE LIMBURG[3000]. Father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
2997. ERMENSINDE DE LUXEMBOURG[3001]. Mother of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2998. JEANNE DE BEAUREVOIR[2917]. Wife of Valeran de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol, brother of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

2999. VALERAN DE LUXEMBOURG-SAINT-POL[2880]. Son of Valeran de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol, brother of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


3002. DANIEL II VAN DER MERWEDE[3004]. Father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
25 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3003. LUITGARDE VAN LYNDEN[3005]. Mother of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

26 STEPS REMOVED


Page 8-206

Genealogy
26 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)


3011. WILLIAM II DE FERRERS[3013]. Father of William III de Ferrers, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3012. AGNES DE KEVELIOC[3014]. Mother of William III de Ferrers, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3013. WILLIAM MARSHAL SIR[3015]. Father of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3014. ISABEL DE CLARE[3016]. Mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3015. HUMBERT III DE SAVOIE[3017]. Father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3016. BEATRICE DE VIENNOIS[3018]. Mother of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
26 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3017. ANDREW II (THE JEROSOLIMITAN) OF HUNGARY[2019]. Father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalen Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3018. YOLANDE DE COURTENAY[3020]. Mother of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalen Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3019. KUTHEN KIPCHAK OF THE KUMANS[3021]. Father of Erzsebet Kumans, mother of Maria Árpád of Hungary, mother of Marguerite de Sicily, mother of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalen Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3020. ERSZEBET MSTISLAVA[3022]. Mother of Erzsebet Kumans, mother of Maria Árpád of Hungary, mother of Marguerite de Sicily, mother of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalen Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3021. ETIENNE III DE BOURGOGNE[3023]. Father of Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne, father of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalen Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3022. BEATRICE DE CHÂLON[3024]. Mother of Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne, father of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalen Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
26 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3023. GAUCHIER II DE JOIGNY[3025]. Father of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dáltios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3024. AMICIE DE MONTFORT[3026]. Mother of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dáltios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3025. PHILIPP VON HOHENSTAUFEN[3027]. Father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3026. IRENE ANGELINA[3028]. Mother of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3027. VSEVOLODOVICH MIKHAIL[3029]. Father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3028. ROMANOVNIA MARIYE[3030]. Mother of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
26 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3029. BELA IV ÁRPÁD[3031]. Father of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3030. MARIA LASKIRINA[3032]. Mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3031. RUDOLPH II OF HABSBURG[3033]. Father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith de Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3032. IDA OF STAUFEN[3034]. Mother of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith de Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Corneilia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3033. JOHN PLANTAGENET[3035]. Father of Henry III Plantagenet, father of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3034. ISABELLA ANGOULÈME[3036]. Mother of Henry III Plantagenet, father of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
26 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3035. ALFONSO IX DE CASTILLE[3037]. Father of Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla, father of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3036. BERENGARIA ALFONSEZ[3038]. Mother of Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla, father of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3037. HENRY II DE BRABANT[3039]. Father of Henry III de Brabant, father of Marie de Brabant, mother of Louis D'Evreux, father of Marie D'Evreux, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3038. MARIE DE SWABIA[3040]. Mother of Henry III de Brabant, father of Marie de Brabant, mother of Louis D'Evreux, father of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3039. JEAN I DE BRETAGNE[3041]. Father of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3040. BLANCHE DE NAVARRE[3042]. Mother of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
26 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3041. PHILIPPE II CAPE[3043]. Father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3042. ISABELLE ELIZABETH DE HAINAULT[3044]. Mother of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3043. ALFONSO VIII DE CASTILE[3045]. Father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3044. ELEANOR PLANTAGENET[3046]. Mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3045. HENRY III DE LIMBURG[3047]. Father of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3046. SOPHIE VON SAARBRÜCKEN[3048]. Mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
26 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3047. GUYOTTE DE LILLE[2881]. Wife of Valéran de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol, son of Valéran de Luxembourg-Saint-Pol, brother of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3048. DANIEL I VAN DER MERWEDEN[3049]. Father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicoalas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3049. ADELHEID VAN VOORNE[3050]. Mother of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

27 STEPS REMOVED


27 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)


3056. WILLIAM ROBERT DE FERRERS[3057]. Father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3057. SIBILLA DE BRAOSE[3058]. Mother of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3058. RICHARD STRONGBOW DE CLARE[3059]. Father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3059. AOIFE MACMURROUGH[3060]. Mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
27 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3060. AMÉDÉE III DE SAVOIE[3061]. Father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3061. MATILDA D’ALBON[3062]. Mother of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3062. BELA III ÁRPÁD[3063]. Father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3063. AGNES DE CHATILLON[3064]. Mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3064. PIERRE II DE COURTenA¥[3065]. Father of Yolande de Courtenay, mother of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3065. YOLANDA OF FLANDERS[3066]. Mother of Yolande de Courtenay, mother of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
27 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3066. ETIENNE II DE BOURGOGNE[3067]. Father of Etienne III de Bourgogne, father of Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne, father of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3067. JUDITH DE LORRAINE[3068]. Mother of Etienne III de Bourgogne, father of Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne, father of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3068. SIMON IV DE MONTFORT[3069]. Father of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dârtios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3069. ALICE DE MONTMORENCY[3070]. Mother of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dârtios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3070. FREDERICH I (BARBAROSSA) VON HOHENSTAUEN[3071]. Father of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philipp II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
27 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3072. VSEVOLOD III OF KIEV[3073]. Father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelao II Prémysl, father of Elizabeth Prémyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3073. VSEVOLOD ANASTAZJA[3074]. Mother of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelao II Prémysl, father of Elizabeth Prémyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3074. ANDRÁS (ANDREW) II ÁRPÁD[3075]. Father of Bela IV Árpád, father of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelao II Prémysl, father of Elizabeth Prémyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3075. GERTRUDE MERANIA[3076]. Mother of Bela IV Árpád, father of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelao II Prémysl, father of Elizabeth Prémyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3076. THEODOROS I LASKIRINA[3077]. Father of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelao II Prémysl, father of Elizabeth Prémyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3077. ANNA KOMNENE[3078]. Mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelao II Prémysl, father of Elizabeth Prémyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
27 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3078. ALBERT III OF HABSBURG[3079]. Father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3079. IDA OF HOMBERG[3080]. Mother of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3080. AYMER DE TAILLEFER[3081]. Father of Isabella Angoulême, mother of Henry III Plantagenet, father of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3081. ALICE DE COURTENAY[3082]. Mother of Isabella Angoulême, mother of Henry III Plantagenet, father of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3082. FERDINAND II DE LEON[3083]. Father of Alfonso IX de Castille, father of Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla, father of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3083. URRAQUE DE PORTUGAL[3084]. Mother of Alfonso IX de Castille, father of Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla, father of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
27 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3084. PIERRE DE BRETAGNE[3085]. Father of Jean I de Bretagne, father of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3085. ALIX DE THOUARS[3086]. Mother of Jean I de Bretagne, father of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3086. LOUIS VII CAPET[3087]. Father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3087. ADELAIDE DE CHAMPAGNE[3088]. Mother of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3088. ALFONSO SANCHEZ III (THE DESIRED) DE CASTILE[3089]. Father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3089. BLANCHE GARCIA DE NAVARRE[3090]. Mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
27 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3090. HENRY II PLANTAGENET[3091]. Father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschazen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3091. ELEANOR DE ACQUITAINE[3092]. Mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschazen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3092. SIMON I VON SAARBRÜCKEN[3093]. Father of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainaut-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschazen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3093. MATHILDE VON SAARBRÜCKEN[3094]. Mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainaut-Coombs, mothers of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschazen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschazen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3094. SIMON SIFRIDSZ VAN BREDERODE VAN TEYLINGEN[3095]. Father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martij van der Merwe, father of Bart Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of George Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3095. ALEIDA VAN ALTENA[3096]. Mother of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsozoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martij van der Merwe, father of Bart Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED


3098. ROBERT DE FERRERS[3101]. Father of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3099. MARGARET PEVEREL[3102]. Mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3100. GILBERT STRONGBOW DE CLARE[3103]. Father of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3101. ISABEL DE BEAUMONT[3104]. Mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3102. DIARMUID MACMURROUGH[3105]. Father of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3103. MOR INGEN MIURCHERTAIG O’ TUATHAIL[3106]. Mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3104. HUMBERT II DE SAVOIE[3107]. Father of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3105. GISELLE DE BOURGOGNE[3108]. Mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3106. GÉZA II ÁRPÁD[3109]. Father of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3107. JEVFROSINA MSTISLAVNA UNGERN OF KIEV[3110]. Mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3108. RENAUD DE CHATILLON[3112]. Father of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, father of Isabella de Aragon, father of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3109. CONSTANCE DE HAUTEVILLE[3113]. Mother of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Marie Catharina Holtschauhsen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3110. PIERRE I DE COURTENAY[3114]. Father of Pierre II de Courtenay, father of Yoland le de Courtenay, mother of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Marie Catharina Holtschauhsen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3111. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY[3115]. Mother of Pierre II de Courtenay, father of Yoland le de Courtenay, mother of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Marie Catharina Holtschauhsen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3112. GUILLAUME IV DE BOURGOGNE[3116]. Father of Etienne II de Bourgogne, father of Etienne III de Bourgogne, father of Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne, father of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Marie Catharina Holtschauhsen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3113. PONCETTE DE TRAVES[3117]. Mother of Etienne II de Bourgogne, father of Etienne III de Bourgogne, father of Jean Le Sage de Bourgogne, father of Hughes III de Bourgogne, father of Otto IV de Bourgogne, father of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Marie Catharina Holtschauhsen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3114. SIMON III DE MONTFORT[3118]. Father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Petronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dartzon, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauhsen, father of Marie Catharina Holtschauhsen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3115. AMICIE DE BEAUMONT[3119]. Mother of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Péronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3116. RENAUD III DE BOURGOGNE[3120]. Father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3117. AGATHA DE LORRAINE[3121]. Mother of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, motherboard of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3118. SVYATOSLAV III OF KIEV[3122]. Father of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3119. VASILKOVNA MARIYA[3123]. Mother of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3120. BERTHOLD IV MERANIA[3124]. Father of Gertrude Merania, mother of Bela IV Arpád, father of Anna Arpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3121. AGNES OF ROCHLITZ[3125]. Mother of Gertrude Merania, mother of Bela IV Árpád, father of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3122. MANOLIS LASKIRINA[3126]. Father of Theodoros I Laskirina, father of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3123. IOANNA KARATZAINA[3127]. Mother of Theodoros I Laskirina, father of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father of

3124. ALEXIOS III ANGELOS[3128]. Father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3125. EUPHROSYRE KAMATERA[3129]. Mother of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3126. WERNER II OF HABSBURG[3130]. Father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3127. REGILINDE OF NELLENBURG[3131]. Mother of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Pfemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snieman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3128. PIERRE I DE COURTenay[3132]. Father of Alice de Courtenay, mother of Isabella Angoulemé, mother of Henry III Plantagenet, father of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, father of Marguerite II of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snieman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3129. ISABELLE ELIZABETH DE ANGOULEME[3133]. Mother of Alice de Courtenay, mother of Isabella Angoulemé, mother of Henry III Plantagenet, father of Edward I, King Plantagenet, father of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, father of Marguerite II of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snieman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3130. ALFONSE I DE PORTUGAL[3134]. Father of Urraque de Portugal, mother of Alfonso IX de Castille, father of Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla, father of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snieman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3131. MATILDE DE SAVOIE[3135]. Mother of Urraque de Portugal, mother of Alfonso IX de Castille, father of Ferdinand III de Bourgogne-Castilla, father of Éléanore de Bourgogne-Castilla, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Jean III de Brabant, father of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Margaret Plantagenet, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snieman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3132. ROBERT II DE DREUX[3136]. Father of Pierre de Bretagne, father of Jean I de Bretagne, father of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Margaret de Brabant, mother of Margaret III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snieman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschansen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3133. YOLANDE DE COUCY[3137]. Mother of Pierre de Bretagne, father of Jean I de Bretagne, father of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3134. LOUIS VI CAPET[3138]. Father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3135. ADELAIDE DE SAVOYE[3139]. Mother of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3136. ALFONSO DE CASTILE[3140]. Father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3137. BERENGUELA DE BARCELONA[3141]. Mother of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3138. GARCIA VI (THE RESTORER) DE NAVARRE[3142]. Father of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3139. MARGUERITE DE' AIGLE[3143]. Mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andrés Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3140. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET[3144]. Father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andrés Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3141. MATILDA BEAUCLERC[3145]. Mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3142. WILLIAM X DE ACQUITAINE[3146]. Father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3143. ELEANOR DE CHATELLERAULT[3147]. Mother of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3144. MERGINHARD GERHARD I VON SPONHEIM[3148]. Father of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
28 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
3145. MATHILDA (MECHTILD) VON MORSBERG[3149]. Mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3146. SIFRID SIMONsz VAN BREDERODE VAN TEYLINGEN[3150]. Father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3147. ALEIDA (ADA) VAN ALTENA[3151]. Mother of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

29 STEPS REMOVED

3149. WILLIAM (THE YOUNGER) PEVEREL[3155]. Father of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fubre, father of David le Fubre, father of Pierre le Fubre, father of Barbara le Fubre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik

3150. AVICIA DE LANCASTER[3156]. Mother of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fubre, father of David le Fubre, father of Pierre le Fubre, father of Barbara le Fubre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

3151. GILBERT DE CLARE[3157]. Father of Gilbert Strongbow de Clare, father of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3152. ADELAIDE DE CLERMONT[3158]. Mother of Gilbert Strongbow de Clare, father of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3153. ROBERT DE BEAUMONT[3159]. Father of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3154. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS[3160]. Mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3155. DONNCHAD MACMURROUGH[3161]. Father of Diarmuid Macmurrough, father of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3156. ORLAITH MACBRANAIN[3162]. Mother of Diarmuid Macmurrough, father of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
29 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3157. MUIRCHERTACH UA O’TUATHAIL[3163]. Father of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurray, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshall, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3158. INGHIN O’MORDA[3164]. Mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurray, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshall, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3159. AMEDEE II DE SAVOIE[3165]. Father of Humbert II de Savoie, father of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienn de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3160. JOAN DE GENEVE[3166]. Mother of Humbert II de Savoie, father of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienn de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3161. GUILLAUME LE GRAND DE BOURGOGNE[3167]. Father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienn de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3162. ETIENNETTE DE LONGWY[3168]. Mother of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienn de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
29 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3163. CRISTINA INGESDOTTER[3111].  Wife of Géza II Árpád, father of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3164. MSTISLAV II OF KIEV[3169].  Father of Jeffrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3165. LIUBAVA AV KIEV NEVGOROD DMITRIEVNA[3170].  Mother of Jeffrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3166. BOHÉMOND II DE HAUTEVILLE[3171].  Father of Constance de Hauteville, mother of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3167. ALIX RETHEL D ' ANTIOCH[3172].  Mother of Constance de Hauteville, mother of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3168. RENAUD DE COURTENAY[3173].  Father of Elizabeth de Courtenay, mother of Pierre II de Courtenay, father of Yolande de Courtenay, mother of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach,
father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3169. HAWISE DU DONJON[3174]. Mother of Elizabeth de Courtenay, mother of Pierre II de Courtenay, father of Yolande de Courtenay, mother of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3170. AMAURY IV DE MONTFORT[3175]. Father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, father of Pétromille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3171. AGNES DE GARLANDE[3176]. Mother of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, father of Pétromille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3172. STEPHEN I DE BOURGOGNE[3177]. Father of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, father of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3173. BEATRIX DE LORRAINE[3178]. Mother of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, father of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
29 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3174. VSEVOLOD II YURIJ OF KIEV[3179]. Father of Svyatoslav III of Kiev, father of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschag, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3175. MSTISLAVNA OF KIEV[3180]. Mother of Svyatoslav III of Kiev, father of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschag, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3176. ANDRONIKOS ANGELOS[3181]. Father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Arpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschag, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3177. EUPHROSYNE KASTAMONITISSA[3182]. Mother of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Arpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschag, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3178. OTTO II OF HABSBURG[3183]. Father of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschag, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3179. HILLA VAN PFIRT[3184]. Mother of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elisabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschansen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschag, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
29 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3180. GERTRUDE OF HABSBOURG[3152]. Sister of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3181. ROBERT DE DREUX[3185]. Father of Robert II de Dreux, father of Pierre de Bretagne, father of Jean I de Bretagne, father of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuhn, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3182. AGNES DE BAUDEMONT[3186]. Mother of Robert II de Dreux, father of Pierre de Bretagne, father of Jean I de Bretagne, father of Jean II de Bretagne, father of Blanche de Bretagne, mother of Marguerite D'Artois, mother of Marie D'Evreux, mother of Marguerite de Brabant, mother of Marguerite III of Flanders, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuhn, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3183. PHILIPPE I CAPET[3187]. Father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypré, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuhn, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3184. BERTHA OF HOLLAND[3188]. Mother of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypré, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuhn, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3185. RAYMOND DE BOUGOGNE[3189]. Father of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypré, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Johann Asdries Holtschuhn, father of Maria Catharina Holtschuhn, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
29 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3186. URRACA DE CASTILE[3190]. Mother of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3187. GILBERT DE AIGLE[3191]. Father of Marguerite de’ Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3188. JULIANNE DU PERCHE[3192]. Mother of Marguerite de’ Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3189. FULK V D'ANJOU[3193]. Father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3190. ERMGARDE DE BEAUGENCY[3194]. Mother of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3191. HENRY I BEAUCLERC[3195]. Father of Matilda Beaucler, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
29 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3192. MATILDA OF SCOTLAND[3196]. Mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johanns Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3193. WILLIAM IX (THE TROUBADOR" DE ACQUITAINE[3197]. Father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johanns Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3194. PHILIPPA MAUDE DE ACQUITAINE[3198]. Mother of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johanns Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3195. DIETRICH III DE MONTEBELIARD[3199]. Father of Mathilda (Machtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limbourg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johanns Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3196. IRMTRUD DE BOURGOGNE[3200]. Mother of Mathilda (Machtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limbourg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johanns Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3197. SIMON SIFRIDSZ VAN BREDERODE VAN TEYLINGEN[3201]. Father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaus Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijt van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruinda Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina
Elizabet Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3198. ALEIDA (ADA) VAN ALTENA[3202]. Mother of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

30 STEPS REMOVED

3199. WILLIAM (THE ELDER) PEVERAL SIR[3207]. Father of William (The Younger) Peverel, father of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3200. ADELINE LANCASTER LADY[3208]. Mother of William (The Younger) Peverel, father of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3201. ROGERUS MAGNUS DE LANCASTER[3209]. Father of Avicia de Lancaster, mother of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3202. AUMODIS DE LA MARCHE[3210]. Mother of Avicia de Lancaster, mother of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3203. RICHARD DE CLARE SIR[3211]. Father of Gilbert de Clare, father of Gilbert Strongbow de Clare, father of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
30 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3204. ROHESE DE NORMANDY[3212]. Mother of Gilbert de Clare, father of Gilbert Strongbow de Clare, father of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3205. ROGER DE BEAUMONT[3213]. Father of Robert de Beaumont, father of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3206. ADELINE MEULAN[3214]. Mother of Robert de Beaumont, father of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3207. HUGHES "MAGNUS" DE VERMANDOIS[3215]. Father of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3208. ADELE DE VERMANDOIS[3216]. Mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3209. MURCHARD MACDIARMATA O'CHURENSCHAIG[3217]. Father of Donnchadh Macmurrough, father of Diarmuid Macmurrough, father of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
30 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3210. SABD INGEN MACBRICE[3218]. Mother of Donnchad Macmurrough, father of Diarmuid Macmurrough, father of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3211. GILLA MICHAL O'BRAINAIN O'GAIRBITH[3219]. Father of Ismail de Clare, father of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3212. UCHDELB O'BRAINAIN[3220]. Mother of Ismail de Clare, father of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3213. COMGAILL O'TUATHAIL[3221]. Father of Muirchertach Ua O Tuathail, father of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3214. SABD ODOMNAIL[3222]. Father of Muirchertach Ua O Tuathail, father of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3215. LOIGSECH O'MORDA[3223]. Father of Inghin O'Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
30 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3216. GORMFLAITH INGEN FINN O CAELLAIDE[3224]. Mother of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aofíe Macmuirrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaia Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethné Joy Simmonds, mother

3217. OTTO I DE SAVOIE[3225]. Father of Amédée II de Savoie, father of Humbert II de Savoie, father of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethné Joy Simmonds, mother

3218. ADELAIDE DE SUZA[3226]. Mother of Amédée II de Savoie, father of Humbert II de Savoie, father of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethné Joy Simmonds, mother

3219. RENAUD I DE BOURGOGNE[3227]. Father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethné Joy Simmonds, mother

3220. ADELAIDE OF NORMANDY[3228]. Mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethné Joy Simmonds, mother

3221. VLADIMIR II (THE GREAT) OF KIEV[3229]. Father of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Arpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, mother of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethné Joy Simmonds, mother
GYTHA OF WESSEX[3230]. Mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Unger of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean I de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

BOHÉMOND GUISCARD I DE HAUTEVILLE[3231]. Father of Bohémond II de Hauteville, father of Constance de Hauteville, mother of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

CONSTANCE CAPET[3232]. Mother of Bohémond II de Hauteville, father of Constance de Hauteville, mother of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

BAUDOUIN II DE BOURCQ DE JERUSALEM[3233]. Father of Alix Rethel D' Antioch, mother of Constance de Hauteville, mother of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

MORFIA OF MELITENE[3234]. Mother of Alix Rethel D' Antioch, mother of Constance de Hauteville, mother of Agnes de Chatillon, mother of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

SIMON I DE MONTFORT[3235]. Father of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach,
mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3228. AGNAES D'EVREUX[3236]. Mother of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dàrtios, mother of Johanna de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3229. GÉRARD I LE GRAND DE LORRAINE[3237]. Father of Beatrix de Lorraine, mother of Renaud III de Burgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3230. HEDWIGE DE NAMUR[3238]. Mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, mother of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3231. OLEG MIKAHIL OF KIEV[3239]. Father of Vsevolod II Yuriy of Kiev, father of Syvatoslav III of Kiev, father of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislava, father of Kunigunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3232. THEOPHANO MIKAHIL MOUZALONISSA[3240]. Mother of Vsevolod II Yuriy of Kiev, father of Syvatoslav III of Kiev, father of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislava, father of Kunigunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslova, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
30 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3233. CONSTANTINE ANGELOS[3241]. Father of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3234. THEODORA KOMNENE[3242]. Mother of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3235. WERNER I OF HABSBURG[3243]. Father of Otto II of Habsburg, father of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3236. REGULINDE VAN NELLENBURG[3244]. Mother of Otto II of Habsburg, father of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3237. THIERRY III DE MONTBELLIAIRD[3153]. Husband of Gertrude of Habsburg, sister of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3238. ERMENTRUDE DE MONTBELLIAIRD[3097]. Daughter of Gertrude of Habsburg, sister of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3239. HENRY I CAPET[3245]. Father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3240. ANNE OF KIEV[3246]. Mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3241. FLORIS OF HOLLAND[3247]. Father of Bertha of Holland, mother of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3242. GERTRUDE VAN SACHSEN N- BILLUNG[3248]. Mother of Bertha of Holland, mother of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3243. ALFONSO VI FERNANDO JIMENO DE CASTILE[3249]. Father of Urraca de Castile, mother of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
30 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3244. CONSTANCE CAPET[3250]. Mother of Urraca de Castile, mother of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3245. RICHARD DE L'AIGLE[3251]. Father of Gilbert de Aigle, father of Marguerite de' Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3246. JUDITH D'AVRANCHES[3252]. Mother of Gilbert de Aigle, father of Marguerite de' Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3247. GEOFFREY II DE PERCHE[3253]. Father of Julianne du Perche, mother of Marguerite de' Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3248. BEATRICE DE MONTDIDIER[3254]. Mother of Julianne du Perche, mother of Marguerite de' Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3249. FULK IV D'ANJOU[3255]. Father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach,
mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3250. BERTRADE DE MONTFORT[3256]. Mother of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3251. ELIAS I DE MAINE[3257]. Father of Ermgarde de Beaugency, mother of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3252. MATHILDA DE CHÂTEAU-DU-LOIRE[3258]. Mother of Ermgarde de Beaugency, mother of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3253. WILLIAM (THE CONQUEROR) OF NORMANDY[3259]. Father of Henry I Beauclerc, father of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3254. MATILDA OF FLANDERS[3260]. Mother of Henry I Beauclerc, father of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
30 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3255. MALCOLM III OF SCOTLAND[3261]. Father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3256. MARGARET OF WESSEX[3262]. Mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3257. WILLIAM VIII DE ACQUITAINE[3263]. Father of William IX (The Troubadour" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3258. HILDEGARD DE BOURGOGNE[3264]. Mother of William IX (The Troubadour" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3259. WILLIAM I DE BOURGOGNE[3265]. Father of Irmtrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
30 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3260. ESTEFANIA VON LONGWY[3266]. Mother of Inrmutra de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3261. SIEGFRIED DE HOLAND / DE FRIES DE FRIES[3267]. Father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3262. THETBURGA LUDIGMAN VAN CASTRICUM[3268]. Mother of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

31 STEPS REMOVED

3263. RANULPH DE PEVEREL[3277]. Father of William (The Elder) Peverel Sir, father of William (The Younger) Peverel, father of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3264. MAUD DE INGELRICA[3278]. Mother of William (The Elder) Peverel Sir, father of William (The Younger) Peverel, father of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3265. ROGER II DE MONTGOMERY[3279]. Father of Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster, father of Avicia de Lancaster, mother of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3266. MABEL DE TALVAS[3280]. Mother of Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster, father of Avicia de Lancaster, mother of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3267. HERIBERT DE VERMANDOIS[3281]. Father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3268. ADELAIDE DE VALOIS ET DU VEXIN[3282]. Mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3269. AMARGEN II O'MORDA[3283]. Father of Loigsech O’ Morda, father of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aoiife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3270. GORMFLAITH O'NEILL[3284]. Father of Loigsech O’ Morda, father of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aoiife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3271. FINN O’CAELLAIDE[3285]. Father of Gormfaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O’Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3272. DERBAIL O’CAELLAIDE[3286]. Mother of Gormfaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O’Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3273. HUMBERT I DE SAVOIE[3287]. Father of Otto I de Savoie, father of Amédee II de Savoie, father of Humbert II de Savoie, father of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3274. ANCELIE D’AOSTE[3288]. Mother of Otto I de Savoie, father of Amédee II de Savoie, father of Humbert II de Savoie, father of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3275. OTHON GUILLAUME DE BOURGOGNE[3289]. Father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johanns Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3276. IMMERTRUDE DE ROUCY[3290]. Mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, mother of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3277. RICHARD II OF NORMANDY[3291]. Father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Améđée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Améđée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Améđée VI de Savoie, father of Améđée VII de Savoie, father of Améđée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3278. JUDITH DE BRETAGNE[3292]. Mother of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Améđée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Améđée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Améđée VI de Savoie, father of Améđée VII de Savoie, father of Améđée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3279. VSEVOLOD I YAROSLAVICH[3293]. Father of Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev, father of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3280. MARIA ANASTASIA MONOMAKHE[3294]. Mother of Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev, father of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3281. HAROLD (KING OF ENGLAND (OF WESSEX (GODWINNsson))[3295]. Father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3282. EALDGYTH SWANNESHA[3296]. Mother of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Jean de Savoie, father of Matilda of Savoy, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3283. AMAURI DE MONTFORT[3297]. Father of Simon I de Montfort, father of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, father of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna of Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Matilda of Savoy, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3284. BERTRADA DE GOMETZ[3298]. Mother of Simon I de Montfort, father of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, father of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna of Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Matilda of Savoy, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3285. RICHARD DE EVREUX[3299]. Father of Agnaes D'Evreux, mother of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, father of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna of Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Matilda of Savoy, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3286. ADELÉ DE TONI[3300]. Mother of Agnaes D'Evreux, mother of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, father of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johanna of Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Matilda of Savoy, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3287. ALBERT II DE NAMUR[3301]. Father of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, mother of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elisabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Matilda of Savoy, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen,
mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3288. RÉGELINDE DE LORRAINE[3302]. Mother of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, mother of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, father of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3289. SYVATOPOLK I YAROSLAVICH OF KIEV[3303]. Father of Oleg Mikahil of Kiev, father of Vsevolod II Yurij of Kiev, father of Svyatoslav III of Kiev, father of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3290. COUNTESS OF DITHMARSCHEN KIEV KILLIKIYA[3304]. Mother of Oleg Mikahil of Kiev, father of Vsevolod II Yurij of Kiev, father of Svyatoslav III of Kiev, father of Vsevolod III of Kiev, father of Vsevolodovich Mikhail, father of Mikhailovich Rostislavna, father of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3291. MANOLIS ANGELOS[3305]. Father of Constantine Angelos, father of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3292. THEODORA KOMNENE[3306]. Mother of Constantine Angelos, father of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3293. ALEXIOS KOMNENOS KOMNENOS[3307]. Father of Theodora Kommene, mother of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Ārpād, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savois, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3294. IRENE DOUKAINA[3308]. Mother of Theodora Kommene, mother of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Kommene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Ārpād, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savois, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3295. RADBOT OF HABSBURG[3309]. Father of Werner I of Habsburg, father of Otto II of Habsburg, father of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3296. IDA VON LOTHRINGEN[3310]. Mother of Werner I of Habsburg, father of Otto II of Habsburg, father of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3297. EUDÈS DE LA ROCHE-SUR-OGNON[3308]. Husband of Ermentrude de Montbelliard, daughter of Gertrude of Habsburg, sister of Werner II of Habsburg, father of Albert III of Habsburg, father of Rudolph II of Habsburg, father of Albert IV of Habsburg, father of Rudolph of Habsburg, father of Judith of Habsburg, mother of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3298. ROBERT II (THE PIonus) CAPET[3311]. Father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach,
Genealogy

Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3299. CONSTANCE DE ARLES[3312]. Mother of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michelle de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3300. YAROSLAV I (THE WISE) OF KIEV[3313]. Father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michelle de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3301. INGEGERD OLAFSDOTTER[3314]. Mother of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michelle de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3302. THIERRY III OF HOLLAND[3315]. Father of Floris of Holland, father of Bertha of Holland, mother of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michelle de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3303. OTELINDIS NORDMARK[3316]. Mother of Floris of Holland, father of Bertha of Holland, mother of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michelle de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3304. FERNANDO I DE CASTILE[3317]. Father of Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castile, father of Urraca de Castile, mother of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3305. SANCHA DE LEON[3318]. Mother of Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castile, father of Urraca de Castile, mother of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3306. ROBERT I CAPET[3319]. Father of Constance Capet, mother of Urraca de Castile, father of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3307. HELIE DE SEMUR[3320]. Mother of Constance Capet, mother of Urraca de Castile, mother of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3308. ENGENULPHE DE L’AIGLE[3321]. Father of Richard de L’Aigle, father of Gilbert de Aigle, father of Marguerite de’ Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3309. RICHERIDE DE DEINE[3322]. Mother of Richard de L'Aigle, father of Gilbert de Aigle, father of Marguerite de' Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenal Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3310. ROTROU I DE CHATEAUDUN[3323]. Father of Geoffrey II de Perche, father of Juliane du Perche, mother of Marguerite de' Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenal Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3311. ADELINES DE DOMFRONT[3324]. Mother of Geoffrey II de Perche, father of Juliane du Perche, mother of Marguerite de' Aigle, mother of Blanche Garcia de Navarre, mother of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenal Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3312. GEOFFREY II D'ANJOU[3325]. Father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenal Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3313. ROBERT I (THE MAGNIFICENT) OF NORMANDY[3326]. Father of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beauclerc, father of Matilda Beauclerc, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenal Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3314. HERLEVA DE FALAISE[3327]. Mother of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beauclerc, father of Matilda Beauclerc, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenal Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3315. ADELAIDE DE NORMANDY[3269]. Sister of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beauclerc, father of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3316. DUNCAN I OF CAENMORE[3328]. Father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3317. SYBIL FITSIWARD[3329]. Mother of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3318. EDWARD AETHLING[3330]. Father of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3319. AGATHA OF BRUNSWICK[3331]. Mother of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliete de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3320. WILLIAM V (THE GREAT) DE ACQUITAINE[3332]. Father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3321. AGNES DE BOURGOGNE[3333]. Mother of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3322. ROBERT I DE BOURGOGNE[3334]. Father of Hildegarde de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3323. ERMEN GARDE D'ANJOU[3335]. Mother of Hildegarde de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3324. ADALBERT II VON LONGWY-METZ[3336]. Father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irntrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julian de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
31 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3325. CLEMENTIA VON FOIX[3337]. Mother of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irmtrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresza de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3326. ARNULF VAN HOLLAND / DE FRIES DE FRIES[3338]. Father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Niclaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemschoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Margriet van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3327. LUITGARDE DE LUXEMBURG[3339]. Mother of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Niclaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemschoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Margriet van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3328. BALDWIN DE BOULOGNE[3272]. Brother of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Niclaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemschoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Margriet van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3329. ADELHEID VAN HOLLAND[3271]. Sister of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Niclaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemschoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Margriet van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED

3330. RANULPH PEVEREL DE WRENROC[3349]. Father of Ranulph de Peverel, father of William (The Elder) Peverel, father of William (The Younger) Peverel, father of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3331. ROGER I DE MONTGOMERY[3350]. Father of Roger II de Montgomery, father of Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster, father of Avicia de Lancaster, mother of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3332. JOSCELINE DE PONTEAUDEMER[3351]. Mother of Roger II de Montgomery, father of Rogerus Magnus de Lancaster, father of Avicia de Lancaster, mother of Margaret Peverel, mother of William Robert de Ferrers, father of William II de Ferrers, father of William III de Ferrers Sir, father of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3333. OTHO EUES DE VERMANDOIS[3352]. Father of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3334. PAVIE DE HAM[3353]. Mother of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3335. FAELAN O'MORDA[3354]. Father of Amargen II O'Morda, father of Loigsch O’ Morda, father of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aofife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3336. MAELIND INGEN DAIRGIN[3355]. Mother of Amgeinn II O'Morda, father of Loigseoch O’ Morda, father of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3337. DUNLAING O'CAELLAIDE[3356]. Father of Finn O'Caellaide, father of Gormfhlaith Inge Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, mother of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3338. DIRBORGAILL INGEN TAIDG[3357]. Father of Finn O'Caellaide, mother of Gormfhlaith Inge Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, mother of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3339. TAIREDLACH O'BRIAIN[3358]. Father of Derbaí O'Caellaide, mother of Gormfhlaith Inge Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, mother of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3340. DUB CHOBLAIG MACLORCAIN[3359]. Father of Derbaí O'Caellaide, mother of Gormfhlaith Inge Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, mother of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3341. ADALBERT OF ITALY[3360]. Father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédeé III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédeé VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father de Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik
Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3342. GERBERGA DE CHÂLON[3361]. Mother of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3343. RENAUD DE ROUCY[3362]. Father of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3344. ALBERADE DE LORRAINE[3363]. Mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3345. RICHARD I OF NORMANDY[3364]. Father of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3346. GUNNORA OF NORMANDY[3365]. Mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3347. GEOFFREY DE BRIONNE[3340]. Brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3348. ROBERT (ARCHBISHOP OR ROUEN) D'EVREUX[3342]. Brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3349. EMMA OF NORMANY[3344]. Sister of Richard II of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3350. CONAN (THE CROOKED) DE BRETAGNE[3366]. Father of Judith de Bretagne, mother of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3351. ERMENGARDE-GERBERGA D'ANJOU[3367]. Mother of Judith de Bretagne, mother of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3352. GEOFFREY DE BRETAGNE[3347]. Brother of Judith de Bretagne, mother of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Madeleine de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Madeleine de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3353. CONSTANTINE IX MONOMACHOS[3368]. Father of Maria Anastasia Monomakhe, mother of Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev, father of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3354. ZOE PORPHYROGENITA[3369]. Mother of Maria Anastasia Monomakhe, mother of Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev, father of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3355. GODWIN OF WESSEX (WULFNOTHSSON)[3370]. Father of Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson), father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3356. GYTHA [?][3371]. Mother of Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson), father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Jeanne Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3357. ROBERT (ARCHBISHOP OF ROUEN) D’EVREUX[3372]. Father of Richard de Evreux, father of Agnaes D’Evreux, mother of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johann de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenca Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3358. LARLEVE DE ROUEN[3373]. Mother of Richard de Evreux, father of Agnaes D’Evreux, mother of Amaury IV de Montfort, father of Simon III de Montfort, father of Simon IV de Montfort, father of Amicie de Montfort, mother of Pétronille de Joigny, mother of Amicie de Courtenay, mother of Mathilda Dártios, mother of Johann de Bourgogne, mother of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenca Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3359. GOZELON (LE GRANDE) DE LORRAINE[3374]. Father of Régélinde de Lorraine, mother of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, mother of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elisabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenca Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3360. BARBE VON LEBARTEN[3375]. Mother of Régélinde de Lorraine, mother of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, mother of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elisabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenca Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3361. JOHN KOMNENOS[3376]. Father of Alexios Komnenos Komnenos, father of Theodora Komnene, father of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Komnene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislavna, mother of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elisabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenca Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Joanna Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3362. ANNA DALASSENE[3377]. Mother of Alexios Komnenos Komnenos, father of Theodora Komnene, mother of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Komnene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3363. ANDRONIKOS DUKAS PROTOVESTIARIOS[3378]. Father of Irene Doukaina, mother of Theodora Komnene, mother of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Komnene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3364. MARIJA OF BULGARIA[3379]. Mother of Irene Doukaina, mother of Theodora Komnene, mother of Andronikos Angelos, father of Alexios III Angelos, father of Anna Komnene, mother of Maria Laskirina, mother of Anna Árpád, mother of Kunegunda Rostislava, mother of Wencelaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3365. HUGH CAPET[3380]. Father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3366. ADELAIDE AQUITAINE[3381]. Mother of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3367. GUILLAUME DE PROVENCE[3382]. Father of Constance de Arles, mother of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauzen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauzen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3368. ADELAIDE DE ARLES[3383]. Mother of Constance de Arles, mother of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andreas Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3369. VLADIMIR THE GREAT OF KIEV[3384]. Father of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andreas Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3370. ANNA PORPHYROGENITA[3385]. Mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andreas Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3371. OLOF SKÖTKONUNG ERIKSSON[3386]. Father of Ingegerd Olafsdotter, mother of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andreas Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3372. ESTRID OF THE OBOTRITES[3387]. Mother of Ingegerd Olafsdotter, mother of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andreas Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-269

Genealogy
3373. SANCO III DE NAVARRE[3388]. Father of Fernando I de Castile, father of Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castile, father of Urraca de Castile, mother of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3374. MUNIA DE CASTILE[3389]. Mother of Fernando I de Castile, father of Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno de Castile, father of Urraca de Castile, father of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3375. DALMACE I DE SEMUR[3390]. Father of Helie de Semur, mother of Constance Capet, mother of Urraca de Castile, father of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3376. AREMBURGE DE VERGY[3391]. Mother of Helie de Semur, mother of Constance Capet, mother of Urraca de Castile, father of Alfonso de Castile, father of Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired) de Castile, father of Alfonso VIII de Castile, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3377. GEOFFROY I D'ANJOU[3392]. Father of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3378. ADELE DE VERMANDOIS[3393]. Mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3379. FULBERT DE FALAISE[3394]. Father of Herleva de Falaise, mother of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beaucle, father of Matilda Beaucle, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3380. DODA ?[3395]. Mother of Herleva de Falaise, mother of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beaucle, father of Matilda Beaucle, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3381. LAMBERT DE LENS[3270]. Husband of Adelaide de Normandy, sister of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beaucle, father of Matilda Beaucle, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3382. JUDITHA BOULOGNE[3203]. Daughter of Adelaide de Normandy, sister of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beaucle, father of Matilda Beaucle, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3383. CRINAN GRIMUS "THE HOUND" OF MORMAER OF ATHOLL[3396]. Father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, mother of Matilda of Scotland, father of Matilda Beaucercl, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Johaness Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3384. BETHOC BEATRIX MACKENNETH[3397]. Mother of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucercl, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3385. STEPHEN I OF HUNGARY[3398]. Father of Agatha of Brunswick, mother of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucercl, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3386. GISELA OF BAVARIA[3399]. Mother of Agatha of Brunswick, mother of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucercl, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3387. WILLIAM IV DE ACQUITAINE[3400]. Father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaire, father of William VIII de Acquitaire, father of William IX (The Troubadour* de Acquitaire, father of William X de Acquitaire, father of Eleanor de Acquitaire, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
32 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3388. EMMA DE BLOIS[3401]. Mother of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenu Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3389. FULK III (THE BLACK) D'ANJOU[3402]. Father of Ermengarde D'Anjou, mother of Hildegarde de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenu Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3390. HILDEGARDE DE LORRAINE[3403]. Mother of Ermengarde D'Anjou, mother of Hildegarde de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenu Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3391. ADALBERT II OF METZ[3404]. Father of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Urtrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenu Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3392. JUDITH VAN SCHWABEN[3405]. Mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Imrtrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenu Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3393. DIRK II (THEODORIC) VAN HOLLAND & WEST-FRIESLAND[3406]. Father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3394. HILDEGARD VAN VLAANDEREN[3407]. Mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3395. SIGRIED OF THE ARDENNES[3408]. Father of Luigi de Luxemburg, mother of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3396. HEDWIG OF NORDGAU[3409]. Mother of Luigi de Luxemburg, mother of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3397. EUSTACE I DE BOULOGNE[3205]. Son of Adelheid van Holland, sister of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Chalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3398. HERIBERT DE VERMANDOIS[3410]. Father of Otho Eudes de Vermandois, father of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3399. ERMEN GARDE DE BAR-SUR-SEINE[3411]. Mother of Otho Eudes de Vermandois, father of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3400. TADC O'BRIAIN[3412]. Father of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caellaide, mother of Gormflaith Ingin Finn O Caellaide, mother of Ingin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aofe Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3401. MOR INGEN MUIRCHERTAIG MUAID[3413]. Mother of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caellaide, mother of Gormflaith Ingin Finn O Caellaide, mother of Ingin O’ Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O’ Tuathail, mother of Aofe Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Fevre, father of Barbara le Fevre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-275
Genealogy
3402. BERENGAR II OF ITALY[3414]. Father of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3403. WILLA OF TUSCANY[3415]. Mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3404. GISELBERT DE LORRAINE[3416]. Father of Albérade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3405. GERBERGA OF SAXONY[3417]. Mother of Albérade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3406. WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF NORMANDY[3418]. Father of Richard I of Normandy, father of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaide of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3407. SPROTE DE BRETAGNE[3419]. Mother of Richard I of Normandy, father of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Robert (Archbishop Of Rouen) D'Evreux, brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3408. HERBASTUS "LE DANOIS" DE CRÉPON[3420]. Father of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3409. GYRITHE CYRID OLAFSDOTTER[3421]. Mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3410. HAWISE (HELOISE) DE GUINES[3341]. Wife of Geoffrey de Brionne, brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3411. HERLÈVE DE ROUEN[3343]. Wife of Robert (Archbishop Or Rouen) D'Evreux, brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3412. ROBERT (ARCHBISHOP) D'EVREUX[3275]. Son of Robert (Archbishop Or Rouen) D'Evreux, brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3413. ALIX DE BRIONNE[3273]. Daughter of Geoffrey de Brionne, brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3414. AETHLERED II OF WESSEX (THE UNREADY) OF ENGLAND[3345]. Husband of Emma of Norsamy, sister of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3415. CNUT THE GREAT OF ENGLAND[3346]. Husband of Emma of Norsamy, sister of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3416. JUDICAEL-BERENGUER DE BAYEUX[3422]. Father of Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne, mother of Adélaïde de Breteagne, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3417. GERBERGA DE BRETAGNE[3423]. Mother of Conan (The Crooked) de Bretagne, father of Judith de Bretagne, mother of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédeé III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédeé V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédeé VI de Savoie, father of Amédeé VII de Savoie, father of Amédeé VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3418. HAWISE DE NORMANDIE[3348]. Wife of Geoffrey de Bretagne, brother of Judith de Bretagne, mother of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédeé III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédeé V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédeé VI de Savoie, father of Amédeé VII de Savoie, father of Amédeé VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3419. CONSTANTINE VIII PORPHYROGENITA[3424]. Father of Zoe Porphyrogenita, mother of Maria Anastasia Monomakhe, mother of Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev, father of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3420. HELENA ?[3425]. Mother of Zoe Porphyrogenita, mother of Maria Anastasia Monomakhe, mother of Vladimir II (The Great) of Kiev, father of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3421. WULFNOTH OF SUSSEX[3426]. Father of Godwin of Wessex (Wulfnothsson), father of Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinson), father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Árpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3422. THYRA SVENSDATTER[3427]. Mother of Godwin of Wessex (Wulfnothsson), father of Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson)), father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Arpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3423. THORGILS STYRBJÖRNSSON[3428]. Father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson)), father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Arpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3424. SIGRID HARALDSDATTER[3429]. Mother of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Harold (King Of England (of Wessex (Godwinsson)), father of Gytha of Wessex, mother of Mstislav II of Kiev, father of Jevfrosina Mstislavna Ungern of Kiev, mother of Bela III Arpád, father of Andrew II (The Jerosolimitan) of Hungary, father of Violant of Hungary, mother of Isabella de Aragon, mother of Charles I de Valois, father of Philippe VI de Valois, father of Jean II de Valois, father of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3425. GODEFROI I DE ARDENNES[3430]. Father of Gozelon (Le Grande) de Lorraine, father of Régeline de Lorraine, mother of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, father of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3426. MATHILDE DE SAXE[3431]. Mother of Gozelon (Le Grande) de Lorraine, father of Régeline de Lorraine, mother of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, father of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Premysl, father of Wencelaus II Premysl, father of Elizabeth Premyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philippe II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3427. HUGH THE GREAT CAPET[3432]. Father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3428. HEDWIGE OF SAXONY[3433]. Mother of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3429. SVIATOSLAV I OF KIEV[3434]. Father of Vladimir The Great of Kiev, father of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3430. MALUSHA LUBECH[3435]. Mother of Vladimir The Great of Kiev, father of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3431. ROMANOS II OF BYZANTIUM[3436]. Father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marce de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3432. THEOPHANO ANASTASIA KOURKOUSA[3437].  Mother of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anna of Kiev, mother of Philipp I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannnes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3433. FULK II D’ANJOU[3438].  Father of Geoffroy I D’Anjou, father of Geoffrey II D’Anjou, father of Fulk IV D’Anjou, father of Fulk V D’Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannnes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3434. GERBERGE DU MAINE-GATINAIS[3439].  Mother of Geoffroy I D’Anjou, father of Geoffrey II D’Anjou, father of Fulk IV D’Anjou, father of Fulk V D’Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannnes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3435. ROBERT ‘DE CAROLUS’ DE VERMANDOIS[3440].  Father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D’Anjou, father of Fulk IV D’Anjou, father of Fulk V D’Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannnes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3436. ADÉLAÏDE-WERRA DE VERMANDOIS[3441].  Mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D’Anjou, father of Fulk IV D’Anjou, father of Fulk V D’Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannnes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3437. **WALTHEORTH ARMSTRONG**[3204]. Husband of Juditha Boulogne, daughter of Adelaide de Normandy, sister of William (The Conqueror) of Normandy, father of Henry I Beauclerc, father of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3438. **DUNCAN MACDONACHADH MORMAER ATHOLL**[3442]. Father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3439. **ATHELREDA DUNBAR**[3443]. Mother of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3440. **GÉZA OF HUNGARY**[3444]. Father of Stephen I of Hungary, father of Agatha of Brunswick, mother of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3441. **SAROLT OF TRANSYLVANIA**[3445]. Mother of Stephen I of Hungary, father of Agatha of Brunswick, mother of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3442. HENRY II OF BAVARIA[3446]. Father of Gisela of Bavaria, mother of Agatha of Brunswick, mother of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne De Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3443. GISELA DE BOURGOGNE[3447]. Mother of Gisela of Bavaria, mother of Agatha of Brunswick, mother of Margaret of Wessex, mother of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne De Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3444. WILLIAM III (TOWHEAD) DE ACQUITAINE[3448]. Father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne De Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3445. ADELA GERLOC OF NORMANDY[3449]. Mother of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne De Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3446. THIERRY I DE LORRAINE[3450]. Father of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne De Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3447. RICHLILDE DE LUNÉVILLE DE METZ[3451]. Mother of Hildegard de Lorraine, mother of Ermengarde D’Anjou, mother of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubadour’ de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthsunen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3448. KONRAD I VAN SCHWABEN[3452]. Father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irmod de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillipa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthsunen, father of Maria Catharina Holthsunen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3449. JUDITH VAN MARCHTAL[3453]. Mother of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irmod de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillipa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalenia Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthsunen, father of Johannes Andries Holthsunen, father of Maria Catharina Holthsunen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3450. DIRK I (DE JONGERE) VAN HOLLAND & WEST-FRIESLAND[3454]. Father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willemin van der Merwede, father of Willemin Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Batred Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Gertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-285

Genealogy
33 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3451. GERBERGE DE VERMANDOIS[3455]. Mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3452. ARNULF I OF FLANDERS[3456]. Father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3453. ADELE DE VERMANDOIS[3457]. Mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3454. MATHILDE DE LOUVAIN[3206]. Wife of Eustace I de Boulogne, son of Adelheid van Holland, sister of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

34 STEPS REMOVED

3455. ADALBERT (THE PIOUS) DE VERMANDOIS[3459]. Father of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Otho Eudes de Vermandois, father of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justinia van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana

Page 8-286

Genealogy
3456. GERBERGA DE LORRAINE[3460]. Mother of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Otho Eudes de Vermandois, father of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Vermandois, mother of Isabel de Beaumont, mother of Richard Strongbow de Clare, father of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3457. BRIAN BORUMA MACCENNETIG[3461]. Father of Tadc O'Briain, father of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caellaide, mother of Gormflaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O'Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail, mother of Aoisfe Macmurrrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3458. ECHRAD UI AEDA ODBA[3462]. Mother of Tadc O'Briain, father of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caellaide, mother of Gormflaith Ingen Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O'Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail, mother of Aoisfe Macmurrrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Fevre, father of David le Fevre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, father of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3459. BOSON D'ARLES[3463]. Father of Willa of Tuscany, mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Magueritte Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3460. WILLA DE BOURGOGNE[3464]. Mother of Willa of Tuscany, mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Magueritte Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3461. REGINAR I (LONGNECK) DE LORRAINE[3465]. Father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albérate de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3462. ALBERADE DE MONS[3466]. Mother of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albérate de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3463. HENRY OF SAXONY[3467]. Father of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérate de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3464. MATILDA WIDUKINDE RINGELHEIM[3468]. Mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérate de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3465. OLAFF III THE SHARP SIGHTED & THE MIGHTY ERICKSSON[3469]. Father of Gyrythe Cyrid Olafsdotter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3466. ANNA INGEBORG THRANSDOTTER[3470]. Mother of Gyritha Cyrid Olafsdotter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3467. HAWISE (HELOISE) DE LACY[3276]. Wife of Robert (Archbishop) D'Evreux, son of Robert (Archbishop Or Rouen) D'Evreux, brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3468. BALDERIC THE TEUTON DE BACQUEVILLE[3274]. Husband of Alix de Brionne, daughter of Geoffroy de Brionne, brother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3469. GOZELON DE BIDGAU DE ARDENNES[3471]. Father of Godefroi I de Ardennes, father of Gozelon (Le Grande) de Lorraine, father of Régeline de Lorraine, mother of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, father of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philipp II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3470. ODA DE METZ[3472]. Mother of Godefroi I de Ardennes, father of Gozelon (Le Grande) de Lorraine, father of Régeline de Lorraine, mother of Hedwige de Namur, mother of Beatrix de Lorraine, father of Renaud III de Bourgogne, father of Béatrice de Bourgogne, mother of Philipp von Hohenstaufen, father of Kunigunde Hohenstaufen, mother of Ottokar II Přemysl, father of Wenceslaus II Přemysl, father of Elizabeth Přemyslovna, mother of Judith de Luxembourg, mother of Philipp II de Bourgogne, father of Marie de Bourgogne, mother of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elisabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3471. ROBERT I CAPET[3473]. Father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3472. BEATRICE DE VERMANDOIS[3474]. Mother of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3473. IGOR I OF KIEV[3475]. Father of Sviatoslav I of Kiev, father of Vladimir The Great of Kiev, father of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3474. OLGA OF KIEV[3476]. Mother of Sviatoslav I of Kiev, father of Vladimir The Great of Kiev, father of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3475. CONSTANTINE VII OF BYZANTIUM[3477]. Father of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-290

Genealogy
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3476. HELENA LEKAPENE[3478]. Mother of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anna of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3477. FULK I D'ANJOU[3479]. Father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3478. ROSCILLE DE LOCHES[3480]. Mother of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3479. HÉRIBERT II DE VERMANDOIS[3481]. Father of Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3480. ADELAIDE LIEGARDE OF FRANCE[3482]. Mother of Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3481. GISELBERT DE BOURGOGNE[3483]. Father of Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoys, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3482. ERMENGARDE DE BOURGOGNE[3484]. Mother of Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoys, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3483. DUNCAN I OF DULE[3485]. Father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerl, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoys, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3484. HALVDAN SIGURDSDOTTIR[3486]. Mother of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerl, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoys, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3485. EBALUS MANZER DE ACQUITAINE[3487]. Father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoys, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3486. EMILIENNE DE POITOU[3488]. Mother of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3487. HROLD (ROLLO) RAGNVALDSSON[3489]. Father of Adela Gerloc of Normandy, mother of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3488. POPPA OF BAYEUX[3490]. Mother of Adela Gerloc of Normandy, mother of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3489. FRÉDÉRIC I DE LORRAINE[3491]. Father of Thierry I de Lorraine, father of Hildegarde de Lorraine, mother of Ermengarde D'Anjou, mother of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3490. BEATRICE DE FRANCE[3492]. Mother of Thierry I de Lorraine, father of Hildegarde de Lorraine, mother of Ermengarde D'Anjou, mother of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3491. ODO VAN WETTERAU KONRADIJN[3493]. Father of Konrad I van Schwaben, father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irnmud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3492. CUNIGONDA DE VERMANDOIS[3494]. Mother of Konrad I van Schwaben, father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irnmud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3493. GERULF II VAN FRIESLAND[3495]. Father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Chalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3494. MATHILDE VAN BEIREN[3496]. Mother of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3495. PEPIN III OF SENLIS AND BRETAGNE[3497]. Father of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3496. CUNIGUNDE DE RENNES[3498]. Mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3497. BALDWIN THE BALD OF FLANDERS[3499]. Father of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3498. ÆLFTHRYTH DAUGHTER OF ALFRED THE GREAT[3500]. Mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelis Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
34 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3499. HERBERT I DE VERMANDOIS[3501]. Father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylinge, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylinge, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylinge, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoone van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3498. HERBERT I DE VERMANDOIS[3501]. Father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylinge, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylinge, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylinge, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoone van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3497. HERBERT I DE VERMANDOIS[3501]. Father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylinge, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylinge, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylinge, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoone van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

35 STEPS REMOVED

3501. CENNEIDIGH MACLORCAIN[3507]. Father of Brian Boruma Maccennetig, father of Tade O'Briain, father of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caellaide, mother of Gormflaith Inge Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O' Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda of Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, father of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3502. BEAVIONN BRIUIN[3508]. Father of Brian Boruma Maccennetig, father of Tade O'Briain, father of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caellaide, mother of Gormflaith Inge Finn O Caellaide, mother of Inghin O' Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda of Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, mother of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, father of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3503. RUDOLPH I DE BOURGOGNE[3509]. Father of Willa de Bourgogne, mother of Willa of Tuscany, mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillamae de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillamae Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédeé III de Savoie, mother of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédeé V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédeé VI de Savoie, father of Amédeé VII de Savoie, father of Amédeé VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschatten, father of Johannes Andries Holtschatten, father of Maria Catharina Holtschatten, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3504. WILLA D'AUTUN[3510]. Mother of Willa de Bourgogne, mother of Willa of Tuscany, mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3505. GISELBERT DE MAASGAU[3511]. Father of Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine, father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albèrade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3506. ERMENGERDE DE LORRAINE[3512]. Mother of Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine, father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albèrade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3507. OTTO (THE ILLUSTRIOUS) OF SAXONY[3513]. Father of Henry of Saxony, father of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albèrade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3508. HEDWIG OF BAVARIA[3514]. Mother of Henry of Saxony, father of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albèrade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3509. THEODORIC RINGELHEIM[3515]. Father of Matilda Widukiinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérade de Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3510. REGINHILDE DE FRIESLAND[3516]. Mother of Matilda Widukiinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérade de Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3511. BJÖRN ERICKSSON[3517]. Father of Olaf III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyrithre Cyrid Olafsdotter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3512. INGEBORG AV SVERIGE[3518]. Mother of Olaf III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyrithre Cyrid Olafsdotter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father

3513. ROBERT VI (THE STRONG) OF WORMS[3519]. Father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, father
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3514. ADELÀIS DE TOURS[3520]. Mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean 1 De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Caharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3515. RURIK OF KIEV[3521]. Father of Igor I of Kiev, father of Sviatoslav I of Kiev, father of Vladimir The Great of Kiev, father of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anna of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean 1 De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Caharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3516. EDVINA ALFRIND INGRID VAN URMAN[3522]. Mother of Igor I of Kiev, father of Sviatoslav I of Kiev, father of Vladimir The Great of Kiev, father of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anna of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, mother of Louis VII Capet, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jean 1 De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Caharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3517. LEO VI (THE WISE) OF BYZANTIUM[3523]. Father of Constantine VII of Byzantium, father of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean 1 De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Caharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3518. ZOE ZAOUTZAINA[3524]. Mother of Constantine VII of Byzantium, father of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean 1 De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Caharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3519. ROMANOS I LEKAPENE[3525]. Father of Helena Lekapene, mother of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3520. THEODORA LEKAPENE[3526]. Mother of Helena Lekapene, mother of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3521. INGELGERIUS D'ANJOU[3527]. Father of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3522. ADELAIDE DE GASTINOIS[3528]. Mother of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3523. HÉRIBERT I DE VERMADOIS[3529]. Father of Héribert II de Vermandois, father of Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Geoffroy II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3524. BERTHA VON MORVOIS[3530]. Mother of Héribert II de Vermandois, father of Robert 'De Carolus' de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3525. MANASSES DE CHALON ET DE VERGY[3531]. Father of Giselbert de Bourgogne, father of Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3526. ERMENGARDE DE PROVENCE[3532]. Mother of Giselbert de Bourgogne, father of Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3527. DUNCAN OF DULE[3533]. Father of Duncan I of Dule, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3528. GROA THORSTEINSDOTTIR[3534]. Mother of Duncan I of Dule, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3529. SIGURD HARALDSSON[3535]. Father of Halvdan Sigurdsdottir, mother of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3530. DRONNING VEJOERNSDATTER[3536]. Mother of Halvdan Sigurdsdottir, mother of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3531. RANULF II DE ACQUITAINE[3537]. Father of Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine, father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliene de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3532. ADELAIDE ERMENTRUIDE VON WESTFRANKEN[3538]. Mother of Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine, father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliene de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3533. RAGNVALD EYSTEINSSON[3539]. Father of Hrolf (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson, father of Adela Gerloc of Normandy, mother of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliene de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach,
mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3534. RAGNHILD ‘HILD’ HRÓLFSDÓTTIR[3540]. Mother of Hrold (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson, father of Adela Gerloc of Normandy, mother of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour” de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3535. BERENGER OF BAYEUX[3541]. Father of Poppa of Bayeux, mother of Adela Gerloc of Normandy, mother of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour” de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3536. WIGÉRIC RICUINUS DE TREVES[3542]. Father of Frédéric I de Lorraine, father of Thierry I de Lorraine, father of Hildegarde de Lorraine, father of Ermengarde D’Anjou, mother of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubadour” de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3537. CUNÉGONDE DE GAND[3543]. Mother of Frédéric I de Lorraine, father of Thierry I de Lorraine, father of Hildegarde de Lorraine, father of Ermengarde D’Anjou, mother of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubadour” de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3538. GEBHARD VAN LOTHERINGEN[3544]. Father of Odo van Wetterau Konradijn, father of Konrad I van Schwaben, father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irmlrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Johannes Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3539. IDA VAN EZZO[3545]. Mother of Odo van Wetterau Konradijn, father of Konrad I van Schwaben, father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irmlrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Phillippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3540. GERULF I VAN FRIESLAND[3546]. Father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martitje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3541. GURWANDE DE RENNES[3547]. Father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vernoisdois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3542. JEHANNE DE VANNES DE BRETAGNE[3548]. Mother of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3543. BALDWIN I, THE IRON HAND OF FLANDERS[3549]. Father of Baldwin The Bald of Flanders, father of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3544. JUDITH CAROLINGIAN[3550]. Mother of Baldwin The Bald of Flanders, father of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3545. ALFRED THE GREAT OF WESSEX[3551]. Father of Eilfryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
35 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3546. EALHSWITCH OF THE GAIN[3552].  Mother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3547. EDWARD THE ELDER OF WESSEX[3503].  Brother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3548. PEPIN II DE PÉRONNE[3553].  Father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3549. ROTHÀIDE DE BOBBIO[3554].  Mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

36 STEPS REMOVED

3550. AURCHAD URCHAD OFLAHERTY MACMURCHA[3556].  Father of Beavionn Briun, father of Brian Boruma Maccennetig, father of Tade O'Briain, father of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caeliaide, mother of GormFlaith Ingen Finn O Caelliaide, mother of Inghin O' Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail, mother of Aofie Macmurmough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of

Page 8-306
Genealogy
John Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, mother of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3551. OSNAD INGEN CRECHAN OFLAHERTY CIANTESTACH[3557]. Mother of Beavionn Briun, mother of Brian Boruma Maccennetig, father of Tadc O'Briain, father of Tairdelbach O'Briain, father of Derbail O'Caillelaide, mother of Cormflaiith Ingen Finn O Caillaide, mother of Inghin O' Morda, mother of Mor Ingen Muirchertaig O'Tuathail, mother of Aoife Macmurrough, mother of Isabel de Clare, mother of Sybil Marshal, mother of Maud Matilda de Ferrers, mother of Cecily Vivonne, mother of Eleanor de Beauchamp, mother of Geoffrey Loveday, father of Henry Loveday, father of Margaret Loveday, mother of Thomas Fuller, father of William Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of John Fuller, father of Alice Fuller, father of Philippe le Febre, father of David le Febre, father of Pierre le Febre, father of Barbara le Febre, mother of Justina van Cleef, mother of Maria de Bruyn, mother of Jan Abraham Meyer, mother of Adriana Josina Meyer, mother of Esaias Michael Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3552. KONRAD II DE BOURGOGNE[3558]. Father of Rudolph I de Bourgogne, father of Willa de Bourgogne, mother of Willa of Tuscany, mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holts hausen, father of Johannes Andries Holts hausen, father of Maria Catharina Holts hausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3553. ERMENTRUDE D'ALSACE[3559]. Mother of Rudolph I de Bourgogne, father of Willa de Bourgogne, mother of Willa of Tuscany, mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne, father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holts hausen, father of Johannes Andries Holts hausen, father of Maria Catharina Holts hausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3554. LOTHAIR DE FRANCE[3560]. Father of Ermengarde de Lorraine, mother of Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine, father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albéréade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Amédee VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holts hausen, father of Johannes Andries Holts hausen, father of Maria Catharina Holts hausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-307

Genealogy
36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3555. ERMENGADE DE TOURS[3561]. Mother of Ermenarde de Lorraine, mother of Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine, father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albérate de Lorraine, mother of Immurtrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3556. GODERICD HALFDANSSON VAN FRIESLAND[3562]. Father of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérate de Lorraine, mother of Immurtrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, father of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3557. GISELA LORRAINE[3563]. Mother of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérate de Lorraine, mother of Immurtrude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, father of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3558. ERIK (THE WEATHER HAT) EDMUNSDSSON[3564]. Father of Björn Ericksson, father of Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyrithyre Cyrid Olafsdottter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adéaide of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3559. OLOF RAGNARSDATTER-SIGURDSSON[3565]. Mother of Björn Ericksson, father of Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyrithyre Cyrid Olafsdottter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adéaide of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3560. ROBERT III OF WORMS[3566]. Father of Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3561. WALDRADA D’ORLEANS[3567]. Mother of Robert VI (The Strong) of Worms, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3562. HUGH DE TOURS[3568]. Father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3563. AVA DE MORVOIS[3569]. Mother of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3564. BASIL I OF BYZANTIUM[3570]. Father of Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium, father of Constantine VII of Byzantium, father of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3565. EUDOXIA INGERINA[3571]. Mother of Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium, father of Constantine VII of Byzantium, father of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3566. TERTULLUS DE GÂTAINAS D'ANJOU[3572]. Father of Ingelerius D'Anjou, father of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey I D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michel de Savoie, mother of Claude de Savoie, mother of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3567. PETRONELLE DE GÂTAINAS D'AUXERRE[3573]. Mother of Ingelerius D'Anjou, father of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey I D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michel de Savoie, mother of Claude de Savoie, mother of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3568. BOSON V DE BOURGOGNE[3574]. Father of Ermengarde de Provence, mother of Giselbert de Bourgogne, father of Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3569. ERMENGEARDE ADELAIDE D'ITALIE[3575]. Mother of Ermengarde de Provence, mother of Giselbert de Bourgogne, father of Adélaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3570. THORSTEIN DEN RØDE OLF Asson[3576]. Father of Groa Thorsteindsdottir, mother of Duncan I of Dule, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marque de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3571. THURID EYVINDSDATTER[3577]. Mother of Groa Thorsteindsdottir, mother of Duncan I of Dule, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marque de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3572. HARALD (FAIRHAIR) HALFDANSSON[3578]. Father of Sigurd Haraldsson, father of Halvdan Sigurdsdottir, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marque de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3573. SNEFRID SNASESDATTER[3579]. Mother of Sigurd Haraldsson, father of Halvdan Sigurdsdottir, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marque de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3574. LOUIS (THE STAMMERER) CAROLINGIAN[3580]. Father of Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken, father of Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine, father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marque de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-311

Genealogy
Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3575. ADÉLAÏS OF PARIS[3581]. Mother of Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken, mother of Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine, father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour’ de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3576. CHARLES III (THE SIMPLE) CAROLINGIAN[3555]. Brother of Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken, mother of Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine, father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour’ de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3577. HROLF ‘NOSE’ NEFJA[3582]. Father of Ragnhild ’Hild’ Hrólfsdóttir, mother of Hrolf (Rollo) Ragnarvallson, father of Adela Gerloc of Normandy, mother of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour’ de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3578. ARNOUL DE GAND[3583]. Father of Cunégonde de Gand, mother of Frédéric I de Lorraine, father of Thierry I de Lorraine, father of Hildegard de Lorraine, mother of Ermentrude D’Anjou, mother of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubadour’ de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3579. ERMENTRUD CAROLINGIAN[3584]. Mother of Cunégonde de Gand, mother of Frédéric I de Lorraine, father of Thierry I de Lorraine, father of Hildegard de Lorraine, mother of Ermengarde D'Anjou, mother of Hildegard de Bourgogne, mother of William IX (The Troubador) de Acquitaine, father of William VI de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chyprre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtskhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtskhausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3580. ODO II VAN LAHNGAU[3585]. Father of Gebhard van Lotheringen, father of Odo van Wetterau Konradijn, father of Konrad I van Schwaben, father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Inrtrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chyprre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtskhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtskhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtskhausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3581. JUDITH VAN BEIEREN[3586]. Mother of Gebhard van Lotheringen, father of Odo van Wetterau Konradijn, father of Konrad I van Schwaben, father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Inrtrud de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Mechtild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Waléran IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chyprre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtskhausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtskhausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtskhausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3582. DIRK (DIETRICH) VAN FRIESLAND[3587]. Father of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederik (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3583. THEODRADA OF THE CAROLINGIANS[3588]. Mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Charles the Bald Carolingian, father of Judith Carolingian, mother of Baldwin The Bald of Rennes, mother of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martirije van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3584. EYSTEIN GLUMARA IVARSSON[3589]. Father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martirije van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3585. ASCRIDA GLUMRA RAGNVALSDÖTTIR[3590]. Father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martirije van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3586. CHARLES THE BALD CAROLINGIAN[3591]. Father of Judith Carolingian, mother of Baldwin The Bald of Flanders, father of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martirije van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
3587. ERMENTRUDE DE ORLEANS[3592]. Mother of Judith Carolingian, mother of Baldwin The Bald of Flanders, father of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede.

3588. ÆTHELWULF OF WESSEX[3593]. Father of Alfred The Great, mother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede.

3589. OSBURGA OF WESSEX[3594]. Mother of Alfred The Great of Wessex, father of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede.

3590. ÆTHELRED MUCEL OF THE GAINI[3595]. Father of Ealhswith of The Gainers, mother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede.
36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3591. EADBURY OF MERCEIA[3596]. Mother of Ealhswith of The Gaini, mother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3592. ÆLFFLAED OF WILTSHIRE[3504]. Wife of Edward The Elder of Wessex, brother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3593. EADGIFU OF WESSEX[3458]. Daughter of Edward The Elder of Wessex, brother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3594. BERNARDO OF LOMBARDY[3597]. Father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

36 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
3595. CUNÉGONDE DE TOULOUSE[3598]. Mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father
of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries,
father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of
Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der
Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der
Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe,
father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe,
father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of
Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg
Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother
of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3596. WALA DE BOBBIO[3599]. Father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de
Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of
Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid
Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I
van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk
Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father
of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of
Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der
Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk
van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of
Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach,
father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie)
Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3597. ROTILDE DE TOULOUSE[3600]. Mother of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of
Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries,
father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of
Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der
Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der
Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe,
father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe,
father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of
Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg
Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother
of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37 STEPS REMOVED
3598. CONRAD (THE ELDER) COMTE DE PARIS DE BOURGOGNE, D'AUXERRE, GRAF VON LINZ UND
ARGENGAU[3601]. Father of Konrad II de Bourgogne, father of Rudolph I de Bourgogne, father of Willa de
Bourgogne, mother of Willa of Tuscany, mother of Adalbert of Italy, father of Othon Guillaume de Bourgogne,
father of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne,
mother of Amédèe III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas
II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father
of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de
Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of
Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of
Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach,
mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van
Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-317
Genealogy


37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3599. ERMENGERDE VAN HASPENGAU[3602]. Mother of Lothair de France, father of Ermengarde de Lorraine, mother of Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine, father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albéraude de Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliens de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3600. HARALD III HALFDANSSON[3603]. Father of Godefrid Haldansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albéraude de Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliens de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3601. SIGRUD (OF NOVGOROD) HELGESDOTTAR[3604]. Mother of Godefrid Haldansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albéraude de Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliens de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3602. LOTHARIUS CAROLINGIAN[3605]. Father of Gisela Lorraine, mother of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albéraude de Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliens de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3603. TEUTBERGA OF ARLES[3606]. Mother of Gisela Lorraine, mother of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albéraude de Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Juliens de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-318
Genealogy
Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3604. EDMUND I ERICKSSON[3607]. Father of Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson, father of Björn Ericksson, father of Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyríthe Cyrid Olafsdóttir, father of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3605. BANGER LODROK[3608]. Mother of Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson, father of Björn Ericksson, father of Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyríthe Cyrid Olafsdóttir, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3606. ROBERT VAN HASPENGAU[3609]. Father of Robert III of Worms, father of Robert VI (The Strong) de Worms, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3607. THEODORATA OF WORMS[3610]. Mother of Robert III of Worms, father of Robert VI (The Strong) de Worms, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, father of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Roojen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3608. LUITFRID II VAN ALSACE[3611]. Father of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father ofJulien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3609. HILTRUDE VAN HASPENGOUW[3612]. Mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3610. GIRARD DE MORVOIS[3613]. Father of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3611. ROTRUDE DE AUSTRASIA[3614]. Mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3612. BARDAS D’ADRIANOPLE MAMIKONIAN[3615]. Father of Basil I of Byzantium, father of Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium, father of Constantine VII of Byzantium, father of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3613. PANKALO OF ARMENIA[3616]. Mother of Basil I of Byzantium, father of Leo VI (The Wise) of Byzantium, father of Constantine VII of Byzantium, father of Romanos II of Byzantium, father of Anna Porphyrogenita, mother of Yaroslav I (The Wise) of Kiev, father of Anne of Kiev, mother of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3614. TORQUET DES REIMES[3617]. Father of Tertullus De Gâtinais D'Anjou, father of Ingelgerius D'Anjou, father of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3615. BAVA D'ANJOU[3618]. Mother of Tertullus De Gâtinais D'Anjou, father of Ingelgerius D'Anjou, father of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, father of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3616. HUGO DE NOAILLE DE SAINT-BERTIN[3619]. Father of Petronelle De Gâtinais D'Auxerre, mother of Ingelgerius D'Anjou, father of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3617. REGINA DE SAINT-QUENTIN[3620]. Mother of Petronelle De Gâtinais D'Auxerre, mother of Ingelgerius D'Anjou, father of Fulk I D'Anjou, father of Fulk II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy II D'Anjou, father of Fulk IV D'Anjou, father of Fulk V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach,
mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3618. LOUIS II D'ITALIE[3621]. Father of Ermengarde Adelaide D'Italie, mother of Ermengarde de Provence, mother of Gisbert de Bourgogne, father of Adelaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulke IV D'Anjou, father of Fulke V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michele de Savoie, mother of Claude de Savoie, mother of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3619. ENCELBERGE D'ALSACE[3622]. Mother of Ermengarde Adelaide D'Italie, mother of Ermengarde de Provence, mother of Gisbert de Bourgogne, father of Adelaïde-Werra de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulke IV D'Anjou, father of Fulke V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michele de Savoie, mother of Claude de Savoie, mother of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3620. EYVIND "THE EASTENER" BJARNASSON[3623]. Father of Thurid Eyvindsdatter, mother of Groa Thorsteinsdottir, mother of Duncan I of Dule, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michele de Savoie, mother of Claude de Savoie, mother of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3621. RAFTERACH MACCEARBHALL[3624]. Mother of Thurid Eyvindsdatter, mother of Groa Thorsteinsdottir, mother of Duncan I of Dule, father of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beauclerc, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Michele de Savoie, mother of Claude de Savoie, mother of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-322
Genealogy
HALFDAN "THE BLACK" GUDROTHSSON[3625]. Father of Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson, father of Sigurd Haraldsson, father of Halvdan Sigurdsdottir, mother of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerle, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rutenbach, mother of George Frederik Rutenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rutenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

RAGNHILD SIGURDSDATTER[3626]. Mother of Harald (Fairhair) Halfdansson, father of Sigurd Haraldsson, father of Halvdan Sigurdsdottir, mother of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, mother of Matilda Beaucerle, mother of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rutenbach, mother of George Frederik Rutenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rutenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

CAROLUS DE COURCY[3505]. Son of Charles III (The Simple) Carolingian, brother of Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken, mother of Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine, father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubador" de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rutenbach, mother of George Frederik Rutenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3626. ADELEHID VAN TOURS[3628]. Mother of Judith van Beieren, mother of Gebhard van Lotharingen, father of Odo van Wetterau Konradjijn, father of Konrad I van Schwaben, father of Judith van Schwaben, mother of Adalbert II von Longwy-Metz, father of Estefania von Longwy, mother of Irmintrude de Bourgogne, mother of Mathilda (Morchild) von Morsberg, mother of Mathilde von Saarbrücken, mother of Sophie von Saarbrücken, mother of Walraven IV de Limburg, father of Henry V Le Blond de Luxembourg, father of Philippa de Luxembourg, mother of Marie de Hainault-Coombs, mother of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Therese de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3627. CHARLEMAGNE MARTEL[3629]. Father of Theodrada of The Carolingians, mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willlem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3628. FASTRADA OF THE FRANKS[3630]. Mother of Theodrada of The Carolingians, mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willlem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3629. IVAR HALFDANSSON[3631]. Father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cununide de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willlem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3630. THYRA EYSTEINSDOTTIR[3632]. Mother of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3631. LOUIS I (THE PIOUS) DE FRANCE[3633]. Father of Charles The Bald Carolingian, father of Judith Carolingian, mother of Baldwin The Bald of Flanders, father of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3632. JUDITH VON BAVARIA[3634]. Mother of Charles The Bald Carolingian, mother of Judith Carolingian, mother of Baldwin The Bald of Flanders, father of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3633. ETHELWULF OF WESSEX[3635]. Father of Æthelred Mucel of The Gaini, father of Ealdswith of The Gaini, mother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3634. OSSBURGA [3636]. Mother of Ætheldreda Meulc of The Gaini, father of Ealhswith of The Gaini, mother of Ælfthryth Daughter of Alfred The Great, mother of Arnulf I of Flanders, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3635. PEPPIN CARLOMAN OF LOMBARDEY [3637]. Father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, mother of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Cornelio Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3636. BERTHA DE TOULOUSE [3638]. Mother of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Cornelio Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3637. HERBERT DE TOULOUSE [3639]. Father of Cunégonde de Toulouse, father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Cornelio Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3638. GUIBOAR VON HORNBACK[3640]. Mother of Cunégonde de Toulouse, mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3639. BERNARD DE SAINT QUENTIN[3641]. Father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3640. MLLE V DE LAON[3642]. Mother of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, mother of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3641. GUILLAUME (THE HOLY) DE TOULOUSE[3643]. Father of Rotilde de Toulouse, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
37 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3642. GERBERGA VAN HORNBACK[3644]. Mother of Rotilde de Toulouse, mother of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Sidrid Simonsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

38 STEPS REMOVED

3643. INGERAMNE VAN HASPENGAU[3645]. Father of Ermengarde van Haspengau, mother of Lothair de France, father of Ermengarde de Lorraine, mother of Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine, father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albréade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrud de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mayie de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3644. HEDWIG VON BAYERN[3646]. Father of Ermengarde van Haspengau, mother of Lothair de France, father of Ermengarde de Lorraine, mother of Reginar I (Longneck) de Lorraine, father of Giselbert de Lorraine, father of Albréade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrud de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mayie de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3645. HALFDAN II HARALDSSON[3647]. Father of Harald III Halfdansson, father of Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, father of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albrade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrud de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michael de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mayie de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, father of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
38 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3646. ALVHEIM DAGSDOTTIR[3648]. Mother of Harald III Halfdansson, father of Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérade de Lorraine, mother of Immertitude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3647. ERIK REFILLSON[3649]. Father of Edmund I Ericksson, father of Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson, father of Björn Ericksson, father of Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyrithe Cyrid Olafsdotter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3648. ASA HELIGSDOTTER[3650]. Mother of Edmund I Ericksson, father of Erik (The Weather Hat) Edmundsson, father of Björn Ericksson, father of Olaff III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty Ericksson, father of Gyrithe Cyrid Olafsdotter, mother of Gunnora of Normandy, mother of Richard II of Normandy, father of Adélaïde of Normandy, mother of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3649. LUITFRIED VAN ALSACE[3651]. Father of Luitfrid II van Alsace, father of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
38 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3650. EDITH VAN ALSACE[3652]. Mother of Luitfrid II van Alsace, father of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3651. ROBERT VAN HASPENGAU[3653]. Father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3652. WILLISWINDE OF WORMS[3654]. Mother of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3653. CARLOMAN CAROLINGIAN[3655]. Father of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3654. CHAROTrUDE DE TREVES[3656]. Mother of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George
Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3655. REGINA REGINOPOYCRHA[3657]. Mother of Hugo de Noaille de Saint-Bertin, father of Petronelle De Gätaïnais D'Auxerre, mother of Ingelgerius D'Anjou, father of Fulc I D'Anjou, father of Fulc II D'Anjou, father of Geoffroy I D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey II D'Anjou, father of Fulc V D'Anjou, father of Geoffrey Plantagenet, father of Henry II Plantagenet, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother


3657. HLIF HROLFSDOTTIR[3659]. Mother of Eyvind "The Eastener" Bjarnasson, father of Thurid Eyvindsdatter, mother of Groa Thorsteinsdottir, mother of Duncan I of Dule, father of Duncan Macdonachad Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer of Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caenmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda Beauclerc, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

38 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3659. ALFRED ALFARINSDATTER[3661]. Mother of Halfdan "The Black" Gudrothsson, father of Harald (Fairhair) Haldansson, father of Sigurd Haraldsson, father of Halvdan Sigurdsson, mother of Duncan Macdonachadh Mormaer Atholl, father of Crinan Grimus "The Hound" of Mormaer Atholl, father of Duncan I of Caemmore, father of Malcolm III of Scotland, father of Matilda of Scotland, father of Matilda Beaucerc, father of Henry II Plantagenet, father of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3660. ARCHADEA DE BAR-SUR-AUBE[3306]. Wife of Carolus de Courcy, son of Charles III (The Simple) Carolingian, brother of Adelaide Ermentrude von Westfranken, mother of Ebalus Manzer de Acquitaine, father of William III (Towhead) de Acquitaine, father of William IV de Acquitaine, father of William V (The Great) de Acquitaine, father of William VIII de Acquitaine, father of William IX (The Troubadour) de Acquitaine, father of William X de Acquitaine, father of Eleanor de Acquitaine, mother of Eleanor Plantagenet, mother of Blanche de Castile, mother of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holsthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holsthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3661. PEPIN III MARTEL[3662]. Father of Charles Martel, father of Theodrada of The Carolingians, mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3662. BERTHA DE LAON[3663]. Mother of Charles Martel, father of Theodrada of The Carolingians, mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3663. WILLIAM OF GELLONE. Father of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégonde de Toulouse, mother of

3664. HILIF DAGSDOTTIR. Mother of Ivar Halldansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Godberge de Vermandois, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Godskalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adraens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Remijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Georgrick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother of

3665. HILDEGARDE DE VINZGAU. Mother of Pépin Carlogan of Lombardy, father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Godskalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adraens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Remijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother of

3666. WILLIAM OF GELLONE. Father of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégonde de Toulouse, mother of

Page 8-333

Genealogy
38 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3667. HAROLD ÖYSTEINSSON[3668]. Father of Halfdan II Haraldsson, father of Heribert de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Sifrid Simonssz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoen van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3668. CHARLES (KARL) MARTEL[3669]. Father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Sifrid Simonssz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoen van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3669. RUODHAID OF TREVES[3670]. Mother of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Sifrid Simonssz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teulingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoen van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

39 STEPS REMOVED

3670. HAROLD ÖYSTEINSSON[3671]. Father of Halfdan II Haraldsson, father of Harald III Halfdansson, father of Godofride Halfdansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, father of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga Halfdansson van Friesland, mother of Albéade of Lorraine, mother of Immertrude of Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, father of Amédée III de Savoie, son of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
39 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3671. IRMINHILD VON OSTERGAU[3672]. Mother of Halfdan II Haraldsson, father of Harald III Halfdansson, father of Godfred Halfdansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albérade de Lorraine, mother of Immertrude de Roucy, mother of Renauld I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédée III de Savoie, father of Humbert III de Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédée V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédée VI de Savoie, father of Amédée VII de Savoie, father of Amédée VIII de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, father of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3672. LAMBERT II VAN HASPENGAU[3673]. Father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3673. CLOTILINDE DER MEROVINGEN VAN NEUSTRIË[3674]. Mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3674. LEUTWINUS DE TREVES[3675]. Father of Charotrude de Treves, mother of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julienne de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
39 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3675. WILIGARDE OF BAVARIA[3676]. Mother of Charotrude de Treves, mother of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvis, mother of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3676. CHIROTURDIS DE TREVES[3677]. Mother of Pepin III Martel, father of Charlemagne Martel, father of Theodrada of The Carolingians, mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siefrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariitte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3677. CHARIBERT DE LAON[3678]. Father of Bertha de Laon, mother of Charlemagne Martel, father of Theodrada of The Carolingians, mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siefrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariitte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3678. BERTRADE MEROVINGIA[3679]. Father of Bertha de Laon, mother of Charlemagne Martel, father of Theodrada of The Carolingians, mother of Gerulf I van Friesland, father of Gerulf II van Friesland, father of Dirk I (De Jongere) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siefrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariitte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
39 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3679. EYSTEIN THE FART HALFDANSSON[3680]. Father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Friesland, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries van Friesland, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3680. HILDI ERIKSDOTTIR[3681]. Mother of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Friesland, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries van Friesland, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3681. GEROLD DE VINZGAU[3682]. Father of Hildegarde de Vinzgau, mother of Pépin Carloman of Lombardy, father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard vander Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Friesland, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3682. IMMA DE SWABIA[3683]. Mother of Hildegarde de Vinzgau, mother of Pépin Carloman of Lombardy, father of Bernardo of Lombardy, father of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard vander Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Friesland, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
39 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3683. THIERRY D'AUTUN[3684]. Father of William of Gellone, father of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégonde de Toulouse, mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3684. AUDA MARTEL[3685]. Mother of William of Gellone, father of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégonde de Toulouse, mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, mother of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3685. LAMBERT DE TREVES[3686]. Father of Waltrauda Welf, mother of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégonde de Toulouse, mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, mother of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3686. GERBERGE DE LAON[3687]. Mother of Waltrauda Welf, mother of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégonde de Toulouse, mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode de Toulouse, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
39 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3687. PEPIN II OF HERISTAL[3688]. Father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Flanders, mother of Arnulf of Flanders / Fries, father of Siegfried of Flanders / Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simon van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijt van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geo Friedrich (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3688. ALPAIDĂ VON SASCHEN[3689]. Mother of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simon van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijt van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geo Friedrich (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

40 STEPS REMOVED

3689. ÖYSTEIN HALVDANSSON[3692]. Father of Harold Oysteinsson, father of Halland II Haraldsson, father of Harald III Halfdansson, father of Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, father of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albède of Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III of Savoye, father of Humbert III of Savoye, father of Thomas I of Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V of Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI of Savoie, father of Amédee VII of Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Louis I of Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3690. HILD ERIKSDOTTIR[3693]. Mother of Harold Oysteinsson, father of Halland II Haraldsson, father of Harald III Halfdansson, father of Godefrid Halfdansson van Friesland, father of Reginhilde of Friesland, mother of Matilda Widukinde Ringelheim, mother of Gerberga of Saxony, mother of Albède of Lorraine, mother of Immertude de Roucy, mother of Renaud I de Bourgogne, father of Guillaume Le Grand de Bourgogne, father of Giselle de Bourgogne, mother of Amédee III of Savoye, father of Humbert III of Savoie, father of Thomas I de Savoie, father of Thomas II de Piedmont, father of Amédee V de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Amédee VI de Savoie, father of Amédee VII de Savoie, father of Aymon de Savoie, father of Louis I de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Johannes Andries Holthusen, father of Maria Catharina Holthusen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
40 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3691. CHRODOBERTUS II VAN HASPENGAU[3694]. Father of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3692. THEODRADA VAN POITIERS[3695]. Mother of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3693. THEUDERIK DER MERovingEN VAN NEUSTRIE[3696]. Father of Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3694. CLOTILDIS VAN METZ[3697]. Mother of Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Johannes Andries Holthausen, father of Maria Catharina Holthausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
40 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3695. WARINUS OF POITIERS[3698]. Father of Leutwinus de Treves, father of Charotrude de Treves, mother of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adelaisé de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3696. KUNZA OF METZ[3699]. Mother of Leutwinus de Treves, father of Charotrude de Treves, mother of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adelaisé de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3697. HALFDAN THE WHITE LEG OLOFSSON[3700]. Father of Eystein The Fort Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinnsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaans van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freck) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3698. ASA EYSTEINSDOTTIR[3701]. Mother of Eystein The Fort Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinnsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaans van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freck) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
40 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3699. EYSREINN HALFDANSSON[3690].  Brother of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gwurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3700. GUY DE TREVES[3702].  Father of Lambert de Treves, father of Waltrada Welf, mother of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégone de Toulouse, mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christin Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3701. WILLIGARDE DE BAVARIA[3703].  Mother of Lambert de Treves, father of Waltrada Welf, mother of Herbert de Toulouse, father of Cunégone de Toulouse, mother of Pépin II de Péronne, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christin Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3702. ANSEGISEL OF METZ[3704].  Father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Walda de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christin Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
40 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3703. BeggGA OF ANDENNE[3705]. Mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Charles van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Manrique van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruïda Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geofrecht (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christien Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, father of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3704. HUGOBERT VON ECTERNACH[3706]. Father of Alpaida von Saschen, mother of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Manrique van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruïda Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geofrecht (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christien Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3705. ADELE DE POITIERS[3707]. Mother of Alpaida von Saschen, mother of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Manrique van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruïda Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geofrecht (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christien Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

41 STEPS REMOVED

3706. LAMBERT I VAN HASPENGAU[3708]. Father of Chrodobercht II van Haspengau, father of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh of Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Malheu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holthuysen, father of Johannes Andries Holthuysen, father of Maria Catharina Holthuysen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
41 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3707. MARIA OF LOMBARDY[3709]. Mother of Chrodoberhtus II van Haspengau, father of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3708. CLOVIS II DER MEROVINGEN VAN NEUSTRIË[3710]. Father of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clotilde de Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3709. BATHILDE DE CHELLES[3711]. Mother of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clotilde de Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3710. ANSEGISEL VAN AUSTRASIA[3712]. Father of Clotildis van Metz, mother of Clotilde de Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
41 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3711. BEGGA VAN AUSTRIASIA[3713]. Mother of Clotilidis van Metz, mother of Clotilde der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélais de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3712. BODILON DE TREVES[3714]. Father of Warinus of Poitiers, father of Leutwinus de Treves, father of Charotrude de Treves, mother of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adélais de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3713. SIGRADA DE VERDUN[3715]. Mother of Warinus of Poitiers, father of Leutwinus de Treves, father of Charotrude de Treves, mother of Rotrude de Austrasia, mother of Ava de Morvois, mother of Adélais de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3714. OLOF "TRATALJA" INGJALDSSON[3716]. Father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, father of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland & de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland & de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriansen van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3715. SOLVEIG HALFDANSDOTTIR[3717]. Mother of Halfdán The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdánsson, father of Halfdán The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdánsson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3716. HILDUR ERIKSDOTTER[3691]. Wife of Eysreinn Halfdánsson, brother of Eystein The Fart Halfdánsson, father of Halfdán The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdánsson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, father of Gerberge de Vermandois, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3717. ARNULF OF METZ[3718]. Father of Ansegiseld of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3718. CLOTHILDE OF SAXONY[3719]. Mother of Ansegiseld of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3719. **PEPIN OF LANDEN**[3720]. Father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Maritjie van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3720. **ITTA OF METZ**[3721]. Mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Maritjie van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3721. **HUGHES VON ECTERNACH**[3722]. Father of Hugobert von Ecternach, father of Alpaida von Saschen, mother of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Maritjie van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
41 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3722. IRMINA VON OHERN[3723]. Mother of Hugobert von Ecternach, father of Alpaida von Saschen, mother of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsoozon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Parent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

42 STEPS REMOVED

3723. CHARIBERT I VAN HASPENGAU[3724]. Father of Lambert I van Haspengau, father of Chrodoberth II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adelais de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3724. THÉODRADE VAN NEUSTRIE[3725]. Mother of Lambert I van Haspengau, father of Chrodoberth II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adelais de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3725. DAGOBERT I DER MEROVINGEN VAN NEUSTRIE[3726]. Father of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Cloitlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adelais de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I de Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theres de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
42 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3726. RAGNERTRUDE VAN ARDENNE[3727]. Mother of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3727. SIEGBERT III OF AUSTRASIA[3728]. Father of Bathilde de Chelles, mother of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3728. CHIMNECHILD OF THE MEROVINGIANS[3729]. Mother of Bathilde de Chelles, mother of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clotlinde der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques 1 de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresia de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3729. INGJALD "EVIL DOER" ANUNDSSON[3730]. Father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olafsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfåndsson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfåndsson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Maartje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
42 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3730. GAUTHILD ALGAUTSDOTTIR[3731]. Mother of Olof “Tratalja” Ingjalddson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fat Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennès, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3731. ARNOALD SACHSEN OF METZ[3732]. Father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, mother of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3732. CLOTILDE OF ARMAY[3733]. Mother of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
42 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3733. CARLOMAN OF LANDE[3734]. Father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Danan III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marijtte van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3734. AMALBERGA OF THURINGEN[3735]. Mother of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Danan III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marijtte van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3735. ARNOLDUS OF METZ[3736]. Father of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Danan III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Danan III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marijtte van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3736. ODA OF SWABIA[3737]. Mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Danan III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marijtte van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-351

Genealogy
Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

43 STEPS REMOVED

3737. CHARIBERT VAN HASPENGUA[3738]. Father of Charibert I van Haspengau, father of Lambert I van Haspengau, father of Chrodobertus II van Haspengau, father of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalen aSniijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3738. WULFGARD DE ARDENNES[3739]. Mother of Charibert I van Haspengau, father of Lambert I van Haspengau, father of Chrodobertus II van Haspengau, father of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalen aSniijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3739. CLOTHAIR II DER MEROVINGEN[3740]. Father of Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalen aSniijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3740. BERTRUDE VAN ARTOIS[3741]. Mother of Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalen aSniijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
43 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3741. RICHEMIR VAN ARDENNE[3742]. Father of Ragentrude van Ardenne, mother of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugo de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, mother of Robert I Capet, father of Hugo The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marché de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, mother of Marguerite Theresa de Savoye, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3742. ANUND THE LAND CLEARER INGVARSSON[3743]. Father of Ingjaldr "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalddsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olafsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigraph de Rennes, mother of Gerberde de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3743. GONDULPHUS OF TONGRES AND MAASTRICHT[3744]. Father of Arnulf Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3744. PALATINA TROYES[3745].  Mother of Arnulf Sachsien of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisil of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3745. SIGEBERT OF LANDEN[3746].  Father of Carломan of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3746. BRUNEHILDE OF THE VISIGOTHS[3747].  Father of Carломan of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3747. THEODIMIR OF SUEBIC GALICIA[3748].  Father of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach,
father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3748. RADEGONDE VON THURINGIA[3749]. Mother of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Dan van der Merwede, father of Nicoalaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willemin Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geerttruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elisabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

44 STEPS REMOVED

3749. CHARIBERT VAN HASPENGAU[3750]. Father of Charibert van Haspengau, father of Lambert I van Haspengau, father of Chrodoberthus II van Haspengau, father of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adelaïs de Tours, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charles de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3750. INGOBERDA DE PARIS[3751]. Mother of Charibert van Haspengau, father of Lambert I van Haspengau, father of Chrodoberthus II van Haspengau, father of Lambert II van Haspengau, father of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adelaïs de Tours, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Anne de Chypre, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, mother of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3751. CHILPERIC VAN HASPENGOUW[3752]. Father oflothair II der Merovingen, father of Dagobert I der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clovis II der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Theuderik der Merovingen van Neustrië, father of Clotilinde der Merovingen van Neustrië, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adelaïs de Tours, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michiel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtschauen, father of Maria Catharina Holtschauen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3752. FREDEGONDE DES FRANKS[3753]. Mother of Clovis II der Merovinger, father of Dagobert I der Merovinger van Neustrië, father of Theuderik der Merovinger van Neustrië, father of Clopin de Neustria, mother of Robert van Haspengau, father of Hiltrude van Haspengouw, mother of Hugh de Tours, father of Adélaïs de Tours, father of Robert I Capet, father of Hugh The Great Capet, father of Hugh Capet, father of Robert II (The Pious) Capet, father of Henry I Capet, father of Philippe I Capet, father of Louis VI Capet, father of Louis VII Capet, father of Philippe II Capet, father of Louis VIII Capet, father of Louis IX Capet, father of Robert de Clermont, father of Louis I de Bourbon, father of Jacques I de Bourbon, father of Jean I De Bourbon-Marche de Bourbon, father of Charlotte de Bourbon, mother of Anne de Chypre, mother of Jacques de Savoie, father of Michel de Savoie, father of Claude de Savoie, father of Mahieu de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Julien de Savoie, father of Jacques de Savoie, father of Marguerite Theresa de Savoie, mother of Maria Magdalena Snijman, mother of Maria Elizabeth Botha, mother of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Johannes Andries Holtshausen, father of Maria Catharina Holtshausen, mother of Cornelia Aletta Rautenbach, mother of George Frederik Rautenbach, father of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3753. INGVAR THE TALL EYSTEINSSON[3754]. Father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Earl Halfdansson, father of Haldan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonisz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsoonzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3754. MUNDERIC OF VITREY-EN-PERTHOIS[3755]. Father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonisz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijtje van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsoonzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
44 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3755. ARTHEMIA OF GENEVA[3756]. Mother of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3756. CLOTAIRE OF THE MEROVINGIANS[3757]. Father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carlowan of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3757. ARÉGONDE VAN THURINGIA[3758]. Mother of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carlowan of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
44 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3758. ATANAGILDUS OF THE VISIGOTHS[3759]. Father of Brunehilde of The Visigoths, mother of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristan, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschaal Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Godschalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Maritjie van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3759. GALSWINTHE OF LANDEN[3760]. Mother of Brunehilde of The Visigoths, mother of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristan, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschaal Daniel van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Maritjie van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3760. BERTHAIRE BADERIC VON THURINGIA[3761]. Father of Radegonde von Thuringia, mother of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristan, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Tellingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschaal Daniel van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Maritjie van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
44 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3761. AMALBERGA OF THE VANDALS[3762]. Mother of Radegonde von Thuringia, mother of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

45 STEPS REMOVED

3762. EYSTEIN EADGILSSON[3763]. Father of Ingyvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjaldf "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalrssson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, mother of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3763. CHLODÉRIC THE PARRICIDE OF COLOGNE[3764]. Father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
45 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3764. CHROMA OF BURGUNDY. Mother of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Direk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Wilm van der Merwe, father of Wilm Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3765. FLORENTINUS OF GENEVA. Father of Arthemia of Geneva, mother of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Direk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Wilm van der Merwe, father of Wilm Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3766. ARTEMIA OF LYON. Mother of Arthemia of Geneva, mother of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Direk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Wilm van der Merwe, father of Wilm Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3767. CLOVIS I OF THE MEROVINGIANS[3768]. Father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermundois, father of Adele de Vermundois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3768. CLOTILDE DE BOURGOGNE[3769]. Mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermundois, father of Adele de Vermundois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3769. HOAMER OF THE VANDALS[3770]. Father of Galswinthe of Landen, mother of Brunehilde of The Visigoths, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermundois, father of Adele de Vermundois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Maritjie van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
45 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3770. GOSSANA OF THE VISIGOThS[3771]. Mother of Galswinthe of Landen, mother of Brunehilde of The Visigoths, mother of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Anderne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabet Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3771. THRASAMUND OF THE VANDALS[3772]. Father of Amalberga of The Vandals, father of Radegonde von Thuringia, mother of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Anderne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabet Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3772. AMALAFRIDA OF THE OSTROGOTHs[3773]. Mother of Amalberga of The Vandals, mother of Radegonde von Thuringia, mother of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Anderne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabet Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

46 STEPS REMOVED

3773. EADGILS THE GREAT OTTARSSON[3774]. Father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigungde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodorici) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of...
Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Margeretha Geertruide Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

SIGOBERT I (THE LAME) OF COLOGNE[3775]. Father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Margeretha Geertruide Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

THÉODELINDE DE BOURGOGNE[3776]. Mother of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Margeretha Geertruide Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

RUSTICUS OF LYON[3777]. Father of Artemia of Lyon, mother of Arthemia of Geneva, mother of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Margeretha Geertruide Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-363
Genealogy
46 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3777. OMNAME DE LIMOGES[3778]. Mother of Artemia of Lyon, mother of Arthemia of Geneva, mother of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastrecht, father of Arnaud Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaid de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemssoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3778. CHILDERIC OF THE MEROVINGIANS[3779]. Father of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaid de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemssoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3779. BASINA VAN THURINGEN[3780]. Father of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaid de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemssoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
46 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3780. CHILPERIC II DE BOURGOGNE[3781]. Father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3781. CARÉTÈNE AGRIPPINA VAN ZWABEN[3782]. Mother of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3782. THEODEMIR OF THE OSTROGOTHS[3783]. Father of Amalafrida of The Ostrogoths, mother of Amalberga of The Vandals, mother of Radegonde von Thuringia, mother of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
46 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3783. CHILDEBERT OF COLOGNE[3784]. Mother of Amalafrida of The Ostrogoths, mother of Amalberga of The Vandals, mother of Radegonde von Thuringia, mother of Oda of Swabia, mother of Itta of Metz, mother of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschild Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marrjitte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

47 STEPS REMOVED

3784. OTHTHR EGILSSON[3785]. Father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinnsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olaf "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinnsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glmara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschild Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nikolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marrjitte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3785. CHILDEBERT OF COLOGNE[3786]. Father of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen von Metz, father of Arnolf von Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschild Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nikolaas Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marrjitte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelius Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
47 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3786. AMALBERGE OF SAXONY. Mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothäide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3787. MEROVEC OF THE MEROVINGIANS. Father of Childeric of The Merovingians, father of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Anderne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothäide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3788. VERICA OF THE FRANKS. Mother of Childeric of The Merovingians, father of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Anderne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothäide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
47 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3789. CLODIUSVI OF THE SALIC FRANKS[3790]. Father of Basina van Thuringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3790. BASINA DER SAKSEN[3791]. Mother of Basina van Thuringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3791. GONDAHAR DE BOURGOGNE[3792]. Father of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
47 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3792. CLOTHILDE VAN VISIGOTHEN[3793]. Mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Anderne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Matrifique van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother of Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

48 STEPS REMOVED

3793. EGIL VENDIKRAKA AUNSSON[3794]. Father of Ohthar Egiisson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgission, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Amundsson, father of Olof "Trataljia" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halldansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Matrifique van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3794. MARCOMIR OF EAST FRANKS[3795]. Father of Alamberge of Saxony, mother of Sigebert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maasstraet, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Matrifique van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3795. ILDEGONDE OF LOMBARDY[3796]. Mother of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicoalaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariette van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Mariais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3796. CLODIUS V OF THE FRANKS[3797]. Father of Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks, father of Basina van Thuringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, father of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicoalaas van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariette van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Mariais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3797. HILDEGONDE VAN KEULEN[3798]. Mother of Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks, father of Basina van Thuringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicoalaas van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariette van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Mariais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
48 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3798. ATHAULF OF THE VISIGOTHS[3799]. Father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3799. GALLA PLACIDIA OF ROME[3800]. Mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode de Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

49 STEPS REMOVED

3800. AUN "THE AGED" JORUNDSSON[3801]. Father of Egil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Ohthar Eglisson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinssson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofssson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinssson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
49 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3801. CLODIUS I OF COLOGNE[3802]. Father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulfus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vladeren, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritije van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3802. BLESINDE OF ALLEGMANIE[3803]. Mother of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulfus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vladeren, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritije van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3803. THÉODÉMIR OF THE FRANKS[3804]. Father of Clodius V of The Franks, father of Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks, father of Basina van Thuringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vladeren, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritije van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-372
Genealogy
49 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3804. BLESINDE OF COLOGNE[3805]. Mother of Clodius V of The Franks, father of Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks, father of Basina van Thuringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3805. ATHANARIC OF THE VISIGOTHS[3806]. Father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3806. ASCYLA OF THE THOXANDRIË[3807]. Mother of Clotilde of The Merovingians, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
49 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3807. THEODOSIUS I OF ROME\[3808\]. Father of Gallia Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid SimonSz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marrittje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelien Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3808. GALLA FLAVIUS THEODOSIUS OF ROME\[3809\]. Mother of Gallia Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid SimonSz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marrittje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelien Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

50 STEPS REMOVED

3809. JORUND YNGVASSON\[3810\]. Father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Ohthar Eglisson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarssson, father of Eystein Eadgilssson, father of Ingvær The Tall Eysteinnson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinnson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigonde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid SimonSz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marrittje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
50 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3810. DAGOBERT II OF THE SALIEN FRANKS[3811]. Father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulpheus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide of Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3811. ASILIA DE LOMBARDIE[3812]. Mother of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulpheus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide of Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3812. RICHOMERES OF THE FRANKS[3813]. Father of Théodémir of The Franks, father of Clodius V of The Franks, father of Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks, father of Basina van Thuringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Siffridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelis Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelis Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3813. ASCYLA DE LOMBARDY[3814]. Mother of Théodémér of The Franks, father of Clodius V of The Franks, father of Clodiusvi of The Salic Franks, father of Basina van Thueringen, mother of Clovis I of The Merovingians, father of Cлотaire I of Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Walia de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3814. AORIC OF THE VISIGOThS[3815]. Father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Chlotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Walia de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3815. FLAVIUS HONORIS THEODOSIUS "THE ELDER" OF ROME[3816]. Father of Theodosius I of Rome, father of Galla Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Walia de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifrids van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
50 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3816. THERMANTIA OF ROME[3817]. Mother of Theodosius I of Rome, father of Gallia Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde de Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carломan of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard de Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf de Hollande / de Friede de Fries, father of Siegfried de Holland / de Friede de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelie Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3817. VALENTINIAN OF ROME[3818]. Father of Gallia Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Gallia Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde de Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carломan of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard de Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf de Hollande / de Friede de Fries, father of Siegfried de Holland / de Friede de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelie Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3818. JUSTINA FLAVIA OF ROME[3819]. Mother of Gallia Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Gallia Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde de Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carломan of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard de Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf de Hollande / de Friede de Fries, father of Siegfried de Holland / de Friede de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelie Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelie Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

51 STEPS REMOVED

3819. YNGVI ALREKSSON[3820]. Father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Ohthar Egilsson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinnsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjal "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of
Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermoods, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemssoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3820. GÈNEBAUD II OF THE SALIEN FRANKS[3821]. Father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnault Sachsen van Metz, father of Arnulf van Metz, father of Ansegilse of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemssoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3821. ATHILDE OF THE EAST FRANKS[3822]. Mother of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnault Sachsen van Metz, father of Arnulf van Metz, father of Ansegilse of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adèle de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemssoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
51 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
3822. GEBERIC OF THE VISIGOTHS[3823]. Father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Waldo de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marietje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelina Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelina Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelina Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3823. GRATIANUS MAJOR OF ROME[3824]. Father of Valentinian of Rome, father of Gallia Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Gallia Placida of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Waldo de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marietje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelina Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelina Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelina Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3824. FAUSTA OF ROME[3825]. Mother of Valentinian of Rome, father of Gallia Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Gallia Placida of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Waldo de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Siffridz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Siffrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marietje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelina Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelina Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelina Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

52 STEPS REMOVED
3825. ALREK "THE TREMBLER" AGNASSON[3826]. Father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Othhar Eglisson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalddson, father of...
Howard Charles Thomas
Relationship Paths

Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3826. DAGOBERT I MAGNUS OF THE EAST FRANKS[3827]. Father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Pethois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3827. ILDEGONDE DE COLOGNE[3828]. Mother of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Pethois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-380
Genealogy
52 STEPS REMOVED ( Continued )

3828. HILDERIC OF THE VISIGOThS[3829]. Father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijt van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3829. GAIUS VALERIUS LICINIANUS OF ROME[3830]. Father of Gratianus Major of Rome, father of Valentinian of Rome, father of Galla Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Galla Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijt van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3830. FLAVIA JULIA CONSTANTIA OF ROME[3831]. Mother of Gratianus Major of Rome, father of Valentinian of Rome, father of Galla Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Galla Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martijt van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
52 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3831. CONSTANTIUS I CHLORUS OF ROME[3832]. Father of Fausta of Rome, mother of Valentinian of Rome, father of Gallus Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Gallo Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clothaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Anenna, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Walda de Bobbio, father of Rothaid de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegarde van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaen van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3832. FLAVIA MAXIMIANA THEODORA OF ROME[3833]. Mother of Fausta of Rome, mother of Valentinian of Rome, father of Gallo Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Gallo Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clothaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Anenna, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Walda de Bobbio, father of Rothaid de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegarde van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaen van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

53 STEPS REMOVED

3833. AGNI DAGSSON[3835]. Father of Aulrik "The Trembler" Aagnasson, father of Yngvi Alerksson, father of Jarund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Othtar Egilsson, father of Eadglids the Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgillsson, father of Ingar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjold "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fat Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurward de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaen van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
53 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
3834. GAUTHIER OF THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS[3836]. Father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébald II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Periaux, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard of Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries van Holland, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Dan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Digk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3835. OVIDA OF THE VISIGOTHS[3837]. Father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanoric of The Visigoths, father of Athaolf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde of Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigibert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Dan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Digk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3836. HELENA OF NICOMEDIA[3834]. Wife of Constantius I Chlorus of Rome, father of Fausta of Rome, mother of Valentinian of Rome, father of Gallus Flavius Theodosius of Rome, mother of Gallus Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde of Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II of Bourgogne, father of Clotilde of Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigibert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Dan van der Merwede, father of Nikolaas van der Merwede, father of Digk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwede, father of Marritje van der Merwede, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
53 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3837. MARCUS AURELIUS VALERIUS MAXIMIANUS AUGUSTUS[3838]. Father of Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome, mother of Fausta of Rome, mother of Valentinian of Rome, father of Galla Flavia Theodosius of Rome, mother of Galla Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde of Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz of Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz of Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3838. EUTROPIA OF SYRIA[3839]. Mother of Flavia Maximiana Theodora of Rome, mother of Fausta of Rome, mother of Valentinian of Rome, father of Galla Flavia Theodosius of Rome, mother of Galla Placidia of Rome, mother of Clothilde of Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, mother of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz of Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

54 STEPS REMOVED

3839. DAG SPAKA "THE WISE" DYGGVASSON[3840]. Father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson, father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Ohthar Egilsson, father of Eadgil The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Ololsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Hålfånsson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3840. CHLODIUS III OF THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS[3841]. Father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberga of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munuderic of Vitry-en-Ponthieu, father of Gondulpheus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willelm of van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelina Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, father of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelina Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3841. KNIVIDA OF THE VISIGOThS[3842]. Father of Ovida of The Visigoths, father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aercico of The Visigoths, father of Athanari of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde of Visigothen, mother of Chlicerique II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carlomann of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willelm of van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelina Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelina Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

55 STEPS REMOVED

3842. DYGGVI "THE BRAVE" DOMARSSON[3843]. Father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvsson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson, father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aussson, father of Othnar Eglisson, father of Eadgils The Great Otarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilssson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldisson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelina Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
3843. CHILDERIC OF THE FRANKS[3844]. Father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Herstal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoorn van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3844. FILIMER OF THE VISIGOTHS[3845]. Father of Knivida of The Visigoths, father of Ovida of The Visigoths, father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clohitilde of Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Herstal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoorn van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

56 STEPS REMOVED

3845. DOMAR DOMALDESSON[3846]. Father of Dyggyvi "The Brave" Domarsson, father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggyvasson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Aagnsson, father of Yngvi Alikekssson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jarundsson, father of Eigil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Othhar Eglisson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Half Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoorn van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marijtje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother
of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3846. SUNNO OF THE SICAMBRIANS[3847]. Father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The
Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks,
father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of
Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of
Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of
Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of
Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint
Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of
Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries,
father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of
Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der
Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der
Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe,
father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe,
father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of
Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg
Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother
of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3847. GUNTHERIC OF THE VISIGOTHS[3848]. Father of Filimer of The Visigoths, father of Knivida of The
Visigoths, father of Ovida of The Visigoths, father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The
Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The
Visigoths, father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de
Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen,
father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl)
Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of
Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf
van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van
Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van
Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of
Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der
Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der
Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der
Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe,
father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der
Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen,
mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
57 STEPS REMOVED
3848. DOMALDI VISBURSSON[3849]. Father of Domar Domaldesson, father of Dyggvi "The Brave" Domarsson,
father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson,
father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil
Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Ohthar Egilsson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein
Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald
"Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of
Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson,
father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of
Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van
Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van
Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van
Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of
Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der
Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der
Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der
Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe,
father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der
Page 8-387
Genealogy


Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Feerreia, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Feerreia, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Feerreia, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Feerreia, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Feerreia, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Feerreia, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
mother of Adriana Maria Feerreia, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of
Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geoff Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach,
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3852. CHLODOMIR IV OF THE SICAMBRIANS[3853]. Father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébald II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3853. HASILDA OF RUGIJ[3854]. Mother of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébald II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
58 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)
3854. BERIK OF THE VISIGOTHS[3855]. Father of Gjúki of The Visigoths, father of Guntheric of The Visigoths, father of Filimer of The Visigoths, father of Knivida of The Visigoths, father of Ovida of The Visigoths, father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II of Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildergard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, mother of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

59 STEPS REMOVED
3855. VANLANDI SVEGDASSON[3856]. Father of Visbur Vanlandasson, father of Domaldi Visbursson, father of Domar Domaldesson, father of Dyggvi "The Brave" Domarsson, father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvesson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Aagnarsson, father of Nygni Arelksson, father of Jorund Nygavasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jurundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aumsson, father of Olthar Egiisson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilssson, father of Ingvil The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tralalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Haldan The White Leg Olafsson, father of Eystein The Fat Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingly Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
59 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3856. DRIVA SNAERSDOTTIR[3857]. Mother of Visbur Vanlandasson, father of Domaldi Visbursson, father of Domar Domaldsson, father of Dyggvi "The Brave" Domarsson, father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson, father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Anunsson, father of Othtar Egilsson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingilad "Evil Doer" Anunsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geog Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3857. MARCOMIR IV OF THE SICAMBRIANS[3858]. Father of Chlodimir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Geog Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
59 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3858. ATHILDUS OF COLCHESTER[3859]. Mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childéric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrians Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génebaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Ansalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willelm Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3859. MAGI MODASSON OF THE VISIGOTHS[3860]. Father of Berik of The Visigoths, father of Gjuki of The Visigoths, father of Guntheric of The Visigoths, father of Filimer of The Visigoths, father of Knuida of The Visigoths, father of Ovuida of The Visigoths, father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Aethulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde of Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willelm Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

60 STEPS REMOVED

3860. SVEGDIO JFOLNARSSON[3861]. Father of Vanlandi Svegdasson, father of Visbur Vanlandasson, father of Domaldi Visbursson, father of Domar Domaldesson, father of Dyggyvi "The Brave" Domarssson, father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggyvasson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Aagnasson, father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egil Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Othar Egliisson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingiadl "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjaldsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Olofsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand Halfdansson, father of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willelm Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3861. VANG VANA FJOLNISDOTTIR[3862]. Mother of Vanlandi Svegdasson, father of Visbur Vanlandasson, father of Domaldi Visbursson, father of Domar Domaldesson, father of Dygvgi "The Brave" Domarsson, father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggvasson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson, father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, father of Egl Vendikraka Aunsson, father of Othar Egilsson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgilsson, father of Ingvar The Tall Eyesteinsson, father of Anund The Land Cleaver Ingvarsson, father of Ingiold "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalddsion, father of Halfdan The White Leg Oflofsson, father of Eystein The Fast Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eyesteinsson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwand de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fried, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3862. ODOMAR I OF THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS[3863]. Father of Marcomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farahbert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaire de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
60 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3863. HASILDA OF RUGIJ[3864]. Mother of Marcomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlédéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martrij Van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3864. COLE (COEL) OF BRITTANY[3865]. Father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, father of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlédéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martrij van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
60 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3865. YSTRADWL OF THE ICENI[3866]. Mother of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génebaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisiel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3866. MODA OF THE VISIGOTHSS[3867]. Father of Magi Modasson of The Visigoths, father of Berik of The Visigoths, father of Gjuki of The Visigoths, father of Gunheric of The Visigoths, father of Fillimer of The Visigoths, father of Ovida of The Visigoths, father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde of Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Cota of The Merovingians, father of Siegbert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz of Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

61 STEPS REMOVED

3867. FJOLNIR YNGVI-FREYSSON[3868]. Father of Svedgi Fjolmarsson, father of Vanlandi Svedgasson, father of Visbur Vanlandasson, father of Domaldi Visburssson, father of Domar Domaldesson, father of Dygyvvi "The Brave" Domarsson, father of Dag Spaka "The Wise" Dyggyvasson, father of Agni Dagsson, father of Alrek "The Trembler" Agnasson, father of Yngvi Alreksson, father of Jorund Yngvasson, father of Aun "The Aged" Horundsson, father of Egil Vendikraaka Aunsson, father of Othtar Egilsson, father of Eadgils The Great Ottarsson, father of Eystein Eadgisszon, father of Ingvar The Tall Eysteinsson, father of Anund The Land Clearer Ingvarsson, father of Ingjald "Evil Doer" Anundsson, father of Olof "Tratalja" Ingjalddsson, father of Halfdan The White Leg Oloffsson, father of Eystein The Fart Halfdansson, father of Halfdan The Aged And Stingy Eysteinssson, father of Ivar Halfdansson, father of Eystein Glumara Ivarsson, father of Gurwandv de Rennes, father of Cunigunde de Rennes, mother of Gerberge de Vermandois, mother of Dirk II (Theodoric) van Holland & West-Friesland, father of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Corneilia Aletta Marais, mother of George Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3868. MERIC OF BRITTANY[3869]. Father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Herilstal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Corneilia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3869. JULIA ICENI[3870]. Mother of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Herilstal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Daniel II van der Merwe, father of Daniel III van der Merwe, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwe, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwe, father of Daniel van der Merwe, father of Jan van der Merwe, father of Daniel I van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Corneilia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
61 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3870. VINGENER VINGELTHORSSON OF THE VISIGOTHS[3871]. Father of Moda of The Visigoths, father of Magi Modasson of The Visigoths, father of Berik of The Visigoths, father of Gjúki of The Visigoths, father of Guntheric of The Visigoths, father of Filimer of The Visigoths, father of Knivida of The Visigoths, father of Ovida of The Visigoths, father of Hilderic of The Visigoths, father of Geberic of The Visigoths, father of Aoric of The Visigoths, father of Athanaric of The Visigoths, father of Athaulf of The Visigoths, father of Clothilde van Visigothen, mother of Chilperic II de Bourgogne, father of Clotilde de Bourgogne, mother of Clotaire of The Merovingians, father of Sigebert of Landen, father of Carloman of Landen, father of Pepin of Landen, father of Begga of Andenne, mother of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegarde van Vlaanderen, father of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marie van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

62 STEPS REMOVED

3871. ARVIRAGUS OF THE SILURIANS[3872]. Father of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Cool) of Brittany, father of Athildus de Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génebaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulpheus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegarde van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marie van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
62 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3872. VENISSA CLAUDIA JULIA OF ROME[3873]. Mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothāide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3873. PRASUTAGUS OF THE ICENI[3874]. Father of Julia Iceni, mother of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothāide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
62 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3874. BOUDICA OF THE ICENI

Mother of Julia Iceni, mother of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I of Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

63 STEPS REMOVED

3875. CYMBELINE OF THE TRINOVANTES

Father of Arviragus of The Silurians, father of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, mother of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chloderic The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
63 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3876. ENYGEUS OF BRITAIN[3877]. Mother of Arviragus of The Silurians, father of Merc of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Clodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Diedrick Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willen van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marriette van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother of Remington

3877. TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS CAESAR OF ROME[3878]. Father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Merc of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Clodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Diedrick Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willen van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marriette van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother of Remington.
63 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3878. JULIA AGRIPPINA MINOR[3879]. Mother of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Merc of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauther of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Wila van der Merwe, father of Willelm Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

64 STEPS REMOVED

3879. TASCIOVANUS OF THE CATUVELLAUNI[3880]. Father of Cymbeline of The Trinovantes, father of Arviragus of The Silurians, father of Merc of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Gauther of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nikolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Wila van der Merwe, father of Willelm Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
64 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3880. VERICA CASSANDRA OF THE ARVENI[3881]. Mother of Cymbeline of The Trinovantes, father of Arviragus of The Silurians, father of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Roodé de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwed, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willems de Brederode van Teylingen, father of Willems Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martrij van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3881. NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS OF ROME[3882]. Father of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Roodé de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willems de Brederode van Teylingen, father of Willems Schalk van der Merwe, father of Martrij van der Merwede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
64 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3882. ANTONIA MINOR OF ROME[3883]. Mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lane) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothäde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3883. GERMANICUS CAESAR OF ROME[3884]. Father of Julia Agrippina Minor, mother of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, father of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, father of Sigobert I (The Lane) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothäde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
64 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3884. VIPSANIA AGrippina THE ELDER\[3885\]. Mother of Julia Agrippina Minor, mother of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric Thé Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachs of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothàide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teilingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teilingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teilingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel of van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Dirc Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

65 STEPS REMOVED

3885. VERCINGETORIX OF THE ARVENI\[3886\]. Father of Verica Cassandra of The Arveni, mother of Cymbeline of The Trinovantes, father of Arviragus of The Silurians, father of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric Thé Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachs of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothàide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries van Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teilingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teilingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teilingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel of van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Dirc Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemzoon van der Merwe, father of Willelm Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
65 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3886. CASSANDRA OF GAUL[3887]. Mother of Verica Cassandra of The Arveni, mother of Cymbeline of The Trinovantes, father of Arviragus of The Silurians, father of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athiloud of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariette van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3887. TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS NERO OF ROME[3888]. Father of Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome, father of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athiloud of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Mariette van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
LIVIA DRUSILLA OF ROME[3889]. Mother of Nero Claudius Drusus of Rome, father of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munetric of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnauld Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

MARK ANTHONY OF ROME[3890]. Father of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munetric of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnauld Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritte van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
65 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3890. OCTAVIA MINOR OF ROME[3891]. Mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisbel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouver, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3891. MARCUS VIPSANIUS AGrippa AGrippa[3892]. Father of Vipsania Agrippina The Elder, mother of Julia Agrippina Minor, mother of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisbel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaide de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouver, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3892. JULIA CAESARIS FILIA THE ELDER[3893]. Mother of Vipsania Agrippina The Elder, mother of Julia Agrippina Minor, mother of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulpalus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

65 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3893. MARCUS ANTONIUS CRETICUS OF ROME[3894]. Father of Mark Anthony of Rome, father of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulpalus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3894. JULIA ANTONIA[3895].  Mother of Mark Anthony of Rome, father of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudio Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athulds of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunnu of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, mother of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, mother of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansgesiel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf von Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaus van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederic (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3895. GAIUS OCTAVIUS OF ROME[3896].  Father of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudio Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athulds of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunnu of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, mother of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, mother of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansgesiel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard von Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf von Holland / de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaus van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederic (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
66 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3896. ATIA BALBA CAESONIA OF ROME[3897]. Mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Claudius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Torges And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3897. GAIUS OCTAVIUS AUGUSTUS CAESAR[3898]. Father of Julia Caesars Filia The Elder, mother of Vipsania Agrippina The Elder, mother of Julia Agrippina Minor, mother of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Claudius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Torges And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
66 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3898. SCRIBONIA OF ROME[3899]. Mother of Julia Caesaris Filia The Elder, mother of Vipsania Agrippina The Elder, mother of Julia Agrippina Minor, mother of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

67 STEPS REMOVED

3899. LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR[3901]. Father of Julia Antonia, mother of Mark Anthony of Rome, father of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnould Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, father of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
67 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3900. MARCUS ATIUS BALBUS OF ROME[3902]. Father of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, father of Merci of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébald II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother.

3901. JULIA (SISTER OF JULIUS CAESAR) MINOR[3903]. Mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, father of Merci of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébald II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother.

68 STEPS REMOVED

3902. MARCUS ATIUS BALBUS THE ELDER[3910]. Father of Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome, father of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, father of Merci of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébald II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, father of Hildegard of Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Jan van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother.
Howard Charles Thomas

Relationship Paths

Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint
Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of
Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries,
father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of
Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der
Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der
Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe,
father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe,
father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of
Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg
Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother
of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
3903. POMPEIA STRABO[3911]. Mother of Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome, father of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome,
mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of
Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany,
father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The
Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The
Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks,
father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of
Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of
Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of
Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of
Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint
Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of
Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries,
father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of
Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of
Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der
Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der
Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe,
father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe,
father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, mother of Barent Burger, father of
Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg
Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother
of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

Page 8-413
Genealogy


68 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3904. GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR[3912]. Father of Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor, mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomer of East Franks, father of Amalberger of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gundulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbie, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelie Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3905. AURELIA COTTA[3913]. Mother of Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor, mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomer of East Franks, father of Amalberger of Saxony, mother of Sigibert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gundulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnaold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbie, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelie Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
68 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3906. JULIUS (GAIUS) CAESAR[3904]. Brother of Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor, mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, father of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Almanberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnoald Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon of van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Moritz van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christiina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

69 STEPS REMOVED

3907. SEXTUS POMPEIUS STRABO[3915]. Father of Pompeia Strabo, mother of Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome, father of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, father of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Almanberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon of van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Moritz van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christiina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
69 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3908. LUCILIA ?. Mother of Pompeia Strabo, mother of Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome, father of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcom of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnulf Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Roathaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3909. GNAIUS POMPEIUS STRABO[3914]. Brother of Pompeia Strabo, mother of Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome, father of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcom of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries of Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirck Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willelm van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
69 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3910. CALPURNIA PISONIS[3905]. Wife of Julius (Gaius) Caesar, brother of Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor, mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Clodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Friese, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries van Friese, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Mervede, father of Daniel II van der Mervede, father of Daniel III van der Mervede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Mervede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Mervede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Mervede, father of Jan van der Mervede, father of Nicolaas van der Mervede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Mervede, father of Daniel van der Mervede, father of Jan van der Mervede, father of Daniel van der Mervede, father of Schalk van der Mervede, father of Willem van der Mervede, father of Willem van der Mervede, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Mervede, father of Willem Schalk van der Mervede, father of Martrite van der Mervede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother

3911. CORNELIA CINNA[3906]. Wife of Julius (Gaius) Caesar, brother of Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor, mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Clodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaud II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries van Friese, father of Siegfried von Holland / de Fries van Friese, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Mervede, father of Daniel II van der Mervede, father of Daniel III van der Mervede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Mervede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Mervede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Mervede, father of Jan van der Mervede, father of Nicolaas van der Mervede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Mervede, father of Daniel van der Mervede, father of Jan van der Mervede, father of Daniel van der Mervede, father of Schalk van der Mervede, father of Willem van der Mervede, father of Willem van der Mervede, father of Schalk Willemsszoon van der Mervede, father of Willem Schalk van der Mervede, father of Martrite van der Mervede, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother
69 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3912. POMPEIA SULLA [3907]. Wife of Julius (Gaius) Caesar, brother of Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor, mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athilus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius I of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnauld Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegward van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnauld Sachsen of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martel, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, father of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegward van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes Janz van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Daniel van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Cornelia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, mother of Christina Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother of...
69 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

3914. JULIA CAESAR[3900]. Daughter of Julius (Gaius) Caesar, brother of Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar) Minor, mother of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachs of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martin, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Danil van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Corneilia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christian Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother.

70 STEPS REMOVED

3915. GNAEUS POMPEIUS MAGNUS[3909]. Son of Gnaeus Pompeius Strabo, brother of Pompeia Strabo, mother of Marcus Atius Balbus of Rome, father of Atia Balba Caesonia of Rome, mother of Octavia Minor of Rome, mother of Antonia Minor of Rome, mother of Tiberius Claudius Caesar of Rome, father of Venissa Claudia Julia of Rome, mother of Meric of Brittany, father of Cole (Coel) of Brittany, father of Athildus of Colchester, mother of Chlodomir IV of The Sicambrians, father of Farabert of The Sicambrians, father of Sunno of The Sicambrians, father of Childeric of The Franks, father of Chlodius III of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Gauthier of The Sicambrian Franks, father of Dagobert I Magnus of The East Franks, father of Génébaut II of The Salien Franks, father of Dagobert II of The Salien Franks, father of Clodius 1 of Cologne, father of Marcomir of East Franks, father of Amalberge of Saxony, mother of Sigobert I (The Lame) of Cologne, father of Chlodéric The Parricide of Cologne, father of Munderic of Vitrey-En-Perthois, father of Gondulphus of Tongres And Maastricht, father of Arnold Sachs of Metz, father of Arnulf of Metz, father of Ansegisel of Metz, father of Pepin II of Heristal, father of Charles (Karl) Martin, father of Bernard de Saint Quentin, father of Wala de Bobbio, father of Rothaïde de Bobbio, mother of Herbert I de Vermandois, father of Adele de Vermandois, mother of Hildegard van Vlaanderen, mother of Arnulf van Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Siegfried of Holland / de Fries de Fries, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode van Teylingen, father of Sifrid Simonsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Simon Sifridsz van Brederode of Teylingen, father of Daniel I van der Merwede, father of Daniel II van der Merwede, father of Daniel III van der Merwede, father of Godschalk van der Merwede, father of Jan Adriaens van der Merwede, father of Nicolaes van der Merwede, father of Dirk Nicolaas van der Merwede, father of Danil van der Merwede, father of Jan van der Merwede, father of Schalk van der Merwe, father of Willem van der Merwe, father of Schalk Willemszoon van der Merwe, father of Willem Schalk van der Merwe, father of Marritje van der Merwe, father of Barent Burger, father of Cornelia Burger, mother of Margaretha Geertruida Bouwer, mother of Corneilia Aletta Marais, mother of Georg Frederick (Freek) Rautenbach, father of Christian Elizabeth Rautenbach, mother of Adriana Maria Ferreira, mother of Cornelia Maria (Nellie) Rautenbach, mother of Dorothy van Rooyen, mother of Ethne Joy Simmonds, mother.
### 9. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2737</td>
<td>Alice Ann, 1452-1511 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2735]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Christina Elizabeth, 1824-1904 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[760]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3395</td>
<td>Doda, 980-1030 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3380]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1369</td>
<td>Elizabeth (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[463]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1476 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[777]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2085</td>
<td>Ellen, 1639-1676 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1240]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Faith (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, once removed[185]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3371</td>
<td>Gytha, 1001-1076 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3356]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3425</td>
<td>Hester Catharina Elizabeth, 1803- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[825]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Myra Jennette (Howard Charles's great-aunt by marriage[74]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2758</td>
<td>Unknown Mistress Of Jacques De Savoie (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2756]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2825</td>
<td>Valentine, 1366-1408 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1570]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2390</td>
<td>Abrahamse, Abraham, 1600 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1899]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3263</td>
<td>Ebalus Manzer, 870-935 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3485]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3537</td>
<td>Ranulf II, 855-890 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3531]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3448</td>
<td>William III (Towhead), 915-963 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3444]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400</td>
<td>William IV, 937-995 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3387]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3197</td>
<td>William IX (The Troubadour&quot;, 1071-1126 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3193]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3332</td>
<td>William V (The Great), 969-1030 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3320]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3263</td>
<td>William VIII, 1026-1086 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[3257]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3146</td>
<td>William X, 1099-1137 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3142]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2161</td>
<td>Lewis, 1917- (Howard Charles's uncle by marriage[48]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>ADAMS, Margaretha Alberta, 1695-1721 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1120]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2510</td>
<td>ADEGEEST, Aeltgen Pieters, 1622- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2242]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>ADENDORFF, Maria Johanna, 1823-1910 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1018]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3330</td>
<td>AETHLING, Edward, King, 1016-1057 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3318]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>981</td>
<td>AGATE, Thomas, 1734-1815 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[314]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3826</td>
<td>AGNASSON, Alrek &quot;The Trembler&quot;, 445-536 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3825]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3892</td>
<td>AGRIFFA, Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa, 62BCE.-12BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3891]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2362</td>
<td>AHRENTSDORF, VAN, Regina Christina, 1692-1713 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1803]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3191</td>
<td>AIGLE, DE, Gilbert, 1073-1120 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3187]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3145</td>
<td>AIGLE, DE', Marguerite, 1104-1141 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3139]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2146</td>
<td>ALBERT, Susanne, 1660- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1524]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3661</td>
<td>ALFARINSBATTER, Alfhild, 794-815 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3659]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3038</td>
<td>ALFONSEZ, Berengaria, 1180-1246 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3036]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3731</td>
<td>ALGATSDOTTIR, Gauthild, 664-681 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3730]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>976</td>
<td>ALLDOUSE, Elizabeth, 1723-1795 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[309]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3803</td>
<td>ALLEMANIE, OF, Blesinde, 350-400 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3802]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3820</td>
<td>ALREKSSON, Yngvi, 466-499 (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3819]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3650</td>
<td>ANSPECH, Margrete, 1542-1615 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[766]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3181</td>
<td>ANGELOD, Constantine, 1100-1166 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[1233]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3074</td>
<td>ANGELINA, Irene, 1181-1208 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3026]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3128</td>
<td>ANGELOS, Alexios III, Emperor, 1153-1211 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[3198]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3151</td>
<td>AIGLE, DE, Gilbert, 1073-1120 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3187]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3096</td>
<td>AIGLE, DE', Marguerite, 1104-1141 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3139]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3074</td>
<td>ANASTAZJA, Vsevolod, 1164-1194 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3036]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2932</td>
<td>ANDECHS, VON, Adélaïde, 1209-1279 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2926]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3075</td>
<td>ANDENNE, OF, Blesinde, 615-693 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3703]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>ANDREW, James, 1799-1873 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[180]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3145</td>
<td>ANDREWARTHA, John, 1540-1622 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2432]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1375</td>
<td>ANGAL, DE, Gilbert, 1073-1120 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3187]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3096</td>
<td>AIGLE, DE', Marguerite, 1104-1141 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3139]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3074</td>
<td>ANASTAZJA, Vsevolod, 1164-1194 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3036]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2932</td>
<td>ANDECHS, VON, Adélaïde, 1209-1279 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2926]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3075</td>
<td>ANDENNE, OF, Blesinde, 615-693 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3703]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>ANDREW, James, 1799-1873 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[180]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3145</td>
<td>ANDREWARTHA, John, 1540-1622 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2432]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1375</td>
<td>ANGAL, DE, Gilbert, 1073-1120 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3187]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3096</td>
<td>AIGLE, DE', Marguerite, 1104-1141 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3139]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. Name (Relationship)
3730 ANUNSSON, Ingjald "Evil Doer", 660-723 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3729]).
2744 AP GWILYM, Sir Thomas, 1375-1438 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2741]).
2700 AP HYWEL, Hopkin (Hugh), 1438-1479 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2698]).
2727 Hywell, 1400- (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2723]).
2233 APPEL, Abigael, 1710- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grand-aunt[1956]).
2231 Catharina Wilhemmina, 1704-1786 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grand-aunt[1955]).
2400 Ferdinandus, 1665-1717 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1954]).
2229 Johanna, 1701-1777 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grand-aunt[1957]).
2531 Jurriaan Jansz (Joris), 1638-1672 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2313]).
2228 Sophia, 1692-1777 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grand-aunt[1958]).
3381 AQUITAINE, Adelaide, 952-1004 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3366]).
2514 ARABUS, Lijsbeth, 1645-1666 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2250]).
2989 ARAGÓN, DE, Eléonore, 1223-1291 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2985]).
2982 ARAGÓN, DE, Isabella, 1248-1271 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2924]).
2986 ARAGÓN, James I The Conqueror, 1207-1276 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2989]).
3727 ARDENNE, VAN, Ragentrude, 585-638 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3726]).
3742 Richemir, 555-607 (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3741]).
3430 ARDENNES, DE, Godefroi I, 937-1005 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3425]).
3471 Gozelon De Bigdau, 911-942 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3469]).
3739 Wulfgard, 558-636 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3738]).
2646 ARENTS, Gerdt, 1539- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2631]).
2595 Trynne, 1585-1610 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2508]).
1879 ARIENS DE WITT, Willemijntje Adriaanse, 1665-1727 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1441]).
2392 ARIENS, Arie, 1610-1653 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1901]).
2126 Heyltjie, 1639-1681 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1439]).
2393 Maria, 1612- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1902]).
2912 ARCEL, VAN, Mabalia, 1230-1288 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2908]).
3383 ARLES, DE, Adelade, 945-1026 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3368]).
3122 Constance, 985-1032 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3299]).
3606 ARLES, OF, Teutberga, 836-875 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3603]).
3733 ARMAY, OF, Clothilde, 562-634 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3425]).
3616 ARMENIA, OF, Pankalo, 795-843 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3613]).
2537 ARMSTRONG, Suzette, 1515- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2605]).
2504 Jurriaan Jansz (Joris), 1638-1672 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[3437]).
135 ARNALL, Thomas William, 1851- (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle by marriage[141]).
2930 ÁRPÁD OF HUNGARY, Maria, 1258-1323 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2924]).
2972 Steven V, 1240-1272 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2968]).
3075 ÁRPÁD, Andráš (Andrew) II, 1175-1235 (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandfather[3074]).
2983 Anna, 1227-1277 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2979]).
3063 Bela III, 1147-1196 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3062]).
3031 Bela IV, 1206-1270 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3029]).
3109 Géza II, 1130-1162 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3160]).
3741 ARTOIS, VAN, Bertrude, 590-618 (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3740]).
2474 AS, VAN, Jacobus, 1670-1713 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2586]).
2053 ASWEGEN, VAN, Johannes, 1736-1788 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2557]).
2663 AUBERT, Marie Isabeau, 1565-1605 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2652]).
2723 AUBRY, Gilles, 1515-1570 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2718]).
2697 Xaintine, 1545-1573 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2691]).
3838 AUGUSTUS, Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus, 250-310 (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3837]).
3794 AUNSSON, Egil Vendikraka, 530-555 (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3793]).
1212 AURET, Jeremias, 1720-1786 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1870]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3614</td>
<td>AUSTRASIA, DE, Rotrude, 740-772 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3611]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3728</td>
<td>AUSTRASIA, OF, Siegbert III, 630-656 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3727]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3712</td>
<td>AUSTRASIA, VAN, Ansegisel, 610-662 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3710]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3713</td>
<td>Begga, 610-693 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3711]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2528</td>
<td>AUSCHAOARD, Audierne, 1590-1608 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2527]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2289</td>
<td>AUVERGNE, DE, Anne, 1358-1417 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2287]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2528</td>
<td>AV SVERIGE, Ingeborg, 872-932 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2527]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2829</td>
<td>AVEDES, Alix, 1270-1317 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2827]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>BAILEY, Anna, 1886- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[28]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Charles, 1884- (Howard Charles's great-uncle[23]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Clara, 1878- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[26]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Clara, 1880- (Howard Charles's great-uncle[29]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Clara, 1894- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[27]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>BADELA, Primrose, 1962- (Howard Charles's wife[6]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>BAILEY, Anna, 1886- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[28]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Charles, 1884- (Howard Charles's great-uncle[23]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Susanna Rebecca, 1890-1954 (Howard Charles's grandnmother[9]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1233</td>
<td>BANK, VAN DER, Diederik, 1722-1777 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1918]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1520</td>
<td>Dorothea Regina, 1763-1849 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1672]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2954</td>
<td>BAR, DE, Marguerite, 1220-1275 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2948]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2695</td>
<td>BARBIGE, DE, Sybille, 1255-1294 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2687]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2383</td>
<td>BAKKER, Hiubrecht, 1617-1654 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1890]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3910</td>
<td>BALBUS THE ELDER, Marcus Atius, 148BCE.-87BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3902]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>BASSON, Catharina, 1680- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1928]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2716</td>
<td>BATOURE, Ana, 1475-1534 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2711]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3188</td>
<td>BAUDEMONT, DE, Agnes, 1130-1202 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3182]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2889</td>
<td>BAYEUX, DE, Sybille, 1255-1294 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2881]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2160</td>
<td>BAUST, Clara, 1649-1680 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1573]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3703</td>
<td>BAVARIA, DE, Willigarde, 670-732 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3701]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3399</td>
<td>BAYEUX, OF, Gisela, 972-1033 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3386]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3514</td>
<td>Hedwig, 853-906 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3508]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3446</td>
<td>Henry II, 951-995 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3442]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3676</td>
<td>Willigarde, 670-710 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3675]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3634</td>
<td>BAYEUX, OF, Judith, 800-843 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3632]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3646</td>
<td>BAYERN, OF, Hedwig, 750-778 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3644]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3422</td>
<td>BAYEUX, DE, Judicael-Berenguer, 931-970 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3416]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541</td>
<td>BAYEUX, OF, Berenguer, 847-896 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3535]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3490</td>
<td>BAYEUX, OF, Poppa, 872-925 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3488]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2861</td>
<td>BEAUCHAMP, DE, Eleanor, 1284-1341 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2852]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2886</td>
<td>John, Sir, 1249-1283 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2878]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3195</td>
<td>BEAUCLERC, Henry I, 1068-1135 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3191]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3145</td>
<td>Matilda, Queen, 1102-1167 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3141]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3194</td>
<td>BEAUGENCY, DE, Ermgarde, 1096-1126 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3190]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3119</td>
<td>BEAUMONT, DE, Amicie, 1130-1215 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3115]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3104</td>
<td>Isabel, 1105-1172 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3101]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3159</td>
<td>Robert, 1049-1118 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3153]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3213</td>
<td>Roger, 1022-1094 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3205]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2917</td>
<td>BEAUREVOIR, DE, Jeanne, 1250-1300 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-aunt by marriage[2998]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2772</td>
<td>BEAUVILLIER, Jacqueline, 1419-1476 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2768]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>BEER, DE, Matthys, 1721-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2511]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3586</td>
<td>BEIEREN, VAN, Judith, 832-879 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3581]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3627</td>
<td>Koenraad I, 800-843 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3625]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3496</td>
<td>BEIREN, VAN, Mathilde, 825- (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3494]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>BEKKER, Dorothea Maria, 1708-1770 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather's wife[1366]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1237</td>
<td>Elsie Sophia, 1779- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1912]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1223</td>
<td>Johanna Catharina, 1733-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1919]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>Johanna, 1742-1771 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2457]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1303</td>
<td>Sara Johanna, 1762-1809 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2029]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2720</td>
<td>BELLEVAUX, DE, Catherine, 1508- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2715]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2217</td>
<td>BENGALE, VAN, Anna Louisz, 1683- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1813]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2537</td>
<td>Anthonij Jansz, 1638-1683 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother's husband[2543]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2214</td>
<td>Elizabeth Louisz, 1680- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1812]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2363</td>
<td>Louis, 1653-1716 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-grandfather[1809]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2612</td>
<td>BERGERE, Jacquette, 1575-1634 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2537]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2650</td>
<td>BERTHORN, Jeanne (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2635]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2104</td>
<td>BESTER, Andries, 1705-1767 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2518]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1226</td>
<td>Andries, 1726-1767 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1921]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>Paul Michiel, 1822-1883 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[842]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2042</td>
<td>BEULEN, VAN, Anna Catharina Maria, 1746- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2559]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1435</td>
<td>Hester, 1756- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1370]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1065</td>
<td>Jacoba, 1764-1804 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[936]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1300</td>
<td>Sara Johanna, 1762- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2031]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2460</td>
<td>BEYERS, Andries, 1656-1700 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2546]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2314</td>
<td>Margaretha, 1689- (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2549]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>BEZUIDENHOUT, Aletta Johanna, 1713- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2523]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>Maria, 1747- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1733]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1677</td>
<td>Wynaad, 1706-1783 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2361]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1642</td>
<td>BIEBOUW, Anna, 1695- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2500]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641</td>
<td>Cornelius, 1694-1695 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1908]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Dietlof, 1660-1695 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1904]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1637</td>
<td>Hendrik, 1690-1719 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1907]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1638</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1692-1713 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1909]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2620</td>
<td>BIJE, DE, Susanna (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2567]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2317</td>
<td>BILLION, VAN, Bernhardus, 1687-1746 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2641]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3623</td>
<td>BJARNASSON, Eivind &quot;The Eastener&quot;, 825-900 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3620]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2614</td>
<td>BLANQUART, Jacquemine, 1575-1605 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2539]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2530</td>
<td>BLEU, LE, Elisabeth, 1614-1678 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2308]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2613</td>
<td>Pierre, 1570-1629 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2538]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3134</td>
<td>BLIGNAUT, Hester, 1729-1771 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2998]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 9-5

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>BLIGNAUT, Jean, 1677-1753 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2082]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Margaretha, 1726-1804 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2097]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3401</td>
<td>BLOIS, DE, Emma, 950-1003 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3388]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>BLOM, Catharina, 1723-1762 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[1667]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3554</td>
<td>BOBBIO, DE, Rothaide, 820-858 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3549]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3599</td>
<td>Wala, 754-836 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3596]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1361</td>
<td>BODEN, Anne, 1680-1787 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[455]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2868</td>
<td>BOHEMIA, OF, John, 1296-1346 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2862]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2626</td>
<td>BOILLEROT, Marie, 1600-1667 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2579]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2666</td>
<td>Mathieu, 1570- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2655]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>936</td>
<td>BOIS, DU, Anna Margaretha, 1806-1874 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1154]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111</td>
<td>Christina Elisabeth, 1755-1842 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[716]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>932</td>
<td>Christina, 1795-1845 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1156]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1756-1828 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[715]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>935</td>
<td>Elsie Margaretha, 1803- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1153]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Frederick Petrus, 1765-1838 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[713]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>937</td>
<td>Johannes, 1809-1874 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1145]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>933</td>
<td>Maria Gerbragt, 1797-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1155]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>934</td>
<td>Sophia Maria, 1800-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1152]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOK, Anna Johanna, 1708-1794 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2259]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Catharina, 1705- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2257]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2218</td>
<td>Christiaan, 1688-1716 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-grandfather[2252]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>BOLAND, Mary Ann, 1861-1908 (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[31]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>William, 1822-1900 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[72]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>BOOYENS, Pieter, 1695-1777 (Howard Charles's step-seven-times-great-grandfather[1417]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1455</td>
<td>BOOYSEN, Anna, 1735-1767 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[955]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Dirk, 1694-1742 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1784]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553</td>
<td>Maria, 1742- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1792]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>Susanna Elisabeth, 1793- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1005]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1318</td>
<td>BOSHOFF, Martha Maria, 1766-1802 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1645]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1506</td>
<td>Willem Hendrik, 1716-1786 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-grandfather[1644]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>BOTES, Johanna Christina Petronella, 1844-1939 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[837]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2544</td>
<td>BOTH, Hans, 1595-1642 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2357]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>866</td>
<td>BOTHA, Amerentia, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1511]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1028</td>
<td>Amerentia, 1784- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[822]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1526</td>
<td>Anna Catharina, 1755-1789 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2198]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2037</td>
<td>Anna Margaretha, 1716-1765 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2340]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1279</td>
<td>Anna Petronella, 1792-1831 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1566]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1687</td>
<td>Anna Sophia, 1723-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2033]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1618</td>
<td>Anna Sophia, 1759- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2267]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Anna, 1701-1735 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1587]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1679</td>
<td>Anna, 1718-1762 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2001]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>Catharina, 1690-1753 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1588]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2035</td>
<td>Catharina, 1714-1781 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2341]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2033</td>
<td>Catharina, 1714-1781 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2339]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1680</td>
<td>Catharina, 1722-1758 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1999]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Catharina, 1732-1753 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2000]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1615</td>
<td>Catharina, 1750- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1838]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1317</td>
<td>Catharina, 1775-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2032]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>Cecilia Johanna, 1786-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1071]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525</td>
<td>Christoffel Johannes Francois, 1753-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1741]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Christoffel, 1713-1764 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1545]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1557</td>
<td>Christoffel, 1753-1803 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1787]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046</td>
<td>Cornelia Jacoba, 1780-1848 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1586]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>728</td>
<td>Cornelia Gilliam, 1793- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1284]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>855</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1777-1802 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1517]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1671</td>
<td>Cornelis, 1742-1803 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1669]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1528</td>
<td>BOTHA, David Hercules, 1758-1814 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1740]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1282</td>
<td>David Hercules, 1790- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1985]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2038</td>
<td>Else, 1725-1802 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2343]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>814</td>
<td>Emerentia (Ambrensia), 1748- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[993]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2165</td>
<td><strong>Frederick, 1653-1717 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1581]).</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>Frederick, 1752-1843 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1788]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1529</td>
<td>Frederik Johannes, 1759- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1747]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1678</td>
<td>Frederik, 1715-1780 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1996]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1610</td>
<td>Frederik, 1742-1794 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1832]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>George Frederick, 1787-1849 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[661]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>Gerrit, 1757-1817 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1471]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1692</td>
<td>Hendrik, 1734-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1997]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td>Hermanus, 1789-1836 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[910]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Hester Elizabeth Susanna, 1798- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1604]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1554</td>
<td>Hester Magdalena, 1744- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1793]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>812</td>
<td>Hester Magdalena, 1746- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[991]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>Ignasina Wilhelmina, 1793-1877 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[667]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Jacobus Hercules, 1717-1784 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1544]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>Jacobus Johannes, 1692-1791 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1585]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>669</td>
<td>Jacobus Theodorus, 1776- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1258]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1613</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1748-1808 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1829]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1778- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[827]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1782- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[657]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1427</td>
<td>Jan Petrus, 1775- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1329]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558</td>
<td>Johanna Elizabeth, 1756-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1791]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1539</td>
<td>Johanna Ettresia, 1783-1809 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2200]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1278</td>
<td>Johanna Margaretha, 1787- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1567]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820</td>
<td>Johanna Maria, 1767-1823 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1469]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689</td>
<td>Johannes Frederick, 1731-1790 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1994]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Johannes, 1695-1779 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1583]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616</td>
<td>Johannes, 1755- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1833]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1560</td>
<td>Johannes, 1759-1803 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1785]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1273</td>
<td>Louis Johannes, 1774-1837 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1563]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>Louis, 1827-1883 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage[339]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Louis, 1862-1919 (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[342]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>808</td>
<td>Margaretha Isabella, 1740- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[988]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Margaretha, 1714-1760 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1546]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676</td>
<td>Maria Catharina Jacoba, 1710-1751 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2002]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1746-1833 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[990]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>Maria Elizabeth, 1719-1760 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1106]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1524</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena, 1751-1804 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1751]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>Maria, 1695-1748 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1129]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1685</td>
<td>Maria, 1722-1740 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1998]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>726</td>
<td>Martha Jacoba, 1806- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1282]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789</td>
<td>Martha Maria, 1813- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[921]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1688</td>
<td>Martha, 1729-1748 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2004]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2039</td>
<td>Marthinus Christoffel, 1728- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2337]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2410</td>
<td><strong>Michael, 1625-1680 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1990]).</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1612</td>
<td>Petronella Catharina, 1744- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1836]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>Petrus Johannes, 1782-1855 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[828]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161</td>
<td>Petrus Johannes, 1797- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1330]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>725</td>
<td>Petrus Johannes, 1806- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[829]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2041</td>
<td>Petrus, 1731-1787 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2336]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>737</td>
<td>Petrus, 1779-1852 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1289]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1277</td>
<td>Philip Rudolf, 1782-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1984]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1523</td>
<td>Philip Rudolph, 1749-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1749]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1269</td>
<td>Philip Rudolph, 1771-1833 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1562]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>815</td>
<td>Philippus Rudolphus, 1748-1821 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[984]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. Name (Relationship)

1559 BOTHA, Philippus Rudolphus, 1758-1831 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1786]).
1899 .................. Philippus Rudolphus, 1722-1825 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1543]).
1661 .................. Pieter Barend, 1741-1782 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1970]).
1355 .................. Pieter Barend, 1793-1861 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2116]).
723 .................. Roelof Cornelis, 1804- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[830]).
430 .................. Rosina Elizabeth, 1797- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[663]).
727 .................. Susanna Catharina, 1812- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[833]).
1275 .................. Susanna Catharina, 1780-1855 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1571]).
760 .................. Susanna Magdalena, 1803-1867 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1320]).
1342 .................. Susara Cornelia, 1789-1808 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2112]).
1663 .................. Theunis Christoffel, 1750-1814 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1971]).
1274 .................. Theunis Jacobus, 1776-1810 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1561]).
2153 .................. Theunis, 1686-1765 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1541]).
1521 .................. Theunis, 1748-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1746]).
816 .................. Theunis, 1750-1851 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[986]).
1667 .................. Theunis Christoffel, 1751-1814 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1968]).
1905 .................. Willem, 1687-1728 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1584]).
1681 .................. Willem, 1727-1780 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1995]).
1609 .................. Willem, 1736-1764 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1831]).
1657 .................. BOTMA, Jan Johannes, 1703-1753 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1948]).
1892 .................. Johannes Stevensz, 1668-1721 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1947]).
1398 .................. Stephanus Stevensz, 1696-1732 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother's husband[1087]).
3272 .................. BOULOGNE, DE, Baldwin, 976-1033 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-uncle[3328]).
3205 .................. Eustace I, 989-1049 (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty times removed[3397]).
3203 .................. BOULOGNE, Juditha, 1054-1086 (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty times removed[3382]).
2836 .................. BOURBON, DE, Bonne, 1341-1403 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2828]).
2798 .................. Charles, 1401-1456 (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty times removed[2859]).
2791 .................. Charlotte, 1388-1422 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2788]).
2843 .................. Jacques I, 1315-1393 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2837]).
2811 .................. Jean I De Bourbon-Marche, 1344-1393 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2808]).
2823 .................. Jean I, 1381-1434 (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-one times removed[2884]).
2854 .................. Jeanne, 1339-1378 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-aunt[2858]).
2874 .................. Louis I, 1280-1342 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2868]).
2852 .................. Louis II "The Good", 1337-1410 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-uncle[2857]).
2864 .................. Pierre I The Grand, 1311-1365 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2855]).
3233 .................. BOURCQ DE JERUSALEM, DE, Baudouin II, 1060-1131 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3225]).
2993 .................. BOURGOGNE, DE, Adelaide, 1233-1273 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2989]).
3333 .................. Agnes, 995-1068 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3321]).
2799 .................. Agnes, 1407-1476 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twenty times removed[2886]).
3072 .................. Béatrice, 1143-1184 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3071]).
2906 .................. Beatrice, 1257-1310 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2902]).
3574 .................. Boson V, 850-887 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3568]).
3781 .................. Chilporic II, 450-493 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3780]).
3769 .................. Clotilde, Saint, 475-545 (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3768]).
3484 .................. Ermengarde, 893-956 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3482]).
3067 .................. Etienne II, 1130-1198 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3066]).
3023 .................. Etienne III, 1172-1241 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3021]).
3447 .................. Gisela, 950-1006 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3443]).
3483 .................. Giselbert, 890-956 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3481]).
3108 .................. Giselle, 1075-1135 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3105]).
3792 .................. Gondahar, 410-440 (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3791]).
3116 .................. Guillaume IV, 1088-1157 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3112]).

Genealogy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3167</td>
<td>BOURGOGNE, DE, Guillaume Le Grand, 1020-1087 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3161]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3264</td>
<td>Hildegard, 1050-1104 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3258]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2931</td>
<td>Hughes III, 1220-1266 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2925]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3200</td>
<td>Infrud, 1060-1105 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3196]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2974</td>
<td>Jean Le Sage, 1190-1267 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2970]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2990</td>
<td>Jeanne, 1291-1330 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2896]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2867</td>
<td>Johanna, 1294-1349 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2861]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3558</td>
<td>Konrad II, 825-880 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3552]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2975</td>
<td>Mahaut, 1190-1242 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2971]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2871</td>
<td>Margaret I, 1310-1382 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2865]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2789</td>
<td>Marie, 1380-1422 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2786]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3289</td>
<td>Othon Guillaume, 958-1026 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3275]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2893</td>
<td>Otto IV, 1250-1302 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2889]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2809</td>
<td>Philippe II, 1342-1404 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2806]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3189</td>
<td>Raymon, 1065-1107 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3185]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3227</td>
<td>Renaud I, 986-1057 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[2940]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3120</td>
<td>Renaud III, 1093-1148 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3219]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3344</td>
<td>Robert I, 1011-1076 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3322]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3509</td>
<td>Rudolph I, 859-911 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3503]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3177</td>
<td>Stephen I, 1055-1102 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3322]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3776</td>
<td>Theodelinde, 455-500 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3775]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3464</td>
<td>Willa, 885-936 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3460]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3265</td>
<td>William I, 1020-1087 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3259]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2946</td>
<td>BOURGOGNE-CASTILLA, DE, Eleanore, 1240-1290 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2940]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2990</td>
<td>Ferdinand III, 1201-1252 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2940]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1330</td>
<td>BOUWER, Barend Daniel, 1779- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1676]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1352</td>
<td>Barend Daniel, 1797-1867 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1678]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1346</td>
<td>Dirk, 1790-1860 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1681]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1512</td>
<td>Elisabeth Francina, 1736-1761 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1202]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1516</td>
<td>Hendrina Maria, 1750- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1203]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3145</td>
<td>Jan Lodewyk, 1789- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1679]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3148</td>
<td>Jeremias Jesaias, 1792-1877 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1677]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3153</td>
<td>Jeremias Jesayas, 1743-1766 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1199]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Johan Ludwiger, 1719-1784 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1196]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1515</td>
<td>Johanna Catharina, 1750- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1201]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Johanna Dorothea, 1811- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1010]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1341</td>
<td>Johannes Lodewyk, 1785-1861 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1680]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3154</td>
<td>Margaretha Fredrika Petronella, 1800- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1682]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1411</td>
<td>Margaretha Geertruida, 1739-1800 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[735]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1350</td>
<td>Martha Elizabeth Susanna, 1795-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1683]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1343</td>
<td>Pieter Cornelis, 1782-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1675]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1519</td>
<td>Pieter Frederik, 1760- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1198]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1517</td>
<td>Willem Christiaan, 1758-1841 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1200]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2367</td>
<td>BOUWMANS, Catrina, 1651- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1821]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2417</td>
<td>BOUYE, Anna, 1640-1669 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2037]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3039</td>
<td>BRABANT, DE, Henry II, 1207-1248 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3037]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2992</td>
<td>Henry III, 1231-1261 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2988]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2943</td>
<td>Jean I, 1252-1294 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2937]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2901</td>
<td>Jean II, 1275-1312 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2897]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. | Name (Relationship) |
--- | --- |
2248 | Jean, 1670-1725 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2367]). |
2064 | BUIS, DU, Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn, 1712- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2368]). |
1594 | Maria Elizabeth, 1743- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1817]). |
1593 | BUIJS, DU, Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn, 1737-1826 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1815]). |
3201 | Simon Sifridsz, 1006-1063 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3197]). |
3095 | Simon Sifridsz, 1066-1120 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3094]). |
2699 | BREDERODE, VAN, Jacoba, 1572-1590 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2695]). |
2950 | BRETAGNE, DE, Blanche, 1271-1327 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2944]). |
3366 | Connor (The Crooked), 950-992 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3350]). |
3347 | Geoffroy, 980-1008 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-uncle[3352]). |
3423 | Gerberga, 944-979 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3417]). |
3041 | Jean I, 1217-1286 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3039]). |
2994 | Jean II, 1239-1305 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2990]). |
3292 | Judith, 982-1017 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3278]). |
3085 | Pierre, 1187-1250 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3084]). |
3419 | Sprote, 911-945 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3407]). |
167 | BREWER, Sarah Ann, 1830- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[204]). |
1174 | BREYDENBACH, Hendrik Frederik, 1757- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1851]). |
834 | Hester Geertruy, 1773- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1472]). |
2113 | BRIET, Susanne, 1652-1724 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1411]). |
3273 | BRIONNE, DE, Alix, 985-1045 (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty-one times removed[3413]). |
3340 | Geoffroy, 953-1015 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-uncle[3347]). |
3877 | BRITAIN, OF, Enegeus, 17CE.-40CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandmother[3870]). |
2027 | BRITS, Cornelis Ockerse, 1700-1772 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2540]). |
1458 | Magdalena, 1692-1739 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather by marriage[1448]). |
3865 | BRITTANY, OF, Cole (Coel), 60CE.-110 (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3864]). |
3869 | Meric, 40CE.-90CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandfather[3868]). |
3508 | BRJUN, Beavionn, 903-1005 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3502]). |
1446 | BRONS, Anna Dorothea, 1709-1786 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1402]). |
2542 | BRURE, Anne, 1620-1699 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2552]). |
2762 | BRUHEZE, VAN, Agnes, 1445-1495 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2760]). |
2147 | BRUNE, DE, Floris, 1639-1695 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1527]). |
3331 | BRUNSWICK, OF, Agatha, 1018-1024 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3319]). |
2251 | BRUWER, Estienne, 1664-1757 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather by marriage[2396]). |
2788 | Susanna Helena, 1826-1910 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage[334]). |
1496 | Susanna, 1702- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grand-aunt by marriage[1589]). |
994 | BRUYN, DE, Christina, 1743-1807 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[355]). |
1259 | Hendrik Jeremias, 1759-1847 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1533]). |
1484 | Hendrik, 1720-1780 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1086]). |
671 | Hester Isabella, 1786- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1244]). |
1070 | Johanna Susanna, 1752-1834 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[576]). |
1071 | Louisa Jacoba, 1756- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[577]). |
1397 | Maria, 1715-1747 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[677]). |
1387 | Pieter, 1717-1777 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[574]). |
1891 | Stïëntent, 1665-1724 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1529]). |
1813 | Theunis, 1683-1733 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1084]). |
491 | BUCHNER, Maria Jacoba Fourina, 1817-1896 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1183]). |
1593 | BUJS, DU, Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn, 1737-1826 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1815]). |
1594 | Maria Elizabeth, 1743- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1817]). |
2064 | BUJS, DU, Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn, 1712- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2368]). |
2248 | Jean, 1670-1725 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2367]).
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. Name (Relationship)

2063 BUIS, DU, Jean, 1709-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2369]).
909 ........................ Johanna Elisabeth, 1778-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1162]).
1590 ........................ Johannes (Jean), 1731-1769 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1814]).
1110 ........................ Johannes, 1754-1840 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[711]).
910 ........................ Maria, 1779- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1160]).
2061 ........................ Marie, 1704- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2371]).
2059 ........................ Sara, 1701-1766 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2370]).
1591 ........................ Sara, 1732-1766 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1816]).
2499 BUISSSET, Christophe, 1650-1676 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2147]).
2588 ........................ Isaac, 1618- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2453]).
2350 ........................ Marie, 1676-1751 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1718]).
1621 BUISSON, DU, Jean, 1709-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2279]).
3379 BULGARIA, OF, Marija, 1033-1081 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3364]).
2806 BUNN, Margaret May, 1330-1352 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2803]).
2467 BURCHERDT, Barend (Berndt), 1668-1705 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2590]).
2430 ........................ Berndt, 1670-1705 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2102]).
1711 BURGER, Anna Sophia, 1723-1798 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2383]).
2070 ........................ Barend Johannes, 1717-1770 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2423]).
2180 ........................ Barent, 1692-1729 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1670]).
1831 ........................ Cornelia, 1719-1819 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1197]).
2324 ........................ Helena Aletta, 1701-1777 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2599]).
2322 ........................ Helena Aletta, 1701-1777 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2596]).
2254 ........................ Willem, 1696-1769 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[2104]).
3765 BURGUNDY, OF, Chroma, 480-565 (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3764]).
2089 BURMEISTER, Anna Magdalena, 1666-1699 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1267]).
2075 BURSCHETT, Gertrudis, 1580- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2697]).
41 BUSA, Sam (Salvatore), 1920-2010 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[189]).
916 BUYS, DU, Aletta, 1795- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1159]).
924 ........................ Alexander (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1141]).
920 ........................ Anna Elizabeth, 1805-1839 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1157]).
930 ........................ Baba (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1151]).
1117 ........................ Coenraad (Kgowe), 1761-1822 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[712]).
912 ........................ Coenraad Willem, 1791- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1144]).
911 ........................ Elizabeth, 1782- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1161]).
926 ........................ Gabriel, 1808-1883 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1147]).
922 ........................ George Frederik, 1807- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1146]).
931 ........................ Jan (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1148]).
914 ........................ Johannes, 1792- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1143]).
921 ........................ Maria Magdalena, 1807- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1158]).
928 ........................ Michiel, 1812-1888 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1149]).
918 ........................ Petrus, 1798-1860 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1142]).
1596 ........................ Susanna Johanna, 1745-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1818]).
923 ........................ Theodorus Cornelius, 1810-1865 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1150]).
1349 BUYS, Johanna Elizabeth, 1794-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2115]).
3570 BYZANTIUM, OF, Basil I, 811-886 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3564]).
3477 ........................ Constantine VII, 905-959 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3475]).
3523 ........................ Leo VI (The Wise), 866-912 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3517]).
3436 ........................ Romanos II, 929-963 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3431]).
3328 CAENMORE, OF, Duncan I, 1001-1040 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3316]).
3912 CAESAR, Gaius Julius, 130BCE.-85BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3904]).
3898 ........................ Gaius Octavius Augustus, 63CE.-14CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandfather[3897]).
3900 ........................ Julia, 76BCE.-54BCE. (Howard Charles's cousin, sixty-seven times removed[3914]).
3904 ........................ Julius (Gaius), 100BCE.-44BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-great-uncle[3906]).
3901 ........................ Lucius Julius, 135BCE.-87BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-grandfather[3899]).
Ref. Name (Relationship)
2433 CAMPENAAR, Cornelia, 1653-1713 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2106]).
1312 CAMPHER, Anna Elizabeth, 1763-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1634]).
1418 Anna Elizabeth, 1801-  (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1535]).
1029 Catharina Dorothea, 1755-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1633]).
1315 Catharina Dorothea, 1780-  (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[483]).
1316 Cornelis Lourens, 1770-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1630]).
1161 Hester Anna Elizabeth, 1829-  (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1248]).
1331 Johanna Sophia, 1758-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1632]).
1031 Rachel Elizabeth Susanna, 1782-1850 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[481]).
719 Roelof Petrus Johannes, 1800-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[823]).
1027 Roelof Petrus, 1776-  (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[479]).
1504 Roelof, 1724-1804 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1628]).
1308 Roelof, 1751-1137 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1309]).
721 Roelof, 1804-  (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1281]).
1314 Susanna Francina, 1765-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1631]).
722 Susanna Frederika Sophia, 1808-  (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[824]).
564 Susanna Frederika Sophia, 1809-  (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[487]).
3250 CAPET, Constance, 1046-1093 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3244]).
3232 Constance, 1078-1125 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3224]).
3245 Henry I, 1008-1060 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3239]).
3432 Hugh The Great, 899-956 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3427]).
3380 Hugh, 941-996 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3365]).
2951 Louis IX, 1214-1270 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2945]).
3186 Louis VI, 1081-1137 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[3183]).
3047 Louis VII, 1120-1189 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3086]).
2996 Louis VIII, 1187-1226 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2992]).
3187 Philippe I, 1052-1108 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3183]).
3043 Philippe II, 1165-1223 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3041]).
2947 Philippe III, 1215-1285 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2941]).
3473 Robert I, 866-923 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3471]).
3319 Robert I, 1011-1076 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3306]).
3311 Robert II (The Pious), 972-1031 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3298]).
1162 CARELEASE, Helena Dorothea, 1801-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1798]).
246 CARLYON, Anne, 1783-1864 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[129]).
248 Jane, 1780-1852 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[131]).
519 Sampson, 1750-1840 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[207]).
1758 Walter, 1631-1702 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[770]).
1360 William, 1672-1735 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[454]).
973 William, 1722-1777 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[306]).
3655 CAROLINGIAN, Carloman, 710-754 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3653]).
3555 Charles III (The Simple), 879-  (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-uncle[3576]).
3591 Charles The Bald, 823-877 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3586]).
3584 Ermentrude, 875-915 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3579]).
3550 Judith, 843-870 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3544]).
3605 Lothair I, 835-869 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3602]).
3580 Louis (The Stammerer), 843-879 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3574]).
2572 CARTER, Elizabeth, 1530-  (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2429]).
2338 CARTHEW, Mary, 1699-1761 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1701]).
1614 CASPARIE, Maria Elisabeth, 1752-1771 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[2266]).
3089 CASTILE, DE, Alfonso Sanchez III (The Desired), 1134-1158 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3088]).
3249 Alfonso VI Fernando Jimeno, 1040-1109 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3243]).
3045 Alfonso VIII, 1155-1214 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3043]).
3140 Alfonso, 1104-1157 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3136]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2997</td>
<td>CASTILE, DE, Blanche, 1188-1252 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2993]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3317</td>
<td>............................................ Fernando I, 1016-1065 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3304]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3389</td>
<td>............................................ Munia, 996-1066 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3374]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3190</td>
<td>............................................ Urraca, 1082-1125 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3186]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3037</td>
<td>CASTILLE, DE, Alfonso IX, 1171-1230 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3035]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3268</td>
<td>CASTRICUM, VAN, Theutberga Ludigman, 985-1042 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3262]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2784</td>
<td>CELLE, DE LA, Charlotte, 1332- (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2781]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2593</td>
<td>CEYLON, VAN, Jan, 1640- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2514]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3531</td>
<td>CHÁLON ET DE VERGY, DE, Manasses, 866-920 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3525]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3024</td>
<td>CHÁLON, DE, Beatrice, 1174-1227 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3022]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3361</td>
<td>............................................ Gerberga, 945-991 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3342]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3088</td>
<td>CHAMPAGNE, DE, Adelaide, 1140-1206 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3087]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2662</td>
<td>CHANTALOU, Mathurin, 1560-1611 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2651]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2624</td>
<td>............................................ Thomasse, 1590-1632 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2575]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2547</td>
<td>CHAPTARD, Louisse Deshomier, 1615- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2379]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2681</td>
<td>CHARGE, DE, Fransoize, 1520- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2675]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3258</td>
<td>CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE, DE, Mathilda, 1055-1099 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3252]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3323</td>
<td>CHATEAUDUN, DE, Rotrou I, 1023-1079 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3310]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2814</td>
<td>CHATEAUGIRON-MALESTROIT, DE, Jeanne, 1345-1421 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2811]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3147</td>
<td>CHATELLERAULT, DE, Eleanor, 1103-1130 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3143]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3064</td>
<td>CHATILLON, DE, Agnes, 1153-1183 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3063]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2844</td>
<td>............................................ Jeanne, 1320-1371 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2838]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2890</td>
<td>............................................ Mahaut, 1293-1358 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2882]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3112</td>
<td>............................................ Renaud, 1120-1187 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3108]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3711</td>
<td>CHELLES, DE, Bathilde, 638-680 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3709]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978</td>
<td>CHITTOCK, Ann, 1477-1835 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[311]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>............................................ James, 1706- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[772]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1364</td>
<td>............................................ Robert, 1725- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[458]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1365</td>
<td>............................................ Susan (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[459]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2776</td>
<td>CHYPRE, DE, Anne, 1418-1462 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2772]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3557</td>
<td>CIANTESTACH, Osnad Ingen Crechan O'Flaherty, 875-915 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3551]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1243</td>
<td>CILLIERS, DE, Francoise, 1706-1782 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1499]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
<td>............................................ Josué, 1706-1782 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1487]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3906</td>
<td>CINNA, Cornelia, 97BCE.-69BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[3911]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2119</td>
<td>CLASDOCHTER, Albertijn, 1638-1699 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1433]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>CLAASSEN, Catharina, 1660-1700 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2292]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2382</td>
<td>............................................ Cornelis, 1610-1670 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1889]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2223</td>
<td>............................................ Cornelia, 1630-1688 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1891]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>872</td>
<td>............................................ Martha Maria Petronella, 1809-1887 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1513]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>............................................ Nicolaas Johannes, 1785-1817 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1076]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3103</td>
<td>CLARE, DE, Gilbert Strongbow, 1100-1148 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3100]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157</td>
<td>............................................ Gilbert, 1065-1114 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3151]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3016</td>
<td>............................................ Isabel, 1172-1220 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[3014]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3059</td>
<td>............................................ Richard Strongbow, 1125-1176 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3058]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3211</td>
<td>............................................ Richard, Sir, 1030-1090 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3203]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2574</td>
<td>CLARK, Margaret, 1551- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2431]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>CLEEF, VAN, Justina, 1697-1732 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1085]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>CLEEF, Anna Catherine, 1686-1749 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1532]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2149</td>
<td>............................................ Nicolaus, 1654-1708 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1530]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2540</td>
<td>CLERCQ, LE, Marie Madeleine, 1670-1721 (Howard Charles's step-ten-times-great-grandmother[2552]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2749</td>
<td>CLEREMBAUT, Perrine, 1430- (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2746]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158</td>
<td>CLERMONTE, DE, Adelaide, 1058-1117 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3152]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2905</td>
<td>Robert, 1256-1317 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2901]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2631</td>
<td>CLOSTE (KLAUTEN), Jacobus, 1630-1693 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2583]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2565</td>
<td>CLOSTE, Elsie, 1655-1702 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2414]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2567</td>
<td>Gerrit (Gottfried), 1651-1702 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-uncle[2585]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2326</td>
<td>Gerrit, 1717-1798 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2593]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2478</td>
<td>Johannes, 1687-1732 (Howard Charles's cousin, eleven times removed[2664]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2477</td>
<td>Lavina, 1677-1717 (Howard Charles's cousin, eleven times removed[2665]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2482</td>
<td>COKE, Agnes, 1565- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2126]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2636</td>
<td>Francis, 1508-1585 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2604]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2578</td>
<td>Henry, 1537-1617 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2435]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2576</td>
<td>Henry, 1540- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2433]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2339</td>
<td>Mary, 1656-1720 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1234]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2676</td>
<td>William, 1481- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2670]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2483</td>
<td>William, 1572-1645 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2127]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2234</td>
<td>COETSE, Johannes, 1707- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2317]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>COETZEE, Gerrit Jacobz, 1712-1733 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2255]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2216</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1680-1738 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2254]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Maria, 1715- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2258]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1464</td>
<td>COETZER, Dorothea, 1717-1745 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1447]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2048</td>
<td>Dorothea, 1717-1745 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2342]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686</td>
<td>Johannes Jacobus, 1716-1772 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2362]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1533</td>
<td>Johannes Jacobus, 1754- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2195]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1604</td>
<td>Maria Anna, 1739- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2264]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2049</td>
<td>Wenzel Christoffel, 1728-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2338]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3859</td>
<td>COLCHESTER, OF, Athildus, 90CE.-166 (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3858]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2722</td>
<td>COLLINEAU DEMONTAGUERRE, Pricille Marguerite, 1513-1540 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2687]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2693</td>
<td>COLLINGE, Alice Ann, 1514-1559 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2687]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>COLLINS, Elizabeth, 1802- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[140]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>Mary, 1796- (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[118]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3828</td>
<td>COLOGNE, DE, Ildégonde, 235-280 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandmother[3827]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3805</td>
<td>COLOGNE, OF, Blesinde, 375-418 (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3804]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3786</td>
<td>Childéric The Parricide, 478-509 (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3785]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3764</td>
<td>Chlodéric The Parricide, 478-509 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3763]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3802</td>
<td>Clodius I, 324-389 (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3801]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3775</td>
<td>Sigibert I (The Lame), 445-509 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3774]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1216</td>
<td>COLOY, Evert, 1700- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1916]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2200</td>
<td>Johannes, 1686- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2316]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1236</td>
<td>COMBRINK, Geertruij, 1754-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1911]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>COMLEY, Lawrence Oosthuizen, 1930-2016 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[144]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2859</td>
<td>COMTESSE DE WARWICK, Margerie, 1253-1270 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2850]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2756</td>
<td>CONCORD, Cecely, 1427-1522 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2745]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1239</td>
<td>CONRADIE, Hans Hendrik, 1747- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1915]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>CONTERMAN, Hans Jacob, 1656-1734 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1952]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1659</td>
<td>Johanna, 1701-1750 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1953]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2677</td>
<td>COOK, Martha, 1482- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2671]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2346</td>
<td>Louise, 1657-1690 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1712]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>CORDIER, Jean, 1685-1713 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1637]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2416</td>
<td>Louis, 1624-1702 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2036]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2172</td>
<td>Louis, 1656-1702 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1635]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Louis, 1680-1774 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1638]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref.  Name (Relationship)

1923  CORDIER, Maria, 1682-1711 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1639]).
1924  .......... Marie, 1682-1774 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1640]).
1955  .......... Martha Maria, 1735-1766 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1181]).
1826  .......... Philip, 1698-1783 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1179]).
1716  .......... Sara, 1712- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2040]).
1408  .......... Susanna Johanna, 1734-1770 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[720]).
2156  .......... Susanna, 1679-1714 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1548]).
2024  CORNELISSE, Magteld Maria, 1678-1694 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2291]).
2167  CORNELISZ, Jan, 1646-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1992]).
1807  COSTA, DA, Antonia Francisca, 1659- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1026]).
2137  .......... Sebastio, 1630-1691 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-grandfather[1494]).
2145  COSTEUX, Esaias, 1647- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1523]).
1890  .......... Esaye, 1673-1708 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1525]).
1812  .......... Susanne, 1676-1713 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1081]).
3913  COTTA, Aurelia, 120BCE.-54BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-great-grandmother[3905]).
3137  COUCY, DE, Yolande, 1168-1222 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-great-grandmother[3133]).
3505  COURCY, DE, Carolus, 920-993 (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty-five times removed[3624]).
3082  COURTENAY, DE, Alice, 1160-1218 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3081]).
2934  .......... Amicie, 1250-1275 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-great-grandmother[2928]).
3115  .......... Elizabeth, 1127-1205 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3111]).
3114  .......... Pierre I, 1126-1183 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3110]).
3132  .......... Pierre I, 1126-1183 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3128]).
2978  .......... Pierre I, 1218-1250 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2974]).
3065  .......... Pierre II, -1219 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3064]).
3173  .......... Renaud, 1100-1164 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3168]).
3020  .......... Yolande, 1198-1233 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3018]).
1392  CRAFFORD, Dirk Willem Theunis, 1690-1744 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[589]).
2525  .......... Edward, Sir, 1530-1558 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2298]).
1080  .......... Elizabeth Cornelia, 1731- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[591]).
2713  .......... Guy, 1440- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2708]).
2394  .......... James, 1565-1650 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1922]).
1802  .......... Johannes, 1660-1708 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[994]).
2688  .......... John I, 1460-1535 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2682]).
2652  .......... John II, 1482- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2637]).
2609  .......... John III, 1505-1535 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2534]).
2128  .......... John, 1630-1674 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1480]).
2396  .......... Rachel, 1736-1783 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[363]).
2395  CRAFFORT, Margaret, 1565- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1923]).
2124  .......... CRAZE, Jane, 1834- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[453]).
3420  CREPON, DE, Herbastus "Le Danois", 911-987 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-great-grandfather[3408]).
2683  CRESPIN, DE, Françoise, 1530-1591 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2677]).
2610  CRIPE, Margareta, 1509-1535 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2535]).
2480  CRONE, Elizabeth, 1575- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2124]).
2573  .......... John, 1547- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2430]).
1865  CRONJE (CRONIER), Pierre, 1671-1718 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1865]).
1562  CRONJE, Cornelia Carolina, 1792- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2233]).
1622  .......... Elizabeth, 1711-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1868]).
458  .......... Francois Johannes, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[656]).
626  .......... Maria Magdalena, 1776- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[395]).
455  .......... Maria Magdalena, 1776- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[664]).
1620  .......... Maria, 1710- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[1867]).
1623  .......... Pierre, 1713-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1866]).
623  .......... Stephanus, 1747-1815 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[655]).
1983  .......... Susanna Maria, 1753-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2505]).
456  .......... Susanna, 1778-1861 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[668]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>CROOKES, Elizabeth Doreen, 1909-1987 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[256]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>CROOKER, Catherin, 1585- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2574]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2555</td>
<td>........................... Jeanne, 1610-1685 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2391]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>CROUS, Cornelia Maria Sebastina, 1827-1916 (Howard Charles's step-great-great-great-grandmother[233]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>........................... Hendrika Catharina, 1819-1915 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1316]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>........................... Magdalena Catharina, -1877 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1317]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1482</td>
<td>CRUYWAGEN, Jan Myndert, 1695-1745 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1526]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>CURTIS, Elizabeth, 1643-1708 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1232]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595</td>
<td>CUYLER, Maria Geertruyda, 1780- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[594]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2790</td>
<td>CYPRUS, OF, Janus, 1375-1432 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2787]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3648</td>
<td>DAGSDOTTIR, Alvehm, 770-805 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3646]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3665</td>
<td>........................... Hilf, 766-788 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3664]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3833</td>
<td>DAGSSON, Agni, 424-459 (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3833]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3334</td>
<td>DARGIN, Maelind Ingen, 1005-1098 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3336]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3377</td>
<td>........................... D'ALSACE, Engelberge, 800- (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3666]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3062</td>
<td>D'ALBON, Matilda, 1110-1150 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3061]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3288</td>
<td>D'AMSTERTH, Marguerite, 1285-1311 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[3254]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2894</td>
<td>D'AOSTE, Ancelie, 990-1021 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3274]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2834</td>
<td>D'ARLES, Boson, 885-936 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3498]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3463</td>
<td>........................... Maria Magdalena, 1792-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[748]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2894</td>
<td>........................... Maria Catharina, 1808-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1695]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>948</td>
<td>........................... Johanna Catharina Isabella, 1803-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2834</td>
<td>DANVERS, Joan, 1300- (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2826]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3288</td>
<td>D'AOSTE, Ancelie, 990-1021 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3274]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3438</td>
<td>D'ARLES, Boson, 885-936 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3498]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2838</td>
<td>D'ARMAGNAC, Jeanne, 1346-1387 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2830]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2894</td>
<td>DÁRTIOS, Mathilda, 1268-1329 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2890]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2502</td>
<td>D'ARTIS, Cecilia, 1650-1720 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2165]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2987</td>
<td>D'ARTOIS, HOUSE OF CAPET, Blanche, 1248-1302 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2983]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2904</td>
<td>D'ARTOIS, Marguerite, 1285-1311 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2900]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2944</td>
<td>D'ARLES, Boson, 885-936 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3498]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2926</td>
<td>........................... Robert II, 1250-1302 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2927]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2991</td>
<td>D'ALSACE, Engelberge, 800- (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3666]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2995</td>
<td>D'ALEGRETERRE, Beatrice, 1242-1275 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2991]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3193</td>
<td>........................... Tertullus De Gâtinais, 823-870 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3566]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572</td>
<td>........................... Maria Magdalena, 1792-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[748]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3618</td>
<td>D'ANJOU, Bava, 800- (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3615]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3648</td>
<td>........................... Maria Catharina, 1808-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1695]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3622</td>
<td>DAMPIERRE, DE, Marguérite, 1253-1285 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3323]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3665</td>
<td>...........................英格尔格里乌斯, 845-888 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3521]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3727</td>
<td>........................... Ermentrude, 835-868 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3553]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3752</td>
<td>........................... Ermentrude, 835-868 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3553]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3757</td>
<td>........................... Ermentrude, 835-868 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3553]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3835</td>
<td>........................... Janus, 1610-1685 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2391]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3841</td>
<td>........................... George Nicolaas, 1801-1882 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3846</td>
<td>........................... Johanna Catharina Isabella, 1803-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3835</td>
<td>........................... Johanna Catharina, 1803-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3841</td>
<td>........................... George Nicolaas, 1801-1882 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3846</td>
<td>........................... Johanna Catharina Isabella, 1803-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3902</td>
<td>........................... Dirkie Catharina, 1799- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1576]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3941</td>
<td>........................... George Nicolaas, 1801-1882 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3946</td>
<td>........................... Maria Catharina, 1808-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1695]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3946</td>
<td>........................... Maria Magdalena, 1792-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1690]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3946</td>
<td>........................... Maria Magdalena, 1792-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1690]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2834</td>
<td>D'ARTIS, Cecilia, 1650-1720 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2165]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2987</td>
<td>D'ARTOIS, HOUSE OF CAPET, Blanche, 1248-1302 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2983]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3684</td>
<td>D'AUTUN, Thierry, 730-804 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3683]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3510</td>
<td>Willa, 873-924 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3504]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573</td>
<td>D'AUXERRE, Petronelle De Gätinais, 825-845 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3567]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>DAVEL, Johannes Christiaan, 1782- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[909]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2936</td>
<td>D'AVENTES, Beatrice, 1321 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2930]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3252</td>
<td>D'AVRANCHES, Judith, 1054-1100 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3246]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>DAWE, Catherine Sarah, 1882- (Howard Charles's great-aunt by marriage[58]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>DAY, Luke, 1761-1783 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[215]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>Sarah, 1782-1874 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-grandfather[138]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2691</td>
<td>D'CHINON, Nicole, 1515-1540 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2685]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3601</td>
<td>DE BOURGOGNE, D'AUXERRE, GRAF VON LINZ UND ARGENGAU, COMTE DE PARIS, Conrad (The Elder), 805-866 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3598]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3619</td>
<td>DE SAINT-BERTIN, DE NOAILLE, Hugo, 802-844 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3616]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1225</td>
<td>DEBES, Adriana, 1739-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1465]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1462</td>
<td>Johan Heinrich, 1678-1743 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1460]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3054</td>
<td>DECHAWORTH, Sibyl, 1082-1147 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3053]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>DEEN, Judith, 1706-1753 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[773]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3322</td>
<td>DEINE, DE, Richeride, 1010-1042 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3309]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>DELPORT, Ignatius Gerhardus, 1747-1837 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2022]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1697</td>
<td>Johannes Daniel, 1739-1792 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2024]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Pieter, 1704-1781 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2021]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
<td>Sara Catharina, 1729-  (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2027]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694</td>
<td>Sara, 1728-1755 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2026]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2962</td>
<td>DEPORT, Alice, 1144-1180 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2975]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2923</td>
<td>DES BREUX, Aelis Seigneur, 1161-1223 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2914]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3753</td>
<td>DES FRANKS, Fredegonde, 545-597 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother[3752]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2590</td>
<td>DES PREZ, Hercules Francois, 1623-1696 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[2460]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2501</td>
<td>Hercules, 1645-1695 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2164]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2442</td>
<td>Hercules, 1672-1721 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2167]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3617</td>
<td>DES REIMES, Torquet, 801-854 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3614]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3052</td>
<td>DEVOIN, De Margarite, 1083-1119 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[3051]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1234</td>
<td>DEVENTER, VAN, Alberta, 1745-1829 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1457]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1459</td>
<td>Aletta (Alty), 1700-1774 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[971]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1241</td>
<td>Aletta Margaretha, 1758-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1455]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2608</td>
<td>DAVEY, Annje, 1552- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[2533]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1215</td>
<td>Ariaantje, 1712-1747 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1454]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1228</td>
<td>Ariaantje, 1712-1747 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1458]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1227</td>
<td>Cornelia Margaretha, 1736-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1453]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1588</td>
<td>Dorothea Regina, 1777- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1806]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1217</td>
<td>Geertruy, 1714-1752 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1452]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1467</td>
<td>Gerrit Gerritsz, 1713-1757 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[969]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Gerrit Jansz, 1663-1728 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[966]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1231</td>
<td>Gerrit, 1741-1783 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1451]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1466</td>
<td>Gesina, 1707-1730 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[972]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2523</td>
<td>Herman Pieters, 1571-1600 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2293]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2651</td>
<td>Herman, 1525- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2636]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1463</td>
<td>Jacob Gerritz, 1705-1760 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[968]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1235</td>
<td>Jacob Johannes, 1749- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1449]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1238</td>
<td>Jacomina, 1753- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1459]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1390</td>
<td>Jacomyntje, 1692-1737 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[584]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
<td>Jan Gerrit, 1689-1723 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[970]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2122</td>
<td>Jan Pieterz, 1627-1693 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1436]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1461</td>
<td>Johanna Margaretha, 1702-1732 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grand-aunt[973]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1232</td>
<td>Johanna Maria, 1743-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1456]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2386</td>
<td>Pieter Hermans, 1600-1692 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1894]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2607</td>
<td>DEVENTER, VAN, Pieter, 1550-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2532]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1240</td>
<td>Willem Adriaan, 1755-1815 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1450]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3236</td>
<td>D'EVREUX, Agnaes, 1030-1087 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3228]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2903</td>
<td>Marie, 1303-1335 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2867]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2873</td>
<td>Louis, 1276-1319 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2899]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3275</td>
<td>Marie, 1303-1335 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2867]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3324</td>
<td>Robert, Archbishop Of Rouen, 979-1037 (Howard Charles's Thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3357]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3342</td>
<td>Robert, Archbishop Of Rouen, 964-1037 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-great-uncle[3348]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3372</td>
<td>Robert, Archbishop Of Rouen, 964-1037 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-great-uncle[3348]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3375</td>
<td>Robert, Archbishop Of Rouen, 980-1037 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-great-uncle[3348]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823</td>
<td>DEYSEL, Anna Maria Elisabeth, 1757-1839 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1468]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1229</td>
<td>Johannes Franciscus, 1762- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1913]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>DICKS, Edward Clifford, 1879-1958 (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle by marriage[182]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>DINGLE, Tom (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[132]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3575</td>
<td>D'ITALIE, Ermengarde Adelaide, 852-896 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3569]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3621</td>
<td>Louis II, 825-875 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3618]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3170</td>
<td>Dmitrievna Liubava Av Kiev Nevgorod, 1100-1168 (Howard Charles's Twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3165]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2581</td>
<td>DOBSON, Johane, 1538-1590 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2438]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>DOBSON, Johane, 1538-1590 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2438]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>Robert, 1800-1889 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[135]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3846</td>
<td>DOMALDESSON, Domar, 361-437 (Howard Charles's fifty-five-times-great-grandfather[3845]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3843</td>
<td>DOMARSSON, Dyggvi &quot;The Brave&quot;, 382-473 (Howard Charles's fifty-four-times-great-grandfather).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3324</td>
<td>DOMFRONT, DE, Adeline, 1025-1073 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3311]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>DODMAN, Elizabeth, 1831- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1450]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3174</td>
<td>DONJON, DU, Hawise, 1100-1158 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3169]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3308</td>
<td>DOUKAINA, Irene, 1066-1133 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3294]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702</td>
<td>DREIJER, Andries, 1731-1765 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2376]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>Thomas Frederik, 1668-1759 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2524]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3136</td>
<td>DREUX, DE, Robert II, 1154-1218 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3132]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3185</td>
<td>Robert, 1123-1188 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3181]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>DREYER, Jacomina Lukassina Frederika, 1821-1854 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1214]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716</td>
<td>Johanna Susanna Maria Charlotte, 1786-1828 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[832]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Johannes Philippus Phillus, 1790-1867 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[832]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td>Johannes Philippus, 1823-1880 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1123]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025</td>
<td>Thomas Frederik, 1761-1786 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[826]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2641</td>
<td>DUBE, Maria Lea, 1537- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2609]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2583</td>
<td>DUFOR, Lydia, 1605- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2440]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Duggan, David Fm, 1926- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[107]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Doreen, 1924- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[110]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Harold James, 1900-1955 (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle by marriage[100]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Mignon (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[115]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3378</td>
<td>DUKAS PROTOVESTIARIOS, Andronikos, 1036-1077 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3363]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3485</td>
<td>DULE, OF, Duncan I, 925-965 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3483]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3533</td>
<td>Duncan, 890-965 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3527]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3443</td>
<td>Dunbar, Athelreda, 951- (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3439]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>972</td>
<td>Dunktin, Catharine, 1735- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[282]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2243</td>
<td>Durandt, Susanna, 1716-1767 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2327]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2616</td>
<td>Dureau, Jeanne, 1580- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2551]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3840</td>
<td>Dyniggvasson, Dag Spaka &quot;The Wise&quot;, 403-494 (Howard Charles's fifty-three-times-great-grandfather[3839]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Dysant, Anne, 1662- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[779]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3763</td>
<td>Eadgilsson, Eystein, 594-655 (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3762]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref.  Name (Relationship)

3795  EAST FRANKS, OF, Marcomir, 370-424 (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3794]).

3722  ECTERNACH, VON, Hughes, 620-698 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3721]).

3706  .....................  Hugobert, 640-697 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3704]).

3564  EDMUNDSSON, Erik (The Weather Hat), 849-882 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3558]).

2484  EDWARDS, Alice, 1585-1614 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2128]).

2209  EEDEN, VAN, Aerjan, 1690-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-granduncle[1767]).

1728  .....................  Anna Francina, 1768- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2397]).

2213  .....................  Catharina, 1712-1742 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-granduncle[1804]).

2002  .....................  Frederik Jacobus, 1732- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2228]).

2210  .....................  Frederik, 1694-1752 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-granduncle[1768]).

1589  .....................  Jacob, 1773- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2224]).

2361  .....................  Jacobus, 1692-1713 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1802]).

1999  .....................  Jan Dirk, 1723- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2226]).

2535  .....................  Jan Janse, 1637-1704 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1765]).

2003  .....................  Joseph, 1737-1823 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2227]).

2099  .....................  Maria Catharina, 1692-1751 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1303]).

2101  .....................  Maria Elisabeth, 1711-1750 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1333]).

2000  .....................  Maria, 1729-1820 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2229]).

2559  .....................  Olivia, 1618- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2400]).

3785  EGLISSON, Othtar, 551-576 (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3784]).

2184  ELLEWEE, VAN, Johannes Hendrickse, 1698-1732 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2162]).

1951  .....................  Maria Sophia, 1725-1761 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2163]).

532  ELLIS, Mary Elizabeth, 1775- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[220]).

2129  ELSPEET, VAN, Anna Hessels, 1635-1708 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1481]).

89  EMARY, Ira Garfield, 1893-1979 (Howard Charles's great-grand-uncle by marriage[102]).

46  .....................  Noeline Denise, 1944- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[113]).

45  .....................  Norman David, 1936- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[108]).

1601  EMMENES, VAN, Catharina, 1732-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1835]).

1857  .....................  Gerrit, 1705-1732 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grand-uncle by marriage[1828]).

1602  .....................  Johannes Albertus, 1737- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1830]).

225  EMMETT, Annie Frances Bland, 1864-1937 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[528]).

3345  ENGLAND, OF, Aethelred II Of Wessex (The Unready), 968-1016 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[3414]).

3346  .....................  Cnut The Great, 995-1035 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[3415]).

3 ENGLAND, Lesley, 1951- (Howard Charles's wife[4]).

1167  ERASMUS, Catharina, 1759- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1358]).

481  .....................  Diena Baltrina, 1845- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1127]).

1707  .....................  Jacob Pieterz, 1708-1750 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2384]).

1785  .....................  Lourens Pietersz, 1704-1760 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1356]).

1430  .....................  Lourens, 1729-1794 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grand-uncle[926]).

2057  .....................  Rasmus Pieter, 1698-1761 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2568]).

1165  .....................  Salomon, 1754-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1357]).

3517  ERICKSSON, Bjorn, 849-882 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3511]).

3607  .....................  Edmund I, 830-873 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3604]).

3469  .....................  Olaf III The Sharp Sighted & The Mighty, 884-971 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3465]).

3691  ERIKSDOTTER, Hildur, 710-760 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[3716]).

3693  ERIKSDOTTIR, Hild, 729-776 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3690]).

3681  .....................  Hildi, 740- (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3680]).

3386  ERIKSSON, Olof Skotkonung, 990-1022 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3371]).

520  EVANS, Thomasine, 1753-1787 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[208]).

2730  EVEILLECHIEN, Renee, 1456- (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2726]).

2458  EVERAERTS, Anthonij, 1665- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2322]).

2535  .....................  Pieter, 1631-1664 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother's partner[2545]).

Page 9-19

Genealogy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3299</td>
<td>EVREUX, DE, Richard, 1001-1067 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3285]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3701</td>
<td>EYVEINSODTIR, Asa, 709-741 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3698]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3632</td>
<td>........................................ Thyr, 785-850 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3630]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3664</td>
<td>EYVEINSSON, Halfdan The Aged And Stingy, 752-800 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3663]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3754</td>
<td>Ingvar The Tall, 616-683 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3753]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3539</td>
<td>Ragnvald, 825-894 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3533]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3577</td>
<td>EYVINDSSATTER, Thurid, 847-879 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3571]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3554</td>
<td>EZZO, VAN, Ida, 850-910 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3559]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3394</td>
<td>FALAISE, DE, Fulbert, 978-1017 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3379]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3232</td>
<td>Herleva, 1003-1087 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3314]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2687</td>
<td>FAY, DE, Anne, 1535- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2681]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2711</td>
<td>Jean, 1500-1578 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2706]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2770</td>
<td>FAYE, DE, Jeanna, 1410- (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2766]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2150</td>
<td>FEBRE, LE, Barbara, 1655-1707 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1531]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2529</td>
<td>David, 1613-1657 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2307]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Elsabe, 1723-1791 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1931]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Gysbert, 1680-1745 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1500]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2654</td>
<td>Jean, 1540-1600 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2639]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2226</td>
<td>Maria, 1651-1701 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1951]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2504</td>
<td>Marie, 1651-1701 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2173]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Marie-Catharine, 1686-1782 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1501]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>Marsha, 1684-1752 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1029]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2690</td>
<td>Mengen, 1510-1577 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2684]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2611</td>
<td>Philippe, 1575-1644 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2536]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2141</td>
<td>Pierre Guillaume, 1655-1710 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1498]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2400</td>
<td>Pierre, 1630-1660 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1499]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1645</td>
<td>Reimier, 1714-1756 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1930]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2753</td>
<td>FEBRES Y LALANTE, DE, Miguel, 1434-1478 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2751]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2734</td>
<td>........................................ Nicolás, 1462-1510 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2732]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2785</td>
<td>FEBRES, DE, Juan, 1380- (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2782]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2771</td>
<td>Renato, 1406-1467 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2767]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2673</td>
<td>FEIGEN, Catharine, 1600-1650 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2662]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2532</td>
<td>FERDINANDUS, Jannete, 1638-1701 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2314]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td>FERREIRA, Adriana Johanna, 1778-1836 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[753]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>988</td>
<td>Adriana Maria, 1771-1788 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[331]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>Adriana Maria, 1804-1851 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[277]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Adriana Maria, 1842-1861 (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[180]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>Adriana Maria, 1842-1920 (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[83]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>869</td>
<td>Andreas Hercules, 1786- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1040]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1475</td>
<td>Angelica (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1027]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td>Antonie Michael, 1768-1806 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[751]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2135</td>
<td>ANTONIO GUEDES, 1620- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1492]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840</td>
<td>Catharina Aletta, 1765-1804 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1050]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>958</td>
<td>Catharina Jacomina, 1799- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1697]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td>Catharina Maria, 1801- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[423]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>Christina Elizabeth, 1850-1900 (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[431]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136</td>
<td>Catharina Jacomina, 1797- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[755]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>Cornelia Aletta, 1835- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1230]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>Cornelia Aletta, 1851-1884 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[761]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>Daniel Theodorus, 1801-1869 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[745]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>Dirkje Elizabeth, 1864-1905 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, three times removed[418]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>860</td>
<td>Dorothea Maria, 1771-1846 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1056]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>Engela Jacoba Margaretha, 1823-1883 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[759]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>870</td>
<td>Gerrit Marthinus, 1788-1861 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1047]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>Gertruida Sophia, 1848-1901 (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[430]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2136</td>
<td>GRACIA, 1625- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1493]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>864</td>
<td>FERREIRA, Hester Magdalena, 1777- (Howard Charles's five-times-cousin, six times removed[1057]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084</td>
<td>Hester, 1741-1783 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[643]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>844</td>
<td>Hester, 1772-1790 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1058]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1394</td>
<td>Ignacio Leopold, 1695-1772 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[637]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>637</td>
<td>Ignatius Christiaan Stephanus Johannes, 1809-1885 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[421]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>657</td>
<td>Ignatius Leopoldus, 1803-1852 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[441]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>Ignatius Marthinus, 1766-1820 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[419]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>858</td>
<td>Ignatius Petrus, 1766-1837 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1038]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>480</td>
<td>Ignatius Philip, 1840-1921 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[704]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>547</td>
<td>Ignatius Stephanus Johannes, 1790-1844 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[721]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>Ignatius Stephanus, 1815-1893 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[178]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>Ignatius Wilhelm, 1751-1781 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[641]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>875</td>
<td>Ignatius Wilhelm, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1042]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318</td>
<td>Ignatius Wilhelm, 1808-1869 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[848]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667</td>
<td>Ignatius Wilhelmus, 1802- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1265]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1133</td>
<td>Jacomina Agnessa, 1776-1859 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[754]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>656</td>
<td>Jacomina Aletta, 1801-1866 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[444]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956</td>
<td>Jacomina Aletta, 1804-1886 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1220]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>953</td>
<td>Jan Abraham, 1797-1835 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1218]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>859</td>
<td>Jan Abrahamus, 1844-1900 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[178]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>860</td>
<td>Manoel, 1655- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1025]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1132</td>
<td>Margaretha Jacoba, 1774-1821 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[752]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508</td>
<td>Margaretha Susanna, 1824- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[746]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>Maria Adriana Jacomina, 1826- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[844]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>645</td>
<td>Maria Dorothea, 1794- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle by marriage[721]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>Maria Elizabeth, 1857-1827 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[529]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1001</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena, 1733-1815 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[387]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482</td>
<td>Maria Magaretha Charlotte, 1842- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[705]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>Martha Elizabeth Jacoba, 1831- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1020]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>Martha Elizabeth, 1804- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[484]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1409</td>
<td>Martha Jacoba, 1732-1815 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[731]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td>Martha Johanna (Kwaai), 1772-1839 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1052]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
<td>Martha Maria, 1763-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1051]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>845</td>
<td>Marthinus Jacobus, 1779- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1041]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>Marthinus Stephanus, 1780- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1049]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>Michael Antonie, 1822- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[853]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>Michiel Anthonie, 1826- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[757]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>Petronella Johanna, 1844-1904 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[706]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1082</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1736-1779 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[639]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>843</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1769-1839 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1039]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1793-1851 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1646]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>641</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1803-1853 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[422]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1817-1872 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1216]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1831-1862 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[758]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>871</td>
<td>Petrus Johannes Fredrik, 1797-1869 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1048]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>Petrus Marthinus, 1818-1898 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[274]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>655</td>
<td>Petrus Salomon, 1799-1860 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[442]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td>Salomon Petrus Gerhardus, 1816- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[743]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1088</td>
<td>Salomon, 1749-1818 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[640]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>867</td>
<td>Salomon, 1780-1850 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1045]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505</td>
<td>Sara Jacoba, 1811- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[747]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>653</td>
<td>Stephanus Cornelis, 1795-1847 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[440]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>865</td>
<td>Stephanus Engelbertus, 1779- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1043]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1142</td>
<td>Stephanus, 1746-1820 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[749]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012</td>
<td>Stephanus, 1773-1840 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[438]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>952</td>
<td>FERREIRA, Stephanus, 1795- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1217]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>417</td>
<td>.................. Stephanus, 1800-1866 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1024]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>998</td>
<td>.................. Susanna Elisabeth, 1754-1797 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[372]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841</td>
<td>.................. Susanna Elisabeth, 1768-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1053]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>.................. Susanna Elisabeth Maria, 1823- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1213]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>842</td>
<td>.................. Susanna Elisabeth, 1768-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1053]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>868</td>
<td>.................. Susanna Johanna, 1783- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1054]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>954</td>
<td>.................. Susanna Otilia, 1800- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1219]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>658</td>
<td>.................. Thomas Emanuel, 1808- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[443]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1086</td>
<td>.................. Thomas Ignatius, 1743-1814 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[642]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2884</td>
<td>FERRERS, DE, Elizabeth, 1240-1297 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2876]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2925</td>
<td>.................. Maud Matilda, 1230-1299 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2917]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3101</td>
<td>.................. Robert, 1090-1160 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3098]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3013</td>
<td>.................. William II, 1168-1247 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3011]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2964</td>
<td>.................. William III, Sir, 1193-1254 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2960]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3057</td>
<td>.................. William Robert, 1136-1190 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3056]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>FERRIERA, Anna Helena, 1801- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1126]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2715</td>
<td>FEVRES, DE, Guillermo, 1475-1530 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2710]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2832</td>
<td>.................. Nicolás, 1300- (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2824]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2804</td>
<td>.................. Roberto, 1350- (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2801]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2593</td>
<td>FIEF, DE, Jeanne, 1625-1688 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2478]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2927</td>
<td>FIESCHI, Beatrice, 1225-1283 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2919]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>984</td>
<td>FINCH, Ann, 1729- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[317]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1372</td>
<td>.................. Samuel, 1705- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[466]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3329</td>
<td>FITSIWARD, Sybil, 1009-1040 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3329]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3053</td>
<td>FITZ-EDWARD DE VEREUX DE SALISBURY, Walter, 1100-1147 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3052]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3009</td>
<td>FITZEDWARD DEVEREAUX, Sibilla, 1127-1147 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3007]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3008</td>
<td>FITZGILBERT, John The Marshall, Sir, 1105-1164 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3006]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3011</td>
<td>FITZJOHN, Maude, 1127-1149 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3009]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3051</td>
<td>FITZROBERT LE MARSHAL, Gilbert, 1075-1130 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3050]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2857</td>
<td>FITZWALER, Christian, 1254-1301 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2848]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2860</td>
<td>FITZWARIN, Fulk (2nd Lord Of Whittington), Sir, 1278-1336 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2851]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3861</td>
<td>FITZWARIN, Fulk (2nd Lord Of Whittington), Sir, 1278-1336 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2851]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3862</td>
<td>FITZWARIN, Fulk (2nd Lord Of Whittington), Sir, 1278-1336 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2851]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3317</td>
<td>FITSIWARD, Sybil, 1009-1040 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3317]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>868</td>
<td>................. Baldwin, 1304-1346 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3349]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2870</td>
<td>................. Louis I, 1304-1346 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2864]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2841</td>
<td>................. Louis II, 1330-1384 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2835]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2810</td>
<td>................. Marguerite III, 1350-1405 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2807]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3260</td>
<td>................. Matilda, 1031-1083 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3254]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3066</td>
<td>................. Yolanda, 1175-1219 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3065]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3337</td>
<td>FOIX, VON, Clementia, 1010-1050 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3325]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2244</td>
<td>FOUCHE, Anna, 1681-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1978]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2541</td>
<td>................ Bernard, 1617-1674 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2351]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2463</td>
<td>................ Hester, -1698 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2353]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2406</td>
<td>................ Philippe, 1645-1708 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1976]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2158</td>
<td>................ Susanna, 1689-1768 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1551]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>FOURIER, Anna Margaretha, 1789-  (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261</td>
<td>.......... Elizabeth Margaretha, 1783-1805 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1492</td>
<td>.......... Elizabeth, 1752-1825 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1263</td>
<td>.......... Emerentia Fredrica Jacoba, 1785-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1400</td>
<td>.......... Francina Johanna, 1737-1788 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>717</td>
<td>.......... Hermanus, 1774-1808 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>878</td>
<td>.......... Isabella Margaretha, 1771-  (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1488</td>
<td>.......... Jacobus, 1743-1796 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1265</td>
<td>.......... Johannes Frederic, -1863 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1838</td>
<td>.......... Johannes, 1724-1769 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1264</td>
<td>.......... Josina Wilhelmina, 1793-  (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1485</td>
<td>.......... Louis Lucas, 1732-1790 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-granduncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2055</td>
<td>.......... Louis, 1669-1750 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2155</td>
<td>.......... Louis, 1703-1789 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>.......... Martha, 1745-1779 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1491</td>
<td>.......... Petronella, 1750-1789 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1486</td>
<td>.......... Petrus Simon, 1735-  (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260</td>
<td>.......... Philip Rudolph, 1778-1851 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2405</td>
<td>.......... Pierre, 1640-1675 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>.......... Sara, 1705-  (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>.......... Susanna Magdalena, 1835-1889 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1541</td>
<td>.......... Susanna Maria, 1762-1813 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>.......... Susanna, 1694-1762 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2740</td>
<td>.......... FOURNIER, Cara, 1486-1515 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>.......... FOWKES, Catherine Nicholls, 1801-  (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>.......... John, 1769-  (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2786</td>
<td>.......... FOWLER, John, 1350-1412 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3492</td>
<td>.......... FRANCE, DE, Beatrice, 938-988 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3560</td>
<td>.......... Lothair, 795-855 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3633</td>
<td>.......... Louis I (The Pious), 778-840 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2822</td>
<td>.......... FRANCE, OF, Charles V, 1338-1380 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-granduncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2915</td>
<td>.......... Margaret, 1279-1318 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2941</td>
<td>.......... Philip IV (The Fair), 1268-1314 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2899</td>
<td>.......... Philip V, 1294-1322 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3355</td>
<td>.......... FREDERICKS, Isabella, 1652-1711 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3516</td>
<td>.......... FRIESLAND, OF, Reginhilde, 858-917 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3587</td>
<td>.......... FRIESLAND, VAN, Dirk (Dietrich), 765-822 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3546</td>
<td>.......... Gerulf I, 800-856 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3495</td>
<td>.......... Gerulf II, 850-896 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>919</td>
<td>.......... FRITS, Anna Maria, 1805-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2655</td>
<td>.......... FULLER, Alice, 1541-1600 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2736</td>
<td>.......... John, 1460-1511 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2692</td>
<td>.......... John, 1510-1559 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2773</td>
<td>.......... Thomas, 1397-1489 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2755</td>
<td>.......... William, 1423-1492 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2717</td>
<td>.......... William, 1483-1522 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3583</td>
<td>.......... GAND, DE, Arnoul, 850-915 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3543</td>
<td>.......... Cunegonde, 893-940 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2378</td>
<td>.......... GARDIOL, Antoine, 1638-1688 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2521</td>
<td>.......... Barthelemy, 1610-1687 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2605</td>
<td>.......... Jean Giovanni, 1578-1654 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2117</td>
<td>.......... Marguerite Marie, 1670-1749 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3176</td>
<td>.......... GARLANDE, DE, Agnes, 1095-1181 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3528</td>
<td>.......... GASTINOIS, DE, Adelaide, 844-  (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660</td>
<td>.......... GAUCHE, Andrés, 1698-1759 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 9-23

Genealogy
1673 GAUCHE, Helena, 1732- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2350]).

3887 GAUL, OF, Cassandra, -46BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3886]).

2490 GAUTHIER, Madeleine, 1596- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2134]).

518 GAYED, Anna, 1755-1800 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[206]).

2710 GAYAN, Charlotte, 1510- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2705]).

3667 GELLINE, OF, William, 755-812 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3666]).

756 GENEVA, OF, Arthemia, 503-540 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother[3755]).

1598 GOUS, Dorothea, 1724-1764 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1834]).

2012 GOUS (GAUCHE), Jacob Etienne, 1684-1755 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2520]).

1598 GOUS, Dorothea, 1724-1764 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1834]).

1075 .......... Hester, 1732-1771 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[974]).

2309 GOUWS, Johanna, 1725-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2626]).

1856 .......... Pieter, 1693-1730 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1827]).

1599 .......... Sara Solomina, 1729- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1837]).

166 .......... Hester, 1732-1771 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[974]).

2425 GOUWELS, Johanna, 1725-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2626]).

2309 GOUWS, Johanna, 1725-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2626]).

166 .......... Hester, 1732-1771 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[974]).
Ref. | Name (Relationship) |
--- | --- |
3602 | HASPENGAU, VAN, Ernengarde, 780-818 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3599]). |
3645 | ................. Ingeranne, 753-818 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3643]). |
3708 | ................. Lambert I, 620-651 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3706]). |
3673 | ................. Lambert II, 675-740 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3672]). |
3653 | ................. Robert, 705-764 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3651]). |
3609 | ................. Robert, 760-807 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3606]). |
3752 | HASPENGOUW, VAN, Chilperic, 535-584 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3751]). |
3612 | ................. Hiltrude, 750-807 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3609]). |
3231 | HAUTEVILLE, DE, Bohémond Guiscard I, 1052-1111 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3223]). |
3171 | .................. Bohémond II, 1107-1130 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3166]). |
3113 | .................. Constance, 1125-1163 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3109]). |
2618 | HAYE, DE LA, Anna Elizabeth, 1601-1668 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2554]). |
706 | HEATHCOTE, Harriet Forbes, 1815-1895 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1249]). |
915 | HECTOR, Christina Johanna Maria (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1601]). |
2297 | HEERDEN, VAN, Elsje Wilhelmina, 1710-1757 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2623]). |
105 | ..................... Hendrik Theophilus, 1894-1974 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, twice removed[257]). |
2292 | .................. Willem, 1705- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2625]). |
2958 | HEESEWIJK VAN PUTTEN, VAN, Anne, 1194-1250 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2953]). |
1405 | HELBECK, Jacob Michael, 1719- (Howard Charles's step-six-times-great-grandfather[1134]). |
3604 | HELGESDOTTAR, Sigrid (Of Novgorod), 805-854 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3601]). |
3650 | HELIGSDOTTAR, Asa, 815-854 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3648]). |
2220 | HELM, Cornelia, 1673-1720 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1841]). |
2107 | ................. Dirkje, 1662- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1368]). |
2515 | ................. Hans, 1612-1687 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2271]). |
2370 | ................. Hans, 1642-1682 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1839]). |
2647 | ................. Jacob, 1540-1598 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2632]). |
2599 | ................. Valentin, 1576-1642 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2521]). |
2387 | HENDRICKS, Fenneke Josephine, 1605-1694 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1895]). |
2159 | HENNEMOLLER, DER, Julius, 1644- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1572]). |
2455 | HERBST, Angetie, 1685- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2187]). |
2453 | HERFST, Gerbrecht, 1702-1773 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2188]). |
2105 | .................. Jan, 1664-1728 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2186]). |
2735 | HERICOURT, DE, Catalina, 1450-1487 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2733]). |
3689 | HERISTAL, OF, Pepin II, 630-714 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3687]). |
3658 | HERJÓLFSSON, Bjarni Gaustski, 794-870 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3656]). |
2524 | HERMANS, Maijke, 1575-1625 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2294]). |
2081 | HERMITAGE, Elizabeth (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1236]). |
2760 | HERVY, Marie, 1455-1500 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2758]). |
2797 | HEUKELOM, VAN, Heilwigis, 1361-1420 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2796]). |
2819 | ................. Johan, 1322-1373 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2816]). |
2848 | ................. Otto I, 1280-1344 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2842]). |
2334 | HEYDEMAN, Margaretha Elizabeth, 1742-1764 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2666]). |
1904 | HEYDEN, VAN DER, Hester, 1689- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grand-aunt by marriage[189]). |
1777 | HEYMANS, Johan Christoph (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's husband[1310]). |
1207 | HEYNS, Aleta, 1725- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1860]). |
632 | ................. Catharina Elizabeth, 1808- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[682]). |
654 | ................. Dirkje Elisabeth, 1802-1860 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[756]). |
709 | ................. Gerrit Frederik, 1808- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1257]). |
413 | ................. Jan Dirk, 1806-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1022]). |
2332 | ................. Michiel Africanaus, 1697-1717 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2591]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2476</td>
<td>HEYNS, Paul, 1665-1721 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2588]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2477</td>
<td>HILL, John Henry, 1879-1931 (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[98]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Joyce, 1911-1978 (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[109]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Rhona Myrtle, 1914- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[116]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Zoe Everleigh, 1913-1987 (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[112]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>HITZEROOTH, Johan Christoffel, 1808-1890 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1796]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>HOUWELINGEN, VAN, Clasina, 1335-1420 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2942]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>HOUTE, VAN, Elizabeth, 1594-1634 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2658]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>HORST, VAN DER, Maria, 1766-1821 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1138]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>HORSEL, Hendrina, 1708-1744 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2624]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>HORSEL, Hendrina, 1708-1744 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2624]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2102</td>
<td>HORNBACH, VON, Guiboar, 785-804 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3638]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2123</td>
<td>HORNBACH, VAN, Gerberga, 760-785 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3642]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2151</td>
<td>HORSBOROUGH, OF, Ida, 1140- (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2977]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2182</td>
<td>HORTON, John, 1879-1931 (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[112]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2290</td>
<td>HORT, VAN DER, Maria, 1766-1821 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1138]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2388</td>
<td>HOSKING, Mary, 1793- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[284]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2669</td>
<td>HOUETE, VAN, Elizabeth, 1594-1634 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2658]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2820</td>
<td>HOUWELINGEN, VAN, Clasina, 1335-1420 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2817]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2850</td>
<td>HOUELWEGENG, VAN, Dirk, 1335-1420 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2844]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3659</td>
<td>HROLFSDOTTIR, Hilf, 798-830 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3657]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3540</td>
<td>........................................ Ragnhild 'Hild', 826-892 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3534]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1431</td>
<td>HUBNER, Catharina, 1736-1778 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[927]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>.............. Fredrich, 1701-1746 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2220]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>.............. Hermanus, 1694-1736 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2223]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2202</td>
<td>Peter, 1662-1705 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2218]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>HUGO, Anna Aletta, 1735-1762 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2443]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>.............. Anna Aletta, 1757-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2286]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2083]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2084]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Daniel, 1724-1754 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2088]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1733-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1882]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Jacques, 1708-1745 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2086]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1431</td>
<td>HUBNER, Catharina, 1736-1778 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[927]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>.............. Fredrich, 1701-1746 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2220]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>.............. Hermanus, 1694-1736 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2223]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2202</td>
<td>Peter, 1662-1705 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2218]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>HUGO, Anna Aletta, 1735-1762 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2443]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>.............. Anna Aletta, 1757-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2286]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2083]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2084]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Daniel, 1724-1754 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2088]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1733-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1882]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Jacques, 1708-1745 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2086]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1431</td>
<td>HUBNER, Catharina, 1736-1778 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[927]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>.............. Fredrich, 1701-1746 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2220]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>.............. Hermanus, 1694-1736 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2223]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2202</td>
<td>Peter, 1662-1705 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2218]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>HUGO, Anna Aletta, 1735-1762 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2443]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>.............. Anna Aletta, 1757-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2286]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2083]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2084]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Daniel, 1724-1754 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2088]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1733-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1882]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Jacques, 1708-1745 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2086]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1431</td>
<td>HUBNER, Catharina, 1736-1778 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[927]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>.............. Fredrich, 1701-1746 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2220]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>.............. Hermanus, 1694-1736 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2223]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2202</td>
<td>Peter, 1662-1705 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2218]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>HUGO, Anna Aletta, 1735-1762 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2443]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>.............. Anna Aletta, 1757-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2286]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2083]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Daniel, 1664-1725 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[2084]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Daniel, 1724-1754 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2088]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1733-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1882]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Jacques, 1708-1745 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2086]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Index of Individuals**

Howard Charles Thomas

**Genealogy**
JANS, Efken, 1600- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1888]).

835 JANSE VAN Rensburg, Albert, 1770- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[989]).
143 .................................................. Alice, 1880-1912 (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[181]).
1487 .................................................. Anna Margaretha, 1760-1848 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1554]).
502 .................................................. Barend Jacobus, 1816-1891 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[741]).
2329 .................................................. Cecilia, 1715-1774 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2597]).
2470 .................................................. Claas Jansz, 1661-1728 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2589]).
2328 .................................................. Eljse, 1712-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2598]).
1586 .................................................. Emmerentia, 1771- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2239]).
651 .................................................. Frederikus Rudolphus, 1776-1840 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[740]).
830 .................................................. Hendrik, 1759-1828 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[987]).
811 .................................................. Jacobus, 1733-1803 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1478]).
1595 .................................................. Johannes Frederik, 1736-1773 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2261]).
2327 .................................................. Johannes, 1709-1775 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2594]).
770 .................................................. Joseph Cornelis, 1815-1870 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1351]).
560 .................................................. Maria Catharina Sophia, 1801- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[489]).
813 .................................................. Marthinus Philippus, 1742-1832 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1475]).
2330 .................................................. Nicolaas, 1720-1786 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2592]).
1079 .................................................. Nicolaas, 1731-1779 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[983]).
833 .................................................. Reynier, 1768- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[985]).
2331 .................................................. Sophia Janse Van Rensburg, 1725-1800 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2595]).
1701 .................................................. JANS, Johannes, 1760- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1622]).
1498 .................................................. Gerrit, 1716-1736 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1175]).
1304 .................................................. Johanna Catharina, 1760- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1622]).
1299 .................................................. Johannes Gerhardus, 1751- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1620]).
1301 .................................................. Lucas Cornelis, 1754- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1619]).
1307 .................................................. Sara Josina, 1775-1858 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1625]).
1914 .................................................. Susanna, 1691- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1609]).
809 .................................................. Jansen Van Rensburg, Hendrik Christoffel, 1739-1803 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1476]).
1503 .................................................. Jansen Van Vuuren, Anna Elizabeth, 1727-1788 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1178]).
1302 .................................................. Daniel, 1758-1829 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1618]).
1296 .................................................. Daniel, 1767- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1621]).
2168 .................................................. Gerrit Jansz, 1667-1700 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1607]).
1824 .................................................. Johannes, 1694-1759 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1173]).
1499 .................................................. Johannes, 1721-1812 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1176]).
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. | Name (Relationship)
--- | ---
1501 | JANSEN VAN VUUREN, Lucas, 1724-1770 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1177]).
1407 | Pieter, 1731-1770 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[719]).
1306 | Susanna Magdalena, 1763- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1623]).
2512 | JANSZ, Lijsbeth, 1663-1698 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2246]).
2358 | Lysbeth Margaretha, 1641-1705 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather's previous wife[2224]).
454 | Marthinus Jacobus, 1783- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1079]).
2130 | Jacques, 1640-1665 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1482]).
2396 | Pierre, 1610-1639 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1924]).
2527 | Sebastien, 1585-1608 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2300]).
1367 | Ann, 1708-1799 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[461]).
2082 | John, 1659-1727 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1237]).
1764 | Silvester, 1683-1732 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[776]).
2486 | JENKINS, Agnas, 1599-1671 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[2130]).
2747 | Catherine, 1380- (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2744]).
247 | JOHNS, Francis, 1777-1861 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[130]).
152 | Grace, 1815-1885 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[57]).
521 | John, 1752-1826 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[209]).
16 | Bligh Murray, 1912-1913 (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[78]).
68 | George Murray, 1881- (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[77]).
3025 | JOIGNY, DE, Gauchier II, 1161-1237 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3023]).
2979 | Petronille, 1230-1282 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2975]).
2409 | JONGE, DE, Baertje (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1988]).
2511 | JOunker, DE, Johann Andreisen, 1654-1698 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2245]).
2456 | Lourens Janz Andriessen, 1685-1713 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2247]).
1240 | Adriaan, 1741- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1914]).
1779 | Johanna, 1747- (Howard Charles's step-seven-times-great-grandmother[1324]).
2054 | Anna, 1698-1750 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2355]).
1587 | Elizabeth Catharina, 1773-1815 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1807]).
1852 | Johannes Lodewyk, 1729-1779 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1805]).
2245 | Pierre, 1663-1723 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2354]).
2375 | JORDIN, Esther, 1625-1680 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1864]).
3801 | JORUNDSNN, Aun "The Aged", 509-544 (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3800]).
92 | JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, John Claude, 1893- (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[104]).
2733 | JOUBERT, DE, Susanne, 1485- (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2731]).
2429 | JOUBERT, Debora, 1648-1714 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2069]).
1325 | Debora, 1749-1814 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2100]).
101 | Dorothea Catharina Carmelia, 1894- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[255]).
1468 | Elizabeth, 1691-1743 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1001]).
1631 | Elizabeth, 1738- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[1886]).
1472 | Francois, 1706-1758 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[998]).
1470 | Francoise, 1697-1723 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[1002]).
1471 | Gideon, 1704-1739 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[999]).
1629 | Gideon, 1730- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1880]).
2132 | Guillaume, 1633-1687 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother's husband[1926]).
1630 | Jacob, 1732- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1881]).
1796 | Louisa, 1699-1764 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[959]).
1628 | Margaretha, 1728-1780 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[1884]).
1323 | Margaretha, 1748-1821 (Howard Charles's seven times removed[2099]).
1473 | Maria, 1710-1746 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1000]).
2562 | Peitjer, 1621-1702 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2403]).
1804 | Pierre, 1664-1732 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[996]).
1627 | Pieter, 1725-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1883]).
1393 | Rachel, 1710-1753 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[590]).
1244 | Susanna, 1741- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1486]).
2494 | JOURDANNE, Marie, 1648-1688 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2138]).
2215 | JURGENS, Hans, 1724 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2353]).

Page 9-30

Genealogy
KOMNENE, Anna, 1148-1200 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3123]).

KASTAMONITISSA, Euphrosyne, 1125-1195 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3171]).

KETELER, Greta Martha, 1540- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2679]).

KEULEN, VAN, Hildegonde, 395-450 (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3797]).

KEVELIOC, DE, Agnes (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3012]).

KICKERS, Maria, 1670-1723 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1582]).

KIEV, OF, Anne, 1024-1075 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3240]).

KLOPPER, Hendrik Frederick, 1686-1750 (Howard Charles's seven-times-ggreat-uncle by marriage[2005]).

KLEYNHANS, Hermina Catharina, 1795-1875 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle[1982]).

KLERK, DE, Catharina Wilhelmina, 1800-1883 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-grandfather[2113]).

KLAUTEN, Conradt Wilhelm, 1560- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2696]).

KAPP, Maria Jacoba, 1801- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1011]).

KARATZAINA, Ioanna, 1148-1200 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3123]).

KAMATERA, Euphrosyne, 1156-1211 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3125]).

KAAP, VAN DE, Anna Agnete Pieters, 1696- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[2516]).

Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1354]).

Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3797]).

Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[516]).

Howard Charles's Cousin's wife, eight times removed[2196])

Howard Charles's Cousin, eight times removed[864]).

Howard Charles's Cousin's wife, six times removed[863]).

Howard Charles's Cousin, six times removed[861]).

Howard Charles's Cousin, six times removed[861]).

Howard Charles's Cousin, six times removed[861]).

Howard Charles's Cousin's wife, six times removed[992]).

Howard Charles's Cousin's wife, six times removed[861]).

Howard Charles's Cousin, six times removed[992]).

Howard Charles's Cousin's wife, six times removed[861]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3306</td>
<td>KOMNENE, Theodora, 1040-1116 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3292]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3242</td>
<td>.................... Theodora, 1096-1125 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3234]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3307</td>
<td>KOMNENOS, Alexios Komnenos, 1056-1118 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3293]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3376</td>
<td>.................... John, 1015-1067 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3361]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3437</td>
<td>KOURKOUSA, Theophano Anastasia, 936-991 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3432]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1658</td>
<td>KREUTZMANN, Anna Maria Sophia Botma, 1707-1753 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2360]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848</td>
<td>KRIEL, Eva Catharina, 1724-1785 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1769]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1624</td>
<td>KRIGE, Anna Magaretha, 1733-1815 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1885]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>.................... Wilhelm Adolph, 1698-1738 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1879]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672</td>
<td>Kritzinger, Elisabeth Catharina, 1792- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1252]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660</td>
<td>.................... Johan Hendrik, 1788-1869 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1256]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1577</td>
<td>Krog, Johannes Christoffel, 1852-1934 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[2441]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1537</td>
<td>Krugel, Petronella, 1773-1802 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2199]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2973</td>
<td>KUMANS, Erzsebet, 1240-1290 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2969]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2241</td>
<td>Kutzner, Jacob, 1686-1742 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-great-uncle by marriage[2333]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2985</td>
<td>Kykburg, Of, Hedwig, 1196- (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2981]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166</td>
<td>LAAs, Johanna Barbara, 1756-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1819]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1592</td>
<td>.................... Johannes Bernardus, 1733-1777 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2260]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3276</td>
<td>Lacy, De, Hawise (Heloise), 1012-1033 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, thirty-one times removed[3467]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3585</td>
<td>L'agenau, Van, Odo II, 830-880 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3308]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3231</td>
<td>.................... Richard, 1050-1085 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3245]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2754</td>
<td>Lalante, De, Isabel, 1438-1478 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2752]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3156</td>
<td>Lancaster, De, Avicia, 1084-1112 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3150]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3209</td>
<td>.................... Rogerus Magnus, 1058-1102 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3201]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3208</td>
<td>Lancaster, Adeline, Lady, 1045-1120 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3200]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3734</td>
<td>Landen, Of, Carloman, 550-645 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3733]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3760</td>
<td>.................... Galswinthe, 520-582 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3759]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3720</td>
<td>.................... Pepin, 580-640 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3719]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3746</td>
<td>.................... Sigebert, 535-575 (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3745]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1425</td>
<td>Landman, Adolph, 1769-1823 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[894]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1062</td>
<td>.................... Carel Pieter, 1796-1875 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[553]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545</td>
<td>.................... Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena, 1822-1885 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[549]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3768</td>
<td>.................... Catharina Petronella, 1813-1872 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[353]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580</td>
<td>Catharina Wilhelmina, 1837- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[352]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>990</td>
<td>Catharina, 1777-1850 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[344]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1057</td>
<td>Elsie Elizabath, 1788-1837 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[556]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>794</td>
<td>.................... Isaac Johannes, 1819-1843 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[904]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1158</td>
<td>.................... Isabella, 1814-1873 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1327]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>778</td>
<td>.................... Jacoba Wilhelmina, 1819-1859 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[908]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1156</td>
<td>.................... Jacomina Christina, 1803-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1328]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>782</td>
<td>.................... Johanna Catharina Stoffelina, 1804- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1344]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td>................. Johann Magdalena, 1799-1886 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[235]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055</td>
<td>.................... Johanna Maria, 1787- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[559]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1160</td>
<td>.................... Johanna Magdalena, 1814-1855 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1326]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1381</td>
<td>................. Johannes Abraham, 1750-1817 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[551]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1060</td>
<td>.................... Johannes Abraham, 1794- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[554]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>776</td>
<td>.................... Johannes Abraham, 1800-1875 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[903]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578</td>
<td>.................... Johannes Christiaan, 1823-1906 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[350]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1053</td>
<td>.................... Johannes Christoffel, 1782-1817 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[555]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>.................... Johannes Jacobus Nicolaas, 1867-1935 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[569]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1424</td>
<td>................. Magdalena Maria, 1748-1835 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[389]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1052</td>
<td>.................... Magdalena Maria, 1780-1852 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[557]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>792</td>
<td>.................... Maria Elizabeth, 1841- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[905]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. | Name (Relationship)
---|---
1426 | LANDMAN, Maria Petronella, 1777-1835 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[896]).
1058 | ................. Martha Carolina, 1791- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[558]).
790 | ................. Martha Maria Elizabeth, 1827-1901 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[906]).
796 | ................. Martha Maria, 1824-1882 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[907]).
991 | ................. Willem Adolph, 1775-1845 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[348]).
573 | ................. Willem Adolph, 1809- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[351]).
1778 | ................. Willem Adriaan, 1715-1778 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[893]).
1155 | ................. Willem Johannes, 1802-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1325]).
390 | LANGE, DE, Aletta Catharina (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1017]).
1608 | ................. Johannes Hendricus, 1760-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2265]).
1019 | ................. Martha Maria Aletta, 1762- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[781]).
392 | ................. Sara Johanna, 1797-1817 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1016]).
3663 | LAON, DE, Bertha, 720-783 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[362]).
3768 | ................. Charibert, 690-747 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather[367]).
3687 | ................. Gerberge, 730-785 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[368]).
3642 | ................. Mlle V, 722-800 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[364]).
3126 | LASKIRINA, Manolis, 1140- (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[312]).
3032 | Maria, 1206-1270 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[303]).
3077 | .................. Theodoros I, Emperor, 1175-1222 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[307]).
2707 | LAVAL, DE, Gionne, 1480- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[270]).
3375 | LEBARTE, VON, Barbe, 964-1044 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[336]).
2626 | LEBRETEZ, Marie, 1540- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[257]).
2849 | LECKE, VAN DER, Agatha Gijsbertsdr, 1294-1345 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[284]).
2062 | LEEUWEN, VAN, Cornelis, 1700- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[257]).
1502 | ................. Sara Johanna, 1732-1770 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[161]).
1289 | ................. Susanna Elizabeth, 1741- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1010]).
1646 | LEEVER, Anthonia Alda, 1723- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[230]).
3478 | LEKAPEN, Helena, 910-961 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[347]).
3525 | .................. Romanos I, 870-948 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[351]).
3526 | .................. Theodora, -922 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[352]).
3270 | LENS, DE, Lambert, 1020-1054 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[338]).
3083 | LEON, DE, Ferdinand II, 1137-1188 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[308]).
2910 | LÉON, DE, Mahaut (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[290]).
3318 | LEON, DE, Sancha, 1013-1067 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[330]).
32 | LEVITTE, Georges, 1918-1999 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[190]).
1643 | LEY, Johannes, 1760- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[229]).
3482 | LIÉGARDE OF FRANCE, Adelaide, 895- (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[348]).
2881 | LILIE, DE, Guyote, 1275-1338 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twenty-three times removed[304]).
3047 | LIMBURG, DE, Henry III, 1136-1226 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[304]).
3000 | .................. Waléran IV, 1175-1182 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[299]).
3778 | LIMOGES, DE, Ommac, 460- (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[377]).
2630 | LINDE, VAN DER, Aletta, 1620- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[258]).
2280 | ................. Soetje, 1719-1797 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[261]).
617 | LINDEQUE, Anna Catharina, 1769- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[444]).
703 | ................. Anna Elizabeth, 1807-1845 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1243]).
1313 | ................. Barend, 1760-1803 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2035]).
1315 | ................. Johannes Jurgen, 1775-1800 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2034]).
688 | ................. Petrus, 1785-1823 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1255]).
534 | LLOYD, Mary Elizabeth, 1769- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[222]).
3480 | LOCHES, DE, Roccile, 875-920 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[348]).
2508 | LODDEN, Schwerne, 1610-1635 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[220]).
3608 | LODROK, Banger, 837-905 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[360]).
2043 | LOMBARD, Anthonie, 1722-1758 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[233]).
2238 | ................. Anthonij, 1693-1750 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[233]).
1664 | ................. Cornelia Margaretha, 1749-1788 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[234]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>LOMBARD, Jan, 1698-1721 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1431]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>................. Johanna, 1721-1772 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[960]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3168</td>
<td>LONGWY, DE, Étienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3162]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1474</td>
<td>.......... Jan, 1702-1782 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1488]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3068</td>
<td>Judith, 1140-1173 (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-grandmother[3067]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3072</td>
<td>Régelinde, 1005-1067 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3288]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3237</td>
<td>Gérard I Le Grand, 1030-1070 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3229]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3454</td>
<td>LOTHERINGEN, VAN, Gebhard, 850-910 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3538]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3533</td>
<td>LOMBARD, Jan, 1702-1782 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1431]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3534</td>
<td>LONDEREN, VON, Ida, 995-1035 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3534]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3535</td>
<td>................. Mathilde, 1006-1098 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3288]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3637</td>
<td>................. Pépin Carroman, 773-810 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3635]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3786</td>
<td>...................... Jan, 1702-1782 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1488]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3121</td>
<td>LORRAINE, DE, Agatha, 1119-1147 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3117]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3122</td>
<td>....... Albérade, 930-973 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3344]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3178</td>
<td>................. Beatrix, 1060-1102 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3173]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3512</td>
<td>................. Ermengarde, 827-850 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3506]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3491</td>
<td>Frédéric I, 913-978 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3489]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3237</td>
<td>...................... Jan, 1702-1782 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1488]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3266</td>
<td>LONGWY, VON, Estefania, 1030-1088 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3260]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3336</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3451</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>........................................ Longwy, M. De, Etienne, 1025-1088 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3324]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2916</td>
<td>LUXEMBOURG-SAINT-POL, DE, Valéran, 1240-1288 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-great-uncle[2949]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2880</td>
<td>......................................................... Valéran, 1265-1354 (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-three times removed[2999]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3339</td>
<td>LUXEMBOURG, DE, Luitgarde, 955-1005 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3327]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3005</td>
<td>LYNDEN, VAN, Luitgarde, 1155-1201 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[3003]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3767</td>
<td>LYON, OF, Artemia, 485-530 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3766]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3777</td>
<td>Rusticus, 455-501 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandfather[3776]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2268</td>
<td>MAARSEVEEN, VAN, Cecilia, 1692-1736 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2472]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2441</td>
<td>..................................... Pieter Jansz, 1655-1728 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2465]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2105</td>
<td>MAARTENS, Johanna, 1674-1722 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1362]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2368</td>
<td>Johannes Anthonius, 1654-1707 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1822]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>MAASDORP, Arnoldus, 1710- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2303]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2472</td>
<td>.................................. Christiaan, 1674-1715 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2587]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3511</td>
<td>MAASGAU, DE, Giselbert, 820-877 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3505]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3162</td>
<td>MACBRANAIN, Orlaith, 1090-1115 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3156]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3218</td>
<td>MACBRICE, Sabd Ingen, 1020-1070 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3210]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461</td>
<td>MACCENNETIG, Brian Boruma, 926-1014 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3457]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3507</td>
<td>MACDIARMATA O'CHURENSCHAIG, Murchard, -1070 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3209]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3570</td>
<td>MACKENNETH, Bethoc Beatrix, 984-1045 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3384]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3556</td>
<td>MACMURCHADA, Aurchad Urchad O'Flaherty, 865-945 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3550]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3060</td>
<td>MACMURROUGH, Aoife, 1145-1187 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3059]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3105</td>
<td>.................................. Diarmuid, 1110-1171 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3102]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3161</td>
<td>.................................. Donnchad, 1060-1115 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3155]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3909</td>
<td>MAGNUS, Gnaeus Pompeius, 106BCE.-48BCE. (Howard Charles's cousin, sixty-eight times removed[3915]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3257</td>
<td>MAINE, DU, Elias I, 1060-1110 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3251]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3429</td>
<td>MAINE-GATINAIS, DU, Gerberge, 905-952 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3434]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2174</td>
<td>MAKER, DE, Johanna, 1713-1789 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2178]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2225</td>
<td>MALABAR, VAN, Catharina Maria, 1637-1703 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grand-aunt by marriage[2289]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1321</td>
<td>MALAN, Jacobus Johannes, 1739-1806 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2101]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2956</td>
<td>MALESTROI, DE, Jeanne, 1255- (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2951]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>MALHERBE, Elizabeth, 1697-1783 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1180]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2176</td>
<td>........................................... Gideon, 1663-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1641]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Maria, 1693-1769 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1643]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3615</td>
<td>MAMIKONIAN, D'ADRIANOPLE, Bardas, 786-838 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3612]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1114</td>
<td>MANGELS DORF, Johan Christiaan, 1749- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1167]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1327</td>
<td>MARAIS, Anna Elizabeth, 1768- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1665]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>942</td>
<td>........................................ Anna Margaretha, 1776- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1209]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>........................................ Anna, 1722-1777 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1195]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>........................................ Barend Daniel, 1768- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[737]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2422</td>
<td>Charles, 1640-1689 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2053]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2176</td>
<td>Charles, 1668-1735 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1648]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Charles, 1695- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grand-uncle[1650]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508</td>
<td>Charles, 1724- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grand-uncle[1192]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>945</td>
<td>Christoffel Gerhardus, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1205]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 9-35

Genealogy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2114</td>
<td>MARAIS, Claude, 1663-1732 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1414]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>.................. Cornelia Aletta, 1761-1801 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[433]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1326</td>
<td>.................. Daniel Jacobus, 1752- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1664]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>943</td>
<td>.................. Daniel Petrus, 1777-1841 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1206]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828</td>
<td>.................. Daniel, 1698- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1189]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1410</td>
<td>.................. Daniel, 1720-1770 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[734]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1127</td>
<td>.................. Daniel, 1756-1849 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[736]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>.................. Debora, 1705-1756 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1652]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>.................. Estienne, 1696-1712 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1416]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1510</td>
<td>.................. Hester Anna, 1728- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1194]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>.................. Izaak, 1711- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1651]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>.................. Izaak, 1757- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2061]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2550</td>
<td>.................. Jean, 1610-1689 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2388]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1128</td>
<td>.................. Johannes Lodewyk, 1763-1804 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[738]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>949</td>
<td>.................. Johannes Lodewyk, 1784- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1207]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722</td>
<td>.................. Johannes Stephanus, 1733-1774 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2060]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2621</td>
<td>.................. Kehren Ottemus, 1596-1665 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2572]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2660</td>
<td>.................. Kehren Quinten, 1568-1626 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2649]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>.................. Magdalena, 1724-1805 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2062]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>.................. Margaretha Geertuida, 1783- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1210]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951</td>
<td>.................. Margaretha Geertuida, 1797-1841 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1208]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>.................. Maria Madeleine, 1692-1766 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[954]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>.................. Maria, 1721- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1613]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>.................. Martha, 1734- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1193]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1509</td>
<td>.................. Petrus, 1726-1792 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1191]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>.................. Stephanus, 1765- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2059]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3210</td>
<td>.................. MARCHE, DE LA, Aumodis, 1064-1116 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3202]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3453</td>
<td>.................. MARCHTAL, VAN, Judith, 937-992 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3449]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>.................. MARÉ, Catharina, 1696-1746 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1174]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2170</td>
<td>.................. Ignace, 1684-1711 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1610]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>.................. MARÉE, Anna Elisabeth, 1710-1782 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1615]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>.................. Catharina, 1718- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1614]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>.................. Magdalena Fenesie, 1726-1770 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1612]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2622</td>
<td>.................. MARISSÉ, Anna, 1599-1671 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2573]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1334</td>
<td>.................. MARITZ, Johanna Barendina, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2120]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>.................. Johannes Stephanus, 1725-1800 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1850]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1180</td>
<td>.................. Salomon Stephanus, 1770-1849 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1845]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>777</td>
<td>.................. Salomon, 1805-1849 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1348]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3124</td>
<td>.................. MARIYA, Vasilkova, 1116- (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3119]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3030</td>
<td>.................. MARIYE, Romanovna, 1194- (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3028]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2267</td>
<td>.................. MARSEVEEN, VAN, Anna, 1690- (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2474]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>.................. Petronella, 1721-1765 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2305]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2269</td>
<td>.................. Pieter Jansz, 1697-1721 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2469]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2965</td>
<td>.................. MARSHAL, Sybil, 1209-1245 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2961]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3015</td>
<td>.................. William, Sir, 1147-1219 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3013]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2801</td>
<td>.................. MARSHALL, Hawise, 1301-1329 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2798]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2961</td>
<td>.................. John, 1144-1194 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2956]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2920</td>
<td>.................. John, 1185-1235 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2911]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2856</td>
<td>.................. John, 1240-1315 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2847]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2883</td>
<td>.................. William, 1214-1264 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2875]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2828</td>
<td>.................. William, 1277-1314 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2820]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3685</td>
<td>.................. MARTEL, Auda, 724-804 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3684]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3629</td>
<td>.................. Charlemagne, 742-814 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3627]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3669</td>
<td>.................. Charles (Karl), 686-741 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3668]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3662</td>
<td>.................. Pepin III, 714-768 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3661]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2173</td>
<td>.................. MARTINET, Francoise, 1653-1701 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1636]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2546</td>
<td>.................. Hugues, 1615- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2378]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2418</td>
<td>.................. Isaie, 1630-1660 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2038]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ref. | Name (Relationship) |
---|---|
449 | MARX, Anna Dorothea Maria, 1786- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[670]). |
883 | ........... Dorothia Maria, 1783- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1536]). |
446 | ........... Frans Engelbertus, 1781- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[659]). |
444 | ........... Hester Isabella, 1779-1844 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[672]). |
1248 | ........... Hester, 1753-1827 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1942]). |
950 | ........... Jacoba Johanna, 1785-1818 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1691]). |
620 | ........... Johannes Petrus, 1748-1781 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[653]). |
443 | ........... Johannes Theodorus, 1774- (Howard Charles’s cousin, five times removed[658]). |
1087 | ........... Maria Dorothea Susanna, 1746- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1037]). |
451 | ........... Martha Johanna, 1789-1807 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[666]). |
447 | ........... Peter Gerhardus, 1782-1871 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[662]). |
452 | ........... Petronella Frederika, 1791- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[673]). |
2545 | MATER, Catrijn, 1599- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2358]). |
2171 | MATHIEU, Germanine, 1664-1760 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1611]). |
2803 | MAUSSON, DE, Jeanne, 1318- (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandmother[2800]). |
2134 | MAXEAU, Anne, 1645- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1485]). |
2661 | MAYER, Anna, 1572-1638 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2650]). |
2676 | MERCIA, OF, Eadburh, 837- (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3591]). |
3076 | MERANO, Berthold IV, 1154-1204 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3120]). |
1363 | MENANTEAU, Madeleine, 1642-1699 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2143]). |
1391 | MEJIBURG, Barbara, 1700-1766 (Howard Charles's step-six-times-great-grandmother[965]). |
628 | MEJER, Petronella, 1778-1869 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[405]). |
913 | MEERING, Catharine Dorothea, 1790- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1600]). |
3234 | MELITENE, OF, Morfia, -1126 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3226]). |
2498 | MENDHAM, Anne, 1702-1778 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[457]). |
1931 | MENETRYE, Maria Magdalena, 1737- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[2058]). |
2657 | MER, DE LA, Jeanne, 1562-1603 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2644]). |
3124 | MERANIA, Berthold IV, 1154-1204 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3120]). |
3076 | ........... Gertrude, 1185-1213 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3075]). |
3596 | MERCIA, OF, Eadburh, 837- (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3591]). |
3674 | MEROVINGEN VAN NEUSTRIE, DER, Clotlinde, 677-708 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3673]). |
3710 | ........... Clovis II, 637-657 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3708]). |
3726 | ........... Dagobert I, 605-657 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3725]). |
3696 | ........... Dagobert II, 653-708 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3693]). |
3740 | MEROVINGEN, DER, Clotlinde II, 584-629 (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3739]). |
3679 | MEROVINGIA, Bertrade, 694- (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3678]). |
2469 | MERWE, VAN DER, Aletta, 1684-1729 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2418]). |
2047 | ........... Anna Sophia, 1732-1770 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2556]). |
2298 | ........... Anna, 1704-1739 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2493]). |
2293 | ........... Carel, 1698-1722 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2487]). |
2307 | ........... Carel, 1725-1771 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2490]). |
8 | ........... Charles Theodore Perry, 1880-1938 (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[99]). |
25 | ........... Daphne Perry, 1917-1971 (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[114]). |
2300 | ........... David Schalk, 1707-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2481]). |
2289 | ........... David, 1707-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2482]). |
2288 | ........... Elisje, 1697-1769 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2494]). |
2471 | ........... Helena Schalk, 1685-1765 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2419]). |
2473 | ........... Helena, 1686-1721 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2422]). |
2303 | ........... Hendrik Schalksz, 1714-1762 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2484]). |
838 | ........... Hendrik Stephanus, 1776-1844 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1941]). |
1255 | ........... Hester Catharina, 1725-1770 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1510]). |
2302 | ........... Izaak, 1711-1777 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2488]). |
2294 | ........... Jacobus, 1700-1769 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2486]). |
Genealogy

Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. Name (Relationship)

2726 MERWE, VAN DER, Maria, 1550- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2722]).
2466 ........................................... Maria, 1675-1709 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2421]).
2431 ........................................... Marritje, 1675-1709 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2103]).
2291 ........................................... Martha Marritje, 1713-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2492]).
2306 ........................................... Petronella Margaretha, 1720-1749 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2491]).
2468 ........................................... Petronella, 1682-1717 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2417]).
2265 ........................................... Pieter Schalk, 1730-1783 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2613]).
2301 ........................................... Pieter, 1709-1738 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2489]).
28 ........................................... Rita Perry, 1919-2009 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[111]).
2305 ........................................... Roelof, 1718-1777 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2483]).
2464 ........................................... Schalk Willem, 1673-1740 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2415]).
2629 ........................................... Schalk Willemszoon, 1620-1643 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2580]).
2725 ........................................... Schalk, 1547- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2721]).
2299 ........................................... Sophia, 1706-1727 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2495]).
1693 ........................................... Susanna Catharina, 1741-1800 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2360]).
2564 ........................................... Willem Schalk, 1640-1716 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2413]).
2465 ........................................... Willem Schalk, 1673-1740 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[2416]).
2698 ........................................... Willem, 1571-1634 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2694]).
2668 ........................................... Willem, 1602-1629 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2657]).
2296 ........................................... Willem, 1701-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2485]).
1740 ........................................... Willem, 1721-1794 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2412]).
3049 MERWEDE, VAN DER, Daniel I, 1120-1172 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3048]).
3004 ........................................... Daniel II, 1150-1200 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[3002]).
2957 ........................................... Daniel III, 1185-1252 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2952]).
2761 ........................................... Daniel, 1445-1512 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2759]).
2779 ........................................... Dirck Nicolaas, 1383-1412 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2776]).
2911 ........................................... Godschalk Daniel, 1223-1271 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2907]).
2878 ........................................... Jan Adriaens, 1350-1298 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2872]).
2817 ........................................... Jan, 1300-1345 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2814]).
2741 ........................................... Jan, 1488-1580 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2739]).
2796 ........................................... Nicolaas, 1335-1392 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2795]).
2846 ........................................... Nicolaes Janz, 1275-1331 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2840]).
2742 ........................................... Sophia (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandmother[2740]).
2582 MESNARD, Armand, 1603- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2439]).
2489 ........................................... Georges, 1630-1656 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2133]).
2345 ........................................... Jean, 1659-1692 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1711]).
2640 ........................................... Joseph, 1537- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2608]).
2090 ........................................... Phillipe, 1682-1751 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1275]).
3472 METZ, DE, Oda, 910-963 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3470]).
3404 METZ, OF, Adalbert II, 967-1033 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3391]).
3704 ........................................... Ansegisel, 620-679 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3702]).
3732 ........................................... Arnoldus Sachsens, Saint, 562-601 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3731]).
3736 ........................................... Arnoldus, 552-611 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandfather[3735]).
3718 ........................................... Arnulf, 582-640 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandfather[3717]).
3721 ........................................... Itta, Saint, 592-652 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3720]).
3699 ........................................... Kunza, 635-700 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3696]).
3697 METZ, VAN, Clotildis, 650-692 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3694]).
3214 MEULAN, Adeline, 1037-1081 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3206]).
544 MEYER, Adriana Josina, 1771-1838 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[260]).
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1580</td>
<td>MEYER, Agatha Catharina, 1756-1798 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2235]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>587</td>
<td>Anna Magdalena, 1763- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[592]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>629</td>
<td>Antonie Michiel, 1784-1851 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[401]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>Catharina Elizabeth, 1836-1918 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[683]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>Cornelis, 1789-1834 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[612]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>DNA Maria, 1862-1930 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[763]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>879</td>
<td>Emerentia, 1767-1834 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1100]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>891</td>
<td>Emmerentia, 1783-1808 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1099]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>999</td>
<td>Engele Geertruy, 1758- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-grandfather's wife[616]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1093</td>
<td>Esaias Engelbert, 1744-1831 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[679]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>886</td>
<td>Esaias Engelbert, 1774-1814 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1091]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>877</td>
<td>Esaias Engelbertus, 1766- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1098]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2143</td>
<td>Gerd, 1640-1701 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1520]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>Gerrit Heinrich, 1665- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1080]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1669</td>
<td>Gerrit Hendrik, 1733- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1092]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1091</td>
<td>Gerrit Hendrik, 1737-1807 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[678]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Gerrit Hendrik, 1795-1853 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[403]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631</td>
<td>Helgard Pieter, 1798- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[402]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>894</td>
<td>Hendrik Pieter, 1797- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1089]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2398</td>
<td>Hubert, 1610- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1945]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
<td>Isaak Johannes, 1822-1882 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1340]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>701</td>
<td>Isabell Susanna Maria, 1806- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1254]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>Jacobus Esais, 1797-1856 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1693]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>699</td>
<td>Jacobus Johannes Philippus, 1801- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1262]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>887</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1775-1872 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1090]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063</td>
<td>Jacomina Agatha, 1798-1882 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[901]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>Jacomina Lukassina Frederika, 1786-1867 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[615]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1483</td>
<td>Jan Abraham, 1705- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-grandfather[1082]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td>Jan Abraham, 1750-1811 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-grandfather[399]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1072</td>
<td>Jan Abraham, 1755- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[961]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td>Jan Abraham, 1790- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1092]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170</td>
<td>Jan, 1760- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1852]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1396</td>
<td>Jesaias Engelbert, 1699-1767 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[676]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766</td>
<td>Johannes Cornelis, 1797- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1352]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>884</td>
<td>Johannes Jacobus, 1787- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1096]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>588</td>
<td>Lucas Johannes, 1753-1819 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[611]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>Lucas Johannes, 1790-1864 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[613]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>881</td>
<td>Margaretha Isabella, 1778-1810 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1101]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>892</td>
<td>Maria Albert, 1785-1873 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1102]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2313</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1746- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2627]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1785-1846 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[614]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1210</td>
<td>Maria Elizabeth, 1750-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1861]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466</td>
<td>Maria Emmerentia, 1802-1888 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[665]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena, 1794- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1099]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td>Maria Susanna Adriana, 1848-1901 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[684]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627</td>
<td>Maria Susanna, 1773- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[404]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1094</td>
<td>Nicolaas Johannes, 1747-1815 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[680]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>888</td>
<td>Nicolaas, 1777- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1094]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Pierre, 1668-1745 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1522]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1423</td>
<td>Rachel Lea, 1762- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1311]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540</td>
<td>Sara Elizabeth, 1780- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[246]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1481</td>
<td>Susanna Margaretha, 1695-1770 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[1083]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>890</td>
<td>Theunis Johannes, 1781- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1097]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>882</td>
<td>Theunis, 1780-1869 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1095]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246</td>
<td>Wilhelm Henrich, 1715-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1927]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2140</td>
<td>MIESSONIER, Catherine, 1650-1700 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1497]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3029</td>
<td>MIKHAIL, Vsevolodovich, 1155-1246 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3027]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 9-39

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. Name (Relationship)
2551 Milleseau, Rachel, 1615-1650 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2389]).
1415 Minaar, Susanna, 1740- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[821]).
1771 Minaar, Philippe, 1713-1780 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[819]).
1376 Susanna, Viscountess, 1740-1800 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[478]).
1106 Minnie, Anna Christina, 1743-1776 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[714]).
643 Christina Susanna, 1779-1847 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[428]).
1403 Dirk, 1720-1750 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[709]).
548 Gertruida Sophia, 1793-1834 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[273]).
1108 Gertruida, 1747- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[717]).
1104 Maria Cornelia, 1740-1790 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[718]).
646 Susanna Elizabeth, 1787- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[427]).
485 Theodora Cornelia, 1837- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[722]).
1008 Theodorus Cornelis, 1750- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[424]).
644 Theodorus Cornelis, 1782- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[426]).
1230 Willem Adriaan, 1744-1782 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1917]).
3903 Minor, Julia (Sister Of Julius Caesar), 101BCE.-51BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-grandmother[3901]).
3879 Julia Agrippina, 15CE.-59CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-two-times-great-grandmother[3878]).
1120 Mlawu, Yese (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[1136]).
2774 Mobberley, Elizabeth, 1396-1494 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2770]).
2827 Mohaut, Cecily, 1268-1316 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2819]).
4 Molyneaux, Adrienne, 1951- (Howard Charles's wife[5]).
2847 Monchablon, De, Alida, 1275-1331 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2841]).
2606 Monet, Jaquemine, 1582-1659 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2530]).
3368 Monomachos, Constantine IX, 980-1055 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3353]).
3294 Monomache, Maria Anastasia, 1035-1067 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3280]).
3466 Monds, De, Alberade, 870-916 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3462]).
2665 Montaguerre, De, Margarite Collimeau, 1558-1640 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2654]).
3097 Montbelliard, De, Ermentrude, 1120-1171 (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-eight times removed[3238]).
3153 Thierry III, 1085-1154 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[3237]).
3254 Montdidier, De, Beatrix, 1051-1129 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3248]).
3199 Montebellard, De, Dietrich III, 1045-1102 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3195]).
2863 Montferrat, De, Yolande, 1318-1342 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3254]).
3100 Montfichet, De, Phillipa, 1044- (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3097]).
3297 Montfort, De, Amauri, 1000-1063 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3283]).
3175 Amaury IV, 1070-1137 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3170]).
3026 Amicie, 1213-1253 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3024]).
3256 Bertrade, 1059-1117 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3250]).
3235 Simon I, 1025-1087 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[3227]).
3118 Simon III, 1117-1181 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3114]).
3069 Simon IV, 1170-1218 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3068]).
3350 Montgomery, De, Roger I, 985-1040 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3331]).
3279 Roger II, 1022-1094 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3265]).
3070 Montmorency, De, Alice, 1176-1220 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3069]).
2714 Monyngs, Johanna, 1440-1535 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2709]).
1640 Morkel, Philip Hendrik, 1677-1735 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2296]).
3007 Morley, Lady Maud, 1135-1199 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3005]).
2882 Matthew, 1215-1250 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2874]).
2745 Maud Gwyllym Morley, 1375-1438 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandmother[2742]).
2959 Radun De Charsun Of Roydon Morley, 1160-1199 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2954]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2918</td>
<td>MORLEY, Robert, 1190-1219</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2855</td>
<td>... Robert, 1240-1287</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2765</td>
<td>... Sir John, 1354-1438</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3006</td>
<td>... Sir Randulf De Charun, 1075-1166</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2800</td>
<td>... Sir Robert (2nd Lord Morley), 1293-1360</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2826</td>
<td>... Sir William, 1265-1300</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2781</td>
<td>... William (3rd Lord Morley), 1319-1379</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3442</td>
<td>MORMAER ATHOLL, Duncan Macdonachad, 949-1010</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3396</td>
<td>MORMAER OF ATHOLL, OF, Crinan Grimus &quot;The Hound&quot;, 978-1045</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2682</td>
<td>MORAY, DU, Jacques, 1517-1559</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3643</td>
<td>.......... Judith Anne, 1555-1600</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3149</td>
<td>MORSBERG, VON, Mathilda (Mechtild), 1100-1179</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2960</td>
<td>MORTIMER, Maud, 1160-1190</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2919</td>
<td>.......... Sined, 1200-1268</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3569</td>
<td>MORVOIS, DE, Ava, 779-839</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3613</td>
<td>.......... Girard, 743-780</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3502</td>
<td>MORVOIS, OF, Bertha, 854-923</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3530</td>
<td>MORVOIS, VON, Bertha, 855-900</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029</td>
<td>MOSTERT, Jacob, 1678-1724</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1126</td>
<td>.......... Johanna, 1772-1826</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829</td>
<td>.......... Johannes Jacobus, 1743-1782</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2091</td>
<td>MOUY, Jeanne, 1686-1758</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2253</td>
<td>.......... Maria, 1685-1758</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3240</td>
<td>MOUZALONISSA, Theophano Mikahlil, 1058–1086</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2689</td>
<td>MOYNINGS, Margaret, 1458-1535</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3022</td>
<td>MSTISLAVA, Erszébet, 1210–1240</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3413</td>
<td>MUAILD, Mor Ingen Muirchertaig, 974-1018</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td>MULLER, Adriana Agnessa, 1784-1840</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>415</td>
<td>.......... Adriana Maria, 1806-1855</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1267</td>
<td>.......... Anthonie Michael, 1778-1843</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>.......... Anthonie Michael, 1843-1895</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>596</td>
<td>.......... Antonie Michael, 1771-1843</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>.......... Antonie Michael, 1789-1837</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>.......... Antonie Michael, 1824-1894</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1401</td>
<td>.......... Antonie Michiel, 1715-1778</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1626</td>
<td>.......... Burgert, 1731-1768</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1429</td>
<td>.......... MULLER, Carol Theodoras, 1766-1827</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>507</td>
<td>.......... Cornelia Salomina Johanna, 1817-1873</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td>.......... Cornelia Johannes, 1775-1803</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1268</td>
<td>.......... Cornelia Johannes, 1790-1843</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759</td>
<td>.......... Cornelia Johannes, 1795-1755</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>.......... Cornelia Johannes, 1812-1873</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>407</td>
<td>.......... Cornelia Johannes, 1816-1897</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>997</td>
<td>.......... Cornelius Johannes, 1748-1818</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1328</td>
<td>.......... David Andries, 1763-1793</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>.......... Hester Agnessa, 1762-1824</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>602</td>
<td>.......... Hilgard, 1780-1803</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901</td>
<td>.......... Hilgard, 1793-1866</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>406</td>
<td>.......... Hilgard, 1810-1898</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>.......... Hilgard Jodocus, 1695-1750</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. | Name (Relationship)
--- | ---
1099 | MULLER, Hillegard, 1747-1834 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[694]).
599 | .......... Ignatius Johannes, 1772-1834 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[376]).
409 | .......... Jacobus Nicolaas, 1822-1889 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[624]).
1413 | Jacomina Aletta, 1750-1816 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[750]).
607 | .......... Jacomina Aletta, 1791-1817 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[382]).
913 | .......... Johann Friedrich, 1699- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2006]).
412 | .......... Johanna Catharina Taute, 1802-1885 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[628]).
610 | .......... Johann, 1792- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[375]).
1003 | Margaretha Albertha, 1752-1820 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[400]).
414 | .......... Margaretha Louisa, 1803- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[629]).
1101 | .......... Maria Catharina, 1758- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[695]).
1163 | MÜLLER, Maria Elizabeth, 1806-1886 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1337]).
555 | MULLER, Jacoba, 1794-1831 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[485]).
420 | .......... Jacoba, 1820- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[631]).
1102 | .......... Martha Johanna, 1760-1815 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[697]).
542 | .......... Martha Johanna, 1777- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[250]).
424 | .......... Maria, 1813-1893 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[630]).
1103 | .......... Michael Arnoldus, 1767-1828 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[693]).
606 | .......... Petrus Hendrik, 1790- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[379]).
1100 | .......... Sara Elizabeth, 1754- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[696]).
603 | .......... Stephanus Johannes, 1782-1850 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[373]).
411 | .......... Susanna Elisabeth, 1798-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[627]).
605 | .......... Susanna Elizabeth, 1788-1843 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[383]).
1266 | .......... Susanna Jacomina, 1772- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1568]).
608 | .......... Thomas Ignatius, 1794- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[377]).
52 | MURRAY, Harold John, 1891-1956 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather's husband[47]).
3301 | NAMUR, DE, Albert II, 997-1063 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3287]).
3238 | .......... Hedwige, 1030-1074 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3230]).
2929 | NAPLES, DE, Charles II, 1254-1309 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2923]).
3090 | NAVARRE, DE, Blanche Garcia, 1137-1158 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3089]).
3042 | .......... Blanche, 1225-1283 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3040]).
3142 | .......... Garcia VI (The Restorer), 1105-1150 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3138]).
3388 | .......... Sanco III, 995-1035 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3373]).
2986 | NAYARRE, OF, Henry (The Fat), 1239-1274 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2982]).
2942 | .......... Jeanne I, 1273-1305 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2936]).
2106 | NEEF, Heinrich, 1680-1727 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1367]).
1787 | .......... Magdalena, 1721-1757 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[929]).
3582 | NEEJA, Hrof 'Nose', 768-807 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3577]).
2232 | NEL (NEEL), Adriaan, 1703-1769 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2315]).
2032 | .......... Jan Hendrik, 1735- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2318]).
1340 | NEL, Adriaan Petrus, 1763- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2122]).
1518 | .......... Aletta Catharina, 1766- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1674]).
1334 | .......... Anna Catharina, 1786- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2114]).
1143 | .......... Anna Catharina, 1759-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1273]).
287 | .......... Anna Petronella, 1835-1855 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[332]).
1546 | .......... Anna Susanna, 1790- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1758]).
1451 | .......... Anna, 1704-1784 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[956]).
1347 | .......... Cornelia Susanna Helena, 1792- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2111]).
1145 | .......... Daniel, 1768-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1269]).
2282 | .......... Elias, 1701-1775 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2616]).
282 | .......... Elizabeth Francina, 1831-1916 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[335]).
1617 | .......... Elizabeth, 1758-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2269]).
2315 | .......... Esaias, 1691- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2642]).
1140 | .......... Gabriel, 1754- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1271]).
1219 | .......... Gerrit, 1728- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1464]).
Ref.  | Name (Relationship)                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
---    |----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
908    | NEL, Helena Susanna, 1792- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1605]).                                                                                                                                 |
2073   | ......  | Hester, 1706-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2601]).                                                                                                                                          |
1544   | ......  | Hester, 1782-1873 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1750]).                                                                                                                                               |
1224   | ......  | Jacomina, 1734- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1467]).                                                                                                                                                 |
1770   | ......  | Jean, 1687-1740 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's husband[1268]).                                                                                                                                   |
1543   | ......  | Johanna Cecilia, 1780- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1752]).                                                                                                                                          |
1221   | ......  | Johanna, 1730-1760 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1466]).                                                                                                                                              |
1138   | ......  | Johannes Petrus, 1749-1814 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1270]).                                                                                                                                     |
1280   | ......  | Johannes Petrus, 1785-1859 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1986]).                                                                                                                           |
1542   | ......  | Louis Jacobus, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1745]).                                                                                                                                            |
1414   | ......  | Louis, 1721-1779 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[818]).                                                                                                                                                       |
1139   | ......  | Louis, 1751- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1272]).                                                                                                                                                   |
335    | ......  | Louisa Susanna, 1838-1936 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[843]).                                                                                                                                   |
1460   | ......  | Pieter Willem, 1704-a1740 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1461]).                                                                                                                                  |
1222   | ......  | Pieter Willem, 1732-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1462]).                                                                                                                                         |
1142   | ......  | Susanna, 1756-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1274]).                                                                                                                                              |
367    | ......  | Theodorus Cornelis, 1792-1902 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[946]).                                                                                                                             |
2030   | ......  | Willem Adrian, 1731-1750 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2319]).                                                                                                                                          |
1218   | ......  | Willem, 1727-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1463]).                                                                                                                                               |
1154   | ......  | NELL, Catharina Johanna Susanna, 1806- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1794]).                                                                                                                   |
3131   | ......  | NELLENBURG, OF, Regilinde, 1110- (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3127]).                                                                                                                   |
3244   | ......  | NELLENBURG, VAN, Regulinde, 1027-1090 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3236]).                                                                                                                  |
3725   | ......  | NEUSTRIE, VAN, Théodraide, 600-636 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3724]).                                                                                                                        |
150    | ......  | NICHOLS, Amelia, 1824-1894 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[51]).                                                                                                                                          |
3834   | ......  | NICOMEDIA, OF, Helena, 250-330 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather's wife[3836]).                                                                                                                  |
1443   | ......  | NIEKERK, VAN, Aletta, 1693-1712 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[952]).                                                                                                                                  |
1013   | ......  | Christina Elizabeth, 1779-1864 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[439]).                                                                                                                                    |
960    | ......  | Christina Maria Taillefert, 1816-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1228]).                                                                                                                            |
369    | ......  | Christina Susanna, 1803- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[581]).                                                                                                                                          |
1789   | ......  | Cornelis Gerritsz, 1667-1710 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[947]).                                                                                                                                     |
1202   | ......  | Cornelis, 1726- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1406]).                                                                                                                                               |
372    | ......  | Dorothea Theodora Maria, 1813- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[582]).                                                                                                                                     |
582    | ......  | Gerhardus Lourens, 1768-1822 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[357]).                                                                                                                                         |
370    | ......  | Gerhardus Lourens, 1805- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[579]).                                                                                                                                         |
291    | ......  | Gerhardus Lourens, 1811-1855 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[247]).                                                                                                                                  |
1209   | ......  | Gerhardus, 1743-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1404]).                                                                                                                                          |
1445   | ......  | Gerrit, 1695-1761 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[950]).                                                                                                                                                     |
1450   | ......  | Helena, 1704-1725 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[951]).                                                                                                                                               |
1206   | ......  | Hendrik Cornelis, 1729- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1405]).                                                                                                                                         |
539    | ......  | Izaak Abraham, 1777-1845 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[245]).                                                                                                                                        |
184    | ......  | Izaak Abraham, 1823-1860 (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[157]).                                                                                                                                                 |
1204   | ......  | Jan Albert, 1732-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1407]).                                                                                                                                         |
583    | ......  | Johannes Stephanus, 1770-1827 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[356]).                                                                                                                                        |
1447   | ......  | Johannes, 1697-1744 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[949]).                                                                                                                                                 |
181    | ......  | Lilian Mary Grove, 1866-1938 (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[238]).                                                                                                                                     |
1007   | ......  | Margaretha Louisa, 1763-1822 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[420]).                                                                                                                                 |
581    | ......  | Margaretha Louisa, 1763-1822 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[358]).                                                                                                                                       |
162    | ......  | Maria Dorothea, 1844- (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[80]).                                                                                                                                              |
1208   | ......  | Maria Margaretha, 1732-1770 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1408]).                                                                                                                                 |
584    | ......  | Maria Susanna, 1772- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[359]).                                                                                                                                               |
262    | ......  | Petrus Cornelis, 1800-1854 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[155]).                                                                                                                                          |
993    | ......  | Pieter Cornelis, 1735-1801 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[354]).                                                                                                                                     |
368    | ......  | Pieter Cornelis, 1798-1872 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[578]).                                                                                                                                         |
1385   | ......  | Pieter Petrus, 1702-1771 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[572]).                                                                                                                                        |
289    | ......  | Sara Adriana, 1808- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[248]).                                                                                                                                              |
371    | ......  | Stephanus Philippus, 1808- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[580]).                                                                                                                                       |
1453   | ......  | NIEL, Anna, 1704-1784 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[957]).                                                                                                                                          |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>NIEL, Estienne, 1669-1738 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1418]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2144</td>
<td>NIEMANN-VULLRIE, Gretchen, 1642-1680 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1521]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2517</td>
<td>NIEUW KERK, VAN, Aerdt Kil Hermans, 1580-1609 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2277]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2601</td>
<td>NIEUKIRCK, VAN, Hermans, 1550- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2525]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2602</td>
<td>................. Iken Pauwek, 1552- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2526]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2108</td>
<td>NIEUWKERK, VAN, Gerrits, 1640-1695 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1395]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2372</td>
<td>................. Matheus Cornelisse, 1600-1642 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1855]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409</td>
<td>NORDGAU, OF, Hedwig, 922-993 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3396]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316</td>
<td>NORDMARK, Otelindis, 993-1039 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3303]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3348</td>
<td>NORMANDIE, DE, Hawise, 978-1034 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-aunt by marriage[3418]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3269</td>
<td>NORMANDY, DE, Adelaide, 1027-1089 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grand-aunt[3315]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3212</td>
<td>................. Rohese, 1036-1133 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3204]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3449</td>
<td>NORMANDY, OF, Adela Gerloc, 920-962 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3445]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3328</td>
<td>................. Adélaïde, 1002-1038 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3220]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3365</td>
<td>................. Gunnora, 936-1031 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3346]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3364</td>
<td>Richard I, 933-996 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3345]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3291</td>
<td>Richard II, 963-1027 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3277]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3326</td>
<td>................. Robert I (The Magnificent), 1001-1035 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3313]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3359</td>
<td>................. William (The Conqueror), King, 1027-1087 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3253]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3418</td>
<td>................. William I Longsword, 893-942 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3406]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3344</td>
<td>NORMANY, OF, Emma, 985-1052 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-aunt[3349]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>NORTJE, Martha, 1724-1751 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2409]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NOVELA, Akani, 1999- (Howard Charles's daughter[7]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3224</td>
<td>O CAELLAIDE, Gormflaith Ingen Finn, 1051-1152 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3216]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3164</td>
<td>O' MORDA, Inghin, 1085-1149 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3158]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3223</td>
<td>................. Loigsech, 1055-1149 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3215]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3106</td>
<td>O' TUATHAIL, Mor Ingen Muirchertaig, 1114-1191 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3103]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3163</td>
<td>................. Muirchertaig Ua, 1079-1164 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3157]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1205</td>
<td>OBERHOLSTER, Helena Elisabeth, 1745-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1862]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2439</td>
<td>................. Johann, 1680-1723 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2450]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2284</td>
<td>................. Johannes, 1710- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2619]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>OBERHOLZER, Jacomina, 1769-1833 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2197]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3220</td>
<td>O'BRAINAIN, Uchdelb, 1070- (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3212]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3412</td>
<td>O'BRIAIN, Tade, 973-1023 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3400]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3358</td>
<td>................. Tairdelbach, 1009-1086 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3339]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2806</td>
<td>O'CAELLAIDE, Derbail, 1054-1116 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3272]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3356</td>
<td>................. Dunlaing, 1008-1041 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3337]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2825</td>
<td>................. Finn, 1025-1098 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3271]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1720</td>
<td>ODENDAAL, Johannes, 1720- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2387]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700</td>
<td>................. Maria Susanna, 1758-1837 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2374]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3222</td>
<td>O'DOMNAYL, Sadb, 1060- (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3214]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2389</td>
<td>ODYCK, VAN, Maria Willems, 1610-1700 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1898]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1178</td>
<td>OELOFSE, Johanna Aletta, 1777- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1842]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1500</td>
<td>Johanna, 1730-1770 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1617]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>Roolof, 1708-1743 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2381]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td>................. Sara Catharina, 1774-1854 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1516]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3082</td>
<td>O'GAIRBITH, Gilla Michal O'BRAINAIN, 1055-1090 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3211]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3723</td>
<td>OHRN, VON, Irmina, Saint, -704 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3722]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3421</td>
<td>OLAFFSDOTTER, Gyrithye Cyrid, 936-1002 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3409]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OLOFSSON, Thorstein Den Rode, 846-891 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3570]).

OLIVIER, Aletta, 1695-1758 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2667]).

Anna Hendrina Engela, 1735- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2149]).

Beatrix, 1696-1737 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[1857]).

Helena Aletta, 1737-1781 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2612]).

Jan, 1683-1753 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2668]).

Johannes Andries, 1683-1741 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2669]).

OLOFSSON, Halfdan The White Leg, 690-745 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3697]).

O'MORDA, Amargen II, 1025-1090 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3269]).

O'NEILL, Gormflaith, 1035-1090 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3270]).

OOSTHUIZEN, Anna Johanna Maria, 1760- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1824]).

Hendrik, 1760- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1479]).

Hester Susanna, 1808- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1245]).

Jacoba Catharina, 1782- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2201]).

Gerhardus Cornelis, 1812- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1319]).

Gerhardus, 1703-1757 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[928]).

Gerrit, 1786- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1373]).

Hendrik, 1714-1762 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1363]).

Johanna Magdalena, 1742- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[561]).

Johanna Magdalena, 1773-1864 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1377]).

Johannes Hendrik, 1746- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[931]).

Johannes, 1648-1722 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1820]).

Johannes, 1678-1722 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1361]).

Johannes, 1736- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1824]).

Magdalena Albertha, 1791-1812 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1378]).

Magdalena, 1772- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1381]).

Maria Elizabeth, 1788-1846 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1380]).

Maria Elizabeth, 1784- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1376]).

Marthinus Gerhardus, 1748-1838 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[930]).

Nicolaas Jacobus, 1754- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[932]).

Petronella, 1750- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[934]).

Petrus Johannes, 1793- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[1825]).

Sara Solomina, 1725- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[935]).

Willem Maarten, 1739- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[1825]).

Petronella Catharina, 1717-1736 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1364]).

Maria Petronella, 1757-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2373]).

PERSSON, Olof Petter, 1645-1700 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3301]).

ORLEANS, DE, Ermentrude, 825-869 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3587]).

OSTERGAU, VON, Irmina, 745-780 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3671]).

OTTARSSON, Eadgils The Great, 572-594 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3773]).

OTTO, Johanna Christina, 1751-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1372]).

PETERSSON, Jöran, 1784-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[1825]).

OOSTHUYZEN, Petronella Catharina, 1717-1736 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1364]).

OPPERMAN, Maria Petronella, 1757-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2373]).

PERSSON, Olof Petter, 1645-1700 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3671]).

PERSSON, Olof Petter, 1645-1700 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3671]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2432</td>
<td>PASMAN, Wijmer, 1665-1713 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2105]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2548</td>
<td>PATOIRE, Abraham, 1617-1682 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2385]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2421</td>
<td>.......... Judith, 1650-1677 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2049]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2639</td>
<td>PECHY, Agnes, 1475-1521 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2607]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2724</td>
<td>PELE, Marie Jeanna, 1507-1565 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2719]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2519</td>
<td>PELLETREAU, Jeanne, 1637-1675 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2140]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1319</td>
<td>PELTZER, Peter Cornelis, 1757-1814 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2052]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>PENHALE, Josephine, 1872- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[122]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>PEO, Johanna Christina, 1806- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1006]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3253</td>
<td>PERCHE, DE, Geoffrey II, 1042-1100 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3247]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3192</td>
<td>PERCHE, DU, Julianne, 1070-1109 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3188]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3128</td>
<td>PERES, Maria, 1635- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1495]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>PERKINS, Rupert, -1942 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[197]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2227</td>
<td>PÉRONNE, DE, Louis, 1667-1696 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2309]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2026</td>
<td>PÉRONNE, DE, Maria Magdalena, 1692-1755 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2310]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2028</td>
<td>PÉRONNE, DE, Marie-Madeleine, 1693- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2311]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3553</td>
<td>....................... Pépin II, 817-848 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather[3548]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2379</td>
<td>PERROTTE, Marguerite, 1642-1691 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1875]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
<td>PERRY, Thomas, 1797-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1808]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3207</td>
<td>PEVERAL, William (The Elder), Sir, 1050-1113 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3199]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3277</td>
<td>PEVEREL, DE, Ranulph, 1030-1072 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3263]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3104</td>
<td>PEVEREL, Margaret, 1114-1154 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3099]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3155</td>
<td>................... William (The Younger), 1080-1155 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3149]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3184</td>
<td>PFIRT, VAN, Hilla, 1075-1134 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3179]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2926</td>
<td>PIEDMONT, DE, Thomas II, 1199-1259 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2918]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1477</td>
<td>PIENAAAR (PINARD), Abel, 1703-1756 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1032]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1254</td>
<td>.................... Abigael Geertruy, 1735- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1507]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>..................... Jacques, 1664-1713 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother's previous husband[1502]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2321</td>
<td>....................... Jacques, 1692-1750 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2564]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1335</td>
<td>PIENAAAR, Abel, 1773- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1686]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>.................... Anna Maria Johanna, 1802- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1012]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>.................... Anna Maria Johanna, 1802- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[384]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1257</td>
<td>.................... Catharina, 1743- (Howard Charles's cousin's seven times removed[1509]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1257</td>
<td>.................... Catharina, 1743- (Howard Charles's cousin's seven times removed[1509]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1337</td>
<td>.................... Cornelia Johanna, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1687]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1267</td>
<td>.................... Dorothea, 1758-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1390]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>.................... Francina, 1725- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2044]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1478</td>
<td>.................... Hester Catharina, 1706-1725 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt[1034]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1706</td>
<td>.................... Hester, 1714-1751 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2047]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2304</td>
<td>.................... Hester, 1718-1792 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2622]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td>.................... Hester, 1757-1842 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2240]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1199</td>
<td>.................... Jacob, 1760-1824 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1387]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195</td>
<td>.................... Jacoba, 1756-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1389]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1256</td>
<td>.................... Jacobus Johannes, 1718-1787 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1944]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1479</td>
<td>.................... Jean, 1708-1763 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1030]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715</td>
<td>.................... Johanna, 1729-1787 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2045]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1333</td>
<td>.................... Johannes Lodewyk, 1771- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1684]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710</td>
<td>.................... Johannes, 1722-1783 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2042]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>.................... Louis, 1727-1778 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2043]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>.................... Magdalena Maria, 1832- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[838]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>.................... Maria Elizabeth, 1727-1770 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2304]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1258</td>
<td>.................... Maria, 1753-1790 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1508]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1193</td>
<td>.................... Martha Maria, 1746- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1388]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1708</td>
<td>.................... Martha, 1717-1798 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2046]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>.................... Petrus Johannes Fredrik, 1764-1855 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1073]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>PIENAAR, Petrus, 1721-1777 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2041]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1310</td>
<td>Petrus, 1761-1820 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2033]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2319</td>
<td>Pierre, 1690-1771 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2562]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2318</td>
<td>Pieter, 1690-1771 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2563]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1480</td>
<td>Salomon, 1710-1786 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1033]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1192</td>
<td>Salomon, 1744- (Howard Charles's cousin's son, seven times removed[1385]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1331</td>
<td>Salomon, 1767-1842 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1685]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571</td>
<td>Salomon, 1803-1898 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle by marriage[548]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>Sophia Elizabeth, 1830- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[839]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>PIERCE, Esther, 1644-1719 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[771]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>905</td>
<td>PIETERSE, Maria Magdalena, 1764-1793 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1172]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1107</td>
<td>PIETERSEN, Bartold, 1725-1787 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[1165]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Christina Elizabeth, 1855-1945 (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[239]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>Johanna Adriana, 1864-1946 (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[237]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>PINCH, Eliza Ann, 1857- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[121]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3905</td>
<td>PISONIS, Calpurnia, 75BCE- (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-aunt by marriage[3910]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>PISTORIUS, Jienie Christina, 1910-2003 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twice removed[254]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td>PITZER, Martha Susanna, 1785- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[618]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3154</td>
<td>PLAIZ OF BARNHAM, DE, Goda, 1010-1060 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3148]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3056</td>
<td>PLAIZ, DE, Helewsia, 1072- (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3055]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3099</td>
<td>Hugh, 1042-1091 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3096]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3012</td>
<td>Hugh, 1095-1147 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3010]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3055</td>
<td>Ralph, 1066-1100 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3054]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2945</td>
<td>PLANTAGENG, Edward I, King, 1239-1307 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2939]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3046</td>
<td>Eleanor, 1162-1214 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3044]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3144</td>
<td>Geoffrey, 1113-1151 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3140]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3091</td>
<td>Henry II, King, 1166-1216 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3090]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2988</td>
<td>Henry III, King, 1207-1272 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2984]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3035</td>
<td>John, King, 1166-1216 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3033]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2902</td>
<td>Margaret, 1275-1333 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2898]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2963</td>
<td>PLEISS, DU, Ralph, 1125-1177 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2958]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2674</td>
<td>PLEISS, DU, Ralph, 1125-1177 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2958]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2729</td>
<td>Francois, 1451-1483 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2725]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2706</td>
<td>Francois, 1480-1545 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2700]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2702</td>
<td>Louis, 1520- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-uncle[2702]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>PLEISS, DU, Andries Jacobus, 1764- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2157]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Andries Stephanus, 1756- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2155]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Anna, 1713-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2448]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2095</td>
<td>Anna, 1704-1780 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1291]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Carel Petrus, 1757- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2152]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Cecilia Geertruy, 1766-1822 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2161]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2261</td>
<td>Charl Jean, 1722-1797 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2447]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Charl Johannes, 1737- (Howard Charles's cousin's son, ten times removed[2498]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2586</td>
<td>Charl Prieur, 1600-1680 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2444]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2349</td>
<td>Charl Prieur, 1688-1737 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1717]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2189</td>
<td>Charl, 1724- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1720]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2262</td>
<td>Daniel, 1732- (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2446]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1191</td>
<td>Daniel, 1793-1876 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1844]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1578</td>
<td>Elsie, 1764- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2232]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2680</td>
<td>Francois, 1510-1560 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2674]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>PLESSIS, DU, Francois, 1753-1801 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2154]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2748</td>
<td>................................................................. (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2745]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2885</td>
<td>................................................................. (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2877]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2830</td>
<td>................................................................. (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2822]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2783</td>
<td>................................................................. (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2780]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1251</td>
<td>Helena Elizabeth, 1758- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1943]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>724</td>
<td>Isabella Jacoba, 1802- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1283]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2192</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1734-1767 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1719]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1764-1841 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2153]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Jan, 1732-1796 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2156]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2435</td>
<td>Jean Louis, 1691- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle[1944]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2497</td>
<td>Jean Prieur, Dr., 1638-1708 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2142]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2642</td>
<td>Jean, 1548-1640 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2610]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1148</td>
<td>Johanna Helena, 1769- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1716]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2186</td>
<td>Johannes, 1720-1788 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1723]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2913</td>
<td>John, 1212-1262 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-uncle[2915]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2438</td>
<td>Judith, 1694-1730 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2146]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2264</td>
<td>Maria Elizabeth, 1734-1757 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2449]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2436</td>
<td>Maria Madeleine, 1692- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt[2145]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2183</td>
<td>Maria, 1702-1761 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1724]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Martha Magdalena, 1748- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2160]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>Petronella, 1773- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[780]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2190</td>
<td>Philippus, 1727-1771 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1722]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2802</td>
<td>Pierre Ecuyer, 1318- (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2799]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2858</td>
<td>Pierre, 1249- (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2849]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2185</td>
<td>Pieter, 1708-1747 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1721]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2922</td>
<td>Ralph, 1177-1227 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2913]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2767</td>
<td>Sauvage, 1388-1409 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2763]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>PLEUNES, Jacob, 1662-1709 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1905]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644</td>
<td>Johannes, 1697-1735 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[1906]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1448</td>
<td>PLOOY, DU, Engela, 1710-1738 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1401]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1690</td>
<td>Maria Sophia, 1720- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2359]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2401</td>
<td>PLUS, VAN, Rachel, 1635-1664 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1950]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>445</td>
<td>POHL, Carl Friedrich, 1768-1844 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1078]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>638</td>
<td>Hendrika Isabella Johanna, 1822- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[702]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>Hester Sophia, 1811-1847 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle by marriage[703]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3707</td>
<td>POITIERS, DE, Adele, 640-714 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3705]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3698</td>
<td>POITIERS, OF, Warinus, Saint, 620-677 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3695]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3695</td>
<td>POITIERS, VAN, Theodrada, 645-677 (Howard Charles's thirty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3692]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3488</td>
<td>POITOU, DE, Emilienne, 892-929 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3486]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2549</td>
<td>PONCHELLE, DU, Suzanne, 1630-1692 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2386]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2658</td>
<td>PONT, DU, Benois, 1583-1608 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2645]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2739</td>
<td>Charles Louis, 1486-1515 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2737]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2721</td>
<td>Charles Louis, 1515-1570 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2716]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539</td>
<td>Christine Marie Madeleine, 1636-1686 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2325]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2696</td>
<td>Denis, 1540-1575 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2690]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2617</td>
<td>Denis, 1597-1654 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2553]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2759</td>
<td>Francois, 1450-1508 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2757]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2633</td>
<td>Isabeth, 1591-1602 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[2647]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3351</td>
<td>PONTEAUDEMUR, DE, Josceline, 989-1050 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3332]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2955</td>
<td>PONT-L'ABBE, Geoffrey I, 1255-1328 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2950]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3002</td>
<td>Hervé III, 1240- (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[3000]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2909</td>
<td>Hervé IV, 1280-1364 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2905]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2876</td>
<td>Hervé V, 1320-1383 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2870]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2845</td>
<td>Hervé VI, 1350-1383 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2839]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2813</td>
<td>Hervé VII, 1370-1414 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2810]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2792</td>
<td>PONT-L’ABBE, Hervé VIII, 1400-1426 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandfather[2791]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2777</td>
<td>Jean II, 1425-1478 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandfather[2774]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3385</td>
<td>PORPHYROGENITA, Anna, 963-1011 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3370]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3424</td>
<td>Constantine VIII, 960-1028 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3419]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3369</td>
<td>Zoe, 978-1050 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3354]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3010</td>
<td>PORT, DE, John, Sir, 1117-1168 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather[3008]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3134</td>
<td>PORTUGAL, DE, Alfonso I, 1109-1185 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3130]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3084</td>
<td>Urraque, 1151-1188 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3083]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2684</td>
<td>POTGETER, Berndt, 1557-1573 (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2678]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2708</td>
<td>Diederik, 1541-1557 (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandfather[2703]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2731</td>
<td>Gerhard, 1493-1541 (Howard Charles's fifteen-times-great-grandfather[2729]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2594</td>
<td>Herman Nessen, 1590-1607 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2507]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2750</td>
<td>Herman, 1463-1541 (Howard Charles's sixteen-times-great-grandfather[2748]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2644</td>
<td>Ketele Hermann, 1573-1590 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2629]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308</td>
<td>POTGIETER, Agatha Catharina Salomina, 1809-1846 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[507]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1149</td>
<td>Aletta Johanna, 1773- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1313]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>Aletta Johanna, 1816- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[550]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>597</td>
<td>Aletta Maria, 1778-1850 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[620]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>747</td>
<td>Aletta Susanna, 1816-1834 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1318]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Aletta, 1712-1743 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1307]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1574</td>
<td>Amerentia Hester, 1758- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1780]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1665</td>
<td>Anna Margaretha, 1753- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2348]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1564</td>
<td>Beatrix Johanna, 1777-1841 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1781]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Catharina Maria, 1730-1766 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2212]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1668</td>
<td>Catharina Maria, 1758-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2347]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>876</td>
<td>Catharina Maria, 1782- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1515]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2201</td>
<td>Catharina, 1679-1714 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1763]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>652</td>
<td>Cornelia Aletta, 1781-1854 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[437]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1422</td>
<td>Cornels, 1759- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[873]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1581</td>
<td>Daniel, 1751-1787 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1774]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1569</td>
<td>Elizabeth Anna, 1752- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1783]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2199</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1679-1739 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1732]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>Elsie Magdalena, 1830-1910 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage[333]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Elsie, 1726-1786 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2214]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Elsie, 1749- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2506]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Emerentia, 1719- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1306]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1575</td>
<td>Evert Frederik, 1760-1799 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1773]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>768</td>
<td>Evert Frederik, 1799-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1347]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1157</td>
<td>Frederik Evert, 1795-1871 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1797]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1561</td>
<td>Frederik Johannes Abraham, 1776-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1776]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Frederik, 1724-1785 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle[1304]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2208</td>
<td>Hans Jurgen, 1690-1734 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1761]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Hans Jurgen, 1736- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2207]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>Hans Jurgen, 1762-1819 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1748]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Hans Jurgen, 1736- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2209]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2354</td>
<td>Harman Jansz, 1635-1706 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1759]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1573</td>
<td>Hermannus Lambertus, 1756- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1770]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536</td>
<td>Hermanus Philippus, 1765-1871 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1743]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Hermanus Philippus, 1721-1756 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2210]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1583</td>
<td>Hester Anna, 1770-1842 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1782]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609</td>
<td>Hester Johanna, 1792-1843 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[617]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>650</td>
<td>Hester, 1779-1840 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[434]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Hester, 1716-1735 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1308]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>Isabella Susanna, 1785-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1314]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2097</td>
<td>Isabella, 1727-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2211]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534</td>
<td>Isabella, 1755- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1755]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. | Name (Relationship) | Year | Remarks
--- | --- | --- | ---
1571 | POTGIETER, Isabella, 1755-1836 | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1779]).
553 | Izaak Cornelis, 1783- | (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[501]).
1153 | Izaak Hermanus, 1795-1856 | (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1312]).
1565 | Jacobus Jurgen, 1775- | (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2236]).
1577 | Jacobus Theodorus, 1763- | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1775]).
1994 | Jacobus, 1734-1784 | (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2208]).
1380 | Jacomina, 1753-1824 | (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[531]).
2507 | Jan Hermann, 1610-1635 | (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2205]).
1538 | Jan Johannes, 1768-1819 | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1744]).
365 | Johanna Catharina, 1847- | (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[945]).
219 | Johanna Cathrina, 1864-1942 | (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[525]).
307 | Johanna Elizabeth, 1807-1880 | (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[511]).
1420 | Johannes Fredericus, 1751- | (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grand-uncle[874]).
2098 | Johannes Harmensz, 1674-1733 | (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1302]).
793 | Johannes Hendrik, 1838- | (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1341]).
183 | Johannes Hermanus Jacobus, 1864- | (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[241]).
1568 | Johannes Hermanus, 1751- | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1772]).
797 | Johannes Marthinus, 1826-1893 | (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1342]).
1775 | Johannes, 1722-1777 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[871]).
1579 | Johannes, 1750-1785 | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1771]).
569 | Lucas Johannes, 1791-1872 | (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[547]).
1329 | Margaretha Aletta, 1776-1806 | (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1669]).
1150 | Maria Catharina Jacoba, 1780-1822 | (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1315]).
1421 | Maria Catharina, 1755-1825 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[875]).
1540 | Maria Catharina, 1775- | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1757]).
1850 | Maria Johanna, 1730-1750 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1309]).
566 | Maria Susanna Elizabeth, 1808- | (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1312]).
268 | Maria Theodora Jacoba, 1815- | (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather's wife[275]).
2206 | Maria, 1687-1722 | (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1762]).
2204 | Maria, 1687-1722 | (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1764]).
967 | Martha Elizabeth, 1814- | (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1694]).
1989 | Martha, 1722-1777 | (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2213]).
1990 | Martha, 1722- | (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2215]).
310 | Susanna Jacoba Elisabeth, 1810-1879 | (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[510]).
1849 | Theodorus, 1726- | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1305]).
1582 | Theodorus, 1753-1813 | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1777]).
1568 | Theodorus, 1726-1806 | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1778]).
2015 | POTJE, Anthonie, 1715- | (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2256]).
2203 | Jacob, 1662-1739 | (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2219]).
2488 | POWELL, Margaret, 1550-1607 | (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2132]).
2678 | Robert, 1458-1512 | (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandfather[2672]).
2580 | Robert, 1518-1575 | (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2437]).
2638 | William, 1478-1588 | (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2606]).
1839 | PREEZ, DU, Amerentia Frederica, 1747-1822 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1300]).
472 | Andries Hendrik, 1797- | (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[699]).
1085 | Andries, 1733-1786 | (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1059]).
852 | Andries, 1774-1856 | (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1062]).
464 | Andries, 1883-1857 | (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1077]).
1841 | Anna Margaretha, 1755-1814 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1296]).
1837 | Cecilia Johanna, 1742-1789 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1295]).
1970 | Cecilia, 1729-1823 | (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2185]).
1836 | Clara Sibella, 1735-1815 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1298]).
1530 | Cornelia Carolina, 1751-1778 | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1736]).
1532 | Cornelia Carolina, 1778- | (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1735]).
849 | Dorothea Maria, 1768-1835 | (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1067]).
1832 | Elizabeth, 1728-1779 | (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt[1299]).
1971 | Elizabeth, 1743- | (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2183]).

Page 9-50

Genealogy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2245</td>
<td>PREEZ, DU, Francois Jean, 1677-1705 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2166]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2279</td>
<td>Francois, 1706-1754 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2463]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2246</td>
<td>Francois-Jean, 1677-1707 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2168]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2188</td>
<td>Geertruy, 1748-1788 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2151]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Hercules Christoffel, 1726-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2182]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2193</td>
<td>Hercules, 1701-1772 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1727]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2278</td>
<td>Hercules, 1703-1738 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2462]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2277</td>
<td>Hercules, 1703-1731 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2464]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2197</td>
<td>Hercules, 1720- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1729]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>846</td>
<td>Ignatius Petrus, 1760-1813 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1060]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2440</td>
<td>Isabeau, 1670-1710 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2171]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Jacoba Elizabeth, 1751- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1297]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807</td>
<td>Jacobus Lodewicus, 1772-1851 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[962]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Jacobus Petrus, 1724-1749 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2181]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2195</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1711-1747 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1728]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2447</td>
<td>Jaquemina, 1679-1715 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2169]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>Johanna Catharina, 1783-1812 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1065]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>474</td>
<td>Johannes Andreas, 1798-1878 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[700]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Johannes Lodewicus, 1729-1789 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1294]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Maria Jacoba, 1743-1791 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2184]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Maria Martha, 1731- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[868]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2443</td>
<td>Marie-Jeanne, 1675-1763 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2170]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>Martha Johanna, 1804-1877 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1124]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>Martha Maria, 1766- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1066]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2096</td>
<td>Philip, 1705-1765 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1292]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2351</td>
<td>Philippe, 1681-1721 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1725]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1531</td>
<td>Philippus Jacobus, 1752- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1734]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Pieter, 1748-1829 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2180]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>847</td>
<td>Salomon, 1762-1820 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1061]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>598</td>
<td>Sara Catharina, -1811 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage[621]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>851</td>
<td>Stephanus Johannes, 1772-1851 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1063]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476</td>
<td>Stephanus Johannes, 1802-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[701]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Stephanus Johannes, 1828- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[852]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854</td>
<td>Susanna Magdalena, 1780-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1064]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2937</td>
<td>PŘEMYSL, Ottokar II, 1233-1278 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2931]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2897</td>
<td>Wenceslaus II, King, 1271-1305 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather[2893]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2980</td>
<td>Wenceslaus I, 1205-1253 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2976]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2869</td>
<td>PŘEMYSLOVNA, Elizabeth, 1292-1330 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2863]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837</td>
<td>PRETORIUS, Elizabeth Cornelia, 1775-1815 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1004]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Gerrit, 1712-1742 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2519]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>494</td>
<td>Johanna Christina, 1827- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1185]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2311</td>
<td>Johanna Helena, 1741- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2628]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Lodewicus, 1717-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2090]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Lodewyk Johannes, 1688-1718 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2081]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1606</td>
<td>Sara, 1746-1822 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2263]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1081</td>
<td>Willem Sterrenberg, 1728-1782 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1033]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2449</td>
<td>PREVOT, Abraham, 1679- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2174]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2451</td>
<td>Anna Maria Catharina, 1681-1740 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2176]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2450</td>
<td>Anna Sophia, 1681-1740 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-uncle[2175]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2503</td>
<td>Charles, 1659-1688 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[1727]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2352</td>
<td>PŘEVOT, Elizabeth, 1683-1750 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1726]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2283</td>
<td>PREVOT, Elisabeth, 1711- (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2480]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2592</td>
<td>Henri, 1626-1650 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2477]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2452</td>
<td>Isabeau, 1683-1750 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-great-aunt[2177]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2285</td>
<td>Marie, 1712-1750 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2479]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. | Name (Relationship) |
--- | --- |
2148 | PREVOT, Trijntje, 1648-1701 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1528]). |
2587 | PRIEUR, Anne, 1616-1640 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2445]). |
463 | PRINSLOO, Isabella Maria, 1785-1866 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[673]). |
676 | ................. Joachim Johannes, 1788-1861 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1259]). |
674 | ................. Joachim, 1790-1842 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1264]). |
461 | Maria Petronella, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[674]). |
462 | Martha Magdalen, 1782- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[671]). |
1152 | Marthinus Petrus, 1782-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1795]). |
625 | Marthinus, 1756- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grand-uncle by marriage[654]). |
465 | ......... Marthinus, 1788-1871 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[660]). |
732 | ............ Nicolaas Marthinus, 1780-1835 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1287]). |
1171 | ............ Nicolaas, 1723- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2380]). |
1683 | Willen, 1715-1781 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2363]). |
2971 | PROVENCE, DE, Beatrice, 1234-1267 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother[2967]). |
3532 | ............. Ermengarde, 876-935 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3526]). |
3382 | ............. Guillaume, 950-993 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3367]). |
2952 | .......... Marguerite, 1221-1295 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2946]). |
2998 | .......... Raimond Bérenger IV, 1198-1245 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2994]). |
971 | PROVIS, Alexander, 1735-1814 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[281]). |
516 | ............ Barbara, 1700-1740 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[456]). |
3908 | PTOLEMY, Cleopatra VII, 69BCE.-30BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-uncle's partner[3913]). |
524 | PUNCHARD, Elizabeth, 1769-1856 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[212]). |
977 | .......... Robert, 1740-1819 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[310]). |
1362 | .......... William, 1700-1740 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[456]). |
2121 | PUTTEN, VAN, Jannigje, 1650- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1435]). |
1906 | PYL, Catharina, 1692-1732 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[1993]). |
327 | RADEMEYER, Adriana Maria, 1826- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[845]). |
233 | ............. Anna Margaretha, 1847- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, four times removed[729]). |
545 | ............. Cornelis, 1766-1843 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother's husband[406]). |
966 | ............. Cornelius Stephanus, 1812- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1227]). |
304 | Jacobus Ignatius, 1790-1842 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grand-uncle[265]). |
1137 | Jacobus Ignatius, 1790-1842 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1221]). |
959 | ............. Martha Jacoba, 1797-1867 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1229]). |
957 | ............. Stephanus, 1754- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1223]). |
2632 | RADERGERTGENS, Sophia Feigen, 1624-1665 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2584]). |
2672 | RADEROITJES, Jan, 1600-1660 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2661]). |
1926 | RADYN, Jurgen, 1681-1737 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grand-uncle by marriage[2050]). |
1719 | ............. Magdalen, 1735-1800 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2051]). |
3565 | RAGNARSDATTER-SIGURDSSON, Olof, 850-910 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3559]). |
3590 | RAGNVALDSDÖTTIR, Ascrida Gulma, 812-890 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3585]). |
3489 | RAGNVALSSON, Hrold (Rollo), 870-931 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3487]). |
2131 | RAMPERT, Francoise, 1642-1665 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1483]). |
2577 | RANDALL, Margery, 1540- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2434]). |
2780 | RANST, VAN, Catharina, 1386-1415 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2777]). |
2585 | RAOUL, Judith, 1615-1651 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2442]). |
319 | RAUTENBACH, Adriana Josina, 1814- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[508]). |
230 | .......... Adriana Josina, 1849- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[411]). |
144 | .......... Adriana Margaretha, 1881- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[88]). |
306 | .......... Adriana Maria, 1824-1855 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[278]). |
237 | .......... Adriana Maria, 1843-1915 (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[447]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td>RAUTENBACH, Alewyn Jacoba, 1795-1828</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>Alewyn Jacobus, 1766-1795</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
<td>Alewyn Jacobus, 1803-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Anna Elisabeth Jacoba, 1798-1859</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441</td>
<td>Barend Johannes, 1803-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>Christina Aletta, 1839-1863</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>Christina Elisabeth, 1823-1851</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Christina Elisabeth, 1865-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Cornelia Aletta, 1817-1839</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Cornelia Maria (Nellie), 1870-1952</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618</td>
<td>Cornelis Antonie, 1776-1810</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>Cornelis Antonie, 1810-1864</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>Cornelius Michael, 1831-1892</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Dirkje Elisabeth, 1843-1896</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>Esias Michael, 1813-1865</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>Esias Michael, 1842-1904</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Esias Michael, 1861-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>Frederick Petrus, 1768-1844</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>549</td>
<td>Georg Frederick (Freck), 1789-1866</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>Georg Freiderek, 1788-1866</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Georg Freiderek, 1823-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>Georg Freiderek, 1838-1900</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Georg Friedrich, 1734-1805</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>George Friedrich, 1845-1904</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>George Frederick, 1877-1930</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>George Frederik, 1838-1900</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>Gerhardus Lourens, 1836-1893</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>Gerrit Hendrik, 1768-1823</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>Gertruida Ada, 1883-1957</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td>Hester Catharina, 1765-1838</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>Hester Germina Jacoba, 1835-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>Hester Germina, 1795-1831</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>Ignatius Alewyn, 1807-1885</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543</td>
<td>Ignatius Leopoldus, 1766-1814</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>Ignatius Leopoldus, 1808-1873</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>Ignatius Leopoldus, 1817-1886</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>Ignatius Stephanus, 1867-1895</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>Isabella Maria, 1763-1830</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>Jacobus Stephanus Alewyn, 1835-1885</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125</td>
<td>Johan Andreas, 1774-1830</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>Johan Andries, 1793-1835</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>Johan Christoph, 1756-1830</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>Johanna Elisabeth, 1813-1863</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>Margaretha Albertha, 1851-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Margaretha Elisabeth, 1858-1950</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>938</td>
<td>Maria Anthoinette, 1800-1885</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1837-1912</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena, 1794-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena, 1799-1873</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena, 1825-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>Martha Frederika, 1793-</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>Martha Frederika, 1816-1863</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>Petrus Gerhardus, 1805-1871</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>439</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1801-1843</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1819-1883</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>Petrus Michael, 1849-1927</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648</td>
<td>Rachelina, 1806-1872</td>
<td>(Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1124</td>
<td>RAUTENBACH, Rosina Elisabeth, 1771-1819 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt)</td>
<td>1771-1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>Stephanus Cornelis, 1853-1909 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle)</td>
<td>1853-1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>Susanna Elisabeth, 1801-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
<td>1801-1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418</td>
<td>Susanna Elizabeth, 1801-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
<td>1801-1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>940</td>
<td>Susanna Magdalena, 1805-1901 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
<td>1805-1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>Susanna Margaretha, 1821-1883 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
<td>1821-1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td>Thomas Ignatius, 1792-1859 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed)</td>
<td>1792-1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3649</td>
<td>REFDSON, Erik, 814-870 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>814-870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3657</td>
<td>REGINOYCHRHA, Regina, 770-844 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>770-844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3498</td>
<td>RENNES, DE, Cunigunde, 852-928 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>852-928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3547</td>
<td>Gurwand, 840-877 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>840-877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703</td>
<td>RENSBURG, VAN, Johannes, 1748-1773 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed)</td>
<td>1748-1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1393</td>
<td>Maria Aletta, 1768- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
<td>1768-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3172</td>
<td>RETHEL D'ANTIOCH, Alix, 1110-1131 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1110-1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1320</td>
<td>RETIEF, Anna Aletta, 1741-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
<td>1741-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2179</td>
<td>Anna, 1671-1710 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1671-1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2068</td>
<td>Anne, 1704-1763 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed)</td>
<td>1704-1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>575</td>
<td>Debora Jacoba, 1815-1900 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
<td>1815-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2252</td>
<td>Francois, 1663-1721 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle)</td>
<td>1663-1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2069</td>
<td>Francois, 1708-1789 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed)</td>
<td>1708-1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1322</td>
<td>Jacques, 1754-1821 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
<td>1754-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2428</td>
<td>Jacques, 1637-1677 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1637-1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2067</td>
<td>Maria, 1702-1736 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed)</td>
<td>1702-1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2427</td>
<td>RETIF, Marie, 1644-1685 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1644-1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2625</td>
<td>Paul, 1537- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1537-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2560</td>
<td>Paul, 1602-1677 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1602-1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>711</td>
<td>REY, DE LA, Adriaan Johannes Gyssbertus Andries, 1812-1891 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed)</td>
<td>1812-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>Pieter, 1766-1842 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed)</td>
<td>1766-1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>906</td>
<td>REYNECKE, Adam Johannes, 1757-1852 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed)</td>
<td>1757-1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>RICHARDE, Isabeau Maria, 1668-1740 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1668-1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2133</td>
<td>Prigent, 1642- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1642-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td>RICHARDS, Mary, 1760- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1760-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2157</td>
<td>RICHE, LE, Louis, 1673-1732 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1673-1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Maria, 1717- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt)</td>
<td>1717-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Pierre, 1712- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle)</td>
<td>1712-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>Susanna, 1709-1789 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1709-1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3468</td>
<td>RINGELHEIM, Matilda Widukinde, 878-967 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>878-967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515</td>
<td>Theodorie, 853-917 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>853-917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>ROBERTS, George, 1679- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1679-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>969</td>
<td>Grace, 1736- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1736-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1358</td>
<td>Henry, 1713- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1713-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Jane, 1679- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1679-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Robinson, John James Selkirk, 1931-1965 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed)</td>
<td>1931-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td>ROCHE, LA, Hester Philippina, 1821-1898 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed)</td>
<td>1821-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434</td>
<td>Julien, 1800-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed)</td>
<td>1800-1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2703</td>
<td>ROCHECHOVART, DE, Francoise, 1535- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
<td>1535-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2877</td>
<td>ROCHEFORT D'ASSERAC, Péronelle, 1328-1383 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1328-1383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2604</td>
<td>ROCHELLE, LA, Norma Florence, 1563-1589 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1563-1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3098</td>
<td>ROCHE-SUR-OGNON, DE LA, Eudes, 1110-1161 (Howard Charles's husband, twenty-eight times removed)</td>
<td>1110-1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2520</td>
<td>ROCHE, Isabella, 1590-1648 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>1590-1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3125</td>
<td>ROCHLITZ, OF, Agnes, 1166-1195 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3121]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1570</td>
<td>ROELOFSE, Cornelis Johannes, 1734-1786 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2237]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>ROG, Johan Christoffel, 1730-1800 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[897]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1382</td>
<td>....... Martha Maria, 1756-1837 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[552]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1428</td>
<td>....... Regina Catharina, 1766-1862 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt[899]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>974</td>
<td>ROGERS, Margaret, 1723-1787 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[307]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1564</td>
<td>ROI, Jan, 1714-1752 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1937]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>...... Jean, 1666-1720 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1934]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>...... Susanna, 1717-1757 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1940]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3883</td>
<td>ROME, OF, Antonia Minor, -37CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandmother[3882]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3897</td>
<td>........... Atia Balba Caesonia, 85BCE.-43BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandmother[3896]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3832</td>
<td>........... Constantius I Chlorus, 250-306 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3831]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3825</td>
<td>........... Fausta, 305-330 (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandmother[3824]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3831</td>
<td>........... Flavia Julia Constantia, 270-330 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandmother[3830]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3833</td>
<td>........... Flavia Maximiana Theodora, 289-328 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandmother[3832]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3816</td>
<td>........... Flavius Honoris Theodosius &quot;The Elder&quot;, General, 310-376 (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3815]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3896</td>
<td>........... Gaius Octavius, 100BCE.-59BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandfather[3895]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3830</td>
<td>........... Gaius Valerius Licinianus, 263-324 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3829]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3809</td>
<td>........... Galla Flavius Theodosius, 365-394 (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3808]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3800</td>
<td>........... Galla Placidia, 390-450 (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3799]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3884</td>
<td>........... Germanicus Caesar, 15CE.-19CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandfather[3883]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3824</td>
<td>........... Gratianus Major, 300-367 (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3823]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3819</td>
<td>........... Justina Flavia, 340-391 (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3818]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3889</td>
<td>........... Livia Drusilla, 58BCE.-29CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3888]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3894</td>
<td>........... Marcus Antonius Creticus, 130BCE.-72BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandfather[3893]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3902</td>
<td>........... Marcus Atius Balbus, 105BCE.-51BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-grandfather[3900]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3890</td>
<td>........... Mark Anthony (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3889]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3882</td>
<td>........... Nero Claudius Drusus, -9CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandfather[3881]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3891</td>
<td>........... Octavia Minor, 69BCE.-11BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3890]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3899</td>
<td>........... Scribonia, 68BCE.-16CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-five-times-great-grandmother[3898]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3808</td>
<td>........... Theodosius I, Emperor, 347-395 (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3807]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3817</td>
<td>........... Thermantia, 321-386 (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3816]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3878</td>
<td>........... Tiberius Claudius Caesar, 10CE.-54CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-two-times-great-grandfather[3877]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3888</td>
<td>........... Tiberius Claudius Nero, 85BCE.-33BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3887]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3818</td>
<td>........... Valentinian, 321-375 (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3817]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3873</td>
<td>........... Venissa Claudia Julia, 12CE.-50CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandmother[3872]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2579</td>
<td>RONDALL, Margery, 1540-1623 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2436]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2118</td>
<td>ROOIJEN, VAN, Cornelis, 1621-1679 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1432]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2330</td>
<td>........... Covert, 1600- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1887]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>ROOS, Anna Maria, 1767-1830 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2456]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>818</td>
<td>........... Wilhelmina Hermina, 1764-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1470]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>ROOYEN, VAN, Adriana (Ada) Mary, 1892-1976 (Howard Charles's great-aunt[46]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>........... Adriana Maria, 1809-1879 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grand-aunt[231]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>ROOYEN, VAN, Adriana Maria, 1855- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[151]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341</td>
<td>Adriana Salomina, 1840-1903 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[499]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1402</td>
<td>Adriana Wilhelmina, 1721-1789 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[692]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>710</td>
<td>Adriana Wilhelmina, 1818-1913 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[809]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1078</td>
<td>Albertha, 1728-1779 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[586]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Aletta Jacomina, 1724- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[872]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>819</td>
<td>Andreas, 1757-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[975]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>917</td>
<td>Andreas, 1794-1859 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1603]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>Andries Ignatius Marthinus, 1804-1862 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[601]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>Anna Aletta, 1808- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[605]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td>Anna Elisabeth, 1784- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[808]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1444</td>
<td>Anthonie, 1688- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1409]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Basil Victor, 1939- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[95]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Benjamin (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[161]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Bernard Renier, 1933- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[94]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673</td>
<td>Catharina Maria, 1793-1859 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[806]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>Christiaan Stephanus, 1791-1839 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[323]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>Christiaan Stephanus, 1817-1894 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[490]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286</td>
<td>Christiaan, 1830-1910 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[227]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>Christina Jacomina, 1816- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1023]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>707</td>
<td>Christina Johanna, 1811-1830 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[811]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Christopherus, 1905-1981 (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[163]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>712</td>
<td>Cornelia Maria, 1818- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[801]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>995</td>
<td>Cornelis Gerrit, 1737-1780 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-grandfather[362]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1758-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[977]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>556</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1794-1867 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[324]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1796- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[602]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1797- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[598]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1797-1866 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[251]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>664</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1801-1833 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[788]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>752</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1804- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[884]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1809-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[794]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>Cornelis Johannes, 1821-1904 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[226]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1389</td>
<td>Cornelis, 1695-1768 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-grandfather[583]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585</td>
<td>Cornelis, 1756-1798 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[367]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>Cornelis, 1786- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[596]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>817</td>
<td>Cornelius Johannes, 1755-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[976]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1017</td>
<td>Cornelius Johannes, 1758-1807 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-grandfather[472]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>662</td>
<td>Cornelius Johannes, 1801-1833 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[784]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td>Dirk Reynier, 1816- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[854]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586</td>
<td>Dirk Willem, 1759-1855 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[368]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>Dirk Willem, 1790-1864 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[603]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775</td>
<td>Dirk, 1809-1842 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1349]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Dorothy, 1896-1953 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother[11]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495</td>
<td>Elemans Joachim, 1821-1890 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[725]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>Elemans, 1853-1919 (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[340]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jacomina Johanna, 1803-1891 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[607]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Elsje Magdalena Adriana, 1853- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[337]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Engela, 1894-1918 (Howard Charles's great-aunt[41]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Esther Krog, 1903- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[168]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Francois Marais, 1914- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[162]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Geralda Dorothea, 1945 (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[166]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Gerrit Hendrik, 1804- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[783]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>Gerrit Hilgard, 1813-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[632]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td>Gerrit Ignaaas, 1785-1854 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[789]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>486</td>
<td>Gerrit Marthinus (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1182]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>Gerrit Petrus, 1811- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[252]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>Gerrit Reynier, 1788- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-grandfather[223]).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Gert Renier, 1865-1936 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[36]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>ROOYEN, VAN, Gerrit Reynier, 1816-1882 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[145]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Gerrit Thomas, 1761-1793 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[469]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td>Gerrit Thomas, 1775- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[470]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Gerrit Thomas, 1761-1793 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[469]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>Gerrit Thomas, 1792-1874 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[796]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>Gerrit Thomas, 1809- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[724]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1374</td>
<td>Gerrit, 1732-1790 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[468]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>Gerrit, 1774- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[249]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>Gert Reynier, 1850-1913 (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[336]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>Gert Thomas, 1761- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[473]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>Gert Thomas, 1761- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[979]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713</td>
<td>Hendrik Jeremias, 1810- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1261]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>Hendrik Oostwald, 1896-1940 (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[164]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398</td>
<td>Hendrik Petrus, 1801- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[597]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Henrietta Johanna, 1888- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[167]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Hester Antoinetta, 1820-1890 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[836]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>Hester Catharina, 1773- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[476]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>Hester Francina, 1764-1801 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[981]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>675</td>
<td>Hester Geerttruy, 1794- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[813]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Hubertus Reinier, 1894- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[165]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>704</td>
<td>Ignatius Martinus, 1809-1888 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[793]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>493</td>
<td>Ignatius Martinus, 1817- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[726]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1018</td>
<td>Ignatius Michael, 1760-1834 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[474]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>Ignatius Michael, 1769-1834 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[475]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td>Ignatius Michael, 1803- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[322]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>735</td>
<td>Ignatius Michiel, 1787- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1288]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>680</td>
<td>Ignatius Michiel, 1789- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[795]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329</td>
<td>Ignatius Michiel, 1809-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[849]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>684</td>
<td>Ingennasia Johanna Maria, 1798- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[807]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>Izak, 1789- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[600]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>Jacomina Johanna Regina, 1813-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[891]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>687</td>
<td>Jacomina Johanna, 1789- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[799]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>590</td>
<td>Jacomina, 1765- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[370]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691</td>
<td>Jan Abraham, 1795- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[782]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>Jan Harmse, 1799- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[325]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>Jan Hendrik, 1800-1870 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[791]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Johan Abraham Vogel, 1901-1972 (Howard Charles's great-uncle[39]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td>Johan Christiaan, 1808- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[888]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td>Johanna Catharina Maria, 1781- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[802]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601</td>
<td>Johanna Catharina, 1779- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[329]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>Johanna Elisabeth, 1811- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[329]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698</td>
<td>Johanna Elizabeth, 1802- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[803]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Johanna Elisabeth, 1821-1858 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[498]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>Johanna Elisabeth, 1827-1907 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[230]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td>Johanna Jacomina, 1781-1843 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[812]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>Johanna Magdalena Susanna, 1839-1907 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[152]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Johanna Magdalena, 1838-1875 (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[338]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Johanna Magdalena, 1868-1956 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[154]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1378</td>
<td>Johanna Margaretha, 1729-1782 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[517]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>552</td>
<td>Johanna Susanna, 1789- (Howard Charles's four-times-great great-aunt[326]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1076</td>
<td>Johanna, 1727- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[588]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Johannes Abraham, 1860-1924 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[148]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td>Johannes Christiaan, 1808- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[887]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>Johannes Cornelis, 1843-1918 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, four times removed[730]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 9-57

Genealogy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>702</td>
<td>ROOYEN, VAN, Johannes Cornelius, 1805-1863 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[792]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>Johannes Jacobus, 1811-1888 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-uncle[229]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>Johannes Jacobus, 1853-1934 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[150]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591</td>
<td>Johannes, 1771-1832 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[366]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Joseph (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[159]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>Lucas Johannes Gerhardus, 1793-1869 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[599]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661</td>
<td>Lucas Marthinus, 1783-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[787]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421</td>
<td>Lucas Marthinus, 1810-1889 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[633]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Lydia Doreen, 1899- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[40]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td>Margaretha Alberta, 1796- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[797]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>Margaretha Louisa, 1808- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[253]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>Margaretha Susanna, 1826- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[497]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>Margaretha, 1792- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[608]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1793-1859 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[798]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1848- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[606]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>Maria Catharina, 1848- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[1212]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363</td>
<td>Maria Elisabeth, 1791-1875 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1008]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>Maria Elisabeth, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[610]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Maria Margaretha, 1870- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage[158]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
<td>Maria Susanna, 1805-1894 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[800]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780</td>
<td>Martha, -1878 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1346]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>557</td>
<td>Martha Elisabeth Petronella, 1794-1882 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[327]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>Martha Elisabeth, 1763-1829 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[980]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668</td>
<td>Martha Jacoba, 1782- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[815]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>689</td>
<td>Martha Jacoba, 1789- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[805]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316</td>
<td>Martha Jacoba, 1814- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[500]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>Martha Jacoba, 1826-1871 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[496]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>Marthinus, 1769-1834 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[471]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>Marthinus, 1800-1861 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[790]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Naomi, 1908-1975 (Howard Charles's great-aunt[43]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>Paulina Cronje, 1900-1963 (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[169]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>985</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1767-1842 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[318]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>490</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1811- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[727]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1824-1900 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[228]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1825- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[492]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>Petrus Hendrik, 1833- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[493]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>594</td>
<td>Petrus, 1780- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[365]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Pierre Johan, 1938- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[93]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Pieter Cornelis (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[160]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Pieter Cornelis, 1867-1927 (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[81]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Pieter Hendrik, 1848-1921 (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[149]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>Rachel Cornelia, 1782-1839 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[604]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td>Rachel Elizabeth, 1815- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[590]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>Rachel Jacomina, 1805-1879 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[156]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>588</td>
<td>Rachel Maria, 1761-1844 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt[369]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>Rachel Maria, 1798- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[609]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Reijnier, 1671-1726 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[963]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Reynier Gerhardus, -1866 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[595]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593</td>
<td>Reynier Gerhardus, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[364]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1547</td>
<td>Reynier Johannes, 1784- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2202]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>Reynier Johannes, 1822- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[385]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714</td>
<td>Reynier Stephanus, 1820- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[785]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074</td>
<td>Reynier, 1726-1770 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[585]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822</td>
<td>Reynier, 1759-1790 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[978]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>Roelof Petrus, 1826- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[495]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td>Roelof Theunis Johannes, 1809-1877 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[321]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Roma Eugenie, 1906-1953 (Howard Charles's great-aunt[42]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Ruth, 1932-1993 (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[96]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas  
Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>ROOYEN, VAN, Salomina Adriana, 1829-1886 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-great-aunt[232]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>708</td>
<td>Salomina Fredrika, 1813- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[804]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>Salomina Magdalena, 1797-1856 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt[328]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Sara Elizabeth, 1850-1925 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[153]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1073</td>
<td>Sophia Emeletia, 1723-1781 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[587]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Stella, 1890-1952 (Howard Charles's great-aunt[45]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Stephanus Christian, 1863-1945 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[147]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>Stephanus Christian, 1819-1893 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[225]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>Susanna Johanna, 1815- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[728]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567</td>
<td>Susanna Johanna, 1815- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[486]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td>Susanna Johanna, 1860- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[571]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683</td>
<td>Susanna Magdalena, 1797- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[810]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td>Susanna Magdalena, 1797-1875 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[814]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>Thelma, 1911-1974 (Howard Charles's great-aunt[44]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>Thedorus Cornelis, 1808-1877 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[723]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351</td>
<td>Thedorus Cornelius, 1840-1904 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[494]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>Thomas Phillipus, 1804-1836 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle[320]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Victor Ignatius, 1903-1972 (Howard Charles's great-uncle[38]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>RÖSLER, Bernhard, 1906-1973 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[198]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2815</td>
<td>ROOSMADEC, Jean, 1360-1425 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-grandfather[2812]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2793</td>
<td>Marie, 1402-1454 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2792]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>ROSSOUW, Anna Maria, 1736-1801 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2076]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Anna, 1691-1752 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1660]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2426</td>
<td>Daniel, 1640-1731 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2066]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Daniel, 1735- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2073]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Francois Josua, 1731-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2074]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2558</td>
<td>Izak Johannes, 1615- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2399]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Magdalena, 1695-1780 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1661]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>460</td>
<td>Martha, 1780- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1070]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Pieter, 1727- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2075]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2938</td>
<td>ROSTISLAVNA, Kunegunda, 1240-1285 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2932]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2982</td>
<td>Mikhailovich, 1225-1263 (Howard Charles's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather[2978]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2778</td>
<td>ROSTRENEN, DE, Marguerite, 1426-1456 (Howard Charles's seventeen-times-great-grandmother[2775]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2794</td>
<td>Pierre, 1400-1440 (Howard Charles's eighteen-times-great-grandmother[2793]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3003</td>
<td>ROSTRENEN, Plaizou, 1237- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-grandmother[3001]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3290</td>
<td>ROUCY, DE, Phineas, 965-1003 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandfather[3276]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3362</td>
<td>Renaud, 926-973 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3343]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3343</td>
<td>ROUEN, DE, Herleva, 964-1050 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3411]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>Larive, -1034 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3358]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>ROUSSEAU, Daniel, 1707- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-grandmother[1656]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Maria, 1690-1767 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1659]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>ROUSSOUW, Aletta, 1702-1754 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[1190]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Anna, 1691-1753 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1658]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1696-1785 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1662]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2561</td>
<td>Francoise, 1615-1700 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2402]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2627</td>
<td>Honore, 1590-1667 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2578]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Johanna, 1735-1808 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2077]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Maria Aletta, 1693-1766 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1657]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2357</td>
<td>Maria, 1666-1711 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1766]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Maria, 1730- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2078]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>Martha Jacoba, 1698-1760 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1663]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1675</td>
<td>Martha, 1746- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1979]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2664</td>
<td>Pierre, 1540- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2653]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2178</td>
<td>Pierre, 1666-1719 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1653]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>ROUSSOUW, Pierre, 1703-1751 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle[1655]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2589</td>
<td>ROUTIER, Marie, 1618- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandmother[2454]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>ROUX, LE, Abraham, 1709-1786 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1938]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>.................. Gabriel, 1669-1711 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1933]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>................. Jacobus Petrus, 1742- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2459]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>.................. Maria Magdalena, 1731-1812 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2382]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651</td>
<td>.................. Pierre, 1703- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1939]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1552</td>
<td>.................. Pieter Matthias, 1781-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2204]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2182</td>
<td>ROUX, Hester, 1690-1754 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1715]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2493</td>
<td>................. Jerémie Jean, 1645-1683 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2137]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2347</td>
<td>................... Paul, 1665-1723 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1713]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2092</td>
<td>................... Pierre, 1692-1771 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1277]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>................. Susanna, 1720-1815 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[820]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1181</td>
<td>RUDOLPH, Jacobus Andreas, 1773-1809 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1846]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2177</td>
<td>RUELLE, DE, Anna, 1673-1738 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1649]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2424</td>
<td>................. Daniel, 1640-1726 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2055]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2250</td>
<td>................. Esther, 1672-1700 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[2057]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2554</td>
<td>................. Gilles, 1602- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2392]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3864</td>
<td>RUGJI, OF, Hasilda, 75CE.-128 (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3863]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3854</td>
<td>.................. Hasilda, 106-176 (Howard Charles's fifty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3853]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2921</td>
<td>RYE, DE, Aline (Olivia), 1185-1286 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2912]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1214</td>
<td>RYNEVELD, VAN, Daniel Jansen, 1739-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1869]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3094</td>
<td>SAARBRÜCKEN, VON, Mathilde, 1125-1180 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3093]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3093</td>
<td>................. Simon I, 1120-1182 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3092]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3048</td>
<td>................. Sophie, 1152-1226 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3046]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3248</td>
<td>SACHSEN N- BILLUNG, VAN, Gertrude, 1028-1113 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3242]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3641</td>
<td>SAINT QUENTIN, DE, Bernard, 720-807 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3639]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3620</td>
<td>SAINT-QUENTIN, DE, Regina, 795-879 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3617]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3791</td>
<td>SAKSEN, DER, Basina, 408-476 (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3790]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2570</td>
<td>SALEMBIER, Marie Marquerite, 1604-1689 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twelve times removed[2720]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1371</td>
<td>SALMOND, Janet, 1700- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[465]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>SANDFORD, DE, Christiana, 1218-1242 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[243]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>ROUSSE, Pierre, 1703-1751 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1939]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>.......... Jacobus Andries, 1826-1895 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle by marriage[245]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2177</td>
<td>RUELLE, DE, Anna, 1673-1738 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1649]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2424</td>
<td>................. Daniel, 1640-1726 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2055]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2250</td>
<td>................. Esther, 1672-1700 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[2057]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2554</td>
<td>................. Gilles, 1602- (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2392]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3864</td>
<td>RUGJI, OF, Hasilda, 75CE.-128 (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3863]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3854</td>
<td>.................. Hasilda, 106-176 (Howard Charles's fifty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3853]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2921</td>
<td>RYE, DE, Aline (Olivia), 1185-1286 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother[2912]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1214</td>
<td>RYNEVELD, VAN, Daniel Jansen, 1739-1785 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1869]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3094</td>
<td>SAARBRÜCKEN, VON, Mathilde, 1125-1180 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3093]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3093</td>
<td>................. Simon I, 1120-1182 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather[3092]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3048</td>
<td>................. Sophie, 1152-1226 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3046]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3248</td>
<td>SACHSEN N- BILLUNG, VAN, Gertrude, 1028-1113 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3242]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3641</td>
<td>SAINT QUENTIN, DE, Bernard, 720-807 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather[3639]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3620</td>
<td>SAINT-QUENTIN, DE, Regina, 795-879 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3617]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3791</td>
<td>SAKSEN, DER, Basina, 408-476 (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandfather[3790]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2570</td>
<td>SALEMBIER, Marie Marquerite, 1604-1689 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, twelve times removed[2720]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1371</td>
<td>SALMOND, Janet, 1700- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[465]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>SANDFORD, DE, Christiana, 1218-1242 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[243]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>SCHEEPERS, Jacoba Catharina, 1856-1922 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1051</td>
<td>Jacobus Johannes, 1781- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>799</td>
<td>Jacobus Johannes, 1789- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786</td>
<td>Jacobus Johannes, 1819-1900 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1283</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1724-1789 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1176</td>
<td>Jan Martinus Henderik, 1780-1855 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788</td>
<td>Johannes Abraham, 1810-1868 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788</td>
<td>Johannes Christoffel, 1820-1866 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>Johannes Hendrikus Marthinus, 1812-1885 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1068</td>
<td>Johannes Hendrikus, 1769-1846 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1175</td>
<td>Johannes Marthinus Henderikus, 1780-1855 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1293</td>
<td>Johannes, 1745- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2619</td>
<td>Lucas Bastiaensz, 1550- (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>Magdalena Petronella Catharina Stoffelina, 1807-1889 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169</td>
<td>Magdalena, 1764-1835 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1493</td>
<td>Maria, 1713- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>832</td>
<td>Martha Magdalena, 1777- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>764</td>
<td>Martha Maria, 1800- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Martha Maria, 1816-1886 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td>Martina Johanna Margritha, 1809-1874 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>769</td>
<td>Martina Johanna Margritha, 1809-1874 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1069</td>
<td>Petronella Cornelia, 1779- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>Sara, 1770- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1290</td>
<td>Stephanus, 1740-1799 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1285</td>
<td>Susanna Elizabeth, 1726-1758 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td>Susanna Jacoba, 1791-1839 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802</td>
<td>Susanna Johanna, 1797- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831</td>
<td>Susanna Josina, 1766-1804 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>Theodorus Cornelis, 1810-1888 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2408</td>
<td>Willem Bastiaensz, Admiral, 1619-1704 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1116</td>
<td>SCHMIDT, Johan Wilhelm, -1822 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1253</td>
<td>SCHEEMAEN, Martha Dorothea, 1764-1843 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2645</td>
<td>SCHOLTEN, Agnes, 1560-1590 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054</td>
<td>SCHOLTZ, Eva Catharina Aletta, 1779-1847 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1112</td>
<td>Gerhardus, 1765- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>777</td>
<td>Hester Salomina Catharina, 1808-1860 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1572</td>
<td>Johann Fredrich, 1745-1790 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2088</td>
<td>SCHÖTTEN, Ernst Gregorius, 1660-1722 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2399</td>
<td>SCHULTZ, Elizabeth, 1613- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2516</td>
<td>SCHULTZ, Margaretha, 1614-1647 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1375</td>
<td>SCHÜTTE, Christina Ernst, Viscount, 1741-1772 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Christina Ernst, 1693-1779 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>986</td>
<td>SCHUTTE, Johanna Elisabeth, 1768-1851 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>Margaretha Maria Charlotta, 1772-1829 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td>Susanna, 1764-1786 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3405</td>
<td>SCHWABEN, VAN, Judith, 969-1038 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3452</td>
<td>Konrad I, 920-997 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1597</td>
<td>SCHYFF, VAN DER, Hermanus Barend, 1739- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3261</td>
<td>SCOTLAND, OF, Malcolm III, King, 1031-1093 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3196</td>
<td>Matilda, 1080-1118 (Howard Charles's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>SCOTT, Yvonne Norma, 1931-1996 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, once removed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2377</td>
<td>SECAULT, Isabeau, 1637- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3390</td>
<td>SEMUR, DE, Dalmace I, 970-1032 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howard Charles Thomas  

Index of Individuals

Ref. Name (Relationship)  
3320 SEMUR, DE, Helie, 1016-1109 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3307]).  
2295 SENCHEAL, Elisabet, 1712- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2621]).  
2437 SENEBAL, David, 1695-1773 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2451]).  
1109 David, 1733- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[1164]).  
907 Frederik Petrus, 1786- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1171]).  
1406 Jacob, 1735-1771 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother's husband[1135]).  
2266 Magdalena, 1719-1804 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2452]).  
3497 SENLIS AND BRETAGNE, OF, Pepin III, 846-893 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3495]).  
2348 SEUGNET, Claudine, 1671-1716 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1714]).  
2495 Elie, 1634-1685 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2139]).  
2584 Jean, 1610-1651 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2441]).  
2892 SICILY, DE, Marguerite, 1273-1299 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2888]).  
3626 SIGURDSDATTER, Ragnhild, 830-855 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3623]).  
3486 SIGURDSDOTTIR, Halvdan, 920-960 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3484]).  
50 SIMMONDS, Albert Edward Boland, 1892- (Howard Charles's grandfather[10]).  
2341 Benjamin, 1613- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1704]).  
70 Claude Christopher Boland, 1895-1973 (Howard Charles's great-uncle[34]).  
72 Cyril Walter Boland, 1903-1974 (Howard Charles's great-uncle[33]).  
10 Elaine, 1920-2009 (Howard Charles's aun[12]).  
9 Ethne Joy, 1918-2010 (Howard Charles's mother[2]).  
17 Felicity Mary, 1940-2005 (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[76]).  
119 George Christopher, 1856-1912 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[30]).  
157 Jabez Joseph, 1825-1912 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[69]).  
67 Josephine Mary, 1888- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[35]).  
2080 Richard, 1643- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1235]).  
134 Sarah Walder, 1853- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[71]).  
69 William George Boland, 1890- (Howard Charles's great-uncle[32]).  
1762 William, 1680- (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[774]).  
1366 William, 1704-1799 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[460]).  
979 William, 1731-1800 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[312]).  
525 William, 1755- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[213]).  
253 William, 1776-1862 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[137]).  
526 SIMPKIN, Sarah, 1757- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[214]).  
2109 SLECHT, Cornelia, 1636-1702 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1396]).  
1975 SMIT, Alewyn, 1736-1790 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2497]).  
2071 Helena, 1718-1792 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2600]).  
889 Jacobs Dorothea, 1774- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1537]).  
467 Cornels Mattheus, 1796-1853 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1075]).  
471 Cornelis Michiel, 1822-1892 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1104]).  
3857 SNAERSDOTTIR, Driva, 302-400 (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3856]).  
3579 SNAERSDATTER, Snefrid, 862-912 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3573]).  
2533 SNJMAN, Hans Christoffel, 1645-1683 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2320]).  
2154 Maria Magdalena, 1693-1723 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother[1542]).  
736 NYMAN, Anna Maragetha Adriana, 1779-1864 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[865]).  
742 Anna Margaretha, 1792-1853 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[862]).  
2235 Catharina, 1692-1742 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1963]).  
2403 Christoffel, 1669-1706 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1959]).  
2044 Christoffel, 1727-1783 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2328]).  
2236 Elsje, 1697-1748 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt[1963]).  
740 Esaias Reynier Engelbertus, 1788-1843 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[857]).  
1585 Gerhardus, 1761-1835 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1789]).  
741 Jacobus Phillipus, 1791-1843 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[860]).  
2046 Jacobus, 1732- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2331]).  
1584 Jacomina, 1751- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1970]).  
1039 Jamistica, 1751-1817 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[524]).  
738 Jacomina, 1791- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[866]).  
1041 Jesias Reynier, 1763- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[523]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2237</td>
<td>SNYMAN, Johanna, 1699-1755 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1666]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>739</td>
<td>........... Philippus Cornelis, 1798-1873 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[858]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2239</td>
<td>Philippus, 1701-1742 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle[1961]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2045</td>
<td>Philippus, 1728- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2329]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>Philippus, 1753- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle[518]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240</td>
<td>Susanna, 1703-1740 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-aunt[1664]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1370</td>
<td>SPALDIN, John, 1697- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[464]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>983</td>
<td>William, 1721-1789 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[316]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>SPALDING, Henry, 1801- (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[412]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Selina, 1839-1906 (Howard Charles's great-grandmother[73]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>SPAULDING, Henry, 1756- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[219]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3148</td>
<td>SPONHEIM, VON, Merginhard Gerhard I, 1095-1155 (Howard Charles's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3144]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1090</td>
<td>STADEN, VAN, Aletta, 1758-1809 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[1036]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1449</td>
<td>Anna Engela, 1718-1753 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1403]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1083</td>
<td>Catharina Maria, 1739-1779 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[1035]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Elsie, 1737- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2509]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Elsie Sophia, 1737- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2501]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
<td>Martha Aletta, 1802-1857 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1250]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2036</td>
<td>Martinus Jacobus, 1675-1707 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2561]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2034</td>
<td>Martinus, 1706-1746 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2560]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2075</td>
<td>Willem, 1684-1739 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2602]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>530</td>
<td>STANDEN, Sarah, 1768-1853 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandmother[218]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>STANLEY, Richard Harrison, 1911- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, once removed[195]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3034</td>
<td>STAUFEN, OF, Ida, 1140- (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3032]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2385</td>
<td>STEENHOEK, Cornelia Leendertse, 1630- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[1893]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1147</td>
<td>STEENKAMP, Jan Harmse, 1761-1820 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1280]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1416</td>
<td>Johannes Harmen, 1724-1763 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle by marriage[1279]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1115</td>
<td>STEUDEL, Johan Wilhelm, 1727- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[1169]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2211</td>
<td>STEVENS, Hendrina, 1698- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2223]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>STEVENSZ, Petronella, 1731- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt[681]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>STEWART, Gerald, 1900- (Howard Charles's great-uncle by marriage[103]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>STEYN, Catharina Maria, 1778- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2398]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1270</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1774-1815 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1981]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Hans Jurgen, 1739-1803 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2512]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Hermanus, 1708-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2222]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Hermanus, 1711-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2221]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2205</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1683-1732 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2217]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2207</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1683-1733 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2216]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td>STOLTZ, Coenraad Petrus, 1781-1832 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[1170]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1105</td>
<td>Gabriel, 1738-1795 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-uncle by marriage[1168]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3914</td>
<td>STRABO, Gnaius Pompeius, 130BCE.- (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-uncle[130]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3911</td>
<td>------------------------ Pompeia, 130BCE.- (Howard Charles's sixty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3903]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3915</td>
<td>Sextus Pompeius, 160BCE.-139BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3907]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td>STRYDOM, Cecilia Johanna, 1785-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1754]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1696</td>
<td>Hendrik Josephus, 1725-1768 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2377]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>Isabella Elizabeth, 1777- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[1756]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1292</td>
<td>Johannes, 1731-1815 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2012]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Maria, 1752-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2504]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Petrus Jacobus, 1755-1794 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage[1737]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1201</td>
<td>Sara Marijna, 1767- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1849]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Sara Maryna, 1767- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1848]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>STUBBS, Gillian Mairi, 1951- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, once removed[184]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3428</td>
<td>STYRBJÖRNSSON, Thorgils, 945-1027 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3423]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 9-64

Genealogy
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. | Name (Relationship) |
--- | --- |
3748 | SUEBIC GALICIA, OF, Theodimir, 530-570 (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandfather[3747]). |
3907 | SULLA, Pompeia, 90BCE.- (Howard Charles's sixty-six-times-great-aunt by marriage[3912]). |
3426 | SUSEX, OF, Wulfoth, 970-1015 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather[3421]). |
3226 | SUZA, DE, Adelaide, 1014-1091 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3218]). |
3856 | SVEGDASSON, Vanlandi, 298-376 (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3855]). |
3427 | SVENSDATTER, Thyra, -1018 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3422]). |
3683 | SWABIA, DE, Imma, 736-790 (Howard Charles's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3682]). |
3040 | Marie, 1201-1235 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3038]). |
3737 | SWABIA, OF, Oda, 562-640 (Howard Charles's forty-one-times-great-grandmother[3736]). |
3296 | SWANNESHIA, Ealdgyth, 1025-1086 (Howard Charles's thirty-times-great-grandmother[3282]). |
755 | SWART, Clasina Geertruyda, 1813- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1322]). |
758 | Nicolaas Gerhardus, 1815- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1323]). |
2060 | Pieter, 1689-1756 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2570]). |
2667 | SYLVESTRE, Renee, 1575- (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2656]). |
3839 | SYRIA, OF, Eutropia, 252-325 (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandmother[3838]). |
2423 | TABOUREUX, Catherine, 1642-1729 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2054]). |
2552 | Claude, 1607-1686 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2390]). |
3357 | TAIQD, Dirborgaill Ingen, 1012-1098 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3338]). |
3081 | TAILLEFERT, Jacomina Cornelia, 1800-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1696]). |
944 | TERBLANCHE, Jacomina Cornelia, 1800-1825 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1696]). |
1808 | Estienne, 1670-1738 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[1028]). |
1250 | Johannes Gerhardus, 1758-1837 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1503]). |
2139 | Louis, 1647-1701 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1496]). |
2171 | Maria Johanna, 1791- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[1983]). |
453 | Martha Elizabeth, 1785-1852 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[669]). |
1395 | Martha, 1717-1772 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandmother[638]). |
1476 | Pieter, 1721-1795 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-uncle[1031]). |
1249 | Pieter, 1752-1795 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1505]). |
1252 | Salomon, 1760-1843 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1504]). |
1247 | Stephanus Jesaias, 1750-1794 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1506]). |
948 | Stephanus Jesaias, 1778-1810 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed[1692]). |
2249 | TERRIER, Daniel, 1677-1699 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-uncle by marriage[2366]). |
2320 | Jeanne, 1693-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, ten times removed[2648]). |
2066 | Johanna, 1693-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2372]). |
2124 | Engel, 1693-1779 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eleven times removed[2648]). |
3408 | THE ARDENNES, OF, Sigried, 922-998 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather[3395]). |
3886 | THE ARVENI, OF, Vercingetorix, 82BCE.-46BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandfather[3885]). |
3881 | Verica Cassandra, 60BCE.-20BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandmother[3880]). |
3588 | THE CAROLINGIANS, OF, Theodrada, 784-844 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3583]). |
3880 | THE CATUVELLAUNI, OF, Tasciovanus, 59BCE.-26BCE. (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandfather[3879]). |
3822 | THE EAST FRANKS, OF, Athilde, 268-300 (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandmother[3821]).
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref. Name (Relationship)
3827 THE EAST FRANKS, OF, Dagobert I Magnus, 246-317 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3826]).
3893 THE ELDER, Julia Caesaris Filia, 39CE.-14CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-four-times-great-grandmother[3892]).
3885 .......................................................... Vipsania Agrippina, 14BCE.-33CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-three-times-great-grandmother[3884]).
3844 THE FRANKS, OF, Childeric, 159-243 (Howard Charles's fifty-four-times-great-grandfather[3843]).
3797 .......................................................... Clodius V, 395-448 (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3796]).
3630 .......................................................... Fastrada, 765-794 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother[3628]).
3813 .......................................................... Richomerse, 350-384 (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3812]).
3804 .......................................................... Théodémir, 413-474 (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3803]).
3789 .......................................................... Verica, 419-449 (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandmother[3788]).
3595 THE GAINI, OF, Æthelred Mucel, 836- (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather[3590]).
3552 .......................................................... Ealhswith, 852-902 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3546]).
3875 THE ICENI, OF, Boudica, 836- (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandmother[3874]).
3874 .......................................................... Prasutagus, 10CE.-60CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandfather[3873]).
3811 THE SALIEN FRANKS, OF, Dagobert II, 300-389 (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3810]).
3841 THE SICAMBRIAN FRANKS, OF, Clodius III, 200-298 (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3840]).
3836 .......................................................... Gauthier, 222-306 (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3834]).
3863 .......................................................... Odomar I, 65CE.-128 (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3862]).
3853 THE SICAMBRIANS, OF, Chlodomir IV, 104-166 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3850]).
3850 .......................................................... Farabert, 122-186 (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3849]).
3858 .......................................................... Marcomir IV, 84CE.-149 (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3857]).
3847 .......................................................... Sunno, 137-213 (Howard Charles's fifty-five-times-great-grandfather[3846]).
3872 THE SILURIANS, OF, Arviragus, 20CE.-74CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-one-times-great-grandfather[3871]).
1119 THE THEMBU, OF, Elisabeth, 1782-1821 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[1139]).
3807 THE THOXANDRIË, OF, Asycyl, 330- (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandmother[3806]).
3876 THE TRINOVANTES, OF, Cymbeline, 25BCE.-20CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-two-times-great-grandfather[3875]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3762</td>
<td>THE VANDALS, OF, Amalberga, 490-540 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother[3761]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3770</td>
<td>Hoamer, 480-530 (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3769]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3772</td>
<td>Thrasamund, 458-523 (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandfather[3771]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3815</td>
<td>THE VISIGOThS, OF, Aoric, King, 300-354 (Howard Charles's forty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3814]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3759</td>
<td>Atanagildus, 520-568 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3758]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3806</td>
<td>Athanaric, 320-381 (Howard Charles's forty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3805]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3799</td>
<td>Athaulff, 375-450 (Howard Charles's forty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3798]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3855</td>
<td>Berik, 65CE.-112 (Howard Charles's fifty-seven-times-great-grandfather[3854]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3747</td>
<td>Brunehilde, 534-613 (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3746]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3845</td>
<td>Filimer, 145-197 (Howard Charles's fifty-four-times-great-grandfather[3844]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3823</td>
<td>Geberic, 285-349 (Howard Charles's fifty-times-great-grandfather[3822]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3851</td>
<td>Gjúki, 81CE.-146 (Howard Charles's fifty-six-times-great-grandfather[3850]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3771</td>
<td>Gossana, 485-518 (Howard Charles's forty-four-times-great-grandmother[3770]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3848</td>
<td>Guntheric, -175 (Howard Charles's fifty-five-times-great-grandfather[3847]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3829</td>
<td>Hilderic, 260-300 (Howard Charles's fifty-one-times-great-grandfather[3828]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3842</td>
<td>Knivida, 197-249 (Howard Charles's fifty-three-times-great-grandfather[3841]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3860</td>
<td>Magi Modasson, 45CE.-90CE. (Howard Charles's fifty-eight-times-great-grandfather[3859]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3867</td>
<td>Moda, 25CE.-70CE. (Howard Charles's fifty-nine-times-great-grandfather[3866]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3837</td>
<td>Ovida, 220-273 (Howard Charles's fifty-two-times-great-grandfather[3835]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3871</td>
<td>Vingener Vingelthorsson, 5CE.-30CE. (Howard Charles's sixty-times-great-grandfather[3870]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2276</td>
<td>THERON, David, 1718-1786 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2470]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2274</td>
<td>Elisabeth, 1705-1791 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2476]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1418</td>
<td>Jacobus Petrus, 1752-1829 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-granduncle by marriage[1301]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Jacobus, 1728-1806 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2411]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2444</td>
<td>Jacques, 1668-1739 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2467]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2272</td>
<td>Jacques, 1699-1789 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2471]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Maria Elizabeth, 1744-1826 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2496]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2196</td>
<td>Maria Susanna, 1724-1797 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2179]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270</td>
<td>Marie, 1698-1781 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2475]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2275</td>
<td>Pierre, 1709-1778 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2468]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2419</td>
<td>THIERROT, Susanna Nettancourt, 1630-1670 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2039]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>THOMAS, Alexander Provis, 1825- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[290]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>Alexander, 1791- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-uncle[201]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Alexander, 1833- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[286]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Alfred Charles, 1853-1923 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather[14]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Alfred Charles, 1887-1962 (Howard Charles's grandfather[8]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>Amelia, 1894- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[126]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2635</td>
<td>Anthony, 1500-1582 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandfather[2603]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2571</td>
<td>Anthony, 1530-1582 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-grandfather[2428]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Catharine, 1789- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-aunt[203]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Catherine, 1835- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[304]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Charles Henry, 1917-1966 (Howard Charles's father[1]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>Charles, 1826- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[289]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Constance, 1819- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[303]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jane, 1824- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[299]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1841- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[305]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1875- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[127]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ethne Carynne, 1948- (Howard Charles's sister[3]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Frederick, 1847- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[297]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>George, 1845- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[298]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Henry Provis, 1837- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[291]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Howard Charles, 1946- (The subject of this report).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>James, 1676-1729 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[764]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>THOMAS, James, 1837- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[287]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>John Henry, 1836- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[288]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2479</td>
<td>John, 1561-1595 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2123]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2335</td>
<td>John, 1601- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1698]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>John, 1839- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[287]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Kitty Barbara, 1821- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt[120]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Mabel, 1879- (Howard Charles's great-aunt[19]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>Mary Ann, 1826- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[302]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Mary, 1832- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[300]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Mary, 1859- (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[55]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Mathilda, 1828- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[301]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Nicholas, 1843- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[296]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Nora, 1881-1966 (Howard Charles's great-aunt[20]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Norman James, 1893- (Howard Charles's great-uncle[16]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>968</td>
<td>Richard Toll, 1737-1787 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[279]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356</td>
<td>Richard, 1702-1763 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[448]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>Richard, 1769- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[199]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>Richard, 1795- (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[202]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Richard, 1816- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[294]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Richard, 1833- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[292]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>Richard, 1855- (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle[52]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>Richard, 1877- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[125]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Rosemary, 1923- (Howard Charles's cousin, once removed[59]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>William G, 1888- (Howard Charles's cousin, twice removed[124]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>William Henry Provis, 1823-1879 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather[50]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>William Henry Provis, 1883-1930 (Howard Charles's great-uncle[17]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>William James, 1851-1900 (Howard Charles's great-uncle[53]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2076</td>
<td>William, 1637-1715 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1231]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>William, 1797-1870 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandfather[117]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>William, 1823- (Howard Charles's cousin, four times removed[293]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>THOMPSON, Elizabeth, 1793-1870 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[134]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3534</td>
<td>THORSTEINSDOTTIR, Groa, 873-914 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3528]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3086</td>
<td>THOUARS, DE, Alix, 1201-1221 (Howard Charles's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother[3085]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3470</td>
<td>THRANSDOTTER, Anna Ingeborg, 886-932 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3466]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3735</td>
<td>THURINGEN, OF, Amalberga, 545- (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3748]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3780</td>
<td>THURINGEN, VAN, Basina, 438-470 (Howard Charles's forty-five-times-great-grandmother[3779]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3758</td>
<td>THURINGIA, VAN, Arégonde, 499-551 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandmother[3757]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3761</td>
<td>THURINGIA, VON, Berthaire Baderic, 485-530 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3760]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3749</td>
<td>Radegonde, Saint, 510-587 (Howard Charles's forty-two-times-great-grandmother[3748]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2634</td>
<td>TOIT, DU, Abraham, 1581-1617 (Howard Charles's eleven-times-great-granduncle by marriage[2692]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>Andries, 1691-1749 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-granduncle by marriage[2080]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662</td>
<td>Anna Susanna, 1745-1794 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2346]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Anna, 1722-1793 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2094]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Anna, 1726- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2093]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Elisabeth, 1755-1834 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2455]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2659</td>
<td>Elisabeth, 1580-1599 (Howard Charles's twelve-times-great-grandmother[2646]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2191</td>
<td>Elisabeth, 1725-1771 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage[2150]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Elisabeth, 1736- (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2092]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2271</td>
<td>Francois, 1699-1751 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, ten times removed[2617]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Francois, 1717-1793 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2085]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Geertuirda, 1693-1750 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage[2072]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>Hester, 1732-1769 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed[2064]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2273</td>
<td>TOIT, DU, Isabeau, 1705-1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3744</td>
<td>TONGRES AND MAASTRICHT, OF, Gondulphus, Saint, 524-607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3300</td>
<td>TONI, DE, Adele, 1004-1034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3638</td>
<td>TOULOUSE, DE, Bertha, 777-871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3520</td>
<td>TOURS, DE, Adélaïs, 819-882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3528</td>
<td>TOURS, VAN, Adelheid, 809-866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3445</td>
<td>TRANSYLVANIA, OF, Sarolt, 950-1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3117</td>
<td>TRAVES, DE, Poncette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>TREDOUX, Anna Margaret, 1844-1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3671</td>
<td>TREJIN, Catharina, 1600-1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3714</td>
<td>TREVES, DE, Bodilon, 600-643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3656</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3686</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3670</td>
<td>TREVES, OF, Rudschild, 686-741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>TREVITHICK, Grace, 1802-1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>TREWEEK, Mary, 1809- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-ant by marriage[285]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144</td>
<td>TRICHARDT, Carolus Johannes, 1753-1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3745</td>
<td>TROYES, Palatina, 547-562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>TULLER, Susanna, 1829-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3234</td>
<td>TURNER, Elizabeth, 1589-1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3415</td>
<td>TUSCANY, OF, Willa, 911-970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2816</td>
<td>TYVALREN, DE, Alix,  -1412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465</td>
<td>UI AEDA ODBA, Echrad, 950-1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1266</td>
<td>UNGERER, Johann Heinrich, 1768-1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552</td>
<td>URMAN, VAN, Edvina Alfrind Ingrid, 850-930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2818</td>
<td>UTEN HOUTE, Sophia, 1300-1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3269</td>
<td>UXORIS, Elizabeth, 1658-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781</td>
<td>UYS, Maria Catharina, 1817-1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2555</td>
<td>VAL, DE LA, Anthoinette, 1606-1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2808</td>
<td>VALOIS DU BERRY, DE, Bonne, 1362-1435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3282</td>
<td>VALOIS ET DU VEXIN, DE, Adelaide, 1034-1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2891</td>
<td>VALOIS, DE, Charles I, 1271-1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2865</td>
<td>VALOIS, DE, Isabelle, 1313-1383 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2856]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2839</td>
<td>.......... Jean II, 1319-1364 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandfather[2832]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2824</td>
<td>.......... Louis, 1372-1407 (Howard Charles's cousin, twenty-one times removed[2885]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2821</td>
<td>.......... Marie, 1367-1434 (Howard Charles's nineteen-times-great-aunt[2831]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2866</td>
<td>.......... Philippe VI, 1293-1350 (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather[2860]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2879</td>
<td>VANDERBURCHEGRWA VAN ALTENA, Beatrix, 1260- (Howard Charles's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother[2873]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3582</td>
<td>VANLANDASSON, Visbur, 319-342 (Howard Charles's fifty-seven-times-great-grandfather[351]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548</td>
<td>VANNES DE BRETAGNE, DE, Johanne, 845-880 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother[3530]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2712</td>
<td>VARYC, DE, Louisa, 1500- (Howard Charles's fourteen-times-great-grandmother[2707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2679</td>
<td>VAUGHAN, Maud, 1460- (Howard Charles's thirteen-times-great-grandmother[2673]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3536</td>
<td>VEBJENSDANNER, Drooning, 890-967 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother[3534]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1437</td>
<td>VEN BEULEN, Susanna, 1754-1837 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-aunt by marriage[1369]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2812</td>
<td>VENDOME, DE, Catherine, 1345-1412 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother[2809]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2051</td>
<td>VENTER, Anna Cornelia, 1742-1823 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed[2555]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2074</td>
<td>.......... Cornelia, 1701-1739 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2427]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2256</td>
<td>.......... Hendrik Coenraad, 1663-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2425]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1611</td>
<td>.......... Hester Magdalena Carolina, 1756-1838 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2268]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2072</td>
<td>.......... Pieter, 1699-1758 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, nine times removed[2426]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1639</td>
<td>VERDEAN, Hercules, 1687-1707 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, eight times removed[2295]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3715</td>
<td>VERDUN, DE, Sigradus, 605-678 (Howard Charles's forty-times-great-grandmother[3713]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3391</td>
<td>VERGY, DE, Remuric, 980-1060 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3376]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td>VERMAY, Adriana Maria, 1819-1870 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[846]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td>.......... Aletta Jacomina, 1830-1870 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1393]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1338</td>
<td>.......... Cornelis Jacobus, 1774- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2121]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1439</td>
<td>.......... Cornelis Tobias, 1750-1768 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[1382]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1286</td>
<td>.......... Cornelius Tobias, 1715-1763 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[2013]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>.......... Elizabeth Agatha, 1824-1870 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1339]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1196</td>
<td>.......... Gerrit, 1754- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1854]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>.......... Hester Anna, 1808- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1125]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>.......... Jacobus Stephanus, 1756-1836 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[153]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>.......... Jacobus, 1814- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[850]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>.......... Johannes Adrianus, 1791-1847 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1021]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>.......... Johannes Cornelis, 1805- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[851]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>765</td>
<td>.......... Johannes Gerhardus, 1807-1881 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed[1350]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1067</td>
<td>.......... Johannes, 1758-1807 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[944]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>574</td>
<td>.......... Maria Jacomina, 1813- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[566]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>.......... Maria Magdalena Catharina, 1834-1910 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[835]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>.......... Martha Elizabeth, 1809-1850 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother[408]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>.......... Martha Helena Elizabeth, 1814- (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grandmother by marriage[407]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>874</td>
<td>.......... Martha Jacoba, 1782- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed[1514]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1185</td>
<td>.......... Salomon, 1773- (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, seven times removed[1843]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1332</td>
<td>.......... Sara Blomkam, 1777- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2119]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514</td>
<td>.......... Susanna Elizabeth, 1743- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage[1673]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1336</td>
<td>.......... Susanna Sophia, 1771- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, seven times removed[2118]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432</td>
<td>.......... Susanna Sophia, 1784- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, five times removed[1069]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3459</td>
<td>VERMADOIS, DE, Adalbert (The Pious), 920-987 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather[3455]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3441</td>
<td>.......... Adelaide-Werra, 915-967 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3436]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3457</td>
<td>.......... Adele, 910-960 (Howard Charles's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother[3453]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3393</td>
<td>.......... Adele, 945-976 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3378]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3216</td>
<td>.......... Adele, 1065-1120 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother[3208]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3474</td>
<td>.......... Beatrice, 880-931 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3472]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VERMAMDOIS, DE, Cunigonda, 895-949 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother[3492]).
Howard Charles Thomas

Index of Individuals

Ref.  Name (Relationship)  
3666  VINGZAU, DE, Hildegarde, 757-783 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother[3665]).  
3924  VIONNE, DE, William, Sir, 1222-1259 (Howard Charles's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather[2916]).  
3849  VISBURSSON, Domaldi, 340-422 (Howard Charles's fifty-six-times-great-grandfather[3848]).  
3792  VISIGOTHEN, VAN, Clothilde, 414-450 (Howard Charles's forty-six-times-great-grandmother[3792]).  
3755  VITREY-EN-PERTHOIS, OF, Munderic, 495-532 (Howard Charles's forty-three-times-great-grandfather[3754]).  
2557  VITU, Marie, 1620-1672 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandmother[2395]).  
2448  VIVIER, Abraham, 1670-1713 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2466]).  
2281  VOSLOO, Gerret, 1732- (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2502]).  
1123  VIJERS, Sophia Maria, 1772- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage[1140]).  
2887  VIVONNE, Cecily, 1257-1321 (Howard Charles's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother[2879]).  
3407  VLAANDEREN, VAN, Hildegard, 935-990 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother[3394]).  
361  VOGEL, Adolph John Henry Frank, 1848-1908 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[539]).  
1042  Aletta Frederika, 1772- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[536]).  
359  Catharina Adolphina Maria, 1845-1897 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[546]).  
570  Catharina Elisabeth Magdalena, 1806-1872 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grand-aunt[346]).  
288  Johanna Johanna, 1819-1841 (Howard Charles's great-great-great-grand-aunt[236]).  
748  Emaurentia Aletta, 1812-1872 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[880]).  
173  Frederick Johannes, 1852-1926 (Howard Charles's great-grandfather by marriage[242]).  
1419  Isabella Elizabeth, 1754-1779 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grand-aunt[870]).  
1048  Isabella Elizabeth, 1782-1831 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[534]).  
357  Isabella Elizabeth, 1840-1898 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[545]).  
763  Jacoba Susanna Philippina Lodewica, 1811-1880 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[881]).  
1047  Jacomina Christina, 1780-1822 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-aunt[535]).  
362  Joacoma Christina, 1851-1883 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[543]).  
356  Johan Christiaan Hendrik, 1838-1892 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[541]).  
1379  Johan Christiaan, 1751-1826 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather[530]).  
989  Johan Christiaan, 1770-1853 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandfather[343]).  
746  Johan Christiaan, 1807- (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[878]).  
761  Johan Christiaan, 1809-1870 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[877]).  
2094  Johan Martin, 1698-1777 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather[1290]).  
1773  Johann Christiaan, 1727-1765 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather[867]).  
360  Johanna Regina Catharina, 1846-1921 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[542]).  
537  Johannes Abraham, 1795-1878 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grandfather[234]).  
1045  Johannes Hermanus, 1778-1824 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grand-uncle[532]).  
368  Maria Catharina, 1791-1851 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-grand-aunt[347]).  
1043  Martha, 1776- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-great-uncle[537]).  
260  Martha Maria, 1817-1842 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandmother[146]).  
1049  Philippus Lodewicus, 1786-1848 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grand-uncle[533]).  
1417  Regina Catharina, 1752-1818 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grand-aunt[869]).  
1050  Regina Catharina, 1789-1826 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grand-aunt[538]).  
363  Susanna Helena, 1853-1910 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[544]).  
750  Theunis Jacobus Theodorus, 1817-1885 (Howard Charles's cousin, six times removed[879]).  
358  Willem Adolph Johannes, 1843-1892 (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[540]).  
572  Willem Adolph, 1810-1894 (Howard Charles's four-times-great-uncle[345]).  
3050  VOORNE, VAN, Adelheid, 1130-1175 (Howard Charles's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother[3049]).  
1567  VOS, DE, Geertruuida Woutrina Johanna, 1801-1884 (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed[2231]).  
2413  Suzan Janet, 1645-1705 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2015]).  
2415  Suzanne, 1650-1708 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandmother[2017]).  
2310  VOSLOO, Gerret, 1732- (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2502]).  
2454  Johannes, 1694- (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage[2500]).  
2308  Johannes, 1721-1765 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2501]).  
2312  Wessel, 1740- (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed[2503]).  
2412  VUREN, VAN, Johannes, 1647-1667 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[2014]).  
1295  VUUREN, VAN, Aletta Elizabeth, 1759- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1624]).  
1305  Johanna Catharina, 1760- (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed[1626]).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1298</td>
<td>VUUREN, VAN, Maria Elizabeth, 1749-1799 (Howard Charles's cousin, seven times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>Susanna Johanna, 1753- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>730</td>
<td>Susanna Magdalena, 1780- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, six times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2459</td>
<td>WAGENMAKERS, Catharina, 1658-1700 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-aunt)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2536</td>
<td>WHITTINGTON, Mary Elizabeth, 1856- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>982</td>
<td>WALTERS, Ernst Friedrich, 1670-1697 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-uncle by marriage)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2316</td>
<td>Maria, 1704-1732 (Howard Charles's cousin, ten times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>WARD, Anne, 1855- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>Clara, 1852-1925 (Howard Charles's great-grandmother)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>George, 1828- (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>George, 1852- (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>William, 1789-1845 (Howard Charles's great-great-grandfather)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>William, 1850- (Howard Charles's great-great-uncle)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>980</td>
<td>WARE, Frances, 1732-1800 (Howard Charles's five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2086</td>
<td>Roger, 1630- (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Roger, 1665-1742 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1368</td>
<td>Roger, 1692-1741 (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2831</td>
<td>WARWICK, DE, Margerie, 1272-1308 (Howard Charles's twenty-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>856</td>
<td>WASSERMAN, Johan Georg, 1784-1840 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, six times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>592</td>
<td>WATT, VAN DER, Elizabeth, 1770- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>WEELDE, VAN, Cornelia, 1660-1721 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065</td>
<td>WEKSTEEN, Maria, 1716- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, nine times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3668</td>
<td>WELF, Waltrada, 760-824 (Howard Charles's thirty-seven-great-grandmother)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1373</td>
<td>WELSH, Ann, 1704- (Howard Charles's six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2152</td>
<td>WERNICKE, Dorothea Andrea, 1667-1738 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>WESSELS, Johannes Wilhelmus, 1825-1901 (Howard Charles's cousin's husband, five times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3370</td>
<td>WEXSE (WULFNOTISSON), OF, Godwin, 967-1053 (Howard Charles's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>3355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3593</td>
<td>WEXSE, OF, Ethelwulf, 795-860 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>3588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3551</td>
<td>Alfred The Great, 849-899 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>3545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3458</td>
<td>Eadgifu, 902-955 (Howard Charles's cousin, thirty-four times removed)</td>
<td>3593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3503</td>
<td>Edward The Elder, 874-924 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-uncle)</td>
<td>3547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3635</td>
<td>Ethelwulf, 806-857 (Howard Charles's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>3633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3220</td>
<td>Gytha, 1053-1107 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>3222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3262</td>
<td>Margaret, Saint, 1045-1093 (Howard Charles's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>3256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3594</td>
<td>Osburga, 810-876 (Howard Charles's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>3589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3538</td>
<td>WESTFRANKEN, VON, Adelaide Ermentrude, 875-901 (Howard Charles's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>3532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>WESTHUIZEN, VAN DER, Barend, 1681-1713 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle)</td>
<td>1399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1619</td>
<td>Hendrik, 1722-1776 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Maria, 1675-1734 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother)</td>
<td>948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2110</td>
<td>Pieter Jansz, 1648-1736 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Pieter, 1690-1739 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1092</td>
<td>WET, DE, Hester, 1732- (Howard Charles's five-times-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
<td>1088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1670</td>
<td>Josina Elizabeth, 1730- (Howard Charles's cousin's wife, eight times removed)</td>
<td>2349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Petrus, 1726-1782 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-uncle by marriage)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1704</td>
<td>Pieter, 1753-1787 (Howard Charles's cousin, eight times removed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3493</td>
<td>WETTERAU KONRADJIJN, VAN, Odo, 882-949 (Howard Charles's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather)</td>
<td>3491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>WHITTINGTON, Mary Elizabeth, 1856- (Howard Charles's great-great-aunt by marriage)</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 9-73

Genealogy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>WIENAND, Ignatius Marthinus Francois Daniël Philip, 1836- (Howard Charles's cousin, five times removed[708]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>640</td>
<td>.................................. Johann Heinrich Bernhard, 1812- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>WIJK, VAN, Adriaanus, 1701- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2275]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2221</td>
<td>.................. Johann Heinrich Bernhard, 1812- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>WIJK, VAN, Adriaanus, 1701- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2275]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2221</td>
<td>.................. Johann Heinrich Bernhard, 1812- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2287</td>
<td>.................... Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>.................................. Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>WIJK, VAN, Adriaanus, 1701- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2275]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2221</td>
<td>.................. Johann Heinrich Bernhard, 1812- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2287</td>
<td>.................... Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>.................................. Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>WIJK, VAN, Adriaanus, 1701- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2275]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2221</td>
<td>.................. Johann Heinrich Bernhard, 1812- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2287</td>
<td>.................... Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>.................................. Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>WIJK, VAN, Adriaanus, 1701- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2275]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2221</td>
<td>.................. Johann Heinrich Bernhard, 1812- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2287</td>
<td>.................... Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>.................................. Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>WIJK, VAN, Adriaanus, 1701- (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2275]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2221</td>
<td>.................. Johann Heinrich Bernhard, 1812- (Howard Charles's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[707]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2287</td>
<td>.................... Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>.................................. Arie, 1668-1713 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage[2273]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2212</td>
<td>ZYL, VAN, Johannes, 1700-1742 (Howard Charles's eight-times-great-great-uncle[1801]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Maria Elizabeth, 1748-1783 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-great-aunt[1335]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Regina Catharina, 1736-1823 (Howard Charles's seven-times-great-grandmother[898]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Regina Catharina, 1739-1784 (Howard Charles's cousin, nine times removed[2244]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2509</td>
<td>Willem, 1624-1694 (Howard Charles's ten-times-great-grandfather[2241]).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2359</td>
<td>Willem, 1666-1727 (Howard Charles's nine-times-great-grandfather[1799]).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>